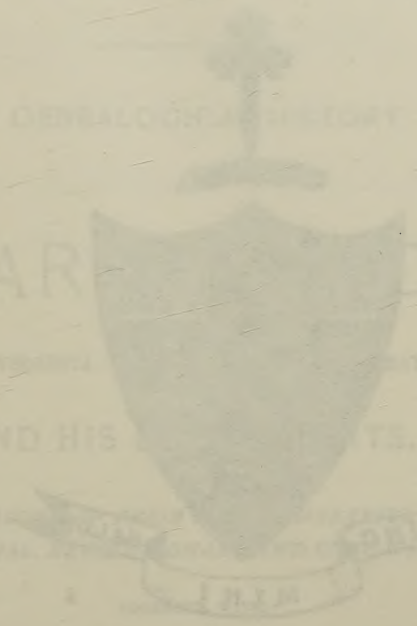
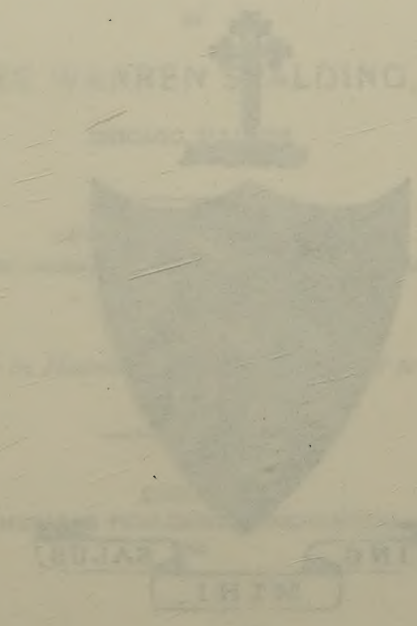
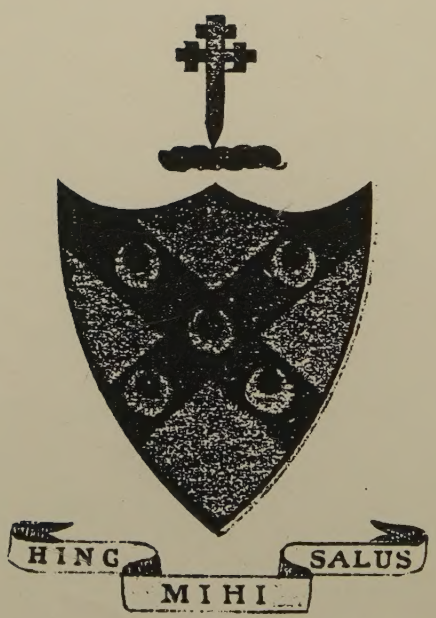
FAM
SPA-5





Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

1



2

FAM
SPA-5
1276 p
INDEX

THE SPALDING MEMORIAL:

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF

EDWARD SPALDING

OF VIRGINIA AND MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

WITH A RECORD OF THEIR MILITARY SERVICE IN THE COLONIAL, REVOLUTIONARY AND CIVIL WARS;

TOGETHER WITH

INFORMATION CONCERNING VARIOUS OTHER BRANCHES OF THE SPALDING FAMILY.

BY

CHARLES WARREN SPALDING, A.M.,

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

REVISED AND ENLARGED.
[FROM THE ORIGINAL PUBLICATION BY REV. S. J. SPALDING.]

"To live in Hearts we leave behind is not to Die."

CHICAGO:
AMERICAN PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION,
1897.

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the Year 1896, by
CHARLES WARREN SPALDING,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

THIS VOLUME

IS

RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED,

WITH MANY THANKS,

TO

The Spaldings in America,

FOR THE ASSISTANCE THEY HAVE RENDERED IN ITS PUBLICATION.

BY

CHARLES WARREN SPALDING.

CONTENTS.

PREFACE, pp. i-vi.

INTRODUCTION, pp. 15-46.

European Origin; Derivation of the Name; Description of the Town of Spalding, Lincolnshire, Eng.; Crowland Abbey; The Triangular Bridge; Spaldings in England; Spalding's History of Scotland; Spelling of the Name; Deed to Ralph Spalding made in 1318; Plan of Spalding; Coats-of-Arms; Letter from Rev. George-B. Spalding; A Brochure on the Name of Spalding.

EXPLANATION OF NUMBERS, p. 48.

FIRST GENERATION, pp. 49-59; Nos. 1-8.

Arrival in Virginia, p. 49; Settlement in Massachusetts, p. 53; Will and Inventory of Edward Spalding, the Emigrant Ancestor, p. 57.

SECOND GENERATION, pp. 60-65; Nos. 9-54.

Will of Edward, p. 61; Will of Andrew, p. 64.

THIRD GENERATION, pp. 66-74; Nos. 55-201.

Will of Joseph, p. 70; Will of Andrew, p. 72.

FOURTH GENERATION, pp. 75-105; Nos. 202-675.

Sketch and Will of Col. Simeon, p. 80; Will of Henry, p. 98.

FIFTH GENERATION, pp. 106-182; Nos. 676-1864.

Sketch of Col. Dyer, p. 108; Sketch of Matthias, p. 125; Sketch of Daniel, p. 135; Sketch of Asa, p. 146; Will of Daniel, p. 167.

SIXTH GENERATION, pp. 183-326; Nos. 1865-4567.

Sketch of Dr. Lyman, p. 191; Sketch of Gen. Simon, p. 195; Sketch of Dr. Edward, p. 216; Sketch of Solomon, reputed author of the Mormon Bible, p. 236; Sketch of Hon. Rufus-P., p. 248; Sketch of Solomon-R., p. 263; Sketch of Solomon, of Merrimack, N. H., p. 302.

SEVENTH GENERATION, pp. 327-572; Nos. 4568-8979.

Sketch of Col. Aaron, p. 374; Sketch of Hon. Elbridge-Gerry, p. 395; Sketch of Dr. James, p. 419; Sketch of Dr. Phineas, p. 423; Sketch of Col. Zephaniah-S., p. 442; Sketch of Jesse, p. 453; Sketch of Rev. Henry-H., p. 455; Sketch of Hon. Isaac, p. 525; Sketch of John-Perrin, p. 532; Sketch of Solomon, of Nashua, N. H., p. 535.

EIGHTH GENERATION, pp. 573-802; Nos. 8980-12585.

Sketch of Dr. James-A., p. 594; Sketch of Rollin-Aaron, p. 640; Sketch of Gen. Oliver-Lyman, p. 657; Sketch of Rev. George-B., p. 676; Sketch of Nathan-Weston, p. 717; Sketch of Col. Joseph-W., p. 721; Sketch of Rev. Samuel-J., p. 758; Sketch of Charles-Warren, p. 773.

NINTH GENERATION, pp. 803-890; Nos. 12586-13850.

TENTH GENERATION, pp. 891-913; Nos. 13851-14011.

Sketch of Lieut. Edward-B., p. 897; Sketch of Albert-G., p. 899.

ELEVENTH GENERATION, p. 914; Nos. 14012-14014.

APPENDIX ONE, pp. 915-928; Nos. 14015-14244.

Spaldings who are undoubtedly descendants of Edward of Virginia and Massachusetts, but whose connecting link cannot be positively determined, p. 915; Sketch of Col. James-Willett, p. 925.

APPENDIX TWO, pp. 929-958; Nos. 14245-14604.

The Georgia Branch, p. 929; The Paisley Family, p. 937; The Dundee Family, p. 946; Other Families, p. 948.

APPENDIX THREE, pp. 959-1004; Nos. 14605-15262.

The Maryland Branch; Their Settlement in Maryland; Sketch of Rt. Rev. Martin-J., p. 966; Sketch of Rt. Rev. John-L., p. 971; Family of John-Aaron, p. 980; Other Families.

APPENDIX FOUR, pp. 1005-1108.

Descendants of Edward Spalding who have been in the Military Service of the Country; Revolutionary Pensioners, p. 1005; Soldiers of the Name of Spalding on the Rolls of Massachusetts, p. 1010; Rolls of New Hampshire, p. 1035; Rolls of Pennsylvania, p. 1038; Rolls of New York, p. 1039; Rolls of Connecticut, p. 1041; Colonial Wars, p. 1046; Spaldings who served in the Civil War, p. 1053.

APPENDIX FIVE, pp. 1109-1116.

Graduates of Colleges, and Those who have received Honorary Degrees from the Same.

APPENDIX SIX, pp. 1117-1140.

Abstracts of Wills of persons named Spalding in various parts of England; Spaldings who were Landowners in Lincolnshire, England, 1244-1483, p. 1127; Notes, p. 1132; Letters from England, p. 1133; Lincoln Wills, etc., p. 1135; Spalding Manuscripts, p. 1138.

INDEX FIRST, pp. 1141-1216.

Given names of the Spaldings; the figures refer to the consecutive numbers, at which the name first occurs.

INDEX SECOND, pp. 1217-1276.

Names of persons connected with the Spaldings by intermarriage, or otherwise; the figures refer to the consecutive numbers, under which the name occurs.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

COATS-OF-ARMS.

Nos. 1 and 2 . . . . . Frontispiece.
Nos. 3 and 4 . . . . . " 18
Nos. 5 and 6 . . . . . " 28
Nos. 7 and 8 . . . . . " 40
Nos. 9 and 10 . . . . . " 44

STEEL PORTRAITS.

MATTHIAS SPALDING, M. D. . . . Face page 125
EDWARD SPALDING, M. D. . . . . " 216
HON. RUFUS P. SPALDING . . . . . " 248
RT. REV. JOHN FRANKLIN SPALDING . . . " 378
HON. ELBRIDGE G. SPALDING . . . . " 395
JESSE SPALDING . . . . . " 453
HON. ISAAC SPALDING . . . . . " 525
SOLOMON SPALDING . . . . . " 535
ROLLIN AARON SPALDING . . . . " 640
GEN. OLIVER LYMAN SPALDING . . . . " 657
REV. GEORGE B. SPALDING . . . . " 676
REV. SAMUEL J. SPALDING . . . . " 758
EDWARD H. SPALDING, ESQ. . . . . " 763
CHARLES WARREN SPALDING . . . . " 773
ALBERT GOODWILL SPALDING . . . . " 899

ENGRAVINGS.

SPALDING CHURCH . . . . . Opposite page 22
CROWLAND ABBEY . . . . . " 26
THE TRIANGULAR BRIDGE . . . . . " 26
DEED TO RALPH SPALDING, MADE A. D. 1318 . " 32
MAP OF THE TOWN OF SPALDING, MADE IN 1732 " 36

PREFACE.

THE SPALDING MEMORIAL was originally compiled and issued in 1872 by the late Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, of Newburyport, Mass. Soon after his death, in 1892, I undertook the task of revision. For the past three years the work has been actively carried on; and here at last is this huge production containing about 1276 octavo pages, over 15,000 names, illustrated with various coats of arms and numerous steel engravings of prominent members of the family — making the largest and most complete genealogical work ever published in America.

Patient examination of the National and State Official Records and Archives, and diligent research in the various genealogical libraries and societies has been made; and the contents of private letters and documents have been thoroughly searched for information: Each source has yielded its quota of facts, and these facts have been woven into genealogical biographies. A vast amount of correspondence has been carried on with persons bearing the name of Spalding and with other descendants in the female line, who have rendered valuable aid and assistance — to whom my thanks are especially due.

These records have been made as full in dates of births, marriages and deaths as diligent and extensive research could make them; and in addition, without indulging in anything like personal eulogy, other facts have been stated which might illustrate standing and character, such as business or occupation, offices held, military services rendered, the collegiate course of education pursued, and the learned professions filled. It would have been agreeable to write out full narratives of all the more prominent members of the family, but this would have swollen the present volume to an impracticable size. Therefore, the primary aim has been to give a concise family record, laying the founda-

tion on which fuller narratives could be constructed; and it is to be hoped that the Revised SPALDING MEMORIAL will be satisfactory in every way to those for whom alone the compilation has been made.

As to the spelling of the name, the best authority has been followed; SPALDING is the uniform mode in Great Britain and on the Continent, and generally prevails in this country. Some prefer the other forms; against these there is no law, for both surnames and Christian names are now frequently altered at the will and taste of those to whom they belong. There is no standard authority in the spelling of proper names. The origin and spelling of the name will be more fully discussed in the "Introduction" to this work.

Mistakes will undoubtedly be found in the volume. But they exist, not for want of painstaking efforts to avoid them, but generally from imperfect manuscripts and contradictory statements sent by members of the same family. What is worth recording at all, is worth recording carefully and correctly; and when mistakes are discovered, the corrections should at once be sent to me for future editions.

That the memory of our ancestors should have its public record is peculiarly proper, and to preserve and perpetuate the births, marriages, deaths, and other important historical facts of personal and family history, cannot fail to prove invaluable and a source of pride and interest to ourselves and to our descendants. Indeed, there is inherent in us a desire that our descendants shall know something of us — how and where we spend our lives — for the poet truly says —

"To live in hearts we leave behind
Is not to die."

In the preservation of such a record all persons possessing a good pedigree should have a natural pride. And who has more reason to be proud of his ancestors than an American whose family name represents direct descent from the earliest colonists — as does the name of SPALDING?

Edward Spalding, of Massachusetts Bay, a brave and sturdy pioneer, has left behind him a train of descendants, eminent in

all walks of life, heroes of the Colonial and Revolutionary wars, statesmen, persons noteworthy in the church, at the bar, in literature, art, science and the professions, and those who have contributed to the industrial and commercial prosperity and growth of the country—each of whom has added lustre to the name.

As a race, the Spalding Family has always been possessed of great physical vigor, and for the most part its members have been land owners and tillers of the soil. In order to seek a home and a competency, these sturdy and robust pioneers, early inured to toil and imbued with the spirit of self-reliance and indomitable will, have blazed the way through the wilderness, conquered forests, subdued the soil, and made desert places smile.

Their influence on the geography of America is very marked, for we find that nearly a score of towns, villages and railway stations have been named in their honor. There is the town of Spalding, near Springfield, Ill.; a post village in Jackson Co., Wis.; in Menominee Co., Mich.; and a township in Saginaw Co., Mich.; a township in Union Co., Iowa. A town of Spalding in Ralls Co., Mo.; in Cook Co., Ill.; in Sangamon Co., Ill.; in Kane Co., Ill.; in Todd Co., Minn.; in Greeley Co., Neb.; in Logan Co., W.Va.; in Jefferson Co., Ala.; and in the same County a railway station is called Spalding Junction; also Spalding, a station in Jefferson Co., Ohio; and a station in Clayton Co., Iowa. All these places, besides numerous streets, highways and crossroads, have been named in honor of members of this prolific family—landmarks that time will never efface.

In the industrial and commercial world the family name of Spalding holds a most conspicuous place. There is Jesse Spalding, one of the greatest lumber merchants in America. Col. Z. S. Spalding has been prominently associated with the sugar industry in the Hawaiian Islands in connection with the King of Hawaii, Kamehameha V., after whose death he formed a partnership in the same business with King Kalakaua; and was recently awarded valuable franchises for the building of a submarine cable to Hawaii. Of world-wide renown is the vast mercantile house of A. G. Spalding & Brothers, consisting of fourteen branches in the leading cities of America, with a capital of four million dollars.

Besides these, many others equally prominent have illumined the marts of trade.

In the financial world might be mentioned Hon. Elbridge Gerry Spalding, Member of Congress from the Buffalo District, N.Y., and chairman of the Ways and Means Committee during Lincoln's first administration; he was the author of the Legal Tender Act, and consequently the father of our present system of banking; he has been the Treasurer of the State of New York, and Mayor of Buffalo, in which city for nearly half a century he has been a successful banker. The Hon. Isaac Spalding during the civil war was appointed Financial Agent for the Government; he was a successful business man, and regarded as the richest man in New Hampshire. There is Hon. Nathan Weston Spalding, a successful saw manufacturer and philanthropist, and for a number of years Mayor of San Francisco, Cal.; he was appointed by President Garfield as United States assistant treasurer at San Francisco, in which capacity he received and disbursed three hundred and twenty-three million dollars without the loss of a cent.

In the workshops of the inventor more than fifty bearing the name have secured patents on various devices, from John Spalding, of Townsend, Mass., who made the first friction matches in this country; to Henry Spalding of "Spalding glue" fame; and George Henry Spalding, whose prolific inventions of harvesting machinery are now used throughout the world.

In the field of Science and Medicine the names of Dr. Matthias Spalding and Dr. Lyman Spalding attained great prominence. Dr. Abiram Spalding was devoted to Science, and for many years was a careful and painstaking observer of natural phenomena for the Smithsonian Institute. Dr. James Spalding was President of the Vermont State Medical Society, of which society he was an active member for forty years; and Dr. James A. Spalding, of Portland, Maine, is very eminent in his profession.

In Literature the name is well represented, and scattered throughout the SPALDING MEMORIAL will be found poets, authors and journalists bearing the name, whose brows are worthy to be crowned with the laurel wreath of fame. The Rev. Henry George

Spalding wrote a volume of Biographical sketches and various other works. Prof. Volney Morgan Spalding, educator, is the author of an Introduction to Botany and various other papers. John A. Spalding, journalist, is the proprietor of the Connecticut Farmer, and the author of several biographical works. Rev. George Burley Spalding has written extensively upon matters most important to church and state; and his brother, the late James Reed Spalding, journalist, was the founder of the New York World. It is a matter of interest to know that it was Solomon Spalding, lawyer, clergyman, and a graduate of Dartmouth college, who wrote a remarkable story of fiction, entitled "Manuscript Found," which is now generally regarded as the basis of the Mormon Bible — an interesting account of which will be found in his biography.

As philanthropists, there was John Perrin Spalding, the Sugar King and multi-millionaire of Boston, Mass., whose gifts were munificent, while the poor and deserving were never forgotten. Dr. Edward Spalding, of Nashua, N. H., was a very generous man; as also were John Varnum Spalding and others.

In the arena of Statesmanship, in the halls of Legislation, and in the administration of Justice, the family has produced men of thought and men of action. From Col. Simeon Spalding, who helped to frame a constitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay, to Hon. Rufus Paine Spalding, a member of congress for three terms, and a judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio; and Elbridge Gerry Spalding, above referred to.

For many generations the Family has occupied a high place in the church. Rev. John Franklin Spalding was consecrated Bishop of Colorado in 1873. The Rev. Henry Harmon Spalding was a missionary to the Indians for forty years in Oregon and Idaho; he crossed the Rocky mountains in 1836 — the trail that Fremont followed six years later. The Rev. Levi Spalding was sent as a missionary to Ceylon, India, in 1820. The Rt. Rev. Newell Stevens Spalding, at the time of his death, in 1884, was the oldest and one of the most highly honored members of the New England conference.

A thorough perusal of the SPALDING MEMORIAL will reveal

the fact that from the earliest settlement down to the present time, our family has been actively and intimately associated with the ecclesiastical, civil, industrial and commercial affairs of this country, and in every department of human activity.

Last, but not least, their record as soldiers is unparalleled in the history of any one family. On the field of battle—which tradition regards as the field of glory—a thousand Spaldings have served as valiant soldiers! It will be seen from the rolls that the name has been well represented in the American Army and Navy in every war in which this country has been engaged, rendering honorable and patriotic service in defense of their native land. At the Battle of Bunker Hill, the first great battle of the American Revolution, the first shot was fired by Joseph Spalding, while nine other soldiers bearing the name participated in that conflict—one of whom lost his life, while two were severely wounded.

The Colonial and Revolutionary Archives at Washington, and of the thirteen original States, have been thoroughly searched with a view to collecting all information in existence that would render descendants eligible to membership in the Societies of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Daughters of the Revolution, etc.

CHARLES WARREN SPALDING.

CHICAGO, ILL., Jan. 1, 1897.

INTRODUCTION.

WHATEVER concerns our European origin — from whom proceeded the sturdy men that planted our infant states, has for all of us an especial charm, not only from what we know, but for what we hope to ascertain.

Our British ancestors, tracing back their lineage to Pict and Dane, to the legionaries of Rome, or the sea kings of the Baltic, had gained strength from the fusion in their nature of various and opposing elements, and combined what was best of many races.

That our ancestors were very fond of fighting, when provoked, regardless of personal safety or private advantage, cannot be denied. For the five centuries following the conquest, wars at home and abroad succeeded with little cessation. Military duty was incumbent on all who could bear arms. Personal encounters between knight and squire in mail with lance and battle axe, the rest in quilted doublets, with pike and bow, made men indifferent to danger, and induced habits of hardihood and daring.

From her insular position, the mariners of England were early afloat on every known sea;* trade and free-booting went hand in hand; and whether off Sluys with King Edward III, in 1340, as buccaneers in the Spanish main, or under Raleigh in defeating the Armada, English Knights and Yeomen fought bravely, gaining glory by their prowess.

The name Spalding, as a patronymic, appears quite early in English history. It was unquestionably derived from the town of Spalding, in Lincolnshire, England, but how the name of the town originated is a matter of conjecture, possibly from the

*Agriculture must have flourished at an early period in England. A. D. 359 an exportation of wheat from Britain is reported: "Six hundred large barks framed in the forest of the Ardennes, made several voyages to the coast of Britain; and returning from thence, laden with corn (wheat) sailed up the Rhine, and distributed their cargoes to the several towns and fortresses along the banks of the river." A country which could bear so large an exportation, must already have attained an improved state of agriculture.

tribal name Spaldas,* which may have been left by the Romans when they abandoned the country.

There are many traces existing in the neighborhood of Spalding, of the stupendous works executed by the Romans, in the various embankments for keeping out the sea, which still remain as monuments of their industry and power. In the time of the Saxons, it flourished under the Mercian princes, and its particular lords and patrons were their kinsmen, some of whom were deputy-governors under the king, and had their residence in Spalding.

It is a town which boasts of considerable antiquity, as the many relics discovered at different periods in the neighborhood sufficiently prove. We are unable to say with certainty what rank it held in the time of the Romans; it is however quite evident that even at this early period it was a place of no mean importance, and many Roman coins have been found. After the country was abandoned in 600 A. D. by the Romans, this locality subsequently became a great centre of Danish Colonization. They flourished from 867 to 1066, at which time the country was subdued by the Normans under William the Conqueror, who caused the Domesday Book to be made.

The Domesday Book is simply a schedule of land belonging to the King's Geld, and does not include any of the independent freeholders of the period, and is therefore not of that importance ignorantly attributed to it. William the Conqueror, although he confiscated some of the great fiefs of the Anglo-Saxon nobles, yet he did not touch the lands belonging to any of the tenants holding feudally under them.

The manor of Spalding, before the conquest, belonged to Algar, Earl of Mercia; William the Norman, after that event, conferred it, with all Holland, upon Ivo Tailbois, his nephew. In course of time it fell again to the crown, and became parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster.

We have gleaned the following interesting description of the town from various sources, and from correspondence with Dr. Martin Perry, the President of the Gentleman's Society.

* SPALDAS is a tribe name left in Spalding. In a list giving the extent of territory belonging to various districts in England, it is said: Spalda syx hunda hyda.—From Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici, edited by Kemble.

A Hide of land is the estate of one household, the amount of land sufficient for the support of one family, supposed to be about 33 Saxon acres.

Spalda may be a tract stretching to the northeast of Ely upon the River Welland, in which still lies Spalding.

"The town of Spalding may be called the cradle of British Archæology; for in 1710, seven years before the constitution of the Society of Antiquaries, the earliest association for the study of antiquities was formed, called the "Gentleman's Society of Spalding," by the exertions of Maurice Johnson, a name not to be forgotten, and had considerable influence in promoting the establishment of the far more celebrated and influential Society in London, some of whose earliest members were intimate friends of Johnson. Maurice Johnson, a native of Spalding and a member of the Inner Temple, was educated by Dr. James Jurin, Secretary to the Royal Society, and afterwards President of the College of Physicians, the warm advocate of inoculation for the small-pox, then recently introduced from Constantinople by Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. While visiting in London he became the associate of Browne Willis, the two Gales, Stukeley, Rymer, and the other chief antiquarians of the day. He was also on terms of familiarity with Pope and Gray and other literary leaders whose acquaintance he had formed at Button's Coffee House, and who after the formation of the Spalding Club were in the habit of communicating their poems to Johnson, to be read at its meetings. When scarcely of age Johnson was removed from the congenial society of the wits and antiquaries of London to his native town, where he had inherited the noble mansion of Ayscough Fee Hall. This house, built by Sir Richard Aldwyn, merchant of the Staple, about 1420, still retains much of its antique character; and though sadly modernized, with its traceried oriel, mullioned and storied windows, lofty hall (retaining its arched roof above the modern ceiling), tall look-out turret and colossal yew hedges — hardly to be surpassed in England, even at Lerans Hall — its smooth-trimmed lawns and giant oaks— would be an enviable home for any antiquarian student. In Johnson's time Ayscough Fee must have been pretty much as Aldwyn built it. Settled here, Johnson, youth as he was, conceived the bold idea of establishing a Literary Society in the very heart of the fens of Lincolnshire. Through his admirable tact the scheme found favor. Once a week the Tatler and afterwards the current number of the Spectator was read aloud and discussed, diversified sometimes by a newly-published poem or an original essay. On one occasion, we find from the minutes of 1751, a certain "Elegy on a Country Churchyard," which had just come out anonymously, was read. For 30 years Johnson was the Secretary of the Society, which was joined by Dr. Stukeley, himself a native of the neighboring town of Holbeach, Gale and other antiquarians and men of science. Ames of the Topographical Antiquities; Sir Hans Sloane, Ver-

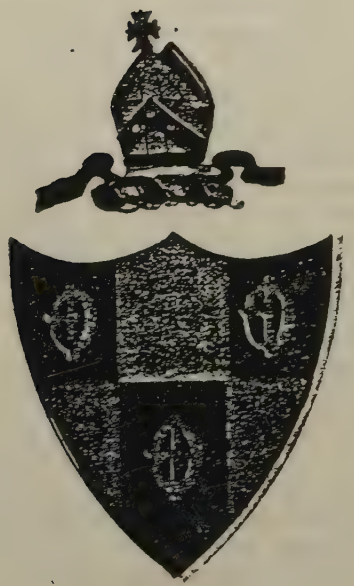
tue, the engraver, Dr. Desaguliers, the eminent but neglected natural philosopher, who

> Died in a cell without a friend to save,
> Without a guinea and without a grave.

The Rev. Samuel Wesley and many other names known to fame appear on the roll. Sir Isaac Newton, "although he was now declining almost everything, and did not even go to the Royal Society," consented to become a member. By the untiring industry, tact and good management of Maurice Johnson (to quote from the interesting narrative of the late Dr. Moore, laid before the Archæological Society at their meeting at Lincoln in 1848,) the Society was raised to a pitch of eminence which has perhaps never been reached by any provincial society whatever under similar circumstances, and at which it remained for the long period of forty years. In 1755 Maurice Johnson died, having, after thirty years, become the President. With its founder the glory of the club departed; and though it still survives in a green old age, after a career of 173 years, the Gentleman's Society aspires to little more than the status of an ordinary country club.

Apart from the memories of the Gentleman's Society, Spalding offers as much of historical and general interest as almost any place in the country. Set down on the bridge in the centre of the town, you seem transported from the Lincolnshire to the other Holland. With the sluggish Welland crawling onward to the sea, at the bottom of a deep tidal trough, straight as a canal, fringed with tall trees shading comfortable-looking, bow-windowed brick houses on either bank, with small merchant boats moored along the quays below the bridge, the general appearance is strikingly like that of a Dutch town. Unusual in its aspect few towns can vie with Spalding in antiquity. The buildings of Spalding ("ædificia" of Spalding) appear among the metes and bounds of the lands with which the Abbot of Crowland was endowed on its foundation by Ethelbald in the eighth century. In the ninth century, if the somewhat suspicious early charters of that abbey are to be trusted, Spalding had two churches, one of wood, on the east bank of the Welland, known from its material as "St. Mary Stokkys," the site of the later conventual church, and one of stone on the west bank, dedicated to St. Nicholas, the patron of sailors and sea-faring men. The manor at that time belonged to the mighty earls of Mercia, bearing the hereditary name of Álgar — Aelfgar, as it is the fashion now to write it—and included together with the churches already mentioned twenty-four mansions and eighty cottages. The elder Al-

3.



4

gar with other endowments conferred on the Abbey of Crowland the wooden church of St. Mary and the whole of the fishery of the Welland between the cemeteries of that church and of St. Nicholas. His son and namesake was the leader in the celebrated engagement with the Danes at Kesteven, on St. Maurice's day 870 A. D., when three of their chieftains were slain and the whole invading host was routed, but who fell himself with nearly all of his men in the next day's engagement with the meanwhile strongly reinforced Danish army. The younger Algar bestowed on Crowland the whole of his manor in Spalding. A mutilated boundary cross or milestone by the roadside between Spalding and Crowland may perhaps mark the limits of this gift, if not of the earlier endowment of Ethelbald. It bears the inscription "Aio hanc petram Guthlacus habet sibi metam." So curious and interesting a memorial deserves better treatment than it has unhappily received. We may compare with it the four crosses by which the extent of the sanctuary of the church of St. Machutus at Lesmahago was defined. At a later period Thorold of Buckenhale founded a priory on Algar Manor as a cell to Crowland — "Hanc terram dedit Turoldus, vicecomes, Sancto Guthlaco, pro anima sua," is the Domesday record—to occupy which the mother abbey, then reduced to sore straits by prevalent famine in 1051, sent out a small swarm of monks. After the conquest we find Spalding in the hands of Ivo Taillebois, a native of Anjou, one of the conqueror's most powerful and trusted followers, who did his master good service in putting down the revolt of Hereward and the insurgents of the Camp of Refuge. Taillebois is one of the most prominent personages in the semi-mythical history of Crowland, where he appears as the bitter enemy of its monks. The pseudo Ingulf accuses him of having cruelly expelled the religious men of Crowland from Spalding Priory, filling their places with monks from the Benedictine convent of St. Nicholas of Angiers in his own native land. The Spalding register and the Peterborough Chronicle know nothing of any such expulsion. But whether by force or by free will, the Crowland monks left Spalding never to return and the Priory became a dependency of the Angerine house.

Taillebois had become possessed of Spalding by his marriage with a great Saxon heiress called Lucia. Tradition designates her as the daughter of Algar, Earl of Mercia, and sister of Morcar, Earl of Northumberland, and by consequences (though this is nowhere stated) sister also of Elgiva, Queen of Harold. This however has been disproved by the late G. Nichols, in his paper on the "Descent of the Earldom of Lincoln," in the Lincoln volume

of the Transactions of the Archæological Institute. There is ample evidence of Countess Lucia's existence and of her marriage to Taillebois, but her parentage is uncertain, and it is as Mr. Nichols states, "impossible that she could have been at once the sister of Earl Morcar, the wife of Ivo Taillebois before the year 1071, again married after the lapse of 43 years to the father of William de Romare, and after a time to Ranulph, Earl of Chester, leaving further issue two sons and two daughters." Probably two successive heiresses called Lucia have been confounded, the wife of Ivo Taillebois being mother of the second, who by her two marriages was the mother of the two half brothers William, Earl of Lincoln, and Ranulph, Earl of Chester. Ivo Taillebois after the fashion of the Norman lords, to over-awe his dependents, built a castle on the northwest side of Spalding.

The site is indicated by round ground, where huge stones and a fetter lock have been dug up, but not a single vestige of it remains. Ivo died in 1114, and was buried in the Priory church at Spalding.

The connection of the Priory with St. Nicholas of Angiers continued till the dissolution, though in 1232 it became little more than nominal, the brethren having obtained the right of the election of their own priors and of self-government on condition of paying £40 a year to the Abbot of Angiers and permitting him to nominate four of their body. Prior Simon Haughton "the munificent," 1228-1251, rebuilt the conventual church, "more cathedrale." This has so completely perished that its very site is unknown. Indeed, of the whole of the Priory nothing remains beyond the vaulted base of a thirteenth century town, known in the Abbey records as the turris, popularly called the "Oven," serving perhaps as the Abbey prison and the Prior's Building. These form a long red brick, heavily buttressed structure, now cut up into cottages, and covered with thatch, as Leland tells us most of the roofs in the Fen towns were. The upper story was the Prior's guest chamber, forming one long room, originally lighted with tall, square-headed transomed windows, one of which remains on either side and with a hearth in the middle.

In a stoneless district like the Lincolnshire Holland, so vast a mass of available building material was an irresistable attraction. The Abbey here as elsewhere became the stone quarry of the town, out of which the greater part of the houses were for a long time constructed, a carved or worked stone peeping out here and there indicating their origin.

The parish church of Spalding stood within the conventual precincts, and the usual squabbles arose between the townsmen

and the monastic body. The monks, jealous of intrusion, obstructed the worship of the townsmen. The townsmen retaliated by a willful jangling of their bells at the most inopportune seasons, especially when the brethren were taking their repose. The feud at last waxed so bitter that peace could only be secured by separation. Besides a grand new conventual church was about to be begun and room was probably wanted. So in 1284 an agreement was reached between the convent and the town by which, on the payment of £100 by the parishioners, the priors and monks undertook to pull down the old church and transport the materials —stone, timber and iron—to the other side of the Welland, where a chapel of St. Thomas of Canterbury already stood, and erect a new church for the sole use of the townsmen. This agreement is printed in Dugdale, and the provisions are curious and interesting. The church was to have no campanile and the number of bells was to be restricted to two costing £20, no mean price we may say in those days, and they were never to be rung out of the accustomed hours except on Christmas Eve and Christmas Day. A translation of this document was read by Canon Moore to the Archæologists in the church after the opening services and expounded by reference to the actual fabric. It is very seldom that a mediæval building can be thus confronted by the specification and its date so accurately fixed. Spalding church supplies an important and not unnecessary caution against allowing architectural style to be conclusive as to the date of a building. The character of the unaltered parts which is pure and not very late Early English, would warrant us in placing it fully fifty years before its ascertained date. But "in lowland levels life lingers long;" and as across the great level of the Fens at Peterborough an unmistakable Norman design was being carried out in the Western bays of the nave simultaneously with St. Hugh's graceful pointed arcades at Lincoln, as at Spalding the sterner forms of the lancet Gothic survived thirty years after the completion of the traceried windows and richly carved spandrels of the Angel-choir of that matchless cathedral. Built with the most studied economy, without a fragment of ornamental carving anywhere, Spalding Church, from its vast size and the singular intricacy of its plan, and we may not unjustly add the admirable manner in which—with the single exception of the scarifying of the walls—the restoration has been carried out, presents one of the most striking parish church interiors we know. Its picturesqueness is that of a building which has grown with the taste of the day and the needs of its worshipers. Its architectural history, at first sight difficult to read, was speedily made

clear by Canon Moore, aided by the invaluable agreement. It was originally a cruciform church, with very narrow aisles both to nave and transepts. The transepts had aisles on both sides — a very unusual arrangement, not frequent in cathedral and still rarer in parish churches, occurring at St. Mary Redcliffe Patrington in Holderness, and seen in the neighboring Lincolnshire church of Algar-Kirk and Kirton. There was no provision for a central tower; a campanile, it will be remembered was forbidden by the convent—nor any transverse arches to mark the crossing. This is always an unsatisfactory arrangement and the unpleasant effect of the nave arcade being broken by the wide gaping transept arches, without apparent reason, is here exaggerated by these arches having no responds; springing simply from corbel heads, inartificially inserted in a wide expanse of bare walls, as well as by the eastern aisles of the transepts opening into the nave instead of the chancel. As first built there was a low clerestory, of rather large circular windows set deep in pointed rear arches coming down low between the springing of the arcades, as at the fine church of Henbury, near Bristol. The chancel is also early English, long, but disproportionately low. The east and south chancel walls are those of St. Thomas Chapel with remains of the Norman pilaster buttresses. At a later period, space being needed for larger congregations, the aisles were widened and at the same time heightened. The nave arches were taken down and reset at a greater elevation, the piers being raised five courses. This was rather clumsily done, and, as seen from the aisles, the arches set rather uncomfortably on their capitals. In later times one bay of the aisle of the south transept was prolonged eastward to form the chapel of Our Lady, the windows exhibiting an almost unique combination of straight and flowing lines. Long used as the Grammar School, this chapel is about to be restored to the Church. Other chapels and chantreys followed for which additional aisles were erected on both sides of the nave, absorbing the transept aisles. A lofty continuous perpedicular clerestory was built, and a magnificent western window erected in the same style. This window takes a high place among these stately perpendicular windows, which it has been too much the fashion of late to despise, and its effect is much enhanced by the deliciously painted glass with which it has been fitted.

The ivory tone of the white glass which occupies the greater part of the area is singularly beautiful. The loftiness of the clerestory, combined with the lowness of the chancel, affords space for a perpendicular window of five lights above the chan-

cel arch, filled with glass by the same artists. The chancel arch is occupied by a rood screen and projecting loft of singular richness, which like everything else had been excellently restored. Above the screen a large cross, richly painted and gilt, hangs suspended by gilt chains. The beauty and appropriateness of this arrangement, makes one wish it more frequent in our churches. The glass which fills all the chancel windows and a large number in the other parts of the church is of great and—painful experience compels us to add—of unusual excellence. The latest addition to the fabric was a very stately north porch, with a parrisover, vaulted with fan tracery and with doorways and niches of the elaborate splendor characteristic of our late perpendicular.

The prohibition of the erection of a campanile was not long regarded. In less than fifty years, 1340 A. D., the present large and stately bell tower was begun at the west end of the south aisle. We cannot be wrong in attributing the slow and halting progress of this tower and the careless manner in which portions of it are constructed, to the paralyzing effect of the ravages of the black death, to be traced in so many architectural works of the time. Skillful workmen were swept away by the pestilence. Ignorant builders had to carry on their tasks. Proper material fell short. Building stone was no longer floated down the lodes and washes from the quarries at Barnack and Ketton; so the townsmen employed whatever came to hand. A string course was made to serve as a base mould. Monumental slabs were set up and made to do duty for walling. Two stone coffins were inserted bodily beneath the belfry windows. Much of the stone used was soft and liable to decay. The result was a piece of very bad and crazy workmanship, hardly equal to its own weight, still less to that of the lofty spire with which it was ultimately crowned. Cracks gradually opened. In 1688 the terrified townsmen underpinned the tower and took means to secure the tottering walls. Their intentions were good but their mechanical knowledge was small. The movement arrested for a time soon began again. The crack reopened and widened and the ruin of the whole fabric appeared imminent. When Sir Gilbert Scott was called in at the commencement of the late restoration, a fissure gaped from the foundation to the summit, "wide enough for a boy to creep through." "The tower ought to fall, and why it did not he could not tell." Sir Gilbert's engineering skill (aided by Canon Moore's constant vigilance) saved Spalding tower and spire, as it did the huge fabrics of St. Alban's and St. David's, and his successor as cathedral architect, Mr. J. L. Pearson, has saved St. Hugh's

tower at Lincoln, and though the outer walling in places is singularly ragged and ruinous, the fabric is once more sound and stable. The composition of the tower and spires on the whole is a very fine one, and they group exceeding well with the lofty nave, with its clusters of transepts, aisles and chapels. The spire however is hardly of sufficient diameter to crown the tower satisfactorily. Too much light is seen between it and the lofty angular pinnacles, which the embowered flying buttresses which connect the two, while pretty in themselves, are too flimsy to satisfy the eye."

We have no space to speak as we should wish of the other churches of Spalding. Till within the last ten years the parish church was the only place of worship belonging to the Church of England. Now it has four churches, the three new ones having been designed by the same architect — the late Sir G. Scott — largely aided by the practical skill of Canon Moore, all in the same style — Early English — but largely varied both in general design and detail. The comparison of the three is interesting. In two of them red brick is largely used. The largest and most conspicuous — St. Paul's — is of red brick externally, the interior being of Mansfield stone of a pleasing pinkish tint. In St. Peter's, both interior and exterior are of red brick, at present perhaps rather too fiery in hue, and contrasting too sharply with the white stone pier and dressings. The third church — St. John's — is entirely of stone. St. Peter's like St. John's has only a western bell turret. St. Paul's has a very stately detached tower crowned with a lofty broach spire, standing in front of the west end, and connected with it by a cloister.

The land in the vicinity of Spalding is extensively appropriated to grazing; and the fenny tracts have been drained by means of steam engines.

Wool forms a principal article of trade, and some of the manufacturing towns of Yorkshire are supplied from this neighborhood. Since the river Welland was made navigable to Crowland and Stamford, Spalding has acquired a considerable traffic in wheat and coal; sloops from fifty to seventy tons burden come up to the centre of the town, and by these a regular coasting trade is maintained with London, Hull, Lynn, and other places; there is a quay for landing goods, with spacious storehouses for their reception. The port is a member of the port of Boston. The market on Tuesday is the largest in the county for cattle. Fairs are held April 27th, June 20th, August 28th, September 25th and December 6th, chiefly for live stock. Spalding has been the

principal seat of jurisdiction for the parts of Holland for many centuries. In the Saxon times the courts of law were held by the earls, and, subsequently to the Conquest, the priors were invested with judicial authority, and they possessed the power of life and death. At present, the quarter sessions for these parts are held here, and petty sessions for the wapentake every week. Courts of Servers and of requests for the recovery of debts not exceeding £5, for the hundred of Elloe; and also courts leet and baron, at which the Steward presides, are held. The town hall, situated at the northwest end of the market-place, was erected at the expense of Mr. John Hobson; the lower part is left for shops, and the rental given to the poor, according to the will of the donor. A new House of Correction for the parts of Holland was built in 1824; it is an airy and commodious edifice, under very good regulations.

The living is a perpetual curacy, in the archdeaconry and diocese of Lincoln, and in the patronage of certain Trustees, who are seized of the rectory, which is of considerable annual value, in trust for the incumbent. The church, which is dedicated to St. Mary and St. Nicholas, is principally in the later style of English architecture, with a fine tower and crocketed spire; it was erected in 1284, instead of the conventual church then pulled down, and considerable additions were made in 1466, amongst which was a very beautiful north-porch. There are places of worship for Baptists, the Society of Friends, Independents, and Wesleyan Methodists. A free grammar school was erected in the reign of Elizabeth, and endowed, by the will of John Blanch, with eighty-nine acres of land, for the support of a master to instruct the children of householders born in the parish; the original endowment has been considerably augmented by Mr. Atkinson; the trustees are incorporated, and have a common seal.

Another, called the Petit school, was founded in 1682, by Thomas Willesley, and endowed with nearly sixty acres of land. The Bluecoat school, founded by one of the Gamlyn family, is supported by a small endowment of land, aided by voluntary contributions. An almshouse for the reception of twenty-two poor persons, was founded and endowed, in 1590, by Sir Matthew Gamlyn; and another for eight poor widows, in 1709, by Mrs. Elizabeth Sparke. There are also considerable estates vested in trustees, called "Town Husbands," for the benefit of the poor. A portion of the abbey buildings yet remains, which is partly in ruins. Many relics of antiquity have at different periods been discovered in the neighborhood, and others taken out of the river Welland.

The following proves that Spalding was a well known town before the Conquest. Ingulphus is a very reliable author:

"In Spallinge is a Berewick of Croyland of two carucates of land rateable togeth: the land is one carucate and a half. Seven villeins and four bordars have there three carucates." The annual value in King Edward's time was 20s.: it is the same now.

Terre Sci Guthlaci de Croiland.

Crowland Abbey, one of the oldest monasteries in England, has been closely identified with the history of Spalding, where the Priory* was made a cell to Crowland. Illustrations are given in this work of the famous Crowland Abbey and the Triangular Bridge, and a short account of their history is as follows:

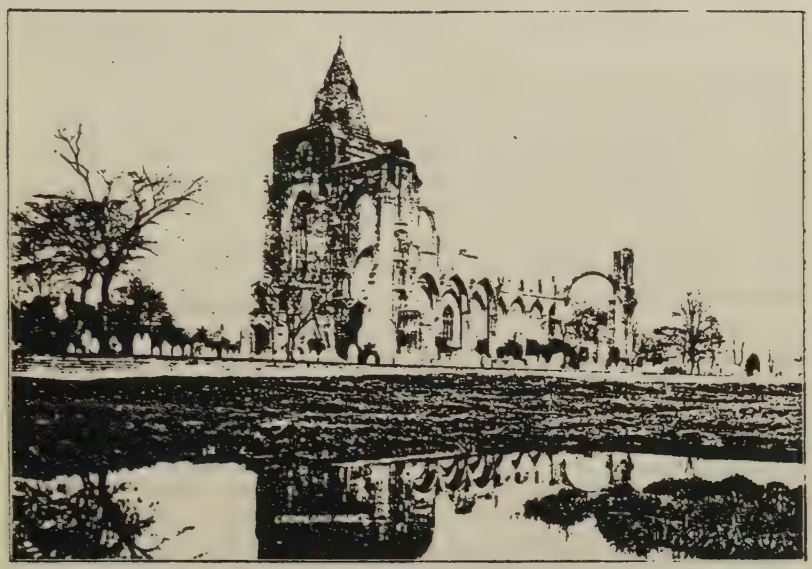
Crowland or Croyland Abbey was built upon the site of the cell occupied for fifteen years by the hermit St. Guthlac, whose devotions the tradition tells were disturbed by evil spirits in the shape of crows, hence the name.

According to Ingulph, who became Abbot of Crowland in 1076, and who wrote a history of the Abbey, it was founded by King Etheibald in 716 in honor of St. Guthlac, though recent investigation of its history and charters seem to make clear that it was actually founded by King Edgar in 975, and that the alleged history of the previous 250 years was based on tradition and charters forged to aid the claims made by the Abbot to disputed lands. But whether founded or rebuilt the buildings erected at that time were of wood covered with lead, with the exception of the Church which was of stone.

In 1016 the Church being found to be in a state of decay was torn down and a new building was commenced, which in turn was destroyed by fire in 1091, the numerous other buildings also suffering, the library of 700 volumes being consumed. A temporary roof was erected over such parts of the church as were preserved, but no effort was made to rebuild till 1113, when Ingulph's successor Joffrid laid the first stone of a new church. The architect was Prior Odo, and the mason a lay brother named Arnold, a man whose skill had already been exhibited in works of a similar nature. The work, although interrupted by an earthquake

* The Priory of Spalding was first founded by Thorold de Bokenhale, own brother of Godiva, the celebrated Countess of Coventry, on Easter Day 1051. Spalding flourished under the Mercian Princes, some of whom were deputy governors under the king and resided here. The above named Thoroid was the last of them (Camden's Brittennia by Gough's add. to Lincolnshire, p. 6, and Dr. Stukeley's Introduction M. S. Mins. of Royal Society in possession of S. G. S.) Thoroid de Bokenhale obtained six monks from Wegate, Abbot of Croyland, for whom he fitted up his own chapel and gave them apartments in his own house, thus making it a cell to Croyland. He endowed the Priory with the manor called in Domesday book "Brewita." In 1059 Algar, Earl of Leicester, gave to the monks at Spalding his chapel of St. Mary and all the rents on the east side of the Welland (a copy of the charter is in Ingulph's Croyland and thence copied by Dugdale in his Monasticon, vol. 1, fol. 306).

Ivo Tailebois of Angiers in 1073 (being William I's sister's son, by marrying Lucia, great-grand daughter to the Lady Godiva, heiress of the house of Mercia—her other sister being at that time Harold's widow, and both her brother's slain, became Lord of Spalding and all Holland,) resided at his castle here and added much to the revenues of the Priory. Before doing this, however, he got rid of the Croyland Monks, and supplied their places with others from Anjou, to which monastery he made Spalding a cell (Ingulphus).



which shook the newly erected walls, to which no nave had been yet joined to give security to the fabric, was prosecuted with great diligence and finally completed, only to be consumed by fire fifty years later.

It was however again rebuilt by Edward the 17th Abbot; and his successors, Robert de Rednge and Henry de Longchamps, who rebuilt and completed the other buildings and those of the different manors belonging to the Abbey. About a century later the west front of the church was damaged by a storm and was rebuilt. At the close of the 14th century Richard de Croyland, a monk and a native of the place, succeeded to the Abbotship and rebuilt the eastern extremity of the church on a scale of magnificence superior to the neighboring churches of the province.

The last material additions to the Abbey were effected in the reign of Henry VI, and consisted in the erection of the south side of the cloister, the Abbot's hall and the refectory. No new additions were afterwards made, such alterations as were effected being repairs to the existing buildings.

This period may be regarded as the culminating point of the Abbey history; in the course of the next century the sun of Croyland was setting, and finally this magnificent establishment, which had owned kings for its fathers and queens for its nursing mothers, was resigned by its last Abbot, John Welles, into the hands of Henry VIII in 1539. In his successor's, Edward VI's reign, the Abbey passed by a grant from the crown into lay hands.

In this brief history of this Abbey, we are enabled to ascertain the changes which the fabric underwent from its foundation to its final dissolution. These, as in other establishments of equal wealth, were necessarily many, and the attractions effected by the liberality of its abbots, or the piety of its benefactors, were executed with a view to increasing the reputation or of promoting the magnificence of their temple. The erection of these buildings was attended with peculiar difficulty and expense in the case of Croyland Abbey, owing to the nature of the country, which was then a deep morass forming part of a marshy district intersected by streams occasionally overflowing with water and accessible at certain seasons by such a conveyance only, and this feature is in some measure retained to this day. Therefore when a building of large dimensions and of corresponding height was to be erected it was necessary to provide for the security of the fabric by artificial foundations. The mode adopted in laying the foundations of the original church is described by Ingulph. It consisted in driving innumerable large piles of wood into the soil on which the building was to be erected, and the earth which was mixed with the softer and native soil was brought in boats from the highlands at a distance of nine miles. From the remains of such foundations as have been discovered at various times since the dissolution of their buildings, it is probable that they were similar to those of the church itself; and it is to this extraordinary labor that we are indebted for the preservation of a pile of such large dimensions.

The labor and expense attending the foundation, and the difficulties of rearing the superstructure must necessarily have rendered any material deviation from the original extent at a subsequent period, hazardous and expensive, and it is therefore probable that the dimensions of the Abbey ruins as they stand to-day are those of the Abbey when first erected, although no idea of the original superstructure can be formed from what remains of the buildings erected in the centuries that followed.

The history of the Triangular Bridge at Crowland is herewith given:

The Triangular Bridge has always been considered an object of curiosity, depending more upon the singularity of its form than upon any difficulty in its construction or beauty in its architecture. No records are extant to enable us to discover under what abbot it was erected; taking its style therefore as a guide we can only assign its building generally to the fourteenth century at a period between 1308-1370.

The situation of this bridge is on the western side of the abbey at the confluence of three streams: the Welland, Nyne and Catwater, or Catchwater-drain, which unite under it and proceed hence through Spalding to the German Ocean. The banks of each stream are occupied by the houses of the town, which are elevated considerably above the level of the adjacent lands. It consists of three arches, rising from three several segments of a circle, each arch having three ribs and the whole meeting in one center. The forms of these arches are preserved externally, rendering its ascent and descent impracticable for carriages and inconvenient for horses. At the southwest angle is placed a statue crowned, holding a globe in the right hand. The figure is much defaced but these attributes are still visible.

The origin and intention of the founder in the erection of this bridge are involved in obscurity. Although the present structure has no claim to a higher antiquity than the time of the first or second Edward, a similar structure existed as early as the year 943; for in a charter of Edred describing the boundaries of the abbey, an allusion is made to it under the title pons de Croyland triangularis.

If the statue above mentioned represents the founder Ethelbald (and to whom can it with greater propriety be attributed?) a bridge of a similar form must have been coeval with the founding of the monastery. This opinion will not be invalidated by the assertion of Willis that it represents St. Guthlac, a tradition derived from the common people, upon which as little reliance is to be placed, as on that respecting the dimensions of the church.

Even Camden has gravely related the story of a mighty and fathomless pit existing beneath the center of the bridge to receive the flood of the three waters, a story derived from a similar source, and of which two causes alone are sufficient to prove its fallacy. The bridge at Croyland remains to posterity a singular symbol of the Trinity, which the piety of its projectors probably imitated in its construction.

There is a Spaldington, a township in the parish of Bubwith, Holme-Beacon division of the wapentake of Harthill, East riding of the county of York, 4¼ miles (N. by E.) from Howden, containing 361 inhabitants.

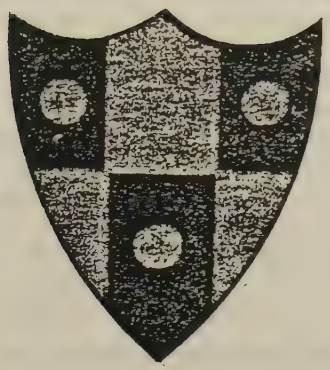
There is also a Spaldwick, a parish in the hundred of Leightenstone, county of Huntingdon, 3¾ miles (N. E. by N.) from Kimbolton, containing 332 inhabitants.

There is also a hamlet called Spalford, in the parish of North Clifton, northern division of the wapentake of Newark, county of Nottingham, 7 miles (E. by S.) from Tuxford, containing 86 inhabitants.

The following citations will show that the name Spalding, as a patronymic, has existed in Great Britain from very early periods.

"Henry de Walpol sold lands by deed, sans date, to John de Spalding (Burgess of Lenn) in Tyrington and sealed as by his deed appears with a Fess between two Chevrons. About 51 Henry III." [A. D. 1267.] — [Collins' Peerage, vol. 5, p. 32.]

West Hall Manor, Denver, Norfolk. "In 9th of Edward II (A. D. 1316), Peter de Spalding was lord and presented to the Mediety of St. Michael's of Denver, as lord of this manor.



5

6

"John, son of said Peter, was lord in the 13th of Edward III (A. D. 1340) and had 30 messuages in this town, with 500 acres of land, 30 of meadow, and in Hilgey, Downham, Fordham, etc." [Blomfield's Hist. of the County of Norfolk, England, vol. 7, p. 316.]

"Berwick Castle, Sir Pierce Spalding delivered it up to Thomas Randall, Earl of Murray, April 2, 1318, in consideration of lands given him in Angus, in Scotland. It remained in possession of the Scots until 1333."

[Wallis' Northcumberland, England, vol. 2, p. 435.]

In Leland, I, 547, it is expresely said: "James Douglas, by the help of Patrike, Counte of Marche and Peter Spalding of Berwike, got Berwike off the Englishmennes' handes."

"Accidit ex tempore, ad malorum cumulum, quod quidlam perfidus, dictus 'Petrus de Spaldyng' cui custodia villæ de Berewico commissa, fuerat, Scotis venderet dictam villam, et intrare permitteret; quod factum Regem graviter contristavit."

March 28, 1318. [Historia Anglicana, Thomæ Walsingham, vol. 1, p. 155.

In Halle's Annals of Scotland, vol. II, p. 97, the following account is given:

"One Spalding, a citizen of Berwick, having been harshly treated by the governor (probably Robert Horsely), resolved to revenge himself. He wrote to a Scottish lord (probably Patrick, Earl of March), whose relation he had married, and offered on a certain night, to betray the post where he kept guard. The Scottish lord durst not of himself engage in an enterprise so perilous and important; he therefore communicated this intelligence to the king.

"Troops were assembled under Randolph, and Douglas, cautiously marched to Berwick, and assisted by Spalding, scaled the walls, and in a few hours were masters of the town."

Howard's Manor, Tyrington, Norfolk Co., England. "In the 20th of Edward III (A.D. 1347), John Avenell and Joan his wife, held the fourth part of a fee, which Peter, son of John Spalding, formerly held; and the said John and Joan, with Robert de Canston and the heirs of Ida, late wife of William Bataile, held the third part of a fee of the Lord Bardolf; and at the same time John de Tilney and his parceners held the twelfth part of a fee of the said lord, which John de Filton formerly held. Peter Spalding sold his part or manor (having infranchised several villains), to Sir John Howard, the elder."

[Blomfield's Hist. of the Co. Norfolk, England, vol. 9, p. 87.]

There was a William Spaldewic, incumbent of Eltisley, Cambridgeshire, presented Nov. 10, 1393, resigned 1399.

"A. D. 1453.
Hen. 6.

Pro Jacobo Domino de Hamilton.

Rex, per Literas suas Patentes, per Tres Annos proximo futuros duraturas, de avisamento & matura deliberatione Concilii sui, suscepit in salvum & securum Conductum suum, ac in Protectionem, Tuitionem, & Defensionem Regis speciales.

Jacobum Dominum de Hamylton Militem.
Jacobum Dominum de Levingston.
Archibaldum de Dundas.
Dominum Gawinum de Hamilton,
Præpositumde Bothvile,
Johannem de Hamilton,
Magistrum, Jacobum Inglis,
Magistrum, Robertum de Hamilton,
Capellanum,
David Spalding de Dunde,
David Flemyng,
Robertum de Hamilton,
Willielmum Bailze,
Magistrum Willielmum Bane,
Patricium de Weddale,
Willielmum Banore,
Adam Cosour,
Et Thomam de Forest,

Scotas, Volentes peregri Limina Apostolorum Visitare, cum Duodecim Personis in Comitiva sua, etc., prout supra & de eadem Data." [Rymer's Fœdera, vol. 11, p. 327.]

In Blomfield's History of the County of Norfolk, Town of Brockdish, there is a description of the church. "In 1518 Henry Bakenham, of Brockdish, was buried in the church, as were many of the Spaldings, Withes, Howards, Grices, Tendrings, and Lawrences, who were all considerable owners and families of distinction in this town."

In a note on the above, there is the following:

"Spalding, per fess azure and or, a pale counterchanged, and three square buckles of the second.

"This family was originally of Spalding, in Lincolnshire. In the house belonging to the family, I saw a picture of Samuel Spalding, town-clerk of Cambridge, in his alderman's gown with

a book in his hand, Anno 1664, æt. 74. Another of his wife, Anno 1664, æt. 63; her arms, argent an eagle displayed gules. Another of Frances their daughter, in her winding sheet; this child being young, went into a garret in a remote part of the house, and the door shutting upon it, she was there starved to death, notwithstanding strict inquiry had been made after it; this Samuel was father of Samuel, father of Daniel Spalding, Gent, deceased." [Vol. 5, p. 330.]

In Rymer's Fœdera, vol. 14, p. 510, Dominus Thomas Spalding is mentioned as prior.

In Gough's British Topography, vol. 1, p. 208, Cambridgeshire, is the following:

"Samuel Spalding, town-clerk of Cambridge, 1610, a good antiquary, being a fair writer and laborious collector, transcribed several folio books of records relating to this town, which were in the hands of Mr. Blomfield."

"Samuel Spalding was Mayor in 1630. Again in 1655; and in 1661, Thomas French was turned out of his office and Samuel Spalding put in his stead. The Mayor is annually elected on the 16th of August and sworn into office on the 29th of September." [Hist. of Cambridgeshire, England, by Edmund Carter, p. 59.]

In Gough's British Topography — Aberdeenshire, is the following:

"In the same library (referring to that of King's College) is a copy in about 1000 folio pages of Spalding's History of Scotland. It begins 1624 and ends 1645. The author was commissary-clerk of Aberdeen, and has taken pains to commit to writing, as he has received them, such accounts of the public transactions as he could obtain in that remote corner. They are greatly misrepresented; but the greater and more valuable part of the book relates to the particular occurrences in Aberdeenshire and the neighboring counties, which represent in a strong light the fermentations that prevailed in the minds of their ancestors, and the barbarity of their manners. Spalding is a royalist, but speaks with great candor of the opposite party, and with particular respect of some covenanting ministers, whom he extols as good preachers; but of Mr. Andrew Cant, and the Presbyterian clergy in general, he loves to tell every prejudice that he can. The style is vulgar, but has merit. The account of Montrose's expeditions, and of the family of Huntley, might furnish matter for national history. The original is in the hands of Lord Forbes. Sir James Reid of Barra had another copy." [Vol. 2, p. 645.]

"Proposals for printing Mr. Spalding's history by subscription were dated Aberdeen, Dec. 1, 1765. [Vol 2, p. 746.]

Augustine Spalding graduated at Christ Church, M. A., May 14, 1686.

Among the subscribers to Philip Morant's History of Essex, England, pub. 1768, was the name of Abraham Spalding.

John de Spalding, LL.D., and Master of Decretals, was almoner of the Spalding Priory, and a celebrated canonist. He was appointed in 1251. He was, by the King's writ (49 Henry III. 1265) summoned to council as a lord of parliament, and was so reputed a lawyer as to be appointed one of the king's justices. He furnished the church commenced by his predecessors, and added much to the possession of this convent. After ruling this Monastery with great reputation, he died October, 1274, in a pilgrimage to St. Dennis, in France.

In 1384 to 1404 another John de Spalding was made prior upon the accession of Henry IV. He secured privileges of his convent, and accordingly obtained his charter, or letters patent, dated at Westminster, Oct. 15, 1399, confirming the charters of his predecessors.

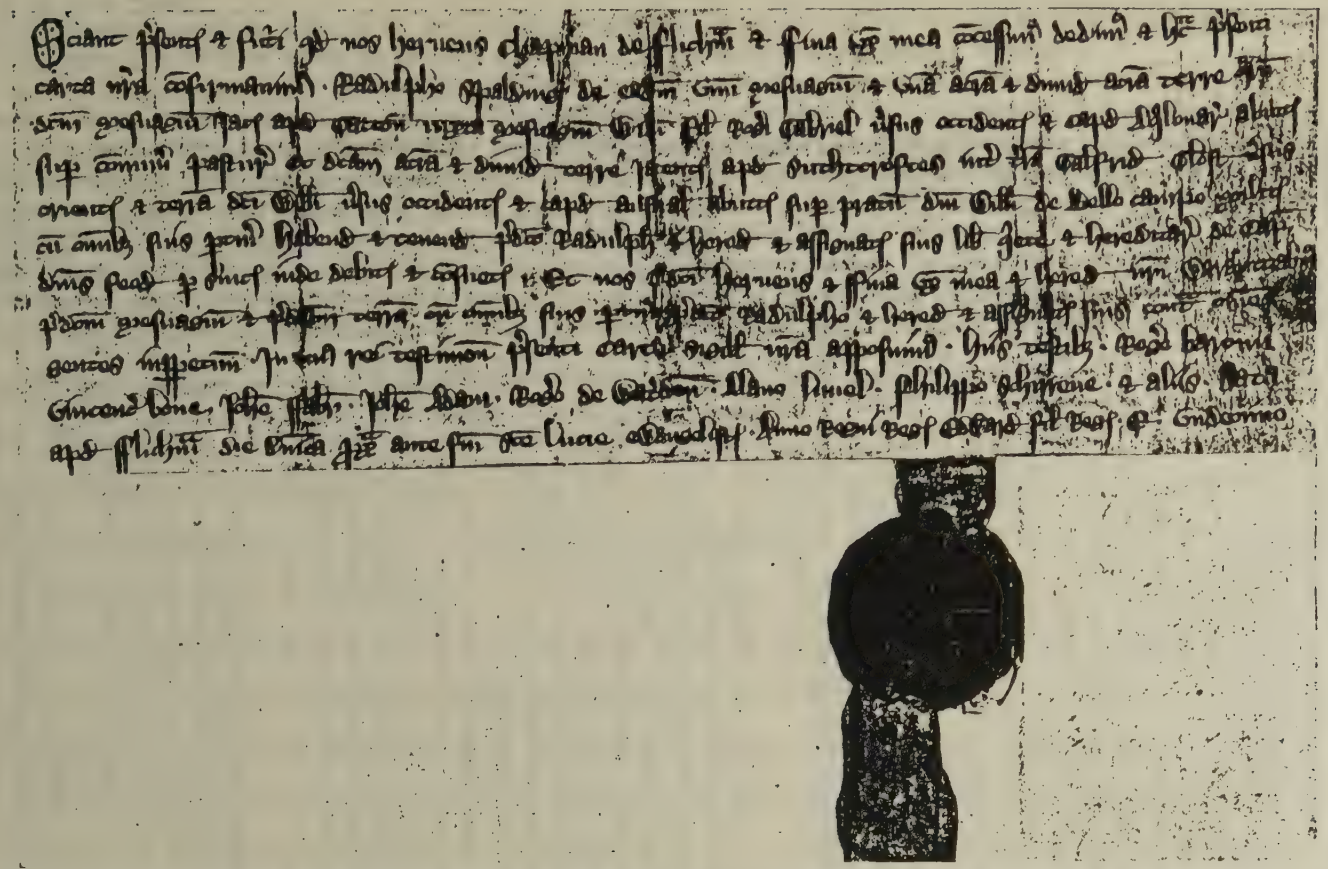
In 1453 Thomas de Spalding was appointed prior. Under him flourished here Lawrence Myntling, Knight, a learned man, who took upon him the cowl and became a monk here.

In the year 1540 the convent was surrendered into the king's hands, who granted possession soon after to his courtiers, and spoil was made of the many noble buildings together with the furniture belonging to them.

Thus the monastery, to which the youth of the neighborhood had hitherto been liberally educated, and at whose charitable gate the hungry had always been plentifully fed, being now no more, in those early days of protestantism, relief was offered to the poor by collections, assessments and bequeaths of lands and contents; and during 1548 and 1553 the foundation of many grammar schools were laid.

The name Spalding as a patronymic is on the Continent as well as in Great Britain.

Johann Joachim Spalding, a celebrated divine, and one of the best pulpit orators of Germany, was born Nov. 1, 1714, at Triebsees, in Swedish Pomerania, and died March 2, 1804, at the age of ninety years. He studied at the University of Rostock, and afterwards at Griefswald; and after various engagements as pas-



Fac simile of an ancient Deed running to Ralph Spalding, made A. D. 1318. The original Deed is in the possession of Charles Warren Spalding (12153), President of the Globe Savings Bank, of Chicago, Ill. It is written in Law Latin, and on the opposite page is given, line for line, a literal translation into both modern Latin and English. See page 34.

Sciant p̄sentꝫ et fut̄i qd nos herueus chapman de fflich̄am et ffina Vx mea cōcessim dedim et h̄ac p̄senti
carta nr̄a cōfirmauim̄. Radulpho Spalding de eadm Vnū mesuagm̄ et Vnā acrā et dimid acrā terre q̄rū
dcm̄ mesuagm̄ jacꝫ apd Gattoñ iuxta mesuagm̄ Witti fil Roḡi Gabriel ūsus occidentꝫ et apd Aq̄lonar̄ abuttꝫ
sup̄ cōmun pastur Et dcām acrā et dimid terre jacentꝫ apd Suthtcroftes int̄ t̄rā Galfrid Glost ūsus
orientꝫ et terrā dc̄i Witti ūsus occidentꝫ et apd Austral abuttꝫ sup̄ pratū Dn̄i Witti de Bello campo militꝫ
cū om̄ibꝫ suis p̄tin Habend et tenend p̄dcō Radulph et hered et Assignatꝫ suis lib q̄ete et hereditar de Cap̄
Dn̄is feod p̄ s̄uicꝫ inde debitꝫ et cōsuetꝫ. Et nos p̄dc̄i Herueus et ffina Vx mea et hered nr̄i Warantizabu̅
p̄dcm̄ mesuagm̄ et p̄dcm̄ terrā cū om̄ibꝫ suis p̄tin p̄dcō Radulpho et hered et assignatꝫ suis cont̄a om̄es
gentes inp̄petūm. In cuiꝫ rei testimoñ p̄senti carta sigll nr̄a apposuim. Hiis testibꝫ Roḡe baronn.
Vincent bone Joh̄e ffater Joh̄e Adam. Roḡo de Satden. Alano limel. Philippo Schirreue et aliis Dat̄
apd fflich̄am die Dn̄ica p̄re̅ ante fm̄ s̄cti lucce ewangelistꝫ Anno Regni Regꝫ Edward fil Reg̅ E. Vndecimo

Know (all men) present and future that we, Hervey Chapman of Flitcham, and Fina my wife, have given, granted, and by this our present deed have confirmed unto Ralph Spalding of the same (town), one messuage and one acre and half an acre of land, said messuage lying at Gatton near the messuage of William, son of Roger Gabriel, towards the west and on the north abutting on the common pasture. And the said acre and a half of land lying at Suthtcroftes between the land of Geoffrey Glost towards the east, and land of said William towards the west, and on the south abutting on the meadow of Sir William de Beauchamp, knight, with all its appurtenances to have & to hold to aforesaid Ralph & his heirs & assigns, freely, quietly & as an estate of inheritance of the chief lords of the fee by the services thence due and accustomed. And we, the aforesaid Hervey and Fina my wife, and our heirs, will warrant the aforesaid messuage and the aforesaid land with all its appurtenances to the aforesaid Ralph, and his heirs and assigns against all persons forever. In witness whereof to this present deed we have set our seals. These witnesses. Roger baronn. Vincent bone. John Fater. John Adam. Roger de Satden. Alan limel. Philip Schirreve and others. Dated at Flitcham the last Sunday before the feast of St. Luke the Evangelist in the eleventh year of the reign of King Edward son of King Edward.— [1318 A. D.— Ed.]

tor, settled, in 1764, at Berlin, as first pastor of the St. Nicholas Church, which post he filled until 1788. The publication of the Religious-Edict compelled him to retire. His sermons were esteemed very highly for their depth both of thought and feeling, and their pure and elegant style, and several collections of them have been published.

George Ludwig Spalding, the philologist, was the second son of the preceding, and was born at Barth, in 1762. He studied first at a Berlin gymnasium, then directed by Busching, and afterwards at Gottingen and Halle. After traveling through the principal countries of Europe, he became tutor to the children of Prince Ferdinand, and professor at a gymnasium of Berlin. He was M. A., Halle, and a member of the Berlin Academy of Sciences. In consequence of the Religious-Edict, he abandoned theology, and devoted the rest of his life to philology. He is chiefly remembered for his excellent edition of the works of Quintilian in five volumes. After spending nineteen years on it, during which time he published only three volumes, he died in 1811, and left his task to be completed by other hands.

These notes show that the name Spalding was very early introduced and extensively used in England and in Scotland. But whether the families were descended from one common ancestor, it is impossible to decide. The spelling of the name is quite uniformly the same—SPALDING; and the given names, with the exception of one or two in the Maryland branch, like Benedict, are common to all the families, both in this country and in Great Britain. It is also to be noted that in the coats-of-arms the prevailing colors are the same, which would indicate a common origin. The introduction of U into the name, as Spaulding, is an Americanism, and first appears in the wills of some of the children of the emigrant ancestor. As Edward Spalding was among the settlers of Braintree, it might be inferred that he came over in their company. But as to the family with which he was connected, or the county in England from which he came, nothing definite is known. The general tradition is that he came from Lincolnshire.

The name, so far as we have any knowledge, first appeared in connection with the town in Lincolnshire, England. This existed before Crowland; for in Ethelbald's foundation charter of that place, part of the bounds of the monastery there are said to extend "usque ædificid Spaldeling." Ethelbald began to reign 716 A. D., and was killed 757 A. D.

But whether the name was introduced by Anglo-Saxons, or was brought over by a colony of Flemish people, or was left in that county by the Romans, it is impossible to determine.

On the foregoing pages is given a fac simile copy of an ancient Deed of Conveyance running to Ralph Spalding, of Flitcham, County of Norfolk, England, which was made A. D. 1318. The Original Deed is in the possession of Charles Warren Spalding [12153], of Chicago. It is written in Law Latin, and is one of the oldest manuscripts in America. It was translated by Prof. John T. Hassam, of Boston, Mass., who writes as follows:

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ., CHICAGO, ILL. BOSTON, Oct. 9, 1893.

DEAR SIR: Enclosed you will find a literal transcript of the deed Chapman to Spalding. It is letter for letter, and line for line, with the Latin original, so that you can easily compare them. I enclose also the English translation.

There are still two or three words — proper names all of them — about which I am not quite sure, although I think I have deciphered them correctly. I have underscored them in blue pencil on the transcript and the translation, so that you can readily recognize them.

The grantor is not Henry Chapman. That would be Henricus in Latin. It is Herueus (i. e. Herveus) Chapman. I have translated it accordingly Hervey Chapman. Flitcham is a small town in the Hundred of Freebridge, Co. Norfolk. The deed bears date the eleventh year of Edward II, i. e., A. D. 1318. It is therefore five hundred and seventy-five years old. At common law, contracts made on Sunday were not void, nor were Sunday trading and labor unlawful.

Very truly yours, JOHN T. HASSAM.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ., CHICAGO, ILL. BOSTON, Oct. 16, 1893.

DEAR SIR: I acknowledge the receipt of your favor of the 11th inst. You ask about the difficulties met with. The first difficulty is with the characters themselves. Although the parchment is, as you say, well preserved, and the writing in most places distinct, the characters are entirely different from those of the present day. It is almost a new alphabet. In deciphering ancient documents one has to contend, not only with the style of writing common to the age to which the MS. belongs, but with the individual peculiarities of the scribes themselves. Even experts are often perplexed to know whether a certain letter is a "c" or a "t," an "s" or an "f," etc.

Take for instance the fourth word in the last line. Who would suppose that its initial letter was "D?" It looks on the contrary, to an unpracticed eye, like almost anything else. It is entirely different from any other D in the MS. Even an antiquary, unless his experience had been unusually extensive, might mistake it for some other letter, say, for example, "Q" with a contraction mark. The following letters of the word in the same way might just as easily be miscalled "inta." This would make the MS. read die quinta (the fifth day). (Dies, a day, is generally masculine). But this initial letter is, in fact, a D with a contraction mark. It is to be read therefore "Domi." The final letters are not "inta" but "nica." The MS. must therefore be read "die Dominica" (the Lord's day); so that even a slight mistake in identifying a letter or two might entirely change the meaning of the document. I have gone over the whole deed with a magnifying glass, and have examined each letter separately. In this way only, can one study the method in which the scribe formed the letters of his peculiar hand.

The first difficulty, that of deciding upon the identity of the separate letters, being surmounted, the next thing to consider is the Latin. It is all abbreviations, and contraction marks. There are one hundred and ninety-six words in all in this deed. Of these only twenty-six (exclusive of a few proper names) are written out in full. For instance in the last line, the fifth word "He" is an abbreviation of "postrema" (the last), the seventh word "fin" is "festum" (feast) when written out in full. In the fourth line the thirteenth and fourteenth words "int" and "tra" are contractions of "inter" (between) and "terram" (the land). These illustrations might be multiplied indefinitely.

You ask if I often have documents of this or an earlier date to decipher. No.

If my memory serves me right, the earliest wills to be found among the files of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London, were probated in 1373. Your deed antedates these by more than a generation. It is very seldom that papers of so early a date find their way into private hands in this country.

Radulphus is the Latin for Ralph. It has no other English equivalent. In the deed it appears in the dative case Radulpho (to Ralph). In ancient records in English, Ralph is frequently written Raffe, and has various other forms of spelling, but it is one and the same word.

St. Luke's day is the 18th of October. This deed was dated the last Sunday before the 18th of October, 1318.

As to the seals an the ancient deed. If the instrument had been in the form of an indenture it would have had appended to it the seals of both grantor and grantee, but as it is a deed poll it would not bear the seal of the grantee. If there were originally two seals to this instrument, one was probably that of Hervey Chapman, and the other that of his wife, they being the grantors. I was not able to make out the device on the remaining seal.

I certainly hope that you will be able to trace the descent of Edward Spalding of Braintree in our County of Norfolk from Ralph Spalding of Flitcham, Co. Norfolk, England. But even if you do not succeed in fully establishing the connection, I hope that in the new edition of the Spalding Memorial you will publish a heliotype of this ancient deed with a Latin transcript and English translation. It is an exceedingly interesting document, and would be a marked feature in any genealogical work. It is seldom that a deed of so early a date finds its way across the Atlantic. The danger of its loss or destruction by fire is great, and by reproducing it, it can be preserved for all time. Very truly yours,

JOHN T. HASSAM.

The Plan of the Town of Spalding (a fac simile of which is presented in the following pages), was made in 1732, and remains in the Society's possession. While in England Dr. James A. Spalding, of Portland, Me., had a fac simile copy drawn, from which this engraving was made on a reduced scale. The notes under each illustration are given below:

1. A Plan of the Town of Spalding in South Holland Lincolnshire as Survey'd Delineated and Humbly Presented to the Gentleman's Society in Spalding; by their most humble Servant John Grundy of Congeston Leicestershire, Land Surveyor and teacher of the Mathematicks, S. G. S. S. The Explanation of the Map then follows.

2. SPALDING called Spæltel-ynzer and Spalselynz in King Ethelbald's Golden Charter and other Saxon Monuments; Spalliuge Spall: in Domesday and ye Sax Chron of Peterb. SPALDINGIAE SPALDYNGEO Spaldiuge by Ingulphus, Petr, Bles, & Other Continuers of His History; SPALDYNG and SPALDING by Camden, Dugdale, Spelman, Stukeley, etc. Signifying ye saying in Saxon with ΑΦΡΟΔΕΣΙΑ from its being built in low ground washed by ye foam of the sea and dedicated (as several places so situated) to Venus, sprung from Thence, as author of Amity, Pleasure Peace and Plenty, Having ye same day weekly devoted to Her by ye Pagan Saxons & Romans, as by the Arabians, Indians & other Eastern Nations. The Principal Town for Antiquity Trade and Resort in ye Wapenlack of Elloe in ye Deanry & Parts of Holland in the County of Lincoln Situat upon ye River Welland Lenda, Villanda, Weylonda enclosed round about with Riverets & Draines, a Fairer Town (says Dr. Holland in his Transl. of Cam Brit.) than a Man would look to find in this Tract &c. According to Brittain's MS. Inbankations, It must have been One of ye Fastnesses of ye Auntient Britains Draind by ye Romans of whom Cisterns, Coines, Utensils, &c. have been found here. During ye Heptarchy being in ye Mercian Kingdom & the Estate of Thoroid of Bokewhale Leivtenant of Lincolnshire he founded a Cell here, upon the Norman Conquest ye King gave It with ye Remaines of ye Mercian Domain to Yvo Talbois Earle of Anjou, his Sister's Son in marryage with ye Lady Lucy became Heiress of ye House who much

resided & dyd at his Castle here and was (as his Lady & several Other Persons of quality & distinction) interrd neur the High Altar of the Conventual Church greatly Augmenting the number of Monks & their Revenue Subjecting Them to his Abbey of St. Nicholas at Angiers, Which Yoke They Shoke off under the Rt. Revd. Simon the Munificent their first Perpetual Prior who rebuilt The Holy rood Church St. Crucis in Foro & was therein Interred. His Success. John I, Ld. Prior 1265 Sumond to Parliamt 49 H 3, was a Justice in Eyre for Essex etc. Rebuilt ye Great Gate Porta Maxima Prioratus, & Porter Lodge at ye End of ye Grandries (Dugd: Clavicularium). Wm. Lytulport Lord Prior, abt. 1284 built ye present Parish Church Dedicated to B. V. & S. Nichs. & rebuilt ye Convt: Ch: Library, Grand Dormitory, Refectory. Clemt Ld. Pr. built Wykeham Hall & the Stately Chapell there abt. 1311. Richd le Skinner Mercht. of ye Staple of Ladys Chapell now ye Free Grammar School abt. 1315, in which year 24 Octr. the Ld. Pr. received and entertained K. G. Ed. 2d & his Court in a Splendid Mannor at his Priory here. Walter Ld. Pr. Fortified ye Site of It with Motes & Embatteld Walls, was sumond to Parliamt as a Mitred Prior & Prelate 4 Ed 3, Repaired the old Vaulted Prison, called by Sr. Wm. Dugd., Turris, from a Bell Tower formerly here, now Comonly called the Oven from its form, in ye Felons Convict & Sentenod here were kept until their Execution, abt. which ye Famous Ordinance was made in the Priorat of John IV 1405 who built the Beautyfull North Porch & North Isle of ye Ch. Thos. III de Multon built Cowbitt Chapell abt. 1486. The Parish was then Distinguished into XII Vintyns in which Aids were distinctly collected at ye Different places & Buildings, & Chapells were bestowd on Cha Branden Duke of Suffolk of whom ye Townamen & others purchased them. Spalding is a Creek to the Port of Boston, accordg to ye Book of Rates, & Molloy Willis in Pref to Notit Part says It once Returned to a Council in respect to Trade. It has a Weekly Mercot upon Tuesdays (& has on Frydays too); & 4 Faires Yearely, 16 April, 18 June, 14 Septr., & 6 Decr. On a good Site is an Handsom Town Hall with a Record Room built abt. 1620 by Jn. Hobson Esq., at his own expence, wherein the Sessions of Sewers, & of ye Peace & ye Lords Courts are held, & ye Town Busyness is done.

3. The South West View of the present Parish Church of the Blessed Virgin and Saint Nicholas Built by the Rev'd Father William 1st, Sir-named Littleport Lord Pryor about 1285. And the Free Grammar School thereto adjoyning Built by Mr. Richd le Skynner Mercht of the Staple about 1315.

4. A View of the North Porch of the Present Parish Church of the Blessed Virgin and St. Nicholas. Built About the year of our Lord God 1420.

5. A View of the Holy Rood Church Built by the Rt. Rev'd Simon the Munificent their first Perpetual Prior about the Year of our Lord God 1000.

6. A View of the Ruines of the Great Gate and Granaries Glavicularium, Dugdale: Built by John the I Ld. Prior A Justice in Eyre for Essex. About the Year of our Lord God 1280.

7. A View of Wykeham Hall and the Stately Chapell there. Built by Clement Lord Prior about the Year of our Lord God 1310.

8. A View of the Chain Bridge called by Sr. William Dugdale Pons Irinus. Built for the Use of their Navigation with Flying Doors: All Delineated by John Grundy Land Surveyor and T. of ye M.

9. The North East View of the Conventual Church Built about the year of Lord 1050.

10. The South West View of the Town Hall and Record Room Built about the Year of our Lord 1620.

11. A View of Some Remains of the Priors Prison Now called the Oven Built about the Year of our Lord 1280.

12. The North East Prospect of Some Remains of the Priory Built in the year 1300.

13. Ayscough Fee Hall: Built by Sr. Richard Aldwyn Mercht. of the Staple. About 1420.

14. The High Bridge Formerly of three Stone Arches, with a View of the Old Oratory and Society's Museum.

SPALDING
ALINAE GYRVIORUM

The following are descriptions of the coats-of-arms of families of the name of Spalding:

1. SPALDING (France, Lyon Register). Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first. Crest: a cross crosslet fitchee Or. Motto: Hinc mihi salus.

2. SPALDING (Scotland). Or, on a saltire Azure five crescents of the field. Crest: a cross crosslet fitchee Or. Motto: Hinc mihi salus.

3. SPALDING (Ashnillie, Scotland). Or, a two-handed sword in pale Azure.—Berry. Burke says Argent instead of Or.

4. SPALDING. Per fesse, Azure and Or, a pale counterchanged, three buckles of the second, two and one. Crest: A bishop's mitre Or, banded Gules, charged with a chevron Azure, and thereon three bezants.

5. SPALDING. Per fesse Azure and Or, a pale counterchanged, three bezants, two and one.

6. SPALDING. Gules, two bars Argent; in chief three annulets of the second.

7. SPALDING (Lurnlethen and Craigan, Fifeshire). Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first.

This is the same as No. 1 without the crest.

8. SPALDING. Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first. Crest: An elephant's head Or, crowned Gules.

9. SPALDING (Scotland). Or, on a cross Azure five crescents of the first.

10. SPALDING Or, on a bend sinister Azure, three crosses potent Or, two ravens ppr. Crest: A falcon belled and jessed ppr. From an old painting in possession of Col. Simeon Spalding [85]; of doubtful authority.

We have given these descriptions merely to illustrate the literature of the name. How Edward Spalding of Virginia and Massachusetts was connected with either family in Great Britain entitled to bear these heraldic devices, we do not know. Further investigation it is hoped may throw more light on this point.

As to the correct spelling of the family name there can be no controversy. It undoubtedly sprung from the town of Spalding in Lincolnshire, England, the spelling of which has been uniformly the same since the reign of Ethelbald, A. D. 716, and as a patronymic was never spelled with a "u" until after the establishment of the family in America. Whether the town gave name to the family, or the family to the town, is a matter of conjecture, probably the former. The early spelling of the name is plainly shown in the ancient deed bearing date 1318 A. D., a fac simile of which is given opposite page 32.

The following is a letter from Rev. George B. Spalding, of Syracuse, N. Y., dated Dec. 4, 1888.

DEAR SIR: I spent some time at Spalding, Lincolnshire. I was treated with "distinguished consideration" by the good inhabitants of that beautiful old English town. I brought back some rare old prints of the "Spalding Church," the "Market Place," etc., also a set of crockery, 40 pieces, with pictures burnt into each piece, of the "Spalding Church." I have received since my return some very rare books bearing on the early history of the town. I shall be glad to give you an opportunity to read these. In the "Introduction" to your Spalding book you quote from Blomfield's History, a passage showing that formerly there was a Spalding family in Spalding town. There are no Spaldings there now, but the Canon of the Spalding Church, who is revising the old church registry of births, marriages, baptisms and deaths, was very confident that he had seen Spalding names among the rest. The registry runs back to 1550 or thereabouts. There are breaks in it. It would have taken days to go through it with care. I am in hopes that when the Canon gets it all righted that he will have it printed. I went into the graveyard which lies around the noble church, but among its ancient stones I found nothing to mark the "last resting place" of any probable ancestor of ours. If I go to England next summer I shall spend much time in the old town, and shall go to Brockdish, in the adjoining county of Norfolk, where lie in the old church, some Spaldings of fame.

We know our way back to Edward Spalding, who landed here from England, probably between 1630 and 1633. The emigration at that period was largely from Eastern England. The early New England towns were largely named from the English towns of Lincolnshire, Norfolkshire and Cambridgeshire. There are a dozen or more towns of this early date in New England, named after towns within twenty, thirty and fifty miles of Spalding in Old England. In the current that thus runs from these Eastern counties of England, I think that Edward Spalding was without doubt found.

According to the statements cited by you in your introduction, there were at the time of his emigration, Spalding families in Cambridge, in Brockdish, and in Spalding Town. It is no unreasonable presumption to say that Edward Spalding came from someone of these Spalding families who lived in this Eastern part of England.

Again, looking now at the name "Spalding" as a town, the town as you state, carries us back to the Saxon invasion. The first insurrection by the Saxons or Engles was along the Eastern Coast. The great "Wash" region where Spalding is, was by very nature exposed to these Saxons who swept across the German Sea to find lodgement in the British Isle. There are in the "Spalding Library" in Spalding, relics of the Old Roman Town dug out of its river bed and peat foundations. These Saxons then seized this Roman Town. It became now a Saxon or English town, but with a new name—a Saxon name. Let me here call your attention to one most extraordinary fact. These Saxons wiped out about all they found in England, Briton and Roman, and especially the names of their villages. Green says: "After the conquest by the English, we meet with no British or Roman names at all." So I believe that the Roman name for the village where Spalding now is was sponged out by these all-conquering Saxons, and they gave, to it the name of Spalding.

For this we know that this word "Spalding" is a Saxon word. Max Muller in his Science of Language, Second Series, p. 24, says: "If we look to Anglo-Saxon, we find the terminal ing used to form patronymics; for instance, Godvulf-ing, the son of Godvulf. People living near the Elbe might well be called the Sons of the Elbe or Albings. Even if names in ing are derived from names of rivers or hills or trees, they may still be called patronymics." And he adds: "Many of the geographical names in England and Germany were originally such patronymics. Thus we have the villages of Mall-ing or Pulling."

Now I believe among these old Saxon Pirates there was a Spalding family or clan, who were known as fighters, whose name was marked enough among these

terrible warriors to make it possible, nay, to make it very natural for them to give their name of Spalding to the conquered Roman town. Professor Stubbs says in his Constitutional History, vol. I, p. 92: "In England it is probable that all primitive villages in whose name the patronymic syllable ing occurs were originally colonized by communities united either really by blood or by the belief in a common descent." The settlement of these groups of kinsmen took their patronymic name."

And I am confirmed in this view of the case, that there were Spaldings among these Saxon invaders, by this clear fact that Spalding is a well-known German family name to this day. There in Germany the Spalding family runs back into a Saxon source.

Now again let us look at this word Spalding in its etymology: "Spa" is the name of a German water town; but "Spa" is a general name for a mineral spring. Once on a time there were a people living near Spa or near a Spa. Now as Muller says: "People living near the Elbe might well be called the sons of the Elbe or Albings," so my people in a far-off day living near Spa or a Spa might well have been called Sons of Spa, or Spa-ings. So it was the Spalding name came to designate a very early Engle or Saxon family. This brave family held its integrity of name and character through generations among the Germans, and transmitted both to men whose names to-day stand high in German literature. And this Spalding family or tribe came over with the other Saxon pirates across the German Sea, entered the Wash Coast of Briton, drove out the Roman conquerors, took their towns, and changed their names into good honest Saxon names. This family of Spaldings fought as a family. As Green says: "It was the blood bond which gave its form to English warfare. Kinsmen fought side by side in the hour of battle, and as they fought side by side on the field, so they dwelt side by side on the soil. Horling abode by Horling, Billing by Billing, and the place where they abode took its name from the kinsmen who dwelt together in it." So I believe that Spalding fought side by side with Spalding in the hour of battle, and then dwelt together side by side on the soil, and gave their name to the place where they dwelt. And there was a local cause for thus giving this Spalding family of heroes this honor. There was in this very town which their valor had helped to conquer, a spring of chalybeate water, which these Saxons would call a Spa. What more natural that in the allotment of these captured towns that the town of Spa should be given to the Spaldings, and what more natural that they should complete the thing by giving their own name to the town itself. There are other points which I might name, which are in the same direction.

GEORGE B. SPALDING.

BY THE NAME OF SPALDING.

A PAPER READ BEFORE THE MAINE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, JANUARY 15, 1890.

BY DR. JAMES ALFRED SPALDING, PORTLAND, MAINE.

If your name is Aldrich, the poet and author, or Aldus the printer, or Albee the essayist, or Callcot and Falconer the painters, or Rale or Raleigh, the great navigator and statesman, or Waldeck the Princely, or Waldegrave or Waldemar or Wallenstein the renowned warrior, or if you are a descendant of the

celebrated politician Walpole, or wonderful Walshingham, or of Waller the poet, or of old Isaak Walton the poetical angler, or if you are a Waldron or Wallace or a Wallis, or a Walters of the London Times, or Alden or Ball or Call, or if you think of a Baldwin apple, or if Calderwood the Baker asks you to eat one of his cakes, or if you are asked how to spell the name of our genial lecturer, Dalton, or if by chance you go by the name of Hall, or Salisbury, or Salter, or Small, or Smalley, or Talbot, or Talfourd, or Walker, or Walden; and why, I almost forgot Lord Baltimore, and so on to great lengths did space permit, no one of you with such a name has any fear of having against your will a "U" forcibly inserted into your name wherever you go. No matter where people with these names leave their card with their name spelled as they wish it, and as it can only be properly spelled, or where they pronounce their name aloud to some inquirer as it should be pronounced, they are sure, except from the grossly ignorant, to have their name spelled back to them correctly, whenever it has occasion to be written. But if your name has within it that identical "al" as in this long list of personal names, and yet you are not one of these, but a Spalding, you will not find one person in a hundred who will not, to the waste of time and space, persistently insert a discordant "u." Of the name Spalding in German and French, of Spaldini in Italian and Spanish, and of Spalding in English, the vast majority of Americans make the badly-sounding and disfigured Spaulding with a "u."

How this has been brought about, it is difficult to tell, and it is all the more curious, since as it seems after long investigation that there is not another name in the long list of personal names containing anywhere an "al" which has ever had inserted into it the offending "u," since colonial days at least. It is also a very interesting and noteworthy fact, as you will undoubtedly agree with me when you consider it, that whilst a Hall, or a Small, or an Aldrich, or indeed anyone of the long list of people with an "al" in their names would never dream of allowing any insertion of "u" into his name, there is nevertheless, hardly a single one of these who would not think it the eminently proper thing to do in the case of the unfortunate name of Spalding.

Now to reply that here are Pauls and Pauldings with a "u," and that therefore Spalding ought of course to have a "u," is not to the point, at all, because it does not appear that these names Paul and Paulding, were ever spelled in any other way than that in which they now stand. No one ever heard of these names as Pal and Palding, whilst the name of Spalding was

7

8

never, and never has been spelled in any other way than with the "al" in England, France, Germany, Italy and Spain, where we find the name essentially the same for many centuries. I emphasize this fact by asserting that although our ancestors were not renowned for their spelling, it is nevertheless a well-known historic fact, that in all documents prior to our careless American days, the name was never spelled in any other way than with the "al" and without a trace of the unnecessary "u"

Why, when it comes to Paul and Paulding once more, who does not know, that Paul is a word of two syllables, namely, Pah and Ool, and should so be pronounced. If you could see the Apostle Paul and call to him "Paul," he would not understand you; but say "Pah-Ool, come here," and he would come at once. In German, Paul is pronounced POWL as near as one can spell the pronunciation. And our name of Powell is probably a change from the German Paul. In Italian we have Pa-Ohlo as the same name. But in the original Hebrew, Paul is Pah-Ool just as Saul is Sha-Ool, if we were only wise enough to know it. Talk to a Hebrew of his King Saul and he would not know of what you were talking, but call him KING SHA-OOL and his eyes would sparkle with delight.

Then there is the name of Paulding, which is to some a stumbling block, but when one thinks that the word is Dutch, he sees that the first syllable is not Paul at all, but POWL-ding, which settles that, for any one interested in philology, and the spelling and pronunciation of proper names.

But after all, the greatest stumbling block in our family name has been the Yankee "drawl," which has inflicted on us and our descendants the disagreeable "u." Nevertheless, some of us can show generation after generation who have spelled the name correctly, and that is enough for us. When I know that my great-grandfather, and grandfather and father spelled Spalding without any "u," that is enough for me to go by.

Before adding a few historical data in regard to the family, and the spelling of the name, I venture further to remark, that in the English dictionary you cannot find a trace of the unnecessary insertion of the useless "u" into the self-sufficient syllable "al."

Thus for the sake of showing my meaning more plainly, if you pick alders all day long, or think that you have already enough, and that you must also linger no more; if you endeavor to alter an altar, or alternately enter into altercations although bald, you will soon need some balsam, or if you play ball you may make a balk; or if you calk a horse to make a call upon a lady,

you will hardly enter her hall with a false falchion; nor would you halt beneath the halter for a paltry bit of halibut; or if you drink malt beer or act as a maltster; or if you cover the dead with a pall, or if you are appalled at the sight of a ghost; or when you read the psalter; or qualify yourself for any quality of official duty; or if you salt your meat or are to be treated for saltrheum; or if you are small in your ways; or if from neglect of vaccination you catch the smallpox; or when you see the poor living in squalor; or if as a yachtsman you are caught in a squall; or when you stall your horses; or stalk a deer, or pluck a flower by the stalk; or stalk through the streets to vote the stalwart ticket; or when you install your rector or elect a subaltern; or swallow a scalding draught; or talk with a tall man, or if you walk along a wall with a wall-eyed wall flower; or steal a man's wallet while he is wallowing in the mud; or eat a walnut whilst waltzing with a walrus; or chalk your shoes before dancing with such a partner; why altogether, and taking it all in all, under those curious circumstances you would not think of interpolating the useless and dreadful "u" into a single one of these every-day words.

Education has taught you how to spell these words with two letters, "a" and "l" always together, never separated by a "u," and pronounced generally "ol," precisely like the proper sound of the "al" in Spalding.

I do not see any force in the argument that there are a few words (making the famous exception that proves the rule), like cauliflower, fault, maul, haul, vault and assault, which have a "u" between the "a" and the "l." Because no one ever pretended to spell these words in any other way than that in which they are now spelled. If there had ever been such words as califlower, falt, mal, valt, or assalt (without any "u,") the objection might be reasonable, that just in the same way, it is correct to put the offending letter into the family name. But I have looked far and wide, and I fail to find in any dictionary any such curious spelling of these exceptional words. When discovered, we may acknowledge some reason or rhyme for the "u" which some people insert into Spalding.

What we desire then is simply the regular sound of the "a" like "o" as you hear it in nearly all of the words which I lately recited before you; or as you pronounce it in swan, watch, swap, etc. Or again, as in the same way you will see on some old French maps, Boston spelled Baston, the "a" having precisely the same short sound that the correct pronunciation gives to Boston, the hub of the universe.

Now then, although we Spaldings do not pretend to claim any descent from the heroes of William the Conqueror (for we think the family is older far than that), yet let us say, that not long after these days, as one can see in ancient English documents, there were Spaldings not a few, and that all of the family who could spell, did spell the name correctly, that is to say, of course, without the "u."

Thus in 1267, Henry de Walpole (notice the absence of the "u" in the first syllable of that name,) sold to John de Spalding large amounts of lands in Tynnington.

In 1316 Peter de Spalding was Lord of West Hall Manor, Denver, Norfolk.

In 1340 John de Spalding, son of the above Peter, owned extensive tracts of land in Denver, and in Higley Dornham, Fordham.

Then again in 1318 Sir Pierce or Peter Spalding surrendered Berwick Castle on the Tweed to Sir Thomas Randall, Earl of Murray, in return for lands in Scotland; some called this Sir Pierce a traitor, but there are always two sides to such a tale. It is from this Spalding that the Spalding family of Georgia and South Carolina are descended.

In the 16th Century, David Spalding was a famous man in Dundee; he is, I think another progenitor of the family in America, but whether the direct progenitor of our Edward who came over to Braintree in 1630, or thereabouts, I cannot tell.

Brockdish parish church in Norfolk, contains the tombs and burial places of many of our race.

Again, Samuel Spalding was town clerk of Cambridge in 1610, and later Lord Mayor; his portrait still hangs, I think, in the town hall.

So, too, we hear of an earlier Thomas, a prior in the reign of Henry VII.

And additionally, to complete the English list, we have a Spalding who wrote a rather too Tory History of Scotland in the XVII century; another who wrote excellent books on Italy; and a third who wrote the well-known "History of English Literature," a classic in its way.

In Italy we come across Spaldinis, who are evidently of the same family, perhaps emigrants from the north of Europe; and others of the same name in Spain. As to the Italian or Spanish spelling of the name, there can be no question, for as Garibaldi is pronounced with both "a"s broad, as in father, and the "al" spelled without the "u," so Spaldini is pronounced with the "a" broad, and spelled without the "u."

I have seen a coat armor belonging to Spaldings of Lyons in France, and the name was there spelled as we wish it, correctly.

Further still, the German Spaldings are well known; noted theologians, latinists and merchants. It is not long since that I read a remarkably well-written German novel entitled, "Spalding Brothers," and in the handsome city of Hamburg one of the finest streets is called Spalding Street.

Of the spelling of the German name, too, there can be no doubt, because Spalding in German can only be spelled and pronounced correctly in one way, and that is by declining to recognize the interpolated "u" which would make of Spalding (with the broad "a" as in father) the name nowhere extant of Spowlding with the sound of "ow" in howl.

After all, the main stay of the name as spelled in good old English fashion is the fine old town of Spalding in Lincolnshire. Now, way back in Ethelbald's time (he reigned from 716 till 757, when he was murdered), there was a monastery, the grounds of which "extended on the easterly side as far as the walls of the hamlet or village of Spalding," which is said to have been originally settled in the sixth century by people of that name from Flanders. In 1601 we find the monastery still existing, but so harrassed by the monks of a neighboring religious house that our monks were forced to retire, and their abode was given over to the Abbey of Angiers in France, and became an alien priory to the latter monastery. The monastery, which went by the name of Abbey of Crowland or Croyland, was one of the thirteen largest establishments suppressed in the time of Henry VIII and Edward VI, and was then enjoying the annual income of nearly $5000 — a large sum for those days.

Well, this monastery, with its documents, shows that the town of Spalding maintained a constant existence from at least 730 or thereabouts to Henry VIII, whilst in our days it still flourishes; it has not grown very enormously; numbers about 6,000 or so people; is well-drained by means of steam pumps, though lying well down in a fenny country; a neat, clean-looking place; has a good water supply, and better even than that, cheap water rates; has a celebrated antiquarian society, well known as the Spalding Society, to which Sir Isaac Newton was not ashamed to belong. The lands all around are good for grazing, and the town is a great wool centre; the great market days are well attended. The town is asserted by some to owe its name to the once renowned Spa, or curative chalybeate spring in the market place. But an old map says that Spalding in old Anglo-Saxon means the

9

10

same as Venus Aphrodite: that is, a town built in the foam of the sea shore.

The church of St. Mary and St. Nicholas has still many fine bits of architecture, some dating back 600 years, whilst the north porch is very beautiful. Schools with ancient foundations are very plenty, and round about the place you can see Roman remains and the ruins of Crowland Abbey, which once reached "to the wall of Spalding," to quote the ancient documents.

The traveler in England should not fail to see Spalding Church and Croyland Abbey and Croyland Triangular Bridge, the latter unique in this world, so far as history speaks, though there is an imitation in France.

There are also in England a Spaldington, a Spaldewick, and a Spaldford or Spaldingford, all of which one can easily fancy were settled by people of the old Spalding, or else by people with the same name that we own.

Why go any farther? We have seen from the analogy of sound in the spelling of almost every proper name in the ancient and modern world, that those who insert the "u" into the good old name that belongs to us, have not a foot to stand on; that from analogy with the ancient and modern use of the syllable "al" throughout the English tongue, they are still worse off, and that finally all of the ancestors of the family in foreign lands where the family name originated, who could spell, never spelled their name in any other way, nor did any writer of ancient documents ever think of spelling this name in any other way than SPALDING.

But what are we to do with the Spaldings who will have the "u"? We do not wish to try to force people to change their names perhaps endeared to them by old associations. If people will insist on spelling their names incorrectly, not only analogically, but historically and etymologically, we cannot help that. All that we can do is to remonstrate gently. We can only show them the right road and silently suggest that they shall follow it; it is useless to try force. We can perhaps try to teach them that the good old family name is worthy of being spelled properly, and as it was always spelled before our ancestors left Europe. We can do perhaps still better by opposing the useless "u" in old-fashioned broadsides like the present paper, and maintaining that we are right, no matter who be wrong; let the latter present their arguments in a similar fashion.

But whatever the issue of all our present or future efforts, yet when phonetic spelling comes, as is sure to be the case, we who have clung to the ancient spelling will be gratified in know-

ing that we at least shall be in good company, no matter what becomes of the rest of the race. For our name cannot then be spelled except in one way, no matter how much we may try, for Spalding with the "a" broad or flat, will always be Spalding without the "u." The "aul" will then be pronounced like fowl, and the followers of that spelling will cease to be members of the former race, except to the student of language. The old name will then be spelled correctly, and pronounced correctly, just like the broad "a" as in Father, with the Spalding of to-day in Germany, or with the Italian cognomen, with its worthy and glorious companionship of innumerable world-renowned names, of which we would suggest Spaldini, Salvini, Salvator Rosa and Garibaldi.

EXPLANATORY.

The plan and general arrangement of the original Memorial nas been followed in the present work, but owing to its largely increased size it was found impracticable to retain the original numbering. The index has been much improved by adding to each name the year of birth, which aids materially in identifying it when one of many of the same name.

A series of consecutive numbers runs through the volume. Where a name appears a second time, as it always will appear when it stands at the head of a family, the place where it is given is designated by a number in brackets, placed immediately after the name.

To trace a line of descent, seek in the Index the name you wish to trace; against it, following the year of birth, will stand a number. Turn to this number in the body of the work, where you will find the name, and above it the names of the parents; at the right of the name of the father will be a number in brackets, to which, if you turn, you will find the name, and above it the names of the grandparents; and so continue until the line is traced.

The numbers in the Indexes always refer to the first appearance of the name; and on turning to that number in the volume, it will be seen at a glance where it appears a second time.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. EDWARD SPALDING.[1]

JAMES CITTIE, VIRGINIA (1619).— BRAINTREE, MASSACHUSETTS BAY (1630).

THE first known authentic record of the Spalding Family in America, appears in a Virginia State Document (Senate Report) entitled "Virginia Colonial Records, 1619-1680," published in 1874 by the State Superintendent of Public Printing, Richmond. Va. The documents there presented were printed from copies obtained from the Public Record Office of Great Britain, and include an account of the history of the Virginia Colony, together with a report of the first meeting of the Assembly of Virginia.

It was in the year 1607 that the first emigrants, to successfully form a permanent colony, landed in Virginia. For twelve years after its settlement it languished under the government of Sir Thomas Smith, Treasurer of the Virginia Company in England. The Colony was ruled during that period by laws written in blood; and its history shows how the narrow selfishness of despotic power could counteract the best efforts of benevolence. The colonists suffered an extremity of distress too horrible to be described.

Of the thousands of emigrants who had been sent to Virginia at great cost, not one in twenty remained alive in April, 1619, when Sir George Yeardley arrived. He brought certain commissions and instructions from the company, for the "better establishing of a commonwealth heere;" and the prosperity of Virginia began from this time, when it received, as a commonwealth, the freedom to make laws for itself. The first meeting was held July 30, 1619—more than a year before the Mayflower, with the pilgrims, left the harbor of Southampton.

After careful and diligent research, conclusive evidence proves that Edward Spalding came over from England with Sir George Yeardley, in 1619, or about that time. There is Documentary evidence that Edward Spalding and his family were fully established in the Virginia Colony in the year 1623, as his name appears in these "Virginia Colonial Records." On page 37 of that work is given "Lists of the Living and the Dead in Virginia, Feb. 16, 1623."

In this list, under the caption "Att James Citie* and within the Corporation thereof," is to be found, in "List of the Livinge:"

"MR. CANN,
CAPT. HARTT,
EDWARD SPALDING,
uxor SPALDING,
puer SPALDING,
puella SPALDING,
JOHN HELIN,
uxor HELIN,
puer HELIN,
infant HELIN."

These names appear in one group, and probably formed a single household.

On page 53, in the same list, under the caption of "More at Elizabeth Cittie," appears the name of

"EDMUND SPALDEN."

The name also appears on page 176 of a book edited by John Hotton, and published in London in 1874, by Chatto and Windus, in which is given a list of those living at James Cittye, Va., in 1623. The book has the following comprehensive title: "The Original Lists of Persons of Quality; Emigrants; Religious Exiles; Political Rebels; Strong Men sold for a term of Years; Apprentices; Children Stolen; Maidens Pressed; and others who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700."

The supposition is that Edward and Edmund Spalding emigrated together from England about 1619; that some years later, Edward went to the Massachusetts Colony, while Edmund joined the Maryland Colony, under Lord Baltimore. Edmund undoubtedly was the progenitor of the family now known as the "Maryland Branch," and an account and partial record of that family is given in an appendix to this work.

* JAMES CITIE.—This birthplace of the State of Virginia, eighty miles below Richmond, is now the property of a gentleman of New York City, who has the ground cultivated. During the war the soil was thrown up into fortifications, and pieces of armor, sword hilts, calthorps, gold, silver and copper coins were found. All that remains of the city is a portion of the brick tower which belonged to the church, and which attracts the attention of travellers on the river with an interest similar to that of Mount Vernon on the Potomac. Though visited by very few persons, yet the relic-hunters have removed all the tombstones, and have attacked what remains of the church tower.

We shall here speak of Edward Spalding, the progenitor of the New England Family of that name. Edward of Virginia and Edward of Massachusetts Bay, without doubt, are identical.

The year 1619 is fixed upon as probably being the year of his arrival in Virginia. In that year several married couples with children arrived, while prior to that time the colonists consisted almost wholly of men.

Up to this time, few women had dared to cross the Atlantic; but now the promise of prosperity induced "ninety agreeable persons, young and incorrupt," to embark for the colony, where they were assured of a welcome. They were transported at the expense of the company, and were married to its tenants, or to men who were able to support them, and who willingly defrayed the costs of their passage—one hundred and twenty pounds of tobacco being the charge levied for a wife.

Powhatan, the friend of the English, died in 1618; and his brother was the heir to his influence. By this time the natives were near being driven "to seek a stranger countrie;" to save their ancient dwelling-places, it seemed to them that the English must be exterminated. On the twenty-second of March, 1622, at mid-day, they fell upon the unsuspecting population; children and women, as well as men, the missionary, the benefactor—all were slain with every aggravation of cruelty. In one hour, three hundred and forty-seven persons were massacred. The night before the execution of the conspiracy it had been revealed by a converted Indian to an Englishman whom he wished to rescue; Jamestown and the nearest settlements were prepared against the attack; the savages, as timid as they were ferocious, fled at the appearance of wakeful resistance; and the larger part of the colony was saved.

But public works were abandoned, and the settlements reduced from eighty to less than eight. Sickness prevailed among the dispirited survivors, who were crowded into narrow quarters; some returned to their mother country. The number of inhabitants had exceeded four thousand; a year after the massacre there remained but about one-half of that number.

After the massacre, it was ordered that a census be taken of the living and the dead in Virginia. It is in this list that the names of Edward Spalding and his family are given, together with the names of all persons then living in the colony.

Prior to emigrating to Massachusetts, Edward Spalding may have lived a number of years in the Bermuda Islands (then called the Summer Islands). The Bermudas are a cluster of islands lying in the Atlantic Ocean at the distance of six hun-

dred miles from the American Continent, extending in crescent form from east to west; in length, twenty miles; in breadth, two and a half. The Virginia Colony kept up constant intercourse with the Bermuda Islands, and a number of the colonists settled permanently there, among whom were the Helin Family; for we find that in 1684, John Helyn and his mother were still living there, occupying separate estates of great value, adjoining each other. This is the widow and son of John Helin, a name linked in one group with that of Edward Spalding, whose names appeared in the "List of the Livinge" in Virginia, on Feb. 16, 1623, as heretofore mentioned.

That the colonists of Virginia were fully aware of the successful settlement and prosperity of the Plymouth Colony is well-known. In S. G. Goodrich's Pictorial History of the United States, Chapter 29, page 71, paragraph 4, appears the following:

"A settlement was begun at Braintree, Mass., in 1625, on a hill not far from the seat of the late President Adams, and was called, in honor of Mr. Wollaston, the principal settler, Mount Wollaston. The colonists consisted of fifty servants; but they did not thrive, and the following year a part of them were taken to Virginia."

In an authentic "History of Old Braintree and Quincy," also appears evidence to the same effect; and all authorities agree that Wollaston remained in Braintree but a short time, and from some cause or other left there and removed to Virginia before the first year of his arrival had expired.

Thus it is seen that parties from Massachusetts went to Virginia, who would naturally speak in glowing terms of the fertile lands and prosperous condition of the Plymouth Colony, and tell of the peaceable attitude of the Indians there. What is more probable than that Edward, having witnessed the scene of one great Indian massacre, and already become somewhat dissatisfied with the management of the Virginia Colony, should emigrate to Massachusetts Bay and to Braintree!

Alexander Brown, author of the Genesis of the United States, says: "After the colony in South Virginia was established, many of the members of that company turned their attention to the northward. Of the forty-three first members of His Majesty's council for New England, at least thirty had been instrumental in founding the colony on James River."

Horace Edward Hayden, in his "Virginia Colonies," published in 1890, says: "A remarkable evidence of the common origin of the New England and Virginia emigrants appears in the similarity of names."

H. G. Somerby, while in England in 1848, made some study of the lists of passengers for Virginia. He says: "Although the passengers here given went to Virginia, their names are not the less important to the student of New England History, for it is well known that great numbers came to New England from Virginia. * * * Were we to enter into an examination of the list, we doubt not we could show pretty conclusively that a large number of the persons named in it were not long after found in New England."

By what means Edward Spalding and his family reached Massachusetts Bay — whether he took passage on a trading vessel, or went on a ship returning to England, is not positively known. He may have taken passage on a trading vessel, many of which were known to have traded along the coasts; and it is not at all improbable that he might have been jointly interested with others in the ownership of a vessel, as we find that Captain Hartt, a master mariner, was a member of the same household.

From 1634 can clearly and distinctly be traced the first permanent settlement of Braintree,* Mass. Previous to this time, those who came there were adventurers, who had neither sympathy nor interest with the civil or ecclesiastical ideas of the permanent settlers of the Massachusetts Colony; and it is probable that Edward and his family arrived about this time, or very soon afterwards.

It was in Braintree, Mass., where his first wife Margaret and his daughter Grace died, and where one of his children, Benjamin, was born. The following records from the town of Braintree were returned to the recorder in Boston, and are published in the Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 3, p. 247:

"Benjamin the sonne of Edward Spalden,
his wife, was born 7°, (2ᵖ), 1643.
Grace the daughtʳ of Edward Spalden,
his wife was buryed (3°), 1641.
Margaret the wife of Edward Spalden dyed —— 1640."

Edward Spalding was made a Freeman May 13, 1640, from which fact we know that he was a member of the established church of the Province; as no person could be made a Freeman,

*The original settlers of Braintree were from the old counties of Lincolnshire, Devonshire and Essex, in England. It also appears by the laws of Massachusetts Colony that Irish emigration was forbidden.

or be entitled to any share in the government, or be capable of being chosen a magistrate, or even of serving on a jury, who was not a member of some one of the churches established in the Colony.

The third mention of Edward Spalding is in the following petition made Oct. 1, 1645:-

"The petition of Stephen Kingsly, John Garing, Francis Eliott, Thom: Flatman, Henry Adams, Thomas Adams, John Sheopard, Henry Adams, Junior, Samu: Adams, John Adams, Christopher Adams, William Vaysey, Richard Bracket, Christopher Webb, Edward Sparlden, Thomas Meakisn, Nicho: Woode, Robert Quelues, Thom. Barret, Daniell Shode, William Ellice, Deodatus Curtis, Thomas Waterman, Nathaniell Herman, Humfry Grigs, John Hastings, George Aldridge, John Wheateley, Thomas Wilmet, Henry Madsley, John French and Arthur Waring is granted with free and full consent, they being about twenty of the thirty-two subscribers free men, the Cort doth thinke meet that so much land as they shall set out for their towne, not exceeding the quantity of tenn thousand acres together, shall be allotted to them, and that the major part of the freemen that shall first build & plant thereupon so that the whole make up the number of seaven, shall have power to admit or keepe out whom they thinke good, and that the Genrall Cort should write letters to Benedict Arnold, to compound with Pumhome at the easiest rate he can, for his right in any improved ground, and that the petitioners shall dispose of ye houses built upon ye said ground, with this proviso, that they shall pay to such as built them what the Cort shall hereafter appoint, if they see cause so to do; this is granted provided they go on, and ten families be there within twelve months."

The name next appears in connection with the settlement of Chelmsford, Mass. In "Allen's History of Chelmsford," p. 8, we find the following statement:

"About twenty persons from Woburn and Concord at the last session of the General Court in 1652, petitioned for liberty to examine a tract of land, 'lying on the other side (west) of Concord river.' The Court accepted and granted their request. Having by a joint committee examined and viewed the aforesaid tract of land, and having also found sundry others to the number of thirty-nine in all, desirous of uniting with them in erecting a new plantation, they jointly petitioned the legisla-

ture for a grant of land, 'bordering upon the river Merrimack, near to Pawtuckett.' "

The petition was granted [Colonial Records, vol. 3, p. 301,] May 18, 1653, and Capt. Willard of Concord and Capt. Johnson of Woburn were appointed to lay out the township. It was about six miles square.

The town was incorporated May, 1655, and "upon information by letter from Esdras Reed, Edward Spalding and William Fletcher, inhabitants of said plantation, that the number of inhabitants according to the time prefixed in the Court's grant, were there settled; at their request the Court do grant the name thereof to be called Chelmsford." It was named after Chelmsford in England, county of Essex, which derived its name from the river Chelmer, on which it is situated. [Allen, pp. 12, 13.]

The town in the first grant did not extend to the Merrimack River, but, May 3, 1656, on petition of the inhabitants, the northeast boundary was extended to it. Among the signers of this petition was Edward Spalding.

In this enlargement was some of the best land in the town, and a portion containing 214 acres, was fenced in 1669, and called the "New Field." The names of the proprietors are given [Allen, p. 169], and among these we find Edward Spalding, Sen., Edward Spalding, Jun., and John Spalding.

In 1686, the land lying west of Concord river and south of the Merrimack, near Pawtucket Falls, called "Wamesit," was sold by the Indians to Jonathan Tyng and Maj. Thomas Hinchman. Mr. Tyng conveyed his right in the Wamesit purchase, excepting one forty-sixth part, to Maj. Hinchman, for £50, who sold the whole tract to forty-four persons, reserving one share to himself. These forty-six joint proprietors built a wall on the south side, extending from Merrimack River to Concord River, and for some years used the land as a common pasture for their cattle. It was annexed to Chelmsford, 1726. [Allen, p. 27.]

The first named among these proprietors is Edward Spalding, who was a son of the elder Edward. We also find among them John Spalding, John Spalding, Jun., Joseph Spalding, Benjamin Spalding, and Andrew Spalding, the five sons and one grandson of the elder Spalding. This territory is now within the most densely settled part of the city of Lowell.

There is a tradition [which is given by Allen, in his history of Chelmsford, pp. 16, 17] that Edward Spalding removed to

Wenham, Mass., and was one of the Wenham company which removed to Chelmsford; but there is no trace of his being there, upon any records of that town. He removed to Chelmsford, Mass., at, or immediately after, the first settlement of that town, in 1653. His name does not appear in the list of original grantees, but at the first town meeting held Nov. 22, 1654, he was chosen one of the Selectmen. The record is as follows:

"The 22d, the 9. month: 1654. At a meeting then at William Fletcher's Hous, there was chosen to officiate in ordering the Public Affairs of the Place by the Consent of the Major part of the Town for this present year ensuing: are as followeth: Ezdras Reed: Edward Spalding: William Fletcher: Isaac Learned: Simeon Thompson: William Underwood: Thomas Adams:"

He was also chosen Selectman in 1656, 1660, and 1661. Under date of Feb. 4, 1661, is recorded the division of land granted him by the Town, amounting to 28 acres, and consisting of 12 acres on Stony Brook, 10 acres at Little Tadmuck, and 6 acres on Merrimack Plain. In 1665 he was appointed one of a "Committee for the laying out the Meadow granted to the several Inhabitants according to the Town Order." In 1663 he was "the Surveyor of the Highways." In 1666 he was chosen with three others "Surveyor for the Newfield," a tract of land lying north of Stony Brook, then first opened for pasturage; afterward when settled as a village, called "Newfield," and subsequently "North Chelmsford." Edward Spalding was himself one of the proprietors of the "Newfield," as recorded in the Town Records, March 12, 1667; his proportion being 6 acres.

The attention of the first settlers was early given to the culture of apple-trees, and special mention is made of the orchard of Edward Spalding, in 1664.

From the settlement of the Spaldings in Chelmsford, Mass., there went out, about 1700, a large emigration to Plainfield, Conn. The following facts transcribed from the records of Plainfield, Conn., may be found in the Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 15, p. 53:

"Plainfield, Conn., was granted to Gov. John Winthrop of New London, about 1655, settled from Massachusetts, and incorporated 1699; and contained, Dec. 24, 1702, the following freeholders, residing on the east side of the Quinebaug River." Among the thirty-four named are John Spalding [10], Joseph Spalden [6], Edward Spalden [12], and Benjamin Spalden [5].

"Oct. 10, 1706, the General Court of Connecticut, in answer to a petition, gave a more ample confirmation to nineteen of the above proprietors, and to the following new proprietors." Among the nineteen mentioned, are the four Spaldings above named.

This Connecticut colony consisted of two of the sons of Edward, Senior, Benjamin, and Joseph, and seven grandsons. It is probable also that William, the son of Andrew, went to Connecticut.

A large emigration also went from Chelmsford; at a later period, to Ludlow and Cavendish, Vt. It was said that it was safe to address any one in either of these towns as Spalding, since the persons bearing this name constituted a large proportion of the inhabitants.

The same restless spirit which moved the Spaldings to emigrate from Chelmsford to Connecticut, continued in force in their descendants, and led to settlements in Plainfield and Cornish, N. H., Moretown, Middletown, Sharon, and Panton, Vt., and Bradford County, Pa.; and now there is not a State or Territory, north of Mason and Dixon's Line, in which the descendants of Edward Spalding may not be found.

The children of his wife Margaret were John, Edward and Grace; the latter was buried (3°. 1641) May, 1641. His wife Margaret died Aug. 1640.

Of his wife Rachel, named in his will, there were Benjamin, b. April 7, 1643; Joseph, b. Oct. 25, 1646; Dinah, b. March 14, 1649; Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1652.

He died Feb. 26, 1670. His will, dated Feb. 13, 1667, in which his sons Benjamin and Joseph are not mentioned, made his wife Rachel executrix. But she died soon after him, and on probate of the will, April 5, 1670, administration was given to John and Edward. The reason, undoubtedly, why his sons Benjamin and Joseph were not mentioned in the will, was because he had already given them their portions, which they had invested in lands in Plainfield and Killingly, Conn.

The following are copies of the will of Edward Spalding, and the inventory of his estate:

The 13th day of Feb. 1666.

I Edward Spalden of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and New England being of a perfect memory and understanding do declare this my last will & testamt.

Impr. I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God, the creator of heaven & earth and my body to the earth till the day of resurrection.

I give and bequeath my house and the land about it with the appurtenances, the meadow adjoining to it, and the lott of meadow in the rives meadow, to

Rachell Spalden my beloved wife, to use, improve & enjoy, dureing the terme of her naturall life and after her decease to Andrew Spalding, my youngest sonne: paying to his sister Dynah Spalding, my daughter, the some of tenn pounds, if shee be living: if shee be not living, then I will that Andrew Spalding my sonne, shall pay out of the said lands five pounds to Edward Spalding my sonne & five pounds to John Spalding my sonne or to the eldest child of either of them if themselves be net living.

I give and bequeath to Rachel Spalding my wife, my lott in the generall feild, called the new field, to use and improve dureing the terme of her natural life and after her decease, I will that John Spalding and Edward Spalden my sonnes, shall have the said lott in the new field to be equally divided between them both I give and bequeath to Rachell Spalding my wife all my moveable goods and chattels, to use and improve dureing the terme of her naturall life, and after her decease, to be divided equally amongst my children, only I will that Dynah Spalding my daughter shall have my feather bed, and bolster belongs to it, more than the rest.

I make Rachell Spalding my wife my sole executor.

I make Thomas Hinksmann & Jacob Parker, overseers, to this my last will & testament.

witness his marke EDWARD SPALDING.

GEORGE BYAM

JACOB PARKER.

At a Coun Court held at Cambr, Aprill 5th 1670, George Byam appearing before the Court, and being sworne do say that Edward Spalding above named dece'd, being of sound judgment and memory signed & published this instrum't, as his last will & testam't and that he knows of no other.

THOMAS DANFORTH, Record.

The inventory of all the moveables, goods, chattels, & other estates of Edward Spalding late of Chelmsford now dece'd prised upon the 28th of 1 mo. 1670, By Samuel Foster and George Byam of Chelmsford, above said.

	£.	s.	d.
Impr. one dwelling house, one barne, & land the housing stands on	055	00	00
In meadow,	026	00	00
In Arable land,	010	00	00
In a paire of oxen,	010	10	00
In horse flesh,	005	10	00
In two cow beasts,	007	10	00
In two sheep,	000	15	00
In cart & plow & irons,	001	12	00
In Swine,	003	10	00
His wearing cloathes,	001	04	09
Brass ware,	001	06	02
One Iron pott & other iron ware,	000	10	00
In bookes,	000	15	06
By 2 axes and other Irons,	000	10	00
In a fowling peece,	001	00	00
By a tow combe & old Irons,	000	14	04
In a Pewter,	000	03	09
In bedding,	004	08	00
Certaine tubs, & barrells,	001	05	00
By corne,	005	00	06
By flax and yarne,	000	16	08
By chests, and a box,	000	09	06
By spinning wheels,	000	06	00
By baggs,	000	09	00
By shoemakers tooles,	000	05	00
By scales and weights,	000	02	00
By table & chayres,	000	06	06

By tongs, bridle & saddell,	000	08	04
By a saw, & other Iron ware,	000	10	06
Summatol:	140	08	10
Debts due from this estate,	013	09	06
Rest	126	19	04

The inventory of all the wearing apparrell of Racheli Spalding, late of Chelmsford now dece'd, prised upon the 2, of the 2: mo. 1670: By Daniel Bloggett & Jonathan Butterfield of Chelmsford above said,

	£.	s.	d.
Impr. Her wearing Apparrell,	002	10	00

At a Coun Court held at Cambr.
April 15th 1670.

John Spalden & Edw. Spalden (appearing before the Court) are admitted admatrators on the estate of their father and mother dece'd and Edw: Spalden presented an Inventory thereof on oath.

THOMAS DANFORTH, Record.

The children of Edward Spalding were as follows:

2. John [9].
3. Edward [18].
4. Grace, d. May 1641.
5. Benjamin [26], b. April 7, 1643.
6. Joseph [32], b. Oct. 25, 1646.
7. Dinah, b. March 14, 1649.
8. Andrew [45], b. Nov. 19, 1652.

SECOND GENERATION.

9. JOHN[2] [2], (Edward[1]), b. about 1631; he d. 1721; m. Hannah Hale, May 18, 1658. They were married at Concord, Mass., by Maj. Simeon Willard. She d. Aug. 14, 1689. He was the eldest son of Edward Spalding, and came to Chelmsford with his father about 1654. He was made a freeman March 11, 1689-90. In the Town Records, under date of Nov. 16, 1655, "John Spalding is granted a piece of upland, two acres more or less lying betwixt his Hous Lott & the Lott of Samuel Richardson." Also, under date of Jan. 7, 1659, "it is evidenssed that John Spalding hath the Swamp granted to him that lyes between his Lott and John Shepley's Lott, provided he leave a highway to the S'd Swamp for the Town to take of the wood & lumber."

In 1683 the entry record of the Town grants of land to his use is entered as follows: "The Record of the Accommodation of Upland and Meadow granted by the Town of Chelmsford to John Spalding, with the Bounds and Butments of the same. His upland first. One Hous Lott Seventeen acres more or less Bounded by the land of Isaiah Richardson North; South by the land of John Shipley; West by the Town Commen." Also "12 acres on the South Bank of the Merrimack River; 9 acres lying on the Town Commen, & 6 acres in the Newfield." His meadow land was 2¼ acres in the "River Meadow," 2¼ acres at "further Tadmuck," 2¼ acres at "Stony Brook;" and 6¼ acres on the Town Highway, in all 52 acres.

There were also conferred on him, Jan. 29, 1696, "Six acres of Meadow, bounded easterly by Nebanusek Pond."

He d. at Chelmsford, Oct. 3, 1721, æ. 88. No Will. In Hull's Journal of the War expenses 1675 and 6, John Spalding is mentioned as a Soldier under Capt. Manning, in the war known as "King Philip's War."

His children were as follows:

10. John [55], b. Feb. 15, 1659.
11. Eunice, b. July 27, 1660; d. Jan. 19, 1743 or 1744; m. Joseph Parkhurst, Jr.
12. Edward, [63], b. Sept. 16, 1663.
13. Hannah, b. April 28, 1666.
14. Samuel [74], b. March 6, 1668.
15. Deborah, b. Nov. 12, 1770.
16. Joseph [81], b. Oct. 22, 1673.
17. Timothy [86], b. about 1676.

18. Lieut. EDWARD[2] [3], (Edward[1]), b. about 1635; he d. Jan., 1708; 1st, m. Priscilla Underwood, July 6, 1663; 2d, m. Margaret Barrett, Nov. 22, 1681. His second wife died May 25, 1748. He was the second son of the original Edward. The ceremony of his first marriage was performed by Gov. Endicott. He was Representative to the General Court in 1691. He was made a freeman with his brother John, March 11, 1689-90. His gravestone is in the Chelmsford burying-ground, a few paces north of the main path of the entrance.

The following is a copy of the epitaph:

Here lyes the
Body of Lieut.
Edward Spoldin
Aged 73 years
who deceased
Janry ye 10 1707-8.

The following is a copy of his will:

In the name of God, Amen. I Edward Spauldyng Genn. of the towne of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex, in her majesties province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England being at this time of Good and perfect memory through the mercy of god: yet in expectation of my Approuching Dissolution doe make this my last Will and Testiment in manner following: First, I commit my soul into the Hands of my Gratious god and Father in Christ Jesus whom I trust hath redeemed it by his precious Blood and will receive it to himself in the appointed time at its sepperation from my Mortal body at death for my body I will that it be committed to the earth, in a decent manner there to rest in the Grave till the day of the resurrection of all flesh. For that temporal estate that God hath lent me I dispose as followeth:

First. I will that all those depts that I owe in right or conscience to any person shall be in convenient time after my decease discharged by my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng and my two sons Edward and Ebinezer Spauldyng: each of them to pay an equal proportion toward said dets. Itt. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng all my moveable estate: excepting my oxen and my Tackling which belongs to Husbandry as also my tooles utensils and arms.

Itt. To my beloved son Edward Spauldyng I give and bequeath that House that he is now in the possession off, and alsoe the orchard that lyes next to said House, alsoe in my Home lands I give him from the southeast corner of my orchard in the field to the norwest corner of my long Cow House and from that lyne all my land lying on the west & souwest. I also give to my son Edward all my first purchaes in the neck field called Wamaset and Pautucket alsoe I give to my son Edward all my river medow on the west side of the River. I also give unto my son Edward all that medow which I have adjoining upon the Adamses called by the name of Little Tadmock.

Itt. To my beloved son Ebinezer Spauldyng I give and bequeath all ye east part of my Home land to my son Edward line afore mentioned, as also three rows of Aple trees on the east part of that orchard within the field. Also all the houseing as well the barn and cowe house as my dwelling house namely the north end of the Barn and also the whole of the long Cow house, and alsoe the one half of the barne yard the other half belonging to my son Edward. Also my dwelling house and also the little house that is erected over the Cellar, in the orchard I

give unto my son Ebinezer, reserving that privilege that my beloved wife shall have free use of all the houseing afore mentioned, dureing the time of her widowhood after my decease that is to say all the houseing that I have bequeathed to my son Ebinezer: alsoe to my son Ebinezer I give all my second purches in the neck field called by the name of Pauttuckit and Wamaset which I had by way of exchaing. Also to my son Ebinezer I give that part of my meadow in little Tadmock adjoining upone the medow of Joseph Spauldyng and also my medow commonly called Crane Medow and also my river medow on the east side of y_e river. I also will that all the remaining part of my lands whatsoever be equally divided betwene my two sons Edward and Ebenezer Spauldyng: I also will that my two sons Edward and Ebenezer shall have free egrace and regrace for the use of water upon any part of the land afore mentioned. I also will that all the towne rights and privileges whatsoever belonging to the afore mentioned lands and medows be equally devided between my two sons Edward and Ebinezer Spauldyng. I also will ye my oxen and tackling belonging to Husbandry be equally divided between my two sons Edward and Ebinezer Spauldyng.

Itt. To my son Edward I give and bequeath my Raiper Belt and Carbine.

Itt. To my son Ebenezer I give and bequeath my musquat cuttlac belt and cattuch Box. I also will that my wearing apparel be equally divided between my two sons Edward and Ebenezer Spauldyng. I also will that within the space of six years after my decease my son Edward pay to the children of my daughter Doritha Ella now deceased the summ of five pounds in common pay the same to be delivered at the said Edwards dwelling house and equally to be divided amongst said children: I also will that within in the space of six years after my decease my son Edward pay to my daughter Deborah Manning the summ of five pounds in common pay the same to be payd to her or to her Heires and assigns at the s_d Edward Spauldyngs dwelling house. I also will that my son Edward pay to my daughter Sarah Manning within six years after my decease the summ of five pounds in common pay the same to be payd to her heires or assigns at the said Edward Spauldyngs dwelling house.

Itt. I will that my son Ebinezer Spauldyng pay to my daughter Margret Spauldyng the summ of tenn pounds in common pay when she shall come to the age of eighteen yeares, the same to be payd at the said Ebinezer Spauldyng's dwelling house.

Itt. I will that after my deseace my son Ebinezer shall take a prudent care of my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng in providing for her fier wood foode and raiment convenient dureing the time of her widowhood. I will also that when my soul shall be sepperated from my mortall body that my beloved wife and my two sons afore mentioned be at an equal charge in committing my body to the earth in a desent manner:

I will also that my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng and my beloved son Edward Spauldyng shall be my executors of this my last will and testiment.

In Witness whereof and for the confirmmation of this my last will and testiment I have hereunto put my hand and seale this twentieth day of Febereary, Anno Dom. 1702 and in the first yeare of the reign of our Soveraign Lady Anne queen of England &c

EDWARD SPAULDING

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of
NATHANEL HILL, WILLIAM FLETCHER, SAMUEL FLETCHER, Junr.

The children of Edward and his wives Priscilla and Margaret, are as follows:

19. Dorothy, b. April 3, 1664.
20. Deborah, b. Sept. 12, 1667.
21. Edward [97], b. Aug. 18, 1674.
22. Ebenezer [106], b. Jan. 13, 1683.
23. Esther, b. Feb. 11, 1700; d. Nov. 30, 1700.
24. Sarah.
25. Margaret.

26. BENJAMIN[2] [5], (Edward[1]), b. April 7, 1643, in Braintree, Mass.; d. before 1708; m. Olive Farwell, Oct. 30, 1668. She was the daughter of Henry and Olive Farwell, first of Concord, Mass., afterwards of Chelmsford, Mass. Her father Henry Farwell was made a freeman in 1689.

Benjamin is not mentioned in the will of his father, as he had already received his portion. He purchased a large tract of land in the northerly part of Canterbury, Windham County, Conn., now called Brooklyn. His family homestead was transmitted to his son Edward, and in process of time to Edward's son Ebenezer.

The children of Benjamin and Olive were as follows:

27. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1669; m. John Miriam.
28. Edward [117], b. June 18, 1672.
29. Benjamin [128], b. July 6, 1685.
30. Elizabeth; m. Ephraim Wheeler.
31. Mary; m. Isaac Morgan.

32. JOSEPH[2] [6], (Edward[1]), b. October 25, 1646 — this is the date given on the Chelmsford record; d. April 3, 1740, æ. 96, in Plainfield, Conn. This date is given on the Plainfield records with this addition: "if he had lived to Aug. next, 97." If the Plainfield record is correct, he was born in August, 1643. But this was the year of the birth of Benjamin, as given by the Braintree record, and also put upon the Chelmsford record. He m. Mercy Jewell, Dec. 9, 1670; she was the daughter of Thomas and Grizell Jewell, and d. Aug. 17, 1728, at Plainfield, Conn., in the 76th year of her age. In the Middlesex Records, p. 196, Hist. and Gen. Library, Boston, she is called Mary, and it is the impression that Mary, and not Mercy, is the true name. For in vol. 17, p. 187, office of Register of Deeds, Middlesex Co., Mr. Joseph Spalding and Mary his wife, in consideration of "100 pounds in good and lawful bills of public credit," convey to Massachusetts Commissioners their home lot, etc., 135 acres. This was done Feb. 2, 1714. In vol. 17, p. 182, of the same office, Joseph Spalding, carpenter, of Plainfield, New London Co., Conn., conveys to his son Joseph, wheelwright, of Chelmsford, Mass., certain lands on condition he relinquishes all claim to land or lands in Plainfield, Conn. This is also signed by Joseph and Mary Spalding. Two sons of Joseph, Nathaniel and Thomas, emigrated to Plainfield, Conn., to which place Joseph himself removed, but at what time we cannot determine.

The following, regarding Joseph and his wife, appears in the town records of Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn.:

"Joseph Spalding departed this life Apr. ye 3^{d} 1740 aged 96 if he had lived till Aug. next 97."

"Marcy Spaulding wife of Joseph Spaulding departed this life Aug. ye 17, 1728 in ye 76th year of her age."

The children of Joseph and Mary were as follows:

There was probably a Lydia who died young.

33. Eunice, b. Feb. 14, 1685; m. Capt. Joseph Adams, July 23, 1708.
34. Nathaniel [131], b. Feb. 24, 1687.
35. Thomas [142], b. April 2, 1690.
36. Mercy, b. Feb. 21, 1692.
37. Susanna, b. Sept. 12, 1695.
38. Joseph, b. April 16, 1697.
39. Joseph [152], b. April 17, 1699.
40. Ebenezer [157], b. July, 1701.
41. Mercy, b. October, 1703.
42. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1706.
43. Lydia, b. July 1, 1708; m. Col. Timothy Pierce, Jr.
44. Rachel, b. Sept. 9, 1710.

45. ANDREW^{2} [8], (Edward^{1}), b. Nov. 19, 1652; he d. May 5, 1713; m. Hannah Jefes, daughter of Henry Jefes, of Billerica, Mass., April 30, 1674. She d. Jan. 21, 1730. He was the youngest child of Edward, and succeeded, by the will of his father, to the paternal estate. He was chosen deacon of the church, and held that office at the time of his death. His son Andrew and his grandson Ephraim also held the same office.

The following is a copy of his will:

In the name of God Amen I Andrew Spalding, Senr of the town of Chelmsford in the county of Middlesex in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman Being of sound good and perfect memory Praise be given to god for the same yitknowing the uncertainty of this Life on earth and Being Desirous to settle things In order do make and ordaine this to be my Last Will and testament Hereby Revoking all Former Wills by made and signed to be Null and of none effect.

In Primas. My soul I give into the hands of allmighty god that gave it in sure and Certaine hopes of Eternal Life through our alone Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ and my body to the Earth from whence it Came to be Decently Interred at the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter mentioned and after my funerall Expenses and Debts satisfied And Paid What Worldly goods it hath pleased God to Endow me withall I Do give and Bequeath in manner as followeth:

Item. I Do give and Bequeath unto my Well Beloved Wife Hannah Spaulding my Homestead housing and Land with a fouer Acer Right in the Commons: alIso four Lots of Land Lying without the Neck field: with all my moveable estate of all sorts and Kinds whatsoever to be at her own Disposal. As to the housing and Lands it is to be for her to use, occupie and Improve as shee shall so cause Duering the time of her Life and after her Decease I Do give it all to be Equally Devided amongst all my Children Sons and Daughters each one their equall Part: as to my sons they have Received all of them their portions allReady by Deeds of gift from me.

Item: I do give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Rachell Butterfield thirteen Acres of upland Lying in the field Commonly Called the New field. Also the sixt part of the Lott Lying at Sunkawasset with the seventh part of a swamp called the Spruce Swamp: to her and her Heirs Execrs Administrators for ever.

Item: I Do give and Bequeath to my Daughter Joanna Spaulding two Cows: and one Feather Bed and furniture thereto Belonging allso all the Remaining part of the Land in the neck that is not allready disposed of; also seventeen pounds in money which is to be paid to her at her marriage to her and her heirs Execrs Admin's for ever, Hereby Authorizing and fully Impowering my Beloved Wife Hannah Spaulding to be whole and sole executrix of this my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I the said Andrew Spaulding Have hereunto set my hand and Seall the Sixt Day of June Annodomini 1712 and in the 11th year of her Majesties Reign over England, Before signing and sealing it is to be understood that my sons have Received their portions allready excepting what may fall to them in the Lands after my Wives Decease, allso I Do give and Bequeath to my two Daughters Rachel Butterfield and Joanna Spaulding the sixt part of a trackt of Land Lying within the Township of Billerica Lying between the Land of Lt Samll Hill and Joseph hill to them and their Heirs.

his
ANDREW × SPAULDING. [SEAL.]
mark

Signed, sealed And Published to be the Last Will and testament of Andrew Spaulding senr In the presence of us.

JOHN STEVENS.
EBENEZER SPAULDING.
JOHN MERIAM, Jun.

The children of Andrew and Hannah were as follows:

46. Hannah; d. March 10, 1677.
47. Andrew [163], b. March 25, 1678.
48. Henry [176], b. Nov. 2, 1680.
49. John [182], b. Aug. 20, 1682.
50. Rachel, b. Sept. 26, 1685; m. Samuel Butterfield, Dec. 7, 1703.
51. William [191], b. Aug. 3, 1688.
52. Joanna, b. Oct. 8, 1689-90; m. Josiah Fletcher.
53. Benoni [193], b. Feb. 6, 1691.
54. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1696; d. July 18, 1698.

THIRD GENERATION.

55. JOHN[3] [10], (JOHN[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1659 (Dec. 15, 1659, Dalton); 1st, m. Ann Ballard, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1681; 2d, m. widow Mary Fletcher, Nov. 18, 1700. He removed with his family to Plainfield, Conn. The children of John and Ann were:

56. Anna, b. Aug. 25, 1684.
57. Samuel [202], b. Aug. 5, 1686.
58. Jonathan [206], b. Aug. 7, 1688.
59. } Deborah, b. Aug. 12, 1690.
60. } Eleazer [218], b. Aug. 13, 1690.
61. Dinah, b. Jan. 24, 1693.
62. William [227], b. Nov. 14, 1695.

63. EDWARD[3] [12], (John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1663; 1st, m. Mary Bracket, daughter of John Bracket, of Billerica, Nov. 27, 1683; she d. Dec. 8, 1704; 2d, m. Dorothy Barker, of Concord, Mass.

He removed to Plainfield, Conn., about 1697. His five oldest children were born in Chelmsford, Mass.; the others in Plainfield, Conn.

64. Edward [234], b. Feb. 3, 1684.
65. Josiah [243], b. Jan. 13, 1686.
66. Isaac [253], b. Sept. 27, 1693.
67. Mary, b. July 23, 1695; d. Aug. 18, 1695.
68. Jacob [265], b. May 14, 1696.
69. Philip [269], b. March 6, 170–.
70. } Deborah, b. Jan. 17, 1707.
71. } Rachel, b. Jan. 17, 1707.
72. Unis, b. Aug. 16, 1715.
73. Joseph [281], b. Sept. 3, 1718.

74. SAMUEL[3] [14], (John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 1668; d. about 1726; m. Mary Butterfield, June 30, 1698.

He removed from Chelmsford, Mass., to Canterbury, Conn., about 1706. His three oldest children were born in Chelmsford, and the three youngest in Canterbury. His estate at his death was appraised at £823 17s. 4d., and was distributed April 12, 1726: "To Mary his wife ⅓ of the land and ⅓ of the moveables, amounting to £49 12s. 3d.

"To Samuel, his eldest son, £156 17s. 9d., of which £28 6s. 4d. is personal estate.

"To Jonas, £78 8s. 10d., of which £28 6s. 4d. is personal estate.

"To Zachariah, Jonathan, Mary and Bridget, the same as Jonas. The daughters to have their portions from the personal estate so far as it can be done."

75. Samuel [284], b. June 4, 1699.
76. Jonas, b. Aug. 15, 1700.
77. Zachariah [287], b. Nov. 3, 1703.
78. Jonathan, b. Aug. 16, 1707.
79. Mary, b. March 2, 1710.
80. Bridget, b. Feb. 13, 1713.

81. JOSEPH[4] [16], (John[3], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1673, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Elizabeth, daughter of John Colburn, of Chelmsford, April 10, 1700. He d. March 12, 1728, æ. 54. His gravestone is nearly in the middle of the Chelmsford burying-ground, just north of the main path. He left a will, and Timothy Spalding, his brother, was guardian of his children, Simeon and Hannah. The land assigned him by the town is recorded as follows:

"Jan. 11, 1711. Land laid out to Joseph Spalding on John Spalding, Senr. Right. Two acres and a half more or less, in the first division of the Commons. Bounded at the most northly corner on a walnut tree; and on a straight line to the most westerly corner to a black oak tree; at the southly corner on a walnut tree; on all the other points on his own land. Secondly, two acres more or less lying at Crooked Spring; bounded at the most northly corner on a white oak; on the most westerly corner to a white oak; being Richard Stevens his corner bounds; and at the most southerly corner on a white oak. Thirdly, two acres and a half more or less: one acre on the Right of John Wright; one acre on the right of Ephraim Hildreth Senr. and half an acre on his father John Spalding, his Right: bounded at the most easterly corner on a stake and heap of stones: west by the highway by a stake and heap of stones: on the southerly corner a little white oak: east to a black oak being Jonathan Bowers, his bounds: on all other points on his own land."

MOSES BARREN,
JOSIAH RICHARDSON, } Committee.
EPHRAIM HILDRETH,

Recorded Feb. 7, 1711, by MOSES BARREN, Town Clerk."

[Town Records, Book A, p. 194.]

The children of Joseph and Elizabeth were:

82. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1700; m. Ebenezer Harris.
83. John [295], b. June 12, 1704.
84. Anna, b. Oct. 20, 1708.
85. Simeon [311], b. Aug. 4, 1713.

86. TIMOTHY[3] [17], (John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1676. His name does not appear on the Chelmsford records, but after a careful examination I am persuaded that he was a son of John. He d. April 14, 1763; 1st, m. Rebecca Winn, of Woburn, March 5, 1700. She was born Feb. 4, 1679, and died Feb. 8, 1728; 2d, m. Bethiah ——. His wife Bethiah d. Dec. 4, 1759. Timothy was admitted to the Lord's table in Westford, 1728.

87. Timothy [326], b. Dec. 18, 1700; d. April 11, 1734.
88. Rebecca, b. Oct. 31, 1703.
89. Esther, b. Dec. 8, 1705.
90. Deborah, b. Nov. 29, 1707.
91. Oliver [332], b. April 21, 1710.
92. Josiah, b. Sept. 26, 1712; d. Aug. 14, 1732.
93. Lucy, b. April 27, 1716; d. Sept. 20, 1717.
94. Bridget, b. Nov. 12, 1718; d. Dec. 5, 1720.
95. Thankful, b. March 19, 1720; m. William Reed, Dec. 29, 1741; settled in Westford, Mass.
96. Jonathan [340], b. Feb. 21, 1731; baptized Feb. 28, 1731.

97. EDWARD[3] [21], (Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1674, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Lydia ——. His will was presented for probate, June 21, 1762. His wife was then dead. He was a housewright, and resided in Chelmsford, Mass.

The children of Edward and Lydia were:

98. William, b. Feb. 28, 1700.
99. Zacheus, b. Feb. 15, 1702. This Zacheus of Dunstable, Middlesex Co., Mass., in consideration of land deeded to him elsewhere by Phineas Spalding, of said Dunstable, deeds to Phineas 40 acres on the upper Meadows, so called, in Dunstable.

[Reg. of Deeds, Exeter, N. H., vol. 29.]

100. Phineas [346], b. April 3, 1706.
101. Isaiah, b. Dec. 1, 1709. His Will went to probate 1787; left his property to his brother Gideon and sister Lydia Bates.
102. Priscilla, b. July 24, 1713; m. Henry Richardson.
103. Lydia, b. Nov. 7, 1718; m. Robert Bates, April 19, 1748; d. Feb. 6, 1810, æ. 93.
104. Phebe, b. Aug. 30, 1721.
105. Gideon, b. June 12, 1724.

106. EBENEZER[3] [22], (Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1683; m. Anna ——. He resided in Chelmsford, Mass., for some years, then removed to what is now called Hudson, N. H. This Ebenezer, a cooper, and Anna, his wife, of the district called Litchfield, convey land in Nottingham, N. H., to Josiah Cummings, of Nottingham, dated Feb. 3, 1743. The land was bounded in part by that of his son, Edward Spalding.

[Reg. Office, Exeter, N. H., vol. 28.]

107. Edward [352], b. March 8, 1708.
108. Bridget, b. Dec. 25, 1709; 1st, m. Benjamin Wyman, pub. Sept. 18, 1726.; 2d, m. John Whidden, of Greenland, N.H., prior to Nov. 11, 1746. She attested at Rockingham Probate Court, June 28, 1769.

109. Experience, b. March 22, 1711.
110. Reuben, b. March 27, 1715; d. July 11, 1717.
111. Stephen [358], b. May 28, 1717.
112. Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1719.
113. Esther, b. Feb. 22, 1722.
114. Mary, b. May 4, 1724.
115. Reuben [369], b. July 26, 1728.
116. Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1731.

117. EDWARD[3] [28], (Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1672; d. Nov. 29, 1740, æ. 67; Canterbury (Conn.) records say 1739; m. Mary Adams. She died Sept. 20, 1754, æ 78. His first child was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; the others in Canterbury, Conn., where he lived and died.

Miss E. D. Learned, of Thompson, Conn., in her "Sketches of Windham County," says that Edward Spalding was the third settler within the present limits of Brooklyn; and that he bought land north of Canterbury bounds, at the foot of Tadwick hill, in 1707. The first committee of the Religious Society, organized in 1731, was Joseph Adams, Henry Smith, and Edward Spalding.

118. Benjamin [373], b. July 20, 1696.
119. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1698; m. William Darbe.
120. Ephraim [383], b. April 3, 1700.
121. Jonathan [394], b. April 15, 1704.
122. Ezekiel [396], b. Sept. 8, 1706.
123. Ruth, b. Sept. 28, 1710; m. John Bacon.
124. Abigail, b. March 10, 1713; m. Benajah Douglas.
125. Ebenezer, [401], b. June 24, 1717.
126. Thomas [412], b. Aug. 7, 1719.
127. John, b. Dec. 1, 1721. John Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, and was a surgeon in Col. John Durkee's Regt., 20th Continental, 1776.

128. BENJAMIN[3], [29], (Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1685, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1712; m. Sarah Hall, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1708. After the death of her husband, Benjamin Spalding, she m. William Blodget, Aug. 18, 1714.

The children of Benjamin and Sarah were:

129. Olive, b. July 17, 1709.
130. Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1711; m. Samuel Coitt, March 30, 1730.

131. NATHANIEL[3] [34], (Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1687; m. Johannah ——.

132. Amos [420], b. March 12, 1716.
133. Joseph [430], b. Jan. 28, 1718.
134. Nathaniel [439], b. July 7, 1720.
135. Johannah, b. Dec. 13, 1722; m. James How, Feb. 3, 1742.
136. Rachel, b. Sept. 14, 1724.

137. Experience, b. Jan. 16, 1727; m. Amos Stafford, Sept. 9, 1747.
138. Jesse [444], b. Aug. 5, 1731.
139. Deliverance, b. Nov. 12, 1733; he served in the war of the Revolution as a private during 1775, Capt. Joseph Stebbin's Co. Col., Jonathan Brewer's Regt.; and was at Ticonderoga Feb. 25, 1777.
140. Sarah, b. April 30, 1736.
141. Wyman, b. August 19, 1739; d. March 7, 1740.

142. THOMAS[3] [35], (Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1690, at Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1761, æ. 72, at Plainfield, Conn.; m. Marcye Welsch, daughter of James Welsch, Dec. 9, 1714; she d. Oct. 19, 1784, æ. 96. One of his daughters m. Gen. Tyler, of Plainfield, Conn.

143. Marcye, b. July 7, 1716.
144. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1717.
145. Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1719; d. May 19, 1766.
146. } Andrew [453], b. July 28, 1720.
147. } Eunice, b. July 28, 1720.
148. Hannah, b. July 15, 1722.
149. Hezekiah [459], b. Feb. 20, 1724.
150. Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1727.
151. Lydia, b. Dec. 9, 1729; m. Mr. Andrus.

152. JOSEPH[3] [39], (Joseph[2] Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1699, in Chelmsford, Mass.; he died before March 9, 1772, as his widow asks to have her son Joseph appointed administrator.

The following is a copy of his will:

To Samuel Danforth Esqr Judg of probeats for the County of middlesex whare as my husban Joseph Spoulding Leate of Dunstable is Decest these Lins are to Desire you Sir to appointe my Sun Joseph Spoulding the barer her of administrter uppon his Estate.

Dunstable march ye 9d, 1772.

her
MARY × SPOULDING.
mark

To Samuel Danforth Esqr Judg of probeats for the County of middlesex Whare ar my hon Farther Joseph Spoulding Leate of Dunstable is Decest these Lines are to Desire you sir To appinte my brother Joseph Spoulding the bearer her of administrator uppon his Estate.

ABEL SPAULDING.

Dunstable march ye 9d, 1772.

An Enventory of the Estate of Joseph Spaulding Late of Dunstable In ye County of Middlesex and Province of ye Massachusetts Bay yeoman Deseasd Intestate Taken by us ye Subscribers April ye 30th 1772, viz:

A Pew in the Meting House in ye 2d Parish in Dunstable,	£2	13	4
The Best Bed & Furnituer,	4	9	4
one ditto at 29.8 one Ditto at 27.8 Two Table Cloaths 2.8	3	0	0
A Coat & Jaccoat 24. Leather Briches & Stockins 6.4	1	10	4
one hat 5. a pair of old wool Shirts 2. Two old Chests 6.	0	13	0
one old Table 3. a wool Wheal 2.8 one Lining Ditto 5.	0	10	8
One Real 1. one Tramil 4. one pair of fier Tongs 2.	0	7	0
One Grid Iron 1.6 old Iron 2.8 old Draft Chain 2.8	0	6	10
one Rope 1. one Iron pot 5. Iron Kittle 4.6	0	10	6

one Cooppers adds 1. one Dung fork 1. a Syder Shovle 1.6	0	3	6
a Chest Lock .8 four Pewter plates 2.8 Two Pewter Dishes 5.	0	8	4
Three Pewter Basons & one poringer 4. a Quart Pott 1.2	0	5	2
A Tin Tunnel & pepper box 6. Six pewter Spoons, .8	0	1	2
Knives & forks 1.6 and Hower Glass .8	0	2	2
Three small Glass vials one Drinking Glass Two Glass Bottles	0	1	6
Sundry Earthing Vessils 2.6 one Hay fork 1.	0	3	6
Two wooden Bottles 1.3 one old Prying pan .8 one pair of Shears .4	0	2	3
Sundry old wooden Dishes Trays and pailes	0	4	6
Two Rimd Tubs & a half Bushel 2.8 Books 1.6	0	4	2
Two meat Tubs & a wash Tub 3.6	0	4	6
Two old Hogsheds & four Cyder Barrels 8.4 Two Bear Barils 3.4	0	11	8
Three small Butter Tubs 3.1 one Chirn & pickel Tub 3.4	0	6	5
old Brass .9 Eleven old Dry Casks 6.9 four old Chairs 2.8	0	10	2
one fier Lock 26.8 Three Cart Boxes 2. four Cart hoops 8.	1	16	8
one Shaving Knife 1. one Sive & Sundry old Chese hoops 1.	0	2	0
an old Grain Troff 1.6 one Swine 24.	1	5	6
Cattle: one old Black Farrow Cow 53.8 a Red farow Ditto 66.8	6	0	4
one pide farrow Ditto 56. a red & white 2 year old Heifer 32.	4	8	0
one Red yearling Heifer 13.4 Two Sheep & one Lamb 13.8	1	7	2
Total,	£32	8	8

We Likewise find a bond against Simon Rumril of £8 5 0 Dated 1726 and one Ditto against Mathew Henry of £16 0 0 Dated 1727 Likewise a Noate against William Read of Five pounds Dated 1736 and a Noat against John Spaulding of £20 0 0 old Tenr Dated 1748, all which Debters by Information Died Insolvent.

JOHN SWALLOW,
JOSIAH BLODGET, Jun.
JOEL PARKHURST.

Middlesex ss. Aug. 28, 1772. Mr. Joseph Spaulding the administor exhibited the foregoing Inventory on oath.

S. DANFORTH, J. prob.

He at first resided in Chelmsford, and removed to Groton, Mass., where his children were born. He died in Dunstable, Mass.

153. Betsey, b. Dec. 4, 1728.
154. Deborah; m. Joseph Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass., May 19, 1752.
155. Abel [462], b. Jan. 4, 1736.
156. Joseph [470], b. Feb. 16, 1740.

157. EBENEZER[3] [40], (Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July, 1701, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Hannah Craft, Dec. 4, 1730; they were published Aug. 16, 1730, in Westford, Mass. They resided in Westford, where all their children were born.

This Ebenezer Spalding by deed conveys land to Jonas Prescott. The deed is acknowledged March 7, 1732-3. It is witnessed by Willard Hall and Ephraim Craft, but is not signed by his wife.

158. Esther, b. March 25, 1731.
159. Thomas, baptized Aug. 26, 1733.
160. Philip [479], baptized March 21, 1736.
161. Ebenezer, baptized June 25, 1738.
162. Hannah, baptized Oct. 7, 1739.

163. ANDREW[3] [47], (Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1678, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Nov. 7, 1753, æ. 73; m. Abigail Warren, Feb. 5, 1701; she d. May 12, 1768. He resided in Chelmsford, Mass., and was a deacon of the church. This Andrew, with his wife Abigail, convey land in Londonderry, N. H., to John Goffe, of Londonderry, N. H. The deed was dated Dunstable, Sept. 2, 1726. Witnesses, Josiah Spalding, Ephraim Spalding.

[Reg. Office, Exeter, N. H., vol. 15.]

164. Andrew [486], b. Dec. 8, 1701.
165. Jacob [499], b. Sept. 6, 1703.
166. Henry [511], b. Sept. 6, 1703.
167. Josiah [518], b. Jan. 3, 1706.
168. Ephraim [525], b. Aug. 8, 1708.
169. Isaac [530], b. Oct. 28, 1710.
170. Abigail, b. July 8, 1712; m. James Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass.
171. Joanna, b. July 8, 1712.
172. James [538], b. Oct. 27, 1714.
173. David [551], b. Sept. 28, 1717.
174 Benjamin, b. Jan. 7, 1720; d. Dec. 13, 1737.
175. Sarah, b. June 9, 1723; m. Samuel Comings, Dec. 1, 1741.

This is a copy of his will:

In the name of God, Amen, the nineteenth day of February Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty-one, two, I, Andrew Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex within his Majs province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman, being in health of body and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God. Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my sole into the hands of God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my executor nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Abigail the whole improvement of all the lands and buildings and stock that I shall dye seized and possessed of during the full term of her natural life, and also the improvement of all my household goods for the term aforesd.

Item: My will is that what I have given my well beloved son Andrew in lands by deed of gift with that that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My will is that what I have given to my well beloved son Jacob in lands by deed of gift, with that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My will is that what lands I have given to my well beloved son Henry in lands by deed of Gift that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this Will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My Will is that those Lands which I have given to my well-beloved son Josiah by deed of gift with that I shall bequeath to him here underwritten in this will shall be his portion in full. Item: My Will is that those lands that I have given to my well beloved son Ephraim by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.

Item: My will is that those lands that I have given to my well beloved son Isaac by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in the will shall be his portion in full. Item: My Will is that those Lands that I have given

to my well beloved son James by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his Portion in full. Item: My Will is that those Lands that I have given to my well beloved son David by deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this Will shall be his Portion in full. Item: My Will is that the Fifty pounds that I give to each of my Well beloved Daughters namely Abigail, Joana and Sarah at their Marrige with what I shall hereafter bequeath to them in this Will shall be there portions in full. Item: My Will is that those Lands and buildings as above mentioned given to my sd wife for her improvement During the Term of her natural Life shall after her Decease be disposed of in Manner following in the first place my above sd son Andrew shall receive Ten pounds old tenor out of them. Secondly my above sd son Ephriam shall Receive Twenty pounds old tenor, out of them, and then the Remaining part thereof with so much of the stock and implements for husbandry as are left shall be equally divided between every one of my above named sons.

Item: My Will is that all such of the above mentioned household goods as shall be Remaining after my sd wifes decease shall be equally Divided between my above sd Daughters Abigail and Sarah and my grand Child Mary Harwood, if she be living or her Children if any be.

Item: My Will is that my above sd sons do pay mine and my sd Wife's funeral charges. I Likewise constitute make and ordain my Well beloved son David my sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Revoke disallow and disanull all and every other and former Testaments Wills Legacies and bequests and Executors be me in any wayes before Named willed and Bequeathed Rattifieng and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Tesment.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written.

ANDREW SPAULDING. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published pronounced and declared by the sd Andrew Spaulding as his last will and testament in the presents of the subscribers.

BENJAMIN ADAMS.
JOHN ADAMS.
her
ABIGAIL × ADAMS.
mark.

176. HENRY[3] [48], (Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1680, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 4, 1720; m. Elizabeth Lund, of Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H., probably in 1703. The marriage is recorded in the Chelmsford records, but the date is not given. She was a daughter of Thomas Lund, one of the first settlers, and a proprietor of Dunstable, N. H. The name is spelt Lunn, Lun, and Lund. Her father was an old soldier, and her brother Thomas was killed by the Indians Sept. 5, 1724. Elizabeth was born Sept. 29, 1684. She survived her husband, and with Richard Stratton, settled his estate.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth were all born in Chelmsford, Mass.:

177. Henry [563], b. Nov. 22, 1704.
178. Thomas [574], b. July 30, 1707.
179. William [583], b. March 17, 1711.
180. Leonard [595], b. Dec. 1, 1713.
181. Eleazer, b. May 29, 1717. He probably died young, as no mention is made of him in the settlement of his father's estate.

182. JOHN[3] [49], (Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1682, in Chelmsford; d. March 7, 1760; he left a will which was admitted to probate May 6, 1760; 1st, m. Mary Barrett, Feb. 6, 1705; 2d, m. Lydia ——; Lydia d. April 16, 1760.

183. Jonathan [604], b. Nov. 11, 1705.
184. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1708.
185. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1709; m. Daniel Whitney.
186. Sampson [612], b. June 7, 1711; d. Dec. 15, 1796.
187. Job [624], b. Oct. 19, 1714.
188. Mary, b. April 7, 1722; m. John Woodward.
189. John [636], b. Feb. 7, 1725.
190. Lot [643], b. Sept. 24, 1737; he is a child of the second wife.

191. WILLIAM[3] [51], (Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1688, in Chelmsford, Mass.

There is no account of the death of this William, and no mention made of him in the will of his father. As the records of the family of Deacon Andrew are quite full and minute, we infer that William lived to grow up, and followed his uncles and cousins into Connecticut, and received his portion of his father's estate when he left home. We have no definite knowledge of him nor of his wife. He is the first William among the early Spaldings. From a comparison of names and dates, we are confident he had a son Elijah.

192. Elijah [650].

193. BENONI[3] [53], (Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1691, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1752, aged 61; he resided in Billerica, Mass.; 1st, m. Rebeckah ——; she d. Jan. 8, 1741-2; 2d, m. Esther Chamberlain, Dec. 21, 1743.

194. Mary, b. April 16, 1718; d. May 25, 1718.
195. Rebeckah, b. Aug. 20, 1722; m. Jonas Adams, of Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1740.
196. Benjamin, b. April 29, 1725; d. June 11, 1725.
197. Edward [660] b. May 8, 1727.
198. Asa [666], b. May 26, 1729.
199. Rachel, b. Jan. 3, 1732; d. April 23, 1732.
200. Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1735; d. Oct. 4, 1735.
201. Joanna, b. Oct. 11, 1736.

FOURTH GENERATION.

202. SAMUEL[4] [57], (John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1686; d. June 9, 1749; m. Susannah ——; resided in Plainfield, Conn. Children all born in Plainfield, Conn.

203. John [676], b. April 2, 1707.
204. Jedediah [685], b. April 1, 1709.
205. Abigail, b. May 7, 1711.
206. Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1714.
207. Susannah, b. Oct. 19, 1723.

208. JONATHAN[4] [58], (John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1688; d. 1761; resided in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Judah Billins, daughter of Hana Maine, April 22, 1714; she d. 1763, æ. 80.

209. Hana, b. March 5, 1716-17; d. Oct. 30, 1802; m. James Wilson; he was b. 1713, in Ireland; he d. 1782. They lived and died in Conn.
210. Uriah, b. Nov. 24, 1719; d. Dec. 8, 1720.
211. Lois, b. March 16, 1720-21; d. Jan. 8, 1790; m. Eleazer Spalding [224].
212. Dinah, b. June 12, 1723; d. Oct. 2, 1812, æ 89; m. Elijah Cady; he was b. June 20, 1721, at Scituate, R. I., son of Wm. Cady; he d. Oct. 2, 1812, at Cornish, N. H. They first lived at Weathersfield, Vt., then in Cornish, N. H.
213. Philip [695], b. Feb. 26, 1726; d. March 22, 1810.
214. Abel [710], b. July 10, 1728; d. after 1809.
215. Jesse [716], b. Sept. 12, 1730; d. March 12, 1800.
216. Dyer [722], b. Nov. 18, 1732; d. April 27, 1814.
217. Lucy, b. May 9, 1734; 1st, m. Tisdel Dean; he was b. in Preston, Conn., son of Jonathan Dean; d. 1767, in Cornish, N. H.; 2d, m. John Peake, 1777, son of John Peake, of Woodstock, Vt.; he d. 1790, at Claremont, N. H. Tisdel Dean was accidentally killed at Cummings' Mill, just north of Trinity Church, Cornish, N. H. John Peake was run over by a cart and killed in Claremont, N. H.

218. ELEAZER[4] [60], (John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1690; m. Abigail Kingsbury, daughter of James Kingsbury, Nov. 17, 1712; resided in Plainfield, Conn., where all their children were born.

219. Dorcas, b. Feb. 8, 1712; m. Samuel Kingsbury, May 12, 1730.
220. Eunice, b. Dec. 22, 1713; m. John Baldwin; she d. in 1818, at the advanced age of 104.
221. Anna, b. May 7, 1717; m. Nathaniel Maine, of Stonington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1738.
222. Hezekiah, b. June 27, 1719; d. July 10, 1719.
223. Penuel, b. June 20, 1720; d. July 5, 1720.
224. Eleazer [726], b. July 3, 1721.

225. Timothy, b. Jan 14, 1725; d. Dec. 15, 1737.
226. David [735], b. Dec. 23, 1728. Plainfield Records, Dec. 25, 1731. Letter of Enos Spalding.

227. WILLIAM[4] [62], (John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1695; d. Dec. 29, 1754, in his 60th year; m. Lydia ——; he first lived in Plainfield, then in Killingly, Conn. He or his son William went to Plainfield, N. H.; that William had sons, William, John, Augustus. The names of the children of William and Lydia all appear on the Plainfield records.

228. Timothy, b. March 31, 1719.
229. William.
230. Daughter, b. Dec. 7, 1727.
231. Dinah, b. Aug. 29, 1730.
232. Dorcas, b. Aug. 9, 1735.
233. Benaiah [744].

234. EDWARD[4] [64], (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1684; m. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1708.

235. Stephen [749], b. Aug. 2, 1709.
236. Esther, b. Jan. 25, 1712.
237. Simon [757], b. Nov. 7, 1714.
238. Willard [767], b. March 1, 1717.
239. Ruth, b. April 30, 1719.
240. Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1721.
241. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1727; m. Col. Elisha Paine, May 20, 1762. They resided first in Plainfield, Conn., then removed to New Hampshire. Mr. P. was a lawyer. "Their son Elisha was b. in Plainfield, Conn., March 24, 1763, and d. at Lebanon, N. H., May 20, 1808, æ 45. He grad. at D. C. 1784; read law and settled in practice in Lebanon, N. H. His father built Dartmouth Hall." [Dartmouth Alumni, p. 34.]

"Their son Zenas was b. at Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 5, 1767 & d. at Buxton, Me., Oct. 19, 1859, æ. 92. Grad. at D. C. 1790; went to Buxton, Me., in 1798; taught there and in its vicinity a long time. Was then one of its traders for 6 years; was also its Post master for some time and was held in high esteem. He m. Mary, daugh. of Abel Merrill of Buxton, Me., May 26, 1805."

[Dartmouth Alumni, p. 56.]

242. John [772], b. Nov. 27, 1732.

243. JOSIAH[4] [65], (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1686; d. Sept. 21, 1727; m. Sarah Warren, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Warren, Dec. 4, 1710; children all born in Plainfield, Conn., where he lived.

244. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1711; m. Samuel Shepard, Jan. 20, 1731.
245. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1713.
246. Josiah [774], b. Oct. 27, 1715.
247. Simon, b, Jan. 24, 1718.
248. Priscilla, b. Jan. 17, 1719.
249. Kezia, b. April 15, 1721; m. Eleazer Cady, Oct. 28, 1739.
250. Martha, b. Oct. 25, 1723.
251. Zipporah, b. July 5, 1725.
252. Zerviah, b. Dec. 17, 1726; m. John Paine, Dec. 24, 1754.

253. ISAAC[4] [66], (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1693; m. Elizabeth Haynes, daughter of Jonathan Haynes, of "Haverell," Feb. 2, 1713; she was b. May 22, 1697, at Haverhill, Mass.

254. Mehitable, b. Feb. 7, 1714; m. Daniel Shepard, May 8, 1732.
255. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1716.
256. Amy, b. Dec. 13, 1717; m. Alexander Stewart, April 18, 1734.
257. Phineas [787], b. Jan. 23, 1721.
258. Edward [795], b. Aug. 18, 1722.
259. Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1724.
260. Isaac [798], b. April 22, 1726.
261. Rachel, b. July 15, 1728.
262. Jeremiah [810], b. Aug. 20, 1730.
263. Jacob [818], b. Dec. 6, 1733.
264. Timothy, b. Dec. 19, 1739.

265. JACOB[4] [68], (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1696, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 24, 1728; m. Hannah Wilson.

He emigrated in 1715 with the first settlers to the South Parish, Killingly, Conn. The following adventure is given in Barber's "Historical Collections of Connecticut," as occurring in 1720: "Jacob one day purchased of an Indian a deer skin, for which he paid him a tenor bill. The latter being intoxicated, soon forgot that he received it, and asked for the money a second time. Jacob of course paid no attention to such an unwarranted demand, and the Indian went away muttering revenge. The next day while shingling a barn, Jacob saw him returning with two companions. He leaped from the roof, met them, and was again asked to pay the price of the deer skin. He refused to comply, till one of the company, who appeared to be the Sachem of his tribe, said he had come to see 'fair play,' and avowed it to be honorable for two Indians to contend with one white man. Jacob therefore plucking up courage laid them both on the ground and gave them a 'sound drubbing.' The one who was looking on said: 'Poor Dogs, Poor Dogs! me hope he kill you both.' The next day Jacob saw them coming again, and the one who supposed himself cheated was in the act of loading his rifle. Thrusting his hand into his pocket to find the ball, he drew out the identical bill which he had received two days before. Seeing Jacob coming to meet him he said, 'Me now believe Jacob you paid me de tenor bill.' Jacob then turned to the one who had come to see fair play and asked what shall we do with him? 'Tie him to de tree and whip him,' was the reply. This was done by the Indians themselves. The poor fellow after this humiliating treatment, became dejected, fled his tribe, and was never heard of afterwards. Such was the principle of honor among the Indians."

My father, says John Spalding [10114], since my recollection, cut down the walnut to which the Indian was tied, which had grown to be a large tree.

266. Simeon [821], b. about 1719.
267. Dameras, b. about 1721; she d. Feb. 21, 1802, in the 82d year of her age; m. William Short, of Killingly, Conn.
268. Jacob, b. Oct. 25, 1728.

269. PHILIP[4] [69], (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 170–, in Plainfield, Conn.; the record is torn and defaced so that the last figure of the date is illegible; d. May 2, 1752; m. Ann Cleveland, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1721. We give below the names of their children as they appear upon the Plainfield (Conn.) Records. Two others, Agnes and Dorcas, are mentioned by Rev. V. Spalding.

270. Andrew, b. April 28, 1722; baptized July 15, 1722; d. June 1, 1796, by drowning; unmarried.
271. Azariah [830], b. Jan. 19, 1724.
272. Curtis [842], b. April 11, 1726.
273. Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1727; m. Isaac Allenton, Amenia, N. Y.
274. Jacob [850], b. Nov. 14, 1729.
275. Daniel [863], b. Dec. 12, 1731.
276. Johannah, b. Sept. 22, 1733; m Reuben Jerould, Jan. 1, 1757.
277. Charles [865], b. Dec. 12, 1735; went to Vermont.
278. Jonathan [869], b. July 30, 1738.
279. Alpheus, b. Feb. 3, 1740; m. Margaret Phillips, Dec. 9, 1771; he d. Jan. 13, 1776; she d. Dec. 29, 1777; they d. childless; resided in Canterbury, Conn.
280. Eunis, b. March 10, 1743.

281. JOSEPH[4] [73], (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1718, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mehitable——; they resided in Killingly, Conn., where their children were born. Whether they removed from Killingly, or remained and died there, we do not know. As there is an entire silence in the records in regard to this family, it is the impression that they removed from town.

282. Aholiab, b. Sept. 20, 1743.
283. Rachel, b. Aug. 6, 1747.

284. SAMUEL[4] [75], (Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1699. Of this Samuel it is only known that he went with his father's family, in 1706, from Chelmsford, Mass., to Canterbury, Conn., and that in 1726 he shared in the division of his father's property, and received as the eldest son, £156 17s. 6d. of which £28 6s. 4d. was in personal estate. The indications are that he went to the northwestern part of Connecticut. Of his wife and children we know nothing, except that he had a son Uriah. There may have been others, but we have found no trace of them.

In 1731 a religious society was "taken out of Pomfret, Can-

terbury, and Mortlake, and commonly known as Mortlake," now Brooklyn, Conn. In April, 1733, it was voted to build a church. In August it was voted "that the meeting-house shall stand between Samuel and Zack Spaldings," there being thirty for that place and eight against it. The following year Mr. Samuel Spalding deeded two and a half acres of land to the society "for a meeting-house spot and other uses." The house was set a little northwest of the present green, which was included in the gift of Mr. Spalding.

Evidently some of the children accredited to Uriah [878] are children of this Samuel [284].

285. Uriah [878].
286. Moses [890].

287. Capt. ZACHARIAH[4] [77], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1702, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 31, 1771; 1st, m. Elizabeth Ann Butterfield; she d. April 12, 1752; 2d, m. Sarah Pike. Capt. Zachariah was a prominent man in Pomfret, Conn., where he lived, and where his children were born.

288. Caleb [893], b. 1727.
289. Zebulon; d. May 12, 1752.
290. Abel [905], b. 1733.
291. Thankful; m. Elias Weld.
292. Betsey; m. Zadock Hutchins, of Killingly, Conn.
293. Sally; m. David Denison.
294. Zebulon; d. when sixteen years old at York.

295. Lieut. JOHN[4] [83], (Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 12, 1704, in Chelmsford, Mass.; his will was admitted to probate Sept. 20, 1791, and his wife Rachel survived him; 1st, m. Phebe ——; she d. Nov. 11, 1752; 2d, m. Rachel Parker, Feb. 26, 1759.

He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe company in Chelmsford, Mass., 1724, one of the years of Lovell's war; resided in Chelmsford, Mass.

296. Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1728; d. April 5, 1756, while in the army.
297. Robert [908], b. Jan 28, 1729.
298. Stephen [918], b. April 20, 1731.
299. Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1732.
300. Peter [923], b. May 26, 1734.
301. Jonas, b. Feb. 27, 1736; d. Oct. 26, 1758, while in the army.
302. Phebe, b. Oct. 21, 1737; m. Joseph Spalding [1651], of Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 29, 1761.
303. Rebeccah, b. Feb. 12, 1740; m. Jonas Varnum, of Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 29, 1761; d. Feb. 11, 1806.
304. Olive, b. May 15, 1742; d. April 2, 1759.
305. Betsey, b. April 16, 1744; m. Samuel Shed, of Pepperell, Mass., July 18, 1771.
306. Annu, b. Nov. 17, 1745; m. Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, Oct. 21, 1779.
307. John [927], b. July 18, 1747; he went to Stoddard, N. H.
308. Willard [934], b. July 10, 1750; went to Stoddard, N. H.
309. Abijah, b. Nov. 12, 1759; m. Olive Pierce, Dec. 1, 1791; had no children.
310. Jesse [940], b. March 12, 1763.

311. Col. SIMEON[4] [85],(Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]). He was the youngest son of Joseph Spalding, and was born in Chelmsford, Aug. 4, 1713. His father, at that time, was living in his homestead house, since demolished, situated a little over a mile west of the village. After the death of his father in 1728, the homestead property was divided by a Board of Commissioners, among the widow and children; Simeon's part being his portion of the house and outbuildings and fifty-six acres of land—valued altogether at £161 5s. 10d. In February, 1736, he purchased of Nathan Kendall ten acres of land in Chelmsford, lying on the county road, half a mile west of the village, upon which he afterwards built the homestead house occupied by himself during the remainder of his life, and by his son Noah Spalding after him. At the same time he purchased thirteen acres of meadow and woodland lying in the neighborhood. In 1737 he purchased eight acres, also lying in the immediate vicinity of the above. In 1738 he purchased of his brother, John Spalding, nineteen acres on the south bank of the Merrimack River. In 1748, ten acres of meadow and upland; in 1749, fifty-one acres; in 1751, two acres of orchard; in 1758, ten acres in the "Wamesit Purchase;" and, in 1767, eighteen acres of woodland.

He was chosen Town Treasurer in 1755, 1756, and 1757; and Selectman for the years 1761 and 1762. March 18, 1755, he was commissioned cornet of the first troop of horse in the Second Regiment of the Provincial Militia. He early took an active part in public affairs during the American Revolution.

In 1770 he was chosen Representative of the town "at a Great and General Court or assembly appointed to be convened, held and kept for his Majesty's Service at Harvard College in Cambridge upon Wednesday the thirteenth day of May for the ensuing year."

In 1773, while he was still acting as Representative, a meeting of the freeholders was convened "to know the Sentiments of the Town respecting the many grievances we at present labor under, particularly the extraordinary Stipend of the Judge of the Superiour Court, appointed from home, and more particularly to consider a letter and bill of rights from the Town of Boston." The following instructions were then unanimously adopted:

"Jany. 21: 1773. To Mr. Simeon Spalding, Representative of the Town of Chelmsford in the General Court of this Province.

"SIR: As the present aspect of the Times is Dark and Difficult we do not doubt but you will cheerfully know the Sentiments and receive the assistance of those you represent. The

matters that may now come under your Cognizance are of great Importance. The highest Wisdom, therefore, Prudence and Discretion is evidently necessary. We would earnestly caution you, and your own good Sense will See the propriety of it, by no means to consent to any Rash Passionate Plan of action, which will not only Sully the Dignity, but finally prove the utter Destruction of the Cause we pretend to support. Such Behaviour no private person can justify. States should despise it. The Stipend annexed to the office of the Judge of the Superiour Court is complained of as a grievance, but will it not be proper at least to inquire whether this is not in a great measure owing to some defect in ourselves: whether the Provision formerly made by us was not miserably deficient, and utterly unworthy the highest Court we boast of and the Dignity of the Province itself. As to the removal of grievances, we do not doubt your own Wisdom and the Wisdom of your Brethren will invent some suitable Mode of Redress. We hope those little animosities and those Reflections which involve persons not things and which have been too frequently used, may be utterly banished. We hope every Determination will be founded in the nature of a free State: and that therefore every Privilege annexed to each part may be religiously Preserved. Of consequence you will be careful, not to trample on Majesty, while you are firmly but Decently pleading the liberties of the subject. Sir, we wish you that wisdom which is from above, and we pray God that your conduct in this Important Crisis may be such as the coolest Reflection will ever after Justify." [Town Records, Book I, p. 147.]

He was re-elected Representative to the General Court in May, 1773, May, 1774, and September, 1774. Immediately after the last election, the Town adopted the following letter of instructions:

"As we have now chosen you to Represent us in the Great and General Court now to be holden at Salem on Wednesday the fifth day of October next ensuing—we do hereby Instruct you that in all your Doings as a Member of the House of Representatives, you adhere firmly to the Charter of this Province granted by their Majesties K. William and Q. Mary, and that you do no act which can possibly be construed into an acknowledgement of the validity of an act of the British Parliament for altering the government of the Massachusetts Bay;—more especially that you acknowledge the honorable Board of Councillors * elected by the

* The Parliament had this year passed an Act making the Councillors of the Province, who were previously elected by the General Court, appointees of the Crown.

General Court at their Sessions in May last, as the only Rightfull and Constitutional Council of this Province; and as we have reason to believe that a Conscientious Discharge of your Duty will produce your Dissolution as a House of Representatives, we do hereby Impower and Instruct you to join with the Members who may be sent from the other towns in the Province, and to meet with them at a time to be agreed on, in a General Provincial Congress, to act upon such matters as may come before you in such a manner as shall appear to you most conducive to the true Interest of this Town and Province and most likely to preserve the Liberties of all America."

[Town Records, Book II, p. 233.]

In Sept., 1775, he was appointed Justice of the Peace by the Provincial Council; and in Feb., 1776, he was Commissioned Colonel of the Seventh Regiment of the Provincial Militia. This commission was also given by the Council, there being no Governor at that time.

In 1776 he was elected Chairman of a "Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety," chosen by the town. This Committee consisted in all of sixteen members.

He was re-elected to the General Court in May, 1775, and May, 1776.

Immediately after the last election, it was "Voted—that if it should be the pleasure of the honorable Continental Congress to declare an Independent State with Great Britain, that said Town will stand by them at the expense of Life and fortunes."

Col. Spalding continued a member of the General Court until 1778. In that year the "Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union between the United States" having been submitted by the General Congress to the Legislatures of the States, the Town voted (Feb. 26) not to give special instructions to their Representative, but "leave the matter discretionary with him, to act as he may think will be most advantageous to this and the other States relative to that matter."

In May, 1778, he was chosen one of a committee "to adjust all past Services done in the war by the inhabitants of the Town since March, 1777."

In 1779 he was chosen Delegate to the "Convention for framing a Constitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay," which continued its sessions from Sept. 1, 1779, to June 16, 1780.

In March, 1781, he was commissioned Justice of the Peace by Gov. Hancock.

Col. Spalding married his first wife, Sarah Fletcher, about 1736. He had five children, viz.: Abel, Sarah, Joel, Joanna, and Silas. She d. Nov. 14, 1746. He married Mrs. Abigail Wilson, of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1751. She had nine children by him, viz.: Micah, Jepthah, Azariah, Simeon, Abigail, Philip, Rebecca, Matthias, and Noah. She was a daughter of Edward Johnson, and was b. July 15, 1723, and d. June 20, 1812, aged 89. Her ancestors, Capt. Edward[1] Johnson emigrated from the County of Kent, England. He resided for a while in Charleston, and afterward became one of the first settlers of Woburn in 1642, and died at an advanced age, April 23, 1672. His son Edward[2] Johnson, born in 1620, married Katherine Baker, Jan. 10, 1649, he died at Woburn. His son Edward[3] Johnson, was born Nov. 5, 1650, and married Sarah Walker in 1686; he died Aug 5, 1725. His son Edward[4] Johnson, born May 4, 1789, died at Woburn. Abigail[5] Johnson, his daughter, 1st, married a Mr. Wilson, by whom she had three sons and one daughter.

Col. Spalding died April 7, 1785, aged nearly 72 years. His gravestone is in the Chelmsford burying-ground, next north that of his father, Joseph Spalding.

The following is a copy of his will:

In the Name of God. Amen. I Simeon Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Esquire, Labouring under Bodily Infirmities, yet of Sound and Disposing mind and memory Thanks be Given to God therefor, Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make, and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say Principilly and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God that Gave it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in Christian Deceant Burial at the Discretion of my Executor nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God. and as Touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life: I Give Demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Imprimis. My will is that all my just debts and funeral Charges shall be first paid by my Executor in Convenient Time after my Decease.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved wife Abagial Spaulding: during the time she shall Continue my widow: the use and Improvement of the whole of my Land which lieth on the westerly side of the Road leading from my Dwelling House to the Neck, so called, said Bequeathed Land extending from my said Dwelling House, as said Road Runs, to Land formerly Josiah Fletchers, excepting a piece of Land lying within the said Bequeathed Land: Called the old orchard: also the use and Improvement of an orchard Containing about one acre lying near my Dwelling House at the Easterly End of the same also one Hall of my Dwelling House: and one Half of my largest Barn: also Liberty to cut so much Fire wood: on any part of my wood as shall be necessary for her use: also the use of Two Cows: also the use of all my House Hold Furniture.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my sons Matthias Spaulding and Noah Spaulding the Remainder of all my Land and Buildings in the Town of Chelmsford also the Lands and Buildings the use and Improvements of which I give to my wife as aforesaid when her Right of Improving them shall cease: and also all my Husbandry uttensils to them the sd Matthias and Noah and to their Heirs.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my sons Abel Spaulding, Joel Spaulding, Silas Spaulding, Micah Spaulding, Jeptha Spaulding, Azariah Spaulding, Simeon Spaulding, and Philip Spaulding: and to their Heirs the sum of Three Pounds Lawfull money to be paid by my Executor in Two Years after my Deceass:

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my Daughters Sarah Fletcher Abagial Tyler: and Rebecca Spaulding: and to their Heirs the sum of Three Pounds Lawfull money to be paid in Two years after my Deceass by my Executor: also all my House Hold Furniture, the use of which I give to my wife, when her Rights shall cease to use them to be Equally Divided between my said Daughters Sarah Abagial, and Rebecca.

Item: I do hereby Constitute appoint ordain and make my son Joel Spaulding the Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament utterly Revoking Disallowing and Disanulling all and every other former wills Legacies, Bequests, and Executors by me any way named willed or Bequested, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

My will further is that in case my Personal Estate should be Insufficient to pay my Just Debts: Funeral Charges and Legacies; in this will mentioned, that my Executor is hereby authorized and Impowered to Sell a Certain lot of Land Situate in the Town of Townsend said Lot of Land is called and known by the name of the ministerial lot said Lot of Land to be sold at Public sale being Previously posted and such sale to hold good be valued in Law:

My will is also that my Executor shall pay to my sons Matthias Spaulding and Noah Spaulding any and every Sum or all the Sums of money that shall or may Remain in his hands after he hath faithfully paid all my Just Debts: Funeral Charges and Legacies: It is also my will that in case my wife Abagial Spaulding Should Decease my widow that my Sons Matthias and Noah shall Bury Her in Christian Deceant Burial.

In witness whereof I the said Simeon Spaulding have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty fourth Day of February A. D. 1785.

SIMEON SPAULDING. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Simeon Spaulding as his last will and Testament in Presence of us the Subscribers.

JOSEPH EMERSON,
NATHAN COBURN,
ISAAC HOLT.

312. Abel [952], b. Sept. 2, 1737.
313. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1739; m. Jonathan Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1761; pub. Sept. 6, 1760.
314. Joel [956], b. March 12, 1743.
315. Joanna, b. Aug. 4, 1744; d. Aug. 24, 1747.
316. Silas [961], b. Oct. 30, 1746.
317. Micah [968], b. Nov. 6, 1752.
318. Jepthah [980], b. Nov. 10, 1754.
319. Azariah [985], b. Feb. 2, 1757.
320. Simeon [990], b. March 15, 1759.
321. Abigail, b. March 15, 1759; m. Joseph Tyler, Jan. 10, 1779; she d. Dec. 21, 1840.
322. Philip [999], b. June 4, 1762.
323. Rebecca, b. May 11, 1764; m. Joseph Warren, March 29, 1785; she d. Aug., 1848, æ. 84.
324. Matthias [1001], b. June 25, 1769.
325. Noah [1010], b. Feb. 4, 1771.

326. TIMOTHY[4] [87], (Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1700, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 11, 1739; m. Thankful Persis Prescott, daughter of Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Prescott, May 30, 1726; she was born September, 1705; and married for her second

husband Joseph Baldwin, of Townsend, Mass., July 7, 1741; she was a widow a second time, Dec. 3, 1751.

Timothy Spalding resided in Westford, Mass., and was admitted to the Lord's Table in 1728. All his children were born in Westford. He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company, in Chelmsford, in 1724, one of the years of Lovell's war.

327. Reuben, b. Aug. 29, 1726; died young.
328. Leonard [1013], b. Oct. 27, 1728.
329. Samuel [1025], b. Sept. 4, 1730; baptized Sept. 13, 1730.
330. Josiah [1028], b. July 13, 1732; baptized Sept. 10, 1732.
331. Timothy, b. Aug. 25, 1734. d. Sept. 22, 1734.

332. OLIVER[4] [91], (Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 21, 1710, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 27, 1757; m. Sarah Read; published Nov. 1, 1730; she was admitted to the Lord's Table in Westford church, Dec. 5, 1736. They resided in Westford, Mass., where all their children were born. He left a will, admitted to probate Aug. 29, 1757. He mentions sons Oliver and Timothy, and daughters Sarah, Rebecca and Lucy.

333. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1732; baptized May 20, 1733.
334. Rebecca, b. May 16, 1737; baptized May 22, 1737.
335. Oliver, b. Oct. 29, 1739; baptized Nov. 4, 1739; d. Sept. 29, 1757.
336. Timothy [1029], b. Nov. 26, 1741; baptized Nov. 29, 1741.
337. Lucy; baptized Jan. 8, 1744.
338. Bridget; baptized Sept. 21, 1746; d. young.
339. Thankful, b. May 3, 1752.

340. JONATHAN[4] [96], (Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1730, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 5, 1775, in Westford, Mass.; m. Lydia Richardson, of Westford, Mass.; published Nov. 25, 1758, and married Jan. 11, 1759; she d. before April, 1779. They resided in Westford, Mass., where all their children were born.

341. Esther, b. June 25, 1760; baptized July 27, 1760; d. 1790, unmarried.
342. Olive, b. Jan. 6, 1763; baptized Jan. 16, 1763; d. young.
343. Jonathan [1038], b. May 2, 1769; baptized May 7, 1769.
344. Jesse [1043], b. Aug. 19, 1771; baptized Aug. 25, 1771.
345. Lydia, b. May 19, 1774; baptized July 10, 1774.

346. PHINEAS[4] [100], (Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 3, 1706, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. before 1748; m. Mary ——. One of the daughters of Phineas m. a McCoy, and the other a Goold. Mrs. Goold moved about 1821, with her son Abijah Goold, from Hollis, N. H., to Rochester, N. Y., where she soon after died. Ezekiel Fletcher deeds to Phineas Spalding, of Nottingham, N. H., eight acres of land in Nottingham, April, 1734. [Exeter, N. H., lib. 29, fol. 463.] Hezekiah Hamlet deeds to Mary Spalding, late wife of Phineas, land in Nottingham, N. H., September,

1748. [Exeter, N. H., lib. 92, fol. 267.] May 11, 1750, Joseph Butterfield was appointed guardian to Edward Spalding, son of Phineas, of Nottingham West, N. H., fourteen years old. [Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Mass.]

He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company, in 1724. Children born in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., to which place Phineas removed about 1734.

347. Edward, b. Oct. 17, 1736; d. June 17, 1775; unmarried; he was last seen in the trenches at Bunker Hill.
348. Daniel [1048], b. Nov. 5, 1737.
349. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1740; m. Mr. Goold.
350. Lydia, b. Dec. 19, 1743; m. Dea. Aleck McCoy, of Windham, N. H.
351. Phineas [1055], b. April 27, 1745, O. S., or May 8, 1745, N. S.

352. EDWARD[4] [107], (Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 8, 1707-8, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Elizabeth ——.

Edward, of Nottingham, N. H., sells to Joshua Pierce seventy-five acres of land in Nottingham, and Elizabeth his wife, signs the deed, October, 1766.

[Exeter, N. H., Reg. of Deeds, lib. 89, fol. 270.]

353. Levi [1067], b. Oct. 23, 1737.
354. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1741.
355. Lucy, b. June 27, 1744.
356. Esther, b. Aug. 11, 1747.
357. Sarah, b. April 6, 1754.

358. STEPHEN[4] [111], (Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1717, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Martha Foster.

Ebenezer deeded land to Stephen Spalding, his son, of Litchfield, in Massachusetts Bay, Aug., 1740, one hundred and two acres in Litchfield; witness, Anna Spalding.

[Reg. of Deeds, Exeter, N. H., lib. 34, fol. 328.]

Stephen of Londonderry, N. H., deeds to Elisha Cummings eighty-nine acres in Londonderry, Oct., 1764; Martha, the wife of Stephen, signs the deed.

[Reg of Deeds, Exeter, N. H., lib. 73, fol. 496.]

Stephen lived in what is now Hudson, N. H., and all his children were born there.

359. Molly, b. Feb. 3, 1747; another record says 1748.
360. Eben [1079], b. March 27, 1750.
361. Thankful, b. Aug. 16, 1752; m. Mr. Clough.
362. Martha, b. April 16, 1755.
363. Rachel, b. April 16, 1758.
364. Joseph [1090], b. Nov. 2, 1760. Settled in Maine.
365. Samuel [1099], b. March 27, 1763. Settled in Maine.
366. Stephen Greeley [1107], b. Oct. 28, 1766.
367. Nathaniel [1116], b. May 18, 1769. Settled in Maine.
368. Rachel, b. April 29, 1771; m. Mr. Simonds; settled in Littleton, N. H.

369. REUBEN[4] [115], (Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 26, 1728, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1809, æ. 84; m. Sarah Chandler; she d. June 6, 1807, æ. 74.

Ezekiel Page deeded to Reuben Spalding, of Londonderry, N. H., thirty-nine acres in Londonderry, January, 1754. [Exeter, N. H., lib. 44, fol. 338.] Reuben Spalding, of Londonderry, deeded to Josiah Cummings one hundred and seventy-five acres in Londonderry. Sarah, wife of Reuben, signs the deed, Nov., 1757.

[Exeter, N. H., lib. 61, fol. 416.]

370. Esther, b. July 29, 1755; m. Mr. Hardy.
371. Rhoda, b. May 9, 1757; m. Mr. Johnson.
372. Reuben [1121], b. Sept. 6, 1758.

373. BENJAMIN[4] [118], (Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1696, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Abigail Wright, daughter of Ebenezer Wright, of Chelmsford, Mass., March 7, 1719-20; she d. Jan. 6, 1727; 2d, m. Deborah Wheeler, Oct. 30, 1727.

Benjamin resided in Plainfield, Conn., and all his children were born there.

374. Benjamin [1131], b. Feb. 22, 1721.
375. Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1723.
376. Olive, b. Jan. 25, 1725.
Ebenezer, b. Dec. 8, 1726; d. March 26, 1727.
377. Asa [1142], b. March 26, 1729.
378. Oliver, b. Jan. 25, 1731; d. Feb. 24, 1731.
379. Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1732; m. Rev. David-Sherman Rowland, Feb. 20, 1754. Their sons, William-Frederick and Henry-Augustus, grad. D. C. 1784 and 1785.
380. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1733.
381. David, b. March 27, 1736.
382. Alice; m. Isaac Morgan, March 26, 1759; she d. Jan. 6, 1808, at Plainfield, Conn.; he d. May 29, 1796, at Plainfield, Conn. He was commissary in the Revolutionary war, and a part of the French troops under General Lafayette were quartered a few days on his farm in Plainfield, Conn. The bedroom in which the illustrious general slept is still distinguished as the Lafayette Room.

383. EPHRAIM[4] [120], (Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 3, 1700, in Canterbury, Conn.; he d. in 1776; m. Abigail Bullard, of Plainfield, Conn.; she d. July, 1789, being over ninety years of age. They lived in Plainfield, Conn., and all their children were born there.

384. John [1152], b. Aug. 8, 1724; d. May 29, 1768. His family removed to Plainfield, N. H.
385. Phineas [1160], b. March 25, 1726.
386. Reuben [1165], b. Feb. 26, 1728.
387. Josiah [1171], b. Dec. 7, 1729.
388. Ezekiel [1182], b. Sept. 30, 1731.
389. Palatiah, b. March 19, 1734; d. Oct. 3, 1750.
390. Abigail, b. March 16, 1736; m. Capt. Samuel Hall, May 19, 1756.
391. Oliver [1190], b. Sept. 30, 1739.
392. Mary, b. May 16, 1744; m. John Larrabee, Dec. 16, 1762.
393. Ephraim [1203], b. May 24, 1747.

394. JONATHAN[4] [121], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1704, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Eunice Woodward.

Little is known of this family. They resided for a time in Plainfield, Conn., where Edath was born. "Eunice Woodward was a daughter of David Woodward, who emigrated from Dedham, Mass., to Plainfield, in 1704. This David was a grandson of Peter Woodward, the emigrant ancestor of the family, who lived and died in Dedham. David had a brother Jonathan, who also settled in Plainfield. David had six children, three sons and three daughters. The names of the sons were David, Zephaniah and Reuben. The descendants of David have been numerous, and have continued to reside in Plainfield, and in the adjoining towns of Griswold and Preston."

[Letter of Dr. Ashbel Woodward, Franklin, Conn.]

395. Edath, b. Oct. 24, 1726; m. Benjamin Bidlock, Nov. 11, 1742.

396. EZEKIEL[4] [122], (Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1706, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Martha Kimball, Nov. 24, 1737; lived in Canterbury, Conn., where all their children were born.

397. Mehitable, b. Aug. 26, 1738.
398. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1749.
399. { Ezekiel, b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. Jan. 29, 1758.
{ A daughter, b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. same day.
400. Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1759; d. July 31, 1759.

401. EBENEZER[4] [125], (Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1717, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. June 18, 1794, æ. 76 yrs. 11 m. 28 d.; m. Mary Fassett, daughter of Josiah Fassett, Feb. 24, 1743. She was born Sept. 17, 1723, and died May 22, 1790, æ. 66 yrs. 8 m.

They lived upon the farm inherited from his father, Edward, consisting of two hundred and fifty fertile acres lying upon the road from Canterbury to Brooklyn, and about three miles southeasterly from the last named village. This farm was at one time in Canterbury, but for many years has been within the limits of the town of Brooklyn, now the shire-town of Windham county, Conn.

402. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1743; m. Daniel Cady, of Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 6, 1762; she d. Feb. 10, 1820.
403. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 15, 1745; d. July 13, 1746.
404. Samuel, b. June 22, 1747; d. Sept. 17, 1754.
405. Priscilla, b. June 8, 1749; d. Dec. 8, 1750.
406. Ebenezer [1209], b. July 13, 1751.
407. Lydia, b. April 30, 1753; d. Sept. 17, 1754.
408. Sarah, b. March 15, 1755; d. Dec. 11, 1775.
409. Asa [1213], b. May 20, 1757.
410. Rufus [1215], b. Jan. 8, 1760.
411. Luther [1226], b. March 22, 1762.

412. THOMAS[4] [126], (Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1719, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Abigail Brown, Nov. 1, 1742.

The birth of the first child is on the Pomfret (Conn.) records; the others are on the Canterbury (Conn.) records.

413. Elnathan [1231], b. Nov. 16, 1743.
414. Abiah, b. Nov. 12, 1745.
415. Olive, b. Jan. 2, 1747; m. Richard Smith, Jan. 15, 1765.
416. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1749.
417. Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1752; m. Jared Smith.
418. William [1239], b. Feb. 1, 1754.
419. Ruth, b. June 2, 1763.
420. Betsey; m. Samuel Holmes.

421. AMOS[4] [132], (Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]) b. March 12, 1716, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 3, 1791, at Hampton, Conn., aged seventy-five; m. Hannah Cary, Nov. 14, 1739; she d. Feb. 5, 1791, aged seventy-two.

The ages of Joseph, Francis, and Lydia on the tombstones, do not accord with the dates of birth. The impression is that the record of births is correct.

422. Lemuel, b. Sept. 27, 1740; went south; history unknown.
423. Amos [1246], b. Jan. 25, 1744.
424. James [1258], b. Oct. 9, 1746.
425. Joseph, b. June 29, 1748; d. May 3, 1784, at Hampton, Conn., æ. 38; unmarried.
426. Francis, b. May 18, 1753; d. July 20, 1784, at Hampton, Conn., æ. 33; unmarried. He served in the war of the Revolution as private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched for the Relief of Boston, in April, 1775; also in Capt. Samuel Hall's Co., Major Ebenezer Backus' Regt. Light Horse; marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776.
427. Samuel [1272], b. Nov. 20, 1754.
428. Jesse, b. Sept. 10, 1757; d. June 27, 1789, at Hampton, Conn., aged 32; unmarried.
429. Lydia, b. June 12, 1761; d. Jan. 16, 1837, at Hampton, Conn., aged 78; unmarried.

430. JOSEPH[4] [133], (Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1718, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1796, aged 78; m. Lydia Wheeler, March 4, 1742; she d. May 14, 1814, aged 94; their children were all recorded as born in Plainfield, Conn.

The following inscription on the stone, appears in the family lot at Chelmsford:

"Joseph died Feby ye 8th, A. D. 1796, in ye 77th year of his age;" but in the family bible the record is: "Mr. Joseph Spalding died Feb. 9, 1796, in ye 78th year of his age." The inscription of the death of Lydia, his wife, in the family lot is given as "May 14th, 1814, in the 94th year of her age;" and the family bible record also agrees with the inscription.

431. Lydia, b. Aug. 16, 1743.
432. Joseph [1273], b. June 7, 1745.
433. Deborah, b. Dec. 30, 1746; m. Capt. Ebenezer Copp, Sept. 18, 1773; he was an old Revolutionary pensioner, and d. March 1, 1835; she d. Dec. 25, 1836, aged 91 years.
434. Reuben [1282], b. Dec. 7, 1748.
435. Josiah, b. Dec. 19, 1750.
436. Philip, b. May 11, 1753.
437. Jared, b. 1755; d. May 29, 1778. He served in the Revolutionary war.
438. Simon, b. 1757; d. June, 1778.

439. NATHANIEL[4] [134], (Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1720, at Plainfield, Conn.; he removed to Plainfield, N. H., and d. there 1797; m. Marah Stevens, Feb. 15, 1741.

440. Marah, b. Feb. 3, 1744.
441. Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1746; he d. in Plainfield, N. H., when about forty years old; unmarried.
442. Ruth, b. July 5, 1748.
443. Ruluff [1285], b. Nov. 13, 1750.

444. JESSE[4] [138], (Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1731. He lived in Connecticut, married twice, and had a large family. 2d, m. Abigail ——; she was living in Tolland, Conn., in 1820.

445. Jesse [1294], b. Aug. 12, 1771.
446. David [1300].
447. Solomon [1302].
448. John [1304].
449. Wells; he went to Meredith, N. Y., and died there; he left no issue.
450. Abigail.
451. Dolly.
452. Phebe; m. Mr. Cole; they lived at Scotch Plains, N. J., thence to N. Y.

453. ANDREW[4] [146], (Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1720, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 14, 1806, æ. 86; m. Delight Dean; she d. Nov. 15, 1805, æ. 73. They resided in Plainfield, Conn.

454. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1752; 1st, m. John Pierce; 2d, m. John Pierce; the two were not relatives; she d. in 1814, in Towanda, Pa.
455. Ezra [1306], b. Nov. 5, 1754.
456. Abiah, b. March 19, 1758; m. Squire Cady, May 29, 1799; they resided in Plainfield, Conn., she d. April 9, 1864; he d. June 3, 1841.
457. Eunice, b. Aug. 26, 1760; m. Mr. Sweet; resided and died in Foster, R. I.
458. Cyrus [1312], b. Sept. 27, 1764.

459. HEZEKIAH[4] [149], (Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1808, æ. 84; m. Mary Williams, Aug. 24, 1790; she was the daughter of John and Mary Williams. Mr. Spalding was said to be the largest man in the town of Plainfield, Conn., where he lived and died.

460. Mercy, b. Nov. 16, 1791; d. Dec. 6, 1809, aged 19.
461. Joseph [1316], b. June 22, 1797.

462. ABEL[4] [155], (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1736, in Groton, Mass.; in a private record the date of his birth is given as Jan. 15, 1736; d. May 18, 1819; 1st, m. Susanna Thompson; 2d, m. Lydia Powers, of Westford, Mass.; pub. Oct. 24, 1767; m. Nov. 19, 1767. He resided in Dunstable, Mass., where all his children were born.

463. Joel [1323], b. Dec. 13, 1761.
464. Josiah [1327], b. Feb. 27, 1764.
465. Susanna, b. Oct. 1, 1768; unmarried.
466. Lydia, b. March 22, 1770; d. March 10, 1785.
467. Sarah, b. June 19, 1777; d. Aug. 9, 1806; unmarried.
468. Tamaz, b. Oct. 29, 1779; m. Clark Parker; pub. May 24, 1811.
469. Abel [1339], b. April 28, 1783.

470. JOSEPH[4] [156], (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1740, in Groton, Mass.; 1st, m. Sibyl Parker, of Groton, Mass.; published April 21, 1764; 2d, m., the name of his second wife, and the mother of his children Abigail, Sybil, Joseph, and Leonard, cannot be found; 3d, m. Agnes Smith; pub. Sept. 25, 1799, as both residents of Dunstable, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1800, in Nashua, N. H., then called Dunstable, N. H., and recorded in the books of that town. He resided in Dunstable, Mass., where all his children were born.

471. Benaiah [1343], b. July 5, 1766.
472. Rhoda, b. June 22, 1768; m. James Upham. They lived and died in Putney, Vt.
473. Squire, b. July 5, 1771; probably died young.
474. Abigail; m. Levi Haskell, of Boston; d. in Dunstable, Mass.
475. Sybil; m. Joel Haskell, brother of Levi. Lived and died in Boston, Mass.
476. Joseph [1353], b. May 15, 1785.
477. Leonard [1358], b. Feb. 1, 1789.
478. Squire [1365].

479. PHILIP[4] [160], (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Westford, Mass.; baptized March 21, 1736. There is a private record that he was born March 18, 1737; the record of baptism is taken from the church books of Westford, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Obert, of Acton, Mass.; pub. April 10, 1762. They resided in Westford, and their children were born there.

Philip Spalding, of Westford, Mass., was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served in the Lexington alarm; marched to Saratoga in 1777; and in 1778 served in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co., Col. Thomas Poor's Regt.

480. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1765; bap. Sept. 22, 1765; m. Joshua Baldwin, Dec., 1787; he was b. April 9, 1765.
481. Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1767; bap. April 17, 1768; m. Obediah Shumway, March 28, 1793; he was b. July 9, 1764.
482. Philip; bap. Aug. 12, 1770; d. young.
483. Asaph [1366], b. July 14, 1774 (Family Record, June 14, 1772).
484. Philip [1373], b. Nov. 18, 1776.
485. Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1779; lost at sea.

486. ANDREW[4] [164], (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1701, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 1, 1768; he resided in Westford, Mass., and was deacon of the First church in that town, He was by trade a weaver; 1st, m. Hannah ——; she d. Feb. 11, 1744; 2d, m. Mrs. Mehitable Crosby, Nov. 26, 1745; pub. Nov. 11, 1745; her maiden name was Chandler, of Andover, Mass.; she was the widow of Robert Crosby. His death and that of his widow are recorded on the Townsend records.

"Dea. Andrew Spalding was one of the grantees of New Ipswich, N. H., under the Masonion Charter, and signed the Covenant at the organization of the Church, but probably never permanently resided there. He owned the farm XI. 3, and had a house near Mr. Reuben Taylor's; was connected by marriage with the Crosby's, and they and his son probably occupied his lot."

[Hist. of New Ipswich.]

"He applied to the Gen. Court of Mass., for aid in regard to his son-in-law, Joel Crosby, who was taken captive at Half-way Brook, near lake George, June 20, 1758." [Gen. Reg. 14, 272.]

487. Andrew [1382], b. Jan. 6, 1729; bap. Jan. 12, 1729.
488. Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1731; bap. Feb. 21, 1731; admitted to the Lord's Table in Westford, Mass., March, 1752.
489. Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1734; bap. Oct. 6, 1734; d. young.
490. Mary, b. June 4, 1736; bap. June 6, 1736; m. Joshua Reed; pub. Nov. 27, 1758.
491. Joanna, b. April 7, 1738; bap. April 9, 1738; admitted to the Lord's Table in Westford, March, 1761; m. Benjamin Swallow, of Dunstable, Mass., March 5, 1767.
492. Henry, b. April 17, 1740; bap. April 20, 1740; d. young.
493. Ephraim, b. May 24, 1742; bap. May 30, 1742; it is said he went to Killingly, Conn. During 1775, Ephraim Spalding, of Westford, Mass., was a fifer and private in Capt. Parker's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt.
494. Benjamin, b. Feb. 1, 1744; bap. Feb. 17, 1745.
495. Ruth, b. Dec. 15, 1746; bap. Dec. 21, 1746; m. Isaac Butterfield, of Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 3, 1772.
496. Solomon [1391], b. Sept. 28, 1748; bap. Oct. 2, 1748.
497. Henry [1403], b. July 5, 1750; bap. July 8, 1750.
498. Abigail, b. June 3, 1754; bap. June 9, 1754; m. Oliver Taylor.

499. JACOB[4] [165], (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1703, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 4, 1776; resided in Chelmsford, and all his children were born there; m. Susanna Pierce, 1726; she was b. Nov. 15, 1705, and d. Aug. 10, 1787 (private record says Aug. 16). It will be noticed that in several instances there is a discrepancy between the Chelmsford Town Records and the records of the family.

500. Jacob [1415], b. May 3, 1727.
501. Eleazer [1421], b. Nov. 12, 1728.
502. Susanna, b. Sept. 28, 1730 (private record says Sept. 22); m. Benjamin Butterfield, of Westford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1748. It is said they went to Brattleboro', Vt.

503. Rachel, b. June 22, 1732; m. John Minot, June 27, 1753; resided in Chelmsford, Mass.
504. Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1735; m. Ebenezer Hadley, of Westford Mass., June 11, 1753; residence, Brattleboro', Vt.
505. Joseph [1432], b. May 1, 1737.
506. Joanna, b. March 29, 1739; m. William Frost, May 6, 1760; residence, Brattleboro', Vt.
507. Benjamin [1440], b. Jan. 6, 1741.
508. Sybil, b. Jan. 19, 1743; d. Oct. 4, 1744.
509. Olive, b. Aug. 14, 1745; m. John Harwood, of Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1762.
510. Jesse, b. Sept. 14, 1747; d. Oct. 18, 1749.

511. HENRY[4] [166], (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1703, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Mary ——; she d. Oct. 2, 1747; 2d, m. Susanna Richardson, Nov. 21, 1748; he resided in Chelmsford, and his children were born there; his will was admitted to probate October, 1754. His widow Susanna is mentioned, and his children Henry and Elizabeth.

512. Mary, b. June 15, 1724; d. Aug. 5, 1733.
513. Henry, b. March 24, 1730; d. Jan. 22, 1738.
514. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1735; d. Sept. 4, 1749.
515. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1739; d. Aug. 18, 1749.
516. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1750.
517. Henry [1450], b. Jan. 15, 1753.

518. JOSIAH[4] [167], (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1706, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Mary Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., July 2, 1733; they were pub. March 28, 1733. She was admitted to the church of Westford, June 1, 1735; he was admitted to the same church by letter from the church in Chelmsford, Mass., March 15, 1736.

He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company in Chelmsford in the year 1724, one of the years of Lovell's War. After his marriage he resided in Westford, Mass., and all his children were born there.

519. Josiah [1462], b. April 29, 1734; bap. May 12, 1734.
520. Isaac [1468], b. Oct. 1, 1735; bap. Oct. 5, 1735.
521. William [1480], b. Sept. 11, 1737; bap. Sept. 18, 1737.
522. Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1739; bap. July 22, 1739; admitted to the church of Westford, Sept., 1770.
523. Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1741; bap. Sept. 13, 1741.
524. Mary, b. April 19, 1746; bap. April 20, 1746.

525. EPHRAIM[4] [168], (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1708, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 28, 1791, æ. 83; m. Lydia Blodgett; she d. Aug. 29, 1796, æ. 84.

He was chosen deacon of the church, Jan. 30, 1749, and succeeded his father and grandfather in the same office. He was a prominent man in the town, and was chairman of the committee

appointed to draw up instructions to their representative in the General Court when the Stamp Act was passed in 1765. The following is the report of this committee, which was unanimously adopted:

"This being a time when by reason of several acts of Parliament not only this province but all the English colonies on this continent are thrown into the utmost confusion and perplexity; the Stamp Act as we apprehended, not only lays an unconstitutional but also an unsupportable tax upon us, and deprives us we humbly conceive, of those rights, and privileges to which we are entitled as free-born Subjects of Great Britain by the royal charter. Wherefore we think it our duty and interest at this critical conjuncture of our public affairs, to direct you, Sir, our representative to be so far from countenancing the execution of the aforesaid Stamp act, that you use your best endeavors, that such measures may be taken and such remonstrances made to the King and Parliament, as may obtain a speedy repeal of the aforesaid act; and a removal of the burden upon trade. We also desire you to exert your influence to use the public monies with frugality and to the promotion of the interests of the people at large."

EPHRAIM SPALDING,
ÁARON CHAMBERLIN,
TIMOTHY CLARKE,
} Committee.

He was appointed Justice of the Peace, Feb. 6, 1765.

The depreciation of paper money during the Revolutionary War may be learned from the following items: In 1780, a horse bought of Ephraim Spalding, Esq., for the army, cost £911, and a blanket £100.

Dea. Spalding resided in Chelmsford, Mass., and his children were all born in that town.

526. Lydia, b. Nov. 22, 1731; bap. Nov. 28, 1731.
527. Jonathan (1491), b. April 17, 1734.
528. Joanna, b. Oct. 4, 1737; d. Oct. 19, 1737.
529. Sybil, b. Jan. 31, 1739; d. Sept. 9, 1747.

530. Dea. ISAAC[4] [169], (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1710, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 4, 1776; m. Sarah Barrett; she was b. 1714, and d. Feb. 11, 1806, æ. 92.

He removed to Townsend, Mass., soon after his marriage, and lived and died in that town. He was deacon of the church in Townsend. The farm on which he settled is still in the Spalding family.

He signed a petition for protection against the Indians, sent

to the Gen. Court of Mass., and dated Dec. 31, 1746.

The following is an account of "A Great Family Gathering," which appeared in a local newspaper, Aug. 26, 1877.

Wednesday, August 30, 1877, was a day long to be remembered by the descendants of Deacon Isaac Spalding, who to the number of about two hundred assembled on the spot where he erected his dwelling one hundred and forty years ago, near the place called "the harbor," in Townsend. The house was destroyed by fire some eight years since, and nothing now remains to mark the spot but a few venerable trees and the cellar. A large number of the relatives had met, however, to hold a centennial anniversary, and a rustic tenement had been erected for their convenience. On the post where once stood the front door was an evergreen motto—"Gone Before;" also a fine picture of the house and surrounding buildings as they were before the fire, with the words, "Our Father's Home, August 30, 1776," drawn by Mrs. Gen. Dix, of New York. Dea. Spalding was distinguished for his integrity, industry and honesty. He died March 4, 1776, leaving to his children a name unstained and a father's blessing.

An excellent dinner had been provided, and after the Divine blessing had been asked by Dea. Richard Spalding, of Jaffrey, N. H., the entire company partook with the most satisfactory results. After satisfying the inner man the party was called to order, and Mr. Wallace read several interesting papers, among them the deed of the land purchased by Dea. Spalding in 1773 and given by William Clark, of Concord, in the reign of George III.; also his will.

At the close of his reading an original poem relative to the occasion was read by Mrs. R. A. Maxfield, of Nashua, and a letter from one of the absent relatives was read by Mrs. Harriet Spalding. Remarks were also made by several persons, and the whole concluded with music.

531. Jonathan [1501], b. July 28, 1734.
532. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1737; m. Oliver Heald, of Temple, N. H.; their son Daniel grad. D. C. 1793; she d. March, 1802, æ. 65; lived and died in Temple, N. H.
533. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1739; m. John Craggin, of Temple, N. H.
534. Benjamin [1513], b. Aug. 14, 1743.
535. Abigail, b. March 16, 1747.
536. Lucy, b. April 7, 1749; m. Eldad Spofford, about 1768.
537. Esther, b. Dec. 17, 1753; m. Jonathan Pierce, Nov. 27, 1788, in Townsend, Mass.

538. JAMES[4] [172], (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1714, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. about 1790; 1st, m. Anna ——; she was admitted to the church of Westford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1737; d. May 24, 1770; 2d, m. Widow Eunice Fassett, of Westford, Jan. 15, 1771; pub. Dec. 25, 1770; she d. in New Ipswich, N. H., March 1812, æ. 95 or 96. She was born in Lincoln, Mass.

His children were all born in Westford, Mass. He removed to New Ipswich, N. H., but after a few years returned again to Westford, where he died.

539. Benjamin [1524], b. March 15, 1738; bap. March 26, 1738.
540. James, b. Feb. 16, 1739; bap. Feb. 24, 1740; d. Aug. 30, 1747.
541. Susanna, b. Feb. 14, 1741; bap. March 28, 1742; d. Aug. 30, 1743.
542. Silas, b. May 11, 1744; bap. May 13, 1744; d. Oct. 17, 1752.
543. Caleb, b. Jan. 19, 1747; bap. March 15, 1747; d. Aug. 27, 1747.
544. } James [1536], b. Aug. 31, 1748; bap. Sept. 4, 1748.
545. } Susanna, b. Aug. 31, 1748; bap. Sept. 4, 1748; d. Oct. 12, 1748.
546. Anna, b. Sept. 13, 1750; bap. Nov. 18, 1750; d. young.

547. Susanna, b. Nov. 24, 1752; bap. Nov. 26, 1752.
548. Anna, b. June 23, 1754; bap. June 30, 1754; d. Feb. 1, 1777.
549. Silas [1548], b. March 25, 1757; bap. April 3, 1757.
550. Phinehas [1557], b. June 4, 1759; bap. June 10, 1759.

551. DAVID[4] [173], (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1717, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1793; m. Phebe ——; she d. Dec. 20, 1795; they resided in Chelmsford, and all their children were born in that town. Jan. 11, 1773, at a town meeting called "to know the sentiments of the people, relative to certain grievances under which the Colony is laboring, particularly the extraordinary stipends of the Judges of the Superior Court appointed from home; also to consider a bill of rights and a letter from the town of Boston, a Committee was raised to report upon this subject." This committee consisted of David Spalding, Jonathan W. Austin, Esqs., Capt. Oliver Barron, Samuel Perham, and Benjamin Walker. At an adjourned meeting of the town they reported as follows:

"We are fully of opinion that the inhabitants of this province are justly entitled to all the privileges of Englishmen and to all those rights inseparable from them as members of a free community. We are sensible that some of these rights are endangered. In such unhappy circumstances, the only question that can arise is what method is most suitable to obtain redress. Whatever doubts may arise about the particular mode, of this we are confident, that all rash, passionate procedures are unjustifiable, in so delicate a crisis. When a community thinks its rights endangered, they should always weigh consequences, and be very cautious, lest they run into a step that may be attended with the most deplorable effects. 'The cause of liberty,' says a fine writer, 'is a cause of too much dignity to be settled by turbulence and tumult. When the passions of people are inflamed, reason is too often silenced; and they soon forget the cause, in which they originally embarked. Whereas the patriot on true principles always endeavors to keep those principles in view. Conscious that he is a member of Community, he will endeavour to come up to all the obligations resulting therefrom, and keep every part thereof entire. Therefore while he coolly and firmly pleads his own right, he will not forget that of his Sovereign; but will be always sensible that loyalty to the Sovereign and regard to the liberties of the Subject are very consistent things.' We are full and clear in these Sentiments and hope to regulate our conduct by them. We at present labor under grievances. We heartily concur with our brethren in Boston, that it is high time these grievances were redressed. But we think the General

Court, who represent the province the only proper body to perform this task. We are therefore of opinion that we can do nothing consistent with that wisdom, which should govern a free people; but prepare the following instructions to our representative."

At a meeting of the freeholders, May 30, 1774, a committee of correspondence was appointed, consisting of nine persons. Of these, David Spalding and Simeon Spalding, were two. Such committees were chosen in all the towns of the province for the more ready diffusion of information. The same year, 1774, an effort was made to arrest the growing iniquity of the community. Of the five Selectmen that year, David Spalding and Zebulon Spalding were two. Upon the foregoing article, "the Selectmen and fifteen others were empowered to devise and execute such measures as they may think proper for promoting a reformation among persons of the above description." Of the committee of fifteen, Simeon Spalding was one. The Selectmen and Committee reported the adoption of the following measures: "That the Company of these dissolute persons be shunned; and that people leave off dealing with them as far as is consistent with good reason and justice, not entertaining them in their houses by night or by day; but manifesting a dislike to their conduct, and bearing testimony against their vicious practices, look upon them as disturbers of the peace and good order of Society; that the Committee converse with such persons and use their endeavors to reform them; and that those Continuing in such practice, be put out by the Committee to some honest and lawful employment; and finally that the town will aid, assist and support said Committee in proceeding with such offenders accordingly." This report of the committee was unanimously accepted, and the measures it prescribed were found effectual to the desired reform.

[Allen's Hist. of Chelmsford, pp. 63-64.]

The children of David and Phebe were all b. in Chelmsford, Mass., and were as follows:

552. Deborah, b. Jan. 17, 1739; m. Reuben Gould, March 10, 1762.
553. Robert, b. March 12, 1741; d. Sept. 28, 1749.
554. Philip, b. March 31, 1743; d. Sept. 28, 1749; another record, Oct. 2, 1749.
555. Phebe, b. July 12, 1746; m. Benjamin Dunn.
556. Bridget, b. March 11, 1748; m. William Abbott, Dec. 28, 1769.
557. Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1750; d. Jan. 26, 1771.
558. Sybil, b. Nov. 8, 1753; m. John Eaton, April 26, 1774.
559. David, b. May 19, 1755; d. Aug. 28, 1776, of the small-pox, while in the army near Ticonderoga. His name is on the monument in Chelmsford, erected to the memory of the Revolutionary Patriots.
560. Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1757; m. Nathan Carlton, Nov. 5, 1776.
561. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1759; d. March 29, 1760.
562. Andrew [1671], b. Feb. 10, 1761.

563. HENRY[4] [177], (Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1704, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 29, 1792, aged 88 years; 1st, m. Lucy Proctor, Feb. 1, 1725; she was a descendant of Robert Proctor, one of the first proprietors of the town; she d. June 1, 1742; 2d, m. Marah Adams, April 27, 1743; she was a descendant of Henry Adams, the ancestor of the presidents of that name. When her husband's will went to probate, she signs her name Mary. There were five children by the first marriage, and five by the second. All the children were born in Chelmsford, and all settled there but two. Samuel and Daniel settled in Merrimack, N. H., where they died. Mr. Spalding was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company in 1824. He was known in his native town as Col. Henry Spalding.

The following is a certificate of service in the Colonial war:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
Office of the Secretary, Boston.

I certify the following to be a true abstract from the Mass. Archives deposited in this office.

[FROM MASS. ARCHIVES, MUSTER ROLLS, VOL. 97, P. 81.]

"A Muster Roll for Pay and Subsistance of a Troop of Horse that were ordered by Col. Eleazer Tyng and Marched for the Relief of Fort William Henry under the Command of Daniel Stickney in August, 1757, viz.:

"HENRY SPALDING. *Private.* Town marched from, Chelmsford. Town marched to, Marlborough. Number of miles, 56. Number of days, 4¼."

Witness the Seal of the Commonwealth.
[SEAL.] WM. M. OLIN, SECRETARY.
April 3, 1895.

He left a will, which went to probate June 12, 1792:

In the name of God, amen, The forth Day of September A. D: one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy & two, I Henry Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and Province of the Masachusets Bay in New England Gentleman being week of Body But of Perfect mind & memory Thanks be given to God, Therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, and Knowing that it is appointed to all men once to Die, Do make & ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say Principly and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it, and my Body I recommend to the Earth, to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Decression of my Executor nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the mighty Power of God, and as Touching Such Wourly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life I Give Demise & Dispose of the Same in the following manner & form.

Imprimis. It is my Will That all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges Should be paid by my Executor hereinafter named out of my Live Stock & out door moveables.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Dearly Beloved wife marah the whole use and Improvement of the easterly end of my Dwelling house where I now Live to the middle of the Chimney, and also an Equal privilidge of the Well for Drawing Water and Likewise one Rod and an half of Ground in the Garden or wherever the Garden may be made on the said Place.

Item: It is my Will that my Son Zebulum Spaulding whome I make executor of this my last Will shall bring in yearly to my Beloved wife marah the Several Necessaries of Life hereafter mentioned, for her Comfort and Subsistence viz. Thirty Bushels of Good Indian Corn and Fifteen Bushels of Good Rie, Sixty five pounds of Good Beef, one Bushel of Good Beans, one Bushel of good Turnips,

four Bushels of good Potatoes, three Barrels of good Syder, Six Bushels of good winter appels in Case the Orchard Bairs in a usual manner, one Bushel of good Salt, Ten pounds of good Sheeps Wool, Ten pounds of Good Flax from the Swingle, also a Sufficientcy of Good fire wood Cut fit for the fire Brought to the Door all these aforesaid articles to be Brought in to my said wife marah by my said son Zebulun yearly, and in each year in the proper Season thereof for her use and Benefit also that my said wife Marah Shall have Liberty of Gerthering Green Sace in the field or garden in the Season thereof yearly.

Item. I further Give to my said Wife marah the use and Improvement of Two of my Cows which She Shall Chuse to be well kept by my said Son Zebulun both Winter and Summer and also the Calfs which may decend from them till they are one month old. It is also my will that my Said Son Zebulun shall find and Provide a horse for my Said wife marah to Ride to meeting on Sabbath Days, and other times, as She may have occasion, and to Keep the Same at his own Cost, and it is my will also that my Said Son Zebulun Shall Pay the Cost of Doctoring and nursing &c for my Said wife marah, if any their be in Case of Sickness or Lameness &c., and also to pay to my Said wife marah the Sum of Twelve Shillings Yearly and in each year in Case She Stands in need and Requirers the Same.

Item: It is my Will that if in Case my Said wife marah Should marry away that then my Said Son Zebulun Shall not be obliged to fulfill the Several articles above mentioned, and that my said son Zebulun Shall then Come in Possession of the Said easterly Part of my Dwelling House, but in Case my Said wife marah Should at any Time after be Left a widow again that then She may if She be Desierous Return into the Said House again, and that my Said Son Zebulun shall fulfill the several articles as aforesaid. Item. I further Give to my Said wife marah the whole Improvement of all my In door moveables my wareing apperel only Excepted During the Term of her Natural Life, and also a Privilidge of the yard Room Round my Said House.

Item. It is my Will that my Said Son Zebulun Shall be at the Cost of a Decent Buryal for my Said wife marah at her Death. Item. It is my Will that what I have heretofore Given to each of my Children Namely Samuel Zebulun & Daniel Lucy, Sarah, Mary & Thankfull with what I shall hereafter Bequeath to each of them in this my Last Will Shall be their full Portion in my Estate. Item. I Give and Bequeath to my beloved son Samuel Spaulding of merimick in new hamp or his heirs the Sum of one pound six shillings and Eight pence to be paid by my Executor herein after named within two years after my Deces.

Item. In Consideration of my Wel beloved Son Zebulun being obliged in this my Last Will to perform the Several Duties before mentioned and also to pay the Several Legacies and Charges that are and Shall be hereafter mentioned in this my will to Inable him to Perform the Same also as his full Part in my Estate I Give and Bequeath to him my said son Zebulun or his heirs all my Lands and Building of every Sort within the Town of Chelmsford aforesaid and to Come into Possession of the Same at my Deceas Excepting what is heretofore Resarved to my beloved wife and also to Come into Possession of that also after her Deceas, and also all my Live Stock of every Sort. Excepting the Two Cows Given to my Said wife, and also one of them after her Deceas.

Item. I also Give and Bequeath to my Said Son Zebulun all my husbandry tools of every Sort and all my out Door moveables.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Son Daniel Spaulding of the Town of Merimick or his heirs in the Province of New hampshire one Lot of Land Lying and being within the Said Town of merimick and Adjoining to the Lot of Land whereon he now Liveth which I have heretofore Given him however the said Lot may appear to be bounded.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my beloved Daughter Lucy Read of the Town of Litchfield in said New hampshire widow or her heirs the sum of thirteen Shillings & four pence to be paid by my Executor hereinafter named within two years after my Deceas, and also one of my Cows after the Deceas of my Said wife.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Sarah Fletcher of said

Chelmsford widow, or her heirs the Sum of thirteen Shillings and four pence to be paid by my Executor hereinafter named within two years after my Deceas.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Mary Parkhurst of said Chelmsford or her heirs the Sum of thirteen Shillings and four pence to be paid by my Executor herein after named within two years after my Deceas.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Thankfull Spaulding of said Chelmsford a minor the Sum of Twenty six pounds to be paid to her or her heirs when she arives at the age of Twenty one years, or upon her Marriage Day. I also Give to my said Daughter Thankfull the Privilidge of Liveing in my Dwelling house During the time that She Shall Live a Single Life.

Item. I Give and Bequeath to my three beloved Sons before named all my Wareing apperil to be Equally Divided Between them or their heirs after my Deceas.

Item. It is my Will that all my household Goods and Indoor moveables Shall be Equally Divided Between my four Beloved Daughters before named or their heirs after the Deceas of my said wife.

Item. It is my will that all my wife's wairing apparril that she Shall Leave after her Deceas Shall be Equally Divided Between my two Daughters namely Mary Parkhurst and Thankfull Spaulding aforesd or their heirs.

And I Constitute, make and ordain my afore said Beloved Son Zebulum Spaulding my Soul Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Lageces, and Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named Willed and bequeathed Rattifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year above Writen.

his
HENRY × SPAULDING. [SEAL.]
mark

Signed, Sealed, Published Pronounced and Delivered by the said Henry Spaulding as his Last Will and Testament in the Presents of us the Subscribers.

JOSIAH HODGMAN.
ABEL ADAMS.
DAVID SPAULDING.

564. Samuel [1579], b. Jan 31, 1727, Chelmsford Record. Feb. 1, 1726, Spalding Record.
565. Lucy, b. Feb. 1, 1728.
566. Sarah, b. June 10, 1734; m. Henry Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Mass., April 12, 1753.
567. Henry [1588], b. Feb. 11, 1736.
568. Abel, b. Feb., 1740; d. March 1, 1740.
569. Zebulon [1590], b. March 2, 1744.
570. Daniel [1602], b. June 21, 1746.
571. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1749; m. Philip Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass., March 14, 1771.
572. Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1750.
573. Thankful.

574. THOMAS[4] [178], (Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1707, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Aug. 13, 1795, æ. 88 years and three days; m. Mary Adams; she was b. July 1, 1707; and d. October, 1788, æ. 81 years, three months and six days. Both died in Carlisle, Mass., though for the greater portion of their lives they resided in Chelmsford, Mass. He left a will, admitted to probate Sept. 16, 1795; he mentions his son Zebulon, also his granddaught-

er, Sybil Blood; and Ebenezer Shed, Mary Shed, Zachariah Shed, children of his granddaughter, Mary Shed.

575. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1732; d. Sept. 16, 1736.
576. Mary, b. April 5, 1733.
577. Esther, b. Dec. 5, 1734; d. Sept. 19, 1753.
578. Thomas [1613], b. Aug. 28, 1737.
579. Zebulon [1622], b. Nov. 12, 1741.
580. Hannah, b. Oct. 31, 1745; d. May 15, 1754.
581. Sybil, b. Feb. 14, 1749; d. May 6, 1754.
582. Amos, b. Dec. 17, 1750; d. Oct. 1, 1753.

583. WILLIAM[4] [179], (Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 17, 1711, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. June 21, 1790, æ. 80; m. Hepzibah Blood, of Groton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1731; she was the daughter of Joseph Blood, and d. Feb. 1, 1787, aged 77.

William Spalding was probably one of the earliest settlers on the west side of the Nashua River, then Groton, but now called Pepperell, Mass. He was a surveyor of land, and employed by "Groton Proprietors of Common Land," and had the offer from them of his choice from four farms located near the river; and the old "Spalding Homestead," with the "great Elm" in front (once magnificent), shows which of the four farms he selected for his future home. He went from Chelmsford, and settled in Pepperell, about 1730. He left a will, admitted to probate Sept. 21, 1790. In it he mentions his son Lemuel; his two daughters, Hannah Shattuck and Elizabeth Blood; his grandson Oliver, son of Joseph [588]; granddaughters, Rachel Spalding and Hepzibeth Spalding, daughters of Henry [591]; and granddaughter Betty Spalding, daughter of Joseph [588].

In his will he directs that gravestones shall be put up for his deceased wife, for his son Joseph and wife, and for his sons Henry, Abel, and Seth. He gives portions to his sons, William, Eleazer, Thomas and Abel[5].

The children were all born in what is now Pepperell, Mass.

584. William [1634], b. April 4, 1732.
585. Eleazer [1643], b. May 26, 1733.
586. Hannah, b. March 30, 1735; 1st, m. Ephraim Hall, Sept. 10, 1755; pub. June 28, 1755; he d. Nov. 6, 1758, while on his way from the army; 2d, m. Isaac Shattuck, Jan. 15, 1761.
587. Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1737; m. Mr. Blood.
588. Joseph [1651], b. April 26, 1739.
589. Lemuel [1655], b. Nov 14, 1741.
590. Thomas [1665], b. Oct. 7, 1743.
591. Henry [1672], b. April 1, 1746.
592. Abel, b. June 12, 1749; d. Sept. 24, 1750; drowned in a well.
593. Seth; bap. Sept. 22, 1751; d. May 24, 1753.
594. Abel [1677], b. May 12, 1755.

595. LEONARD[4] [180], (Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1713, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. February 1758; m. Elizabeth ——;

she d. in Buckfield, Me., 1799, aged 80; she m. for her second husband, Dr. Ezekiel Chase.

The settlement of the estate of Leonard is found as being of Concord, Mass.; he mentions his widow Elizabeth; his children Sarah, Abel, Esther and Lucy, under 14; Rachel and Thankful over 14. The date of the paper is September, 1760.

596. Benjamin [1687], b. Feb. 5, 1739.
597. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1740.
598. Rachel.
599. Thankful.
600. Sarah.
601. Abel.
602. Esther.
603. Lucy; m. William Spalding [4222], April 6, 1779.

604. Lieut. JONATHAN[4] [183], (John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1705, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 19, 1800, æ. 95; 1st. m. Sarah ——; she d. Nov. 14, 1752; 2d, m. Mary ——; she d. Dec. 8, 1780; he resided in Chelmsford, Mass., and his children were born there.

605. Jonathan [1697], b. Jan 13, 1733.
606. Oliver, b. April 27, 1736; d. March 29, 1760.
607. Samuel [1704], b. March 3, 1737; d. March 16, 1819, æ. 82. [Carlisle Records.]
608. Levi, b. June 9, 1739.
609. Silas, b. Nov. 5, 1741.
610. Rachel, b. May 15, 1745.
611. Olive, b. Sept. 18, 1747; d. Oct., 1756.

612. Rev. SAMPSON[4] [186], (John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1711, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 15, 1796, in Tewksbury, Mass,; grad. at Harvard College, 1732; received an unanimous call from the town of Tewksbury, Mass., to settle among them, Jan. 17, 1736-7; was ordained Nov. 23, 1737.

He was a preacher at Tewksbury for sixty years, and its settled pastor more than fifty-nine years. His ministry was not only remarkable for its length, but it was peaceful, happy, and successful. [Coggin's Dedication Sermon.] He m. Mehetable Hunt, Feb. 12, 1740; she d. March 2, 1807, æ. 91. She was b. July 9, 1716.

613. Mary, b. April 1, 1741; m. John Bridges, Oct. 21, 1762; lived in Wilton, N. H.; she d. July, 1808.
614. Mehetable, b. May 15, 1742; d. Dec. 3, 1744.
615. Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1744; d. Jan. 18, 1745.
616. Sampson [1707], b. Nov. 19, 1745; d. Jan., 1832, in Ohio.
617. Jonathan [1717], b. Sept. 15, 1747.
618. Mehetable, b. Aug. 7, 1749; 1st, m. Benjamin Burtt, Aug. 22, 1771; 2d, m. Samuel Manning, Nov. 2, 1780.
619. John, b. Dec. 6, 1750; d. May 20, 1755.

620. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1752; m. Isaac French, of Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1775.
621. Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1755; m. Rev. Abel Fiske, of Wilton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1783; she d. July 8, 1796.
622. John [1731], b. Oct. 2, 1756; d. May 27, 1843, in Tewksbury, Mass.
623. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1758; m. Josiah Parker, of Hollis, N. H., Nov. 29, 1792; she d. Oct. 28, 1803, leaving no children.

624. JOB[4] [187], (John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1714, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Lydia Barrett, daughter of Joseph and Mary Barrett; she was b. Sept. 22, 1717. Mr. Spalding and his wife were followers of Whitefield, and favorable to the "New Lights."

This brought them into collision with the church, which continued twenty-six years. The matter was at last terminated satisfactorily to all parties. They lived in Chelmsford, Mass.; and all their children were born there.

625. Job [1737], b. May 1, 1737.
626. Joseph, b. Oct. 22, 1739; he was killed in the Concord fight; d. unmarried.
627. Lydia, b. March 22, 1742; m. Aaron Parker, Jr., of Westford, Mass., June 3, 1766; they removed to Cavendish, Vt.
628. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1744; m. Benjamin Spalding [1440], May 16, 1764; she d. Sept. 23, 1825.
629. Molly, b. Nov. 3, 1746; m. John Frost, of Billerica, Mass.
630. Jesse [1743], b. Dec. 30, 1748; d. May 28, 1813.
631. Jonas, b. March 31, 1751; d. Sept. 5, 1753.
632. Sarah, b. April 8, 1753; m. John Laws, of Billerica, Mass., Dec. 29, 1774; they removed to Sharon, N. H. Their daughter Sarah married Jesse [4373].
633. Jonas [1758], b. about 1755.
634. Lucy, b. May 31, 1757; m. William Parker, Jan. 14, 1781; they lived and died in Carlisle, Mass.
635. Susan, b. Jan. 14, 1761.

636. JOHN[4] [189], (John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1724-5, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Hannah Spalding, Sept. 10, 1761.

John Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution.

He remained on the farm of his father in Chelmsford, where all his children were born.

637. John [1768], b. June 8, 1762.
638. Henry [1780], b. May 25, 1764.
639. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1766; m. Benjamin Adams, Jan. 14, 1787.
640. Oliver [1787], b. Jan. 1, 1769.
641. Mary, b. March 16, 1772; m. Samuel Herrick, Jan. 22, 1795.
642. Sampson [1791], b. March 1, 1775.

643. LOT[4] [190], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1737, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1822, aged 84, in Pelham, N. H.; m. Esther Butterfield, of Chelmsford, Mass., June 27, 1764; she d. Dec. 30, 1842. They resided in Pelham, N. H.

644. Lot, b. June 23, 1766; d. July 21, 1844: unmarried.
645. Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1769; m. Moses Colburn, Feb. 1, 1794; they removed to Bethel, Me.; she d. Feb. 13, 1849.
646. Zacharias, b. Sept. 15, 1773; d. Aug. 23, 1838, unmarried.
647. Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1861; unmarried.
648. Sarah, b. May 1, 1786; m. Capt. Joseph Blodgett, of Hudson, N. H., Dec. 19, 1812. She d. April 26, 1865.
649. John [1802], b. Aug. 3, 1788.

650. ELIJAH[4] [192], (William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), d. about 1762, in Sheffield, Mass., and his wife d. a few years after him.

He is said to have removed from Glastenbury, Conn., to Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in company with a brother, but no record of the family can be found on the town books of Glastenbury, Conn.

He resided in Dover, N. Y., until about the year 1760, when he removed to Sheffield, Mass. A son of this brother of Elijah married the only daughter of Elijah.

Chester Spalding [1833] thinks the name of this son was Abijah, or Abiathar.

651. William [1808], b. July 28, 1733.
652. Persis; m. her first cousin, Mr. Spalding.
653. Theophilus [1814].
654. Jonathan [1817].
655. Zachariah. He served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Col. John Ashley's Regt., in July and August, 1777.
656. Elijah [1819].
657. Zebulon [1829], b. Sept. 3, 1753.
658. } Joseph [1835], b. June 6, 1757.
659. } Benjamin [1838], b. June 6, 1757.

660. EDWARD[4] [197], (Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1727, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Susanna Crosby, of Billerica, Jan. 1, 1750.

661. Susanna, b. March 15, 1753.
662. Jacob, b. May 19, 1756.
663. Rhoda, b. Nov. 27, 1758.
664. Enoch, b. Nov. 29, 1761.
665. Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1767.

666. ASA[4] [198], (Benoni[3], Andrew[2]. Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1729, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Anna Crosby, of Billerica, Jan. 18, 1750; they resided in Billerica, and their children were born in that town.

His will was admitted to probate April 4, 1815.

667. Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1751; m. Isaac Barron, of Billerica; she d. 1819.
668. Rebekah, b. Dec. 31, 1753; d. Nov. 29, 1754.
669. Asa [1843], b. Sept. 19, 1755.
670. Rebeckah, b. Aug. 12, 1758; d. Jan. 31, 1763.
671. Benoni [1844], b. Dec. 18, 1760.

672. Sibbel, b. Jan. 13, 1763; m. Ephraim Robbins, of Carlisle, Mass., April 30, 1782; she d. 1821.
673. Rachel, b. Nov. 8, 1764; m. Jeremiah Warren, of Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1789; she d. 1837.
674. Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1767.
675. Thomas [1857], b. Dec. 25, 1770; d. June 30, 1849.

FIFTH GENERATION.

676. JOHN[5] [203], (Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1707, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Hannah How; the records of this family are very imperfect, and it is doubtful if any new facts will ever be gathered. His great-grandson, Julius Spalding, says, "I think my great-grandfather must have died young, for I remember hearing my grandfather talk of his step-father. My great-grandmother m. a man by the name of Campbell, a clergyman I think."

677. Stephen.
678. Samuel.
679. John [1865].
680. Joseph [1874], b. about 1744.
681. Susan.
682. Sarah.
683. Hannah.
684. Sybil.

685. JEDEDIAH[5] [204], (Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 1, 1709, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 8, 1776; m. Mary How, daughter of Samuel How. She was b. March 1, 1715; she d. March 17, 1794, aged 79.

The children of Jedediah and Mary were all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

686. Ezekiel [1884], b. March 18, 1734.
687. Timothy [1895], b. Feb. 15, 1737.
688. Samuel [1900], b. March 26, 1749.
689. Asa [1908], b. Oct. 6, 1751.
690. Stephen [1923], b. Aug. 19, 1754.
691. Daniel [1931], b. Dec. 18, 1757.
692. Lemuel.
693. Jedediah.
694. James.

695. PHILIP[5] [213], (Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 22, 1810, aged 84; 1st, m. Parnel Champion, May 1, 1750; she d. May 25, 1756; 2d, m. Deborah Woodward, March 22, 1758; she was b. Aug. 31, 1738, and d. March 20, 1825; their children all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

The three oldest sons of Philip and their descendants were noted for their musical abilities, both vocal and instrumental.

They were tall and well-proportioned in form, and intelligent and enterprising in action.

696. Silas [1937], b. June 24, 1751.
697. Champion [1943], b. Sept. 23, 1753.
698. Philip [1955], b. Nov. 22, 1755.
699. Parnel, b. Jan. 2, 1759; d. Oct. 26, 1761.
700. Darius [1966], b. July 24, 1760.
701. Jonathan, b. Sept. 22, 1762; d. 1767.
702. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1765; d. 1787.
703. Parnel [1978], b. March 19, 1767.
704. } Charles [1982], b. June 20, 1769.
705. } Nathan [1990], b. June 20, 1769.
706. Sally, b. Nov. 3, 1771; res. in Brighton, N. Y.; d. 1839.
707. Jonathan, b. Oct. 3, 1774; d. at sea, 1795.
708. Anna, b. March 9, 1777; res. Norwich, Conn.; d. 1847.
709. Curtis [1999], b. March 16, 1781.

710. ABEL[5] [214], (Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 10, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. after 1808; m. Mary Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson, Nov. 23, 1749; she was b. in Ireland, May 2, 1730.

He first lived in Conn., then in Cornish, N. H., where he died. His farm was half a mile below that of Col. Dyer Spalding, on the Connecticut River.

Abel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a Lieut. in Col. Chase's Regt., raised to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; he was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777. His residence is given as Cornish, N. H. He was also a Lieutenant in Col. Chase's Regt. in the autumn of 1777; joined the Continental army under Gen. Gates, near Saratoga. He also served in other regiments.

711. Ezra [2012], b. Dec. 11, 1751.
712. Joseph, b. March 11, 1753. He enlisted in the Continental army for three years, May 10, 1782.
713. Abel [2019], b. Sept. 30, 1756.
714. Lucy, b. May 27, 1761.
715. James.

716. JESSE[5] [215], (Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1730, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 12, 1800; m. Mary Kimball, Feb. 28, 1757.

Jesse Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a Sergeant in Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co., Col. John Patterson's Regt., serving from May 5, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775. He appears to have also served in various other regiments during the years of 1776 and 1777.

Their children were all born in Plainfield, N. H.

717. Lovel, b. Oct. 29, 1757. He served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., from Aug. 23 to Sept. 30, 1776.

718. Jabez, b. Nov. 6, 1761. He served in the Revolutionary war as a private. Marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury, Oct. 13 to Oct. 19, 1780; and marched on an alarm by order Gen. Fellows Oct. 28 to Nov. 7, 1781.
719. Nathan.
720. Juda.
721. Molly.

722. Col. DYER[5] [216], (Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1732, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 27, 1814, at Cornish, N. H., aged 82.

Dyer Spalding, the seventh child of Jonathan Spalding and Judah Billings, his wife, was a friend and neighbor of General Israel Putnam, who was a native of Pomfret, the town adjoining Plainfield.

During the French and Indian War, from 1755 to 1760, when he was from twenty-three to twenty-eight years old, he was with Gen. Putnam, being one of Putnam's Rangers. His commission as Captain was given by King George II. In after years, this commission became a plaything for his grandchildren, who destroyed it. He was in the battle of Bloody Brook. He has marched sixty miles in one day; the compass which was his guide through the forest is still in the possession of the family. Once when out scouting in Connecticut, being short of provisions, a sheep was taken from a flock, dressed, and a quarter taken to General Putnam. "Spalding, Spalding," said the General, who lisped, "put it all out of sight before daylight."

Dudley Chase obtained a grant from Gov. Bowdoin of a township of land on Connecticut River, and called it Cornish, in honor of Cornwall in England, where his great-great-grandfather, Aquila Chase, was born in 1618. He emigrated to America, and settled in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Dyer Spalding was one of the first three settlers in Cornish, 1766. No settlements then existed north of Charlestown, called Fort Number Four, and no other fort was between this and Canada. The whole country was covered by an entire forest of the largest and tallest trees. These three men went to the Mast Camp, opposite to where Windsor, Vermont, now is, and sixteen miles north of Fort Number Four. Officers were appointed by the crown to select all trees suitable for his majesty's navy, and to mark them with the broad arrow. This Mast Camp was one station of these officers. They had marked one tree on the land Dyer Spalding bought, but his majesty never got it.

Mr. Spalding was particularly skillful in the management of a boat or an Indian canoe. On one occasion, when he went in his canoe to Fort Number Four for provisions, he found the wife of Dudley Chase, who had been left, with her seven children, in the

Fort for shelter and security from the Indians. She urged Mr. Spalding to take herself and the children in the canoe to Cornish, and finally prevailed upon him to do so. Arriving near the Mast Camp, he made fast the canoe among the willows, went in search of Mr. Chase, and asked him what he supposed there was for him in the canoe. Not being able to guess, Mr. Spalding told him to come and see. Leading the way to the place of concealment, he then showed the astonished man his wife and children in the canoe. "Have you come to starve with us? Have you come to die here before your time? We have no house to shelter you; you will perish before we can erect one!" exclaimed the husband; but the wife replied, "Cheer up, cheer up; I have come to help you." The woods rang with shouts at the arrival of the first white woman and the first family on the banks of Connecticut River north of Number Four. Trees were quickly felled and peeled, and clean bark, in large sheets, was spread for a floor; other sheets were raised for walls, or laid on cross pieces for a roof. In less than three hours the house was finished, and a cheerful fire was burning in it.

Having cleared the land and planted the crop for the following season, on the approach of cold weather Mr. Spalding returned to Connecticut to pass the winter.

In Plainfield, Connecticut, on the eleventh of March, 1767, Dyer Spalding was married to Elizabeth Parkhurst, daughter of Timothy Parkhurst and Elizabeth Cady, his wife; she was born in Plainfield, Connecticut, July 7, 1734. Then, taking his wife with him, he went back to Cornish to remain permanently. Their journey was made on horseback, and, from Number Four, they came by marked trees. The bride "almost broke her neck," she said, "trying to look up to the tops of the noble pine trees." Mr. Wilson, the husband of Mrs. Spalding's sister, had chosen a farm four miles south of the Mast Camp; and in order that the two sisters might be neighbors, Mr. Spalding left the place he had at first occupied, and settled on the land next north of Wilson's. These two farms remained in the possession of the two families for a century. His house, the largest then in Cornish, is still standing, and until quite recently was the home of some of his descendants. The location was chosen with much taste, being in a grove of very large butternut trees, on a knoll, around two sides of which flowed "Colonel Spalding's Brook." The Connecticut River can be seen from the house, and Mount Ascutney rises on the opposite bank of the river. The farm consists of meadow and hill. "Col. Spalding's mountain" is five hundred feet

high. "Col. Spalding's Brook," full of falls and rapids in beautiful variety, comes down the mountain, and after running parallel to the Connecticut for a mile, at last empties into it.

On the fifth of March, 1769, their eldest child was born, and named Esther, for Esther, the daughter of Lois Spalding, and wife of Thomas Wilson, who lived on the Low Meadows opposite.

On the fifth of May, 1772, their son Silas was born; and on the fifth of June, 1775, their son Lyman was born.

At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, Mr. Spalding again became a soldier. He placed his family in charge of his wife's brother, Timothy Parkhurst, a school-master, who was lame and unfit for military duty; he was an excellent penman, as is shown by the family record, which he wrote in Mr. Spalding's large family Bible.

"At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, a great many of the people of Claremont, who sided with the King, removed to Canada, or to other places under the protection of the British. No favor was shown to the tories, or even to those suspected by the people in general. Public indignation was aroused to such an extent that it was not safe for the remaining ones to live at home, but they were obliged to resort to the woods as a means of safety, visiting their homes but with the utmost caution. About fifty rods below the Rich Place, on the right side of the road as you go to Red Water Brook, there is a place known in revolutionary times to have been the resort of a band of tories, for this reason called Tory Hole. This place was peculiarly adapted to their purposes, being surrounded upon three sides by a swamp, covered with a thick growth of alders, and upon a fourth by a steep bank almost thirty feet in height; there being several paths leading to and from the camp known to the tories only. There was at this time a small company of resolute men, among whom were Col. Dyer Spalding, Timothy Atkins, and one or two of his brothers, who determined, if possible, to find this retreat and to break up the band. It was customary for the unsuspected tories in the neighborhood to convey provisions to their more unfortunate brethren at the camp, and it was in performing this important duty that their retreat was discovered. One night in the autumn of 1780, a man with a large pack on his back, was seen to pass along the road by the Rich Place, and suddenly disappear in the woods. His mysterious movements attracting attention, the whigs in the neighborhood were soon informed of the fact. A large number of them having assembled, the secret way was discovered. But on account of the increasing darkness it was not deemed prudent to continue the search; therefore a guard was stationed with

orders to shoot any one who attempted to pass, and the remaining whigs retired for the night. Several hours before sunrise, the party again assembled to renew the search. As they approached the camp, several tories sprang from the bushes and started off, running towards the Connecticut River. The whigs rushed after them—the pursued having the advantage of the pursuers by several rods the start, the dense forest, and the scanty light. However, they followed them to the Connecticut River, where they found that the tories had crossed it; they plunged in, and crossed to the opposite side; there, finding the tracks of the fugitives, they followed them to the top of Ascutney Mountains, where they were found fast asleep. They immediately surrendered, and were taken to Charlestown, thence sent to Boston, and afterwards exchanged."

The above is copied from an old number of the Claremont Eagle. It is a more minute account than I was able to give, when writing to you about Colonel Dyer Spalding. A gun, which he at that time took from those tories, is now in possession of his great-grandson, John Lyman Spalding, of Amboy, Lee County, Illinois. Very truly yours,

E. P. SPALDING.

Claremont, Aug., 1870.

When Mr. Spalding received his commission as captain in the Continental army, he gave a dinner to his friends. The table was set on the level land beyond the Brook. There was dancing in the evening in the long north room. They danced to the tune of "The Captain's Lady." It must have been a popular tune then, for Burns wrote one of his songs to the same air.

Dyer Spalding was with Colonel Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775, when the surrender of that post was demanded "in the name of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress." Two days afterwards, Crown Point was taken without resistance. When a detachment of Burgoyne's army, under Col. Baum, entered Vermont, it was thought they would come to Windsor. Dyer Spalding run bullets for the expected encounter; and being skillful in boating, he conveyed the troops across the Connecticut. He was present at the battle of Saratoga, and at Burgoyne's surrender, October 10, 1777.

Dyer Spalding was a Quartermaster in Col. Chase's Regt., called out by the order of Gen. Folsom on the alarm in May, 1777, serving one month and seven days.

During the Revolution, Col. Dyer Spalding held successively the ranks of Captain, major, and colonel. The war being ended,

Colonel Spalding returned once more to his family in Cornish. The sword which he carried during the war is now in the possession of Lyman Dyer Spalding, of Portsmouth, N. Y.

Trinity Church was built in Cornish probable in 1794. Colonel Spalding and his family worshipped there. When no clergyman was present, Lyman Spalding read the services.

Col. Spalding was an excellent farmer, and was so ingenious he could work as a blacksmith or a mason, understood boating, was a shoemaker for himself and family, and carved bowls and dishes from knots of trees. Having been a soldier so many years, he was equal to any work or any emergency. He had served his country in two wars, had proved himself a good soldier, and had seen the United States become independent. Having been a pioneer in the wilderness, he had seen the forests recede before cultivation—the effect, in part, of his own enterprise and industry. He had a very pleasant disposition, very lively and cheerful, and was a most affectionate father.

His only daughter Esther was married in 1794 to Mr. Bill Barnes, of Claremont, N. H. Lyman graduated at Harvard University, and Cornish was his home no longer. Thus Silas alone was left with his parents. He brought his wife, Theodora Holton, there in 1799.

Colonel Dyer Spalding died April 27, 1814, aged eighty-two years. Elizabeth, his wife, died June 3, 1816, aged eighty-two years. Their remains lie in the grounds of Trinity Church, Cornish, N. H.

Esther Spalding, daughter of Dyer Spalding, went on a journey to Plainfield, Conn., to visit her grandmother, Elizabeth Parkhurst. This was in 1789, when Esther was twenty years old. She was accompanied by her brother, Silas Spalding, her aunt Wilson (Patience Parkhurst), and Dr. Parkhurst, of Connecticut. The journey was made on horseback; there was no other way to go. The first day they went to Chesterfield, N. H., about forty miles. Esther was so tired when she dismounted she almost fainted, but she bore the rest of the journey very well.

The grandmother was ninety years old, and nearly blind, so she felt how large and tall Esther was. The chimney of the house was very large, and the fireplace so capacious that benches were placed in the corners of the jambs; Esther sat on them and looked out of the top of the chimney. The party also went to Providence, R. I., where Esther bought a changeable red and black silk dress, which in after years she gave to her daughter, Mrs. Eastman.

Their children were all born in Cornish, N. H.

723. Esther, b. March 5, 1769; m. Bill Barnes, of Claremont, N. H., May 4, 1794; she d. April 19, 1863, aged 94, in Claremont, N. H.
724. Silas [2027], b. May 5, 1772.
725. Lyman [2032], b. June 5, 1775.

726. ELEAZER[5] [224], (Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1721, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1805, at Windsor, Vt., æ. 84; m. Lois Spalding [211], daughter of Jonathan [208] Spalding, his uncle; she d. Jan. 8, 1790, at Windsor, Vt., æ. 68.

727. Timothy [2038], b. Nov. 15, 1741.
728. Esther, b. May 30, 1744; m. Thomas Wilson; they lived in Windsor, Vt., on what was called the Low Meadows, opposite Col. Dyer Spalding, in Cornish, N. H.; no children.
729. Jonathan [2045], b. March 4, 1747.
730. Abigail, b. March 6, 1750; d. July 5, 1752.
731. Darius, b. July 2, 1753; d. Sept. 11, 1754.
732. Willard, b. July 30, 1755; he lived in Windsor, Vt.; was a lame man. He taught school, and wrote a fine hand.
733. Deborah, b. Oct. 30, 1758; m. Pearl Parkhurst, of Weathersfield, Vt.
734. Leonard [2053], b. Aug. 8, 1761.

735. DAVID[5] [226], (Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn. (Plainfield, Conn., Records); b. Dec. 25, 1731 (Letter of Enos [2076] Spalding); d. Aug. 23, 1803, æ. 71; m. Elizabeth Barrett, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Barrett; she was b. Oct. 28, 1736. He served in the war of the Revolution as a private in "Militia under Gen. Gates, to the Northward, 1777."

736. Barzillia [2060], b. April 14, 1757.
737. Millicent, b. Jan. 31, 1759; d. Jan. 10, 1783, aged 23; m. a Mr. Russell.
738. Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1761; d. March 10, 1782, aged 21.
739. Eunice, b. May 7, 1764.
740. Phineas [2069], b. March 15, 1766.
741. Simon, b. March 17, 1769.
742. Alva, b. March 18, 1771; d. April 25, 1794, aged 23.
743. Elisha, b. March 28, 1773; d. May 17, 1804, aged 29.

744. BENAIAH[5] [233], (William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Walker, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 24, 1746.

745. William, b. Feb. 13, 1749.
746. Oliver [2079], b. May 31, 1751.
747. Lydia, b. July 26, 1755.
748. Sarepta, b. Mar. 29, 1762.

These two sisters lived near Killingly Pond, and took care of the three eldest children of Barness, their nephew.

749. STEPHEN[5] [235], (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]) b. Aug. 2, 1709, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Mary Lawrence, of Plainfield, Conn., November, 1731; she d. Feb. 11, 1748-9; 2d, m. Sarah Ames, of Providence, R. I., April 3, 1750; she d. Aug. 4, 1751.

He was of Plainfield, Conn., and removed to Killingly, Conn., where he lived and died.

750. Edward [2085], b. Sept. 19, 1732.
751. Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1734.
752. Lucy, b. May 3, 1737; m. Daniel Waters.
753. Davis [2089], b. Jan. 16, 1740 (Town Record), June 22, 1740 (Old Bible Record).
754. Nathaniel [2100], b. Sept. 19, 1742.
755. } Ann, b. July 28, 1751.
756. } Sarah, b. July 28, 1751.

757. SIMON[5] [237], (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1714, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Anne Billings, June 1, 1737; she d. Nov. 10, 1754.

758. Rebecca, b. March 10, 1739; m. Reuben Shepherd, Feb. 27, 1760.
759. Unice, b. Feb. 23, 1740; she d. March 5, 1741.
760. Simon [2104], b. Jan. 16, 1742.
761. Dennison, b. July 19, 1743; d. Oct. 10, 1749.
762. Ruth, b. April 21, 1745.
763. Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1746; d. Oct. 11, 1749.
764. Nathan, b. Sept. 15, 1748.
765. Noah Billings [2113], b. Jan. 10, 1751.
766. Annie, b. May 12, 1753; d. Oct. 18, 1754.
Child unnamed, b. Nov. 5, 1754; d. same day.

767. WILLARD[5] [238], (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1716-17, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1766, in Killingly, Conn., where he resided; 1st, m. Hannah Bradford, Feb. 20, 1745; she was b. Aug. 29, 1724; she d. March 2, 1755, aged 29 years, 9 months; 2d, m. Jemima Witter; children all born in Killingly, Conn.

768. Zadoc [2116], b. May 8, 1746.
769. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1749; m. David Copp, June 9, 1776; resided in Killingly, Conn., and d. leaving children.
770. Hannah, b. June 29, 1751; m. Jonathan Hunn, July 7, 1774; d. young, leaving no children.
771. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1753; m. John Learned, June 23, 1774.

772. Capt. JOHN[5] [242], (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1732, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Lucy ——.

John Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's Co.; marched from the town of Canterbury "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving nineteen days. He was Surgeon in Col. Israel Putnam's Regt., 1775. He also served as a private in Capt. John Steven's Co., Col. Charles Burrell's Regt., 1776; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776.

773. Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1762.

774. JOSIAH[5] [246], (Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1715, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Hannah Grover, of Killingly, Conn., May 18, 1738.

They removed from Plainfield to Canterbury, Conn., about 1743. The three oldest children were born in Plainfield, the others in Canterbury.

775. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1739.
776. Josias, b. June 29, 1740; d. May 6, 1770.
777. Ziprah, b. March 6, 1742.
778. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1746.
779. Stephen [2125], b. July 23, 1748.
780. Hannah, b. July 26, 1750.
781. Leah, b. May 28, 1752.
782. Sampson [2130], b. April 18, 1754.
783. Rachel, b. May 3, 1756.
784. Elijah, b. Nov. 2, 1758; d. Feb. 25, 1763.
785. Simeon [2139], b. July 21, 1760.
786. Joel-Dodge [2150], b. April 21, 1767.

787. PHINEAS[5] [257], (Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1719-20, in Plainfield, Conn.

He settled in Cornwall, Conn., from which place he removed in 1757, with a large family of children, by way of Fort Edward and Lake George, to what he supposed was Panton, Vt., of which town he was an original proprietor. He remained on the Swift farm, now in Addison, Vt., till Nov. 5, 1778, when his house and goods were burned, and two of his sons taken prisoners. He escaped to Rutland, Vt., but died there not long after.

It is supposed that October, 1777, Phineas Spalding and eleven others of Panton and Addison were taken and kept awhile on board a vessel in the vicinity. Phineas Spalding was employed to dress the animals brought on board for food, until an opportunity occurred to him to jump into a small boat alongside the vessel, when he paddled for the shore, but before he reached it, he was observed and ordered back. Knowing they would fire upon him, and thinking his body too large a mark to escape, he plunged into the water, and swam safely ashore, amid the bullets of the British.

His son Nathan enlisted, and left home Jan. 20, 1776 He died at Quebec, the May following, of the small-pox, while being carried in a cart, when the army retreated.

In 1778 Maj. Carlton made a descent from Canada, and took thirty-nine men and boys prisoners, among them Halcomb Spalding.

788. Phineas [2154], b. Dec. 25, 1749.
789. Philip [2158].
790. George.
791. Timothy [2160].
792. Halcomb.
793. Nathan [2162], b. about 1753.
794. Henry [2164], b. about 1755.

795. EDWARD[5] [258], (Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1722, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1750; m. Ruth Kinsbury, July 9, 1744.

He removed to Canaan, Conn., or near there, about 1750.

796. Ezarah, b. April 25, 1745.
797. Sarah, b. April 7, 1748.

798. ISAAC[5] [260], (Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 22, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn. It is thought he d. at Hinsdale, Mass. After he d. his wife Mercy m. a Mr. Williams, a widower with two children, Samuel and Grace. They moved from Hinsdale, Mass., to Chenango County, N.Y.; thence to Scipio, Cayuga County, N.Y., where both died.

799. Samuel; he was the oldest child. He served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Joseph A. Tanner's Co., Col. Peter Van Ness' Regt. He drew his pension in Schoharie Co., N. Y.
800. Edward [2166], b. June 13, 1761.
801. Amasa. He or his descendants have lived in Niagara and Orleans Counties, N. Y. We believe some of them may be there now.
802. Nehemiah [2180].
803. Ezra [2189], b. July 17, 1763. He was the youngest boy.
804. Charlotte; she was the oldest girl; she m. David Clark, in Hinsdale, Mass.; moved to Schoharie Co., N. Y., and there died.
805. Mercy; m. William Greene; d. young; no children.
806. Sally; m. Isaac Skutt.
807. Chloe; m. Moses Smith; moved to Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where both died.
808. Grace; m. Beman Salisbury.
809. Amy; youngest child of Isaac Spalding; m. Orange Stoddard.

810. JEREMIAH[5] [262], (Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1730, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Day, of Killingly, Conn., Nov. 15, 1754; after the death of her first husband she was twice married; first to a man by the name of King, and then to a man by the name of Warner.

It is said that Jeremiah Spalding lived and died in Worthington, or Chesterfield, Mass. He d. about 1768.

811. Asa [2194], b. Oct. 5, 1754.
812. Jeremiah [2202], b. May 14, 1761.
813. Silas, b. July 23, 1763; was a soldier, and d. in the Revolutionary war.
814. David; d. in infancy.
815. Basha.
816. Rachel.
817. Betsey.

818. JACOB[5] [263], (Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1732, in Norfolk, Conn.; d. April 30, 1814; res. for a time in Danbury, Conn., then moved to Norfolk, Conn.; he was a farmer. The Plainfield (Conn.) Records say he was b. Dec. 6, 1733, but the date given above is that of the family Bible, in possession of Mrs. Wolcott N. Adams.

Jacob Spalding was in the French war, and was present at the taking of Quebec by General Wolfe. Both his sons were in the Revolutionary army, and in addition, he hired a man by the name of Daniel ——, and paid him eight dollars per month all through the war, and took care of his wife and two children. He once collected one hundred and twenty cattle and took them to the army, five of which were his own contribution. His house was a retreat for sick and wounded soldiers; thirty were sent to him to be kept for the winter, and in the spring twenty-eight went back to the army. He always went by the name of Ensign Spalding; m. Rachel Knapp, of Danbury, Conn.; she was b. July 27, 1737; she d. Aug. 2, 1821.

Jacob Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched from the town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving eight days.

Children both b. in Norfolk, Conn.

819. Isaac [2217], b. July 30, 1757.
820. Daniel [2227], b. July 25, 1758.

821. SIMEON[5] [266], (Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1719; d. Sept. 15, 1801, in the 82d year of his age; m. Hannah Paine, of Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 23, 1744-5; she d. Sept. 8, 1771, aged 50.

They resided in Killingly, Conn., and all their children were born there.

822. Jacob [2233], b. Nov. 1, 1745.
823. Seth, b. Feb. 17, 1747; d. July 25, 1755.
824. Hannah, b. May 11, 1750; 1st, m. Ebenezer Knight; 2d, m. Mr. Sanderson; 3d, m. Mr. Lewis.
825. Joshua, b. Sept. 19, 1753; d. in infancy.
826. Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1756; m. Constant Weaver, then of Killingly, Conn.; afterwards of Providence, R. I.
827. Judith, b. Dec., 1727; m. Mr. Danforth.
828. Joshua [2244], b. Dec. 14, 1760.
829. Anne, b. June 16, 1763; m. Dea. Joseph Gay, Dec. 28, 1785; he d. Aug. 4, 1837; she d. Nov. 5, 1847, in Thompson, Conn.

Anne is the bride of whom Alice Morse Earle, in "Manners and Customs of New England," speaks as "appearing out" on the Sunday following her marriage, attired in a peach-colored silk dress and a hat and head-dress trimmed with sixteen yards of white ribbon, while her husband walked by her side in small clothes of white broadcloth. According to the custom of the time, they sat in the middle of the front gallery, and during the service deliberately arose for inspection, turning slowly around to exhibit their costumes the more completely!

830. AZARIAH[5] [271], (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 3, 1795; m. Mary Jerrold, Sept. 7, 1744; she was b. July 8, 1725, and d. Oct. 2, 1769.

831. Molly, b. July 21, 1745; m. Aaron Wheeler.
832. Magdalen, b. June 18, 1747; d. Dec. 2, 1768.
833. Martha, b. March 22, 1749; m. Mr. Waterman.
834. Rufus, b. May 16, 1751; d. July 26, 1772.
835. Susannah, b. Sept. 20, 1753; m. Peter Kendall.
836. Hannah, b. June 21, 1755; m. Moses Wheeler.
837. Zilpah, b. Nov. 23, 1757; m. Mr. Cole.
838. Daniel [2256], b. Dec. 13, 1759; d. Dec. 31, 1798.
839. Esther, b. April 20, 1762; d. June 15, 1768.
840. Charles, b. March 12, 1764; d. Oct. 4, 1791.
841. Millie, b. March 5, 1767; d. May 27, 1790.

842. CURTIS[5] [272], (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 11, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1777; 1st, m. Hannah Shepherd, Dec. 19, 1750; she d. July 8, 1752; 2d, m. Betty Shepherd, Dec. 26, 1753; she d. Feb. 23, 1767. Children all born in Plainfield, Conn.

Curtis Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; he marched from the town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, and served seven days.

843. Denison [2264], b. July 8, 1752.
844. Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1754; m. Samuel Barstow, of Canterbury, Conn.
845. Phineas, b. March 10, 1756; d. May 29, 1758.
846. Dolle, b. July 14, 1758; d. May 13, 1759.
847. Andrew, b. July 11, 1760. He served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., Col. John Durkee's Regt.; enlisted March 17, 1777; discharged April 19, 1778.
848. Molle, b. Dec. 13, 1764.
849. Kate, b. Sept. 5, 1766; m. Augustus Barstow, of Canterbury, Conn.

850. JACOB[5] [274], (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. and was buried in Canterbury, Conn., where he lived. 1st, m. Mathew Gerould, May 2, 1753; the same marriage appears again on the Plainfield Records as May 1, 1753; 2d, m. Thankful Ransom, Nov. 27, 1760; she lived with her son Joseph after the death of her husband, on the banks of the North River, and d. about 1815, very aged.

851. Anne, b. May 15, 1755; m. Mr. Brown.
852. Sally, b. Jan. 17, 1761; d. Sept. 12, 1848, at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., where she lived; unmarried.
853. Philip [2286], b. Sept. 17, 1764.
854. Adolphus; d. unmarried, in Canterbury, Conn.
855. Jacob; d. unmarried, in Sharon, Conn.
856. Rufus [2274], b. May 31, 1772.
857. Alpheus; lost at sea at the age of 25; unmarried.
858. Reuben; d. of yellow fever, in Savannah, Ga., aged 25; unmarried.
859. Joseph [2284], b. July, 1781.
860. Thankful; m. John Storrs, of Royalton, Vt.; 2d, m. Mr. Pitman.
861. Lucy; m. Elnathan Robinson; lived in Homer, N. Y.; d. at Phelpstown, N. Y.
862. Polly; m. Stephen Allen.

863. DANIEL[5] [275], (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1731, in Plainfield, Conn.

864. Josiah [2287], b. Jan 10, 1751.

865. Capt. CHARLES[5] [277], (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1735, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Abigail Gates, Dec. 25, 1764. Rev. V. Spalding says he had children, Daniel, Maxwell, and six others; he removed to Plainfield, N. H., where he d. March 15, 1807. His first child was born in Plainfield, Conn.

Charles Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Col. Chase's Regt., raised to re-inforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; he was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777.

866. Dutee, b. Nov. 29, 1765.
867. Daniel [2293], b. 1769.
868. Thomas [2300], b. probably about 1775.

869. JONATHAN[5] [278], (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1738, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Phebe Backus, March 20, 1765; she d. suddenly Oct. 5, 1786, æ. 42; 2d, m. Abigail Button, Nov. 8, 1790; he d. Feb. 15, 1808, in Pomfret, Conn.

870. Anne, b. April 23, 1767; m. Oliver Parkhurst, Dec. 4, 1788; res. Plainfield, Conn.; had six children; she d. Jan. 17, 1833.
871. Phebe, b. Feb. 5, 1769; d. Sept. 16, 1839.
872. Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1771; d. Nov. 27, 1845.
873. Hannah, b. May 1, 1773; d. about 1833-4, in Plainfield, Conn.
874. William, b. March 11, 1776; d. Dec. 28, 1839, in Dudley, Mass.
875. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1778; d. April 29, 1795, in Norwich, Conn.
876. Eunice, b. Nov. 7, 1781; m. Abel Grosvenor, of Pomfret, Conn., about 1807 or 8; they had seven children; she d. July 30, 1846, in Southbridge, Mass.
877. Samuel Backus [2311], b. March 23, 1784.

878. URIAH[5] [285], (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Connecticut; d. about 1778, in Massachusetts.

The examination of old wills, etc., almost conclusively proves that some of these children were sons and daughters of Samuel [284]; and that Uriah [285] is the same as Uriah [881].

879. Sybil, b. Dec. 16, 1742; m. Zebulon Dean.
880. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1744.
881. Uriah [2313], b. Feb. 17, 1745, N. S.
882. Jonas [2323], b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. March 18, 1847.
883. Mehitable, b. May 13, 1748; m. Mr. Brown.
884. Mary; m. Amos Allen.
885. Rebecca, b. March 17, 1758; m. Phineas Pomeroy.
886. Samuel [2324], b. July 30, 1764, in New Marlborough, Mass.
887. Susannah, b. Jan. 24, 1768; m. Jonathan Westcott.
888. Rachel, b. July 26, 1770; m. Bowers How; he was b. in Canaan, Conn.; he d. June 8, 1849, aged 80; she d. June 14, 1846, in the 76th year of her age.
889. Reuben [2331], b. March 22, 1772.

890. Moses[5] [286], (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Connecticut; m. ——. He lived in Berkshire Co., Mass.

Moses Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as Corporal in Capt. Elijah Denning's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt., from April 26 to May 20, 1777; ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates. Served as a private in same Regt. from July 8 to July 27, 1777; marched to Port Edward. Served again as Corporal in same Regt. from June 4 to July 15, 1778; ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

891. Phineas [2342], b. Feb. 28, 1760.
892. Aaron [2359], b. July 12, 1762.

893. Caleb[5] [288], (Zachariah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1727; d. June 29, 1810, æ. 83; m. Jerusha Cady; she was b. 1733, and d. May 13, 1816, æ. 83; they resided in Pomfret, Conn., and in that part which is now a portion of Brooklyn.

894. Molly; m. Willard Pike, of Brooklyn, Conn.; she removed to Holland, Mass., and d. about 1850 or '51.
895. Thankful; m. Stephen Russ, of Mansfield, Conn.; she d. 1814.
896. Jerusha; m. Eliakim Cady, of Brooklyn, Conn., June 8, 1784.
897. Joanna; m. Warham Dexter, of Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 30, 1783; he d. June 20, 1825; she d. Jan. 9, 1847.
898. Blodget; d. in the Revolutionary army.
899. William [2361], b. 1767.
900. Elisha, b. 1767; d. Nov. 10, 1791.
901. Samuel-Augustus [2365], b. Oct., 1772.
902. Hannah-Augusta, b. Oct., 1772; 1st, m. Mr. Ames, of Thompson, Conn.; 2d, m. John Wilkes Gilbert, Nov., 1799; she d. Oct. 8, 1865; resided in Brooklyn, Conn.
903. Zachariah; d. young.
904. Mary; d. young.

905. Abel[5] [290], (Zachariah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1733; d. Oct. 26, 1814, aged 81; m. Mehitable Cady, June 28, 1770; she was b. in 1742, and d. Oct. 11, 1800, aged 58; they lived in Pomfret, Conn., and in that part which is now a portion of Brooklyn.

906. Zachariah, b. March 25, 1771; d. Aug. 3, 1852; unmarried; he was a distinguished school teacher in his early life, and taught thirty winters. He was town clerk for a great many years. Strict integrity and sterling worth were his characteristics.
907. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1773; d. Nov. 29, 1802, aged 28; m. Barzillai Read, April 9, 1797; res. Brooklyn, Conn.

908. Lieut. Robert[5] [297], (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1728-9; d. 1776, at Milford, Conn., while on his way to join the American army; m. Hasadiah Johnson; resided in Chelmsford, Mass., where all his children were born.

Robert Spalding was commissioned 2d Lieutenant of the Fourth Company, Middlesex Co. Regiment, May 31, 1776. Chosen by the Company and commissioned by the Council Sept. 3, 1776,

2d Lieut. 4th Co., North Chelmsford (Capt. John Ford's Co). He was at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776, in Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brook's Regiment — probably transferred from Capt. Ford's Co.

909. Joseph [2367], b. April 8, 1756.
910. Robert [2373], b. July 28, 1757.
911. Artemas, b. Feb. 19, 1759. He served in the war of the Revolution in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt., during 1777, 1778 and 1779.
912. Lydia, b. March 3, 1761.
913. Hasadiah, b. May 22, 1763; m. Moses Woods, of Acton, Mass., April 16, 1793.
914. Asher, b. June 22, 1765. He served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Samuel Fay's Co., Lieut. Col. Webb's Regt., from Aug. 18 to Nov. 29, 1781.
915. Lavinia, b. June 10, 1768.
916. Anna, b. June 28, 1771.
917. Jonas. He lived and died in Chelmsford, Mass.; he was a bachelor, and fought in the battle of Bunker Hill. He served in Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt., from April 29, to Aug. 1, 1775. His age is given as 19; stature 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer. He appears to have served in various other regiments during the war, and in 1778 he was in a Regt. of Guards at Bunker Hill, and subsequently at Boston.

918. STEPHEN[5] [298], (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 20, 1731, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Esther Richardson, Jan. 7, 1762; resided in Chelmsford, Mass., where all their children were born.

919. Ashbel [2384], b. April 7, 1763 (Chelmsford Records); b. April 27, 1765 (family Bible).
920. Levi, b. July 5, 1767.
921. Stephen [2389], b. Aug. 12, 1772.
922. Patty, b. Oct. 15, 1775.

923. PETER[5] [300], (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1734, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 16, 1801; m. Lucy Richardson, Feb. 24, 1763; she d. June 30, 1786; resided in Chelmsford, Mass., and their children were born there.

924. Lucy, b. March 13, 1764.
925. Eli; b. March 25, 1771; d. the same day.
926. Phebe, b. July 3, 1775.

927. JOHN[5], [307], (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 18, 1747, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 30, 1831; m. Joanna Warren, Feb. 13, 1777; she d. March 28, 1838. He went to Stoddard, N. H., with his brother Willard, soon after his marriage, about 1778, and lived and died there.

John Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Timothy Foster's Co., Major William Lithow's Regt., from Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779; service in Lincoln Co.

His children were all born in Stoddard, N. H.

928. Anna, b. April 21, 1778; d. July 30, 1831; m. Abraham Copeland, Nov. 1805; resided in Washington, N. H.
929. Sally, b. Feb. 13, 1781; m. Andrew Towne, Dec. 7, 1802; resided in Marlow, N. H.; was living June, 1868.
930. Phebe, b. Oct. 2,. 1784; m. John Wilson, April 11, 1804; lived in Stoddard, N. H.
931. Jemima, b. Feb. 10, 1786; d. Jan. 30, 1866; m. William Shedd, June 21, 1814.
932. Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1789; d. Sept. 26, 1851; unmarried.
933. Rebecca, b, Feb. 2, 1794; d. Sept. 24, 1851; unmarried.

934. WILLARD[5] [308], (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 10, 1750, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1822, aged 72, in Stoddard, N. H., to which place he went about 1778, and where he lived; m. Sarah Stearns, of Billerica, Mass., Feb. 12, 1789; she was b. April 11, 1764, and d. Nov. 3, 1832, aged 68.

Willard Spalding was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served as a private in Capt. Timothy Foster's Co., Major William Lithow's Regt. Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Children were all born in Stoddard, N. H.

935. Sally, b. May 30, 1790; d. April 4, 1859; m. William Munroe, June 5, 1810; lived in Stoddard, N. H.
936. Susan, b. Oct. 4, 1793 (the Stoddard records say 1792); m. Daniel Warren, June 6, 1816; lived in Stoddard, N. H.
937. Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1796 (Stoddard records say 1795); m. Jonah Ball, of Boylston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1828; he d. March 3, 1864; lived in Boylston, Mass.
938. Willard [2394], b. Jan. 8, 1798.
939. Betsey, b. July 30, 1800; m. Asa Andrews, Feb., 1834.

940. JESSE[5] [310], (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1763, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 15, 1808; 1st, m. Nabby Adams; she lived but one year; 2d, m. Elizabeth Wood, Nov. 17, 1790; she d. April 30, 1796; 3d, m. Elizabeth Stevens, 1796; she was b. Feb. 29, 1772; d. Sept. 19, 1812.

Children all born in Chelmsford, Mass.

941. John [2400], b. Aug. 16, 1793.
942. Rebecca, b. Oct. 3, 1794; m. Samuel Smith, Feb. 22, 1825; lived in West Wilton, N. H.
943. Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1796; d. April 10, 1815; unmarried.
944. Nabby-Adams, b. Sept. 7, 1797; m. Jeremiah Stratton, June 13, 1822; lived in New Ipswich, N. H., then in Winchendon, Mass., where she d. May 18, 1847.
945. Jesse [2407], b. March 30, 1799.
946. Parker [2412], b. Dec. 6, 1800.
947. Lucy, b. Sept. 28, 1802; 1st, m. John M. Abbott, and lived in Salem, Mass.; 2d, m. Simeon Durant Holt, and lived in Wisconsin; she d. about 1841.
948. Sewall, b. March 7, 1804; d. June 29, 1805.
949. Sally, b. March 24, 1805; m. George Wilson, April 12, 1826; she d. Sept. 12, 1850; he d. Feb. 8, 1854; they lived and died in Cavendish, Vt.
950. Rachel, b. Jan. 11, 1807; m. Alfred Beckwith, July 12, 1829; they first lived in New Ipswich, N. H., then in Fitchburg, Mass., then in Stoddard, N. H.
951. Marah, b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. Daniel Kendall, July 1, 1834; they lived in Cavendish, Vt.; she d. in 1875.

952. ABEL[5] [312], (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1737, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Mary Warren, April 29, 1767.

953. Abel [2417], b. June 19, 1768.
954. Supply, b. Sept. 16, 1773.
955. Timothy [2426], b. Sept. 1, 1778.

956. JOEL[5] [314], (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1742-3, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 26, 1823; 1st, m. Phebe Tyler, March 16, 1773; she was b. March 23, 1750, and d. Jan. 1, 1780, 2d, m. Mrs. Rebecca Cary, April 25, 1791; her maiden name was Rebecca Pierce; she was b. 1747, and d. May 15, 1834, aged 87.

Joel Spalding was a soldier in the Revolution, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He served in a Volunteer Co. of Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. from Sept. 27 to Nov. 8, 1777; and also in Col. Samuel Denny's Regt. from Oct. 23 to Dec. 4, 1779.

957. Jonathan [2441], b. June 12, 1775.
958. Silas; d. young.
959. Otis; d. young.
960. Phebe, b. Dec. 26, 1779; m. Joseph Butterfield Varnum, Dec. 28, 1800; she d. Nov. 5, 1857, aged 78; resided in Dracut, Mass.

961. SILAS[5] [316], (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1746, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 7, 1827, aged 80; m. Sybil Pierce, Jan. 8, 1775; she d. Nov. 6, 1834, aged 88.

Silas Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution, as Sergeant in Capt. Oliver Barron's Co., Col. David Green's Regt., April 19, 1775; he served sixteen days. He appears to have subsequently served in other regiments.

The first two children were born in Chelmsford, Mass., the others in Hollis, N. H.

962. Sybil, b. Feb. 14, 1776; m. Thaddeus Wheeler, Nov. 13, 1800; she d. Nov. 26, 1849, aged 73.
963. Sally, b. March 8, 1777; m. Josiah Blood, Jan., 1801; she d. Dec. 29, 1836, aged 60.
964. Silas [2448], b. May 30, 1779, in Hollis, N. H.
965. Simeon [2457], b. Feb. 7, 1782, in Hollis, N. H.
966. Rebecca, b. April 10, 1785, in Hollis, N. H.; 1st, m. Charles Eastman, April 8, 1804; he d. June 26, 1836; 2d, m. Josiah Blood, Oct. 24, 1841.
967. Esther, b. Jan. 30, 1787; m. Jonathan Taylor Wheeler, June 7, 1809; he d. Jan. 29, 1849; she was living in 1867.

968. MICAH[5] [317], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1752, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 23, 1830, in Lowell, Mass., which was formerly a part of Chelmsford; m. Mary Chamberlain, April 23, 1778; she was the daughter of Aaron Chamberlain, and was b. Aug. 27, 1755; d. June 4, 1847, aged 91 yrs. 9 m. 4 days.

Micah Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Lieut. Benj. Walker's Co., Col.

Moses Parker's Regt., and served in the Alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children all born in what is now Lowell, Mass., where he lived and died.

969. Micah, b. Feb. 1, 1779; d. May 5, 1801, on the Island of Java; unmarried.
970. Mary, b. July 22, 1780; m. Benjamin Brown, of Tewskbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1830; she d. Dec. 22, 1857; resided in Tewksbury and Lowell, Mass.
971. William [2466], July b. 22, 1782.
972. Simeon [2467], b. Dec. 9, 1785.
973. John, b. Dec. 21, 1787; d. Sept. 11, 1790.
974. Martha, b. Jan. 31, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1868, at Lowell, Mass.; unmarried.
975. Sophia, b. June 22, 1792; m. John Symmes, of Woburn, Mass., May 31, 1836; she d. June 12, 1867, aged 75; resided in Winchester, Mass.
976. Rufus [2473], b. July 29, 1794.
977. Matthias, b. May 14, 1796; he studied medicine with Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H., his uncle; d. Aug. 16, 1831, at Montabello, Ill.; unmarried.
978. Noah [2481], b. May 14, 1796.
979. Sidney [2485], b. Nov. 14, 1798.

980. JEPHTHAH[5] [318], (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1754, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. June 10, 1834, aged 79, in Kensington, N. H.; m. Rebecca Barron, July 14, 1779; she d. Jan. 27, 1843, aged 87.

Jephthah Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution, and served twelve days in the Alarm of April 19, 1775, in Col. Moses Parker's Regt. He was at White Plains in Col. Brook's Regt. He also served in Col. Dike's Regt. from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

981. Prescott [2491], b. Jan. 23, 1780.
982. Oliver [2500], b. Dec., 1782; d. Dec. 24, 1853.
983. Matthias, b. about 1784; d. at Jamaica, aged 18.
984. Charles, b. about 1787.

985. AZARIAH[5] [319], (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1757, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 13, 1821; resided in Chelmsford; m. Lucy Barron, Sept. 24, 1782; she d. July 19, 1820.

Azariah Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. John Minot's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., from May 10 to July 9, 1777. He appears to have also served one year in Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., a Volunteer Co., marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

986. William-Barron, b. Nov. 24, 1783; went to sea, and never heard from; unmarried.
987. Timothy, b. Aug. 17, 1786; d. in England in 1810; unmarried; he was of the firm of Spalding & Richardson, Boston.
988. Abigail, b. Jan. 11, 1789; d. 1809; unmarried.
989. Otis [2506], b. May 16, 1793.

Matthias Spalding

990. SIMEON[5] [320], (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1759; m. Olive Butterfield, Dec. 21, 1784; resided in Chelmsford, Mass.

Simeon Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. William Clark's Co., Col. Benjamin Symond's Regt., Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1780, and marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury.

991. Orpha, b. Sept. 12, 1785; m. William Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Mass.
992. Haskell [2510], b. Jan. 28, 1788.
993. Nancy, b. July, 1790; m. Frederick Remana, Nov., 1823; she d. Jan., 1868.
994. Clarissa; d. young.
995. Weld [2513], b. March 16, 1798.
996. Prudence; m. Lovell Fletcher, of Chelmsford.
997. Albert; d. when about 20 years of age.
998. Caroline; d. when about 15.

999. PHILIP[5] [322], (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1762, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1799, at Wilmington, Del., where he resided. 1st, m. Clara Josslyn, of Wilmington, N. C.; 2d, m. Margaret Fergus, of Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 25, 1795; she was m. a second time to Maj. James Bruff; she had seven children, and d. in Centreville, Md.

1000. Philip-Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1797; m. William Tyler, of Billerica, Mass., May 6, 1728. They lived in Billerica, Mass., where he d. Nov. 27, 1861. Mrs. William Tyler is now residing with her son, William Tyler, at Chillicothe, O. [1872]. She had another son, George-Spalding Tyler, residing in Fitchburg, Mass. William Tyler, senior, was the son of Joseph Tyler and Abigail Spalding [321].

1001. MATTHIAS[5] [324], (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 25, 1769, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 22, 1865, in Amherst, N. H., aged 95 years, 10 months, 28 days; m. Rebecca Wentworth Atherton, Sept. 16, 1806; she was b. July, 1779; d. Dec. 27, 1862, aged 84 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days.

Dr. Matthias Spalding was the ninth son and thirteenth child of Colonel Simeon Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass. His mother, Abigail Wilson, a second wife, having children by a previous husband, was a Johnson of the fourth generation in descent from Captain Edward Johnson, of Woburn, who came from Kent County, England, in 1630. Colonel Simeon Spalding was an officer in the Revolutionary army, and on the morning of the battle of Bunker Hill, he was ordered to the American camp at Cambridge. Dr. Spalding used to say that he remembered the booming of the cannon on the day of that bloody battle.

The early years of Dr. Spalding were passed in agricultural pursuits. He worked on the farm of his father at old Chelmsford, and on the land owned by him on the Merrimack, near Paw-

tucket Falls, in what is now Lowell. He always retained the impress of these early labors; and although very devoted to the profession he afterwards chose, he was an enthusiast in farming, and in all its improvements to the last days of his life.

When a young man, his health became feeble, and he was advised to seek a liberal education. He accordingly commenced his studies at Westford Academy, under the tuition of the late Professor Hedge, and entered Harvard College a year and a half in advance. He graduated with honor in 1798, in a class having as its members such men as Stephen Longfellow, Rev. Dr. Channing, and Judge Story. Although the eldest member of his class, he survived all but two of his classmates.

Having adopted the profession of medicine, he studied with Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, of Cambridge, Professor of Theory and Practice in Harvard University; and subsequently with Dr. Holyoke of Salem. In 1801 he went to London, passing a year there in attendance upon medical lectures, and devoting himself with great industry to the professional advantages afforded by the medical schools and hospitals. He attended the lectures of Sir Astley Cooper and the younger Cline, and received from them many marks of personal attention. He knew Drs. Lettsom and Jenner, with the latter of whom he enjoyed a special acquaintance. From him he derived much valuable information relating to vaccination, a subject in which he was always greatly interested. His friend and former pupil, Dr. J. P. Batchelder, of New York, says in regard to Dr. Spalding's agency in the introduction of vaccination into the United States: "From his intimacy with Jenner, and knowledge of what had transpired in London during his residence there, in relation to the efficacy of the vaccine matter to prevent smallpox, he on his return engaged most zealously in the practice of vaccination. Perhaps it would not be too much to say that he did more than any man, except Waterhouse, to introduce that important practice into this country."

On his return from England, in 1802, he was the bearer of a letter from Jenner to his former instructor, Dr. Waterhouse; with the celebrated silver snuff-box, containing vaccine, and having on it this inscription: "From the Jenner of the Old World to the Jenner of the New." Dr. Waterhouse had been the first to introduce the great discovery of Jenner into practice in this country, in the face of great opposition.

Soon after his return home, Dr. Spalding commenced practice in his native town, Chelmsford, where he remained four

years, securing a large business, and a high reputation as a surgeon.

In 1806 he removed to Amherst, N. H., at that time the principal town in the southern part of the state, where he continued to reside during the remainder of his life. Here he married, in 1806, Rebecca-Wentworth, daughter of Hon. Joshua Atherton, a woman of refined and superior nature. He had eight children, two of whom are physicians.

While living at Chelmsford, he had been called on several occasions to Amherst, and other places in the vicinity. In the adjoining town of Wilton, he had successfully performed trepanning in a case of fractured skull, an operation at that time practically unknown in that region, and which gave him a favorable reputation as a surgeon. His professional calls often compelled him to take long and fatiguing rides through a country poorly supplied with good roads, some of them being mere bridle-paths, in which the use of a carriage was out of the question. Although his constitution was originally feeble, yet, by regularity of life, and a careful abstinence from all injurious indulgences, he was able to perform a large amount of professional labor. His ability to work hard and continuously on a small allowance of sleep was very unusual. It was his habit to sit up until the midnight hours, and to rise before other members of the family began to move.

Sensible of the advantage which would come to the profession and the public from a better acquaintance among medical men than their occasional meetings would afford, Dr. Spalding exerted himself to bring together the regular physicians in his neighborhood, for the purpose of mutual improvement and professional culture. To him, more than to any other man, the Southern District Medical Society of the State owed its existence. This Society was instituted in 1816, and embraced the towns of Hillsborough County, with the adjacent parts of the counties of Rockingham and Cheshire. In the first year of its existence it had on its record the names of fifteen physicians who resided in fourteen neighboring towns, his own name being first on the list. Within three years, its members increased to more than thirty. Dr. Spalding was for many years its president and librarian. In 1809 he was elected a fellow of the New Hampshire Medical Society, in which he continued an active member until age and infirmity rendered him exempt. He held the office of vice-president from 1815 to 1821 inclusive; and that of president in 1822 and 1823. In 1817, the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred on him by Dartmouth College. He was

elected an honorary Member of the New York Academy of Medicine, June 1, 1860.

Favored with an education which, for the times, was superior to that of most of his medical brethren around him, he also possessed many natural qualities fitting him for the profession of his choice. In heart and manners he was a gentleman, with an integrity and purity of character which were never questioned. His equanimity and cheerfulness rarely forsook him. As must be the case in an extensive country practice, it often happened he was called in cases of emergency, which admitted no hesitation or delay. He could not easily avail himself of the counsel of learned and experienced men, but he was fertile in resources, and had, in a rare degree, the ability to make a practical application of the fruits of previous study and careful observation. He was calm and self-reliant, and impressed the minds of his patients with the feeling that he comprehended their situation, and that he would do all that a faithful, cautious, and intelligent physician could do.

Dr. Batchelder, of New York, who was one of his first pupils, remarks of him: "If he erred at all in the treatment of disease, it was in trusting too much to the powers of nature, especially if the patient had a good constitution." The experience of half a century in throwing light upon the curative powers of the materia medica, would perhaps recognize, in this feature of his practice, evidence of sagacious observation in advance of his times. He undoubtedly possessed this faculty in an uncommon degree. In a practice extending over so long a period, among a rural population in which changes were comparatively infrequent, he became thoroughly acquainted with the idiosyncrasies of individuals, and their constitutional or hereditary tendencies. It was interesting and instructive to notice how readily he comprehended the condition of patients with whose families he had been familiar through two or three generations.

He had great faith in true science, and genuine contempt of all quackery in medicines or practice. His decision, cheerfulness, and gentleness of manner made him very acceptable in a sick room. The children who had been his patients, became very fond of him; indeed, he was a favorite with children generally.

With all Dr. Spalding's habitual caution, he did not hesitate to make a change in received modes of treatment, when he saw sufficient reason for it. This was strikingly proved at the time of the prevalence of spotted fever, many years ago. Hot applications were considered to be the true treatment, but he had

warm bricks and blankets removed, and allowed cold water to be taken in moderate quantity. This change proved of great advantage, not only to the patient's comfort, but to his recovery; and this form of treatment was afterward generally adopted.

The genial presence and hopeful spirit of Dr. Spalding made him ever welcome to the sick chamber. His vigor continued so unimpaired through a long series of years, that, at the age of threescore and ten, he performed some surgical operations. In the early part of his professional life, his office was the resort of students, sometimes sufficient in number to form quite a medical class. Many of these went into practice in neighboring towns, and through life they cherished with gratitude the remembrance of his instructions and his influence. Some of these attained distinction in other States, as physicians, surgeons, and professors in medical institutions.

A sketch of Dr. Spalding's life would be incomplete without reference to his social qualities, and the high estimation in which he was held as a citizen and a Christian. His character attracted friendship and confidence. He was cordial in his feelings, and kept alive the glow and warmth of early attachments. He was fond of poetry and music, and could sing quite well. He had a rare gift at story-telling, and his anecdotes never lost their freshness and point. As a citizen, he never sought political office, but he was always relied upon as the friend and supporter of such measures as aimed to promote education, good morals, and the general welfare. His symmetrical and genuine Christian character was illustrated by the fruits of charity and good-will. He made a conscientious and judicious use of his professional opportunities to impress the minds of his patients with the claims of religion, and he was always ready to answer those calls for spiritual guidance and consolation which sometimes appeal to the Christian physician as to no other person.

His church connection was with the Orthodox Congregational denomination, in which he maintained the office of deacon for nearly half a century. He was not a demonstrative Christian, but no one could know him well and not be convinced that religion held in his mind its place as most important of all mortal interests, and the controlling influence of his daily life. He was a constant and appreciative hearer of the gospel, and a studious reader of the Holy Scriptures. He was able to read the Bible until the ninety-fourth year of his age, after which time his faculties declined. A fortnight before his death, he spoke of his long life,

of the departure before him, of his early friends, and of the comforting support of a Christian faith. In this faith he closed a long, useful, and honorable life.

His children were all born in Amherst, N. H.

1002. Frances-Rebecca, b. July 10, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1808.
1003. Abigail-Atherton, b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. Rev. Josiah-Gardiner Davis, D. D., Sept. 26, 1848. They reside in Amherst, N. H., and have one child, Rebecca-Atherton Davis, b. Aug. 20, 1849. Dr. Davis grad. at Y. C. 1836; S. T. D. Dartmouth Coll. 1866.
1004. Frances-Rebecca, b. Aug. 27, 1811; d. Sept. 8, 1815.
1005. Edward [2517], b. Sept. 15, 1813.
1006. Alfred [2521], b. Oct. 24, 1815.
1007. George, b. Nov. 24, 1817; d. March 21, 1837.
1008. James, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1826.
1009. Rebecca-Frances, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Oct. 20, 1826.

1010. NOAH[6] [325] (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1771, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 9, 1849.

He retained possession of his father's homestead, and continued through life his occupation as a husbandman. He was for several years a member of a cavalry company attached to the Seventh regiment of the State militia; and in June, 1807, he was commissioned captain of the company by Gov. Sullivan. He was also a constant participant in the affairs of the Congregational church in Chelmsford, and in 1812 was chosen deacon, by which title he was generally known until the time of his death. He was a man of uniform and contented disposition, of genial and hospitable manners, of thorough integrity, and devoted to his business; m. Anne Parker, Dec. 26, 1799; she was the daughter of Philip Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass.

1011. Julia-Ann, b. 1802. She had her training mostly at home, but divided a portion of her time between her relatives and friends in Cambridge, and the family of her uncle, Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H. Feb. 21, 1822, she married Dr. John-Call Dalton, then established in his profession of medicine at Chelmsford. In her person and character, she was far above the standard of ordinary women. She d. Aug. 10, 1846, aged 44 yrs. Dr. Dalton was b. Feb. 2, 1825, and d. Feb. 12, 1889, in New York. The children of Dr. J. C. Dalton and Julia-Ann Spalding were: John, Charles, Edward, Julia, Edward, Henry and Anne.
1012. Philip Parker, b. 1805; d. Feb. 4, 1848, unmarried.

1013. LEONARD[6] [328], (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1728, in Westford, Mass.; d. July 17, 1788; m. Margaret Love, March 5, 1756; she was the daughter of John Love and Elizabeth Sprague, of Providence, R. I.; she d. May 1, 1827.

He was one of the early settlers of Putney, Vt., the charter of which had been given to Colonel Josiah Willard and others, by Benning Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire, Dec. 26, 1753. He was an adherent of the jurisdiction of New Hampshire. On

the 28th of Oct. 1774, he was committed to the common gaol, for high treason against the British tyrant, George III. All that they proved against him was that he said, "If the king has signed the Quebec bill, it is my opinion that he has broken his coronation oath." But the good people went and opened the prison door and let him go, and did no violence to any man's person or property. [Slade's Vt. St. Papers, p. 56.] He was distinguished for his patriotic exertions in the Revolutionary war.

Lieut. Leonard Spalding, who was the first representative chosen from this town to the Vermont Legislature, was a resident of Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 23, 1772, when with two other persons he was chosen to draw up a plan of the first meeting-house built in that town. From an old account book it appears that he was in Westmoreland, N. H., at work on a farm in May, 1772, which he bought of Abner Howe. He was an inhabitant of Putney in the summer of 1771, where he had lived for more than six years.

Lieut. Spalding settled in Putney soon after the close of the French and Indian war, during which he served as a soldier. He made a clearing on the plain east of Putney village, now known as the Dea. Jones farm. When cutting the timber, he left the trunk of the largest tree higher than the rest, and with his axe smoothed and leveled the top as well as he could. The log house was so built that this stump was in the center of the room, and it served as a table till he could find time to make one. The ground answered for a floor to his cabin. A rustic bed made of stakes and poles, overspread with hemlock boughs, served for a couch on which to sleep until his goods arrived. When the new home was ready for the reception of his family, the Lieutenant returned to Connecticut, and removed in the early spring to Vermont. He and one child, his wife and another, rode on horseback. Thomas Love, his wife's brother, with three more of the children followed, driving the ox-team and cart, loaded with a small amount of furniture and clothing.

According to the age of the fifth child, it would be in the spring of 1764 when his family came to Putney. The charges in the old account book show that the Lieutenant was not only a farmer, but was also a carpenter and trader to some extent. He bought and sold many articles usually kept in a country store.

Lieut. Spalding was the first man to start with his gun from here for the fight at Westminster, March 13, 1775. He was knocked down and wounded in that skirmish. He immediately joined the army and continued in the service much of the time during the Revolutionary war. His wife and sons, Reuben and Leonard, Jr.,

managed the farm during his absence, yet he came home quite often on furlough. He was in the battle of Bennington in 1777.

Mrs. Spalding was afraid of wild animals, and one night when her husband was away from home, a bear came and tried to drive away the hog, which naturally refused to go. The squealing of the hog awakened the family; and the boys, with the aid of the dog and burning torches, drove the bear away and rescued the future meat of the family.

It is related of Mrs. Spalding that she went on horseback alone every two years to visit her aged mother in Providence, R. I., as long as she lived, and who died at the advanced age of nearly one hundred years. When returning from one of these visits, she brought a willow stick, used on the way for a riding stick, and stuck it in the ground where it was moist, and it grew to be a large tree—said to be the first of its kind in the town.

Mr. Spalding held a lieutenant's commission, not only in the French and Indian war, but in the Revolutionary war also. He was wounded in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, in the thigh, by a bullet that remained in his leg as long as he lived; and it was troublesome at times. For his services in the war of 1776 he received a grant lying west of Lake Champlain in New York State. His commission and other papers showing service in the war were kept in the family many years; but Timothy Spalding, a grandson of Lieut. Spalding, getting the impression that he could get a pension for the heirs, all the papers were given up to him by Mrs. Anna (Spalding) Laughton. He removed soon after to the West, where he died before an application was made to the government; and the papers were never returned.

Lieut. Leonard Spalding was commissioned Captain during the Revolutionary War, and his account book dates back to 1766. The place where he cleared the land is about two miles north of the meeting house and long known as Spalding hill. He was a prominent and capable man in business affairs and in continual service of the town until the year 1788, when he was unable, on account of sickness, to act as one of the committee in finishing the building of pews in the meeting house, July 2, 1788.

Leonard Spalding, of Fulham, Vt., served in the war of the Revolution in Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; marched April 20, 1775, serving five days; served from April 25 to August 1, 1775; and was at Cambridge Oct. 2, 1775; He appears to have served throughout the war.

Although the sons of Lieut. Spalding were large, muscular persons, all but two died under forty years of age of consumption, and their sickness was brief. It is related by those who remem-

ber the circumstances, that after six or seven of the family had died of consumption, another daughter was taken, it was supposed, with the same disease. It was thought that she would die, and much was said about so many of the family dying of consumption when they seemed to have the appearance of good health and long life. Among the superstitions of those days, we find that it was said that a vine or root of some kind grew from coffin to coffin of those of one family who died of consumption and were buried side by side; and when the growing vine had reached the coffin of the last one buried, another one of the family would die. The only way to destroy the influence or effect was to break the vine; take up the body of the last one buried and burn the vitals, which would be an effectual remedy. Accordingly the body of the last one buried was taken up and the vitals taken out and burned; and the daughter, it is affirmed, got well and lived several years. The act doubtless raised her mind from a state of despondency to hopefulness.

He deeded his farm to his son Josiah, June 3, 1778. He also deeded fifty acres to his son John, June 23, 1778. In the deed to Josiah, provision was made for Margaret, wife of Capt. Spalding; also for Mrs. Betsey Stevens, Mrs. Sarah Wilder, Mrs. Anna Laughton, and Olive Spalding, his daughter. He was then near his end with consumption.

Lieut. Spalding died of consumption July 17, 1788, aged 59, in a house which he built, now standing on George Warwick's farm. He was buried at his own request in the graveyard east of the Hollow, because at that time the cemetery where his children were buried was wet ground. No stone marks his resting place. Margaret his wife resided with her son Josiah on the home farm till his death, when she went to West Dummerston after her farm was sold, and lived near her daughter, Mrs. Anna Laughton, where she died May 1, 1827, age 94. Her grave is beside that of Mrs. Anna Laughton, who died Jan. 31, 1849; but no gravestone marks the place.

The three oldest children born in Westford, Mass.

1014. Reuben [2528], b. Nov. 19, 1756.
1015. Betsey, b. June 22, 1758; m. Henry Stevens, Dec. 19, 1779; she d. Feb. 2, 1790.
1016. Leonard [2529], b. March 14, 1760.
1017. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1761; bap. Nov. 15, 1761; m. David Laughton; she d. May 12, 1782.
1018. Sarah, b. July 19, 1763, in Westmoreland, N. H.; bap. June 17, 1764; m. Charles Wilder, Oct. 27, 1782.
1019. John, b. May 13, 1765; d. March 26, 1793.
1020. Esther, b. 1768; d. July, 1783.

1021. Olive, b. Oct. 17, 1773; 1st, m. David Wilson, Feb. 17, 1798; 2d, m. Daniel Mixer.

1022. Josiah [2538], b. March 30, 1771.

1023. Timothy, b. May 13, 1765; d. June 13, 1785.

1024. Anna, b. April 7, 1767; m. Samuel Laughton, of Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 14, 1786; she d. Jan. 13 or 31, 1849.

When Anna Spalding was married, she wore a linen muslin dress of her own manufacture. She selected the nicest flax, hackeled, carded and spun the same into a thread so fine that each skein, consisting of fourteen knots, could be drawn through her own thimble. The dress was woven, cut and made by herself, and in texture resembling silk.

1025. SAMUEL[5] [329], (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1730, in Westford, Mass.; d. August 29, 1760: m. Abigail ——

He was a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's company, and his wife Abigail receipts for the wages due him April 6, 1761, in Westford, Mass.

Samuel Spalding and his family removed to Townsend, Mass., where his children were born, and where their births and his death are recorded.

1026. Thankful, b. Aug. 6, 1758.

1027. Samuel [2543], b. Oct. 5, 1760.

1028. JOSIAH[5] [330], (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1732, in Westford, Mass.; m. widow Esther Adams, of Chelmsford, Mass.; pub. Sept. 12, 1760; m. Nov. 25, 1760; she d. Jan. 21, 1790.

1029. Lieut. TIMOTHY[5] [336], (Oliver[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1741, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Nov. 29, 1741; he d. previous to Sept. 13, 1786, as his children, Timothy and Hannah, being over 14 years of age, chose a guardian at that date. His heirs also signed to convey real estate; m. Hannah Richardson, August 4, 1763; pub. July 16, 1763; resided in Westford, Mass. she m. for her second husband, Joseph Jewett, of Westford, Nov. 12, 1795.

Timothy Spalding, of Westford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution; he marched on the Lexington Alarm, as Sergeant in Capt. Timothy Underwood's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; he was chosen by council, Sept. 24, 1776, as 2d. Lieut. in the 6th Middlesex Co. Regt.

The children of Lieut. Timothy Spalding were all born in Westford, Mass.

1030. Oliver [2544], b. Feb. 13, 1764.

1031. Levi, b. July 13, 1766; bap. July 20, 1766; d. in Farmington, Me., unmarried.

1032. Timothy [2547], b. March 29, 1769.

1033. Hannah, b. 1771; bap. June 30, 1771; m. Henry Wilson, May 5, 1792; lived in Westford, Mass., and d. there Aug. 29, 1816.
1034. Sarah; bap. June 6, 1773; m. Abbott Jewett, July 22, 1797; lived and died in Westford, Mass.; d. before May 15, 1800, as Mr. Jewett m. again at that date; no children.
1035. Amaziah; lived in Westford, Mass.; unmarried.
1036. Joel; d. young in Westford, Mass.; he left a will, admitted to probate Sept., 1806. In this will he mentions his "honoured Mother Hannah Jewet, his brother Timothy and his sisters Hannah Willson and Ede Cummings, and his brother Levi.
1037. Ede; m. James Cummings; pub. Oct. 7, 1804; lived and died in Farmington, Me.; left one daughter.

1038. JONATHAN[5] [343], (Jonathan[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1769, in Westford, Mass.; d. June 15, 1814; 1st, m. Lydia Upton, 1794; she was the daughter of William Upton, of Reading, Mass.; b. April 16, 1769; d. Sept. 19, 1808; 2d, m. Sybil Spalding, of Hancock, N. H., Aug. 3, 1809; resided in Temple, N. H. He had by his second wife two daughters that d. young.

Children were all born in Temple, N. H.

1039. Jonathan [2548], b. Aug. 5, 1796.
1040. Timothy, b. Feb. 3, 1798; d. in Arkansas Territory, Oct. 1, 1833.
1041. Nathan, b. Dec. 22, 1801; d. young.
1042. David-F., b. April 29, 1803; d. Sept. 4, 1836, in New Holland, Ohio.

1043. JESSE[5] [344], (Jonathan[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1771, in Westford, Mass.; he d. in Bradford, N. H., in 1848; 1st, m. Rhoda Stowel, Oct. 3, 1797; she was b. Aug. 16, 1776; she d. Nov. 19, 1817, in Lempster, N. H.; 2d, m. Caroline Willey, April 11, 1819; she was b. Feb. 4, 1768.

1044. Salathiel, b. July 15, 1798, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Dec. 6, 1820, in Lempster, N. H.
1045. Elijah [2550], b. May 12, 1800, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1831, in Claremont, N. H.
1046. Martin [2553], b. Aug. 19, 1805, in Lempster, N. H.
1047. Rhoda, b. Aug. 23, 1810, in Washington, N. H.; d. Dec. 15, 1838, in Langdon, N. H.; she graduated at a school in Nashua, N. H., and was for a time teacher in a female seminary at Utica, N. Y.

1048. DANIEL[5] [348], (Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1737, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. April 17, 1808, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Phebe Dustin; she was b. about 1740; d. June, 1828.

In 1757 Daniel Spalding served in the French and Indian war in John Ladd's Co., in Major Tash's Detachment.

Daniel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; he was in Capt. Jeremiah Eames' Co., serving on the frontiers two months and nineteen days. In 1776 he signed a petition as a resident of Coos Co., N. H.

They moved to Northumberland, N. H., from Londonderry,

N. H., having one child, Edward. Of the ancestors of Mrs. Spalding we have no knowledge, except that, by her own statement to her children, she was the granddaughter of Mrs. Thomas Dustin, of Indian notoriety. She was a small woman, never exceeding in weight ninety-one pounds, but very robust.

Mr. Spalding cleared up a piece of land, secured his crops, and built a hut or house, and then returned for his family. This dwelling was constructed of four posts set in the ground, in which notches were cut, and to which notches poles were fastened, and then covered with bark and boughs. The fire was built on the ground, the smoke passing out through an opening in the roof. This single room was parlor, kitchen, pantry, and sleeping apartment.

On their way to Coos County, with their scanty furniture, including the little spinning-wheel, they spent the night at Haverhill, N. H. Their little boy, then a year and a half old, while playing around a smudge, made to keep off mosquitoes, was so badly burned that he could go no farther. Mr. Spalding went on alone. In a few days the child was so much improved that his wife started after him, taking a few light articles in a copper teakettle (which is now in the possession of Mr. Savage). The distance was fifty miles; there was no road, and the way was indicated by spotted trees. She went on, sometimes fording streams up to her armpits, and at night she scooped out a bed at the roots of a tree for her child, and, covering it with moss, sat watching by its side, the silence of the night being broken only by the howlings and hootings of wild beasts. Near the close of the second day, she met her husband returning for her.

One of the greatest trials of these settlers was the depredations of the Indians. Mrs. Spalding, by her tact and discernment, obtained their good-will and respect. Although a small woman, her resolution and self-reliance were such that she always commanded obedience. On one occasion, a large Indian warrior, being troublesome and revengeful, put his hands upon her shoulders, intending evil; she stepped back, saying, "You dirty dog, put your hands upon me again if you dare!" The Indian was completely cowed, and sneaked off.

Mrs. Spalding's house was often the resort of the Indians to hold their powows. As it was not safe for a white man to be present on such occasions, she secreted her husband and children away from home. She invariably demanded of the Indians the possession of all their weapons before they commenced their carousal, and retained them until they were sober.

At the opening of the Revolutionary war, the settlers of the town, with those of Lancaster adjoining, concluded, upon consultation, that it was better to give up their new homes, and return to their former places of residence, the Indians being hostile. Mrs. Spalding alone objected. Supposing that she would consent, the others made their arrangements to leave, again appealing to her to accompany them; her answer was "Go if you have not the courage to stay at our homes." Her determination nerved the whole settlement, and they decided to remain.

At one time one of the family of her son Edward was taken dangerously ill. He went for his mother, twelve miles distant, and found her lying upon the floor before a large fire, unable to move, suffering from rheumatism. She insisted on going, and with difficulty was placed upon the back of a three-years'-old colt, the only horse that could be procured. After riding two or three miles, she brightened up, rearranged her saddle, and said to her son, "I will leave the road behind me," and was soon out of sight.

Mrs. Spalding was noted for her horsemanship. Three days before her death, being then nearly ninety, wishing to go from her grandson's to her son's house, three quarters of a mile distant, she was placed upon a spirited horse, her friends thinking to lead him. She demanded the bridle and a stick, and went off on a gallop.

These incidents show that she was a true descendant of the heroine of Dustin's Island.

First child b. in Londonderry, N.H., others in Lancaster, N.H.

1049. Edward [2560], b. Sept. 19, 1765.
1050. Jonathan [2567], b. Sept. 12, 1768.
1051. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1770; d. about 1795.
1052. Phineas [2575], b. May 20, 1773.
1053. Daniel [2582], b. Dec. 7, 1775.
1054. Douglas [2587], b. July 13, 1784.

1055. PHINEAS[5] [351], (Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 27, 1745, O. S., or May 8, 1745, N. S., in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. Jan. 14, 1809; m. Elizabeth Bailey, about 1772; she was b. July 17, 1751, and died Sept., 1819, in Jaffrey, N. H.

His children were all born in Jaffrey, N. H. His father dying when he was young, he was bound out as an apprentice until twenty-one. When married, he settled in Jaffrey, N. H.

1056. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1774; m. Moses Flint, of Townsend, Mass., Jan. 22, 1795; they settled that year in Lyme, N. H., and reared a large family; she d. July 10, 1850.
1057. Phineas [2596], b. Feb. 28, 1776; d. Feb. 12, 1858.

1058. Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1778; m. Samuel Flint, of Townsend, Mass., Feb. 2, 1801; settled in Lyme, N. H., where they lived and died; she d. Aug. 14, 1847.
1059. Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1780; m. Abram Spofford, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 5, 1799; settled in Orange, Vt., about 1815 moved to Barre, Vt., then to Moretown, Vt., where both died. Had a family of thirteen children; she d. June 3, 1846.
1060. Edward [2599], b. Oct. 17, 1781.
1061. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1783; m. Benjamin Moore Stanley, of Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 1, 1810; lived in Jaffrey until 1842, then in Rindge, N. H., then in Harrisville, N. H., where both died; he d. March 19, 1852; she d. Aug. 20, 1853.
1062. Oliver, b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. July 29, 1807, while bathing in the Connecticut River. He was a member of the junior class, Dart. College.
1063. Daniel [2601], b. Dec. 26, 1788.
1064. Levi [2607], b. Aug. 22, 1791.
1065. Rhoda, b. May 22, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1856; unmarried.
1066. David [2611], b. May 17, 1795.

1067. Capt. Levi[5] [353], (Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1737, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. March 1, 1825, at Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Anna Burns; 2d, m. Lois Goodrich, Dec. 30, 1778.

He first settled in Lyndeboro', N. H., from which place he removed about 1800, to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was selectman in 1768, also in 1774, the year that an agent was appointed to go to Philadelphia to join the Congress. He was moderator of the annual town meeting in 1781-'82-'84-'85-'86 and '91. He was chosen Representative to the General Court in Concord in 1784, and was the second to fill that office. He was captain of the 9th company, 3d regiment of the N. H. troops. This regiment was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, under the command of Col. Reed. The first regiment was also present under the command of Col. John Stark.

"The New Hampshire troops took their position at the rail fence, betwixt the redoubt and the Mystic river. They immediately threw up a sort of breast-work of stones across the beach to the river, and continued the rail fence down the hill to this stone wall or breast-work. This wall served a most excellent purpose, as the sharp-shooters behind it could take the most deadly aim at the advancing foe; and it is a well-established fact that the British troops in front of this wall were almost completely annihilated."

[Ad]. Gen. Report of the State of N. H. 1866, vol. 2, p. 270].

Capt. Levi Spalding was at the battle of Bunker Hill, also at Trenton and at Valley Forge during the terrible suffering in the winter of 1777-78. He was afterwards transferred and came under the immediate command of Gen. Washington. He served through the war, and was present at the surrender of Lord

Cornwallis at Yorktown. He received an honorable discharge from the War Department, and drew a captain's pension as long as he lived.

Levi Spalding was a Capt. in Col. James Reed's Regt. in the Siege of Boston, 1775. He was a private in Capt. Joseph Parker's Co., to re-inforce the army at Ticonderoga, mustered July 18, 1776. He was also a private in Capt. Stephen Parker's Co., 1777, July 19.

1068. Betsey, b. Nov. 18, 1759; m. Mr. Holt.
1069. Olive, b. April 8, 1762; m. Lovell Lewis; removed to Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.
1070. Edward [2621], b. Nov. 18, 1764.
1071. George, b. Sept. 14, 1766; was drowned when a young man.
1072. Martha, b. April 6, 1768; 1st, m. Joseph Knight, of New Ipswich, N. H., April 11, 1793; 2d, m. Mr. Emerson.
1073. Esther, b. July 7, 1770.
1074. Levi [2631], b. Jan. 25, 1772.
1075. John [2640], b. about 1774.
1076. Benjamin-Goodrich, b. Sept. 9, 1799.
1077. Sewell [2644], b. March 1, 1782.
1078. Lois-Goodrich, b. Feb. 16, 1784; m. Stephen Abbott; moved to Nashville, N. Y.; he d. about 1864; she d. after 1870.

1079. EBEN[5] [360], (Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 27, 1750, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. July 1, 1808, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Amy Roundy, Jan. 11, 1777; she was born March 29, 1759, in Windham, Conn.; and died June 8, 1859, in Lempster, N. H., aged 100 years, 2 months and 10 days. She was the daughter of Samuel Roundy and Anna Huntington. Her one hundreth birthday was celebrated by appropriate services, on the 30th day of March,1859. Rev. Willard Spalding, her grandson, and at that time the pastor of the Universalist church in Newburyport, Mass., preached an eloquent and instructive sermon.

Eben Spalding settled in Lempster, N. H., about 1772. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and also at Ticonderoga. His widow drew a pension for his services in the Revolutionary war.

Eben Spalding served in Captain Brown's Co., called out on the alarm in May, 1777, serving thirty-nine days. The company was raised in Rindge, New Ipswich and vicinity.

1080. Naomi, b. Nov. 1, 1777; m. Samuel Danforth, 1809; she lived in Hillsborough, N. H., and died May 18, 1858.
1081. Asa [2649], b. 1779.
1082. Salome, b. Jan. 10, 1782; 1st, m. Amasa Vickary; 2d, m. John Reed.
1083. Warren [2657], b. Jan. 1, 1785.
1084. Ira [2662], b. March 4, 1787.
1085. Ebenezer.
1086. Amy; d. when two years old.
1087. Harvey [2668], b. May 29, 1795.
1088. Gardner [2672], b. June 16, 1797.
1089. Reuben [2679], b. May 24, 1800.

1090. JOSEPH[6] [364], (Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1760, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; he d. May 2, 1852, at Dixmont, Me., aged 88 years 6 months; m. Mary Collins; she was the daughter of a quaker family, and was b. Sept. 19, 1762, at Weare, N. H., and d. Sept., 1841, at Dixmont, Me.

They first settled in Lisbon, Me.; in 1780 they moved to Fairfield, Me.; in 1813 they removed to Durham, Me.; and in 1829 they removed to Dixmont, Me. They belonged to the Society of Friends. He served in the war of 1812.

The oldest child, Martha, was born in Lisbon, Me.; all the others were b. in Fairfield, Me.

1091. Martha, b. Nov. 17, 1788; m. Ebenezer McKenney of Durham, Me., 1819; both are dead.
1092. Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1793; 1st. m. John Page, Feb. 11, 1818; he was drowned Nov. 8, 1819, in China, Me.; 2d, m. Holway Allen, Nov. 2, 1823.
1093. Esther, b. July 14, 1795; 1st, m. Stephen C. Dyer, Dec. 31, 1821; he d. July 31, 1832, in Waterboro', Me.; they had three sons, Joseph-Spalding, William-Colby, and Daniel; 2d, m. Joseph Porter, Nov. 14, 1839; res. Veazie, Me.
1094. Lydia, b. May 29, 1799; m. John Mitchell, Nov., 1824.
1095. John-Douglass [2688], b. Aug. 14, 1801.
1096. Hope, b. July 19, 1803.
1097. Joseph [2694], b. June 22, 1805.
1098. Stephen, b. Sept. 13, 1807; left home in 1829 to follow the sea. He was last heard from in 1833 in New York, where he shipped for Calcutta.

1099. SAMUEL[6] [365], (Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 27, 1763, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; m. Eleanor Welch. They settled in the town of Jackson, Me.

1100. Levi.
1101. James.
1102. Chauncey.
1103. Samuel [2702].
1104. Sarah.
1105. Thankful.
1106. Elvira; m. Edward Stafford, April 30, 1825; she was his second wife; they had one child, Helen A.

1107. STEPHEN-GREELEY[6] [366], (Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1766; d. Oct. 19, 1853, at Crown Point, N. Y., aged 88 yrs. He settled in N. H.; removed to Crown Point in the winter of 1803; m. Phebe Lawrence, Dec. 8, 1793; she was b. June 9, 1776, in Canaan, Conn.; she d. April 9, 1815, in Salisbury, Vt.; her father, Asa Lawrence, removed from Canaan, Conn., to Salisbury, Vt., about 1789.

He was a Revolutionary patriot, and for the last thirty-three years of his life was a pensioner; he served in the N. H. line and drew his pension in Essex Co., N. Y., being transferred from Rutland Co., Vt.

First four children b. in Salisbury, Vt.; others in Crown Point, N. Y.

1108. Esther, b. April 12, 1795; m. Asa Cone, Jan. 10, 1814; res. Lexington, Ohio.
1109. Miles [2711], b. June 3, 1797; went to Richland Co., Ohio.
1110. Samuel-Sidney, b. Dec. 4, 1802; res. in Crown Point, Essex Co., N.Y.
1111. Asa-Lawrence [2716], b. Oct. 12, 1804.
1112. Harriet, b. Nov. 26, 1806; m. Otis Bradford; she d. Sept. 1, 1855.
1113. Ira-Newton [2717], b. April 16, 1809.
1114. Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. Graves Bailey, 1832; he d. Sept. 15, 1858.
1115. Clarissa-Phebe, b. June 30, 1814; res. Sigourney, Iowa.

1116. NATHANIEL[5], [367] (Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 18, 1769, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., m. Eliza Ross.

They settled in Waldo, Me.

1117. Stephen.
1118. John.
1119. Nathaniel.
1120. Eliza.

1121. REUBEN[5] [372], (Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1758, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. Nov. 20, 1798. He lived in Hudson, N. H., on the same farm as his father; m. Susannah Pierce, March 10, 1780; she d. Feb. 24, 1809. Children b. in Hudson, N. H.

1122. Reuben [2726], b. March 2, 1781.
1123. Susannah, b. May 20, 1783; m. Jeremiah Smith, of Hudson, N. H., 1806; she d. Aug. 12, 1852.
1124. Sarah-Chandler, b. Jan. 31, 1785; 1st, m. Reuben Coburn, of Tyngboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1808; he d. March 21, 1832; 2d, m. James Wilson, June 21, 1836; resided in Hillsboro, N. H.; he d Dec. 24, 1853; she d. Feb. 6, 1869.
1125. Joshua-Pierce, b. April 15, 1787; d. Jan., 1846; unmarried.
1126. Esther-Richardson, b. Feb. 21, 1789; m. Robert Patterson, Nov. 27, 1809; they moved to Westfield, or Perry, N. Y., as early as 1826, where she lived with her son, Alfred Patterson.
1127. Suel [2734], b. April 6, 1791.
1128. Willard [2743], b. March 18, 1793.
1129. Dustin [2752], b. July 27, 1796.
1130. Alfred, b. Aug., 1797; d. Dec., 1811.

1131. BENJAMIN[5] [374], (Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1720, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 19, 1807, at Moretown, Vt.; m. Rachel Crary (sometimes written McCrary, and also Crery), Jan. 29, 1756; she was the daughter of John and Prudence Crary, and was b. at Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 20, 1729; her father was a Probate Court Judge in Connecticut; she d. July 14, 1824, at Saranac, N. Y.

Mr. Spalding was a Quaker, and his wife was a Congregationalist. They moved from Connecticut to Sharon, Vt., and from there to Moretown, Vt. Mr. Spalding was in the continental

service. The six eldest children are recorded as born in Plainfield, Conn.

1132. Wright [2762], b. Feb. 5, 1757.
1133. David, b. May 23, 1759; d. Aug. 15, 1759.
1134. Ellen, b. Aug. 28 or 25, 1760; d. June 19, 1762, by falling into the river.
1135. Infant son, b. June, 1762; d. 1762.
1136. Zilpah, b. Nov. 9, 1763, or Nov. 6, 1764; m. Azel Parkhurst; she d. Feb. 6, 1818.
1137. Royal [2771], b. Aug. 23, 1766.
1138. Abigail, b. Feb. 2, 1769; m. William Ladd, of Haverhill, N. H.; after the death of her husband she removed to Illinois, where she d.
1139. Rachel, b. March 22, 1771; m. Andrew Durkee, Sept., 1791, in Sharon, Vt.; she d. Feb. 4, 1805, at Moretown, Vt., and left eight children.
1140. Versal [2782], b. July 15, 1773, or Aug. 15, 1773.
1141. Levi [2787], b. Aug. 15, 1777.

1142. Asa[5] [377], (Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 26, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. about 1776; m. Grace Rowland, Sept. 4, 1755; she was the daughter of Samuel Rowland, of Fairfield, Conn.

He graduated at Yale College, 1752; settled in Fairfield, Conn., as an inn-keeper, and his children were all born in that town.

At the time the place was laid in ashes by the soldiers of Gov. Tryon, July 8, 1779, the dwelling-house and buildings of Asa Spalding were consumed. He was called a tory, but his property was not exempted. He kept a public house at the time, and among his effects destroyed were twelve feather-beds. His colored women picked up feathers enough to make one bed from those which were scattered.

1143. Alpheus, b. Aug. 31, 1756; d. the same day.
1144. Samuel, b. May 7, 1759; d. Nov. 29, 1778.
1145. Rowland [2792], b. Nov. 19, 1762.
1146. Pollythea, b. Jan. 30, 1764, in Greenwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1774.
1147. Esther, b. Jan. 31, 1766.
1148. David [2793], b. July 24, 1768.
1149. Grace, b. July 30, 1770; m. Mr. Betts; she d. previous to 1794; left one child, which was adopted by her brother Rowland; this child became a Presbyterian clergyman.
1150. Abigail, b. May 9, 1772; d. Oct. 10, 1790.
1151. Asa; d. 1794; grad. Y. C. 1792.

1152. John[5] [384], (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 29, 1768, from the kick of a horse; m. Elizabeth Sanger, Jan. 22, 1744; she d. April 14, 1808, at Plainfield, N. H.

Some of this family resided in Plainfield, N. H., and others in Morristown, Vt.

1153. Dorcas, b. Dec. 25, 1744; d. unmarried.
1154. Olive, b. April 3, 1750; d. unmarried.
1155. John [2803], b. Dec. 13, 1751.
1156. Amasa [2806], b. Dec. 11, 1753.

1157. Rozel, b. Nov. 1, 1756; d. while in the Revolutionary army; unmarried.
1158. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1759; m. Barzillai Spalding [2060].
1159. Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1761; m. John Stevens.

1160. PHINEAS[5] [385], (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1751.

The widow of Phineas m. a Mr. Stow, of Granville, Mass. Mrs. Stow had a daughter Sarah, who m. John Bancroft, of said Granville. Phineas had a sister Abigail, who m. a Mr. Hall and resided about a day's journey from Lanesborough, Mass.

1161. Oliver.
1162. Jesse.
1163. Catharine; m. John Hicklin; d. 1803, in Middletown, Conn.
1164. Jonas [2819], b. April 6, 1750, O. S.

1165. REUBEN[5] [386], (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1728, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Jan., 1765, in Tyringham, Mass.; m. Mary Pierce, Oct. 1, 1747; she was the daughter of Timothy and Mary Pierce; was born Nov. 15, 1728, and d. 1826, in Sharon, Vt.

After his marriage they removed to Plainfield, Conn., and he there taught school for a number of years. He then bought a farm in Tyringham, Mass., where he died.

1166. Mary, b. June 19, 1748; m. Ebenezer Parkhurst, res. Sharon, Vt.; they had nine children.
1167. Azel [2823].
1168. Reuben [2833], b. Dec. 15, 1758.
1169. Pedew, a daughter, who d. when about four years old.
1170. Phineas; d. when about four years old.

1171. JOSIAH[5] [387], (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. Dec. 18, 1809, at Ashford, Conn., aged 80; m. Priscilla Paine, Dec. 24, 1755; she was born Aug. 31, 1735, and d. Oct 19, 1817, aged 87.

Josiah Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, because according to the Records of the State of Connecticut, he was an invalid pensioner. He was a Lieutenant, and drew his pension in Windham Co., Conn.

Their two oldest children were b. in Plainfield, Conn.; the others in Ashford, Conn.

1172. Priscilla, b. Oct. 24, 1756; m. Lemuel Warren; she d. June 13, 1835.
1173. Reuben [2846], b. Dec. 20, 1758.
1174. Solomon [2855], b. Feb. 20, 1761.
1175. Elisha [2857], b. Feb. 28, 1763.
1176. Josiah [2866], b. March 12, 1765.
1177. Cynthia, b. April 2, 1767; m. James Howe; she d. Nov. 3, 1857.
1178. Ephraim [2868], b. Sept. 29, 1769.
1179. Solenda, b. Aug. 30, 1771; m. Newell Spalding [2883]; she d. Oct. 27, 1853.
1180. John [2872], b. Jan. 10, 1774.
1181. Abigail, b. March 28, 1778; m. Samuel Henry; she d. Nov. 28, 1819, in Bloomington, N. J.

1182. EZEKIEL[5] [388], (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1731, in Plainfield, Conn.; he m. Sarah Morgan, March 26, 1754.

Ezekiel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private, stationed at Georgetown, Mass., from July 25 to Dec. 31, 1775; also served as a private in Capt. William Lithow's Co., and was stationed at Falmouth, Mass., from March 19 to Nov. 13, 1776; he was made Corporal Oct. 16, 1776. He was made Sergeant in Capt. Reed's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt., service from Feb. 11 to Oct. 1, 1777. It appears that he also served as a sergeant in the Continental army for three years.

1183. Newell [2883].
1184. Miner [2893], b. July 29, 1763.
1185. Squire; enlisted in the army, and died of the fever; unmarried.
1186. Parley [2901], b. April 7, 1766.
1187. Phebe; m. Elisha Litchfield; settled in Muskingum, Ohio.
1188. Mary; d. young.
1189. Sarah; d. young.

1190. OLIVER[5] [391], (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1739, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. May, 1795 or 1796, in Scipio, N. Y.; 1st, m. Mary Witter, of Preston, Conn., June 17, 1762; she was b. no May 12, 1740, and died April 24, 1781, being killed by her brother in a fit of insanity; 2d, m. Rebeckah Bottom, May 9, 1784; she died 1816, in Scipio, N. Y. They removed from Connecticut to Cayuga Lake, N. Y., about 1788.

Oliver Spalding was a soldier in the "Old French War," and made the campaign of 1759 with the Connecticut troops in New York. His order-book is still preserved. It passed into the hands of his son Frederick; and is now held by his grandson, Frederick-Austin Spalding, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

Oliver Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the relief of Boston, in the Lexington alarm," April, 1775, serving seven days. He was Sergeant in Capt. Crosby's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt.; and in Samuel Hall's Co., Major Ebenezer Backus' Regt. of Light Horse; marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776. He drew his pension in Windham Co., Conn.

1191. Hannah, b. March 22, 1763; d. Dec. 29, 1763.
1192. Abigail, b. May 4, 1765; m. Roswell Jones; she removed to Ohio and d. there.
1193. William-Witter [2906], b. Nov. 18, 1767.
1194. Saviah, b. March 1, 1770; m. Ebenezer Witter.
1195. Frederick [2917], b. July 23, 1772.
1196. Erastus [2927], b. May 28, 1775.
1197. Ephraim [2940], b. Sept 21, 1777.

1198. Polly, b. Oct. 16, 1780; d. April 24, 1781; she was killed with her mother.
1199. John [2951], b July 4, 1784, in Plainfield, Conn.
1200. Hannah, b. July 23, 1786; m. Edmund Harris, 1822; went West and all trace of them is lost.
1201. Rebecca, b. July 27, 1791; 1st, m. William Quigley, of Scipio, N.Y., June 17, 1808; he d. 1835; resided in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; 2d, m. William Clift, Aug. 1849; he d. 1864; resided in Sennett, N. Y.
1202. Mary, b. 1794; m. Stephen Hopkins, Scipio, N.Y.; res. Scipio, N.Y. She d. 1734, in Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

1203. EPHRAIM[5] [393], (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1747, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1811; 1st, m. Esther Snow, May 20, 1773; she died July 17, 1806, in the 61st year of her age; 2d, m. Hannah Stowell, Sept. 1, 1808; she d. March 9, 1823, in the 65th year of her age. He resided in Ashford, Conn.

Ephraim Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt., 1776; also served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged March 1, 1780.

1204. Alva, b. May 30, 1773; d. April 27, 1796; unmarried.
1205. Betsey, b. Sept. 2, 1775; m. Nicholas Aldrich, or Aldridge, 1800; resided in Tolland, Conn.; and d. in Fultonville, N. Y.
1206. Sena, b. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Edward Holton, or Houghton; lived in Antwerp, N.Y.
1207. Dua [2959], b. Sept. 26, 1782.
1208. Edmond [2971], b. Sept. 27, 1784.

1209. EBENEZER[5] [406], (Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1751, O. S., in Canterbury, Conn., but in that portion now called Brooklyn, the shire-town of Windham County. He was drowned Jan. 2, 1838; m. Molly Payne, May 29, 1783; she was the daughter of Solomon and Polly (Bacon) Payne, of Canterbury, Conn., and d. Oct. 23, 1821.

Mr. Spalding lived on the old family homestead in Brooklyn, Conn. He was a man of great will and self-control, never allowing himself to show strong emotions of joy or sorrow or anger. He used to say that the clergy preached the doctrine of forgetfulness as well as forgiveness of injuries; but he added, "I can forgive, but I see no sin in remembering." He was very positive in all his character, although unfortunately subject at times to mental depression. He was very methodical in all his habits, and was rarely hurried or perturbed by the movements of others. He closed a long and useful life at the age of eighty-six years.

Ebenezer Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, and was in Capt. Archelaus Towne's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt., at Cambridge, in 1775. He served from May 4 to Aug. 1, 1775. Place of enlistment is given as Camden, N. H.

1210. Bela-Payne [2975], b. March 26, 1784.
1211. Mary, b. April 17, 1786; m. William Putnam, April 17, 1805; he was a grandson of Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam; he d. Dec. 5, 1846, in Brooklyn, Conn., where he res.; she d. Dec. 29, 1880.
1212. Luther [2980], b. Oct. 24, 1789.

1213. Asa[6] [409], (Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1757, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Aug. 13, 1811, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Lydia Shipman, of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 21, 1787, by Rev. Joseph Strong.

She m. for her second husband Capt. Bela Peck. Asa Spalding graduated at Yale College, 1778; received the degree of A. M. from Harvard in 1791; studied law with Judge Adams, of Litchfield, Conn., and settled in Norwich, Conn., as an attorney in 1782.

"He was without patrimony or any special patronage, but by the force of native ability, sound judgment, and integrity, he acquired an extensive law practice, sustained various offices of trust and honor, and by diligence accompanied with strict economy in his domestic affairs, amassed a handsome property. At the time of his death in 1811, he was reckoned one of the richest men in the eastern part of Conn. Yet it was no easy matter to grow rich in the practice of the law. The price for managing a case before the Common Pleas varied only from 6 to 30 shillings, and before the Superior Court from 6 to 54 shillings."

[Hist. of Norwich, Miss F. M. Calkins.]

The following sketch is by his nephew, the Hon. R. P. Spalding, of Cleveland, Ohio:

"At the time of his settlement in Norwich, he was so poor that it is said he borrowed from Capt. Simeon Huntington, an industrious blacksmith who lived near his office, a sufficient sum of money to enable him to pay for a plain silver watch. For many years he lived in a small house, and under a system of the most rigid economy. So much so, that he is said to have reproved a brother lawyer for his extravagance in giving six cents for an orange, remarking, with emphasis, that 'it was the interest of a dollar for a whole year.'

"He was a sound lawyer, but by no means a polished advocate. It is related of him that, on one occasion, while arguing a question of law before a judge of the Superior Court who liked his dinner better than recitals from 'Coke upon Littleton,' the hour for adjournment at noon having arrived, the judge became impatient, and frequently, but without effect, presented the face of his watch to the advocate to induce him to take his seat. At last the judge in his wrath exclaimed, 'Mr. Spalding, you have talked three quarters of an hour, and have said nothing to the

purpose yet.' 'Very well, your honor,' said the imperturbable lawyer, 'I expect to speak three quarters of an hour longer, and before I get through I hope I may say something to the purpose.'

"Unremitting in his attention to business, and scrupulously just in all his dealings, it is not surprising that his services were sought for by parties at a distance. On one occasion he was employed by the Hon. John Hancock, of Boston, to collect a very considerable claim in Connecticut, growing out of a mercantile transaction that had occurred at the first-named place some years before. Payment of the claim was stoutly contested by the party in Connecticut, so much so that, on two several trials, the jury had returned a verdict for defendant; but the subject of our notice, ever tenacious of the rights of his client, and especially so in this instance, where the character of the plaintiff had, to some extent, become involved, procured from the court an order for a third and last trial. He immediately wrote to Boston, and urgently entreated Governor Hancock to attend court in person, believing the prestige of his presence would favorably influence the jury. At the appointed time, Governor Hancock came in his coach, attended by a retinue of servants, to the place of trial in Connecticut. He was suffering intensely at the time from an attack of the gout, and was borne into the court-house wrapped in flannels. Impressed with a spirit of veneration for his lofty patriotism and long-continued services in the councils of the Confederacy, the judges, as a mark of distinction, invited him to a seat upon the Bench. The trial proceeded in his presence, but the result was no longer adverse or even questionable.

"The jury, with great alacrity, returned a verdict for the plaintiff in the full amount claimed, with interest.

"Mr. Spalding died very suddenly, on the 11th day of August, in the year 1811, at the early age of fifty-four. His only child, a daughter named Maria, the idol of his affections, and a young lady of the highest promise, died two years before him, at the age of twelve. For some years before his death, he had owned and occupied as a residence the spacious mansion in Norwich Town, erected by Governor Samuel Huntington. This house, with its majestic portico and massive pillars, and its surroundings of lofty and umbrageous elms, presented, in 1811, the most imposing appearance of any structure in that ancient town.

"Asa Spalding was, in politics, a democrat of the Jeffersonian school, and for many successive years was the candidate of the democratic party for Governor of Connecticut, without the remotest prospect of an election.

"He left an estate of $150,000, the fruits of his industry, a

great sum for those days, to be divided equally between his sister, Mary Cady, and his three brothers, Ebenezer, Rufus, and Luther, all of whom survived him. He was an honest man, and good to the poor. The descendants of Edward of Braintree may well respect his memory."

1214. Maria-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1809.

1215. Dr. RUFUS[6] [410], (Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1760, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Aug. 22, 1830, at Norwich Town, Conn.; m. Lydia Paine, Jan. 10, 1782; she was the daughter of David Paine, Esq., of Canterbury, Conn., and d. Dec. 10, 1834.

Dr. Spalding received a good common-school education, and studied medicine with Dr. Perkins, a physician of some celebrity, at Plainfield, Conn. He commenced the practice of his profession at Mansfield, Conn., but on the 23d of October, 1789, he fixed his residence upon the Island of Martha's Vineyard, in Dukes County, Massachusetts, where he practised physic with great success, until April, 1812, when he returned with his family to the State of Connecticut, and took up his abode at Norwich, in the county of New London, where he lived, greatly respected, until his death, which occurred on the 22d day of August, 1830, at the age of seventy years and seven months.

Doctor Spalding is the individual alluded to in Kendall's Book of Travels, as attending to a multiplicity of avocations at one and the same time, while living on Martha's Vineyard. In the year 1807 he lived at Holmes Hole, where, with a family of nine children, he found it necessary to resort to every means by which he might "turn an honest penny." In addition to the most extensive practice on the island, as a physician, he kept a house of public entertainment, was postmaster, justice of the peace, school director, village librarian, and master of the Lodge of F. and A. M. He was a man of genial temperament, and much given to hospitality. He had an inexhaustible fund of anecdote, and was quick at repartee. His visiting acquaintance was legion.

Few persons have lived their threescore years and ten, who have left so small a number of enemies to rejoice at their departure.

His children were well trained and faithfully educated, the eldest son being sent to Yale College, where he graduated in the class of 1817. Nine of them publicly professed Christ.

Three more stately men, or more respected, than the brothers Asa, Rufus, and Luther Spalding, have seldom appeared on the

stage of action. They lie near together in the old cemetery at Norwich Town.

1216. Sophia, b. Oct. 23, 1782; m. Henry Allen, of Chilmark, Mass., in the year 1801, at Holmes Hole, Mass. She d. at Akron, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1851.

1217. Sally, b. May 24, 1784; m. Capt. Thomas West, of Holmes Hole, Mass., March 24, 1804. He d. in 1863, in Cleveland, Ohio, aged 82; she d. June 19, 1869, at Cleveland, Ohio, aged 84.

1218. Sophronia, b. Jan. 22, 1786; d. Sept. 19, 1803, at Holmes Hole, Mass.

1219. Alice-Fussett, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Benjamin Chace, of Holmes Hole, Mass., Feb. 14, 1806. He was lost at sea about 1823; she d. Jan. 22, 1864, in Georgia.

1220. Lydia-Paine, b. Jan. 11, 1791; m. Elderkin Potter, of New Lisbon, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1831. He d. 1845; she d. Jan. 3, 1861, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1221. Philura Paine, b. March 6, 1793; m. Samuel Claghorn, of Holmes Hole, Mass., Nov. 27, 1811. He d. 1840, at Savannah, Georgia; she d. July 4, 1844, at Savannah, Georgia.

1222. Harriet-Byron, b. Aug. 22, 1795; m. Capt. Abner Bassett, of Rochester, Mass., July 18, 1820; he d. 1870, at New London, Conn.; she d. March 7, 1861, at the same place.

1223. Rufus-Paine [2985], b. May 3, 1798.

1224. Luther-Paine [2993], b. July 6, 1800.

1225. Sophronia-Maria, b. July 27, 1804; m. William Quimby, of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; she d. Sept. 30, 1859, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1226. LUTHER[5] [411],(Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 22, 1762, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Feb. 3, 1838, in Norwich Town, Conn. The three brothers, Asa, Rufus, and Luther, repose in the same burial-ground; m. Lydia Chaffee, of Canterbury, Conn., March 24, 1796; she d. June 1, 1847.

He studied law with his brother, Hon. Asa Spalding, and for many years was a highly respectable practitioner in Norwich, Conn. He was at one time a judge of the county court of New London County. At the death of his brother Asa Spalding, he assumed the management of his estate as executor and principal trustee, and attended faithfully to the duties of the trust for a period of twenty years. He was a gentleman of great personal dignity, and was much respected in the circle in which he moved. In the spring of 1812 he moved into the "Huntington House," which he purchased from the heirs of Asa Spalding, where he lived until his death. His oldest son, George, was educated at Yale College, where he graduated in the class of 1818. His second son preferred the career of a tradesman and manufacturer, in which he was singularly successful.

1227. George, b. March 16, 1797; grad. Y. C. 1818; m. Helen-Maria Cowles, daughter of Gad Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1824. He d. Nov. 22, 1858. They had no children.

1228. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. June 22, 1803.

1229. Charles [2999], b. Jan. 31, 1812.

1230. Eliza-Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1838.

1231. ELNATHAN[5] [413], (Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1743, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. about 1830, near South Westerlo, N.Y.; m. Sarah Dunham; she d. prior to her husband's death.

He moved from Connecticut to Dutchess Co., N.Y., and two years later (about 1806) he moved to Kinderhook, N.Y., where he purchased a farm of three hundred acres; thence to a farm about four miles west of South Westerlo, Albany Co., N.Y. He was nominally a farmer, but was a Justice of the Peace for twenty-five years. He was well-known for his judicial fairness, and many important cases were tried before him.

1232. Reuben; d. unmarried; he started, on horseback, to see his relatives in Genesee Co. His horse was found, but it was never known what became of him.
1233. Harmon [3002], b. about 1778.
1234. Guy [3011], b. June 28, 1780.
1235. Hugh [3016], b. June, 1782.
1236. John; d. about 1885; unmarried.
1237. Sarah; m. Alexander Campbell.
1238. Polly; d. about 1880; unmarried.

1239. WILLIAM[5] [418], (Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 21, 1829; m. Mary Dunham in 1783; she was b. Oct., 1759, and d. April 9, 1836.

Soon after his marriage, Mr. Spalding moved to Dutchess Co., N.Y.; thence to Ulster Co., whence he moved to what was known as the Lake Country, about 1801. He purchased 150 acres.

1240. William [3025], b. about 1784.
1241. Thomas [3032], b. April 8, 1788.
1242. Samuel [3042], b. Jan. 7, 1785.
1243. George Washington [3045], b. July 25, 1793.
1244. Silva, b. about 1796; m. Obadiah Shepard; d. 1860.
1245. John, b. about 1798; d. 1828; unmarried.

1246. AMOS[5] [423], (Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1744 in Connecticut; d. 1830, in Grantham, N. H.; m. Abigail Herrick; she d. and was buried in Grantham, N. H.; she was 77 years of age when she died.

Mr. Spalding moved from Connecticut to Plainfield, N.H., in 1778, and settled on the Connecticut River, near Pulsifer's Ferry; then moved to Grantham, N. H., where he died. The part where he lived is now annexed to Plainfield, N. H.

1247. Daniel [3057], b. March, 1765.
1248. Joel [3062], b. Sept., 1766.
1249. Amos [3063], b. March, 1768.
1250. Polly, b. 1771; m. Josiah Fifield; d. in Plainfield, N. H.
1251. Zerviah-Lindsey-Cary, b. Feb. 19, 1777; m. Jonathan Spalding [3096], Feb. 19, 1807.
1252. John [3066], b. July 29, 1781.

1253. Samuel [3075], b. March 15, 1784.
1254. Abel [3086], b. Aug. 1, 1785.
1255. Andrew; d. when five years old.
1256. Abigail, b. 1788; m. Reuben Stearns, of Grantham, N. H.; she d. 1826.
1257. Charles [3090], b. 1790.

1258. JAMES[5] [424], (Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1746; m. Hannah Neff, Oct. 22, 1771.

They resided in Windham, Conn. They were buried in the Chewink burial-ground, formerly a portion of Windham, but now a part of Chaplin, Conn.

1259. Hannah, b. June 4, 1772; m. Daniel Spalding [3057]; lived in Cornish, N. H.
1260. Clyanna, b. June 6, 1773; m. Jonathan Colburn, Feb. 17, 1791; lived in Chaplin, Conn.
1261. Ruth, b. Sept. 30, 1774; m. Nathan Dean; lived in Chaplin, Conn.
1262. James [3092], b. Sept. 18, 1776.
1263. Francis [3093], b. Aug. 31, 1778.
1264. Jonathan [3096], b. Dec. 6, 1779.
1265. Anna, b. Jan. 22, 1781; probably d. young.
1266. Content, b. Sept. 30, 1782; m. Samuel Smith; lived in Chaplin, Conn.
1267. Lydia, b. Oct. 8, 1783; m. Royal Ingalls; lived in Abington, Conn.
1268. Lucy, b. April 24, 1785; m. Aaron Starkweather; lived in Plainfield, Conn.; she d. Jan. 23, 1870.
1269. Benjamin [3102], b. Aug. 8, 1786.
1270. Joseph [3114], b. Jan. 15, 1788.
1271. Aurelia, b. Sept. 8, 1789; m. Marvin Ingalls; lived in Hampton, Conn.

1272. SAMUEL[5] [427], (Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1745; he d. March 12, 1831, at Hampton, Conn., but was buried at Westminster, Conn.; m. Mercy Starkweather, Feb. 24, 1811; they resided in Hampton, Conn.

No children.

1273. JOSEPH[5] [432], (Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1745, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1832, at Athens, Pa., aged 87; 1st, m. Eunice Shepard; she d. Dec. 6, 1790, at Sheshequin, Pa., aged 37; 2d, m. Mrs. Ann Snell.

He removed to Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa., about 1786. He settled on the west side of the Chemung River.

1274. Welthy, b. Oct. 20, 1771; 1st, m. Benedict Satterlee, Feb. 20, 1788; he died Jan. 8, 1813, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.; 2d, m. Jonathan Ellis, July 4, 1826; he d. March 16, 1836, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; she d. April 28, 1860, at Ypsilanti, Mich.
1275. John [3119], b. Oct. 22, 1773.
1276. Howard [3130], b. April 24, 1776.
1277. Jared [3141], b. Oct. 20, 1778.
1278. Rachel, b. about 1779; d. 1868, aged 90; m. Daniel Snell.
1279. Sarah; m. Dr. Amasa Hamblin; moved to Ohio.
1280. Simon.
1281. Celestia, b. Aug. 10, 1795; m. Isaac Morley, 1813; they resided in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; she d. April 27, 1859.

1282. REUBEN[6] [434], (Joseph[4], Nathaniel[2], Joseph[2], Edward[1],) b. Dec. 7, 1748, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. Dec. 4, 1821; 1st, m. Rachel Knight, April 1, 1775; she was b. July 25, 1749; and d. Nov. 5, 1778; 2d, m. Lucy Shepard, April 8, 1781; she was b. April 22, 1751, and d. Dec. 27, 1815.

Reuben Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Reuben Marcy's Co., Col. John Chester's Regt., Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776; also served as a private in Capt. Samuel Hall's Co., Major Ebenezer Backus' Regt. Light Horse; marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776.

They lived in Plainfield, Conn.

1283. Samuel-Knight [3147], b. 1778.
1284. Rachel, b. April 6, 1782; m. Nathaniel French, Feb. 22, 1809.

1285. RULUFF[5] [443], (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[2], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1750, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. about 1834, at Compton, Canada; m. Joanna Stafford, of Plainfield, N. H., about 1770; she was b. March 10, 1756, at Coventry, R. I.; she was the daughter of Amos and Experience [137] (Spalding) Stafford.

Late in life Ruluff Spalding and his wife removed to Compton, Canada, where they lived with their son Elias. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and the musket he carried is now in possession of his great grandson, Charles Henry Spalding, of Framington, Mass.

Ruluff Spalding was in Col. Chase's Regt., called up on the Alarm in May, 1777, serving one month and seven days.

1286. Experience; m. Amos Challis, in Plainfield, N. H.; left children.
1287. Joseph [3159], b. May 20, 1773.
1288. John [3168].
1289. Caleb [3170].
1290. Thomas [3171].
1291. Elias [3172], b. 1784.
1292. Ruluff.
1293. Zadoc.

1294. JESSE[5] [445], (Jesse[4], Nathaniel[2], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1771, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb., 1861, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Hannah Farnum, Jan., 1797.

He went to New Hampshire, and settled in Meriden. He was an honest, industrious and reliable man, and held in high esteem by all who knew him. The children are now (1896) all dead; also four others are said to have died in the South.

1295. Siloam [3179], b. March 7, 1806.
1296. Lucinda; m. Mr. Morgan; their daughter, Ellen M. Morgan, res. at Meriden, N. H.
1297. Lydia F., b. April 9, 1802; m. Archibald Spencer, Jan. 18, 1825; res. Plain-

field, N. H. Their children are: Philena A., Junius A., Ann A., Lydia J., and Farnum J.

1298. Susan; m. a Mr. Scott.

1299. Leonard [3183], b. 1799.

1300. DAVID[5] [446], (Jesse[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Plainfield, Conn; m. ——.

He went to Delaware Co., N.Y., and died there.

1301. David. He went to Horner, or Cortland, N. Y., about 1850.

1302. SOLOMON[5] [447], (Jesse[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Windham Co., Conn.; m. ——.

He went to New York State, and was drowned in Lake Erie. He had several children.

1303. Charles, who was the oldest son, lived at Boydston's Mills, Ind.

1304. JOHN[5] [448], (Jesse[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Windham Co., Conn.; d. Feb. 23, 1867, at Elmira, N.Y.; m. ——.

He lived in Spencer, Tioga Co., N.Y., and it is believed that he left several children.

1305. Isaac [3188].

1306. EZRA[5] [455], (Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1754, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1828, in Canton, N. Y.; m. Hannah Eaton, March 11, 1781; she died Aug., 1827. Went to reside in New York. Their children were born in Plainfield, Conn.

He moved to Tolland, Conn., in 1791; to Otsego Co., N.Y., in 1793; and to Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., in 1796.

1307. Lucy, b. March 9, 1782; she d. Feb. 14, 1814; m. David Bailey, Jan. 1, 1805; both died in Canton, Pa., without issue.

1308. Horace [3190], b. July 25, 1783.

1309. Betty, b. Feb. 26, 1785; m. John Griffin, July 5, 1810; res. Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; she d. Oct. 11, 1863.

1310. William-Pierce [3196], b. Jan. 17, 1787.

1311. Delight, b. March 17, 1790; m. William-Bela Spalding [5134], May 20, 1816; res. Franklin, Pa.; she d. May 11, 1844.

1312. CYRUS[5] [458], (Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1764, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Thankful Cleveland, of Canterbury, Conn.

1313. Mary-Ann, b. June 26, 1800; m. John Harding, of Utica, N. Y.

1314. Francis-Augustus [3206], b. Jan. 30, 1802.

1315. Caroline-Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. David Walding; res. in Hartford, Conn., and d. about 1842.

1316. JOSEPH[5] [461], (Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1797, in Plainfield, Conn.; he wrote his name Joseph W. Spalding for the sake of distinction, there being several Jo-

seph Spaldings in the town; 1st, m. Mary Monroe, May 18, 1823; she was the daughter of Allen Monroe, of Seekonk, Mass., and d. June 23, 1845, aged 47; 2d, m. Dolly-Amanda Geer, of Griswold, Conn., March 28, 1849; she d. Oct. 4, 1862, aged 49.

His first child, John-Williams, was b. in Plainfield, Conn.; all the others in Pawtucket, Mass.

1317. John-Williams [3210], b. March 6, 1824.
1318. Mary-Brown, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 12, 1826.
1319. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1827; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
1320. Allen-Monroe [3218], b. Jan. 17, 1830.
1321. Joseph-Francis, b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 18, 1861; unmarried.
1322. George-Henry [3220], b. Dec. 4, 1838.

1323. JOEL[5] [463], (Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1761, in Westford, Mass.; res. Westford, Mass.; m. Hannah Davis, March 31, 1785 (Nashua Records); pub. Dec. 23, 1784, in Westford, Mass.

1324. Calvin [3222], b. Nov. 14, 1801.
1325. Joel; d. unmarried.
1326. Charles; d. unmarried.

1327. JOSIAH[5] [464], (Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1764, in Westford, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1857; res. and d. in Dunstable, Mass.; 1st, m. Polly Shattuck; 2d, m. Betsey Burroughs; 3d, m. Mary Patch, of Groton, Mass., Dec., 1808; she d. April 26, 1864, in Dunstable, Mass.

1328. Josiah [3231], b. April 22, 1793.
1329. Polly, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Mr. Pratt; res. Auburndale, Mass. They had three daughters, Mary, Jane and Sarah.
1330. Sally, b. Feb. 6, 1797; m. Daniel Juques; res. Tyngsboro, Mass.; thence to Dunstable, Mass.; he is dead; left a large family.
1331. Susan, b. June 25, 1799; m. Caleb Cummings; they last res. in Holderness, N. H.
1332. John [3241], b. Oct. 14, 1801.
1333. Charles-Wesley [3244], b. Jan. 4, 1804.
1334. Isaac-Stillman [3245], b. March 8, 1806.
1335. Betsey, b. Jan. 1, 1810; m. Thomas-Jefferson Sherburne, March 27, 1828; res. Westford, Mass.
1336. Jacob-Patch, b. Aug. 15, 1813; d. Sept. 24, 1818.
1337. Andrew [3250], b. July 1, 1819.
1338. Lydia-Emeline, b. April 12, 1822; m. Charles Bancroft, June 17, 1852; res. in Groton, Mass.; they have William-Amos, b. April 26, 1755; Charles-Herbert, b. April 24, 1857, d. Nov. 17, 1857; Frederick Bigelow, b. June 7, 1859.

1339. ABEL[5] [469], (Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 28, 1783, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1850, in Dunstable, Mass. where he resided; m. Anna Parker, of Groton, Mass., March 4, 1811; pub. Oct. 19, 1810.

1340. Abel-Parker [3252], b. Feb. 11, 1812.
1341. Jonas [3254], b. July 30, 1821.
1342. Hiram [3258], b. Dec. 19, 1831.

1343. BENAIAH[5] [471], (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 5, 1766, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. Sept. 16, 1832, in Putney, Vt.; m. Hannah Robinson. She was b. Aug. 9, 1770; d. Nov. 29, 1850, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; she was admitted to the church in Putney, Vt., Oct. 14, 1804, and her husband was admitted April 21, 1805.

Their children were all born in Putney, Vt., where they resided; the five oldest were all baptized Oct. 28, 1804, by Rev. Mr. Fisher; the sixth was baptized by Rev. Mr. Taylor, July 14, 1805.

1344. James [3259], b. June 26, 1793.
1345. Cynthia, b. Aug. 31, 1794; m. Charles Campbell; they resided in Putney, and afterwards in Montgomery, Vt., where they both died; she d. Oct. 14, 1855.
1346. Hannah, b. Jan., 1797; m. Thomas French, of Boston, 1822; they resided in Boston, Mass.; he d. Dec. 3, 1849.
1347. Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1799; m. Aaron Blood, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1831; they res. in Boston, Mass.; she d. Feb. 8, 1834, in Boston, Mass.; he d. Sept. 9, 1842, in South Woburn, Mass.
1348. Benjamin-Prescott [3263]; b. Dec. 17, 1802.
1349. Solomon-Robinson [3264], b. May 31, 1805.
1350. Alfred [3269], b. July 23, 1807.
1351. William-Andrews [3274], b. March 15, 1814.
1352. Elmira, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1826.

1353. JOSEPH[5] [476], (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1785, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1850, at Saxton's River, Vt.; m. Fanny Spalding [3607], Jan. 14, 1812; she was b. May 5, 1791; res. Saxton's River, Vt.

1354. William-Bradley, b. Oct. 6, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1838; res. at Saxton's River, Vt.; unmarried.
1355. Franklin-Crowley [3277], b. Nov. 28, 1814.
1356. Louisa-Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1817; m. Alfred Mason, of Cavendish, Vt., May 3, 1841; res. Cavendish, Vt.
1357. Alfred-Parker [3280], b. Oct. 20, 1818.

1358. LEONARD[5] [477], (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. June 23, 1844, in Boston, Mass., where he resided; m. Eliza Brown, Feb. 18, 1818; she was b. July 17, 1796, in East Sudbury, Mass.; she d. March 5, 1871, in Boston, Mass. Children all born in Boston, Mass.

1359. Eliza-Jane, b. May 4, 1819; 1st, m. Daniel-Baxter Prescott, Jan. 3, 1839; 2d, m. Andrew Atkinson, Dec. 26, 1849.
1360. Emeline-Augusta, b. Nov., 1821; m. Thomas-Jefferson Dunbar, Aug. 11, 1841.
1361. Elmira-Leonard, b. June 17, 1826; m. Alexander Burnside, April 23, 1846.
1362. Laura-Ann, b. April 1, 1828; m. David-Albert Dunbar, April 22, 1845.
1363. Leonard, b. June 20, 1830; d. July 29, 1835.
1364. Lorana, b. June 20, 1830; m. Ira Potter, Dec. 25, 1851.

1365. SQUIRE[5] [478], (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]). He resided in North Granville, Washington Co., N.Y. He married and had issue, but no children are now living.

1366. ASAPH[5] [483], (Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 14, 1774; d. Jan. 4, 1843; res. in Leominster, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Tyler, April 2, 1801; she was b. Dec. 28, 1778; d. July 29, 1827.

Children were all b. in Leominster, Mass.

1367. Mira, b. June 19, 1801; d. March 22, 1842.
1368. Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1803; d. April 7, 1867; m. Luke Woodbury, March 13, 1845; res. Leominster, Mass.
1369. Eliza, b. June 15, 1805; d. June 15, 1853; m. Jonas Walker, of Charlestown, N. H., June 15, 1826.
1370. Asaph [3283], b. May 20, 1807.
1371. Meluria, b. May 20, 1808; m. William Chaflin, of Ashland, Mass., May 29, 1829; res. in Ashland, Mass.; she d. April 21, 1844.
1372. Abigail, b. Aug. 19, 1814; m. Philip Baldwin, of Essex, N.Y., July 2, 1840.

1373. Rev. PHILIP[5] [484], (Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1776, in Westford, Mass.; d. May 25, 1834, aged 58. He was settled at Penobscot, Hancock Co., Me., Nov. 22, 1809; dismissed Aug., 1813; settled at Jamaica, Vt., Sept. 28, 1815; dismissed May 5, 1829. His ministry at Jamaica was one of great usefulness; m. Mrs. Tirza Tobey, Oct. 29, 1816; she was the widow of Rev. Alvan Tobey, who was settled in Wilmington, Vt., and d. Oct. 18, 1810. Her maiden name was Tirza Hoar; she d. Sept. 29, 1848.

1374. Tirzah-Adeline, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Rev. Moses K. Cross, of Palmer, Mass., May 4, 1842; she d. 1851, at So. Deerfield, Mass., leaving a child, Joseph-Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1853.
1375. Samuel-Thompson [3291], b. May 2, 1819.
1376. Pliny-Fisk [3294], b. April 10, 1821.
1377. Mary-Asenath, b. April 24, 1823; unmarried; res. with her brother Philip, in Amherst, Mass.
1378. Levi-Parsons, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. April 22, 1828.
1379. Philip-Doddridge [3301], b. Dec. 29, 1826.
1380. Juliet-Parsons, b. Oct. 31, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1830.
1381. Elijah-Plumb [3302], b. March 17, 1831.

1382. ANDREW[5] [487], (Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1729, in Westford, Mass.; baptized Jan. 12, 1729; he moved from Westford, Mass., to New Ipswich, N. H.; sold his farm, and took his pay in continental money, which was soon worthless; m. Abigail Martin, of Pepperell, Mass., March 25, 1757.

Andrew Spalding, of Dedham, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution, and enlisted for three years; receipt dated Springfield, July 13, 1782, when he received £50 for bounty for service of three years in the Continental army.

1383. Andrew [3311], b. May 9, 1758.
1384. Hannah, b. about 1760; m. Moses Chase, of Cornish, N. H.; removed to Waitsfield, Vt., where she died about 1807.
1385. Benjamin [3319], b. March 24, 1762.
1386. Abel [3329], b. Dec. 28, 1764.
1387. Jonas [3338].

1388. Abigail, b. May, 1770; m. Jonathan Huggins, Dec. 25, 1798; res. in Cornish, N. H., until 1810; then in Craftsbury, Vt., till 1816; then in Cornish, N. H., where she d. March 9, 1849. He d. Sept. 29, 1848; they had six daughters.
1389. Noah [3348], b. about 1772.
1390. Nathan, b. about 1774; d. young.

1391. Lieut. SOLOMON[5] [496], (Andrew[4], Andrew[3] Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1748; baptized Oct. 2, 1748; d. Aug. 6, 1826, in Westford, Mass. He was usually known as Lieut. Solomon Spalding; m. Jemima Reed, of Westford, Mass., May 3, 1780; pub. March 4, 1780; she was b. Nov. 19, 1761; d. March 3, 1845, aged 84.

Solomon Spalding, of Westford, Mass., was a Lieutenant in the Navy in the war of the Revolution. He served as Sergeant in the Lexington Alarm; and also as Sergeant in Capt. Joshua Parker's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; and also in Capt. Oliver Bates' Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt. He appears to have served in various regiments during the war.

Children all b. in Westford, Mass.

1392. Solomon [3353], b. Oct. 29, 1780.
1393. Jemima, b. Sept. 30, 1782; m. William Worcester, of Tyngsboro', Mass., Sept. 30, 1804; he d. March 1, 1857; she d. March 3, 1861, in Randolph, Mass.; they res. in Westford, Mass., Windsor, Vt., and Charlestown and Boston, Mass.
1394. James [3363], b. March 9, 1785.
1395. Andrew [3374], b. Feb. 5, 1788.
1396. Anna, b. May 7, 1790; d. May 19, 1790.
1397. Thomas [3384], b. July 11, 1791.
1398. Mehitable, b. Oct. 5, 1793; m. Theodore Woodward, April 11, 1816; he d. Oct. 16, 1844; she d. April 30, 1857; they resided in Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y.
1399. George-Washington [3394], b. May 8, 1796.
1400. Susanna, b. Nov. 6, 1797; m. Joseph Smith, Jan. 30, 1821; they res. in Carver Co., Minn.
1401. Eli [3398], b. Aug. 4, 1799.
1402. Eliza, b. March 27, 1805; m. Parker Woodward, of Tyngsboro', Mass., Nov. 17, 1827; res. Monona, Clayton Co., Iowa.

1403. HENRY[5] [497], (Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 5, 1750, in Westford, Mass.; baptized July 8, 1750; he was admitted to the Lord's table, Westford, Mass., Sept., 1768; m. Betsey Tagart.

He lived in Westford, then moved, soon after the Revolutionary war, to Maine; returned to Westford; then removed to Benton, Me., where he died.

1404. John-Tagart; d. in the West Indies, aged 25.
1405. Henry [3400].
1406. Andrew [3401], b. Sept. 10,
1407. Samuel [3412].
1408. James.
1409. Josiah; d. in infancy.

1410. Martha-Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1793; m. Jonathan Carl.
1411. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1795; m. Joseph Smith.
1412. Mehitable-Chandler, b. July 25, 1797.
1413. Josiah, b. Jan., 1799; d. in infancy.
1414. Harriet, b. Aug. 13, 1800; m. Amos Woodman.

1415. JACOB[5] [500], (Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1727. It is probable that this family removed to Townsend, Mass., about 1760, as the births of their last two children are recorded there.

Mrs. Emeline Spalding, of Sidney, Me., says the family removed to Brattleboro, Vt., and that his wife's name was Deborah Fletcher; m. Elizabeth Fletcher, April 24, 1753.

1416. Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1753.
1417. Persis, b. Dec. 10, 1755.
1418. Jerusha, b. Dec. 18, 1757.
1419. Jacob [3416], b. May 6, 1764.
1420. Ephraim, b. Dec. 24, 1765.

1421. ELEAZER[5] [501], (Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1728, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1812, in Townsend, Mass., to which place he removed about 1753, and where he died; m. Elizabeth Proctor, Oct. 30, 1753; she was the daughter of Daniel Proctor, of Chelmsford, Mass.; she d. Oct. 12, 1804; a private record says her name was Sibyl.

Eleazer Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, and marched to Cambridge, April, 1775; he also entered service June 23, 1775, and served as 1st Lieut., Capt. Joshua Parker's Co.

Their children were all born in Townsend, Mass.

1422. Daniel [3431], b. Aug. 13, 1754.
1423. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1756; m. Phineas Austin.
1424. Thaddeus [3437], b. June 1, 1758.
1425. Bezaleel [3445], b. Aug. 3, 1760.
1426. Esther, b. Nov. 12, 1762; 1st, m. John Waugh, of Townsend, Mass., 1786; she d. April 15, 1835, in Townsend, Mass., aged 73; she m. for her second husband, Luther Gilbert, of Acton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1811.
1427. Eleazer [3455], b. Aug. 23, 1764.
1428. Sybil, b. March 3, 1767; m. Josiah Spalding [4091].
1429. Jesse [3464], b. Sept. 5, 1769.
1430. Gaius, b. Oct. 14, 1771; d. March 20, 1779.
1431. Luther [3469], b. Oct. 16, 1774.

1432. JOSEPH[5] [505], (Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1737, in Westford, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1796, in Westminster, Mass., to which place he removed soon after his marriage.

He committed suicide by shooting himself. He was a carpenter by trade and contracted and built numerous churches, bridges and houses; m. Bridget Crosby, of Westford, Mass.; pub. Jan. 6, 1764; she d. Jan. 15, 1831, aged 88 yrs. 10 months.

Their children were all born in Westminster, Mass.

1433. Jesse, b. June 6, 1765; d. Aug. 14, 1796; unmarried.
1434. Merari [3471], b. March 16, 1767.
1435. Joseph [3483], b. March 6, 1769.
1436. Zebina [3504], b. Sept. 16, 1771.
1437. Bridget, b. June 23, 1774; m. Ephraim Heald, of Goshen, Me., Sept. 6, 1791; she d. Jan. 15, 1831.
1438. Mehitable, b. June 3, 1776; m. Asa-W. Rand, of Westminster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1800; she d. March 21, 1860.
1439. Jonah [3512], b. Nov. 9, 1778.

1440. BENJAMIN[5] [507], (Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1741, in Westford, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1806, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he resided, and where all his children were born; m. Mary Spalding [628], of Carlisle, Mass., May 16, 1764; she was b. Aug. 26, 1744, in Chelmsford, Mass., and d. Sept. 23, 1825.

Benjamin Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., was a soldier in the war of the Revolution in Capt. Oliver Barron's Co., Col. David Green's Regt.; and in Capt. Samuel Fay's Co., Lieut. Col. Webb's Regt., from Aug. 18 to Nov. 29, 1781. He marched to Cambridge, April, 1775, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Co.

1441. Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1765; d. July 5, 1784.
1442. Jacob [3516], b. Dec. 13, 1767.
1443. Mary, b. July 5, 1769; m. John Perley, June 23, 1795; he d. May 15, 1843; res. in Winchendon, Mass.; then removed to Unity, Me., where she d. Nov. 29, 1861 (private record says Nov. 30).
1444. Ira [3526], b. June 17, 1772.
1445. Jeremiah [3536], b. July 30, 1775 (private record says July 31).
1446. Jemima, b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Henry Spalding [3542], March 1, 1801; she d. Aug. 17, 1859 (pri. rec. Aug. 15).
1447. Susanna, b. March 8, 1781; m. Jacob Shed, of Tewksbury, Sept. 11, 1803; res. in Andover, Mass.; she d. March 26, 1820.
1448. Sally, b. Jan. 30, 1783 (pri. rec. Jan. 31); 1st, m. Willard Fletcher, April 23, 1808; 2d, m. Abel Stevens, Sept. 22, 1814; res. in Westford, Mass.
1449. Esther, b. Jan. 28, 1790; m. Daniel Proctor, Aug. 19, 1811; he d. Sept. 11, 1822; res. first in Chelmsford, Mass.; removed to Lowell, Mass., in 1825, where she d. July 25, 1851.

1450. HENRY[4] [517], (Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan 15, 1753, in Chelmsford, Mass; m. Mary Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1774; they were pub. Oct. 28, 1774.

Children all born in Chelmsford, Mass.

1451. Mary, b. March 14, 1775; m. Jonathan Winn, Feb. 8, 1798; removed to Ohio.
1452. Henry [3542], b. Nov. 20, 1776.
1453. Betsey, b. March 28, 1779.
1454. Rachel, b. March 2, 1781; d. Dec. 9, 1861; unmarried.
1455. Elijah, b. Sept. 29, 1783; d. Oct. 14, 1798.
1456. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1786; 1st, m. Samuel Perham, Oct. 4, 1808; 2d, m. John Osgood, of Westford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1816; Mr. Osgood d. Oct. 1, 1858; res. Westford, Mass.
1457. Sybil, b. July 9, 1788; m. Artemas Parker, Jan. 20, 1807.
1458. Rebecca, b. June 29, 1790; m. David Perham; she d. July 30, 1847.
1459. Isaiah [3552], b. Aug. 15, 1792.
1460. Joel [3559], b. June 23, 1796.
1461. Hosea [3564], b. Sept. 20, 1798.

1462. JOSIAH[5] [519], (Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1734, in Westford, Mass.; bap. May 12, 1734; d. Nov. 2, 1791, in Westford, Mass., where he resided, and where all his children were born; 1st, m. Lydia Cleveland, of Acton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1763; pub. Dec. 24, 1762; 2d, m. Jemima Shattuck, of Pepperell, Mass., May 7, 1777; pub. Feb. 22, 1777; she was b. July 6, 1738, Mr. Spalding was admitted to the Lord's table, in Westford, March, 1760; Lydia, his wife, was admitted September, 1764.

1463. Lydia, b. April 12, 1764; bap. April 15, 1764; d. Oct. 14, 1817, in Pepperell, Mass.; unmarried.
1464. Josiah [3571], b. Sept. 4, 1765; bap. Sept. 8, 1765.
1465. Rebecca, b. Dec. 20, 1767; bap. Dec. 28, 1767; d. Aug. 9, 1813, in Pepperell, Mass.; unmarried.
1466. Sarah, b. March 16, 1770; bap. March 18, 1770; 1st, m. Noah Shattuck, of Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 7, 1793; 2d, m. Jonathan Stevens, of Hollis, N. H.; removed to Hardwick, Vt.
1467. Moses [3579], b. March 3, 1778.

1468. ISAAC[5] [520], (Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1735, in Westford, Mass.); bap. Oct. 5, 1735; d. Sept. 15, 1761; res. in Littleton, Mass., and all his children were born there; m. Susanna Lawrence, of Littleton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1761 (Lawrence genealogy says Oct. 15, 1761; pub. March 13, 1761; she was the daughter of Eleazer Lawrence and Lucy Tuttle, and was b. Nov. 3, 1740.

1469. Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1762; d. Jan. 29, 1763.
1470. Peter, b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. Jan. 27, 1765.
1471. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1766.
1472. David [3590], b. Jan. 23, 1768.
1473. Betty, b. April 28, 1770; d. Dec. 17, 1770.
1474. Lucy, b. Dec. 28, 1771; d. April 3, 1772.
1475. Hannah, b. May 31, 1773; m. James Hildreth, of Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1798.
1476. Joel, b. Nov. 28, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1776.
1477. Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1776.
1478. Susannah, b. Feb. 26, 1779.
1479. Phene, b. Sept. 12, 1783; m. Thomas Stoddard, of Littleton, Mass., Jan., 1805; pub. Dec. 2, 1704.

1480. WILLIAM[5] [521], (Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1737, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Sept. 18, 1737; d. June 28, 1805, in Cavendish, Vt., to which place he removed with his family in the winter of 1782-3. Children all b. in Westford, Mass.; m. Esther Dutton, of Westford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1759; pub. Aug. 25, 1759; she was b. Sept. 22, 1738, at Westford, Mass., and d. Jan. 13, 1813, in Cavendish, Vt. They were admitted to the Lord's table in Westford, July, 1760.

William Spalding, of Littleton or Westford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a Corporal in Capt. Asa Lawrence's

Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. from Sept. 26 to Nov. 9, 1777; service with army under Gen. Gates. He appears to have also served in other regiments.

1481. John [3595], b. Dec. 29, 1760; bap. Jan. 11, 1761.
1482. William [3606], b. Oct. 15, 1762.
1483. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1764; m. Sampson Hardy; he d. Nov. 29, 1831, in Rushford, N.Y.; she d. Feb. 24, 1852, in the same place.
1484. Esther, b March 17, 1767; d. March 19, 1825, at Claremont, N. H.; unmarried.
1485. Asa [3617], b. April 11, 1769; bap. April 16, 1769.
1486. Joseph [3629], b. July 31, 1771; bap. Aug. 4, 1771.
1487. Zedekiah [3631], b. Feb. 21, 1775; bap. April 2, 1775.
1488. Betsey, b. Jan. 31, 1777; d. Feb. 10, 1839, at Cavendish, Vt.; m. a Mr. Mason; left a son.
1489. Zaccheus [3636], b. Nov. 20, 1779.
1490. Jonas [3646], b. April 12, 1785.

1491. JONATHAN[5] [527], (Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1734, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Mary Parker, Dec. 17, 1761; she d. Jan. 4, 1817, aged 78.

1492. Ephraim; d. Dec. 8, 1762.
1493. Aaron [3656], b. Jan. 23, 1764.
1494. Ephraim [3657], b. Feb. 6, 1766.
1495. Mary, b. March 10, 1768; m. Jesse Stevens, of Fitchburg, Nov. 25, 1790; settled in Richmond, N. Y.
1496. Betsey, b. Jan. 4, 1770; m. Samuel Stevens, Feb. 26, 1794.
1497. Simon [3662], b. Feb. 4, 1772.
1498. Zechariah [3663], b. Sept. 14, 1774.
1499. Sarah, b. July 27, 1776; d. Jan. 4, 1816; unmarried.
1500. Lydia, b. Aug. 14, 1778; m. Nathaniel Farrer; settled finally in Ohio, and d. there June 21, 1825.

1501. JONATHAN[5] [531], (Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1734, in Townsend, Mass.; d. May 29, 1790, in Townsend, where he lived, and where all his children were born; m. Elizabeth Sawtelle, March 19, 1760; she was the daughter of Deacon Sawtelle, of Groton, Mass., and d. Nov. 6, 1804, in Townsend.

1502. Isaac [3672], b. Jan. 1, 1761.
1503. Jonathan, b. July 16, 1762; d. Oct. 14, 1763.
1504. Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1764; m. Philip Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., and d. there.
1505. Elnathan, b. April 15, 1766; he left home about 1800, and was never heard from afterwards.
1506. Ephraim [3682], b. Feb. 25, 1768.
1507. Esther, b. Jan. 29, 1770; m. Isaac Turner, Dec. 26, 1809; she d. in Ludlow, Vt.
1508. Jonathan [3683], b. Feb. 26, 1772.
1509. Hezekiah [3691], b. Feb. 27, 1774.
1510. Sarah, b. April 27, 1776; m. John Withington, of Mason, N. H., Nov. 2, 1801; res. and d. in Mason, N. H.

1511. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. Capt. William Harris, of Lunenburg, Mass., May 11, 1802; res. in Lunenburg; she d. Nov. 15, 1819; and he d. Oct. 11, 1839.
1512. Obediah, b. Jan. 25, 1784; d. March 18, 1787.

1513. Lieut. BENJAMIN[5] [534], (Isaac[4], Andrew[3] Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1743, in Townsend, Mass.; d. May 27, 1832, aged 89, in Townsend, Mass., where he resided, and where all his children were born.

He was successful in school-teaching, which occupation was followed by three of his daughters; m. Mary Heald, Dec. 5, 1765, in Townsend, Mass.; she was b. July 27, 1744; and d. Jan. 24, 1826, aged 81.

Benjamin Spalding, of Townsend, Mass., served in the Revolutionary war as a Sergeant in Capt. James Hasley's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; he marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, from Townsend to Cambridge, Mass., and served eighteen days.

He appears to have served in various other regiments during the war.

1514. Benjamin [3703], b. April 17, 1767.
1515. Peter [3716], b. June 10, 1769.
1516. Mary, b. May 27, 1771; m. Peter Lawrence, July 2, 1794; they, res. in Ashby, Mass., Jaffrey, N. H., Chelsea, Mass., and Pittstown, N. Y.; he d. April 16, 1827, in Ashby, Mass.; she d. June 11, 1804, in Pittstown, N. Y.
1517. David [3728], b. July 27, 1773.
1518. Joel [3738], b. July 26, 1775.
1519. Abel [3748], b. Sept. 6, 1777.
1520. Isaac [3760], b. Dec. 24, 1779.
1521. Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1782; m. Peter Shumway, March 8, 1803; she d. May 20, 1842, aged 59.
1522. Ephraim [3770], b. July 15, 1786.
1523. Nancy, b. June 27, 1789; m. Cushing Wilder, June 11, 1817; they res. in Townsend, Mass., until their death; she d. June 2, 1852, aged 62.

1524. BENJAMIN[5] [539], (James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1738, in Westford, Mass.; bap. March 26, 1738. William, his son, says that his father went from Westford, Mass., to Ashburnham, Mass., then called Dorchester, Canada, as the town was granted to the soldiers of Dorchester, in consideration of their services in an expedition against Canada, in 1690; from Ashburnham he went to Jaffrey, N. H. When he married his second wife, he removed to Marlboro, N. H., where he died and was buried; he d. in 1810; 1st, m. Sarah Chandler, of Westford, Mass.; pub. Feb. 3, 1759; she was b. March 18, 1739, and d. Oct. 3, 1796; 2d, m. Mrs. Betty Flood, of Marlboro, N. H. The children were all born in Jaffrey, N. H.

Benjamin Spalding, of Ashburnham, served in the war of the Revolution, as a Lieut., and was in service at Dobb's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N.Y., in 1776. He appears to have served in various regiments during the war.

1525. Susanna, b. Jan. 1, 1760; m. John Wheeler; she d. March 21, 1816, in Jaffrey, N. H.
1526. Willard [3776], b. Dec. 27, 1761.
1527. Benjamin [3788], b. Sept. 5, 1763.
1528. Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1765; d. Dec. 1, 1765.
1529. William, b. Aug. 24, 1766; d. Oct. 8, 1775.
1530. Reuben [3794], b. March 21, 1768.
1531. Moses [3800], b. Feb. 2, 1770.
1532. Jesse [3803], b. Sept. 20, 1772.
1533. Peter, b. June 20, 1774; d. March 8, 1776.
1534. Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1778; m. William Bond; she d. April 8, 1813.
1535. William [3814], b. Dec. 24, 1780.

1536. JAMES[5] [544], (James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1748, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Sept. 4, 1748; d. June 8, 1832, in New Ipswich, N. H. He and his wife Hannah were admitted to the Lord's table in Westford, Mass., July, 1770; 1st, m. Hannah Barron, Sept. 26, 1769; pub. June 17, 1769; she was b. July 17, 1747; d. Sept. 3, 1814; 2d, m. Mrs. Abigail Wilkins, widow of John Wilkins, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. March 3, 1841.

He first removed to Lyme, N. H., but there being much profanity there, he removed to Ashburnham, Mass., where he settled in the wilderness, on the north side of Watatic, just over the Ashburnham line, about 1773. Although without its limits, he was always socially connected with New Ipswich, N. H., where he was allowed to pay his minister and school rates, and participated in the religious and educational advantages of that town. For sixty-five years he was a constant attendant at church. When the alarm of "Concord fight" was given, he started immediately for the scene of action, while his wife and eldest son spent the afternoon of that day upon the summit of Watatic, where they saw the smoke of the burning buildings, and distinctly heard the report of the British cannon. After his second marriage, he resided on his wife's estate, near the meeting-house in New Ipswich.

James Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; served ten days on Alarm of April 19, 1775, in Col. William Prescott's Regt. He also served in Col. Marshall's Regt.; rations being allowed from Feb. 21 to March 25, 1777.

Among the personal characteristics of the descendants of James Spalding and Hannah Barron, were that all arrived at the full growth of manhood and womanhood at fifteen years of age;

they were tall and well-built, with coal-black hair and eyes, inherited from Hannah Barron.

1537. Jonathan [3822], b. Aug. 23, 1770.
1538. James [3832], b. Jan. 17, 1772.
1539. Hannah, b. Sept. 26, 1774, in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Abel Prescott, of Groton, Mass. He d. Sept. 18, 1841; she d. Aug. 17, 1854.
1540. Amy, b. July 29, 1776; d. Sept. 10, 1780.
1541. Betsey, b. Aug. 10, 1778; m. Nathan Jones; he d. May 14, 1842. She, with her youngest son, went to Salt Lake, before the death of her husband.
1542. Nathan-Barron [3847], b. April 30, 1780.
1543. Polly, b. Nov. 25, 1781; m. Jonas Nutting, of Westford, Mass., June 1, 1805. He d. April 23, 1842, in Ashburnham, Mass.; she d. May 1, 1857, in New Ipswich, N. H.
1544. Isaac [3856], b. July 8, 1783.
1545. Phineas, b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. Oct. 8, 1800.
1546. Sally, b. July 15, 1787; d. about Sept. 1, 1808.
1547. Joseph [3860], b. Aug. 5, 1791.

1548. SILAS[5] [549], (James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1757, in Westford, Mass.; bap. April 3, 1757; d. Feb. 29, 1812, aged 55, at Fort Ann, N.Y.

Silas Spalding was a soldier of the Revolution, and was at the battle of Bennington, Vt., and was also at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in the battles which preceded it. He served in Col. William Prescott's Regt., and Col. Job. Cushing's Regt; he also marched to Cambridge, April, 1775, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Co.; entered service April 19, 1775; also in Capt. Oliver Bates' Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt. After his term of service in the army expired, he married, and settled in Granville, N.Y. He then moved to Fort Ann, where he died; m. Hannah Brown, April 24, 1778; the rite was performed by Rev. Jonathan Searl, of Mason, N. H. She d. Aug. 22, 1833, at Granville, N.Y., aged 72; she was b. in 1760.

1549. Polly, b. Feb. 22, 1779, in Andover, Mass.; 1st, m. Thomas Grover, of Whitehall, N.Y., 1799; he d. 1807; 2d, m. David Young, 1810; 3d, m. Elihu Everts, of Granville, N.Y., May 20, 1830; he d. 1861, in Freedom, N.Y.; she d. April 5, 1859, in Weedsport, N.Y.
1550. Eunice; m. Josephus Child; moved to Pennsylvania, where she d. about 1837.
1551. Silas [3867], b. April 14, 1786.
1552. Samuel-Browne [3878], b. Jan. 27, 1789.
1553. Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1797, at Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Nestor Baker, Nov. 28, 1817; she d. March 16, 1847.
1554. James [3883], b. June 3, 1800.
1555. Eliza; m. John Larrabee, 1820; she d. 1840.
1556. Abiram [3895], b. May 9, 1807.

1557. PHINEHAS[5] [550], (James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1759, in Westford, Mass.; bap. June 10, 1759; 1st, m. Rebecca Jaquith, of Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 18, 1779; pub. Aug. 25, 1779; 2d, m. Susannah Hotchkiss, in 1790; she d. in 1832.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, being one of the guards placed over the prisoners. He spent the winter at Valley Forge with Washington. Phinehas Spalding served as a private in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's Co., from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 16, 1777; and from Sept. 26 to Nov. 9, 1777, in Co. Vols. He was Sergeant in Gen. Lovell's Brigade from July 30 to Sept. 12, 1778, in Capt. John Nutting's Co., in the expedition to Blood Island, July 30, 1778.

About 1796 he moved to Spencer, N.Y., one of the pioneers, where he preached his first sermon in 1799, continuing from that time to preach the gospel until his death.

1558. Rebecca, b. 1781; m. Benjamin Jaques.
1559. Phineas, b. 1783; m. Jane English.
1560. Polly, b. 1785; m. John Buckley Underwood.
1561. Infant.
1562. Nancy, b. 1791; m. John Hugg; she d. 1843.
1563. Amy, b. April 27, 1793; m. Moses Barker, and had a large family; res. Danby, N.Y.
1564. William [3902], b. Oct. 24, 1796.
1565. James [3910], b. July 29, 1798; d. 1853.
1566. Susannah, b. 1799; d. young.
1567. Jesse [3915], b. March 20, 1802.
1568. Joseph [3922], b. 1806.
1569. Ebenezer, b. 1808; m. Amy Palmer, in 1827, and had one child, a daughter.
1570. Betsey, b. 1810; m. Lewis Cowell. She had three children; res. Spencer, N.Y.

1571. ANDREW[5] [562], (David[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1761; m. Ruth Pierce, May 6, 1783.

"Mr. Perham, who m. Anna Spalding, settled on Andrew's homestead. They lived on the same place occupied by the first family which came into the wilderness among the Indians. They built a garrison house for their protection, where they all went at night. The old building, or a part of it, stood when I lived there, but it was blown down Sept., 1817."

[Letter of Sarah Osgood, Feb. 16, 1868.]

1572. Nabby, b. Dec. 2, 1783; m. Thomas Hutchins, of Carlisle, Mass.; pub. Oct. 13, 1821.
1573. Anna, b. July 10, 1785; m. Samuel Perham, about 1804; she d. Oct., 1807.
1574. Polly, b. April 20, 1792; m. Dr. Asa Byam, 1817; pub. April 11, 1817; d. Oct. 29, 1865, in Westford, Mass.; Dr. Byam d. 1838.
1575. Ruth, b. May 26, 1794; m. King Parkhurst.
1576. David, b. Jan. 15, 1796; d. Feb. 24, 1798.
1577. Phebe; m. Benj. P. Hutchins, of Carlisle, Mass.; pub. March 18, 1820.
1578. Hannah; m. Oliver Hutchins, of Carlisle, Mass.; pub. Jan. 18, 1823.

1579. SAMUEL[5] [564], (Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1726-7, (family record, Feb. 1, 1726,) in Chelmsford, Mass.

He was one of the first settlers of Merrimack, N. H., where he owned a large tract of land, from which he gave farms to sev-

eral of his sons. He came up from Chelmsford, Mass., and cleared a piece of land and built a house, before he married. His original farm, lying north and west of Netacook Pond, is now in possession of the Reed family. He was a man of rather more than medium size, both in height and breadth, and had a very strong voice. It is said that it could be distinctly heard at a distance of two miles. His mark for cattle and sheep, recorded in the town books of Merrimack, Dec. 23, 1772, was a slit in the right ear, and a half-penny the under side of the same. He died in Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 11, 1797, aged 71; m. Sarah Woods, May 3, 1753. She was the daughter of Samuel Woods and Mary Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass.; she was b. March 8, 1730, and d. in Merrimack, April 10, 1815, of spotted fever, aged 85. Her mother, Mary Parker, was daughter of John and Mary Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass.

He was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary war, and was in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; he received his discharge in December of the same year.

It is possible that it was his son Samuel who was Lieut., but it appears rather improbable that his son should afterwards, in 1779, 1780, and 1781, serve as a private, after having served as Lieut. in 1776; hence it is more likely that the older Samuel was the Lieut. of 1776: and the younger Samuel the private of 1779, 1780, and 1781.

Children were all born in Merrimack, N. H.

1580. Samuel [3928], b. Aug. 22, 1754.
1581. Abijah [3938], b. June 18, 1756.
1582. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1758; d. Feb. 8, 1774.
1583. Henry [3942], b. Nov. 3, 1760 (the Merrimack records say Nov. 23, 1760).
1584. Oliver [3954], b. Feb. 6, 1763.
1585. Isaac [3958], b. Aug. 20, 1765.
1586. Silas [3968], b. June 11, 1767.
1587. Asa [3978], b. April 5, 1769.

1588. HENRY[6] [567], (Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1736; m. Mary ——.

Henry Spalding, Jr., of Chelmsford, Mass., was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, serving as a private under Capt. Oliver Barron; he marched to Cambridge on Alarm of April 19, 1775.

1589. Thankful, b. Dec. 3, 1761.

1590. ZEBULON[6] [569], (Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1744, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Lydia Wright, of Westford, Mass., Feb. 12, 1767; pub. Sept. 4, 1766. He resided in Westford, Mass. He is called "Zebulon, Jr.," in the Westford records, which is supposed distinguishes him from Zebulon, the son of Thomas.

1591. Lydia, b. Jan. 31, 1768; m. Ephraim Spalding [3657], April 5, 1792.
1592. Zebulon [3990], b. April 9, 1770.
1593. Sarah, b. June 25, 1771; m. Dea. Timothy Howard, July 15, 1788; he d. March 13, 1846; she d. March 31, 1856, in Lunenburg, Mass. They left ten children and numerous descendants, all of the highest respectability.
1594. Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1772; d. April 26, 1776.
1595. Mary, b. May 22, 1774.
1596. Olive, b. Jan. 6, 1776; d. Aug. 30, 1778.
1597. Dolly, b. Oct. 12, 1777.
1598. Sherebiah [3998], b. Feb. 4, 1779.
1599. Olive, b. July 31, 1780.
1600. Anna, b. June 20, 1782.
1601. Phinehas-Wright [4010], b. Jan. 13, 1784.

1602. DANIEL[5] [570], (Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 21, 1746, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. 1805 in Merrimack, N. H.; 1st, m. Hannah Putnam, June 8, 1769; 2d, m. Mary Butterfield. Early in life Daniel settled, with his brother Samuel, in Merrimack, N. H.

Daniel Spalding was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served as a private in Lieut. Daniel Sherwin's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., and marched to Cambridge April 20, 1775; he also served in Capt. Henry Farwell's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., for ninety-eight days, return being dated Aug. 1, 1775. He was also in Capt. Aaron Jewett's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., from Sept. 10 to Nov. 29, 1777; marched to Saratoga, serving two months and nineteen days.

The following is a copy of the will of Daniel Spalding, of Merrimack, N. H.:

In the name of God, Amen, I Daniel Spalding of Merrimac, in the County of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, but being mindful of the uncertainty of this life, do make this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say:

Imprimis: I will that out of my estate my beloved wife has annually delivered to her, as soon as good and merchantable, ten bushels of rye, and ten bushels of Indian corn, and fifty pounds of good beef with sufficient sauce for her use, one cow kept and driven to and from pasture as usual for her convenience, two sheep kept and the wool delivered her annually, twelve pounds of flax annually and three barrels of cyder annually when made on the place, I leave one good comfortable room, found her with sufficient fire wood ready cut at the door, with the use of my household furniture during the time she remains my widow, or any bodies else, and not otherwise.

Item: To my son Jonathan I give and bequeath one dollar.

Item: To my son Willard I give and bequeath one dollar.

Item: To my son Putnam I give and bequeath his choice of lots No. 38 and No. 137 in the Township of Tynytown, in the County of Lincoln, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The other I give unto my sons Daniel and David.

Item: Unto my daughters Mary and Sarah, when they shall arrive unto the age of twenty-one years, I give and bequeath each a good cow, and at the decease of my wife I give and bequeath them my household furniture.

Item: My just debts and funeral charges I order to be paid by my sons Benjamin and Solomon, to whom I give and bequeath all the residue and remainder of my estate, real and personal, wherever found, or however situated.

Lastly I do make, constitute and appoint my son Benjamin Spalding, my sole executor to this my will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made, and do publish and declare this to be my last will and testament; in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this, the twenty-sixth day of August, in the year of our Lord 1801.

DANIEL SPALDING. [SEAL].

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the testator as his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who have, at his request, and in his presence, and the presence of each other, subscribed our names as witnesses.

SILAS SPALDING.
LEARNED SWALLOW.
JOS. FARWELL.

Copy examined by Charles H. Atherton, Reg.

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom these presents shall come:

Ebenezer Champney, Esq., Judge of the Probate Court, &c., in and for the County of Hillsborough, and State of New Hampshire, sendeth GREETING.

Know you that on the day of the date hereof, before me at Amherst in said County, the instrument which is hereunto annexed (purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Daniel Spalding, late of Merrimac, in said County, deceased), was presented for Probate by Benjamin Spalding the Executor therein named, and Silas Spalding and Joseph Farwell two of the

Witnesses, whose names are thereto subscribed, having made solemn oath that they saw the said Testator sign seal, and heard him declare the said instrument to be his Last Will and Testament. That he was then to the best of their judgment of sound and disposing mind, and that they with Learned Swallow subscribed their names together, as Witnesses to the execution thereof in the presence of the said Testator.

I DO therefore prove, approve and allow of the said instrument as the last Will and Testament of the said deceased, and do hereby commit the administration thereof in all matters, the same concerning and of his estate, whereof he died, seized and possessed in said State, unto his the aforesaid Executor well and faithfully to execute the said Will and Testament, and to administer the estate of said deceased according to the same who accepted of his said Trust, and gave Bond as the law directs to return upon oath a true and perfect inventory of said Estate into the Probate Office for said County within three months next ensuing, and also render a just and true account of his said Administration upon oath, within one year next ensuing.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the Court of Probate for said County. Dated at Amherst aforesaid, the 19th day of Feby. Anno Domini, 1805.

E. CHAMPNEY.

The children of Daniel Spalding were all born in Merrimack, N. H.

1603. Sarah; d. young.
1604. Jonathan [4019], b. July 4, 1771.
1605. Willard [4031], b. Feb. 10, 1773.
1606. Putnam [4038], b. Feb. 22, 1778.
1607. Benjamin [4041], b. Aug. 28, 1780.
1608. Solomon [4042], b. March 31, 1783.
1609. Daniel [4043], b. Aug. 18, 1787.
1610. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1790; m. Benjamin Batchelder, May 2, 1813; res. Bridgewater, N. H.; he d. July 30, 1859; she d. Sept. 16, 1849.
1611. David [4060], b. March 24, 1795.
1612. Sally, b. Feb. 18, 1798; m. Simeon Batchelder, March 6, 1822; he was b. Aug. 29, 1795; he d. Jan. 13, 1864; she d. July 14, 1852; res. in Bridgewater, N. H.

1613. THOMAS[5] [578], (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1737, in Carlisle, Mass.

He removed to New Ipswich, N. H., about 1760. He settled on the farm near Mill Village, afterwards owned by his son Stephen. On the tax list of New Ipswich, 1774, he paid 18s. 1d.; m. Rachel Chandler, of Westford, Mass., Aug. 29, 1757; pub. Aug. 13, 1757. All the children but Levi born in New Ipswich, N. H.

1614. Levi [4067], b. Nov. 18, 1758.
1615. Rachel, b. 1761.
1616. Thomas.
1617. Stephen, b. 1766; d. 1826.
1618. Lydia, b. 1768.
1619. Ruth, b. 1769; m. Z. Taylor.
1620. Lucy, b. 1772.
1621. Haskell.

1622. ZEBULON[5] [579], (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1741, in Carlisle, Mass.; d. April 11, 1829, aged 87; m. Mary Fletcher, Nov. 21, 1771; she was b. Dec. 10, 1748; d. June 9, 1803, aged 55; res. Carlisle, Mass, where all their children were born. The unmarried sisters lived and died in the house in which they were born, the old homestead of their father and grandfather, in Carlisle, formerly part of Chelmsford, Mass.

Zebulon Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Co., Col. Brook's Regt.; service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

1623. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1772; m. Joseph Warren, of Carlisle, Mass., Feb. 27, 1794; she d. Oct. 25, 1841.
1624. Esther, b. April 7, 1774; d. Feb. 12, 1861, aged 86 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days; unmarried.
1625. Thomas [4073], b. Dec. 27, 1775.
1626. Huldah, b. June 21, 1777; m. Henry Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1810; he d. March 27, 1861; she d. Aug. 31, 1854.
1627. Zebulon [4074], b. Oct. 30, 1779.
1628. Solomon, b. April 15, 1781; d. April 26, 1783.
1629. Ruth, b. Aug. 25, 1783; d. Oct. 15, 1861, aged 78 yrs. 1 mo. 20 days; unmarried.
1630. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1785; d. Sept. 11, 1849, aged 64. She was a highly educated and talented lady; unmarried.
1631. Amos, b. Nov. 30, 1788, in Carlisle, Mass., and d. there Nov. 6, 1865, aged 76. Grad. at D. C. 1808. He read law with Stephen Rose, of Troy, N. Y., and was also at Copenhagen and Denmark, both in that State; removed his office to Andover, Mass., April 8, 1814; represented that town in the Mass. Leg. in 1824, 1825, 1826, 1832, and 1833; was also a Senator from Essex Co. in 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, and 1831; removed to Lowell, Mass., Sept. 30, 1833; went to Carlisle, his birthplace, in 1839; represented that town in the Mass. Leg. in 1840 and 1841, and then retired from public life, afflicted in his last years with disordered health. Mr. Spalding never married. [Chapman's Alumni of D. C.]
1632. Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1790; d. Aug. 22, 1858, aged 68; unmarried.
1633. Arelise, b. Nov. 28, 1792; d. Feb. 15, 1861, aged 68 yrs. 2 mos. 18 days; unmarried.

1634. WILLIAM[6] [584], (William[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Edward[1]), b. April 4, 1732, in Groton, Mass. He removed from Groton, Mass., to Norridgewock, Me., 1779.

William Spalding, of Groton, Mass., was a soldier in the Revolution in Stark's Regt.; also marched to Cambridge, April, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Sawtelle's Co. He also enlisted for eight months' service in Capt. Joseph Moor's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt. He was wounded in the wrist at Bunker Hill, and drew a pension; m. Mary Green, daughter of Jonathan Green, of Groton, Mass., 1758; she d. May, 1817, at Norridgewock, Me.

The following potitions were from William Spalding to the House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire:

To the Honble the Council & Gentlemen of the Honble House of Representatives for the State of New Hampr in General Assembly Convend, at Exeter March 12th 1777.

Most Humbly Shews:

William Spaulding of Raby in the County of Hillsborough in said State Labourer.

That in May 1775 he enlisted himself as a Private Soldier in Capt. Moors Company. That on the 17th day of June following, the said Company was ordered on to Bunker Hill: That your Petitioner was in the engagement at that time: That a leaden Ball from the Enemy entered his Arm, & Lodged in one of his wrists—by Reason whereof he endures great pain and nearly Deprived of getting a Livelyhood: That it has not been in his power to Extract the ball without apparent loss of the hand. That his Circumstances are low: That he has a Numerous family to Support without some Public Aid they must Suffer: That as he engaged in the Service out of Principal so he Most humbly Prays that your Honours would take his Case into Consida & grant such allowance as to you may seem adequate & he shall pray &c.

WILLM SPAULDING.

In the House of Representatives March 21st 1777—The Petition of William Spaulding of Raby a Soldier wounded in the Battle at Bunker Hill in June 1775, praying for relief &c being read & Considered Voted, that the said William Spaulding clearly comes under the Resolve of the Honble Continental Congress of the 26th of August last, & that he is entitled to half pay as a Soldier from the last Day of December 1775, & that he may be capable of doing Garrison Duty in a Corps of Invalids & that in Case he shall be called upon & refuse to do said Duty he will not be entitled to the said half pay.

Sent up for Concurrence.

JOHN DUDLEY, Speakr p tempe.

In Council the same day read & concurred.

E. THOMPSON, Scy.

To the Honble ye General Assembly of ye State of New Hampshire—The Petition of William Spaulding Humbly Sheweth—That he was wounded in the battle at Bunker-hill by which he hath lost the use of his right hand: that he is on ye roll for half pay: that he hath lived in Raby in sd State upward of twelve years; that the loss of his hand & his poll Taxes & a large family to maintain hath much reduced him: and that he was chosen by sd Town of Raby a Constable for ye year 1782—and beg'd to be excused but was not released: that his own Taxes with some small Debts which he ow'd have brought him into such surcomstances that he in

the arear the sum of F 25-7-8-3 to the state Tresr and that he hath one state note of F 20, and one order of F 12 from ye president both of them herein which is all he hath to pay with that he is about to remove to Norrigwalk in on Kenebeck river: Therefore he prays your Honours to except of the only means he hath to satisfie ye Tresr & Grant that ye Tresr may be Directed to receive so much of sd note & order as you in your great wisdom & Justice to my necessities shall se fit & as in Duty bound shall pray. WILLM SPALDING.

April 1784.

Raby is now the town of Brookline. The children of William and Mary were all b. in Groton, Mass.

1635. William [4062], b. July 19, 1759.
1636. Polly, b. Oct. 14, 1760; m. Dr. Gilman, of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. Aug. 24, 1820.
1637. Sybil, b. May 25, 1762; m. Abel Ware, of Groton, Mass., July 17, 1788; she d. March, 1852.
1638. Jonathan, b. Sept. 1, 1763; d. about 1850, unmarried.
1639. Josiah [4091], b. May 15, 1765.
1640. Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1767; m. John Spalding [4127], 1795; she d. March 20, 1854.
1641. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1768; m. David Rowell, of Madison, Me., 1794; she d. June, 1828.
1642. Mary, b. April 30, 1772; m. Joseph Vickery, of Norridgewock, Me., 1794; she d. 1838.

1643. Eleazer[5] [585], (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1733, in Groton, Mass.; d. June, 1813. He removed to Norridgewock, Me., in 1778.

He was a soldier in the French war, and, with his two oldest sons, was also in the Revolutionary war. He received a lieutenancy under Col. Prescott; he was known in Maine as Old Lieutenant Spalding; m. Mary Shepley, of Groton, Mass.; she d. in the year 1822.

Eleazer Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; he marched to Cambridge, April, 1775, from Groton, Mass.; he was a Lieut. in Capt. Joshua Parker's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., from June 23 to Aug. 1, 1775; and appears to have subsequently served in the same Regt. He was also a Sergeant in Capt. Josiah Sawtelle's Co.

The children of Eleazer and Mary were all born in Pepperell, Mass.

1644. Eleazer [4099], b. Jan. 21, 1759.
1645. Josiah [4108], b. Oct. 23, 1760.
1646. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1762; m. Jonas Parlin, of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. 1853.
1647. Seth [4117], b. May 7, 1762.
1648. Esther, b. Nov. 11, 1767; m. Robert Richards of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. 1852.
1649. John [4127], b. May 12, 1770.
1650. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1773; m. Abraham Moore, of Norridgewock, Me.; 1790; she d. Feb., 1868.

1651. Lieut. JOSEPH[5] [588], (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 26, 1739, in Pepperell, Mass.

Lieut. Joseph Spalding d. June 17, 1775, killed in the battle of Bunker Hill; shot from his horse. He marched to Cambridge, from Pepperell, Mass., in April, 1775. He served as Lieut. in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; he enlisted April 30, 1775; and received his commission May 29, 1775. On a gravestone in Pepperell, Mass., is the following inscription:

"In memory of Lieut. Joseph Spalding, who was slain in the memorable battle of Bunker Hill on the 17th of June, 1775, in the 37th year of his age. Phebe Spalding, wife of Lieut. Joseph, who departed this life Jan. 4, 1775, in the 38th year of her age."

The sword and belt worn by him are now in the possession of his grandson, Oliver Spalding, of Rumney, N. H. He m. Phebe Spalding, daughter of John [295], Dec. 29, 1761; pub. July 11, 1761; she d. Jan. 4, 1775, aged 38.

1652. Oliver [4135], b. Sept. 16, 1762.
1653. Phebe, b. Oct. 14, 1764; d. Sept. 20, 1773.
1654. Betty, b. Sept. 16, 1766; m. David Pratt, Aug. 18, 1789, and went to Hebron, N. H.

1655. LEMUEL[5] [589], (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1741, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. July 20, 1801.

In 1769 Lieut. Lemuel Spalding was in the Continental service, and was on the tax list of Mason, N. H., for that year, for 8s. 4d. At the annual town meeting, March 3, 1778, he was chosen one of a "Committee of Safety." Sarah, his wife, was admitted to the church in 1773, by letter, from Pepperell, Mass. He left a will, which was admitted to probate Oct. 1, 1801; in this will, he mentions his wife Sarah, his four daughters, Esther, Sarah, Jerusha, and Betsey; also an adopted son, John-Harthhorn Sawtelle. He went down East, but returned and resided in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Sarah ——.

Lemuel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, and was a private in Capt. Joseph Barrett's Co., Ticonderoga Alarm, June, 1777, serving ten days. He furnished one horse for the conveyance of baggage.

1656. } Lemuel, b. March 12, 1766; d. March 24, 1766.
1657. } Thomas, b. March 12, 1766; d. March 24, 1766.
1658. Esther, b. March 9, 1767.
1659. Sarah, b. April 3, 1768; m. Eleazer Spalding [4099], 1784.
1660. Hephzibah, b. Jan. 4, 1771; d. Feb. 11, 1772.
1661. Jerusha, b. Dec. 19, 1772; m. David Elliot, Nov. 21, 1790; she d. Nov. 13, 1844.
1662. Lemuel, b. Jan. 28, 1774; d. Dec. 31, 1784.
1663. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1776; d. Aug. 25, 1776.
1664. Betsey, b. March 7, 1784; m. William Collins, May 6, 1802; went to Lynn, Mass.

1665. THOMAS[5] [590], (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1743, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Nov. 16, 1802. He went to Maine, but returned; he was killed by a fall from a bridge at Lawrence's Mills. He m. Lydia Shipley, April 3, 1766; pub. Jan. 24, 1766; she d. Dec. 12, 1809.

Thomas Spalding, of Pepperell, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a private in the Alarm of April 19, 1775, serving eleven days. He then served in Capt. Lawrence's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., as a Sergeant from April 28, 1775, till June 17, 1775; he was then commissioned, June 25, 1775, as 2d Lieut.

1666. Ithamar [4141], b. March 2, 1767.
1667. Thirza, b. May 12, 1769; m. Samuel-Tarbell Boynton, May 12, 1795; pub. April 7, 1795; moved to Brookline, N. H.
1668. Lydia, b. June 6, 1771; m. Simon Stevens, Jan. 26, 1794; pub. Jan. 22, 1794; he d. Jan. 8, 1820; she d. May 27, 1817: res. Pepperell, Mass.
1669. Asher [4142], b. July 4, 1773.
1670. A son, b. Dec. 3, 1775; d. Dec. 10, 1775.
1671. Joseph [4151], b. Oct. 6, 1777.

1672. HENRY[5] [591], (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 1, 1746, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. March 12, 1775, in Groton, Mass.; m. Rachel Conant, Nov. 22, 1770; pub. Oct. 27, 1770; she d. Oct. 29, 1797.

1673. A daughter, b. March, 1771; d. April 4, 1771.
1674. A son; d. June 12, 1772.
1675. Rachel, b. June 18, 1773; m. Abel Swallow, of Mason, N. H., Oct. 21, 1794, and probably settled in that place.
1676. Hephzibah, b. Aug. 13, 1775; m. John-Andrews Webber, of Roxbury, Mass., March 13, 1803; pub. Jan. 25, 1803; res. Roxbury, Mass.

1677. ABEL[5] [594], (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1755; d. May 29, 1849, aged 94 years 17 days; res. on the homestead at Pepperell, Mass.; m. Lucy Wetherell, 1781; pub. Jan. 13, 1781; she d. April 25, 1837, aged 75 yrs. 5 mos. 7 days.

Abel Spalding, of Pepperell, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution, as a private in Capt. John Sawtelle's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., marched on Alarm of April 19, 1775, serving thirteen days. He served in same Regt., Capt. Henry Haskell's Co., dated Jan. 13, 1776, in camp.

1678. Abel [4156], b. March 2, 1782.
1679. Lucy, b. Feb. 29, 1784; m. William Hutchinson, Jr., May 27, 1804; pub. May 1, 1804; he d. 1834; his widow lived in New Boston, N. H.
1680. Henry [4166], b. Feb. 28, 1786.
1681. Lucinda, b. July 22, 1788; d. May 2, 1790.
1682. Asa [4174], b. Nov. 1, 1790.
1683. Lucinda, b. Oct. 9, 1793; m. at the old homestead, Luther Williams, of Pepperell, Mass., June 13, 1822; pub. April 27, 1822; res. in Pepperell, and had six children; she d. May 30, 1887.
1684. Charles-W., b. Sept. 29, 1797; d. Oct. 11, 1830; unmarried.
1685. William [4178], b. June 2, 1800.
1686. Thomas [4183], b. April 25, 1804.

1687. BENJAMIN[5] [596], (Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1738-9, in Chelmsford, Mass.

He made the first improvements in the town of Buckfield, Me., in 1776; moved a part of his family there in 1778. There were two or three who moved their families there a short time before he did. He continued to reside in Buckfield, and died there Oct. 14, 1811; m. Patty Barrett, of Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1764; she was b. Jan. 31, 1740, and d. Oct. 4, 1819.

1688. Patty, b. Sept. 14, 1765, in Ashby, Mass.; m. Joseph Robinson, March 2, 1784.
1689. Rebecca, b. Nov. 10, 1766, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Benjamin Heald; she d. June 10, 1858; he d. Oct. 12, 1841.
1690. Benjamin [4188], b. Aug. 15, 1768.
1691. Leonard [4189], b. Feb. 13, 1770.
1692. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1772, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. John Fletcher, of Sumner, Me.; she d. May 17, 1851; he d. March 12, 1835. Res. Sumner, Me.
1693. Abel [4209], b. Oct. 15, 1777.
1694. Esther, b. Oct. 28, 1779, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Alexander Thayer, of Paris, Me., June 28, 1798; res. Paris, Me.
1695. Stephen [4213], b. Aug. 13, 1782.
1696. Thankful, b. Aug. 16, 1787, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Caleb Cushman, Dec. 26, 1808; he d. Feb. 7, 1863; res. Paris, Me.

1697. JONATHAN[5] [605], (Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1733, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1817, aged 84; m. Mary Fletcher, March 21, 1754.

1698. Mary; d. 1755.
1699. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1756; d. Oct. 1756.
1700. Joseph, b. Dec. 26, 1757.
1701. William [4222], b. Sept. 30, 1759.
1702. Ephraim, b. Nov. 13, 1762.
1703. Sibyl, b. May 8, 1780; d. Sept. 2, 1783.

1704. SAMUEL[5] [607], (Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 3, 1737, in Chelmsford, Mass., and in that part which is now a portion of Carlisle, Mass.; d. March 16, 1819, æ. 82; m. Leafe Duren, of Carlisle, Mass., Jan. 21, 1790; she survived her husband, and married for her second husband, Philo Litchfield, May 8, 1823.

Samuel Spalding, of Chelmsford and Tewksbury, Mass., was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served as a private at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776. He served from Dec. 19, 1776, to March 1, 1777, in Capt. John Minott's Co., Col. Dike's Regt. He was a Sergeant in Capt. John Trull's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regt., and appears to have served in various other regiments.

Children born in Carlisle, Mass.

1705. Oliver [4230], b. April 30, 1793.
1706. William [4239], b. June 19, 1795.

1707. SAMPSON[5] [616], (Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1745.

He res. in Tewksbury, Mass., a number of years; he then removed to Heath, Mass., afterwards to the State of Ohio, where he died Jan., 1832; m. Experience Merrill, of Tewksbury, Mass.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, served through the seven-years' struggle, and participated in the Battle of Lexington. He was a private in Sherebiah Butt's Co.; marched from the town of Canterbury "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving nineteen days. He served as a private in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's Regt.; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Dec. 16, 1775. He served as Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt.; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777. He served as a private in Capt. David Cady's Co., Col. Samuel Chapman's Regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778.

Children all born in Tewksbury, Mass.

1708. Sampson [4247], b. March 20, 1765.
1709. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1766.
1710. Sarah, b. June 27, 1768.
1711. Joseph [4257], b. Feb. 9, 1771.
1712. Mehitable, b. Dec. 9, 1772; she d. in Columbus, N.Y.
1713. Molly, b. Jan. 20, 1775.
1714. Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1778.
1715. Anna, b. July 29, 1779; m. Joseph Howard about 1800; she d. Oct. 12, 1857, in Columbus, N.Y.; they had five sons and one daughter; res. New Berlin, N.Y.
1716. Amasa [4265], b. Dec. 9, 1781.

1717. JONATHAN[5] [617], (Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1747, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1832, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Mary Marshall, Feb. 11, 1771; she was b. May 23, 1750; d. Dec. 20, 1839.

He moved from Tewksbury, Mass., to Hallis, N. H., in May, 1775, and res. there until May, 1794; thence he moved to Wilton, N. H., and lived there till his death.

Jonathan Spalding, of Tewksbury, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Col. David Green's Regt., serving three days in the Lexington Alarm. He appears to have been in Israel Chapin's Regt. from Oct. 18 to Nov. 21, 1779; serving one month and eleven days, six days travel included.

Children born in Hollis, N. H., except first two.

1718. Abiel [4276], b. Sept. 14, 1771.
1719. Abel [4290], b. Nov. 7, 1773.
1720. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1775; m. William Kittredge, 1796; she d. Aug. 29, 1850.
1721. Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1777; m. James Hutchinson, of Wilton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1824; she d. Aug. 21, 1860.

1722. Jonathan [4298], b. Oct. 29, 1779.
1723. Asaph [4303], b. Aug. 2, 1782.
1724. Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1784; m. Joseph Colburn, of Milford, N. H., Aug. 29, 1824; she d. July 7, 1842.
1725. Loammi [4312], b. Aug. 22, 1786.
1726. Achsah, b. Sept. 2, 1788; m. John Kimball, of Wilton, N. H., in 1829.
1727. Sampson [4319], b. Aug. 14, 1790.
1728. Mehitable, b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. July 10, 1833; unmarried.
1729. John [4327], b. Oct. 18, 1792.
1730. Lucinda, b. March 11, 1794; m. Oliver Shattuck, of Bakersfield, Vt., March 9, 1842; she was his second wife.

1731. JOHN[5] [622], (Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1756; d. May 27, 1843; res. Tewksbury, Mass.; m. Mary Marshall, daughter of Thomas Marshall, of Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 23, 1801; she d. Dec. 8, 1846.

1732. Ruth-Marshall, b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Sept. 21, 1847, in Tewksbury, Mass.; unmarried.
1733. John [4334], b. Aug. 17, 1804.
1734. Mary, b. May 11, 1806; res. in Tewksbury; unmarried.
1735. Ann-Fiske, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Thomas Marshall, of Chelmsford, Mass.; May 4, 1843; she d. June 25, 1856.
1736. Benjamin-Franklin [4338], b. April 6, 1811.

1737. JOB[5] [625], (Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1737, in Concord, Mass.; m. Abigail Pierce, of Billerica, Feb. 17, 1757.

Job Spalding, of Concord, Mass., was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served as a private in Capt. Abisha Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt., from April 25 to Sept. 30, 1775. He also served as a Sergeant in Col. Marshall's Regt., from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, and was promoted March 4, 1778. He appears to have also served as Sergeant during 1780, 1781, 1782 and 1783. In Roll of 1779-80, his age is given as 42 years; complexion, dark; hair, dark; stature, 5 ft. 7 in. While there is some discrepancy in dates, it is believed that the following are children of Job.

Reuben Jasper [4355], son of Stephen [4353] writes, as follows: "My grandfather was a cooper by trade, and lived near Concord, Mass. He had sons by the name of Job, Ebenezer, Stephen (my father), and Reuben, who was drowned when a boy; also a daughter Abigail. Himself and his two older sons, Ebenezer and Job, were soldiers in the Revolutionary war, and served under Washington. My father, then a child, was held up in his soldier-brother's arms, to see Major Andre executed."

1738. Ebenezer; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and became a Lieutenant.
1739. Job [4345], b. March 16, 1762.
1740. Stephen [4353], b. April 25, 1774.
1741. Reuben; he was drowned in his boyhood.
1742. Abigail.

1743. JESSE[5] [630], (Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1748, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 28, 1813; 1st, m. Mary Senter, July 4, 1776; she was b. Jan. 31, 1752; d. April 1, 1790; 2d, m. Hannah Clark, March 24, 1791; she was b. March 25, 1767; she was the daughter of Ephraim Clark and Hannah Crossman, of Chester, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 3, 1840.

1744. Reuben [4384], b. April 10, 1777.
1745. Polly, b. Sept. 30, 1778; m. John Davis, of Goffstown, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1802.
1746. Jesse [4373], b. Dec. 30, 1780.
1747. Sarah, b. March 8, 1783; d. June 14, 1783.
1748. John [4379], b. Feb. 18, 1784.
1749. Jonas, b. Jan. 11, 1786; d. May 6, 1846; unmarried.
1750. Joseph [4382], b. Dec. 7, 1787.
1751. Clark [4383], b. Dec. 28, 1791.
1752. Isaac [4388], b. April 16, 1794.
1753. Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1796; m. Artemas Arnold, Oct. 3, 1821; she d. Dec. 14, 1843.
1754. Ira [4389], b. Feb. 19, 1798.
1755. Sally, b. April 22, 1800; m. Huel Lathrop, Nov. 6, 1821; she d. April 15, 1831. Their son, James-Winchell Lathrop, was b. Dec., 1823; d. June 9, 1849.
1756. Stillman, b. April 27, 1802; d. April 26, 1828; unmarried.
1757. Ransom, b. Jan. 22, 1806; d. Aug. 19, 1857; unmarried.

1758. JONAS[5] [633], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 31, 1751, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Nov. 7, 1825, aged 70 years. He lived and d. in Carlisle, Mass.; m. Mary Wheeler, of Acton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1789; pub. March 4, 1789; she d. Nov. 17, 1861.

1759. Polly, b. July 21, 1790; 1st, m. Philo Litchfield, of Carlisle, Mass., Oct. 1810; issue, Susannah-Spalding Litchfield; she m. Rev. Stillman Clarke, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 12, 1833. 2d, m. Samuel Stone, of Lexington, Mass., Sept 11, 1816; he d. Jan. 1, 1880. 3d, m. Jonas-Clarke Kemp, of Billerica, Mass., Aug. 16, 1835; he d. Feb. 7, 1859; she d. Feb. 7, 1879, in Billerica, Mass.
1760. Judith, b. April 25, 1792; d. Aug. 9, 1795.
1761. Jonas, b. Feb. 28, 1795; d. Nov. 1, 1800.
1762. Judith, b. Nov. 6, 1796; d. Oct. 31, 1800.
1763. Sarah, b. June 15, 1799; m. Jonathan Boutwell, of Wilmington, Mass., April 12, 1820; he d. Aug. 5, 1863; no issue; she lived in Billerica, Mass., with Mrs. Kemp.
1764. Jonas, b. June, 1801; d. same year.
1765. Esther, b. Jan. 10, 1803; m. Otis Stearns, of Billerica, Mass., March, 1829; pub. Oct. 9, 1830; he d. Aug. 7, 1864; res. Billerica.
1766. Judith, b. May 24, 1804; m. Ebenezer Atwell, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1826; res. first in Boston, then in Memphis, Tenn.
1767. Rebecca, b. Nov. 26, 1805; 1st, m. Thomas-Perkins Condry, of Boston, Mass., Aug., 1833; res., Boston, Mass.; he d. April 9, 1839; 2d, m. Moses Jordan, July 8, 1849; res. in Boston, Mass.

1768. JOHN[5] [637], (John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1762; d. Sept. 13, 1835; res. in Chelmsford, Mass. He left a will, which was admitted to probate Nov. 3, 1835; 1st, m. Lucy Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., Jan. 26, 1786; she was b. Aug. 31, 1761; d.

March 20, 1802; 2d, m. Mary Hutchinson, of Carlisle, Mass., Dec. 23, 1802; she was b. March 21, 1767; d. July 7, 1846.

John Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution as a Drummer and private, principally in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., almost continuously from 1778 to 1781; he enlisted in Major's Co., 16th Regt., for three years; and served three years and twenty-eight days.

Children all born in Chelmsford, Mass.

1769. John [4395], b. July 20, 1786.
1770. Lucy, b. July 8, 1788; m. John Elliot, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1807; he d. Sept. 11, 1832; she d. Sept. 30, 1835, in Boston; res. in Boston, Mass.
1771. Amos [4403], b. Dec. 28, 1789.
1772. James, b. June 10, 1793; d. Oct. 22, 1855, in Taunton.
1773. Benjamin [4413], b. May 22, 1795.
1774. Abel [4416], b. Oct. 28, 1797.
1775. Elijah, b. July 13, 1800; d. July 29, 1800, in Chelmsford.
1776. Hannah, b. July 13, 1800; d. Oct. 28, 1801, in Chelmsford.
1777. Nathaniel-Hutchinson, b. July 11, 1805; d. unmarried.
1778. Varnum [4425], b. April 16, 1808.
1779. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. Nov., 1821, in Chelmsford.

1780. HENRY[5] [638], (John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1764, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he d. about 1830, aged 62; m. Lydia Proctor, daughter of Lieutenant Elijah Proctor, of Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1791; she d. 1840, aged 69, in Lowell, Mass.

1781. Lydia, b. Jan. 26, 1793; d. May 5, 1806.
1782. Harriet, b. June 28, 1804; she lived and died in Lowell, Mass.
1783. Henry [4433], b. Oct. 18, 1806.
1784. Adams [4434].
1785. Maria; m. Simeon S. Stewart.
1786. Madison, b. May 5, 1813.

1787. OLIVER[5] [640], (John[4], John[3] Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1769, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Aug. 11, 1825, at Milford, N. H. He held a commission for nine years as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He came to Milford, N. H., from Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Eunice Brown, of Concord, Mass.; she was b. June 21, 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1821, at Milford, N. H.; 2d, m. Mary Carmel, at Milford, N. H.; she was b. March 15, 1777; d. Aug. 2, 1867, at Waltham, Mass.

1788. Eunice, b. Sept. 30, 1796; m. Calvin Averill, Oct. 18, 1814, at Milford, N. H.; he was b. Sept. 18, 1787; she d. Oct. 9, 1868.
1789. Nancy-Whitney, b. Dec. 8, 1800; m. Ebenezer Pearson, June 6, 1826, at Milford, N. H.; she d. Sept. 23, 1859.
1790. Susan, b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. Dimon Pearson, June 1, 1830, at Milford, N. H.

1791. SAMPSON[5] [642], (John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1775, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1835, aged 60, in Billerica, Mass. He left a will, in which he mentioned his children, Hannah,

Benjamin-A., Martha-R., Sarah-J., and Andrew-J.; m. Susanna Skinner, of Billerica, Mass., March 27, 1804; she d. Aug. 1, 1849, aged 69, in Billerica.

1792. Hannah-Adams, b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. Nov. 21, 1805.
1793. Mary-Herrick, b. Sept. 1, 1807; d. Dec. 23, 1827.
1794. Susanna-Eliza, b. Sept. 26, 1810; d. Nov. 15, 1825.
1795. Hannah, b. July 20, 1812; d. Nov. 29, 1836.
1796. Benjamin-Adams [4435], b. Jan. 20, 1815.
1797. Josiah-Skinner, b. May 20, 1817; d. May 28, 1817.
1798. Martha-Rebeckah, b. June 21, 1819; m. James-Willington Norris, July 27, 1851, in Ottumwa, Iowa; res. Ottumwa, Iowa.
1799. Sarah-Joan, b. July 21, 1821; d. July 27, 1841.
1800. Andrew-Josiah [4442], b. Sept. 1, 1823.
1801. Edwin-Sampson, b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1828.

1802. JOHN[5] [649], (Lot[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1788; d. March 24, 1851; res. Pelham, N. H.; m. Sarah Perham, of Tyngsboro, Mass., Nov. 20, 1823.

1803. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1824; m. Josiah Fox, of Pelham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1845; she d. Oct. 18, 1846; left no children.
1804. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. Philander Welles, of Monckton, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844.
1805. John, b. Feb. 26, 1830; d. March 7, 1830.
1806. Joanna, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1834.
1807. John-Lot [4445], b. Dec. 16, 1833.

1808. WILLIAM[5] [651], (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1733, in Dover, N.Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1802.

He emigrated from Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., to Hubbardton, Vt., where he res. at the time of the Revolutionary war. In 1777 the battle of Hubbardton was fought, and our troops defeated. He then returned to Sheffield, and remained there until after peace was declared in 1784, when he went back to Hubbardton, where he d.; m. Mary Shedd; she was b. Aug. 25, 1740; she d. April 10, 1807. Another authority gives Mary Camp as the name of his wife, but it is evidently a mistake, as the old family Bible, in the possession of Mrs. Mary E. Way, Almont, Mich., gives the above record.

1809. Hiram [4448].
1810. William [4455], b. May 3, 1768.
1811. Zebulon [4457], b. June 4, 1770.
1812. Martha; 1st, m. Mr. Davis; 2d, m. William Hill.
1813. Polly; m. Sylvanus Slawson.

1814. THEOPHILUS[5] [653], (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in the State of New York; res. Sheffield, Mass., where he d.

Theophilus Spalding, of Sheffield, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution. He was chosen 2d Lieut. of 3rd Sheffield Co., 1st Berkshire Co. Regt.; as 1st Lieut. in Col. John Brown's Regt. from June 29 to July 28, 1777; as 1st Lieut. in Gen. Ashley's Regt. from

Aug. 21 to Oct. 21, 1777, and marched to Manchester, Vt.; as 1st Lieut. in Col. John Ashley's Regt., Oct. 15 to Oct. 17, 1780. Roll sworn at Sheffield, Mass.

1815. Jedediah; d. young.
1816. Hannah; m. David Burrell.

1817. JONATHAN[6] [654], (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1],) b. in the State of New York; m. ——; res. Sheffield, Mass.

Jonathan Spalding, of Sheffield, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution. He was a private in the Berkshire Co. Regt., from July 15 to July 31, 1776; a private in Capt. Roswell Downing's Co., Col. John Ashley's Regt., July 6 to July 27, 1777, and marched to Kingsbury by request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; in the same Co. and Regt. from Sept. 19 to Oct. 19, 1777; also in same Co. and Regt. from Oct., 15 to Oct. 17, 1780. Roll sworn at Sheffield, Mass. He appears to have also enlisted for nine months from July 5, 1778, and served six months and twenty-six days.

1818. Electa; m. Reuben Hickok, Oct. 9, 1788; they went to Vernon, N.Y.

1819. ELIJAH[5] [656], (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Dover, N.Y.; went to Hoosick, N.Y.; m. Deborah Scribner.

Elijah Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; he was a private, and subsequently a Sergeant, with Col. Peter Yates and Capt. Thomas Brown, in the 14th Albany Co. Regt., in which regiment he was also a Drummer.

1820. Asa [4465], b. Jan. 24, 1771.
1821. Dyer [4470], b. July 14, 1777.
1822. Margaret; m. Philip Harrington; res. and d. in Hoosick, N.Y.
1823. Sally, m. Zeeb Lee; res. and d. in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.
1824. Jonathan [4477], b. Jan. 21, 1779.
1825. Roswell [4488], b. June 23, 1783.
1826. Sibyl; m. Thomas Ford, in Hoosick, N.Y.; moved to Stedman, N.Y., and d. while on a visit to Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.
1827. Eliza, m. Beverly Chase; res. and d. in Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y.
1828. David [4494], b. Aug. 25, 1793.

1829. ZEBULON[5] [657], (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1753; d. May 26, 1840, aged 88; m. Rhoda Dewey, April 23, 1801; she was b. Aug. 8, 1766; she d. April 3, 1838; res. Sheffield, Mass.

Zebulon Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Col. John Brown's Regt. from June 29 to July 28, 1777.

1830. Silas Dewey [4504], b. Feb. 16, 1802.
1831. Sally-Persis, b. Feb. 16, 1802; m. James-Catlin Bartholomew, Nov. 17, 1830; res. Granby, Conn.; she d. June 27, 1855.
1832. Myron, b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. April 8, 1841.
1833. Chester [4509], b. Jan. 25, 1807.
1834. Rhoda-Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. June 7, 1848, unmarried; res. in Sheffield, Mass.

1835. JOSEPH[5] [658], (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 6, 1757; he removed to Attica, N.Y., about 1811, where he d. July 26, 1823. He married, and went to Hubbardton, Vt., about 1793; m. Eleanor Camp, 1785, in Sandisfield, Mass.; she was b. March 25, 1762, in or near New London, Conn.; she d. June 24, 1830, in Alexander, N.Y.

His father d. when he was five years old, and his mother a few years after. He lived among his brothers until fifteen, then went to live with a widow Sears, in Sandisfield, Mass., until he was thirty-two years old.

1836. Parna, b. Nov. 8, 1793, in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.; m. Daniel Clark, Jan. 19, 1820, in Attica, N. Y.; he was b. Jan 19, 1793; he d. July 4, 1825, in Bethany, N.Y.
1837. Sally; b. May 8, 1797; d. Aug. 11, 1797.

1838. BENJAMIN[5] [659], (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 6, 1757; res. and d. in Sheffield, Mass.; m. Hannah Haskins, Oct. 9, 1783.

Benjamin Spalding, of Sheffield, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution, in 1778, in Berkshire Co., under Gen. Stark, in Northern Dept.; he enlisted for nine months, April 20, 1778. In 1780 he served six months, raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental army, and was discharged Jan. 6, 1781. He appears to have served in various regiments during the war; he drew a pension.

"They all went from town some years ago, except Lucy, who d. in Sheffield." [Letter of Chester Spalding, Sheffield.]

1839. Nathaniel [4522], b. March 24, 1784.
1840. Abigail, m. Augustus Garrett.
1841. Lucy; m. Richard Spalding [5633].
1842. Alma, m. Mr. Sweet.

1843. ASA[5] [669], (Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1755, in Billerica, Mass.; d. 1839; m. Julia Danforth.

Asa Spalding, of Bellerica, served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Co., Col. Bridges' Regt., from April 25 to Aug. 1, 1775; also in same Co. and Regt. Sept. 25 and Dec. 25, 1776. He was in Capt. Samuel Fay's Co., Lieut. Col. Webb's Regt., from Aug. 18 to Nov. 29, 1781, to reinforce the Continental army; and in 1784 he served in the 6th Mass. Regt.

No children.

1844. BENONI[5] [671], (Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1760, in Billerica, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1839; m. Lydia Duren, of Acton, April 1, 1790; she d. March 3, 1862, aged 95 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days,

leaving 12 children, 62 grandchildren, more than 100 great-grandchildren, and some of the fifth generation. She retained her mental faculties to the last of her life.

1845. Asa [4526], b. June 25, 1790.
1846. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1791; m. Jonas Brown, May 7, 1811; she d. Jan. 22, 1873; res. Billerica, Mass.
1847. Anne, b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. John Duren, Feb. 10, 1819; res. Billerica.
1848. Benoni [4534], b. Oct. 10, 1794.
1849. Abby, b. Aug. 15, 1796; m. Ananiah Bohannon, Oct., 1838; he d. May 23, 1859; she d. Aug. 24, 1856.
1850. Sally, b. April 30, 1798; 1st, m. Benjamin Searls, of Nashua, N. H., Dec., 1823; res. Nashua; he d. Jan., 1853; 2d, m. Samuel Jenkins, of Bradford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1853; res. Bradford; he d. Sept. 10, 1856; 3d, m. Rodney Brown, April 17, 1860; she d. May 25, 1870.
1851. Abraham [4542], b. May 16, 1800.
1852. Benjamin, b. Oct. 24, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1828; unmarried.
1853. Olive, b. July 3, 1805; m. Edward Spalding [4562], Oct. 31, 1824; she d. Jan. 16, 1878.
1854. Warren, b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. Sept. 25, 1818.
1855. Isaac, b. June 26, 1809; d. Jan. 22, 1810.
1856. Jacob [4552], b. June 26, 1809.

1857. THOMAS[5] [675], (Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1770; d. June 30, 1849; m. Prudence Shed, of Billerica, Mass., Jan. 29, 1792; res. in Carlisle, Mass.; afterwards removed to Billerica about 1800.

First three children born in Carlisle, the others in Billerica, Mass.

1858. Rebecca, b. March 11, 1795; m. David Simonds, of Alexandria, N. H.; pub. March 23, 1822; she d. 1862.
1859. Thomas, Jr., b. July 11, 1797; m. Harriet Houseley, of Boston, Mass.; had no issue; he d. April 6, 1850; aged 52 yrs. 8 mos. 15 days.
1860. Esther, b. Sept. 3, 1799; m. William Duren, of Billerica, Mass., March 21, 1824; she d. 1828.
1861. Hannah, b. July 25, 1801; m. Silas Dudley, of Bedford; she d. 1828.
1862. Edward [4562], b. March 26, 1803.
1863. Asa, b. Aug. 28, 1805; m. Adaline Nichols, of Carlisle, Oct, 22, 1829; had no issue.
1864. Sibyl, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. Samuel R. Duren, of Woburn, Mass., Dec. 12, 1826; she d. 1856.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1865. JOHN[6] [679], (John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Plainfield, Conn.; d. June 18, 1801; m. Sarah Newell; she d. Dec. 30, 1815, aged 81.

They are said to have had four sons and four daughters, but the children are not given in the order of their births.

1866. Arial [4568], b. about 1764; d. Oct. 11, 1824, aged 60.
1867. William [4578], b. Feb. 28, 1782;
1868. Abiram [4586].
1869. John [4587], b. Nov. 18, 1787.
1870. Rebecca; m. Daniel Mix; she d. June 4, 1801, in Canaan, Conn.
1871. Hannah; m. Mr. Bruce; removed to Egremont, Mass.
1872. Sally; m. Mr. Pierce; removed to Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y.
1873. Luranah; m. Benjamin Kellogg; she d. in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N.Y.

1874. JOSEPH[6] [680], (John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1744 in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 25, 1840, aged 96; he was buried in the churchyard, in Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Huldah Hubbard, Nov. 19, 1766; she d. Jan. 17, 1822, aged 82; 2d, m. Thankful Mehurin.

He removed from Middletown, Conn., to Middletown, Vt., in 1782. He was then thirty-six years of age. In 1784 he surveyed and laid out the town, and gave to it its present name. He taught the first school in town. He was an old teacher in Connecticut, and during his life taught more than forty winters. His last school he taught when more than seventy-five years of age. He was in the Revolutionary army, and received the commission of lieutenant, and acted as adjutant. He was the captain of the first company of militia in Middletown, Vt., and in 1786 he started with his men when ordered to sustain the courts at Rutland. He was the first representative of the town in the General Court of Vermont. He was a candid, judicious, intelligent, Christian man. At the time of his death he could read without the use of spectacles.

Joseph Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as Sergeant in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched from the Town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington alarm," April, 1775; serving seven days. He served as a private in Capt.

Hezekiah Wells' Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt., at Boston, January to March, 1776. He was Sergeant in Capt. Edward Eells' Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt., 1776. This Regiment served in New York City and on Long Island; it was caught in retreat from the city, Sept. 15, 1776, and suffered some loss; time expired Dec. 25, 1776. He drew his pension in Rutland Co., Vt.

1875. Joseph [4593], b. Aug 15, 1767.
1876. Lucy, b. May 9, 1769; m. William Buckingham.
1877. Jeremiah [4605], b. Feb. 3, 1771.
1878. John [4615], b. Oct. 1, 1772.
1879. Sally, b. June 24, 1774; d. young.
1880. Huldah, b. April 9, 1776; m. Heman Whitney, April, 1797; res. Stillwater, N.Y., until 1835.
1881. Abel [4621].
1882. Esther; d. young.
1883. Hannah.

1884. EZEKIEL[6] [686], (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1734, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1809; left five sons and five daughters. The daughters all married and had large families.

He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to Georgetown, Lincoln Co., Me., in the year 1764.

Ezekial Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. James Lemont's Co.; he was stationed at Georgetown, from July 25 to Dec. 31, 1775. He also enlisted in Capt. Reed's Co., 7th Regt., for three years, and served seven months and nineteen days.

The children are not arranged in the order of their births.

1885. Ezekiel [4629].
1886. Samuel [4637].
1887. William [4640], b. about 1775.
1888. John [4646], b. May 17, 1777.
1889. Asa [4648].
1890. Polly; m. Philip Rackliff, of Lincolnville, Me.
1891. Huldah.
1892. Zelinda.
1893. Peggy.
1894. Betsey.

1895. TIMOTHY[6] [687], (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1737, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1822; m. Margaret Mathews.

He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to the town of Georgetown, Lincoln Co., Maine, in the year 1764. He removed from New Meadows to Thomaston, Maine, in 1788.

Timothy Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. James Lemont's Co.; he was stationed at Georgetown from July 25 to Dec. 31, 1775.

1896. Jedediah [4650], b. about 1765.
1897. Sarah, b. Oct., 1767; 1st, m. Anthony Mathews: pub. Dec. 28, 1788: he d. 1790-1; res. So. Thomaston and Hope, Me.; 2d, m. Daniel Snow; pub. Sept. 25, 1793; after 2d m. removed to Lincoln, Me.
1898. James [4661], b. Aug. 23, 1768.
1899. Ruth; m. Capt. John Bryant; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

1900. SAMUEL[6] [688], (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 26, 1749, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Joanna Kee, June 11, 1770.

Samuel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as Sergeant in Capt. John Green's Co.; marched from the town of Killingly "for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving eighteen days. He was Sergeant in Capt. Joseph Elliot's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's Regt., May 10 to Sept. 9, 1775. He served as Sergeant in Capt. Isaac Stone's Co., Col. Jonathan Larimer's Regt., Aug. 23, 1777, to Oct. 14, 1777. Served as private in Capt. Daniel Tilden's Co., Col. Samuel McLellan's Regt.: arrived in camp, July 1, 1778; also as a private in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. John Douglass' Regt., at New York, 1776: entered service Sept. 7, 1776; discharged Oct. 12, 1776.

He must have moved to Maine, as he drew his pension in Waldo Co., Me.

1901. Lemuel [4671], b. Sept. 18, 1771.
1902. Abigail, b. Oct. 27, 1773; d. 1840; unmarried.
1902. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1775; d. Oct. 7, 1854; unmarried.
1904. Jedediah [4678], b. Nov. 18, 1777.
1905. Samuel, b. May 1, 1781; d. June 26, 1815; res. Plainfield, Conn., on the road to Sterling Hill.
1906. Lois, b. Jan. 20, 1784; m. Asa Burroughs.
1907. Joanna [7662], b. June 25, 1787; d. Feb. 1, 1852.

1908. ASA[6] [689], (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 21, 1811; res. Stonington, Conn.; m. Lucy York, daughter of John and Anna York, of Stonington, Conn., May 5, 1774; she was b. Aug. 28, 1756; d. Sept. 17, 1843, aged 86.

He studied medicine with Elisha Perkins, of Plainfield, Conn.; then with Joseph Perkins, at Norwich, Conn. He went to Stonington, Conn., about the year 1770, and began practice. He was at the siege of Fort Griswold. He was ordained as an Evangelist in the Baptist denomination. He preached, but never occupied the position of pastor. He was highly esteemed as a man and a physician.

Children all b. in Stonington, Conn.

1909. Son, b. Feb. 28, 1775; d. March 7, 1775.
1910. Lucy b. April 6, 1776; m. Rev. Asher Miner, Nov., 1790; he d. Sept., 1826; she d. Sept. 17, 1843, aged 86 years; res. Stonington, Conn.

1911. Asa [4680], b. Sept. 20, 1778.
1912. Jedediah [4691], b. Aug. 3, 1780.
1913. Nancy, b. Jan. 12, 1783; m. Capt. Thomas Baldwin, April 16, 1801; he d. July 26, 1843, aged 66; she d. Aug. 5, 1866, aged 83 years.
1914. John, b. Aug. 14, 1788; res. North Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.
1915. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1787; m. Dr. Sheffield Smith, 1804; she d. July 28, 1859.
1916. Amanda, b. March 15, 1790; m. Hezekiah Baldwin, March 22, 1812; res. New Baltimore, Green Co., N.Y.
1917. Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1792; m. Elisha Baldwin, Dec. 8, 1808; res. Pitcher, N.Y. They had 13 children, and 11 lived to manhood and womanhood.
1918. Thomas, b. Jan. 3, 1795; d. Aug. 19, 1808, aged 13 years.
1919. Benjamin [4692], b. Jan. 12, 1797.
1920. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1799; m. Adam Stillman, March 18, 1824; he d. May 26, 1845; res. in Westerly, R. I.
1921. Daniel-Brown [4693], b. Sept. 7, 1802.
1922. Eunice, b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. Thacher Brown, 1821.

1923. STEPHEN[6] [690], (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1754, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1807; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Sarah Keigwin, of Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 1, 1782; she was b. Aug., 1759; d. Aug. 2, 1823.

1924. Nancy, b. May 10, 1783; d. Aug., 1856; unmarried.
1925. Cyril [4698], b. Nov. 9, 1784; d. Dec. 31, 1856.
1926. Joseph [4710], b. May 15, 1787.
1927. Stephen [4715], b. Feb. 19, 1792.
1928. Daniel [4722], b. July 16, 1795.
1929. Lyman [4726], b. March 20, 1799.
1930. Joanna.

1931. DANIEL[6] [691], (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1757, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 4, 1852, in Westerlo, N.Y.; m. Mercy Hewit, Nov. 18, 1781; she was b. Nov. 14, 1758, in Preston, Conn.; d. Feb. 6, 1828, in Westerlo, N.Y.

He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to Stephentown, N.Y., in the winter or early spring of 1792. He lived here two or three years, and then moved to Coeymans, N.Y., and the part of the town where he lived became a part of Westerlo, Albany Co., N.Y.

1932. Daniel [4732], b. April 25, 1784.
1933. Mary, b. June 17, 1786, in Stonington, Conn.; m. David Foster, Jan. 8, 1807; she d. April 3, 1850, at New Scotland, N.Y.
1934. William, b. Sept. 18, 1791, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1792.
1935. Betsey, b. Sept. 21, 1794, in Stephentown, N.Y.; unmarried.
1936. Moses [4738], b. Nov. 22, 1800, in Coeymans, N.Y.

1937. SILAS[6] [696], (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1839; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Alice Bliss; she died about the time he removed to Roxbury, Vt.

He was deacon in the Baptist church; he was a private in the Conn. State troops during the Revolution, and drew a pension.

1938. Alice, b. 1779; m. Charles Cotton; d. 1831; res. Roxbury, Vt.
1939. Samuel-Bliss [4739], b. 1780.
1940. Silas, b. 1783; res. Lenox, N.Y.; a Baptist clergyman.

1941. Lucy, b. 1786; m. Samuel Porter; res. Theresa, N.Y.
1942. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1788; m. Darius Spalding [4781]; res. Roxbury, Vt.

1943. CHAMPION[6] [697], (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1753, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 7, 1846. He removed to Claremont, N. H., and became a deacon; his remains lie buried in Claremont, in the grounds near Trinity Church; m. Ruth Stevens; she d. July, 1843.

He had a son Champion, who was in the army during the war of 1812, and died at a fort near Portsmouth, N. H. His remains were brought to Plainfield, N. H. He was very much respected.

Champion Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; he was a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co., and marched from the town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; and was in the service eighteen days. He served also as a private in Capt. Eben Lathrop's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt., enlisting Aug. 27, 1777.

1944. Lois, b. Sept. 15, 1781; m. Mr. Waldo, a clergyman; she d. Oct. 19, 1837; res. Orange, N. H.
1945. Experience, b. May 11, 1783; d. April 15, 1785.
1946. Solon, b. Nov. 30, 1784; d. Dec. 14, 1784.
1947. Celinda, b. Dec. 6, 1785; m. John Hunt; res. Claremont, N. H.; she d. May 25, 1856.
1948. Champion, b. Jan. 2, 1788; d. Oct. 28, 1814.
1949. Olive, b. Feb. 28, 1790; m. Mr. Chase; she d. May 11, 1823; res. Cornish, N. H.
1950. Coit, b. April 20, 1792; d. Oct. 18, 1800.
1951. John Stevens [4743], b. Feb. 9, 1794.
1952. Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1796; m. Mr. Adams, a clergyman; she d. Nov. 26, 1862; res. Whitesboro, N.Y.
1953. Lyman, b. April 4, 1798; res. Plainfield, N. H.; became insane.
1954. Ruth, b. April 2, 1800; m. Mr. Brown; she d. Jan. 6, 1841; res. Little Falls, N.Y.

1955. Capt. PHILIP[6] [698], (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1755, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 29, 1847. He had two wives. 1st, m. Thankful Waterman, June 24, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.; she was b. Oct. 30, 1760, and d. Jan. 22, 1821; 2d, m. Dorcas Baker, 1823; she was the widow of Dr. Oliver Baker, of Chesterfield, N. H.

His farm in Plainfield, N. H., adjoined that of his brother Champion. He was captain of a trainband for several years, and an officer in the Revolutionary army, and a pensioner. He lived and died on the same farm, was a man of influence, and a wise counsellor.

Philip Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched from the town of Plainfield, in the "Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; serving seventeen days. He was a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's Co., Col.

Samuel H. Parson's Regt.; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Dec. 15, 1775. He was a private in Capt. John Dixon's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt., 1776. He was also a Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt.; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777. He drew his pension in Sullivan Co., N.H.

All the children, except the oldest one, were b. in Plainfield, N. H.

1956. Waterman [4750], b. Oct. 5, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.
1957. Lovewell [4761], b. Nov. 24, 1780.
1958. Nancy, b. Feb. 22, 1782; m. Joseph Joslyn, Feb. 8, 1808; moved to Waitsfield, Vt.; she d. March 13, 1813; he d. about 1865, aged nearly 90.
1959. Parnel, b. Jan. 31, 1784; d. April 2, 1806; unmarried.
1960. Bezaleel-Gates [4768], b. June 4, 1786.
1961. Orpha-M., b. Dec. 17, 1787; m. Andrew Wilson, 1815; res. Killingly, Conn.
1962. Rhobey, b. March 26, 1794; m. Dr. Ira Hunter, June 13, 1812; he d. Nov. 9, 1856, aged 71; his widow lived in Sidney Centre, N.Y., with her daughter, Mrs. Rhobey-H. Winans, wife of Isaac Winans. Dr. Hunter studied his profession with Dr. Elias Frost, of Uxbridge, Mass.; practised medicine in Roxbury, Vt., and Franklin, N.Y.
1963. Charlotte, b. Jan. 27, 1796; m. Ezra Waterman, Jan. 1, 1824; they lived in Royalton, Vt.; from there they moved to Hartland, Vt., where she d. Dec. 26, 1867.
1964. Rosamond-Harris, b. Feb. 17, 1800; m. James Hall, March 16, 1825; she d. March 29, 1837; res. Plainfield, N. H.
1965. An infant, b. 1802.

1966. DARIUS[6] [700], (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1760, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 13, 1835; res. Roxbury, Vt.; 1st, m. Hannah Ingram, 1782; she d. May 19, 1814; 2d, m. Mary Fenton, Feb. 10, 1817.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; a private in the Conn. State troops, and drew a pension.

1967. Richmond [4780], b. May 24, 1784.
1968. Darius [4781], b. July 24, 1786.
1969. John-M. [4788], b. Nov. 14, 1788.
1970. Hannah, b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. Asa Simonds.
1971. Clarissa, b. Jan. 19, 1793; m. Josiah Clark.
1972. Samuel-G., b. April 24, 1795; d. Jan. 4, 1815.
1973. Philip [4794], b. May 6, 1797.
1974. Erastus [4795], b. June 14, 1799.
1975. Allen [4799], b. Aug. 12, 1804.
1976. Elkanan [4806], b. June 11, 1807.
1977. Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. Huntley Young, Jan., 1833; res. Lyndon, Vt.

1978. PARNEL[6] [703], (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1767, in Plainfield, Conn.; res. Sterling, Conn.

1979. David-S. [4807], b. 1796.
1980. James [4816], b. 1799.
1981. Charles-S. [4825], b. 1801.

1982. CHARLES[6] [704], (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1769, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1850; m.

Lydia Allen, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 25, 1801; she d. Nov. 6, 1849; res. Plainfield, Conn.

1983. Gordis [4833], b. March 11, 1804.
1984. Morey-Burgess [4836], b. Sept. 17, 1807.
1985. Nathan [4842], b. June 5, 1809.
1986. Caroline, b. Feb. 17, 1811; m. Peter Farnham, Jan. 26, 1853; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
1987. Louisa, b. May 11, 1813; m. William Kenyon, Oct. 21, 1853; he d. July 1, 1867; res. Plainfield, Conn.
1988. Lovisa, b. May 11, 1813; m. Alston Weaver, Oct. 19, 1834; he d. Sept. 11, 1855; res. New Hartford, Conn.
1989. Phebe-Goff, b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. John-William Grovesnor, June 24, 1838; he d. April 10, 1862; res. Pomfret, Conn.

1990. NATHAN[6] [705], (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1769, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 30, 1844, in Pawlet, Vt.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Hill, Dec. 4, 1792; she d. Nov. 23, 1818, in Danby, Vt.; 2d, m. Catherine Maharr, of Pawlet, Vt., March 18, 1821; res. Danby, Vt.; he lived in Pittsford, Vt., three years.

Children all born in Danby, Vt.

1991. Deborah, b. June 13, 1796; she d. July 23, 1821, in Danby, Vt.
1992. Sally, b. Dec. 2, 1797; m. Oratus Hulitt, Sept. 20, 1820; she d. March 20, 1829, in Danby, Vt.
1993. Philip [4848], b. Dec. 29, 1799.
1994. Rhobey, b. April 7, 1802; m. William Rogers, of Tinmouth, Vt., Dec. 25, 1821; she d. Jan. 27, 1826, in Danby, Vt.
1995. Oren [4854], b. Oct. 9, 1804.
1996. Aden, b. Jan. 16, 1806; d. July 8, 1850, in Pawlet, Vt.; unmarried.
1997. Phebe, b. March 7, 1811; m. Reuben Fisk, of Danby, Vt., Dec. 24, 1829; res. Wonewoc, Wis.
1998. Eunice, b. Sept. 15, 1813; m. Daniel Fisk, of Danby, Vt., Jan. 27, 1830; she d. in Wonewoc, Wis., April 3, 1860.

1999. CURTIS[6] [709], (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 16, 1781, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. June 14, 1866, aged 85; m. Phila Sprague, of Cooperstown, N.Y., May 22, 1803; she d. Dec. 7, 1863, aged 80; res. De Kalb, N.Y.

2000. Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1804; m. James Burnett, of De Kalb, March 24, 1828; res. De Kalb, N.Y.
2001. Charles [4859], b. Feb. 28, 1806.
2002. Louisa, b. June 27, 1808; m. Sylvanus-Simon Green, July 10, 1835; res. Berry, Mich.
2003. Schuyler, b. May 14, 1810; d. June 2, 1837, at Fort Burwell, Canada; unmarried.
2004. Otis [4863], b. Sept. 6, 1812.
2005. John [4866], b. July 3, 1814.
2006. Alexander [4871], b. Nov. 28, 1816.
2007. Chloe, b. Sept. 1, 1818; 1st, m. William-Alexander Parker, of Hermon, N.Y., March 26, 1843; he d. Nov. 17, 1850; 2d, m. William Olsaver, of Hamburg, Mich., Dec. 9, 1851; res. Hamburg, Mich.
2008. Dwight, b. Jan. 12, 1821; d. April 2, 1837.
2009. Clarissa, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. John Hemenway, of De Kalb, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1844; res. De Kalb, N.Y.
2010. Wilson-Woodard [4877], b. March 11, 1828.

2011. Lemira-Elsina, b. Sept. 20, 1830; 1st, m. Charles-James Cahoon, of De Kalb, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1851; he d. Aug. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Andrew-Jackson Sawyer, of Hamburg, Mich., Dec. 28, 1866; res. Hamburg, Mich.

2012. EZRA[6] [711], (Abel[5]; Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1751; d. Sept., 1840, in Barnard, Vt; m. Lydia Fitch.

He moved from Plainfield, Conn., to Cornish, N. H.

Ezra Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, as a private in Capt. John Douglas' Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regt.; he enlisted July 11, 1775, and was discharged Dec. 15, 1775. He was a private in Col. Chase's Regt., called up on the Alarm in May, 1777, serving one month and seven days. He drew a pension.

The children are not given in the order of their births.

2013. Roswell [4883].
2014. Lemuel [4888], b. 1787.
2015. William-Bela [4899], b. Jan. 16, 1784.
2016. Daniel-Fitch [4902], b. Oct. 13, 1781.
2017. Sarah; d. 1868, in Westminster, Vt.
2018. Fanny; she went to Canada; thence in 1835 to Rockford, Ill., where she d.; m. Mr. Higby.

2019. ABEL[6] [713], (Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1756.

Abel Spalding, Jr., served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Col. Chase's Regt., raised to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; he was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777.

2020. Lovell [4910], b. Feb. 26, 1794.
2021. Lebbeus [4917], b. Dec. 16, 1785.
2022. Joshua [4928], b. Oct. 30, 1784.
2023. Samuel [4938].
2024. Zebina [4944].
2025. Betsey, b. Aug. 28, 1796; d. Nov. 7, 1854; m. Amasa Stowell, and had ten children: Sylvester, Whitney, Lucinda, Martha, Eveline, Joseph, Dewitt, Caroline, George, and Austin; res. Claremont, N. H.
2026. Nancy, b. Aug. 13, 1799; d. March 14, 1864; m. Solon C. Grannis, Jan. 21, 1823; they had six children.

2027. SILAS[6] [724], (Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 5, 1772, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Sept. 20, 1844; m. Theodosia Holton, daughter of Samuel Holton, of Windsor, Vt., Jan. 29, 1799; she was b. Dec. 20, 1772, in Northfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 2, 1865, in Cornish, N. H., aged 92 yrs. 1 m. 3 days.

He was a farmer, and passed his whole life in the house in which he was born, in Cornish, N. H. It was situated on the River road, two miles below the bridge which crosses the Connecticut to Windsor, Vt. Having, at one time, been annoyed by a weasel that made many visits to his poultry yard, he determined to shoot it if possible. He found the weasel's home, and not far off lay a gosling and a duck, which had just been killed. When the weasel

put his head out of the hole, Mr. Spalding fired; but the nimble creature had found time to run some distance, quite out of the range of the shot. Sanford, the son of Mr. Spalding, exclaimed, "Father! that is not the way to shoot a weasel; let me have the gun." So he took it, the animal, meantime, having gone home again; and, aiming at the hole, he fired; the weasel was just coming out; the shot entered his head, and he was dead in an instant. "Always fire at the spot a quarter of a second before the weasel comes to it: that is the way to shoot a weasel, father."

Children all born in Cornish, N. H.

2028. Sanford [4954], b. March 30, 1800.
2029. Sophia, b. May 21, 1805; m. Thomas-Gilbert Hayden, May 8, 1832.
2030. Lyman, b. Jan. 23, 1811; d. April 6, 1821, in Cornish, N. H.
2031. Orilla, b. Oct. 27, 1812; m. Horace-Grant-Powers Cross, Dec. 28, 1843; she d. June 15, 1845; no issue.

2032. Dr. LYMAN[6] [725], (Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1775, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Oct. 30, 1821, in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Elizabeth Cowes, Oct. 9, 1802; she was the daughter of Peter Cowes, of Portsmouth, N. H., and d. June 2, 1838.

He was graduated at the Medical School of Harvard University, in 1797. In 1798, while yet a student, he assisted Professor Nathan Smith in establishing the medical school at Dartmouth College, collected and prepared a chemical apparatus, delivered the first course of lectures on chemistry at the opening of the institution, and published a new nomenclature of chemistry, proposed by Messrs. de Morveau, Lavoisier, Berthollet, and Fourcroy, with additions and improvements (1799). His medical studies were afterwards continued at the medical schools of Cambridge and Philadelphia, and he entered upon the practice of medicine at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1799. He devoted much attention to the study of the human structure, was a very skillful anatomist, and his admirable anatomical preparations, particularly of the lymphatics, are now in the cabinets of our first institutions. In 1812, the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District of the State of New York, at Fairfield, Herkimer County, was incorporated. Doctor Spalding being elected president, and professor of anatomy and surgery, made annual visits to this school. In 1813, he removed to the city of New York, and a few years later resigned his position at the college. With Doctor Spalding originated the plan for the formation of the Pharmacopœia of the United States, by the authority of all the medical societies and medical schools in the Union. In January, 1817, he submitted the project to the New York County Medical Society; in February, 1818, it was adopted by the Medical Society of the State of New

York, and ordered to be carried into execution by their committee, Doctor Spalding being one of the number. All the medical schools and societies appointed delegates, who at once commenced their labors, and the first edition of the work was published in 1820. To keep pace with the advance of medical science, a new edition is published every ten years. Dr. Spalding was a contributor to the New England Journal of Medicine, the New York Medical Repository, Le Nouveau Journal de Medicin of Paris, and other medical and philosophical journals; and besides several lectures and addresses, he published "Reflections on Fever, and particularly on the Inflammatory Character of Fever," "Reflections on Yellow Fever Periods," and "A History of the Introduction and Use of Scutellaria Lateriflora, as a remedy for preventing and curing hydrophobia" (1819).

Doctor Spalding was active in introducing into the United States the practice of vaccination as a preventive of small pox, corresponding with Dr. Edward Jenner for that purpose. He was a trustee of the only free schools which New York then possessed, and aided in the establishment of the first Sunday schools in that city.

2033. Elizabeth-Parkhurst, b. Aug. 11, 1803; d. July 16, 1878, at Portsmouth, N. H.
2034. Adelaide-Cowes, b. Dec. 3, 1805; m. Joseph Foster, of Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 2, 1838; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
2035. Lyman-Dyer [4959], b. July 2, 1810.
2036. Alfred-Peter, b. Dec. 27, 1815; d. Dec. 12, 1844, at sea.
2037. Edward-Jenner, b. March 3, 1819; d. July 14, 1833.

2038. TIMOTHY[6] [727], (Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1741, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Lucy Skillion, Dec. 25, 1766; res. in Cornish, N. H., on the next farm but one north of Col. Dyer Spalding. He was an old school-teacher.

Timothy Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; marched from the town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving seven days. He was also a private in Capt. John Dixon's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt., 1776.

2039. Eunice, b. May 30, 1768; m. Mr. Butterfield.
2040. Lois, b. July 17, 1770.
2041. } Jonathan [4965], b. July 25, 1772.
2042. } David [4969], b. July 25, 1772.
2043. Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1774; m. Mr. Cady.
2044. Rachel, b. Jan. 9, 1777.

2045. JONATHAN[6] [729], (Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 4, 1747, (another authority gives May 12, 1748,)

in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. May 20, 1798, in Monson, Mass.; m. Abigail Hoar.

He lived on the Peck Place, about two miles from Monson, Mass., where his children were all born. It was said that he was a sea captain prior to settling on his farm at Monson, Mass. His son Asa followed the sea.

Jonathan Spalding, of Monson, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution. He was a private in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's Co., Col. Danielson's Regt., serving eighteen days, and left Cambridge May 3, 1775. He was at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778, in Capt. Jonathan Warner's Co. He served for nine months in Capt. Shaw's Co., Col. Bliss' Regt. His age is given on the rolls as 30 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

2046. Erastus, b. Jan. 8, 1772; d. March 11, 1817.
2047. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1773.
2048. Jonathan [4980], b. Nov. 23, 1775.
2049. Asa [4995], b. Nov. 11, 1777.
2050. Royal, b. Jan. 31, 1781; d. Jan. 31, 1810.
2051. Rufus, b. Sept. 10, 1784.
2052. Dolphus [4997], b. May 14, 1787.

2053. LEONARD[6] [734], (Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1761; d. Feb. 2, 1827; m. Sarah Parkhurst, sister of Pearl Parkhurst, March, 1787; she d. Jan. 16, 1849; res. in Vermont.

2054. Dexter [5005], b. Sept. 26, 1789.
2055. Mary, b. July 28, 1792; d. Dec. 22, 1870.
2056. Zadoc, b. Nov. 7, 1795; d. March 14, 1817.
2057. Lewis, b. April 12, 1799; d. Feb. 8, 1818.
2058. Clarissa, b. May 17, 1801; d. Aug. 5, 1803.
2059. Chloe, b. May 18, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1819.

2060. BARZILLIA[6] [736], (David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1757, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 21, 1838; m. Elizabeth Spalding [1158]; she was b. Sept. 16, 1758, and d. Sept. 16, 1829; res. many years in Plainfield, N. H.

He went to Morristown, Vt., and bought a large tract of land, which was subsequently divided between his two sons, Ozias and Alvah.

Barzillia Spalding served in the war of the Revolution, and was a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co.; he marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; number of days in service, 17. He was a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's Co., Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regt.; he enlisted May 9, 1775, and was discharged Nov. 11, 1775.

He was drummer in Capt. John Dixon's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's Regt., in 1776. He drew a pension.

2061. Jared [5007], b. July 12, 1782.
2062. Anna, b. Oct. 16, 1780; m. Mr. Sinclair; went West; she d. Oct. 7, 1870.
2063. Elizabeth; m Joseph Call; went West.
2064. Levi [5015], b. about 1788.
2065. Ozias [5020], b. Aug. 27, 1790.
2066. Alvah [5031], b. about 1793.
2067. John [5040], b. Aug. 21, 1796.
2068. Lucinda.

2069. PHINEAS[6] [740], (David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1766, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Bethiah Rich, Nov. 26, 1786.

2070. Aquilla [5042], b. Sept. 10, 1787.
2071. Abigail, b. Nov. 8, 1790; m. Zebina Spalding [4944].
2072. William, b. Oct. 3, 1792.
2073. Elisha [5049], b. June 3, 1793.
2074. Calvin [5054], b. April 19, 1795.
2075. Phineas [5058], b. May 12, 1797.
2076. Enos [5068], b. Aug. 3, 1799.
2077. Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. Samuel Spalding [4938].
2078. Bethiah, b. July 1, 1805; m. Joshua Dodge.

2079. OLIVER[6] [745], (Benaiah[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1751; m. ——.

2080. Barness [5079].
2081. Alfred; unmarried.
2082. Phebe; m. Mr. Kingsley, of Plainfield, Conn.
2083. Asahel; unmarried.
2084. Shubael; unmarried.

2085. EDWARD[6] [750], (Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1732; res. Providence, R. I., where he died; m. Nov. 10, 1857, Audery Stafford, b. Feb. 8, 1731; daughter of Thomas and Audery (Green) Stafford.

He bought of Joab Greene, brother of his wife Audery, Sept. 19, 1757, 100 acres in Coventry, R. I.; but after a few years he removed to Providence, R. I., where his children were born.

2086. Edward [5084], b. April 16, 1771.
2087. John [5085], b. Aug. 23, 1767.
2088. Almy; m. Mr. Sheldon, and had four children, two sons and two daughters.

2089. DAVIS[6] [753], (Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 27, 1740 (Old Bible Records); d. March 16, 1817; m. Sarah Denison, Dec. 20, 1764; she was b. Feb. 5, 1745; d. March 16, 1817; res. in Killingly, Conn.

2090. Willard, b. Oct. 20, 1765; d. Sept. 18, 1784; unmarried.
2091. Stephen [5086], b. Sept. 13, 1767.

2092. Mary, b. June 11, 1770; m. Zadoc Eaton, Oct. 16 or 17, 1793; she d. Dec. 21, 1796; res. Killingly, Conn.
2093. Zadoc [5094], b. Aug. 29, 1772.
2094. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1775; 1st, m. Jesse Bushnell; 2d, m. Archelaus White.
2095. Sarah, b. April 29, 1777; m. Zadoc Eaton, widower of Mary, Nov., 1797. Thanksgiving evening; she d. May 16, 1807; res. Killingly, Conn.
2096. Awdry, b. June 11, 1780; m. Diah Bushnell (her name is sometimes written Audery); res. Lisbon, Conn.
2097. Ezekiel [5108], b. May 25, 1782.
2098. Almy, b. Feb. 7, 1785; m. Ezra-Hutchins Keyes, March, 1804; res. New York State.
2099. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1787; m. John Danielson, Sept. 29, 1812.

2100. NATHANIEL[6] [754], (Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1742; d. Feb., 1823; m. Abilene Grover; she d. Feb., 1823; res. Killingly, Conn.

His father, Stephen, gave to Nathaniel 70 acres of land, dated East Killingly, Jan. 19, 1771.

Nathaniel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as Sergeant in Capt. David Cady's Co.; marched from the town of Killingly "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving eight days.

2101. Lucy, b. 1766; she d. Nov. 15, 1802; Mrs. Mary E. Clemons has a piece of ornamental penmanship, executed by Lucy, dated Jan., 1789, giving her age 23.
2102. Simon [5115], b. April 20, 1772.
2103. John [5120], b. Nov. 28, 1776.

2104. Gen. SIMON[6] [760], (Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1742, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1814; m. Ruth Shepherd, April 15, 1761.

The colony of Conn. claimed, by virtue of its charter, a tract of land in Pennsylvania, over 120 miles in length and 60 in breadth. Under this claim, the Susquehanna Company was formed in 1754, at Hartford, and purchased land on the Susquehanna River, of the Indians, and for many years there was a gradual emigration in progress from Conn. Among the emigrants was Simon Spalding, who removed to Wyoming with his family at an early period of its settlement. His marriage, and the births of his three oldest children, are recorded in Plainfield, Conn. So that we infer he left soon after 1771. He removed from Wyoming with his family and settled in Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa., May 30, 1783. In command of his company, he was with Gen. Sullivan in his expedition in 1779; and at that time, as the army passed through Sheshequin valley, he was so impressed with the appearance and location of the place, that he resolved to make it his future residence. He first bought of the Susquehanna Company, under the Connecticut title; and farms were allotted to himself, his sons,

and sons-in-law, in the upper part of the valley, extending from the river back to the mountain. He was a large man, of imposing and pleasing appearance, and was highly popular with the Indians.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and among other engagements, took part in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and in the defense of Fort Mifflin. He was at Valley Forge with his company. After the war he was commissioned Brigadier-General in the Militia of Pennsylvania. He was a member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

In 1791 and 1792 Gen. Spalding represented Luzerne County (which then included the present Bradford County) in Pennsylvania Legislature, and took an active interest in all popular movements that tended to good government.

Miner's "History of Wyoming" gives the following: "At that terrible bombardment, Lieut. Spalding commanded a detachment of Ransom's Company. Almost every shot from the British tore through the fort, and the men fell on every side. A soldier of Spalding's threw himself flat on the ground. 'Nobody,' he said, 'can stand this!' 'Get up, my good fellow,' said Spalding, coolly; 'I should hate to have to run you through: You can stand it, if I can;' and the man returned cheerfully to his duty."

He served as 2d Lieut. of Capt. Samuel Ransom's Co., Wyoming Valley; commissioned Aug. 26, 1776. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Jan. 1, 1777; promoted Capt. June 24, 1778. He commanded the United Company, and engaged in Sullivan's Indian Expedition, 1779. He was transferred to 1st Regt., Conn. Line, formation of 1781-1783; retired by consolidation, Jan. 1, 1783.

The following is an extract from a letter from the granddaughter of Gen. Simon Spalding:

'I have often heard my mother [5147] tell this anecdote of Grandma Spalding. At the time of the French war, her husband, Gen. Simon Spalding, had to go back to Connecticut to raise a regiment of men. While he was gone, the women and children were shut up in a Fort for safety, among them Grandma Spalding and her two little children. While Gen. Simon Spalding was gone, the Fort was attacked by the savages, and Grandma and one or two others made their escape—the rest were all murdered. Well she knew the path her husband had taken, and she started in that direction. She had only two biscuits for herself and two children; when these were gone she expected to starve in the wilderness. But when she had been traveling two days, and had shaken the pillow-case that had contained her biscuits, and gotten the last crumb, she met her husband with his regiment, has-

tening by forced marches, to reach the Fort. My mother said she had heard Grandmother tell this story many, many times, but never without weeping. JULIA."

The following is an invitation from Gen. Simon Spalding to Judge Obadiah Gore and family, to attend the wedding of his youngest daughter, who was married to Col. Joseph Kingsbury, late of Sheshequin:

FEBRUARY, YE 1st, 1797.

DEAR SIR:—This evening I expect to have my last daughter married. Could you and Mrs. Gore, and Mr. Avery and wife, make it convenient to call between sundown and dark? I shall esteem it a favor.

Your humble servant,

Obadiah Gore and family. SIMON SPALDING.

The children of Simon Spalding and his wife Ruth were as follows:

2105. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1763; m. Joseph Kinney.
2106. John [5132], b. Nov. 14, 1765.
2107. Ruth, b. July 2, 1771; m. Mr. Hutchins.
2108. Rebecca, b. Dec. 16, 1773; m. William-Witter Spalding [2006].
2109. Mary, b. July 20, 1776; m. Moses Park, of Stonington, Conn.; he was a Baptist minister, and preached in a small Baptist church in Sheshequin, of which Joseph Kinney was deacon. They, with many others, afterwards embraced Universalism.
2110. Anna, b. April 21, 1779; m. Col. Joseph Kingsbury, Feb. 1, 1797.
2111. George, b. Sept. 5, 1782; d. May 26, 1800.
2112. Chester-Pierce [5147], b. June 18, 1784.

2113. Dr. NOAH-BILLINGS[6] [765], (Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Eliza Ripley, in 1771.

He moved with a colony from Connecticut to Wyoming Valley, Pa., at or about the same time as did his brother Simon [2104] and family.

Dr. Noah was a physician, and enlisted as surgeon during the Revolutionary war; was taken prisoner, and died on board the prisonship "Halifax." His wife, Eliza Ripley (with two babes—Coit, six years of age, and Polly, two years of age), was warned of the coming massacre by a friendly Indian, whom Dr. Noah had cared for when sick. The Indian came to her home at night, put her and her two children on the back of his pony, and assisted her flight; and, as she rode through the darkness, she saw the flames of burning homes, and heard the yells of the Indians in their fiendish work.

Mrs. Spalding afterward married a Mr. Strong, and their descendants (Strong's) still live in Syracuse, N.Y.

2114. Coit [5151], b. May 10, 1772.
2115. Polly (or Nancy), b. in 1775; m. Warren Ellis; their descendants still live in Syracuse, N.Y.

2116. ZADOC[6] [768], (Willard[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1746, in Killingly, Conn; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Hannah Learned, Feb. 16, 1775.

Zadoc Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Daniel Tilden's Co., Col. Samuel McLellan's Regt.; arrived in camp July 15, 1778. This regiment, raised for one year's service from March 1778, appears to have served in Tyler's Brigade under Sullivan in Rhode Island, August to September, 1778.

Children all died of consumption, and were never married.

2117. Willard, b. Nov. 28, 1775.
2118. Elisha, b. Oct. 30, 1778.
2119. James, b. Sept. 29, 1780.
2120. Henry.
2121. Edward.
2122. Hannah.
2123. Olive.
2124. Mary.

2125. STEPHEN[6] [779], (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1748, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Dinah Brown, Oct. 24, 1771.

Stephen Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's Co., Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regt.; enlisted May 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 15, 1775; he also served as a private in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. John Douglass' Regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1776, enlisted Sept. 28.1776. He also entered in the Continental army in 1782, enlisting for three years.

2126. Elijah, b. Feb. 11, 1773; d. Feb. 12, 1773.
2127. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1774; d. April 1, 1774.
2128. Josiah, b. Feb. 15, 1775.
2129. Lydia, b. April 7, 1777.

2130. SAMPSON[6] [782], (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Temperance Nott, June 27, 1779; she was the daughter of Stephen Nott and Deborah Selden, and was b. March 10, 1760; she d. at Orwell, Vt., about 1807. She was the sister of Rev. Samuel Nott, who died in Franklin, Conn., May 26, 1852.

2131. Temperance, b. June 12, 1780.
2132. Samuel [5163], b. about 1781.
2133. Ira [5175], b. about 1784.
2134. Warren [5182].
2135. Susan; m. Mr. Warren of Vt.; her son, Samuel, res. at Hartford, Mich.
2136. Electa; m. Mr. Rockwell.
2137. Rhoda; m. Moses Rockwell, of Cornwell, Vt.; d. in Vt. prior to 1836; her two sons lived in Sparta, Mich.
2138. Almira; m. Alexander Reynolds; she d. in Canada about 1875.

2139. SIMEON[6] [785], (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1760, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1836, aged 76 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days; m. Saviah ——; she d. Sept. 1, 1828.

2140. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1782; d. Jan. 25, 1786.
2141. Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1783; d. Jan. 20, 1825.
2142. Hannah, b. May 17, 1787; she d. Jan. 29, 1829.
2143. Elijah, b. Jan. 20, 1789.
2144. Lucy, b. April 14, 1791; d. May 5, 1791.
2145. Polly, b. Nov. 29, 1793; d. July 12, 1831.
2146. Benjamin, b. April 3, 1795; d. March 25, 1796.
2147. Simeon [5189], b. July 8, 1797.
2148. Hiram, b. April 8, 1799; d. June 13, 1836.
2149. Lucy, b. May 13, 1801; d. Aug. 27, 1813.

2150. JOEL-DODGE[6] [786], (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 21, 1767, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. July 15, 1844; m. Lovisa Kelsey; she d. June 13, 1854.

He went to Rutland Co., Vermont, with an older brother, soon after the Revolutionary war, and settled in Orwell, Vt.

2151. Infant son; d. in infancy.
2152. Don-Alonzo [5192], b. Jan. 2, 1797.
2153. Harry [5196], b. Aug. 4, 1798.

2154. PHINEAS[6] [788], (Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1749, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 17, 1825, in Panton, Vt. He married three times; his second wife was Sarah Holcomb, daughter of Phineas Holcomb.

He was driven from his farm, and went to Rutland, where he enlisted for six months; in the spring of 1779 he went to Canaan, Conn.; late in the fall of 1783, he came back to Panton; he was once taken prisoner, as before related. Of his descendants bearing his name, Isaac and John, children of a third wife, remain in Panton, Vt.

2155. Phineas [5204], b. Oct. 20, 1784.
2156. Isaac.
2157. John.

2158. PHILIP[6] [789], (Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]); d. about 1821, in Panton, Vt.; m. Hannah Sturgis.

Philip and his brother George were captured on his father's farm, Nov. 5, 1778, and carried to Canada in company with other prisoners. They, however, managed to escape; and Philip, with some others, wandered in the woods twenty-one days, when they struck the Connecticut River at the Great Ox-bow, in Newbury, Vt. George was retaken and put in irons, but afterwards he was offered his liberty if he would first go one trip in a vessel to Great Britain. Stopping at some port in Ireland, he availed himself of his permission to go ashore with the crew, when he was taken by

a press-gang, and nothing more is known of him. Philip, after his return, enlisted and served through the Revolutionary war; then married and moved on to the farm on which his son, Hiram Spalding, lived until his death, the farm still remaining in the family (1896).

2159. Hiram [5216], b. June 13, 1804.

2160. TIMOTHY[6] [791], (Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Panton, Vt.; m. ——.

In the fall of 1778, a large British force came up the lake in several vessels, and thoroughly scoured the country on both sides, and every house in Panton was burnt but one. Timothy Spalding's house escaped, for some reason not known, although the enemy came to the front, while he was escaping at the back.

2161. Timothy, b. 1778; he was the first child born in Panton, Vt.

2162. NATHAN[6] [793], (Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1753; res. Panton, Vt.

He was in the Revolutionary war. He left home Jan. 20, 1776, and d. of the small-pox at Quebec the May following, while being carried in a cart, when the army retreated.

2163. Isaac [5220], b. probably about 1775.

2164. HENRY[6] [794], (Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1755; d. in Panton, Vt.

Isaac Spalding relates that a few years before his father's death, a traveler called at his house, who claimed to have been in the engagement at the Bay, and that he was one of the British soldiers who followed Arnold some ways on land; that his comrade, MacDonald, unable to go farther, was carried into a deserted house; and Spalding's father told him that when the families came back, soon after, Henry Spalding found a dead body in his house.

The first public town-meeting was held in Panton, Vt., March 30, 1784. Noah Ferris, Benjamin Holcomb, and Henry Spalding were chosen selectmen.

2165. Nathan [5222], b. probably about 1780.

2166. EDWARD[6] [800], (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1761; d. Feb. 25, 1813, aged about 56, in Steuben Co., N.Y. He moved from Chemung Point to Seneca Co., N.Y., about 1798; m. Abigail Salisbury, May 11, 1781; she was the daughter of Gideon Salisbury, and was b. Jan. 18, 1764; she d. March 18, 1843.

Edward Spalding served in the war of the Revolution in Capt.

Joseph A. Tanner's Co., Col. Peter Van Ness' Regt. He drew his pension in Cayuga Co., N.Y.

2167. Isaac [5224], b. Oct. 10, 1782.
2168. Elizabeth b. March 4, 1787.
2169. Phebe, b. Sept. 4, 1786.
2170. Samuel [5227], b. Sept. 28, 1788.
2171. Priscilla, b. July 22, 1790.
2172. Charlotte, b. June 19, 1792.
2173. William [5238], b. Jan. 25, 1794.
2174. Willis [5246], b. Feb. 29, 1796.
2175. Edward, b. May 28, 1798.
2176. Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1800.
2177. Daniel [5247], b. March 4, 1804.
2178. Moses, b. July 10, 1808; d. unmarried.
2179. John [5258], b. Sept. 19, 1809.

2180. NEHEMIAH[6] [802], (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]); d. Aug. 19, 1830, in Yates, N Y.; m. Betsey Tubbs.

Nehemiah Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; he was Sergeant with Col. Marinus Willett, Capt. Aaron Hale's Co.; he was Sergeant in Capt. T. Brown's Co., Col. Henry J. Van Rensselaer's 8th Albany Co. Regt. He was also a Sergeant in Capt. John Whiting's Co., Col. Peter Van Ness' 9th Albany Co. Regt.

2181. Betsey, b. March 15, 1790; m. Thomas Woodin, Dec. 28, 1814; she d. July 9, 1861, in Selby, Bureau Co., Ill.; he d. April 25, 1860, at the same place; they had eight children.
2182. William-Avery [5266], b. July 21, 1796.
2183. Orange-Stoddard [5277], b. July 15, 1798.
2184. Almond [5285], b. Sept. 30, 1800.
2185. Henry [5295], b. July 25, 1809.
2186. Sally; m. Henry Davis, in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N.Y.
2187. Nancy; m. Asa Brown.
2188. Wealthy; d. quite young.

2189. EZRA[6] [803], (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 17, 1769, in Hinsdale, Mass.; d. June 30, 1858; m. Hannah Fitch, of Norwich, Conn.; she was b. May 23, 1777; d. March 20, 1826.

He m. in Hinsdale, Mass.; moved from there to Guilderland, N.Y., and thence to Fulton, Schoharie Co., N.Y., where he and his wife died.

2190. Ezra [5296], b. Oct. 5, 1794.
2191. Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1796, in Hinsdale, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1804.
2192. Sally, b. March 16, 1809, in Guilderland, N.Y.; m. George Olmstead, Feb. 26, 1833.
2193. Isaac, b. Nov. 2, 1812, in Guilderland, N.Y.; d. April 4, 1813.

2194. Maj. ASA[6] [811], (Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1754, in Massachusetts; d. in Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass., about 1832; m. Mary Ross; she d. in Elbe, N.Y.

Asa Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Col. Robert Webster's Co., Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., April 21, 1775; and in same Co. from April 27 to Aug. 27, 1775. His age is

given as 21 years; stature, 5 feet 11 in.; complexion, light. He was also serving in same Co., Oct. and Nov., 1775. In 1777, he served from July 10 to Aug. 23, and marched from Worthington to Bennington, to reinforce Gen. Starks. He also served from Sept. 20 to Oct. 14, 1777, marching in expedition to Stillwater.

2195. Silas; d. in Mass.
2196. Alfred [5304].
2197. Harvey [5307], b. Aug. 24, 1780.
2198. Alanson.
2199. Asa [5314].
2200. Laura, b. May 8, 1798; m. Elias Wilder, Oct. 2, 1815; she had seven children, and d. in Akron, N.Y., May 3, 1866.
2201. Paulina; m. Alfred Brown, of Worthington, Mass.

2202. JEREMIAH[6] [812], (Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1761, in Killingly, Conn.; d. May 2, 1847; 1st, m. Elizabeth Dwelle, Jan. 16, 1783, at Scituate, Mass.; she was b. Sept. 18, 1762, in Scituate; d. April 15, 1822, at Galway, N.Y.; 2d, m. Mrs. Eunice Howard, Sept. 17, 1823, in Galway, N.Y.; she was b. Nov. 23, 1760.

He first settled in Schagticoke, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., near Lansingburg; there they had seven children. He moved from there to the town of Wells, Montgomery Co., N.Y. It is now Hamilton Co. The children were all by his first wife.

2203. Minerva, b. Nov. 26, 1783; m. Joel-Johnson Sweat, Sept. 9, 1801; he d. Aug. 3, 1857, aged 81; she d. Dec. 16, 1846; res. Tully, Onondagua Co., N.Y.
2204. Sarah, b Aug. 14, 1785; m. Lewis Olmstead, March 30, 1806; res. Hamburg, Livingston Co., Mich.
2205. Catharine, b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. Hugh Veder.
2206. George [5315], b. April 29, 1789.
2207. Dwelle [5327], b. April 15, 1791.
2208. David [5336], b. Nov. 20, 1792.
2209. Clarissa, b. Oct. 7, 1794; m. Richard Veder, March 9, 1816; res. Medina, N.Y.
2210. Jeremiah [5344], b. Jan. 9, 1797.
2211. Silas, b. Sept. 29, 1798; d. Oct. 28, 1820.
2212. A son, without a name, b. April 25, 1800; d. April 25, 1800.
2213. Isaac [5351], b. March 18, 1801.
2214. A daughter, b. March 15, 1803; d. young.
2215. Mary, b. March 15, 1803; m. Hiram Case, June 4, 1828; res. Clinton, Wis.
2216. William [5360], b. May 31, 1805.

2217. ISAAC[6] [819], (Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1757, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Mercy Knapp, of Norfolk, Conn.; she d. Oct. 13, 1823.

2218. Jeremiah [5368], b. Dec. 18, 1778.
2219. Jacob [5381], b. June 1, 1780.
2220. Isaac [5394], b. March 13, 1782.
2221. Samuel [5395], b. May 1, 1784.
2222. Philo [5401], b. June 26, 1786.

2223. Rachel, b. Dec. 2, 1788.
2224. David [5406], b. Feb. 4, 1791.
2225. Lockard [5413], b. Feb. 24, 1793.
2226. Paulina, b. Jan. 27, 1796; d. Dec. 4, 1822; unmarried.

2227. DANIEL[6] [820], (Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1758, in Norfolk, Conn.; d. June 4, 1813; m. Esther Austin; she d. Aug., 1824.

2228. Sarah, b. 1782; m. Origin Harmon, and emigrated to Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio.
2229. Austin [5416], b. July 9, 1784.
2230. Daniel [5422], b. Aug. 12, 1788.
2231. Phineas [5430], b. Nov. 7, 1790.
2232. Anna, b. Dec. 22, 1792; m. Myron Barbour; emigrated to Ohio about 1823, where she d.

2233. JACOB[6] [822], (Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1745, in Killingly, Conn.; d. June 29, 1828; m. Lydia Low, April 11, 1775; she d. Feb. 9, 1817, in her 63d year; res. Killingly, Conn.

2234. John-Wilson, b. March 19, 1776; d. Sept. 28, 1808; res. Killingly, Conn.; unmarried.
2235. Simeon [5433], b. Jan. 12, 1778.
2236. Paine [5441], b. Jan. 26, 1780.
2237. Lydia, b. July 19, 1782; d. Dec. 2, 1857; unmarried.
2238. Jacob [5442], b. Dec. 25 or 26, 1786.
2239. Seth [5443], b. April 25, 1788-9.
2240. Amy, b. Dec. 1, 1791; d. May 27, 1792.
2241. Joshua [5444], b. Dec. 4, 1793.
2242. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1796; m. Groton Westcott, 1829; lived in Killingly, Conn., Seneca Falls, Sheridan, Dunkirk, N.Y.; thence Alexander, Mo.
2243. Laura, b. Feb. 9, 1801; d. young.

2244. Rev. JOSHUA[6] [828], (Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1760, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1825, aged 65; 1st, m. Susannah Douglas, of Plainfield, Conn., 1790; 2d, m. Elizabeth Bradshaw, of Salem, Mass.

He studied divinity with Rev. Mr. Bradford, of Rowley, Mass.; settled over the Tabernacle church, Salem, Mass., Oct. 26, 1785; resigned April 23, 1802; settled over the Branch church, Salem, Mass., April 17, 1805; resigned 1814. He then removed to Newburg, N.Y., where we died. After leaving Salem, he was settled at North East, N.Y.

2245. Olive; m. Ichabod Doolittle, of South East, N.Y.
2246. John-Douglas [5451], b. 1800.
2247. Susannah.
2248. Mary-Dewey, b. 1806; d. about 1890, in Newburgh, N.Y.
2249. Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1808; she d. 1885.
2250. Hannah, b. 1810; d. young.
2251. Jacob, b. 1812; d. young.
2252. Joshua, b. 1816; d. 1845; unmarried.
2253. Anna-Louisa, b. 1818; she d. 1853-4.
2254. Amaryllis, b. 1820; res. Newburgh, N.Y.
2255. Susannah-Douglass, b. 1823; res. Newburgh, N.Y.

2256. DANIEL[6] [838], (Azariah[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1759, in Moosup, Conn.; where he d. Dec. 31, 1798; m. Mary Douglas, March 23, 1786; she was b. Jan. 25, 1766; d. Sept. 29, 1844; res. Plainfield, Conn.

2257. Marcy, b. March 31, 1788; m. Arnold Hawkins; res. Plainfield, Conn.
2258. Charles [5459], b. Nov. 7, 1791.
2259. Milla, b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. Ambrose Frink, March 3, 1822; res. Sterling, Conn.
2260. Azariah [5460], b. July 12, 1795.
2261. Zilpah, b. Nov. 8, 1796; m. Grafton Wilson, April 11, 1820; res. Plainfield, Conn.
2262. Rachel, b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. Joseph Hawkins; she d. Aug. 7, 1832; res. Plainfield, Conn.
2263. Daniel [5468], b. March 28, 1799.

2264. DENISON[6] [843], (Curtis[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1752, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. when his son Andrew was a child. Andrew was his only child; m. Patty ——; his wife m. a Durfee, and had two sons and two daughters.

Denison Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt. Militia at Saratoga, 1777; attached Aug. 24, 1777, and discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

2265. Andrew [5476], b. Aug. 11, 1779.

2266. PHILIP[5] [853], (Jacob[4], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1764, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 1, 1838, aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. 14 days; m. Sylvia Dunham, in 1787, the daughter of Samuel Dunham; she d. Aug. 29, 1829, aged 64 yrs. 13 days.

He was a practicing Physician for several years. Subsequently he started farming in Rhinebeck, N.Y., thence to Saugerties; thence to Albany; thence to Kinderhook, where he died, and was there buried with his wife and several members of his family.

2267. Harriet, b. Dec. 16, 1789; d. Oct., 1872, in New York City; unmarried.
2268. Philip, b. July 22, 1793; d. Aug. 21, 1796.
2269. Polly, b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. Aug. 29, 1796.
2270. Nicholas-Nicholson [5485], b. July 27, 1797.
2271. Dunham [5486], b. Aug. 1, 1799.
2272. Seth-Barstow [5489], b. July 4, 1801.
2273. Edward [5501], b. Oct. 4, 1807.

2274. RUFUS[5] [856], (Jacob[4], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1772, in Windham Co., Conn.; d. March 8, 1870, aged 98, in Niagara Falls; res. Canterbury, Conn.; removed from Canterbury, Conn., to Rhinebeck, N.Y., in 1800; and in 1810 removed from Rhinebeck to Lewiston, N.Y.

He was one of the oldest settlers of Niagara County, with the history of which he has been closely identified for over half a cen-

tury. For many years, and until the infirmities of age disqualified him for active pursuits, he occupied a leading position in business and politics. He was an earnest Henry Clay whig, and latterly an equally earnest Republican. He had been a witness of our country's progress and prosperity from soon after the Revolution, through the war of 1812, and the late rebellion; had seen Washington, Putnam, Lafayette, and other Revolutionary heroes. In his last moments he was surrounded and tenderly cared for by his sons, F. Spalding, Esq., late collector of customs for Niagara District; Rev. V. Spalding, of Michigan; and his daughter, Mrs. Whitman, of Lewiston, N.Y.

"He was one of the hardy pioneers of western New York, the race of which is very nearly extinct. It is truly said of him that 'he was a kind father, a true friend, hospitable to the stranger, kind to the poor and needy, generous and upright, and just towards all men; we shall not look upon his like again.'

"Mr. Spalding was a favorite with both old and young; and many a time has the writer of this seen the good, kind, old man, when nearly fourscore years and ten, stop to say a pleasant word to the children of the village—by whom he was most affectionately and respectfully regarded—when at their sports, and demand in his humorous way: Why they didn't choose him on one side?

"The funeral took place at Lewiston, yesterday, and was largely attended, among those present being several friends and relatives from this city."

He m. Abigail Palmer, of Canterbury, Conn., April 23, 1797; she was b. Feb. 24, 1775, in Canterbury; d. March 25, 1843.

2275. Voltaire [5502], b. Dec. 30, 1798.
2276. Volney [5512], b. March 28, 1801.
2277. Sterne [5517], b. Sept 30, 1804.
2278. Julia, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. April 15, 1807.
2279. Julia, b. July 28, 1808, at Rhinebeck, N.Y.; m. Joseph-E. Whitman, of Lewiston, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1844; res. Lewiston, N.Y.
2280. Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1811, at Lewiston, N.Y.; m. Gustavus Shepard; she d. July 16, 1836.
2281. Franklin [5524], b. Aug. 8, 1815.
2282. Helen, b. Nov. 20, 1817, at Lewiston, N.Y.; m. Gustavus Shepard; she d. Sept. 13, 1838.
2283. William-Bassett, b. June 8, 1821, at Lewiston, N.Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1823.

2284. JOSEPH[5] [859], (Jacob[4], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July, 1781; d. in Addison, Pa.; m. Eunice Smith, she was b. Feb. 24, 1780; d. in Addison, Pa.

2285. A daughter; d. in infancy.
2286. Caroline, b. Aug. 16, 1809; 1st, m. Peter Harvey; 2d, m. Thomas J. Cooper; res. Addison, Pa.

2287. Rev. JOSIAH[6] [864], (Daniel[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 8, 1823; m. Martha Williams; she was the daughter of Judge Williams, of Taunton, Mass.

He graduated from Yale College in 1778, and subsequently filled pastorates at Uxbridge, Worthington and Buckland, Mass.

2288. Josiah; d. insane.
2289. Polly; m. Mr. Pomeroy.
2290. Nancy; m. Mr. Colman.
2291. Deborah.
2292. Lydia.

2293. DANIEL[6] [867], (Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1769, in Plainfield, N. H., where he d. Aug. 8, 1817; 1st, m. Sally Cole; 2d, m. Eunice Woodward.

2294. Charles [5525].
2295. Daniel [5526], b. Oct. 12, 1810.
2296. Curtis [5531].
2297. Diodania; m. J. Gates; she d. in 1840.
2298. Sarah; m. A. Bugbee.
2299. Abigail; m. L. Daniels; res. Woodstock, Vt.

2300. THOMAS[6] [868], (Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. probably about 1775, in Sullivan, N. H., and was undoubtedly the son of Capt. Charles; res. and d. in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Hannah ——.

2301. Jacob [5537].
2302. Dexter [5540], b. Nov. 17, 1799.
2303. Martin [5545].
2304. Curtis [5546].
2305. Ashley [5551], b. about 1804.
2306. Dauphin [5557], b. about 1805.
2307. Ruth; m. James Proctor; she d. at Sullivan, N. H.
2308. Hannah; m. Brown Brooks; res. Pa.
2309. Lucy; m. Ephraim Aplin.
2310. Nathaniel; unmarried.

2311. SAMUEL-BACKUS[6] [877], (Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 23, 1784; d. about 1810, out west; m. Sarah Stone, daughter of Nathan Stone, of Vermont, about 1806; she m. again, about 1822, Dea. Thomas Fenn, of Royalton, near Lockport, N.Y.; she had 2 sons and 2 daughters by this second marriage.

2312. Hiram [5567], b. Dec. 6, 1807.

2313. URIAH[6] [881], (Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1745, N. S.; he is said to have been b. in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Adams; she was b. March 21, 1757; she d. Oct. 1840, at Henderson, N.Y.

"Uriah Spalding was a soldier in the war of the Revolution for five years and six months; he enlisted for eight months' service, April 21, 1775, as a private from New Marlborough, Mass., in Capt. Moses Saul's Co., and in Col. John Fellows' Regt. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17th of June, 1775. He was under Arnold at Saratoga, and at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. I have in my possession his powder-horn as a keepsake. Soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, he returned to New Marlborough, went to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., Feb., 1802; thence in 1804, to Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y. He went back to Mass. for his health, and d. at West Stockbridge, Mass., in March or April, 1805, at the house of Capt. Walter Dean. Mrs. Dean was his wife's sister. Soon after the death of Uriah Spalding, his wife and most of her sons moved to Jefferson Co., N.Y.; she lived with her eldest son Warren." [Evander Spalding, Binghamton, N.Y.]

Calvin Spalding, of Rutland, N.Y., says that he thinks his grandfather must have died before his father's marriage, as he does not recollect hearing his name. He remembers his father had two brothers, Samuel and Reuben, who moved to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; also a sister who m. Jonathan Fosgate; another sister of his father m. a Pomeroy; another, Zebulon Dean, her name was Sibyl; also, Rachel, m. Bowers Howe. He recollects that his father had an uncle, Moses Spalding [890], who lived in New Marlborough, Mass., and owned a grist mill, and had sons by name Phineas and Aaron.

2314. Amanda, b. Feb. 9, 1778; m. Dea. Sullivan Brigham, of Vienna, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1804; res. Vienna, where she d. Feb. 3, 1849.
2315. Warren [5569], b. March 19, 1780.
2316. Barney [5579], b. March 21, 1782.
2317. Heman [5581], b. Feb. 15, 1784.
2318. Luther [5591], b. Oct. 19, 1786 (other authority, Nov. 18, 1787).
2319. Calvin [5600], b. Feb. 16, 1790.
2320. Evander [5609].
2321. William-Cullen [5610].
2322. Uriah [5611].

2323. JONAS[6] [882], (Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. March 18, 1847; m. Mallalial Cook, Feb. 25, 1768.

2324. SAMUEL[6] [886], (Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1764, in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. in Orleans Co., Vt.; m. Sarah Brooks; she was b. July 27, 1767.

Samuel Spalding was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; he served five years in the Mass. Continental Line, and drew his pension in Caledonia Co., Vt. He served in Lieut.-Col. Brook's 7th Regt., from May 23, 1782, enlisting for three years. His age is given as 17 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair,

brown; occupation, tailor. He appears to have served in the 3d Regt. Berkshire Co., in 1780, when but fifteen years of age. He went to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; afterwards removed to Waterford, Vt.

He was a merchant tailor.

2325. Lotty; m. Perry Brigham.
2326. Orra; m. Elisha Whipple.
2327. Susannah; m. John Harvey.
2328. Shadrack [5612].
2329. Walter [5618].
2330. Carlton [5620].

2331. REUBEN[6] [889], (Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 22, 1772, in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. July 13, 1819; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Sarah Swett, of Danville, Vt., Jan. 11, 1794; she was b. July 11, 1772; she d. Jan. 25, 1858.

Children all b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

2332. Rachel, b. Jan. 20, 1795; m. Elisha Whipple, Nov. 15, 1828; he d. Dec. 4, 1851; she d. April 11, 1856; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
2333. John [5621], b. Oct. 2, 1797.
2334. Sibyl, b. July 4, 1798; m. Horace Burroughs, of Kirby, Vt., Oct. 16, 1821; she d. March 9, 1858; res. in Kirby, Vt.
2335. Sally, b. Aug. 28, 1800; m. John D. Chase, of Concord, Vt., Jan. 7, 1829; res. Orange, Mass.
2336. Betsey, b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. Daniel T. Haskell, of Woodbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1827; res. Woodbury, Vt.
2337. Chauncey [5633], b. March 26, 1805.
2338. Mary-Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1807; m. Reuben Moulton, of Wolcott, Vt., Jan. 4, 1829; she d. June 28, 1842; res. in Lyman, N. H.
2339. Almira, b. May 7, 1809; she d. June 23, 1861; res. in Concord, Vt.
2340. Julia-Ann, b. July 27, 1812; m. Levi Howe, of Concord, Vt., Sept. 10, 1839; res. Concord, Vt.
2341. Lucina, b. March 9, 1817; m. George Matthews, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 12, 1836; he d. July 25, 1866; res. Concord, Vt.

2342. PHINEAS[6] [891], (Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1760, in Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1842, in Newark Valley, N.Y.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Bryant, Nov. 14, 1781; she was of the same line of descent as William Cullen Bryant, the great American poet; she was b. Jan. 24, 1763, and d. Oct. 8, 1790. 2d, he m. Sarah Royce, of Norfolk, Conn., July 25, 1791; she was b. April 17, 1768, in Harwinton, Conn.

In 1821 he settled, with the greater part of his family, in Newark Valley, N.Y., and was the father of sixteen children.

Phineas Spalding was in the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension. He served as a private five months and nine days to Dec. 6, 1780; also as corporal in Capt. Daniel Taylor's Co., Lieut.-Col. John Collar's Regt., from Oct. 13 to Oct. 20, 1781.

2343. Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1783; m. Levi Hall, July 23, 1812.
2344. Richard [5633], b. Sept. 28, 1783.
2345. Spencer [5635], b. Dec. 7, 1785.
2346. Moses [5636], b. March 22, 1788.
2347. Phineas, b. May 17, 1790; unmarried.
2348. Betsey, b. April 6, 1792; m. Calvin Stevens, April 27, 1815.
2349. Phebe, b. March 15, 1794, m. Leonard Dix, Oct. 15, 1818.
2350. Anna, b. Feb. 20, 1796; d. in infancy.
2351. Alma, b. Feb. 20, 1796; d. in infancy.
2352. Harriet, b. Oct. 12, 1797; m. John M. Benner, June 28, 1827.
2353. Maria, b. March 15, 1800; 1st, m. Jabez Howland, July 26, 1816; 2d, m. Sylvanus Merchant.
2354. Laura, b. April 13, 1802; m. Harvey Sheldon, Sept. 25, 1822.
2355. Jason-Royce [5643], b. April 30, 1804.
2356. Julius-Hopkins [5646], b. Aug. 13, 1805.
2357. Marcia, b. Feb. 18, 1807; d. when one year old.
2358. Celestia, b. Sept. 10, 1809; m. Alden Russell, June 9, 1829.

2359. AARON[6] [892], (Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1762; d. March 7, 1820; m. Phebe Bryant, pub. Aug. 5, 1788; she was b. Oct. 29, 1764; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

Aaron Spalding was in the war of the Revolution and served as Sergeant in Zenas Wheeler's Co., John Ashley's Regt., from July 8 to July 27, 1777; marched to Fort Edward, N. Y. In the same Berkshire Co. Regt. he marched on alarm to Bennington, as far as Pittsfield, Aug. 17 to Aug. 20, 1777, with Lieut. Eleazer Taylor in command of Company, Col. John Ashley's Regt. He served as 2d Lieut. from July 1, 1778, to Jan. 2, 1779, in a detachment of Berkshire Co. Regt. sent to guard several stores at Springfield. He was also ordered out by Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward, Oct. 13 to Oct. 20, 1781. He was also a Lieut. in Capt. Enos Parker's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt.; called out July 1, 1778, for six months, to guard stores at Springfield; from Berkshire Co.

2360. Samuel [5648], b. Oct. 15, 1790.

2361. WILLIAM[6] [899], (Caleb[5], Zachariah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1767; d. Aug. 16, 1849, aged 81; m. Amanda Cady, Oct. 7, 1792; she was the daughter of Dea. Nathan and Anna Cady; b. 1771; d. Dec. 26, 1841, aged 70.

2362. Susan, b. March 17, 1793; m. Benjamin-Wells Palmer, Nov. 24, 1812; she d. Dec. 29, 1858, aged 65; res. Brooklyn, Conn.
2363. Lucretia, b. May 15, 1795; m. Jeremiah Hutchins, May 16, 1817; she d. April 1, 1855; res. East Haddam, Conn.
2364. William-Elisha, b. June 27, 1801; d. in New York City, March 24, 1864, aged 61; unmarried.

2365. SAMUEL-AUGUSTUS[6] [901], (Caleb[5], Zachariah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct., 1772; m. Ursula Brigham.

He married and moved into North Mansfield, Conn., and had children.

2366. Augustus; res. South Coventry, Conn.

2367. JOSEPH[6] [909], (Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1756, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he resided; m. Abigail Hodgeman, Feb. 19, 1783.

He fought in the battle of Bunker Hill, and killed the first man, a lieutenant, much to his disgrace at the time. Sharpshooting was not then in repute, and his family apologized for his act as accidental. The orders were not to fire until the command was given. These he disobeyed. While the British forces were advancing, a lieutenant was in the act of jumping over a stone wall, in the direct range of the musket of Joseph. The aim was so good, the excitement and fear of losing his man so great, that a curl of the finger did the deed; then followed an irregular fire. The officer in command struck him a stunning blow on the head with his sword, and he was put under arrest for disobeying orders.

The following is his epitaph: "Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Joseph Spalding, who died July 31, 1820, Aet. 64, in hope of eternal life which God who cannot lie hath promised to believers in Christ. He was among the brave asserters and defenders of the liberties of his country at Bunker Hill, where he opened the battle by firing upon the enemy before orders were given; and after enjoying for many years the blessings of civil and religious liberty in common with others,

"He 'sunk to rest
With all his country's honors blest.'"

Joseph Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., served in Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regt., from April 25, 1775; he marched to Cambridge in Capt. Oliver Barron's Co.; his age is given as 20; stature, 5 feet 10 in.; occupation, farmer. He appears to have served in various other regiments up to 1780.

2368. Joseph [5656], b. June 17, 1784.
2369. Stephen-Hodgeman [5657], b. Aug. 4, 1786.
2370. Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1788; m. Daniel Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass.
2371. Alpheus [5658], b. Sept. 30, 1791.
2372. Abraham-Andrew [5666], b. Aug. 8, 1793.

2373. ROBERT[6] [910], (Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1757, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 7, 1810, in Sharon, N. H., aged 53 yrs. 2 mos.; m. Hepzibah Raymond, of Dracut, Mass.; pub. April 4, 1784; she was the daughter of Habakuk Raymond and Sarah Woolly; b. in Concord, Mass., 1761; d. 1835, in Greenfield, Mass.

Robert Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. William H. Ballard's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., May 30, 1776; and was in camp at Ticonderoga. When first married he settled in Acton, Mass., then removed to Chelmsford, Mass., thence to Ashby, Mass., thence to Sharon, N. H., where he died of severe injuries received by accident.

2374. Hepzibah, b. Oct. 25, 1785, in Acton, Mass.; d. Dec. 13, 1804.
2375. Robert [5672], b. April 19, 1787.
2376. Anna, b. June 7, 1789, in Acton, Mass.; m. William Start, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. Aug. 16, 1821, at Chelmsford, Mass., aged 33.
2377. Sarah, b. 1790, in Acton, Mass.; d. July 6, 1810.
2378. Varnum [5679], b. in Acton, Mass.
2379. John, b. 1795; d. July 12, 1816, in Chelmsford, Mass.
2380. Aaron [5682], b. July 20, 1797.
2381. Joel [5690], b. Sept. 7, 1799.
2382. Willard-Porter [5697], b. Jan. 28, 1801.
2383. Rebecca-Bartlett, b. Feb. 15, 1804, in Ashby, Mass.; m. John-Putnam Swinerton, of Danvers, Mass., March 12, 1829; res. Providence, R. I., and Taunton, Mass.

2384. ASHBEL[6] [919], (Stephen[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 7, 1763 (Chelmsford Records); April 27, 1765 (Family Bible); d. March 2, 1838, at Ludlow, Vt.; m. Abial Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1801; she d. at Ludlow, Vt., April 11, 1858. He removed from Chelmsford, Mass., to Ludlow, Vt.

Ashbel Spalding served in the war of the Revolution; served three months, and was sent to reinforce the Continental army in 1780.

2385. Betsey, b. Feb. 1, 1802; m. Elisha Mayo, Nov. 13, 1823.
2386. Stephen, b. Oct. 11, 1804; d. Dec. 10, 1848; unmarried.
2387. Rebecca, b. Nov. 17, 1807; m. Martin Snell, April 16, 1833.
2388. Parker, b. Nov. 17, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1863; unmarried.

2389. STEPHEN[6] [921], Stephen[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1772, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Betsey Fletcher about 1806.

2390. Elbridge-Gerry [5703].
2391. Eliza.
2392. Stephen.
2393. Asa; d. about 1891.

2394. WILLARD[6] [938], (Willard[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1798, in Stoddard, N. H.; d. Oct. 5, 1866, aged 68 yrs. 9 mos.; m. Abigail Taylor, Nov. 23, 1823; she d. May 20, 1865, aged 66.

He lived and died in Stoddard, on the old Spalding place, where he was born.

2395. Christiana-Adeline.
2396. Abigail-Louisa.

2397. Frances-Abigail.
2398. Willard-Benton, b. March, 1834; d. Sept. 11, 1864; unmarried.
2399. John-Langdon.

2400. JOHN[6] [941], (Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1793, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 20, 1845; 1st, m. Lydia Coombs, of Vinal Haven, Me., Nov. 1, 1827; she d. Nov. 2, 1835; 2d, m. Mary Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Nov. 10, 1836; res. Belgrade, Me.

Children all born in Belgrade, Me.

2401. John-Franklin [5708], b. Aug. 25, 1828.
2402. Sylvanus-Coombs, b. Jan. 26, 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1847.
2403. Samuel-Young [5714], b. May 6, 1832.
2404. Rebecca-Ann, b. July 4, 1834; m. Israel Thorndike, of Camden, Me., Feb. 10, 1855; res. Camden, Me.; they had four children.
2405. Hiram-Yeaton, b. June 25, 1838; unmarried; res. San Francisco, Cal.; d. there.
2406. Lydia-Jane, b. May 14, 1840; m. George Farnham, May 17, 1863; res. Belgrade, Me.

2407. JESSE[6] [945], (Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 30, 1799, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1853; m. Mary Parkhurst, April 16, 1829; res. Ludlow, Vt.

2408. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m. Edwin Hosmer, April 14, 1852; res. South Acton, Mass.
2409. Susan-Abbie, b. Aug. 26, 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1840.
2410. Sarah-Maria, b. March 3, 1834; m. Andrew-Jackson Adams, Nov. 27, 1860; she d. May 14, 1864; res. Cavendish, Vt.
2411. Charles-Henry [5718], b. June 8, 1837.

2412. PARKER[6] [946], (Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1800, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1862, in Belgrade, Me., where he had located in 1835; m. Elizabeth Danforth, of Eaton, N. H., March 6, 1831; she d. Dec. 18, 1882.

2413. Sewell [5720], b. Feb. 23, 1832.
2414. Alma, b. April 7, 1834, in Kennebunk, Me.; m. Albert Creasey, of Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 21, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1891; she had five children.
2415. Marah, b. June 5, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Randolph Towle, of Mt. Vernon, Me.; she d. June 4, 1884.
2416. Jesse [5723], b. Dec. 23, 1842.

2417. ABEL[6] [953], (Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 19, 1768; d. at Lyndon, Orleans Co., N.Y.; m. Martha Smith.

He was a farmer; also a boatman on the Erie Canal, in which he was accidentally drowned.

2418. Selah [5726].
2419. Caleb [5728], b. May 31, 1802.
2420. Celia, b. Dec. 17, 1804.
2421. James, b. April 22, 1808; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
2422. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1810; m. Mr. Mills.
2423. Mary-Ann, b. May 17, 1812.
2424. Samuel-D. [5734], b. May 27, 1815.
2425. Abraham, b. May 11, 1818.

2426. TIMOTHY[6] [955], (Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1778; d. Jan. 2, 1845, in Embden, Me.; m. Lydia Moore, Oct. 8, 1801, she was b. July 31, 1782, in Bradford, N. H., and was the daughter of Edmund Moore; d. Dec. 16, 1838, in Embden, Me. Children all b. in Francestown, N. H.

2427. Lydia, b. July 17, 1802; m. Walter Spalding [7256], Oct. 29, 1828; she d. Aug. 29, 1869, in Oakland, Cal.
2428. Betsey, b. Sept. 29, 1803; m. William Carter, Nov. 17, 1825; res. Leominster, Mass.; she d. Dec. 7, 1878.
2429. Mary, b. May 4, 1805; m. Thomas-Curtis Litchfield, May 16, 1830; res. Charlestown, Mass.; she d. Sept. 8, 1883.
2430. Oliver [5736], b. March 1, 1807.
2431. Sally, b. March 25, 1809; 1st, m. Jeremiah K. Gates, Jan. 8, 1825; he d. June 21, 1845; 2d, m. Benjamin Brackett, April 18, 1865; res. Peterboro, N. H.; she d. Feb. 1, 1884.
2432. Nancy, b. Feb. 5, 1811; m. Charles Coolidge, of Westminster, Mass., May 12, 1831; he d. May 23, 1866, in Westminster, Mass.; res. Brattleboro, Vt.; she d. May 20, 1886.
2433. Harriet, b. Jan. 24, 1813; d. April 7, 1856; m. Lewis Litchfield; d. in Kansas.
2434. Edmund [5741], b. April 14, 1815.
2435. Orrissa, b. April 13, 1817; m. Joseph-C. Patten, Feb. 27, 1834; she d. June 16, 1857.
2436. Orinza, b. April 13, 1817; m. Charles-B. Pullen, Nov. 21, 1839; res. Berrien Springs, Mich.
2437. Emily-Clark, b. March 2, 1819; m. Leonard Townsend; she d. Dec. 27, 1873.
2438. Timothy-Clark [5754], b. March 27, 1821.
2439. Abel-Warren [5761], b. April 29, 1823.
2440. Horace-Moore, b. July 9, 1826; res. Embden, Me.; unmarried; d. April 11, 1875.

2441. JONATHAN[4] [957], (Joel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 12, 1775; m. Sarah Dodge, March 11, 1819; she was b. 1788; d. Jan. 12, 1837, aged 49; res. Lowell, Mass.

2442. Joel, b. March 2, 1820; he is a physician; res. Lowell, Mass.
2443. Jonathan, b. Nov. 15, 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1826.
2444. John, b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. Feb. 9, 1825.
2445. Sarah-Rebecca, b. Sept. 10, 1825.
2446. George-Otis, b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. July 17, 1828.
2447. Jonathan-Tyler, b. Oct. 4, 1829.

2448. SILAS[4] [964], (Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1779, in Hollis, N. H.; d. April 16, 1828, aged 48; m. Dorcas Chandler, Nov. 27, 1806; she d. May 20, 1841, aged 62; res. Hollis, N. H.

2449. Silas [5772], b. Sept. 15, 1807.
2450. Stillman [5773], b. Jan. 18, 1809.
2451. Sally, b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. May 10, 1812.
2452. John-Bradley, b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. May 17, 1821.
2453. Andrew-Jackson [5780], b. July 8, 1815.
2454. Simeon-Alvin [5781], b. May 17, 1817.
2455. Jones, b. June 20, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1841.
2456. John, b. May 21, 1822; d. Nov. 29, 1822.

2457. SIMEON[6] [965], (Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1782, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Dec. 28, 1839; m. Hannah Dow, of Hollis, N. H., Feb. 2, 1814; res. Weston, Vt.

2458. Simeon-D. [5784], b. Feb. 19, 1816.
2459. Hannah-Caroline, b. May 27, 1818.
2460. Lucy-Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. James-M. Taylor, June 11, 1840.
2461. James-Gilbert, b. Sept. 21, 1822.
2462. Abbie-Dow, b. April 1, 1825; m. Ebenezer-B. Parker, Aug. 24, 1847; she d. July 25, 1850.
2463. Lydia-Lawrence, b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. Dr. Micajah Martin, Feb. 9, 1847; she d. Oct. 20, 1851.
2464. Eliza-Ann, b. May 1, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1851.
2465. Mary-Annette, b. Oct. 21, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1852.

2466. WILLIAM[6] [971], (Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 22, 1782; d. Oct. 22, 1820; res. Albany, N. Y.; m. Laura-Ann Millard, of Albany, N.Y.

No children.

2467. SIMEON[6] [972], (Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1785; d. Aug. 13, 1855; res. Lowell, Mass.; m. Rhoda-Bradley Hovey, of Dracut, Mass., July 21, 1816; she was b. Oct. 17, 1795.

2468. George [5788], b. May 15, 1817.
2469. Charles [5801], b. Feb. 9, 1819.
2470. Edward, b. March 27, 1821; d. May 30, 1835; was drowned.
2471. Francis [5803], b. March 26, 1824.
2472. Edward-Augustus, b. March 31, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1838.

2473. RUFUS[6] [976], (Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1794; d. July 30, 1871; m. Harriet-Byron Hunt, of Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1822.

He went to Maine and resided there for four years; then to Lowell; thence to Charlestown, Mass.; where he died.

All the children but one born in Lowell, Mass.

2474. Rufus-Henry [5804], b. Jan. 9, 1824.
2475. Harriet-Augusta, b. Dec. 14, 1827, in Lowell, Mass.
2476. Abigail-Warren, b. June 29, 1830; m. Samuel-G. Spear, Nov. 9, 1869; res. Charlestown, Mass.
2477. Sarah-Caroline, b. March 27, 1833; m. Everett H. Nichols, of Woburn, Mass., Dec. 17, 1872.
2478. Mary-Brown, b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. Jan. 27, 1854, in Lowell, Mass.
2479. William [5809], b. Oct. 9, 1838.
2480. Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1842.

2481. NOAH[6] [978], (Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1796; d. Jan. 10, 1880; res. Lowell, Mass.; m. Hannah Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1821; she d. March 30, 1887.

2482. William-Pliny [5810], b. Nov. 1, 1822.
2483. Hannah-Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1828; unmarried; res. Lowell, Mass.
2484. Ann-Augusta, b. June 14, 1835; lived but a few hours.

2485. SIDNEY[6] [979], (Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1798; res. in Lowell, Mass. 1st, m. Mary Brown, of Wilmington, Mass., April 20, 1831; she was the daughter of Dr. Silas Brown; d. July 27, 1833, aged 24 yrs. 6 mos.; 2d, m. Pamelia Clark, of Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1834; she was b. March, 1806; d. Feb. 25, 1855; 3d, m. Mrs. Harriet-Maria Parker, May 19, 1859; her maiden name was Kimball; she was the widow of Frederick Parker, Esq. The two sons of Frederick Parker have been adopted by Mr. Spalding, and have taken his name—Charles-Parker Spalding, who is a graduate of Harvard College, class of 1870; and Frederick-Parker Spalding.

When a young man he went to Georgia. From his observation of the influences of slavery, he returned home thoroughly anti-slavery in principle, and was one of the first to enter the free-soil party. He purchased land in Lowell, and was made rich by the advance in its value. In 1847 he took an active interest in railroads, and was a large owner in the stock of the Salem and Lowell, and the Lowell and Lawrence roads; of the latter he was the President.

2486. Edward-Johnson; d. Aug. 7, 1832, aged 6 mos.
2487. William; d. Aug. 4, 1833, aged six weeks.
2488. Mary-Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. William, Stark, of Manchester, N. H., June 21, 1857; she d. Aug. 15, 1857, aged 21 yrs. 8 mos
2489. Dora, b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1860.
2490. Harriet-Sidney, b. Aug. 7, 1865; m. Charles Prosser Nichols; res. Lowell, Mass.

2491. PRESCOTT[6] [981], (Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1780; d. Feb. 13, 1864; m. Hannah-Titcomb Cross, Nov. 23, 1806; she was the daughter of William Cross, of Newburyport, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1855.

2492. Prescott [5815], b. Nov. 8, 1807.
2493. Charles, b. May 30, 1810; d. April 19, 1834.
2494. Rufus [5823], b. Jan. 9, 1812.
2495. William-Cross, b. Oct. 16, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1814.
2496. William-Cross, b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. April 2, 1857, at Dorchester, Mass.; unmarried.
2497. Philip-Aubin, b. July 14, 1818; d. Dec. 29, 1837.
2498. Oliver-Barron [5827], b. Oct. 31, 1825.
2499. Ralph-Cross, b. May 11, 1828; d. April 2, 1848, at Calcutta.

2500. OLIVER[6] [982], (Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec., 1782, in that part of Chelmsford, Mass., which is now called Lowell. He died in Charlestown, Mass., at the house of A. H. White, Esq., his son-in-law, Dec. 24, 1853; m. Ruth Lurvy, of Amesbury, Mass., June 9, 1808.

2501. Harriet, b. March 15, 1809; m. Ambrose-Haskell White, April 21, 1834; she d. June 2, 1865, in Dorchester, Mass.
2502. Rebecca-Barron, b. Jan. 30, 1813.

2503. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. Edward-R. Wood; res. Bedford, Mass.
2504. Oliver-Prescott, b. Dec. 29, 1826; res. Newburyport, Mass.
2505. William, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. young.

2506. Otis[6] [989], (Azariah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 16, 1793; res. Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Adams, of Chelmsford, Feb. 2, 1815; she d. Jan. 8, 1868.

He was captain of a company of cavalry.

2507. Augustus-Edwards [5882], b. June 23, 1818.
2508. Lucy-Abigail, b. July 2, 1820; unmarried.
2509. Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1823; d. July 5, 1867; unmarried.

2510. Haskell[6] [992], (Simeon[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1788; m. Harriet Blunt, of Mt. Desert, Me.

2511. Fitz-Henry, b. June 10, 1837; unmarried.
2512. William-Eugene, b. Aug. 1, 1845; unmarried.

2513. Weld[6] [995], (Simeon[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 16, 1798, in Chelmsford, Mass.; res. Lowell, Mass., where he d. May 1, 1886; m. Mrs. Charlotte (Moore) Smith, of Chelmsford, Mass., May 11, 1825; she d. July 4, 1870, in Lowell, Mass.

2514. Sarah-Jane, b. June 26, 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1853.
2515. Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1833; d. March 15, 1835.
2516. William-Barry [5884], b. Oct. 21, 1844.

2517. Dr. Edward[6] [1005], (Matthias[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1813, at Amherst, N. H.; d. June 22, 1895, at Lake Parmachenee, Me.; m. Dorothy-Everett Barrett, of New Ipswich, N. H., June 23, 1842.

Edward Spalding's academic education was gained at Chelmsford and Derry, where he was fitted for Dartmouth College, from which he graduated in the class of 1833. In the following year he began the study of medicine with his father, and completed it by taking three courses of lectures at the Harvard Medical School, receiving his degree in 1837. Shortly after his graduation he settled permanently in Nashua, which during his long life was to grow from a town of 5,000 inhabitants to a city of 25,000. Entering into partnership with one of her established physicians, he was soon engaged in a widening field of professional activity. It was not long, however, before those nearest him recognized in Dr. Spalding an aptitude for affairs which was to a constantly increasing extent employed in the settlement of estates and the management of private trusts. So numerous and engrossing did these engagements become, that they gradually diverted him from the exercise of his profession, and finally occupied most of the

F. T. Stuart. Boston.

Edward Spalding

time that was not given to employments of a more public nature. In the discharge of these duties he became noted for sagacity in investment, promptness in settlement, wisdom in counsel, and kindness in his relations to the beneficiaries of the trusts. No objection was ever made to his accounts presented to the courts, or to the management of the funds intrusted to him. Even in the last year of his life, at the age of nearly eighty-two years, three important estates were in his hands as executor or trustee.

Other offices of a business character came to him in the development of the town and the manufacturing industries which have been the principal source of her prosperity. Dr. Spalding was a director of the Nashua Cotton Manufacturing Corporation from 1855, and of the Jackson Company from 1875, and was president of both companies from 1883 until his death. During this long term of service, he was recognized as a friend of the laborer, although a director of capital; and so far did this confidence extend, that on the occasion of a strike in one of the mills, his advice was sought and followed by the strikers as that of a fair and just man. He was one of the projectors, and for twenty-three years President of the Pennichuck Water Works; for twenty years a director of the Nashua & Lowell Railroad; for eighteen years a director, and for ten years President of the Peterborough Railroad; a director of the Nashua Savings Bank, and for many years its treasurer and president; for many years a director and subsequently president of the Indian Head National Bank. These were some of the official positions he held in the business development of Nashua. They represent only a small part of his activity, whose influence was felt in every enterprise affecting her growth and welfare. In all these relations it was said of him that he was a man of few words but firm convictions; courteous and modest in expressing differences of opinion, he left no sting in the manner of urging them.

The cause of public education early enlisted Dr Spalding's support. During the greater part of his residence in Nashua, he served upon her School Committee and Board of Education, retiring from the presidency of the latter in 1882. As his wise and discriminative spirit in educational methods became recognized beyond merely local limits, his Alma Mater called him to her councils, in 1866 he was elected a trustee of Dartmouth College; he was also a trustee of the School of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts during the whole time of its existence as a separate department. With his co-trustee and brother-in-law, the Rev. Dr. Davis of Amherst, he had charge of the Wentworth Fund from the time when

it came under the management of the college, until 1891, when he retired from office. Of the one hundred and forty-two trustees since its foundation, only eleven had equalled his term of service; none had surpassed him in loyalty and devotion. The Atherton prizes for excellence in Greek, the joint gift of Dr. Spalding and Dr. Davis, attest in permanent form his attachment to an institution of which Daniel Webster had said, "She is a small college, but there are those who love her." A member for many years of the New Hampshire Historical Society, his assistance was given to the preparation and publication of several genealogical and town histories. The public library of Nashua, of which he was a trustee from its foundation, has been indebted to him and to his family in its administration and choice of books.

Dr. Spalding was for some years a trustee of the New Ipswich Appleton Academy, whose name was derived from her greatest benefactor, the Hon. Samuel Appleton, of Boston. He was also a trustee of the State Insane Asylum at Concord.

The respect which Dr. Spalding gained in the community found expression in his election to important political offices. He was chosen mayor of Nashua, in 1864, in the height of the Civil War. Outspoken in his attachment to the Union, the common soldier found in him a friend, and more recently the local Post of Grand Army lamented his death as that of a benefactor. A Republican from the organization of the party, he was a delegate to the National Convention of 1864, a member of the convention to revise the State Constitution in 1876, and of the Governor's Council in 1878 and 1879.

Successful in his public life, Dr. Spalding was not less fortunate in his domestic relations. He was married in 1842 to Dora Everett, second daughter of Joseph and Mary Appleton Barrett, of New Ipswich, the latter a sister of the eminent Boston merchants, Samuel and Nathan Appleton. Until her death in 1887, Mrs. Spalding worthily supported her husband in the discharge of the social duties which his position in the town and church imposed upon him. Of the rare and noble influence she exerted, of the incalculable benefits her benign presence shed around her, of the material assistance given to the sick and the destitute, of the encouragement which the young, and the solace which the mourner received from her, only those can fitly speak who followed the more than forty years of her beneficent married life.

The record of Dr. Spalding's career is no less admirable in its religious aspect. His entire life, busied as it was with multifa-

rious cares, was controlled by a sincere and unchangeable christian principle. To the First Congregational Church of Nashua, he was a tower of strength. Each successive pastor looked to him for a moral support in parochial matters which was never refused, while the society was largely indebted to him for the erection of two costly edifices. Constant in his attendance upon Divine worship and the weekly prayer meetings, for more than half a century he taught a class in the Sunday School, from which hundreds of young men went into life enlightened by his expositions of Scripture and fortified by his example. Nor was his religious interest confined to his own church or city. A liberal supporter of the cause of domestic and foreign missions, he was for seven years a vice-president of the American Bible Society, and for thirty-five years president of its auxiliary, the New Hampshire Bible Society.

That Dr. Spalding could lead so active a life during a period granted to but few men was largely due to the regularity with which he relaxed the strain of business. Described in his boyhood as fond of fishing and athletic sport, he retained in manhood the tastes which led him yearly to renew his strength in the forests and by the streams of northern New England. Even what others would only regard as a health-giving pastime, he made subservient to the public good by devoting his intimate acquaintance with animal life to the protection and enlargement of the inland fisheries of New Hampshire. Not merely familiar with the migratory habits of fish but practically acquainted with their artificial propagation, he took part in efforts made to restore them to the streams from which they had been shut out by the obstructions of manufacturing corporations. As chairman of the Commission for several years from 1877, he revised and codified the fish and game laws of the State. In the pursuit of his favorite recreation he retained to the last his enthusiasm and skill. A member of the Parmachenee Club, leasing in Northern Maine large tracts with their lakes and streams, he made his annual visit in the early summer of 1895, and had never seemed to enjoy more fully the companionship of his friends and the invigorating sport of the expert angler. In the midst of this communion with nature, in the depths of the primeval forest and beside the waters he loved, he passed away suddenly but peacefully, early on the twenty-second of June. Tender hands bore him to his home where he lay in state amid the silent wheels of the industries he had fostered, and, after services impressive in their simplicity, he was buried among his kindred at Amherst.

The children of Edward Spalding and his wife Charlotte were as follows:

2518. Mary-Appleton, b. March 20, 1848, in Nashua, N. H.
2519. Edward-Atherton, b. Oct. 13, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1863.
2520. Dora-Narcissa, b. July 25, 1857.

2521. ALFRED[6] [1006], (Matthias[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1815, at Amherst, N. H.; he d. Dec. 20, 1878; res. Greenup, Kentucky; m. Rebecca Seaton, May 14, 1846; she was the daughter of Samuel Seaton, Esq., of Amherst, N. H.

He took the degree of M. D. at Dartmouth College in 1843, and became an eminent physician in Kentucky, where his practice extended over three counties; he was made examining surgeon for the Ninth District of Kentucky during the war.

He was fond of good horses, and raised some of the finest in Eastern Kentucky, the most noted of which were "Spalding's Abdallah" and "Cassius M. Clay."

2522. George-Atherton [5835], b. Jan. 14, 1849.
2523. Hannah-Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1853; d. July 28, 1854.
2524. Alfred-Matthias, b. April 13, 1857, at Greenupsburgh, Ky.; he graduated at Dartmouth College in 1879, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1883. Since 1887 he has practised medicine in New York City; unmarried.
2525. Helen-Hockaday, b. Oct. 31, 1860.
2526. Rebecca-Wentworth, b. Sept. 15, 1863
2527. Sam-Seaton, b. Aug. 1, 1869, at Greenup, Ky. He graduated in 1888, and has since been employed in the banking business, and is Superintendent of the Mount Morris Bank Safe Deposit Co.; res. New York City.

2528. REUBEN[4] [1014], (Leonard[3], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1755, in Westford, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1794; m. —— Gates.

Reuben Spalding, of Fulham, Vt., served in the war of the Revolution; he marched as a private from Pepperell, Mass., to Cambridge, April, 1775, in Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; served from April 25 to Oct. 2, 1775.

2529. LEONARD[4] [1016], (Leonard[3], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 14, 1760, in Westford, Mass.; bap. April 20, 1760; d. Sept. 3, 1792, aged 32, in Dummerston, Vt., where he was buried; m. Priscilla Gleason, Dec. 9, 1779; she was b. May 30, 1758; she d. about 1856, in Stockbridge, N.Y.

2530. Thomas-Didymus [5838], b. Oct. 17, 1780.
2531. Leonard [5843], b. July 10, 1782.
2532. Adam [5853], b. July 20, 1784.
2533. John [5861], b. June 27, 1786.
2534. William [5874], b. Sept. 28, 1788.
2535. Squire [5888], b. May 12, 1790.
2536. Miranda.
2537. Priscilla.

2538. JOSIAH[6] [1022], (Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 31, 1772; d. Dec. 3, 1799, aged 27 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days; m. Eunice Skinner, July 8, 1792; she d. Jan. 21, 1856, aged 85 yrs. 6 mos. 12 days; after the death of Josiah Spalding, she m. Arad Holton, of Dummerston, Vt., March 17, 1803, and by him had two children, Dr. Joel Holton, of Jamaica, Vt., and Mrs. Franklin Spalding [7356], of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

2539. Polly, b. Aug. 14, 1793; m. Wranslow Holton, a son of her father-in-law, Dec. 31, 1810; she d. Aug. 9, 1855.
2540. Timothy [5896], b. Aug. 19, 1794.
2541. Betsey, b. Feb. 8, 1796; m. Calvin Heaton; res. Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
2542. John, b. Nov. 14, 1797; d. March 26, 1798.

2543. SAMUEL[6] [1027], (Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1760; he d. January, 1843 or '45, probably in 1845; m. Patty Goodnow; she d. two or three years after the death of her husband.

He went to Grafton, Vt., where he died; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary army; he drew a pension, and was on the pension rolls in 1840.

He served in the Vermont Militia, and drew his pension in Windham Co., Vt.

2544. OLIVER[6] [1030], (Timothy[5], Oliver[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1764, in Westford, Mass.; bap. April 29, 1764; d. Oct. 27, 1791, in Groton, Mass., aged 28; m. Abigail Hall, of Westford, Mass., Aug. 14, 1787; pub. July 8, 1787; she was b. in Tyngsboro', Mass.; when very young went to live with an uncle in Westford; she d. March 1, 1852, aged 90; res. Groton.

2545. Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1788; m. John Peabody, Jan. 19, 1815; she d. July 10, 1828, in Groton, Mass.; res. Groton.
2546. Sally, b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. Aaron Lewis, Dec. 28, 1814; he d. Oct. 9, 1849, aged 63; she d. April 19, 1832, in Groton, aged 42; res. Groton, Mass.

2547. TIMOTHY[6] [1032], (Timothy[5], Oliver[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 29, 1769, in Westford, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1808, aged 38 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days; m. Betsey ——; she d. May 10, 1848, aged 76; res. Groton, Mass.

He left a will which was admitted to probate, March 22, 1808; he gave his property to his sisters Hannah and Ede, and to Sally, daughter of his brother Oliver, and to Betsey, his wife.

They had no children.

2548. JONATHAN[6] [1039], (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1796, in Temple, N. H.; m. Lydia Heald,

1823; she was the daughter of Daniel Heald, of Temple, N. H.; she was b. March 26, 1799.

2549. Lydia-Emeline, b. Jan., 1825; m. Simon-B. Farrar, of Temple, N. H.

2550. ELIJAH[6] [1045], (Jesse[5], Jonathan[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1800, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1831, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Charlotte Lincoln, Nov. 8, 1825; she was b. Nov. 19, 1797, and d. Oct. 10, 1867, at Fitchburg, Mass.

2551. Emily-Irene, b. Nov. 8, 1828, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Calvin Wallace (now dead), Sept. 19, 1848; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
2552. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1830, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Aug. 22, 1849, in Acworth, N. H.

2553. MARTIN[6] [1046], (Jesse[5], Jonathan[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1805, in Lempster, N. H.; d. March 8, 1890, in Rutland, Vt.; m. Mary Silsby, of Acworth, N. H., June 17, 1835; she d. Jan. 13, 1873; res. Rutland, Vt.

2554. Oriana-Rhoda, b. June 4, 1838, in Langdon, N. H.; m. William Lewiston; d. July 4, 1869; left one son.
2555. Salathiel-Martin [5908], b. Dec. 5, 1839.
2556. John-Prentiss [5914], b. Nov. 23, 1841.
2557. Frances-Elmira, b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1845.
2558. Edmund-Holden [5918], b. Oct. 22, 1848.
2559. Elijah-Franklin, b. July 13, 1850; res. Bound Brook, N. J.

2560. EDWARD[6] [1049], (Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1765, in Londonderry, N. H.; d. Jan. 6, 1845, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Martha Weeks, of Lee, N. H., April 9, 1790; she was b. Dec. 20, 1771.

Mrs. Spalding was blind, and was not able to walk since 1852.

2561. Edward-Comings [5922], b. July 15, 1792.
2562. John-Weeks [5926], b. Aug. 7, 1795.
2563. William-Dustin [5928], b. June 22, 1798.
2564. James-Brackett, b. Jan. 13, 1801; d. Sept. 16, 1824.
2565. Eliza-Weeks, b. July 17, 1803; m. William Moore, Feb. 5, 1833; she d. Feb. 19, 1837.
2566. Martha-Brackett, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. Charles-Dennett Stebbins, March 10, 1831.

2567. JONATHAN[6] [1050], (Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1768, in Northumberland, N. H.; d. about 1847; m. Abigail Meader, Sept. 21, 1794; she was b. April 30, 1769, in Stafford, N. H.; she was from a worthy Quaker family. In 1815 he moved to Concord, N.Y.

Children all b. in Concord, N.Y.

2568. Sally, b. June 13, 1796; d. Oct. 29, 1821; m. Mr. Skibbit; moved to the state of Alabama, and left two children.
2569. Daniel, b. June 6, 1798; d. Oct. 27, 1821, in Alabama; unmarried.
2570. Jonathan [5935], b. Jan. 21, 1800.

2571. Abigail, b. Oct., 25. 1801; m. Samuel Fairbanks.
2572. Joseph-Meader [5939], b. Sept. 19, 1803.
2573. Adaline, b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. Nathaniel Jones, Feb., 1829. She had a large family.
2574. John-Taylor Gilman [5943], b. Nov. 10, 1811.

2575. PHINEAS[6] [1052], (Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1773, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. about 1830; m. Polly Baker, of Pawlet, Vt., 1899.

He settled in Stark, N. H.; his family, after marrying, moved to various parts of the country, so that but little is known of them or their whereabouts.

2576. Sarah-S., b. 1800; m. Peter Leavitt, they moved to California.
2577. Samuel-Fitch [5951], b. May 24, 1802.
2578. Rufus [5962], b. April 18, 1804.
2579. Sibyl, b. April 18, 1804; m. Joshua Rowell of Stark, N. H.
2580. Phebe, b. 1806; m. Elisha Smith, of Munroe, N. H.
2581. Mary, b. 1812; m. Zenas Metcalf.

2582. DANIEL[6] [1053], (Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1775, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. March 6, 1862; m. Martha Curtis; she was b. July 12, 1777; d. July 12, 1853.

It is supposed by the oldest inhabitants of Lancaster that Mr. and Mrs. Spalding had twenty-four children. One boy, six or eight years old, was scalded to death; the others died in infancy, except the four mentioned below.

2583. Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1808; m. Thomas-Jefferson Perkins, May 4, 1827.
2584. Lucinda-E., b. Dec. 23, 1810; m. Daniel-A. Peasley, March 3, 1831; she d. Jan. 19, 1855.
2585. Louisa-S., b. Aug., 1812, she d. Feb. 24, 1868.
2586. Matilda-C., b. Oct. 8, 1814; m. James Nevers, Sept. 30, 1831; he died Nov. 4, 1856.

2587. DOUGLAS[6] [1054], (Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1784, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Nancy Balch, April, 1806; she was b. Dec. 8, 1784, in Northumberland, N. H.; res. Lancaster, N. H.

2588. Frederick-Balch [5971], b. Dec. 9, 1806.
2589. Sophronia-Willard, b. July 7, 1808; m. Isaac-Newell Cotton, March 23, 1835; he d. Aug. 12, 1858.
2590. Lydia-Hemenway, b. April 1, 1810; m. Ezra Derby, Dec. 6, 1831.
2591. Phebe-Dustin, b. May 5, 1812; m. Zenas Snow, of Lunenburg, Vt.
2592. Daniel-Nathaniel [5980], b. Dec. 9, 1813.
2593. Cynthia-Charlotte, b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. Prescott Lovejoy, Dec. 7, 1840, at Lancaster, N. H.
2594. Martha-Jane, b. Oct. 17, 1820; d. Aug. 13, 1839.
2595. William-Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1823.

2596. PHINEAS[6] [1057], (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1776, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Feb. 12, 1858, in

Medina, Mich.; m. Sally Fisk, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 23, 1802; she d. April 20, 1844, in Jaffrey, N. H.

2597. Lyman [5986], b. Aug. 27, 1803.
2598. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1817; m. Thomas A. Stearns, of New Ipswich, N. H., June, 1838; she d. Feb. 26, 1855, in Jaffrey, N. H., leaving two children.

2599. EDWARD[6] [1060], (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1781, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 20, 1843, in Jaffrey; res. Jaffrey.

He left no children of his own, but adopted a boy, and named him Ambrus [5993], and gave him the farm of his father, Phineas Spalding [1055], and all of his own property.

2600. Ambrus-Warren [5993], an adopted son.

2601. DANIEL[6] [1063], (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1788, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. July 17, 1882; m. Lucinda Perkins, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 11, 1819; she was b. June 14, 1796; d. May 5, 1875; settled in Gardner, Mass., in Sept., 1825; removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Mr. Spalding was prominent in business and social life, and held several offices of high rank in the New Hampshire Militia.

2602. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1822; she d. Oct. 9, 1848.
2603. Jared-Perkins, b. July 29, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1827.
2604. Daniel-Robinson [5997], b. Aug. 8, 1828.
2605. Julia-Ann, b. March 5, 1831; m. Oscar-H. Bradley, Nov. 19, 1853; they had two sons.
2606. Viola-Lucinda, b. Jan. 20, 1834.

2607. Rev. LEVI[6] [1064], (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1791; d. June 18, 1873; m. Mary Christie, of Antrim, N. H., Dec. 10, 1818; she was the daughter of Samuel Christie, Esq.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1815; studied divinity at Andover Theo. Sem., graduating in 1818; was ordained as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., at Salem, Mass., Nov. 4, 1818; sailed from Boston, Mass., June 8, 1819; arrived at Ceylon, East India, Feb. 18, 1820, and there spent his life at Manepy, Tillipally and Oodooville, with the exception of a short visit to the United States. Dartmouth College conferred on him the D. D. in 1864.

2608. Sarah-Jane.
5609. Mary-Elizabeth; m. Charles-Abbott, Nov. 25, 1841; he was b. Dec. 24, 1811; graduated at Bowdoin College, in 1832; Andover Theo. Sem. in 1837; was a teacher in Boston and New York; he was the son of Jacob and Betsey (Abbott) Abbott.
2610. Edward-Miltemore [5999], b. Aug. 2, 1827.

2611. DAVID[6] [1066], (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1795, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Jaffrey, where he d. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Hannah Foster, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 19, 1821; she was b. May 13, 1800; d. June 8, 1865.

He owned and occupied a farm in Jaffrey, N. H., at the foot of Monadnock Mountain. He taught district schools in winters for thirty-three terms, and was always interested in educational affairs.

2612. A son, b. March 3, 1823; d. March 6, 1823.
2613. A daughter, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Feb. 4, 1825.
2614. Laura Maria, b. March 15, 1826; m. Porter Piper, of Fitchburg, Mass., March 4, 1847; res. Leominster, Mass.
2615. Hannah-Malvina, b. Oct 30, 1827; d. Aug. 10, 1828.
2616. Elvira-Amanda, b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. Feb. 27, 1873, at Winchendon, Mass.
2617. Levi, b. March 26, 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1848.
2618. Mary-Malvina, b. Dec. 19, 1833; m. Salmon-Maynard Scott, of Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 23, 1856; res. Tangerine, Fla.
2619. Alfred-Foster [6001], b. Sept. 11, 1836.
2620. Leander [6002], b. Jan. 3, 1839.

2621. EDWARD[6] [1070], (Levi[5] Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1764, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1845, in Alexander, N.Y.; m. Mehitable Goodrich, Oct. 30, 1788; she was the daughter of Rev. Sewall Goodrich, of Lyndeborough, N. H., and was b. Sept. 25, 1770; d. July 31, 1838.

He removed at an early day to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N.Y.; thence to Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; and thence to Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y., where both he and his wife died; he was a farmer.

2622. Anna-Burns, b. Sept. 15, 1789, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; 1st, m. George Gray, of Summer Hill, N.Y., April 25, 1808; he d. 1814; 2d, m. Loren Hodges, Aug. 20, 1817; he d. Oct. 1, 1846.
2623. Phebe-Putnam, b. Sept. 1, 1791, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Sheffield Burdick, April 28, 1808; he d. Oct. 19, 1829; she d. Nov. 26, 1821.
2624. Mehitable, b. Nov. 16, 1793, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Samuel Crosby.
2625. Nathaniel [6005], b. Aug. 28, 1795.
2626. George [6018], b. Nov. 1, 1797.
2627. Elbridge-Gerry, b. 1802; d. young.
2628. Lucy, b. May 20, 1804; m. Clark Hammond, Jan. 16, 1823.
2629. Warren [6019], b. Nov. 10, 1806.
2630. Elbridge Gerry [6030], b. Feb. 24, 1809.

2631. LEVI[6] [1074], (Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1772, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; d. Feb. 26, 1824, at Plainfield, N.Y.; m. Clara Godard, March 26, 1796; she was b. Sept. 14, 1773; she d. Sept. 3, 1853, at Almont, Mich.

He was killed in falling from a high load of boxes, the sleigh running over him and breaking his neck.

Children were all b. in Plainfield, Otsego Co., N.Y.

2632. Ruth, b. Jan. 19, 1797; m. Mr. Monroe; she d. Nov. 23, 1879.
2633. David, b. April 11, 1799; d. July 7, 1816.
2634. Levi, b. March 15, 1801; d. Dec. 2, 1802.
2635. Dana [6034].
2636. Nancy, b. May 23, 1808; m. Mr. Knight; she d. 1850.
2637. Levi-Burns [6039], b. June 9, 1810.
2638. Clarissa, b. June 24, 1812; m. Mr. Parker; d. May 9, 1883.
2639. Sylvester [6052], b. Oct. 11, 1816.

2640. JOHN[6] [1075], (Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1774; settled in Marlow, N. H.; m. Miss Putnam; they lived together until about 98 years old, both dying the same year.

2641. John.
2642. Putnam.
2643. Nehemiah [6053], b. Nov. 25, 1816.

2644. SEWELL[6] [1077], (Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1782, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; d. Aug. 1, 1825, in Plainfield, N. Y.; m. Nancy Burdick, Jan. 3, 1811; she was the daughter of Amos Burdick and Phebe Covey, and was b. in New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1790; she d. Nov. 24, 1874.

2645. Louisa, b. Sept. 2, 1812; res. Milton Junction, Wis.
2646. Amos-Burdick [6061], b. Aug. 30, 1815.
2647. Salome, b. Jan. 9, 1819; d. March 9, 1821.
2648. Melissa, b. Oct. 26, 1820; d. Oct. 20, 1870.

2649. ASA[6] [1081], (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. 1779; d. Dec. 18, 1832; m. Nancy Woodward; she was the daughter of Caleb Woodward, and was b. June 17, 1788; she d. July 30, 1830, aged 42.

2650. Alpha [6062], b. April 4, 1809.
2651. William [6070], b. Aug. 4, 1813.
2652. Alanson, b. Aug. 4, 1815, in Lempster, N. H.; d. Jan. 10, 1833; unmarried.
2653. Nancy, b. July, 1818; d. Jan. 6, 1840; unmarried.
2654. Asa [6072], b. Oct. 12, 1820.
2655. Willard [6074], b. Jan. 26, 1823.
2656. Gilman [6076].

2657. WARREN[6] [1083], (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1785, in Hillsborough, N. H., where he resided the last 25 years of his life; d. Jan. 24, 1860, in East Washington, N. H.; m. Sarah Graves, Nov. 18, 1811; she was b. May 1, 1791, in Washington, N. H.; she was the daughter of William and Lucy Graves who were among the first settlers of what is now called East Washington, N. H., where she d.

2658. Corodon [6079], b. Jan. 1, 1812.
2659. Erastus-Gardner [6083], b. June 13, 1814.
2660. Cynthia-Caroline, b. May 31, 1821; m. David-Perkins Jones, Nov. 1, 1851; she d. May 16, 1896.
2661. George-Washington [6091], b. Aug. 20, 1825.

2662. IRA[6] [1084], (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 4, 1787; d. July 21, 1855, at Maquoketa, Iowa; m. Ruth Taft, at Crown Point, Essex Co., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1809; she was b in Uxbridge, Mass.; she d. Feb. 10, 1855, at Maquoketa, Iowa.

He and his wife were members of the Cong. Church; he moved to Crown Point, N.Y., in March, 1831; removed to Iowa Territory in Oct., 1843; arrived in Jackson Co., Iowa, Nov. 6, 1843.

2663. Susan, b. June 20, 1810, in Crown Point, N.Y.; unmarried; res. Maquoketa, Ia.
2664. Lorenzo [6095], b. April 24, 1813.
2665. Almira, b. March 12, 1819; m. George Trimble, Dec. 25, 1840; res. Crown Point, N.Y.; she is a widow, and has four children.
2666. Lovina, b. Jan. 20, 1822, in Washington, N. H.; m. John J. Wright, Oct. 24, 1841; he d. June 24, 1885; res. Maquoketa, Ia.
2667. Ira-Alonza [6107], b. July 30, 1824.

2668. HARVEY[6] [1087], (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1795; m. Abigail Blood, Dec. 31, 1832; she was b. Feb. 6, 1805; res. East Washington, N. H.

2669. Angie, b. July 19, 1835; m. Joel-U. Fisher, March 4, 1857.
2670. Emma, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Lorenzo Muzzy, Oct. 13, 1858.
2671. John [6114], b. Oct. 7, 1843.

2672. GARDNER[6] [1088], (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 16, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Mrs. Rebeckah-Heald Woodward, Feb. 23, 1834; she was b. Jan. 26, 1806; her maiden name was Rebeckah-Heald Monroe, daughter of Abijah and Sarah-Caroline Monroe; res. East Washington, N. H.

Children all born in East Washington, N. H.

2673. Alanson-Monroe, b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1835.
2674. Cornelia-Heald, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Andrew-J. Cutting, March 6, 1858; res. East Washington, N. H.
2675. Lorinda-Jane, b. June 6, 1839; m. Benjamin Franklin; res. East Washington, N. H.
2676. Loren, b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1843.
2677. Lovina-Augusta, b. March 23, 1844; she d. Aug. 3, 1863.
2678. Francella, b. May 26, 1846; m. Alfred-James Barney, March 2, 1867; res. East Washington, N. H.

2679. REUBEN[6] [1089], (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1800; m. Martha Proctor, Aug. 29, 1824; res. East Washington, N. H.

2680. Reuben, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. March 21, 1841.
2681. Ebenezer-Clark, b. April 13, 1828; d. Sept. 21, 1832.
2682. Sylvester-Hubbard, b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. Dec. 30, 1832.
2683. Clark-Sylvester [6115], b. Oct. 29, 1833.
2684. Amy-Calista, b. May 2, 1836; m. Anson-S. Powers, Dec. 23, 1853.
2685. Reuben-Hatch, b. April 21, 1839.
2686. Sullivan-Gage [6120], b. Sept. 11, 1842.
2687. Elmina-Sweet, b. March 13, 1845; she d. July 24, 1863.

2688. JOHN-DOUGLASS[6] [1095], (Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1801, in Fairfield, Me.; res. Portland, Me., where he d.; 1st, m. Sally Strout, Dec. 21, 1824; she was b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. May 24, 1854; 2d, m. Mrs. Margaret (Crofts) Knight, Dec. 26, 1855; she was b. May 19, 1813.

He was a Captain in the State Militia. He was a contractor and house builder.

Children all born in Durham, Me.

2689. Merrill-Strout [6122], b. May 30, 1835.
2690. Albert-Stetson [6123], b. July 13, 1836.
2691. George-Bates, b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. May 4, 1841.
2692. John-Fairfield, b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. Oct. 2, 1842.
2693. George-Dallas, b. Nov. 9, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1873.

2694. JOSEPH[6] [1097], (Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1805, in Fairfield, Me.; m. Mrs. Clarissa-Jewett Simpson, Jan. 17, 1838, in Dixmont, Me.; her maiden name was Glidden; 1st, m. Herbert Simpson; no children; she d. Aug. 28, 1869.

2695. Melbern, b. Oct. 14, 1838; d. Jan., 1840.
2696. Albert-Prince, b. Dec. 14, 1839.
2697. Melbern-Collins, b. June 21, 1841.
2698. Esther-Porter, b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1860.
2699. Clara, b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1850.
2700. Winfield-Scott, b. Sept. 5, 1852.
2701. Frank-Monson, b. Aug. 9, 1855.

2702. SAMUEL[6] [1103], (Samuel[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), m. Sally Burgess; she was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Dickey) Burgess, of Vassalborough, Me., and was b. March 22, 1800.

He was of Palmyra, Me. It is not certain that this Samuel is the son of Samuel [1099], but the presumptive proof is very strong that the two are the same person.

2703. Albert.
2704. Eliza.
2705. Mary-E.
2706. Thomas.
2707. Sarah.
2708. Samuel.
2709. Sophia.
2710. Benjamin.

2711. MILES[6] [1109], (Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1797; m. Thedatia Nichols, Feb. 24, 1820; res. Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio.

In early life he was in the lumber trade on North River; moved to Ohio in 1837. He has filled a number of important offices in the town and county; has been justice of the peace, and mayor

of the borough where he resided. He was later in life in the live-stock business.

2712. Minerva, b. Jan. 3, 1821; 1st, m. Chauncey Loveland, Oct. 12, 1837; he d. Sept. 19, 1845; 2d, m. Jacob Number, Nov. 24, 1846; res. Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.
2713. John [6127], b. Jan. 23, 1822.
2714. Alphoris-More [6129], b. Jan. 6, 1827.
2715. Zadoc-Nichols [6133], b. Dec. 1, 1829.

2716. Asa[6] [1111], (Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1804, in Crown Point, N.Y.; m. Alma Beverstock, Dec. 8, 1858; res. Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio; is proprietor of a large hotel.

No children.

2717. Rev. Ira-Newton[6] [1113], (Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 16, 1809, in Crown Point, N.Y.; m. Ann-Eliza Drake, Sept. 7, 1834; she was the daughter of David and Sally Drake, and was b. Sept. 2, 1817.

In 1842 he embraced the doctrine of the Mormon church, and removed with his family to the city of Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. On the expulsion of the Mormons from that city by mob violence, in 1846, he crossed the Mississippi River, and in 1848 located himself in what is now Salt Lake City, Utah. In 1851 Mr. Spalding removed north about thirty miles to Weber County, and occupied a portion of land on the north side of Weber River. He had charge of a branch of the Mormon church, which had been organized there. He filled the offices of justice of the peace and county selectman.

First two children b. in Crown Point, N.Y.; the last four in Easton, Weber Co., Utah.

2718. Ann-Eliza, b. April 7, 1836; d. April 8, 1836.
2719. Eli-David [6136], b. July 30, 1839.
2720. Lucinda-Evaline, b. Sept. 27, 1844, in Nauvoo, Ill.; m. George Lyman Corey, Jan. 1, 1863; res. Uintah, Utah.
2721. Ira-Stephen [6142], b. May 19, 1849.
2722. Julia-Adelaide, b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Warren-Wright Corey, Jan. 1, 1866; res. Easton, Utah.
2722. Julius-Cæsar, b. Dec. 18, 1853.
2724. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1856.
2725. Elnathan, b. March 25, 1858.

2726. Reuben[6] [1122], (Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1781, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Dec. 30, 1863, aged 82; m. Hannah Barrett, March 6, 1806; res. Hudson, N. H.

2727. Susan, b. Dec. 23, 1806; m. Moody Morse, of Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 22, 1826; she res. in Jasper City, Iowa.
2728. Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1808; m. Jonas Hale, of Woburn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1833; res. in Springfield, Ill., where her husband d.
2729. Reuben [6144], b. July 1, 1811.

2730. Sarah, b. March 16, 1816; m. John-H. Moore, of Manchester, N. H., July 30, 1840; res. Washington, D. C.
2731. Jane, b. July 4, 1819; m. Greely Cressey, July 13, 1843; res. Bradford, N. H.
2732. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1832.
2733. Dustin [6149], b. Aug. 15, 1830.

2734. SUEL[6] [1127], (Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1791, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1851; m. Sally Buswell, May 5, 1812; she was b. May 3, 1791; res. Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y.

2735. Sarah-Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1816, in Antrim, N. H.; m. Nathan Griffin March 29, 1834; res. Vestal, N.Y.
2736. William [6152], b. Feb. 21, 1818.
2737. Daniel-Buswell [6157], b. May 21, 1819.
2738. Thomas [6165], b. Oct. 9, 1821.
2739. Reuben [6170], b. Sept. 3, 1823.
2740. Alfred [6176], b. June 13, 1826.
2741. Anson [6182], b. May 25, 1828.
2742. Phebe-Emeline, b. April 21, 1831; m. Andrew Russell, April 24, 1850.

2743. WILLARD[6] [1128], (Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1793, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Jan. 16, 1868, in Hudson, aged 74 yrs. 10 mos.; he m. Sally Marsh, April 24, 1816; she was b. April 10, 1798; d. Nov. 19, 1850.

"He had been very healthy and robust until a few months before his death. He was a kind and affectionate father, an obliging neighbor, and a highly esteemed citizen. He was a very industrious person, and had always lived on the farm on which he resided at the time of his death, and which he inherited, in part, from his grandfather, who was one of the earliest settlers of the town, and who came upon the farm when the land was just as the Indians left it. The early settlers had a fort on the farm, where they went for safety in times of the Indian wars; some traces of this are still to be seen. Possessed of an unbending integrity and a genial disposition, he became a valuable townsman, and this position he held with increasing respect until his death; he leaves a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his loss."

2744. Esther-Patterson, b. July 29, 1817; she d. July 21, 1841.
2745. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Gano Senter, Jan. 29, 1844; he d. Dec. 8, 1845; she d. Sept. 10, 1847.
2746. Susan, b. Sept. 10, 1821.
2747. Willard, b. Aug. 19, 1823; d. April 25, 1825.
2748. Lucinda-Marsh, b. July 13, 1825; she d. Aug. 1, 1854.
2749. Phebe-Fox, b. July 23, 1828; m. Robert Leviston, of Bradford, N. H., April 5, 1864; res. Bradford, N. H.
2750. Emeline-Tenny, b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. Robert W. Boyd, of Londonderry, N. H., May 23, 1855; res. Londonderry, N. H.
2751. Charles-Willard, b. Oct. 3, 1835.

2752. DUSTIN[6] [1129], (Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1795, in Hudson, N. H.; d. April 15, 1854, in Lewiston, Pa.; he m. Rachel Rupert, of Lewiston, Pa., June 3, 1825; she was the daughter of Philip Rupert and Mary Price, both of quaker parentage, and descended from the earliest settlers of Philadelphia; she was b. Oct. 28, 1801; d. Jan. 7, 1867.

He went to Lewiston, Pa., in 1823 or '4, and lived there till his death. His son-in-law, Richard Meredith, was wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., taken prisoner, and d. in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., Dec. 20, 1862. His sons William S. and Theodore S., were both in the late war; res. Lewiston, Mifflin Co., Pa.

2753. Mary-Price, b. April 11, 1826; m. John Fink, June 27, 1844; he was b. April 11, 1819; she d. Oct. 5, 1856.
2754. Esther-Patterson, b. July 26, 1827; d. March 21, 1828.
2755. Sarah-Coburn, b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. Richard Meredith, May 8, 1854; he was b. Oct. 20, 1828; he d. Dec. 20, 1862, on the battlefield at Fredericksburg, Va.
2756. Catharine-Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1831; m. John-M. Bowman, Aug. 22, 1848; he was b. March 13, 1827; she d. Jan. 29, 1850.
2757. William-Smitmer [6189], b. March 5, 1834.
2758. Rachel-Jane, b. April 5, 1836; m. Robert J. McCurdy, Feb. 14, 1854; he was b. March 1, 1834, and served through the war.
2759. Theodore-Starks [6190], b. May 2, 1838.
2760. Arabella-Eavens, b. July 18, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1860.
2761. Emeline, b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. March 21, 1845.

2762. WRIGHT[6] [1132], (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1757, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 17, 1830, in Saranac, N.Y.; 1st, m. Olive Warren, of Plainfield, Conn., 1785; she was b. Dec. 5, 1756, and d. Feb. 4, 1807, in Plainfield, Conn.; 2d, m. Mrs. Martha (Smith) Reid, Aug. 11, 1807; she was b. April 18, 1760, and d. in 1846, in Michigan.

Wright Spalding was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served as a private in Capt. William Satterlee's Co., Col. Samuel Elmore's Regt.; enlisted April 16, 1776; re-engaged Dec. 25, 1776. He drew his pension in Clinton Co., N.Y. Wright Spalding, of Williamstown, N.Y., served in Capt. Ashley's Co., Col. Vose's Regt., service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; and reported as Corporal in Nov. and Dec., 1778. He also served in the same regiment from Jan. 1 to March 5, 1780; serving altogether three years.

2763. Royal, b. Jan. 3, 1786, in Sharon, Vt.
2764. Newell, b. July 2, 1787, in Sharon, Vt.; d. March 3, 1796.
2765. David-W., b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Sharon, Vt.
2766. Lucinda, b. July 2, 1791; d. May 23, 1792.
2767. Lucy, b. Jan. 21, 1794; m. David Lewis; res. Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1872.
2768. Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1797; she d. Feb., 1828.
2769. Jared, b. Feb. 3, 1799, in Moretown Vt.
2770. Horace [6193], b. May 27, 1802.

2771. ROYAL[6] [1137], (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1766, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 6, 1813, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Lucy Benton, Aug. 19, 1789; she was b. Feb. 20, 1771; d. Aug. 8, 1836.

2772. Wealthy-Parkhurst, b. Feb. 21, 1791; m. Rufus Clapp, Feb. 26, 1811, she d. June 25, 1855, in Moretown, Washington Co., Vt.
2773. Olive, b. Oct. 28, 1793; m. Ira Burdick, of Waitsfield, Vt.; she d. April 22, 1822.
2774. Benjamin-Harvey [6197], b. May 11, 1797.
2775. Newell-Stevens [6204], b. Dec. 3, 1799.
2776. Nathan-Benton [6208], b. March 24, 1802.
2777. John-Rogers [6213], b. June 24, 1804.
2778. Lucy, b. April 15, 1806; d. Jan. 13, 1811.
2779. Sibyl, b. March 22, 1809; d. March 31, 1809.
2780. Azel-Parkhurst, b. June 27, 1810; d. March 1, 1813.
2781. Chastina-Parkhurst, b. Aug. 20, 1812; m. Wright Harkins, of Faystown, Dec. 16, 1840; res. Hudson, Wis.

2782. VERSAL[6] [1140], (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 15, 1773, or Aug. 15, 1773; d. July 14, 1856; m. Lena Benton, 1798, in Vt; res. Schuyler's Falls, N.Y., where he and his wife died.

2783. Armon, b. July 12, 1800.
2784. Lyman [6221], b. Nov. 20, 1802.
2785. Orin, b. 1805, in Moretown, Vt.
2786. Mary-Theresa, b. Sept., 1811, in Plattsburg, Vt.; m. J. Douglas, Sept., 1836; she d. 1847.

2787. LEVI[6] [1141], (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1777, in New York State; d. Sept. 9, 1858, aged 81, at Moretown, Vt; he m. Thankful Goodspeed, Jan. 5, 1802, daughter of Elisha Goodspeed; d. June 16, 1861, in Moretown, Vt., aged 80.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812; he was commissioned June 7, 1814, lieut. of the 4th Co., 4th Regt., 2d Brigade and 3d Division of the militia of Vermont.

2788. Justin [6226], b. June 7, 1802.
2789. Elvira-Ladd, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. Cephas Carpenter, Jr., Oct. 16, 1827; she d. Oct. 2, 1831, at Coburg, Upper Canada.
2790. Enos-Wilder [6232], b. Oct. 6, 1812.
2791. Cyrus-Crary [6237], b. July 2, 1814.

2792. ROWLAND[6] [1145], (Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1762, in Fairfield, Conn.; res. in Lansingburg, N.Y.

He had no children, but he educated the only child of his sister Grace, who became a Presbyterian minister.

2793. DAVID[6] [1148], (Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1768, in Fairfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 26, 1853, in

West Troy, N.Y., aged 84; 1st, m. Ruth Close; she was b. May 22, 1768, in Fairfield, Conn.; d. 1812; 2d, m. Mrs. Hannah (Saunders) Atkinson, Jan. 1, 1817; she was the widow of John Atkinson, and had six children; she was b. March 4, 1781; d. April 15, 1867, in Hoosick, N.Y.; res. in White Creek, Cambridge, Spafford, Otisco, Spafford again, Marcellus, and West Troy, N.Y.

2794. Abigail-Rowland, b. Oct. 30, 1793; m. Silas Cox, Feb. 4, 1815; she d. Aug. 12, 1864; he d. July 29, 1855.
2795. Samuel [6242], b. Nov. 20, 1796.
2796. Grace-Ann, b. June 2, 1801; m. George Spalding [5315], March 25, 1848.
2797. Elvira, b. Oct. 2, 1803; m. Henry Hoag, 1827; she d. May, 1863.
2798. David [6246], b. Jan 13, 1809.
2799. Asa [6251], b. Oct. 15, 1817.
2800. Edward [6257], b. March 20, 1820.
2801. Angeline-Weston, b. March 29, 1822; m. John-Wills Spear, Jan. 1, 1846; res. North Adams, Mass.
2802. Rowland-Edgar [6261], b. Jan. 23, 1825.

2803. JOHN[6] [1155], (John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1751.

"I believe John was married, at Spencertown, N.Y., to a Dutch woman; resided there for a time; then in Plainfield, N. H., then in Shefford, Canada, where he died."

[Letter of Josiah Spalding, Janesville, Wis.]

He had two sons.

2804. Roswell.
2805. Joel.

2806. AMASA[6] [1156], (John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1753, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. at Morristown, Vt., March 22, 1836, aged 83; m. Mary Roberts, of Killingly, Conn., Feb. 5, 1784; she was b. Sept. 14, 1759; d. Sept. 4, 1829.

When about 32 years of age he emigrated to Plainfield, N.H., where he settled, married, and resided until Jan., 1815, when he removed to Morristown, Vt., and continued there the rest of his days. His family presents a case of remarkable longevity; they all lived until the youngest attained the age of 55.

As Amaziah Spalding he served in the war of the Revolution, as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' Co., and marched from the town of Plainfield "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, serving seventeen days.

Amasa Spalding served in the war of the Revolution. He was a private in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Co., Col. John Douglas' Regt., at New York; he entered service Sept. 7, 1776, and was discharged Sept. 27, 1776. He was subsequently a private in Capt. Daniel

Clark's Co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt.; attached Aug. 24, 1777, and discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

Children were all born in Plainfield, N. H.

2807. Polly, b. Nov. 8, 1784; m. Jonathan Guilkey, of Plainfield, N. H.; she d. March 9, 1858, aged 73, at Morristown, Vt.
2808. Chauncey [6268], b. April 13, 1786.
2809. Asaph [6278], b. Dec. 4, 1787 or 1788.
2810. Ziba, b. Oct. 10, 1789; d. Jan. 21, 1862, at Elmore, Vt., aged 72; unmarried.
2811. Josiah [6286], b. Dec. 3, 1791.
2812. Amasa [6295], b. July 5, 1793.
2813. Jason [6302], b. July 28, 1795.
2814. Solomon [6310], b. April 19, 1797.
2815. Mercy, b. March 30, 1799; m. Lebbeus Spalding [4917]; res. Morristown, Vt.
2816. Warren [6313], b. July 7, 1800.
2817. Esther, b. June 13, 1801; unmarried.
2818. Roswell, b. Jan. 15, 1804; unmarried.

2819. JONAS[6] [1164], (Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1750, O. S.; d. July 7, 1816, aged 66; res. Woodbury, Conn.

He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. "I think I have heard my father say that he had three brothers, whose names were Samuel, Solomon, Oliver or Jeremiah; that one of them was named after their father." [Letter of Mrs. Mabel Bishop.]

2820. Mabel, b. Feb. 17, 1775; m. Ira Bishop, March 8, 1795; he was b. Nov. 24, 1773; he d. May 1, 1846; a millwright; res. Woodbury, Conn.
2821. Phineas [6319], b. May 2, 1776.
2822. Lucy, b. Oct. 11, 1788; m. Amasa Ives.

2823. AZEL[6] [1167], (Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. in Plainfield, Conn.; d. at Fairfax, Vt.; m. Alice Cole.

He left college to join the Revolutionary Army, was taken prisoner by the Indians, and kept in Canada more than a year. He endured great hardships and privations, but made his escape to Plainfield, Conn., where he afterwards married, and moved to Sharon, Vt.

Azel Spalding served in Capt. Osgood's Co., Col. Bedell's Regt., in 1776, enlisting March 8 of that year. He was a Sergeant in Capt. Cushman's Co. for one year commencing April 8, 1778.

2824. Reuben [6326].
2825. Sally.
2826. Jared [6335], b. probably about 1788.
2827. Azel [6338], b. April 18, 1790.
2828. Ebenezer.
2829. Lucy.
2830. A son, name forgotten.
2831. Betsey.
2832. Ira.

2833. REUBEN[6] [1168], (Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1758, in Tyringham, Mass.; d. Sept. 15, 1849, in Sharon, Vt., aged 91 years; m. Jerusha Carpenter, of Sharon, Vt., June 21, 1785; she was b. June 24, 1768, in Coventry, Conn.; she d. Dec. 7, 1827.

Reuben Spalding was Sergeant in Company of Capt. Jesse Safford in what is now Vermont.

Reuben Spalding served in Capt. Wetherby's Co., Col. Wyman's Regt., service in New York State, 1776. He was in Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Ticonderoga alarm, 1777, serving nine days. He was also in Capt. Lee's Co., Rhode Island Expedition, 1778.

Dea. Spalding entered the town of Sharon, Vt., on the 16th of September, 1769, and took up his residence on the farm which he occupied at his death, making a period of eighty years. At the time of his settlement there were only seven families in town, and no inhabitants in Royalton, Barnard, or Pomfret. In consequence his early life was passed amidst the hardships and sufferings incident to pioneers of the wilderness, and had much influence, no doubt, in forming that energy and fearlessness of character for which he was well known. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and drew a pension. His personal history is identified with the history of the place of his residence. He knew it all, and was himself a part. He had twelve children, nine sons and three daughters—a circle that was unbroken until November, 1847, when he was called to mourn the death of Dr. Jason C. Spalding. That event called together under the paternal roof the whole family, and presented not a faint picture of "olden times." There was seen the beauty and power of religion: the aged father, venerable for his gray hairs, and yet more for his love and fear of God, like a patriarch, stood beside the remains of the departed one, and urged upon the living, with great fervor of spirit, faithfulness in the service of that God in whom he trusted.

Dea. Spalding had been a member of the Congregational church sixty-one years, during forty-two of which he sustained the office of deacon. He loved "the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob." Having become a member very soon after the church was organized, he had been with it through all its seasons of prosperity and adversity, and was prominent among the few upon whom devolved the responsibility of supporting the Gospel.

His interest was a growing interest. Whilst old age removed him from the busy and attractive scenes of the world, it did not abate his devotedness to the cause of Christ. For that, there was a growing love; it was the theme of thought and conversation; the Bible was his daily companion; he loved the doctrines of

grace; and the church, of which he was an honored member, is a witness to his faithfulness.

He always took a deep interest in the welfare of the town and state, and was called upon many times to fill various offices of trust, being Justice of the Peace for more than half a century.

Children all born in Sharon, Vt.

2834. Pierce [6349], b. Feb. 9, 1786.
2835. Polly, b. Aug. 12, 1788; 1st, m. Benjamin Vail, March 10, 1805; he d. Aug. 5, 1807; 2d, m. Oliver Fales, Aug. 15, 1814; she d. May, 1864, at Sharon, Vt.
2836. John [6354], b. Jan. 16, 1790.
2837. James [6360], b. March 20, 1792.
2838. Eunice, b. Sept. 24, 1794; m. Gaius Leonard, Aug. 6, 1816; res. Ripon, Wis., where she d. Jan. 26, 1879.
2839. Susan, b. Oct. 25, 1796; m. Thomas Lovejoy, March 2, 1818; res. Royalton, Vt.; she d. Jan. 10, 1871.
2840. Phineas [6370], b. Jan. 14, 1799.
2841. Jason-Carpenter [6375], b. April 29, 1801.
2842. Azel [6381], b. March 29, 1803.
2843. Levi [6385], b. Sept. 9, 1805.
2844. Reuben [6396], b. July 22, 1807.
2845. Charles [6399], b. Aug. 23, 1812.

2846. REUBEN[6] [1173], (Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1758, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 13, 1832; was buried in Eastford, Conn.; m. Hannah Peabody, Nov. 25, 1784; she was b. Aug. 31, 1758; d. March 9, 1823; res. Pomfret, Conn.

2847. Abigail, b. May 19, 1786; d. March 2, 1788.
2848. Reuben [6404], b. May 24, 1788.
2849. Azubah, b. Oct. 19, 1790; d. June 7, 1810.
2850. Josiah [6410], b. Feb. 24, 1793.
2851. Erastus [6411], b. June 22, 1795.
2852. Lorancy, b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Joseph Russell, June 14, 1820; he d. Dec. 7, 1865, aged 73; she d. May 8, 1832; res. Pomfret, Conn.
2853. Phila, b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. Aug. 19, 1801.
2854. Priscilla, b. April 29, 1802; d. Jan. 24, 1843; unmarried.

2855. SOLOMON[6] [1174], (Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1761, at Ashford, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1816, aged 55, in Pittsburg, Pa.; other authority says Amity, Washington Co., Pa.

Solomon Spalding served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Capt. John William's Co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regt.; entered service Jan. 8, 1778. He read law with Judge Zephaniah Swift, of Windham, Conn., but on change of religious views, sought the ministry, and entered the sophomore class at Dartmouth College at the age of twenty-one. Graduating there in 1785, he studied divinity, and became a licentiate of the Windham, Conn., Cong. Association, Oct. 9, 1787; preached eight or ten years, and, being in this time ordained an evangelist, received several offers

to settle, that were declined, owing to ill health. In 1795, he was married, and soon after went into business with his brother Josiah, at Cherry Valley, N.Y., but both removed the store to Richfield, N.Y., in 1799. Here they purchased large tracts of land in Pennsylvania and Ohio, to superintend which Solomon moved to Salem, Ohio, but the war of 1812 deranged their plans and caused great losses. Josiah, then visiting his brother, found him in poor health and low spirits, writing a work of fiction, suggested by the opening of a mound, in which was discovered human bones and some relics indicative of a former civilized race. He entitled his work a 'Manuscript Found,' and in it imagined the fortunes of the extinct people. Josiah left him thus employed. Not long after, probably in 1814, Solomon went to Pittsburg, Pa., where he was followed by Sidney Rigdon, then a printer and afterwards a noted Mormon. He told his employer of Spalding's novel, who borrowed the manuscript, and offered to print it. This was refused, and the author wandered to Amity, the place of his death. His widow returned to New York with the manuscript, and while absent from home, a stranger called on her and desired to examine it, that he might confirm or refute a report current in the West, that it had become the Mormon bible. She permitted him to visit her house and obtain it from a certain chest. He went and reported that he could not find it. Mrs. Spalding never saw it after this. The probability is, that Rigdon copied the work at Pittsburg, and that the stranger purloined the original to avoid a future exposure. The uniform testimony of those who read the work is, that the basis, and in great part, the form thereof, now constitute the Mormon bible. And thus a clergyman was most unwittingly and innocently the medium of a delusion, whose dimensions have become so large, and its impostures so monstrous."

[Dartmouth Alumni, p. 32.]

The above facts are embodied in a letter from his brother, given below:

EASTFORD, Jan. 6, 1855.

REV. SIR:—I received your letter of the 21st of December requesting me to give you a sketch of my brother Solomon's life. I should be pleased to oblige you satisfactorily, but my recollection and faculty of mind is so much impaired with age and infirmity, being within two months of ninety years of age, I can give but a broken narrative. He was born 1761. In the first part of the Revolutionary war he was in the army or at work on the farm. I do not recollect when he commenced study for education at High School, nor how long he continued there; but when he left there he went to study with the celebrated Zephaniah Swift to prepare for the practice of law. How long he studied with him I do not recollect; but before he got through, his mind changed from law to gospel, and he left and went to college; but when I do not recollect. I believe he was in college about three years. He did not study theology at any public school after he left college. When he left

college he was out of health, and was so for years. He was approbated to preach as a Congregationalist, and followed that calling a number of years, but never settled, on account of his health, though often urged. In 1795 he married. I went to Cherry Valley and commenced merchandising. I had no wife. He followed soon after with his wife and joined me in partnership. He left the store to my care. He took the charge of an academy and preached occasionally for a while. We continued in Cherry Valley about four years, and then we moved our store sixteen miles, to Richfield. We soon after went into a large speculation in new land in Pennsylvania and Ohio, and after a few years he moved out there with his wife; she never had any children. He sold a large amount of land on credit, principally to people in Ohio. The war that broke out with England seriously affected that country. That circumstance, with some other misfortunes that happened, placed us in difficult circumstances. We were under the necessity to make great sacrifices to pay our debts. I went to see my brother and staid with him some time. I found him unwell, and somewhat low in spirits. He began to compose his novel, which it is conjectured that the Mormons made use of in forming their bible. Indeed, although there was nothing in it of Mormonism or that favored error in any way, yet I am apprehensive that they took pattern from it in forming their delusion. You may find my reason in what follows. In the town where he lived, which I expect is now called Salem, Ohio, there is the appearance of an ancient fort, and near by a large mound, which, when opened, was found to contain human bones. These things gave it the appearance of its being inhabited by a civilized people. These appearances furnished a topic of conversation among the people. My brother told me that a young man told him that he had a wonderful dream. He dreamed that he himself (if I recollect right) opened a great mound, where there were human bones. There he found a written history that would answer the inquiry respecting the civilized people that once inhabited that country until they were destroyed by the savages. This story suggested the idea of writing a novel merely for amusement. The title of his novel, I think, was "Historical Novel," or "Manuscript Found." This novel is the history contained in the manuscript found. The author of it he brings from the Old World, but from what nation I do not recollect; I think not a Jew; nor do I recollect how long since, but I think before the Christian Era. He was a man of superior learning suited to that day. He went to sea, lost his point of compass, and finally landed on the American shore; I think near the mouth of the Mississippi River. There he reflects most feelingly on what he suffered, his present condition and future prospects; he likewise makes some lengthy remarks on astronomy and philosophy, which I should think would agree in sentiment and style with very ancient writings. He then started and traveled a great distance through a wilderness country inhabited by savages, until he came to a country where the inhabitants were civilized, cultivated their land, and had a regular form of government, which was at war with the savages. There I left him and never saw him nor his writings any more. He soon after moved to Pittsburg, in Pennsylvania, where he lived awhile and then moved farther, to a place where he died. His widow then returned to the State of New York, and lived there awhile and then came to Connecticut. She informed me, if I recollect right, that my brother continued his history of the civilized nation and the progress of the war until the triumph of the savages to the destruction of the civilized government. Likewise she informed me that soon after they arrived at Pittsburg a man followed them, I do not recollect his name, but he was afterwards known to be a leading Mormon. He got into the employment of a printer, and he told the printer about my brother's composition. The printer called and requested the privilege of taking it home to read. He, my brother, let him take it; he kept it some time, and then he urged him, my brother, to let him print it. He, my brother, would not consent, but took it back, and she said that she brought it to New York and put it into a chest where she lived. And at a time when she was from home a stranger called upon her and requested her to let him see the novel that her husband composed. He said that he lived at the West, and it was reported there that it gave rise to Mormonism; if not true he wished to counteract the report. She told him that he might go to the house; it

was in a chest, he might take it and examine it. He went to the chest, and I think she told me that he said that he could not find it, but it has never been found since. But what use could they make of it? I never saw the Mormon bible but once, and then only for a minute, no time to examine it. I have but little knowledge of Mormonism; I have been out of the way of it. You, sir, no doubt, have more knowledge; but if I have been rightly informed, there is a striking resemblance between the first start and introduction of the Mormon bible and my brother's novel. They both claimed that the manuscripts from which they pretend they copied were of very ancient date and written by men that came here from the old world. The Mormon bible was not published until after my brother's death.

Yours respectfully,

JOSIAH SPALDING.

The following is a copy of a letter written forty years ago, and published in the Telegraph:

ORIGIN OF MORMONISM.— An Interesting Old Letter Written Forty Years Ago— Light Shed Upon the History of the Book of Mormonism—Sidney Rigdon's Claims Confuted.

[To the editor of the Telegraph.]

The most direct and important testimony which has yet been given, bearing upon this question, is the letter of the widow of Rev. Solomon Spalding, which was published in the Boston Recorder, in its issue of April 19, 1839, only nine years after the appearance of the Book of Mormon. It has been repeatedly reprinted, but there are many of the present generation who have not seen it, and who will peruse it with deep interest. Especially will this be the case in this city and vicinity, which may be regarded as the birthplace of this great impostor. The prefatory note from Rev. John Storrs, at that time (1839) pastor of the Congregational church in Holliston, Massachusetts, fully explains the occasion for writing this letter, and the appended testimonials of Rev. Messrs. Ely and Austin, of Monson, Massachusetts, emphatically sustain the reliability of Mrs. Davidson.

HOLLISTON, April 8, 1839.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE BOSTON RECORDER: Dear Sir: As the pastor of the Congregational church and Society in this town, I have had occasion to come in contact with Mormonism in its grossest form. Consequently I have been led to make inquiries relative to its origin, progress, and, so far as they have any, the peculiar sentiments of its votaries. My object in this has been, as a faithful pastor, as far as possible, to arrest the progress of what I deem to be one of the rankest delusions ever palmed on poor human nature.

However, not supposing that the readers of the Recorder would be interested in the details of Mormonism in general, I send you for publication in your valuable periodical, the following communication, as a paper of unusual importance, giving a certified and sufficiently well attested and true account of the "Book of Mormon," or "Golden Bible," as it is sometimes called, on which the whole system mainly depends. And here, perhaps, it should be said, that the leaders of the delusion pretend that the book was dug out of the ground, where it had been deposited for many centuries; that it was written on certain metallic plates in a peculiar character or hieroglyphic; that the finder, a man of money-digging memory, who was accustomed to look into the ground by aid of a peculiar stone, was in a similar manner enabled to read and translate it. Hence it is sometimes called the Mormon bible. But not such was its origin, according to the following communication.

The occasion of the communication coming into my hands is as follows: Having heard incidentally that there was a lady in Monson, Massachusetts, whose husband, now dead, was the author of the book, I requested in a note, Rev. D. R. Austin, principal of Monson academy, to obtain of her, for my benefit, and to be used as I should think proper, a certified account of its origin with her husband,

for the character of which lady I wished the venerable Dr. Ely and himself to vouch. The following highly satisfactory document came in reply:

You are requested to insert it in the Recorder; not so much because it will interest the majority of your readers, but that the facts well attested may be laid up in memory, and the number of your paper containing them being kept, may afford the means to an enlightened community to refute so great an imposition on the world.

I would not only respectfully bespeak its publication in the Recorder, but in other papers; I would it were published throughout the land. For many Mormons are straggling throughout the country, endeavoring to propagate their notions; and with some success with a peculiar class of people. The origin of this pretended revelation being thus completely authenticated, may save many minds from delusion, fanaticism and ruin.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN STORRS.

ORIGIN OF THE "BOOK OF MORMON," OR "GOLDEN BIBLE."

As this book has excited much attention, and has been put by a certain new sect in place of the sacred Scriptures, I deem it a duty which I owe to the public to state what I know touching its orgin.

That its claims to a divine origin are wholly unfounded, needs no proof to a mind unperverted by the grossest delusions. That any sane person should rank it any higher than any other merely human composition is a matter of the greatest astonishment; yet it is received as divine by some who dwell in enlightened New England, and even by those who have sustained the character of devoted Christians.

Learning recently that Mormonism has found its way into a church in Massachusetts, and has impregnated some of its members with some of its gross delusions, so that excommunication has become necessary, I am determined to delay no longer doing what I can to strip the mask from this monster of sin, and to lay open this pit of abomination.

Rev. Solomon Spalding, to whom I was united in marriage in early life was a graduate of Dartmouth college, and was distinguished for a lively imagination and a great fondness for history. At the time of our marriage he resided in Cherry Valley, New York. From this place we removed to New Salem, Ashtabula county, Ohio, sometimes called Conneaut, as it is situated upon Conneaut creek. Shortly after our removal to this place, his health sunk, and he was laid aside from active labors. In the town of New Salem there are numerous mounds and forts, supposed by many to be the dilapidated dwellings and fortifications of a race now extinct. These ancient relics arrest the attention of the new settlers, and become objects of research for the curious. Numerous implements were found, and other articles, evincing great skill in the arts. Mr. Spalding being an educated man and passionately fond of history, took a lively interest in these developments of antiquity, and in order to beguile the hours of retirement and furnish employment for his lively imagination, he conceived the idea of giving an historical sketch of this long lost race. Their extreme antiquity of course would lead him to write in the most ancient style; and as the Old Testament is the most ancient book in the world, he imitated its style as nearly as possible. His sole object in writing this historical romance was to amuse himself and his neighbors. This was about the year 1812. Hull's surrender at Detroit occurred near the same time, and I recollect the date well from that circumstance. As the progressed in his narrative, the neighbors would come in from time to time to hear portions of it read, and a great interest in the work was excited among them.

It is claimed to have been written by one of the lost nation, and to have been recovered from the earth, and assumed the title of "Manuscript Found." The neighbors would often inquire how Mr. Spalding progressed in deciphering "the manuscript," and when he had a sufficient portion prepared, he would inform them, and they would assemble to hear it read. He was enabled from his acquaintance with the classics and ancient history, to introduce many singular

names, which were particularly noticed by the people, and could be easily recognized by them. Mr. Solomon Spalding had a brother, Mr. John Spalding, residing in the place at the time, who was perfectly familiar with this work, and repeatedly heard the whole of it read.

From New Salem we removed to Pittsburg, Pa. Here we found a friend in the person of Mr. Patterson, an editor of a newspaper. He exhibited his manuscript to Mr. P., who was very much pleased with it, and borrowed it for perusal. He retained it for a long time and informed Mr. S. that if he would make out a title page and preface, he would publish it, and it would be a source of profit.

This Mr. S. refused to do, for reasons which I cannot now state. Sidney Rigdon, one of the leader and founders of the sect, who had figured so largely in the history of the Mormons, was at this time connected with the printing office of Mr. Patterson, as he is well known in that region, and as Rigdon himself has frequently stated. Here he had ample opportunity to become acquainted with Mr. Spalding's manuscript, and to copy it if he chose. It was a matter of notoriety and interest to all who were connected with the printing establishment. At length the manuscript was returned to its author, and soon after we removed to Amity, Washington County, Pa., where Mr. S. deceased in 1816. The manuscript then fell into my hands, and was carefully preserved. It has frequently been examined by my daughter, Mrs. McKinstry, of Monson, Mass., with whom I now reside, and by other friends.

After the "Book of Mormon" came out, a copy of it was taken to New Salem, the place of Mr. Spalding's former residence, and the very place where the "Manuscript Found" was written. A Mormon preacher appointed a meeting there, and in the meeting read and repeated copious extracts from the "Book of Mormon." The historical part was immediately recognized by the older inhabitants as the identical work of Mr. S., in which they had been so deeply interested years before. Mr. John Spalding was present, who is an eminently pious man, and recognized perfectly the work of his brother. He was amazed and afflicted that it should have been perverted to so wicked a purpose. His grief found vent in a flood of tears, and he arose on the spot and expressed in the meeting his deep sorrow and regret that the writings of his sainted brother should be used for a purpose so vile and shocking. The excitement in New Salem became so great that the inhabitants had a meeting and deputed Dr. Philaster Hurlbut, one of their number, to repair to this place and to obtain from me the original manuscript of Mr. Spalding, for the purpose of comparing it with the Mormon Bible to satisfy their own minds and to prevent their friends from embracing an error so delusive.

This was in the year 1834. Dr. Hurlbut brought with him an introduction and request for the manuscript, signed by Messrs. Henry Lake, Aaron Wright and others, with all of whom I was acquainted, as they were my neighbors when I resided in New Salem.

I am sure that nothing could grieve my husband more, were he living, than the use which has been made of his work. The air of antiquity which has been thrown about the composition, doubtless suggested the idea of converting it to purposes of delusion. Thus an historical romance, with the addition of a few pious expressions and extracts from the sacred Scriptures, has been constructed into a new Bible, and palmed off upon a company of poor deluded fanatics as divine.

I have given the previous narration, that this work of deep deception and wickedness may be searched to the foundation and its author exposed to the contempt and execration he so justly deserves.

MATILDA DAVIDSON.

Rev. Solomon Spalding was the first husband of the narrator of the above history. Since his decease she has been married to a second husband, by the name of Davidson. She is now residing in this place, is a woman of irreproachable character, and an humble Christian, and her testimony is worthy of implicit confidence.

A. Ely, D.D., pastor of the Congregational Church, Monson.
D. R. Austin, principal of Monson Academy.

Monson, March 1, 1880.

The above has been carefully compared with a transcript taken from the files of the Boston Recorder, to secure an accurate copy of so important a document. A typographical error occurred in the Recorder, in which "Mormon preacher" was printed "woman preacher." The correction has been made on the authority of Rev. D. R. Austin, who acted as amanuensis for Mrs. Davidson.

Pittsburg, March 25.

The history of the Book of Mormon, as it is generally accepted by unbelievers in Joseph Smith, is thus told by the Springfield Republican:

Remarkable local testimony has been discovered by the "Republican" sustaining the charge that the religion of Joe Smith and Brigham Young had its origin in a romance written by Rev. Solomon Spalding, of Ohio, half a century or more ago. The story is furnished by Mr. J. A. McKinstry of Longmeadow, a son of the late Dr. McKinstry, of Monson, and grandson of Rev. Mr. Spalding. Rev. Mr. Spalding's widow, who afterward became Mrs. Davidson, came east from Ohio to live with her daughter at Monson many years ago, bringing the manuscript of his romance with her. She died some twenty-five years ago, but before her death a plausible young man from Boston came to see her and get the Spalding writing. It was a time of considerable excitement concerning the Mormons, and he claimed to represent some Christian people who wanted to expose Mormonism. He therefore begged the loan of the manuscript for publication. Much against the wishes of Mrs. Dr. McKinstry, Mrs. Davidson consented to let her husband's unpublished romance go. Nothing was ever heard from it again, and the family have always considered that the bland young gentleman was an agent of Brigham Young to destroy this convincing evidence that Joe Smith's Mormon bible was of very earthly origin.

The story of how Rev. Mr. Spalding came to prepare his romance, which Mr. McKinstry remembers as a child to have seen, is fresh and interesting. He was out of the active ministry in Ohio—the name of the place Mr. McKinstry does not recollect, but it was near Palmyra, we believe—running a small iron foundry; and being a man of literary tastes employed his leisure moments in weaving a romance. It was a time when the work of the mound-builders was creating wide interest, the implements of cookery and war being unearthed, showing the existence of a forgotten race. This furnished the inspiration for the chronicles of the story-writer. He entitled his production "Manuscript Found," the idea being that the romance woven by the ex-preacher was dug up out of one of the mounds in the region. It was a history of ancient America, not all written at once, but at leisure spells, and as the fancy fell to him Mr. Spalding would add to it. His writing was no secret in the neighborhood. In that then frontier region, with few opportunities for literary enjoyment, Mr. Spalding was prevailed upon to read his production to his neighbors as it progressed. It was written in bible phraseology, and made as quaintly olden as possible, so as to carry out the conceit of its alleged mound origin. Among the attentive listeners at these readings were Joe Smith and Sidney Rigdon, the same who founded Mormonism. Not only did Smith hear the manuscript read, but on one occasion, as Mrs. Davidson frequently testified before her death, he borrowed it for a week or so, giving as a reason that he wanted to read it to his family, who had been unable to attend on Mr. Spalding's readings. Not long afterward, it will be remembered, Smith claimed that an angel had revealed to him the existence of a buried history of aboriginal America, the plates of which it is alleged were dug up, and the book of Mormon made as a translation of their inscriptions. The widow of Mr. Spalding and her daughter, Mrs. Dr. Mc Kinstry, of Monson, compared the Smith bible with the pastor's romance, and they were essentially the same. The similarity was so overwhelming as to leave no doubt that Smith copied in full Rev. Mr. Spalding's writing, and made out of it bodily his divine "revelation."

The character of the minister's romance was such, and his elaboration of it so thorough, as to strike the fancy of Smith, who was given to the mysterious. His family had been noted for divination, treasure-seeking, etc., and so Joe found Mr.

Spalding's work just in his line. That the results of his appropriation of it have been so stupendous was always a great cross to Mr. Spalding's good widow, Mrs. Davidson. She mourned that, even innocently, her husband should have been the means of foisting upon the world so great an evil. This was the real reason of her willingness to allow the manuscript to be taken to Boston for publication. It is to be regretted that her family have not better preserved Mrs. Davidson's recollections of her husband's writing, now forever lost to the world. Enough has been handed down, however, to establish beyond doubt the truth of the claim that here was the source of Joe Smith's "inspiration." Mrs. Davidson's story has long been familiar to leading men of Monson, and so impressed was the late Rev. Dr. Ely with it that he prepared a considerable account of it years ago.

He m. Matilda Sabin, of Pomfret, Conn. They had no children, but adopted one.

2856. Matilda-Sabin.

2857. ELISHA[6] [1175], (Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1763, in Ashford, Conn.; d. June 11, 1834, in Monroe, Ohio; m. Urania Woodard, July 1, 1789; she was b. Aug. 17, 1766; d. April 22, 1846.

He settled in Chelsea, Vt., about the year 1787 or 8. In the fall of 1823 he moved to Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa., with his family, and lived with his brother John, until the spring of 1824, when he settled in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he resided the remainder of his days.

Children all born in Chelsea, Vt.

2858. John, b. May 18, 1790; d. June 5, 1821, in Chelsea, Vt.
2859. Solenda, b. Jan. 3, 1792; d. April 7, 1821, in Chelsea, Vt.
2860. Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1794; d. May 16, 1867, in Monroe, Ohio.
2861. Cynthia, b. Jan. 9, 1797; m. Francis Kellogg, Jan. 16, 1826; he was b. Feb. 25, 1796; d. Aug. 5, 1852; she d. Nov. 8, 1862, in Monroe, Ohio.
2862. Elisha, b. April 15, 1799; d. Dec. 21, 1837, in Monroe, Ohio.
2863. Solomon [6416], b. Aug. 22, 1801.
2864. Josiah [6420], b. Sept. 3, 1803.
2865. Urania, b. Aug. 11, 1806; m. John Haviland, Aug. 9, 1849; res. Monroe, Ohio.

2866. JOSIAH[6] [1176], (Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1765, in Ashford, Conn. (other authority, March 31, 1765); d. Nov. 16, 1859, aged 94 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days; m. Jemima Bosworth, Nov., 1806; she d. Aug. 23, 1837, aged 71; res. and d. in Eastford, Conn., formerly a part of Ashford, Conn.

At the birth of his son, Josiah, he lived in Richfield, N.Y.; about 1818 he moved back to Ashford, Conn.

2867. Josiah; he was their only child, and d. unmarried.

2868. EPHRAIM[6] [1178], (Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1769, in Ashford, Conn.; d. March 19,

1815; 1st, m. Betsey Gilbert, of Sunderland, Mass.; she d. March 29, 1801; 2d, m. Hannah Farnham, of Ashford, Conn.

2869. Cynthia.
2870. Betsey.
2871. Solomon [6427], b. Nov. 4, 1802.

2872. JOHN[4] [1180], (Josiah[3], Ephraim[2], Edward[2], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1774, in Ashford, Conn.; d. March 22, 1857, in Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill.; m. Martha Denison, April 5, 1802; she d. Dec. 11, 1864.

He settled in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa.; about 1842 he moved with his family, except his eldest son, to Illinois, where he and his wife died at an advanced age. He was a farmer, and his sons were all farmers. In his religious views he was a close-communion Baptist.

The first five children were born in Richfield, N.Y.; the others born in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa.

2873. Iola, b. Jan. 16, 1803; m. Orsamus Hewitt, June 30, 1825; he was b. April 26, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1860; res. Cass, Du Page Co., Ill.
2874. Emeline, b. May 9, 1804; d. March 11, 1820.
2875. Matilda, b. April 3, 1806; m. John McMellen; she d. May 8, 1855.
2876. Daniel-Denison, b. Oct. 3, 1807.
2877. Mary, b. March 6, 1810; d. Dec. 4, 1856.
2878. Martha-Geer, b. March 13, 1812; 1st, m. Henry-C. Cross, Oct. 9, 1844; he d. Jan. 6, 1847; 2d, m. Luther-Clark Lee, March 4, 1849; res. Aurora, Ill.
2879. John [6431], b. Sept. 14, 1814.
2880. Ephraim [6435], b. Jan. 10, 1817.
2881. William, b. Oct. 27, 1819.
2882. Sarah-Ann, b. July 25, 1821; m. Malcolm-Dunbar Morton, April 15, 1847; res. Vinton, Iowa.

2883. NEWELL[4] [1183], (Ezekiel[3], Ephraim[2], Edward[2], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]); d. Nov. 11, 1849, aged 80; 1st, m. Sally Joslin, Jan. 4, 1796; she d. March 20, 1798; 2d, m. Abigail Franklin, Jan. 5, 1800; she d. Feb. 14, 1818; 3d, m. Solinda Spalding, Oct. 7, 1818; she d. Oct. 27, 1853; she was the daughter of Josiah Spalding [1171]; res. Eastford, Conn.

2884. Olive, b. Dec. 4, 1800; m. Cyrus Brown, April 9, 1819; res. Mystic, Conn. and Worcester, Mass.
2885. Danforth-Keyes, b. March 23, 1802; res. Pomfret, Conn.; unmarried.
2886. Mary-Bennett, b. March 8, 1804; m. Thomas-Watson Delphi, Dec. 25, 1823; res. Willington, Conn.
2887. Azubah, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. William Barber, March 5, 1823; res. Thompson, Conn.
2888. Lydia, b. April 4, 1808; d. March 18, 1810.
2889. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. Jan., 1816.
2890. Benjamin-Franklin [6439], b. April 23, 1812.
2891. Lorissa-Bennett, b. Dec. 29, 1815; 1st, m. Hezekiah Congdon, June 4, 1838; he d. Oct. 26, 1842; 2d, m. Welcome-B. Lewis, April 20, 1863; res. Mystic, Conn.
2892. Joseph-Raymond [6440], b. March 23, 1817.

2893. MINER[6] [1184], (Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1763; d. March, 1840; m. Sarah Mott, of Stonington, Conn., 1787; res. Jewett City, Conn.

Children all born in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.

2894. Miner [6445], b. May 3, 1788.
2895. Betsey, b. May 13, 1790; d. Oct. 28, 1854; unmarried.
2896. Ezra-Morgan [6446], b. July 29, 1792.
2897. Jerusha-Mott, b. Feb. 4, 1794; m. Harris Keyes, Feb. 10, 1814; went to Pitcher, N.Y.; she d. Feb. 24, 1861, at Pitcher.
2898. Ephraim [6448], b. July 29, 1797.
2899. Hannah-Tracy, b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Samuel White, March 22, 1830; res. Burrillville, R. I.; she d. Feb. 23, 1865, at East Douglas, Mass.
2900. Elisha-Lathrop [6455], b. Dec. 10, 1805.

2901. PARLEY[6] [1186], (Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 7, 1766; d. March 21, 1832, at Columbia, Herkimer Co., N.Y., aged 65 yrs. 11 mos. 14 days; m. Abigail Josslyn, Jan. 28, 1789; she was b. Jan. 24, 1765; she d. Nov. 28, 1858, aged 94; res. Columbia, N.Y.

2902. Luther [6468], b. Aug. 7, 1791.
2903. Lucy, b. Feb. 4, 1793; m. George Martin.
2904. Nathan [6469], b. June 15, 1796.
2905. Parley-Josslyn [6473], b. Aug. 6, 1805.

2906. WILLIAM-WITTER[6] [1193], (Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1767, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 16, 1845; m. Rebecca Spalding, Aug. 23, 1789; she was the daughter of Gen. Simon Spalding [2104], of Sheshequin, Pa.; she d. April 21, 1813, at Genesee, N.Y.; res. Sheshequin, Athens, and Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.

2907. Robert [6478], b. July 1, 1790.
2908. Morris [6487], b. March 24, 1792.
2909. Anna, b. June 3, 1794; m. Henry Smith, of Avoca, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1814.
2910. Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1796; m. William Briggs, of Athens, Pa., Jan. 19, 1816.
2911. John-Adams [6494], b. Sept. 7, 1799.
2912. Erastus, b. Oct. 17, 1802; unmarried; res. Tiskilwa, Ill.
2913. Harriet-B., b. May 20, 1804; m. Cyrus M. Johnson, Dec. 26, 1824; res. Chicago, Ill.
2914. Ruth-Ann, b. May 8, 1806; m. Henry Marcy.
2915. Alexander-Hamilton [6500], b. Dec. 5, 1809.
2916. Jane-Rebecca, b. March 3, 1813.

2917. FREDERICK[6] [1195], (Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1772; d. April 19, 1823; m. Elizabeth Morgan, of Preston, Conn., 1794; she was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Leeds) Morgan, and was b. Sept. 15, 1770; d. Aug. 5, 1824; he moved to Scipio, N.Y., in 1791; thence to Gorham, N.Y., in 1816.

Children all born in Scipio, N.Y.

2918. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1795; m. Ezra Witter, of Gorham, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1820; he d. Jan. 11, 1836; she d. March 27, 1858, in Gorham, N.Y.
2919. Mary, b. March 22, 1797; m. Nathan Witter, of Gorham, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1820; res. St. Joseph's, Mo.; she d. there April 12, 1842.
2920. Frederick-Austin [6503], b. March 27, 1800.
2921. Ormand [6513], b. Feb. 1, 1802.
2922. Oliver [6514], b. May 6, 1804.
2923. Thomas-Morgan, b. June 12, 1806; d. Nov. 13, 1827, in New York; unmarried.
2924. William-Leeds, b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. July 11, 1826, in Rochester, N.Y.
2925. Alexander-Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1810; d. Nov. 2, 1812.
2926. Volney [6516], b. Aug. 3, 1813.

2927. ERASTUS[5] [1196], (Oliver[4], Ephraim[3], Edward[2], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1775; d. July 16, 1830; m. Jennet Mack, of Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 13, 1798; she d. March 13, 1836; res. Lockport, N.Y.

First six children were born in Scipio, N.Y.

2928. Lyman-Austin [6519], b. Feb. 28, 1800.
2929. Erastus-Holmes [6524], b. Aug. 16, 1801.
2930. Jane-Louisa, b. May 6, 1803; 1st, m. Amos Dean, Feb. 2, 1825; he d. Dec. 18, 1833; no children; res. Lockport, N.Y.; 2d, m. John G. Crandall, of Brockport, N.Y., March 26, 1835; he d. 1842.
2931. Isabel-Baxter, b. March 25, 1805; 1st, m. Elisha Dean, Oct. 27, 1826; he d. April 10, 1834; 2d, m. John Webster, April 22, 1845; he d. Oct. 8, 1860; she d. Feb. 17, 1873.
2932. Alexander-Hamilton [6528], b. May 9, 1807.
2933. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1808; m. Thomas Love, Oct. 1, 1832; res. Woodstock, Canada West, where she d. July 6, 1833.
2934. Frederick-Allen [6530], b. Feb. 25, 1812.
2935. Ann-Holmes, b. Feb. 11, 1813; d. 1814.
2936. Charles-Hanford [6533], b. Feb. 8, 1816.
2937. Martha-Ann, b. April 5, 1818, in Rochester, N.Y.; m. Leman-R. Garlinghouse, March 19, 1841; res. Canandaigua, N.Y.
2938. Caroline-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1820, in Rochester, N.Y.; m. Lindley-W. Smith, of Canandaigua, N.Y.
2939. Nathaniel-Mack [6534], b. May 5, 1822.

2940. EPHRAIM[4] [1197], (Oliver[4], Ephraim[3], Edward[2], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1777; d. Feb. 21, 1863, aged 85 yrs. 5 mos.; 1st, m Lydia Stevens, Jan. 1, 1801; she was b. Jan. 18, 1781; d. May 23, 1827; 2d, m. Mrs. —— Adams, 1839.

He first emigrated to Scipio, N.Y.; thence to Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y.; thence, in 1828, to Murray, Orleans Co., N.Y., where he resided until his death.

All the children, except the first two and Edwin-Stevens, were born in Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y.

2941. Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. William Lowden, 1825, res. at Greece and Murray, N.Y.
2942. Florilla, b. Nov. 19, 1805; m. Harry-S. Limbocker, a Free-will Baptist preacher, in 1830; res. Manhattan, Kansas.
2943. Erastus-Alsworth [6545], b. Nov. 28, 1808.

2944. Edwin-Stevens [6550], b. July 21, 1811.
2945. Lyman-Witter [6557], b. Jan. 18, 1814.
2946. Ephraim-Hall [6564], b. April 18, 1816.
2947. Oliver [6569], b. July 6, 1818.
2948. Lydia-Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1821; d. Feb. 16, 1824.
2949. Matthew-Stevens [6570], b. June 9, 1825.
2950. Albert, b. May 13, 1827; d. July 1, 1827.

2951. JOHN[6] [1199], (Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1785, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 22, 1823, in Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N.Y., where he went to purchase a farm; he was deacon in a Presbyterian church; m. Julia Avery, Feb., 1813, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; she was b. April 23, 1793, in Groton, Conn.; she d. Feb. 15, 1853, in Collins, Erie Co., N.Y.; after the death of Mr. Spalding, she married Elias Morgan, in 1832; res. Scipio, N.Y.

Children all born in Scipio, N.Y.

2952. Rebecca-Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. Ebenezer Morgan, Jan. 9, 1834; res. Spring, Crawford Co., Pa.
2953. Nancy-A., b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Erastus-Morgan, Jan. 4, 1838; he d. Feb. 28, 1865; res. Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.
2954. John, b. July 2, 1816; d. Jan. 30, 1839, in Niles, Mich.; unmarried.
2955. Mary-Charlotte, b. Dec. 27, 1817; m. George Hussey, Oct. 27, 1850; he d. July 4, 1865; res. North Collins, Erie Co., N.Y.
2956. Elias.
2957. Hamilton [6571], b. Feb. 19, 1819.
2958. Julia, b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. Oliver Briggs, Sept. 3, 1848; res. Middleport, N.Y.

2959. DUA[6] [1207], (Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1782; d. Jan. 23, 1865; m. Marcy Warren, April 30, 1807; she was b. Feb. 29, 1788; res. Eastford, Conn.

2960. Warren [6573], b. March 1808.
2961. Erastus [6574], b. April 23, 1809.
2962. John-Warren [6575], b. May 25, 1811.
2963. Eliza, b. April 12, 1813; m. Nelson Whitford; res. Willington, Conn.
2964. Lyman [6578], b. March 25, 1815.
2965. Nelson [6579], b. Feb., 1817.
2966. Augustus [6580], b. Feb. 1, 1819.
2967. Gilbert [6584], b. July 3, 1821.
2968. Ephraim [6585], b. Dec. 26, 1822.
2969. Edmund [6586], b. Oct. 18, 1824.
2970. Mary-Ann, b. April 8, 1827; d. unmarried.

2971. EDMOND[6] [1208], (Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1784; d. Sept. 16, 1870, at Northampton, Fulton Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Mary Chandler, of Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 20, 1809; she d. June 8, 1819, at Ashford, Conn.; 2d, m. Lodema Snow, Sept. 10, 1819; she d. Nov., 1858, leaving no children.

Children all born in Ashford, Conn.

2972. Alva [6588], b. June 29, 1810.
2973. Andrew [6595], b. Dec. 12, 1814.
2974. Lucius, b. April 10, 1816; d. May 22, 1819.

2975. BELA-PAYNE[6] [1210], (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 26, 1784; d. Jan. 19, 1871, aged 86 years and nearly 10 months; m. Betsey Bacon, March 26, 1806; she was the daughter of Benjamin Bacon, of Plainfield, Conn., and d. April 16, 1851.

Having lived and mingled extensively with his fellowmen in the various walks of life, he died at a venerable age, respected and loved by all who knew him, for the thoroughness of his honesty and the purity of his life.

2976. Edward [6598], b. May 24, 1807.
2977. Maria-Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1809; she m. James-Bedingfield Whitcomb, M. D., June 24, 1839; he studied medicine with Dr. Waldo Flint, of Leicester, Mass., and took his diploma at Pittsfield, Mass.; he served most acceptably as surgeon, in the war of the Rebellion, not returning to his family until Jan., 1866; she d. May 4, 1873.
2978. Benjamin-Bacon [6606], b. Oct. 6, 1811.
2979. Ebenezer [6612], b. Oct. 21, 1816.

2980. Dr. LUTHER[6] [1212], (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer,[4] Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1789, in Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1825, at Stowe, Ohio; m. Maria Paine, Nov. 11, 1816; she was the daughter of Luther and Sybel Dyer of Canterbury, Conn.; she d. 1845. After her husband's death, Mrs. Spalding returned to Canterbury, Conn.

He graduated at Yale College, 1810; as A. B. and A. M., 1822; attended lectures at the University of Pennsylvania in 1813, and graduated from that institution as M. D.; served for a time in the war of 1812, and was in the hospital at New London, Conn.; he settled first at New Braintree, Mass.; then removed to Brooklyn, Conn.; thence to Windsor, Conn. He removed to Ohio about 1823, and settled at Stowe Corners, in (then) Portage County, where he died.

2981. Henry-Paine [6618], b. Nov. 20, 1818.
2982. John [6621].
2983. William-Putnam [6628], b Oct. 31, 1822.
2984. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1825, in Stowe Corners, Ohio; m. Commodore Perry Chamberlain, M. D., Sept. 14, 1856; res. Canisteo, N. Y.

2985. Hon. RUFUS-PAINE[6] [1223], (Rufus[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]). He was the eldest son of Dr. Rufus Spalding, and the fifth in lineal descent from Edward Spalding, of Braintree (1640); was born on the 3d day of May, 1798, at West Tisbury, on the island of Martha's Vineyard, in the State of Massachusetts. His father belonged to the Connecticut line of the family, and was the great-grandson of Benjamin Spalding, son of the first Edward, who emigrated from Chelmsford, Mass., and settled in Plainfield, Conn., in the latter part of the seventeenth century.

R. P. Spalding

His mother was Lydia Paine, daughter of David Paine, Esq., of Canterbury, Conn., and a descendant, in the direct line, from Thomas Paine, who came over from England about the year 1639, and settled in Massachusetts. Elisha Paine, the son of Thomas, was an extensive landholder in the first settlement of the town of Canterbury.

Rufus P. Spalding, the subject of this sketch, was pledged, by his father, from his infancy to one of the learned professions. He was therefore kept at school from the earliest dawn of his understanding. In preparing for college, he was sent successively to the academies at Bridgewater, Mass., Plainfield and Colchester, Conn. In September, 1813, he entered the Freshman class in Yale College, Connecticut, and in 1817 received from that institution the degree of Bachelor of Arts. His diploma was signed by Rev. Jeremiah Day, Doctor Timothy Dwight having died at the end of the first quarter of his senior year.

Upon leaving college, he entered upon the study of the law with the Hon. Zephaniah Swift, Chief-Justice of Connecticut, who lived at Windham, the then seat of justice for Windham County.

After completing his professional studies, he migrated to the State of Ohio, where he became eminent as a lawyer and as a statesman. On the 1st day of October, 1822, he was married to Lucretia A. Swift, daughter of Chief-Justice Swift, of Connecticut.

Having lost his first wife, the subject of our sketch was married, on the 11th day of January, 1859, to Nancy-Sargeant, eldest daughter of Doctor Wm. S. Pierson, of Windsor, Conn. His second wife died at her residence in Cleveland, Ohio, on Dec. 2, 1889.

In December, 1841, being, for the second time, a member of the Legislature of his adopted State, Mr. S. was chosen speaker of the House of Representatives, and served in a very acceptable manner during that session, and an adjourned session in 1842.

In the winter of 1848-9 he was elected, by joint vote of the two Houses of the General Assembly, a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio for the constitutional term of seven years, of which he served, however, but the term of three years. The new constitution, then adopted, reorganized the judiciary, and he declined being a candidate in the popular canvass that followed.

The Hon. Wm. Lawrence, at this time member of Congress from Ohio, and reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court while Judge Spalding was on the bench, thus speaks of him in a letter written to Prof. Wm. H. Barrows, the publisher of the work entitled "The Fortieth Congress of the U. S."

"The judicial service of Judge Spalding commenced March 7, 1849, and terminated Feb. 1, 1852. He brought to the exalted position the force of a vigorous and cultivated intellect, imbued with a profound knowledge of the law, and enriched with classical attainments of no ordinary character. His opinions will be found in the 18th, 19th, and 20th volumes of Ohio Reports; and it is, at least, no disparagement to others to say, that Judge Spalding has never had a superior on the bench of the State.

"The generous and urbane deportment of the Judge was such that he enjoyed the profound respect and esteem of the bar and all with whom he was associated, as the writer of this has abundant means of knowing."

On retiring from the bench, Judge Spalding resumed the practice of the law in the city of Cleveland, and, as an advocate and counsellor, maintained the highest rank in the State.

In politics, he was an active and devoted member of the Democratic party from the days of Andrew Jackson until the passage of the Fugitive Slave law in 1850, when he threw all his energy and influence into the ranks of the Free-Soil or Anti-slavery party.

He was a member of the Convention at Pittsburg, Pa., in February, 1852; and it was on his motion that Hon. John P. Hale was nominated for the Presidency. He was again a member of a convention in Pittsburg in 1856, and it was here that the party adopted the name "Republican." He was, the same year, one of the delegates at large, from Ohio, to the National Convention at Philadelphia, which nominated John C. Fremont for President.

In October, 1862, Judge Spalding was chosen a Representative to the 38th Congress of the United States, from the 18th district of Ohio, made up of the counties of Cuyahoga, Summit, and Lake. He continued in Congress six years, having been twice re-elected; so that he participated in the important legislation of the two last years of the war of the Rebellion, and in the exciting work of reconstruction that followed, until the 4th of March, 1869, when he retired, of his own choice, from the public service, very much to the regret of his constituents.

"The determination of Judge Spalding to withdraw from active political life," says the author of a work recently published, entitled, "Cleveland, Past and Present, its Representative Men," "was a matter of surprise and regret to his colleagues in Congress, who had learned to value his sound judgment, ripe scholarship, earnest patriotism, and great legislative ability. It was a positive loss to the people of the Eighteenth Ohio District, for

never had the interests of that district been better cared for. To Cleveland especially he proved, in reality, a representative member. The wishes of his constituents were promptly attended to, their interests carefully guarded, and 'no stone was left unturned' in the endeavor to benefit the city and its people. The withdrawal of Judge Spalding from public political life was a loss to the national councils in which he had achieved distinction, but was a still greater loss to the constituency he represented.

"He has returned to the legal profession, in which he ranks among the brightest lights, and finds in its practice, and in the quiet enjoyment of social and domestic life, a satisfaction which his public career, brilliant as it was, failed to give."

Judge Spalding was a communicant in the Episcopal Church, and one of the vestry of Trinity Church, Cleveland, where he was a constant attendant.

Hon. Thaddeus Stevens once remarked to Hon. Benj. Wade, "Spalding is the right bower of intellectual liberty."

He died Aug. 27, 1886, at his residence, No. 264 Prospect Street, Cleveland, Ohio. His death was sincerely mourned by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance, and regretted by all who appreciated his worth as a citizen.

2986. Emily-Swift, b. July 4, 1834; m. Hon. Luther Day, of Ravenna, Ohio; she d. April 10, 1852.
2987. Philura-Claghorn, b. April 4, 1827; m. Joseph-E. Wesener, of Akron, Ohio; she d. July 6, 1852.
2988. Lucretia-Swift, b. May 8, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1835.
2989. William-Rufus, b. Sept. 11, 1832; d. July 1, 1849.
2990. Zephaniah-Swift [6632], b. Sept. 2, 1837.
2991. Lucretia-Swift, b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Charles McIlrath, of St. Paul, Minn.
2992. George-Swift [6638], b. Oct. 19, 1844.

2993. LUTHER-PAINE[6] [1224], (Rufus[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1800; m. Rebecca Ewalt, Nov. 10, 1831; she was the daughter of John Ewalt, of Howland, Trumbull Co., Ohio; res. Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

2994. Rufus-Claghorn [6640], b. Sept. 25, 1832.
2995. John-Ewalt, b. Feb. 4, 1835; res. Pittsburg, Pa.
2996. Hetty-Ewalt, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Lieut. John-Jacob Cornwell, of U. S. Navy, April 15, 1862; res. St. Paul, Minn.
2997. Samuel-Claghorn, b. Feb. 11, 1840; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.
2998. Luther-Paine [6643], b. Aug. 28, 1844.

2999. CHARLES[6] [1229], (Luther[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1812; m. Juliet Hubbard, of Norwich, Conn., June 6, 1837; she was the daughter of Russell Hubbard; she d. April 2, 1865. Mr. Spalding has been very successful in business, and is highly esteemed in both the community and the

church; res. Norwich, Conn.; and was of the firm of Barnes & Spalding, proprietors of the cork-cutting machine.

3000. Charles, b. Dec., 1838; d. same day.
3001. Russell-Hubbard, b. March 19, 1850; d. June 2, 1850.

3002. HARMON[6] [1233], (Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1778, in Schenectady, N.Y.; d. about 1840; m. Mary Strope. He was married twice, and the first three children were the offspring of his first wife.

He went to Canada about 1835, where he d.

3003. Henry [6644], b. Aug. 11, 1799.
3004. William; he d. in 1881; unmarried; he went back to New York State.
3005. Harriet; she m. Samuel Stone and went to Norham, Canada; she had four children: Frank, Ethel, Sally, and Harriet.
3006. Benjamin-Franklin [6648], b. Sept. 17, 1838; (adopted.)

Children by his second wife were:

3007. Katharine; m. Frederick Rowe, near Manhattan Hook.
3008. Sarah; m. Mr. Barber.
3009. Betsey.
3010. Levi; he was a charming violinist. There is no evidence that he ever married.

3011. Dr. GUY[6] [1234], (Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 28, 1780, in Schnectady, N.Y.; d. June 17, 1854, in Bethany, N.Y.; m. Nancy Reynolds, March 5, 1811; she d. about 1862; she was the only daughter of a physician.

He was a celebrated physician, was very successful in his profession, and became quite wealthy. His granddaughter, Mrs. Horace E. Deming, of New York City, writes: "I have most vivid and delightful recollections of his fine strong character, his fascinating power of story-telling, and his keen sense of humor, and now and then a comic song."

3012. Gilbert-Reynolds [6658], b. Jan. 14, 1812.
3013. Fanny-Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1813; m. Horace-Elliott Robbins, of South Westerlo, N.Y., March 23, 1852; she d. Aug. 30, 1853.
3014. Maria-Louisa, b. March 16, 1819; m. Dr. David Springsteed, Feb. 20, 1839. He was a physician high in his profession, which he followed for fifty years, in and near Albany, N.Y.; she d. June 17, 1850. They had five children; one daughter, Caroline, m. Horace-Edward Deming, a prominent lawyer of New York City, July 17, 1879; they have had eight children, one of whom is named Guy-Spalding Deming.
3015. Caroline-Adelia, b. Nov. 25, 1821; m. Wessel-Ten-Broeck Van Orden, Nov. 15, 1842; she d. April 13, 1845.

3016. HUGH[6] [1235], (Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June, 1782; d. Aug. 9, 1855; m. Mary St. John; she was b. April 2, 1787, and d. Feb. 26, 1833. He had nine children.

3017. Darwin [6662].
3018. Alonzo, b. Feb. 2, 1825; unmarried (1896); res. Norton Hill, Greene Co., N.Y. He is a prominent lawyer.

3019. Adelaide, b. July 6, 1822; res. Westerlo, N.Y.
3020. Edgar [6665], b. May 11, 1827.
3021. Sarah-Ann; d. 1862.
3022. Maria; d. 1870.
3023. Susan; d. 1884.
3024. Caroline; d. 1888.

3025. WILLIAM[6] [1240], (William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. in 1784; m. ——.

3026. Polly; m. Mr. Garroungs.
3027. Peggy; m. Mr. Garroungs.
3028. Nancy; m. John Billings; res. Howard, N.Y.
3029. Washington; unmarried.
3030. Eleanor; m. Mr. Van Buren; res. Howard, N.Y.
3031. Ursula; m. Edson Billings; res. Perry City, N.Y.

3032. THOMAS[6] [1241], (William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1783; res. Hector, Tompkins Co., N.Y., where he d. July 5, 1850; m. Elizabeth Ayers, of Tompkins Co., N. Y., 1807; she d. Oct. 16, 1852.

3033. Richard, b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. March 22, 1812.
3034. William-Blackford [6672], b. Dec. 9, 1812.
3035. Samuel-Dunham [6676], b. May 5, 1814.
3036. Mary-Ayers, b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Jacob Stillwell, of Hector, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1839; res. Ulysses, N.Y.; she d. about 1894.
3037. Elmer-Chase [6683], b. April 30, 1819.
3038. Lavina-Jeffers, b. July 5, 1822; m. David Goldsmith, of Hector, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1851; res. Hector, N. Y.
3039. Harry-Jeffers, b. July 2, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1845, in Hector, N.Y.; was killed while working in a saw-mill.
3040. Daniel-Ayers [6686], b. Oct. 12, 1826.
3041. Elias-Jeffrey [6689], b. 10, 1835.

3042. SAMUEL[6] [1242], (William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1785, in Kinderhook, N.Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1864, in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Hanmer, of Ulysses, N.Y., 1809.

3043. Lewis-Bears [6692], b. Nov. 19, 1811.
3044. Lufanny, b. Sept. 6, 1818, in Hector, N.Y.; m. Alden Edwards; res. Ulysses, N.Y.; thence Jacksonville, N.Y.

3045. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[6] [1243], (William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1793, in Delaware or Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1863; m. Elizabeth Palmer, of Tompkins Co., N.Y., Dec. 1, 1813; she was b. Feb. 3, 1797, in Schenectady, N.Y.

3046. Luther [6694], b. Feb. 15, 1816.
3047. Erastus [6696], b. July 1, 1818.
3048. Jane, b. March 28, 1821; m. James Robinson, of Steuben Co., N.Y., June 4, 1845; she d. Dec. 19, 1847; res. Almond, N.Y.
3049. Louisa, b. April 13, 1823; m. Miner Porter, of Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y., April 6, 1842; she d. Feb. 28, 1853.

3050. Asenath, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. John D. Conderman, of Fremont, Steuben Co., N.Y.
3051. Maria, b. June 17, 1828; m. James Robinson, of Steuben Co., N.Y., June 18, 1850; res. Ithaca, N.Y.
3052. George, b. March 21, 1831; d. March 25, 1832.
3053. Hiram, b. Jan. 11, 1833; unmarried.
3054. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1836; m. Horace Hunt, of Fairport, Monroe Co., N.Y., Oct. 20, 1857; he d. May, 1862.
3055. Lewis, b. Dec. 29, 1838; unmarried; res. Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y.
3056. Minerva, b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. June 26, 1842.

3057. DANIEL[6] [1247], (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March, 1765; d. in Cornish, N. H.; m. Hannah Spalding [1259]. Two or three children died young.

3058. Hannah-Cary, b. Sept. 25, 1799; 1st, m. John-P. Carroll; 2d, m. Moses Hutchinson, Sept. 22, 1868; res. Cornish Flats, N. H., where she d.
3059. Daniel [6700], b. Dec. 21, 1801.
3060. Amos [6704], b. June 21, 1804.
3061. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1810; m. William Merritt; res. East Hanover, N. H., where she d.

3062. JOEL[6] [1248], (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept., 1766; d. in Grantham, N. H., leaving no children; m. Nancy Dunbar, of Grantham, N. H.

3063. Amos[6] [1249], (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March, 1768; m. Abigail Taylor.

3064. Oliver [6710].
3065. Abigail; she married.

3066. JOHN[6] [1252], (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1781, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Sept. 8, 1869, aged 88 yrs. 1 m. 10 days; m. Betsey Wheeler, April 5, 1807; she was the daughter of Herodine Wheeler, and was b. July 31, 1777, in Westmoreland, N. H.; she d. Nov. 20, 1863, at Lebanon, N. H, aged 86 yrs. 3 mos. 20 days.

Children born in Grantham, N. H., except Eliza-D. and John-Mandeville.

3067. Eliza-Dido, b. Dec. 6, 1807, in Orford, N. H.; m. George Abbott, Aug. 25, 1836; he was b. Jan. 27, 1803; res. Concord, N. H.; she d. Oct. 11, 1856, at Concord, N. H., aged 48 years, 10 mos. 5 days.
3068. John-Mandeville [6712], b. Feb. 20, 1809.
3069. Caroline, b. Dec. 27, 1810, in Grantham, N. H.; m. Henry C. Sanborn, of Concord, N. H., April 26, 1840; res. Concord, N. H.; she d. Aug. 9, 1869, at Concord.
3070. Emeline, b. Dec. 27, 1810; m. Augustus D. Shailles, Aug. 25, 1836; res. Concord, N. H.
3071. Cynthia-Wheeler, b. April 25, 1813; m. Ira W. Thompson, Sept. 11, 1838; he d. July 24, 1866; res. Lebanon, N. H.
3072. Æneas, b. July 11, 1815; d. same day.
3073. Sophronia-Elvira, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1818.
3074. Milton-Ripley [6713], b. March 5, 1819.

3075. SAMUEL[6] [1253], (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1784, in New Grantham, N. H.; he d. in 1878, at the age of 94, and was buried in Canterbury, Conn.; 1st, m. Philena Dodge, Oct., 1809; she d. 1826; 2d, m. Lucy Carter, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 19, 1829; res. Westminster and Hartford, Conn.

3076. Samuel [6719], b. Aug. 10, 1810.
3077. Hiram, b. July 6, 1812.
3078. Philena, b. Nov. 28, 1816; she d. June 5, 1859; m. Daniel Spalding [6700].
3079. Emily-Pamelia, b. April 29, 1818; m. James Tarbox; res. Hartford, Conn.
3080. Charlotte-Stearns, b. Nov. 25, 1820; m. Josiah Giles; res. Waterbury, Conn.
3081. Harvey [6721], b. Jan. 8, 1825.
3082. Pliny-Pulaski, b. March 10, 1830; d. Sept., 1831.
3083. Francis-Carter, b. Aug. 23, 1832; d. June 13, 1836.
3084. Stephen-Parmenas, b. June 26, 1834; d. June 30, 1850.
3085. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Francis Dewey, Feb. 28, 1867; res. San Francisco, Cal.

3086. ABEL[6] [1254], (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1785; 1st, m. Annie Andrus; she d. Feb. 8, 1826; 2d, m. Mrs. Lucinda (Andrews) Cox; res. Grantham and Weare, N. H.

3087. Lucinda-Andrus, b. May 17, 1830; m. Moses Dutton; res. Barnard, Vt.
3088. Elisha-Andrus [6729], b. Oct. 8, 1828.
3089. Henry-Hubbard [6730], b. Feb. 1, 1829.

3090. CHARLES[6] [1257], (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. 1790; m. Lucy Hubbell.

3091. Charles; res. New York City.

3092. JAMES[6] [1262], (James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1776; m. Hannah Dean; res. Chaplin, Conn. (other authority says Brooklyn, Conn.)

3093. FRANCIS[6] [1263], (James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1778; res. Hampton, Conn., where he d Sept. 12, 1865; m. Martha Hibbard, March 11, 1811.

3094. Martha-Maria; m. G. D. Spencer, May 26, 1839.
3095. Sarah-Sophia; m. Willard Hill, March 11, 1838.

3096. JONATHAN[6] [1264], (James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1779, in Connecticut; d. Aug. 29, 1861; m. Zerviah-Lindsey-Cary Spalding [1251], Feb. 19, 1807, at Grantham, N. H.; res. Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.;

His father died when he was very young. He was adopted by his uncle, Samuel Spalding [1272], of Plainfield, Conn.; he was a farmer and shoemaker.

3097. John-Langdon [6731], b. Jan. 15, 1808.
3098. Abel-Warren [6740], b. May 6, 1810.

3099. James, b. March 4, 1812; res. Meriden Village; unmarried; d. 1898.
3100. Andrew [6743], b. July 11, 1815.
3101. Warren-Cary [6746], b. April 23, 1820.

3102. BENJAMIN[6] [1269], (James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. May 8, 1847; 1st, m. Pamelia Ingalls, March 20, 1816; she d. Jan. 16, 1824; 2d, m. Pamelia Carter, March 28, 1825; res. Abington, Conn.

3103. Harriet-Gordon, b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. Samuel-Fuller Bennett, April 12, 1841; res. Hampton, Conn.; she d. Jan. 4, 1849.
3104. Susan Sophia, b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. Pulaski Carter (brother of Pamelia Carter above), Aug. 5, 1839; she d. Nov. 1, 1841; res. Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa.
3105. Pamelia-Ingalls, b. March 1, 1821; 1st, m. Francis Root; 2d, m. James Macclaurin; res. Attica, Wis.
3106. Mercy-Ann, b. March 22, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1823.
3107. Benjamin-Carter [6750], b. March 6, 1826.
3108. Stephen-Francis, b. Aug. 19, 1827; res. Abington, Conn.
3109. Henry-Phineas [6758], b. June 24, 1829.
3110. Cynthia-Ann, b. April 14, 1831; res. Abington, Conn.; thence to Elliott, Conn.; m. Mr. Johnson.
3111. Mary-Maria, b. May 12, 1833; m. John-Archibald Murphy, Aug. 23, 1855; res. Ashford, Conn.
3112. Olive-Julietta, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 21, 1864, in Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa.; unmarried.
3113. Lucy-Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1837; d. March 4, 1842, in Abington, Conn.

3114. JOSEPH[6] [1270], (James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1788; d. Aug. 5, 1846; m. Olive Farnham; res. Hampton, Conn.

3115. Olive-H., b. May 13, 1813; m. Philetus Farnham; res. Hampton, Conn.
3116. Chloe-S., b. Jan. 6, 1823.
3117. Joseph-W., b. Sept. 2, 1825.
3118. Charles, b. July 11, 1829; res. with his mother in Hampton, Conn.

3119. JOHN[6] [1275], (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1773; d. Aug. 11, 1852; m. Elizabeth Prentice, 1799; she was the daughter of Dr. Amos Prentice, of Groton, Conn., and was b. Oct. 16, 1781; she d. Oct. 31, 1820.

He emigrated from Conn. to the "wilds" of Bradford Co., Pa. (as it was then called), in 1790. He was the first sheriff of that county. He was a man of great firmness and strong nerve. He died at 78, but not of old age. He lived at Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., opposite the village.

3120. George, b. April 8, 1801; d. Feb. 7, 1816.
3121. Owen [6760], b. Feb. 2, 1803.
3122. Amos-Prentice [6761], b. July 23, 1805.
3123. William [6772], b. Aug. 1, 1807.
3124. Julia-Ann, b. July 24, 1810; m. Rev. Curtis Thurston, April 15, 1846; res. Athens, Pa.; he was pastor of the Presbyterian church.
3125. Joseph [6779], b. Aug. 23, 1812.
3126. John [6786], b. July 29, 1814.
3127. Edward, b. Aug. 15, 1816; d. May 12, 1817.

3128. Harriet, b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. Rev. Alpha Warren, Dec. 20, 1837; res. Roscoe, Ill.
3129. Jesse [6791], b. April 13, 1828.

3130. HOWARD[6] [1276], (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 24, 1776; d. Dec. 17, 1857; m. Lucy Allen, Oct. 26, 1806; she was the daughter of Nathaniel Allen, and was b. Oct. 28, 1786; she d. May 8, 1860; res. Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.

Children all born in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.

3131. Henry Harmon [6796], b. Nov. 26, 1803.
3132. Eliza-Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1808; m. Orrin P. Ballard, at Troy, Pa., Oct. 4, 1826; res. Troy, Pa.
3133. Laura, b. March 10, 1811; m. Francis Smith, April 13, 1834; res. Troy, Pa.
3134. Adolphus [6801], b. April 28, 1813.
3135. John-Allen, b. April 19, 1816; d. April 20, 1818.
3136. Sally, b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. Aug. 28, 1818.
3137. Howard [6806], b. Feb. 13, 1820.
3138. Nathaniel-Shepard [6813], b. Aug. 3, 1822.
3139. Orlando, b. Dec. 20, 1825; d. Feb. 15, 1826.
3140. Lucy-Helen, b. April 20, 1827; m. W. H. Peck, Sept. 22, 1852; res. Troy, Pa.

3141. JARED[6] [1277], (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1778; d. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Naomi Baldwin, of Newtown, Conn., Feb. 14, 1802; she d. Nov. 20, 1866; he settled in Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., in Feb., 1808.

3142. Harriet, b. April 11, 1803, in Mount Morris, N.Y.; m. Samuel Neally, Jan. 29, 1824; he d. March 23, 1865, aged 73; res. Bath, N.Y.; she d. Aug. 17, 1839.
3143. Shepard [6816], b. Sept. 13, 1805.
3144. Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1806, in Mount Morris, N.Y.; m. Daniel Tilton, May 8, 1827; res. Bath, N.Y.
3145. Philo-Baldwin [6825], b. April 11, 1808.
3146. Simon-Franklin [6829], b. March 11, 1810.

3147. SAMUEL-KNIGHT[6] [1283], (Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. 1778, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1847, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Nabby Carey, of Plainfield, Conn., 1802; she d. Oct. 10, 1813; 2d, m. Lucy Prior, May 1, 1816; she was b. April 24, 1786, and d. Jan. 31, 1847; res. Union Village, Conn.

3148. Joseph-Carey [6831], b. Sept 3, 1804.
3149. Kezia, b. July 23, 1806; d. Sept. 23, 1809.
3150. Otis, b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Coventry, R. I.; d. Dec. 23, 1812.
3151. Lucy-Kezia, b. April 12, 1811; m. Charles Hubbard, March 27, 1837.
3152. Simon [6842], b. Sept. 9, 1814.
3153. Olive-Prior, b. May 1, 1818; m. George Woodward, May 2, 1855; she d. May 4, 1867.
3154. Elisha-Knight [6846], b. June 6, 1821.
3155. Reuben [6852].
3156. Benjamin-Hutchins [6853], b. 1824.
3157. Abby, b. May 1, 1826; m. Rufus-Wheeler Kennedy, Jan. 29, 1861; res. Plainfield, Conn.
3158. Edward-Gurley [6857].

3159. JOSEPH[6] [1287], (Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1773, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. in Dubuque, Iowa; Aug. 8, 1854, in his 84th year; m. Mary Elkins, of Springfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1799; she was b. 1780.

3160. Royal-Crafts [6861], b. July 29, 1800.
3161. Martha-Nichols, b. Sept. 24, 1801, in Compton, Canada; m. Rev. Nathaniel Thurston, of Effingham, N. H., 1820; res. San Francisco, Cal.
3162. Joanna-Stafford, b. Aug. 6, 1806, in Compton, Canada; m. Franklin-Monroe Arnold, March 28, 1826; res. Salem, Iowa.
3163. Rufus [6866], b. Dec. 12, 1803.
3164. Experience, b. March 25, 1808, in Compton, Canada; m. Hanson Arnold, of Woonsocket, R. I., 1824; she d. July, 1835.
3165. Mary-Elkins, b. Jan. 10, 1810; 1st, m. Samuel Beede, of Sandwich, N. H.; he d. March 24, 1834; 2d, m. Jeremiah Phillips, of New York, Oct., 1836; she d. 1839, in Balsinore, India.
3166. Joseph [6870], b. Oct. 4, 1812.
3167. Sarah-Eliza, b. May 20, 1816, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Dr. James-N. Cassels, 1839.

3168. JOHN[6] [1288], (Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Polly Gates, of Plainfield, N. H., about 1796; she was his cousin, and a sister of Betsey Gates; they had a large family of children, and grandchildren.

Elias Spalding, a grandson of Elias [3172] writes: "They had numerous children, who frequently visited at my grandfather's, when I was a boy. Several of the girls married. There was a son by the same name as my father, Elias-Gates. He had three sons —Elias, John, and the name of the third one I do not remember; the last I knew of them they were living in the east part of Stanstead, Canada East."

3169. Elias-Gates [6874].

3170. CALEB[6] [1289], (Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Plainfield, N. H.; he married and d. soon after in Plainfield, N. H.

3171. THOMAS[6] [1290], (Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]) b. in Plainfield, N. H.; m.——.

Mrs. Mary Elkins Spalding writes: "He married. I know of no particulars."

3172. ELIAS[6] [1291], (Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. 1784, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. 1861, at Compton, Canada; m. Betsey Gates; her father was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and was the youngest brother of Gen. Horatio Gates, of Revolutionary fame. Betsey-Gates Spalding d. in 1856.

3173. Elias-Gates [6877], b. May 30, 1806.
3174. Caleb [6887].
3175. Araminta-Dormer; d. in childhood.

3176. Charles-Leroy; d. unmarried, in 1889, at Bellows Falls, Vt.
3177. Rufus-Weston [6890], b. June 7, 1820.
3178. Franklin. He was a school teacher, and d. in early manhood.

3179. SILOAM[6] [1295], (Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 7, 1806, in Plainfield, N.H.; m. Mahala Silloway, May 24, 1831; res. Cornish, N. H.

3180. Addie, b. March 2, 1843; m. Ed. Day; res. Cornish Flat, N. H.
3181. Darwin [6894], b. Jan. 14, 1847.
3182. W.-Dwight, b. 1853; res. North Hartland, Vt.

3183. LEONARD[6] [1299], (Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. 1799, in Plainfield, N. H., where he d. in 1857; m. Harriet Silloway.

3184. Elisha-Farnum [6895], b. July 20, 1824.
3185. Lucinda-Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. Oliver-Baker Strobridge, March 21, 1847; res. Henniker, N. H.
3186. Hannah, b. June 22, 1830; res. Windsor, Vt.
3187. Milan; d. in childhood.

3188. Dr. ISAAC[6] [1305], (John[5], Jesse[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Plainfield, N. H.; m. ——; res. Danville, Pa.

3189. Isaac.

3190. HORACE[6] [1308], (Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1783, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April, 1879, in Canton, Pa.; m. Harriet Chapel, July 23, 1809; she was b. Aug. 29, 1789.

3191. Lois-Delight, b. April 15, 1810; d. July 26, 1811.
3192. Lucy, b. June 24, 1812; m. John W. Griffin, Feb. 12, 1837; he d. May, 1875; res. Canton, Pa.
3193. Horace-Franklin [6900], b. April 2, 1[illegible]5.
3194. Delight, b. July 20, 1818; d. Nov. 14, 1856.
3195. Laura, b. July 27, 1820; m. Sylvanus Kendall, Feb. 3, 1861; res. Canton, Pa.
3196. George-Cyrus [6905], b. Aug. 28, 1822.
3197. Lois-Bradford, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. Edwin Newman, May 17, 1853; res. Canton, Pa.

3198. WILLIAM-PIERCE[6] [1310], (Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1787, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 22, 1867; m. Eleanor Watts, in Bradford Co., Pa.

He was Captain in the home Military Company.

3199. Andrew-Eaton [6909], b. Feb. 16, 1811.
3200. John-Means [6915], b. May 3, 1818.
3201. Betsey-Watts, b. April 14, 1816; m. Loren Morse.
3202. Jane, b. July 8, 1820; m. Richard Hews, Feb. 13, 1838; they moved to La-Porte, Ind.; she has six children living; res. La Porte, Ind.
3203. Elizabeth, b. in Georgia; m. Lorenzo Morse; moved to Savannah, Ga.; thence to Corsicana, Tex., where she d. in 1884, leaving five children.
3204. Ezra-Francis [6917], b. Dec. 10, 1825.
3205. James-William [6918], b. 1836.

3206. FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS[6] [1314], (Cyrus[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1802, in Providence, R. I.; res. the latter part of his life in Voluntown, Conn., where he d. Aug. 17, 1839; he was a tailor; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Bassett, of Voluntown, Conn., April 4, 1832; she d. Oct., 1870.

3207. Sarinda-Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1834; m. Andrew Owen, July 8, 1852; res. Westerly, R. I.
3208. William-Augustus [6928], b. Jan. 27, 1836.
3209. James-Francis, b. Aug. 30, 1838, in Voluntown, Conn.; res. Westerly, R. I.; unmarried; d. 1877.

3210. JOHN-WILLIAMS[6] [1317], (Joseph[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 1824, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Palmer, April 12, 1846; she was b. April 20, 1825; d. May 25, 1847, aged 22; 2d, m. Amanda-Martha King, Feb. 2, 1851; she was b. July 8, 1827; d. Dec. 20, 1859, aged 32 yrs. 2 mos.; 3d, m. Melissa-Bloomfield Harvey, March 21, 1860; she was b. Dec. 18, 1836.

3211. John-Palmer, b. April 20, 1847; d. June 17, 1847.
3212. Mary-Munroe, b. March 10, 1852.
3213. Frank-Lucern, b. June 22, 1853.
3214. Ellen-Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. April 2, 1855.
3215. A daughter, b. May 15, 1857.
3216. Ida-Amanda, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. April 13, 1860.
3217. Ella-Melissa, b. Aug. 23, 1861; d. Aug. 31, 1866.

3218. ALLEN-MONROE[6] [1320], (Joseph[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1830, in Pawtucket, Mass.; m. Mary-Maria Harvey, Dec. 3, 1862; res. Plainfield, Conn.

3219. Henry-Allen, b. Nov. 18, 1865.

3220. GEORGE-HENRY[6] [1322], (Joseph-W.[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1838, in Pawtucket, Mass.; d. and was buried at Harrison Landing, Va., July 18, 1862, aged 23; m. Elwin-E. Paine, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 8, 1861; after the death of her first husband, she m. Joseph-W. Oatley, March 4, 1866.

He enlisted in the 1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery, Conn. Vol. Militia.

3221. Susan-A., b. Sept 10, 1862.

3222. CALVIN[6] [1324], (Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1801, in Westford, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1847, aged 45 yrs. 2 mos. 16 days; m. Sally Wright, of Westford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1823; pub. Jan. 9, 1823.

3223. Joel-Davis [6930].
3224. George [6936].
3225. Charles-H. [6937].

3226. Maria; m. Samuel Guiles; res. South Boston, Mass.
3227. Calvin-Warren [6943].
3228. Nancy; m. Orin Carkin; left her husband; had two boys; last heard from in Boston.
3229. Horace [6946].
3230. Lucy-Ann, b. 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1843.

3231. JOSIAH[6] [1328], (Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 22, 1793, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1862, at Zanesville, Ohio; m. Susan Brown, Sept. 24, 1816, at Perryville, Pa.; she was b. Oct. 12, 1794, at Tyngsborough, Mass.; she res. with her son, Albert-Josiah, at Zanesville, Ohio.

He left Massachusetts for Pittsburg, Pa., in 1815, where he was engaged in a contract on the arsenal at that place. After having built the bridge across the Monongahela River, he moved to Washington, Pa., about the year 1818. He was at one time sheriff of Washington County, Pa. During the time he lived in Washington, he was engaged on heavy contracts on the National road, which was then building (he being a stone-mason by trade). He emigrated to Zanesville, Ohio, in 1827, having been engaged in the building of the road from Wheeling, Va., to that place, where he has left numerous monuments of his skill and energy, having built the whole of the canal around the falls of the Muskingum, and locks connected with it; two wagon bridges and two railroad bridges across the Muskingum River. Having amassed a considerable fortune, and finding no more heavy works to accomplish, he built a large iron furnace in Dresden, Ohio, where, after a long series of misfortunes, he lost all. He sacrificed all his property, and, having paid every debt, to the last dollar, he found himself destitute of everything but his good name. Broken down in health, he died, regretted by all citizens, and especially by the large class of laboring men, to whom, by his untiring energy, he had given labor for so many years. A just, true, and kind man.

3232. Maria-Henrietta, b. June 8, 1817, in Pittsburg, Pa.; m. James-Newman McMillen, M. D., June 29, 1839; he d. Jan. 17, 1852, aged 37 years.
3233. Susan-Brown, b. March 3, 1819, in Washington, Pa.; m. Mark Lowdan, March 2, 1837.
3234. Harriet-Theresa, b. Oct. 22, 1820, in Washington, Pa.; m. Rev. George-T. Flanders, D. D., March 30, 1843; she d. Oct. 31, 1859, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
3235. William [6947], b. Nov. 13, 1822.
3236. Charles-Wesley [6949], b. Dec. 29, 1824.
3237. Eliza-Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1827, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Charles-Packard Bailey, March 6, 1849; he d. Jan. 5, 1863, in Zanesville, Ohio; res. Zanesville, Ohio.
3238. John-Quincy-Adams [6956], b. Jan. 20, 1830.
3239. Louisa-Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1831, in Zanesville, Ohio; d. Nov. 8, 1833.
3240. Albert-Josiah [6959], b. Jan. 10, 1837.

3241. JOHN[6] [1332], (Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1801, in Dunstable, Mass.

He went to Ohio; left two children; it is thought their names were Josiah and Mary. His wife, after the death of her first husband, m. again and went West.

3242. Josiah.
3243. Mary.

3244. CHARLES-WESLEY[6] [1333], (Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1804, in Tyngsborough, Mass.; 1st, m. Achasia-C. Smith, Sept. 16, 1832, at Antrim, N. H.; she d. Feb. 3, 1863, at Zanesville, Ohio; 2d, m. Emma Kalinbaugh, May 1, 1864.

He is an auctioneer and commission merchant in Zanesville, Ohio.

No children.

3245. ISAAC-STILLMAN[6] [1334], (Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 8, 1806, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. in Milton, Mass.; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce, of Milton, Mass.; she res. 1 Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

3246. Susan.
3247. Eunice.
3248. Emma.
3249. Martha.

3250. ANDREW[6] [1337], (Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1819, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Parkhurst, Nov. 24, 1842; pub. Oct. 29, 1842; she was b. March 16, 1819; res. Groton, Mass.

He was a large manufacturer of vinegar and champagne cider.

3251. Helen-May, b. June 20, 1844.

3252. ABEL-PARKER[6] [1340], (Abel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1812, in Dunstable, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1843; m. Sally Reed, of Dunstable, Dec. 2, 1836; pub. Oct. 23, 1836; after the death of her first husband, she m. Gilman Roby; res. Dunstable, Mass. They had but one child.

3253. Sarah-Angeline, b. March 10, 1839; m. Owen-A. Parkhurst, Nov. 15, 1866; res. Dunstable, Mass.

3254. JONAS[6] [1341], (Abel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1821, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Mary-Fletcher Hoyt, of Dunstable, June 11, 1843; pub. May 20, 1843.

3255. William-Francis [6960], b. April 28, 1844.
3256. Clarence-Parker [6962], b. July 8, 1829.
3257. Marcie-Isabel, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Charles-E. Ingalls, Dec. 21, 1882; res. Kansas City, Kan.

3258. HIRAM[6] [1342], (Abel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1],) b. Dec. 19, 1831, in, Dunstable Mass.; m. Nellie A. Sanford, of Dunstable, Mass., Oct, 1. 1874.

3259. JAMES[6] [1344], (Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 26, 1793, in Putney, Vt.; d. March 29, 1865; m. Sarah-Cross Mansfield, of Boston, Mass., March 3, 1824; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

3260. James-Francis [6963], b. June 14, 1825.
3261. George-Leonard, b. Feb. 10, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1835.
3262. Edmund [6966], b. Jan. 21, 1834.

3263. BENJAMIN-PRESCOTT[6] [1348], (Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3] Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1802, in Putney, Vt.; d. Nov. 24, 1877; 1st, m. Mary-Bingley Alden, Jan. 15, 1840; she was b. Jan. 25, 1816, and d. Aug. 3, 1844; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Stevens) Underwood, Oct. 28, 1850; res. Walpole, N. H.

No children.

3264. SOLOMON-ROBINSON[6] [1349], (Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1805, in Putney, Vt.; d. Aug. 31, 1874, at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; m. Ann-Maria Kingsbury, May 23, 1833.

He was a merchant in Boston, and was at the head of the firm S. R. Spalding & Sons.

In early boyhood he was constantly occupied upon his father's farm, except two months in summer and three months in winter, when he went to the district school. At the age of fifteen his father placed him under the instruction of the parish minister, thinking to prepare him for college, and subsequently for a professional life. But having become pecuniarily embarrassed by the failure of a local improvement, to which he had lent his credit, the college course for his son was abandoned. Solomon, now sixteen years of age, conceived the idea of seeking his fortune in Boston, but the project seemed to his parents extreme folly. He pressed the matter, and at last gained their consent. The next question was, where to find money to defray his expenses. At that time freight was moved through the country by the old-fashioned baggage wagons, and in front of the Spaldings' house was a steep hill, up which many teams passed daily, frequently requiring extra assistance; and by rendering such, with a pair of oxen, he often received ten or twelve cents for each load. By this means he had now accumulated eight dollars; to this his father added four dollars and a half, making twelve dollars and a half to start with.

With this amount in money and his clothing all packed in a

checked linen handkerchief woven by his mother, he set out on his long journey.

In parting, his mother, taking him by the hand, warned him of his exposure to evil, and besought him, for her sake, to shun every path of vice.

He started alone and on foot; reaching Boston, he secured a boarding-place at a dollar and a half per week, and began looking up employment by going from door to door through the business portions of the city. After many disappointments, he stopped at a store in Broad Street, and asked the usual question, and received the usual answer, No! When near the door, going slowly away, one of the partners called him back, and asked what he could do? "Anything you ask me to do." "Will you set the store on fire if I employ you, and request you to do so?" "Yes, sir." "And would you put it out if I told you to?" "Yes, sir." "Well, boy," said he, "you may go to work for me." And here, at six dollars per month, boarding himself, he commenced his business career. When winter came, he had no overcoat, and no money to buy one; so, rather than obtain one on credit, he endured the cold.

At one time, when sweeping the store, he found a ten-cent piece, which he handed his employer, who said, "Why did you not keep it?" "Because it does not belong to me," answered the young man. By this and similar proofs of his integrity, and by his unwearied fidelity, he won the confidence of his employers, and soon bettered his finances.

At the end of three years he obtained a vacation to go home, being able this time to take a seat in the stage-coach.

Soon after returning to Boston, one of his employers died; the other was an indifferent business man, and in time the house failed, and Solomon was thrown out of his situation; but, having made the favorable acquaintance of one of their customers, he was offered the position of bookkeeper and salesman. This gentleman was about to relinquish his country store, and open one in Boston in the hide and leather business. From this time date the circumstances, which, in after life, have so frequently given S. R. Spalding the name of father of the hide and leather trade of Boston.

He continued with his employer for several years, when, in 1832, an older brother having come to the city, they started business on their own account. They unfortunately connected themselves in the shipping business with a Philadelphia partner, who had considerable influence at the United States Bank, then in existence. This man proved a disaster to them; for, loading several

vessels with the credit of the firm, he escaped with them to South America, located at Buenos Ayres, and died after years of dissipation, having squandered the substance of his villany.

Mr. Spalding returned to his former business in leather and hides, and gradually established a successful trade between Baltimore, Philadelphia, and Boston. As he traveled often between these cities, by the slow process of journeying then in vogue, he was told by his old-fogy neighbors, that they could not afford to spend so much money in traveling, and he used to reply, "I cannot afford to stay at home."

About 1842 he associated with him another partner, when the firm became Spalding & Bryant. In addition to their Southern business, they engaged extensively in tanning, and soon took the lead in the trade.

In 1847 Mr. Spalding went to Europe for the first time, and was the first in his trade to import hides, leather and skins, to any large extent.

The same year Mr. Spalding obtained the charter of the Exchange Bank, now the National Exchange Bank of Boston, and he was a director in the institution since its organization.

In 1853, with the assistance of several of his early Baltimore friends, he started a line of steamships between Boston, Norfolk, and Baltimore; they have proved a success, and the line is yearly enlarging.

Prior to the Rebellion, the company conferred the honor of naming one of the steamships the "S. R. Spalding." This vessel was a transport and flag-ship, doing signal service during the war, and her name became as familiar along the coast as a household word.

Later, he associated with him his two sons, the youngest of whom, Frank, died at Vichy, in France, in 1866, whither he had gone for the restoration of his health. He was a young man of rare qualities and of many friends, and had just arrived at the age to which he had been looking forward as the period when he might take a prominence in business life, after a dozen years of patient study and observation in mercantile usages. His last words on leaving home were to explain his plans for the future, which he was destined to leave uncompleted.

S. R. Spalding was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Boston Board of Trade for several years.

He attributed the success which he enjoyed in business, and in its many collateral offices, to the good advice received on leaving home, and to the strict economy and perseverance of his young-

er years. By these he attained wealth and a high social and mercantile position.

He visited Europe on several occasions, either for business or pleasure, and on one visit extended his travels as far East as Egypt.

Solomon R. Spalding died suddenly, of heart disease, at Saratoga, N.Y., at nine o'clock on the night of August 31, 1874, at the age of sixty-nine years. He was a self-made man, of quick perceptions, energetic will and great self-reliance, but of few words. Action was his motto. For over forty years he was identified with the hide and leather trade of Boston; and as one of the foremost merchants of Boston, his enterprise and sagacity has been of good service in promoting the welfare of that city. His death was sincerely mourned by the business community, and a meeting of the Shoe and Leather Dealers of Boston was held to give expression of sorrow at his death, at which meeting Resolutions and Remarks were passed, eulogizing their kind and valued friend and fellow-merchant; and appointing a committee of four to attend the funeral; that their respective stores be closed during the funeral; and that a copy of the Resolutions be presented to the family of the deceased.

3265. Edward [6969], b. May 29, 1834.
3266. Francis-Eugene, b. June 28, 1837; d. June 1, 1866, at Vichy, France.
3267. Anna, b. July 10, 1842.
3268. Emma-French, b. July 11, 1853.

3269. ALFRED[6] [1350], (Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1807, in Putney, Vt.; d. June 10, 1847; m. Louisa-Jane Hall; she was the daughter of Isaac-N. Hall, of Orion, Alabama; res. Troy, Pike Co., Alabama, where he died.

He removed from Eufala, Alabama, to Louisiana, about 1841.

3270. Thomas-Benton [6975], b. Aug. 16, 1840.
3271. William-Matthew, b. about 1842; d. about 1844.
3272. Elizabeth-Elmira; m. D.-Westbrook Hooter, Nov., 1862; he is a farmer and school-teacher; res. Water Landing, North Alabama.
3273. Alfred-Pastorah; m. Elias-H. Locke, Feb., 1866; he is a dentist in Troy, Alabama.

3274. WILLIAM-ANDREWS[6] [1351], (Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1814, in Putney, Vt.; 1st, m. Sarah-Augusta Waite, Sept. 25, 1848; she d. May 2, 1856; 2d, m. Mary-B. Stearns, June 14, 1868; res. Saxton's River, Vt.

3275. Anna-Augusta, b. July 27, 1849.
3276. Minnie-Waite, b. Feb. 8, 1856.

3277. FRANKLIN-CROWLEY[6] [1355], (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1814; m. Martha-E Waite, of Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 4, 1841; res. West Springfield, Mass.

3278. Cornelia-Augusta, b. April, 1847.
3279. Otis-Waite, b. Oct. 1, 1850.

3280. ALFRED-PARKER[6] [1357], (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Sophia Griffin, of Nelson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1849; res. Rockingham, Vt.; P.O. address, Saxton's River, Vt.

3281. Charles-Alfred, b. Nov. 16, 1852.
3282. Alice-Maria, b. May 5, 1857.

3283. ASAPH[6] [1370], (Asaph[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1807, in Leominster, Mass.; m. Martha Chase, of Leominster, Mass., April 23, 1835.

He resided in Holden, Mass., ten years; in Leominster, Mass., twelve years; then removed to Fairview, Fillmore Co., Minn., where he lived until his death. Fairview was his P. O. address; Forestville, his residence.

First four children b. in Holden, Mass., others in Leominster, Mass.

3284. Martha-Sophia, b. Sept. 5, 1833; 1st, m. Arunah Clifford, Sept. 5, 1858; 2d, m. James-Milton Simonds, Jan. 10, 1866; res. Worcester, Mass.
3285. Sarah-Maria, b. June 4, 1840; m. Charles-H. French, Feb. 8, 1860; res. Lincoln, Washington Co., Nebraska.
3286. George-Sumner [6985], b. May 12, 1843.
3287. Asaph-Milton [6987], b. May 3, 1846.
3288. Walton-Selwin, b. Sept. 9, 1848; res. Forestville, Minn.
3289. Charles-Lester, b. Aug. 22, 1851; res. Forestville, Minn.
3290. Abbie-Melora, b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1854.

3291. SAMUEL-THOMPSON[6] [1375], (Philip[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1819, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Maria-Savage Gridley, Nov. 10, 1847; she was the daughter of Dr. Timothy-J. Gridley, of Amherst, Mass.; resides with her daughter at Billerica, Mass.; res. Northampton, Mass.

He studied at Amherst Academy, under Simeon Colton, Amos Bullard, and Geo. C. Partridge; graduated at Amherst College in 1839; taught school about three years; studied law in the office of Baker & Delano, at Amherst, Mass.; was admitted to the bar of Hampshire County, March, 1844; opened an office, May, 1844, in Palmer, Mass.; moved to Ware, Mass., April, 1846; moved to Northampton, Mass., July, 1856, and became a partner of Hon. Chas. E. Forbes, and remained in the partnership until 1864; was elected district attorney, 1862; re-elected 1865, and again in 1868.

3292. Jane, b. Jan. 28, 1849.
3293. Timothy-Gridley, b. July 30, 1851; he was a graduate of Amherst College; res. Northampton, Mass., where he practises law.

3294. PLINY-FISK[6] [1376], (Philip[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 10, 1821, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Laura-Ann Fenton, Jan. 25, 1849; res. Brimfield, Mass.

Children all born in Brimfield, Mass.

3295. Charles-Fisk, b. June 27, 1850.
3296. Mary-Adaline, b. July 31, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1853.
3297. Abbie-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1854; res. Brimfield, Mass.
3298. Laura-Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1857.
3299. Willie-Henry, b. June 9, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1862.
3300. Carrie-Amelia, b. Oct. 7, 1862.

3301. PHILIP-DODDRIDGE[6] [1379], (Philip[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1826, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Laura-Ann Day, of Warren, Mass., Sept. 10, 1861; she was b. Sept. 16, 1829; res. Amherst, Mass.

No children.

3302. ELIJAH-PLUMB[6] [1381], (Philip[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 17, 1831, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Lydia-Hart Baser, April 20, 1853, at Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio; she was b. Sept. 13, 1833; res. Amherst, Mass.; thence to Nashville, Tenn.

3303. Mary-Adeline, b. March 1, 1855, at Marietta, Ohio; m. Charles-R. Hatch, Dec. 8, 1881; res. E. Nashville, Tenn.
3304. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1856, at Marietta, Ohio; res. W. Nashville, Tenn.
3305. Alvin-Herrick, b. Dec. 12, 1858, at Marietta, Ohio; he d. June 26, 1860.
3306. Sarah-Alice, b. May 21, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. James-H. Wolfenden, Dec. 29, 1892; res. W. Nashville, Tenn.
3307. Charles-Plumb [6968], b. Aug. 19, 1864.
3308. Ella-Tirzah, b. Feb. 11, 1867, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Samuel Patton, May 23, 1894; res. E. Nashville, Tenn.
3309. Mabel-Hart, b. Nov. 15, 1869, at Murfreesboro', Tenn.; res. W. Nashville, Tenn.
3310. Eva-Romola, b. July 28, 1874; res. W. Nashville, Tenn.

3311. ANDREW[6] [1383], (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 9, 1758, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. April 19, 1846; m. Sarah Jewett, Sept. 1, 1782; she d. Oct. 26, 1841; res. West Windsor, Vt.

He moved from New Ipswich, N. H., about 1780, to West Windsor, Vt., when there was but very little land cleared up, and settled on the same farm where he lived and died, and raised a large family. His son Abial [6999] also lived and died and raised a large family of children on the same farm.

Children all born in Windsor, Vt.

3312. Nathan, b. May 15, 1784; d. March 3, 1799.
3313. Junius [6989], b. Aug. 29, 1786.
3314. Sally, b. Jan. 12, 1788; m. Josiah Whitney, June 22, 1820; she d. Sept. 22, 1868, aged 81; res. Wolcott, Vt.

3315. Zebina, b. Jan. 20, 1790; d. April 15, 1810; unmarried.
3316. Abial [6999], b. April 5, 1792.
3317. Sylvia, b. April 6, 1794; m. Seth Hubbell, Jan. 19, 1823; res. Wolcott, Vt.
3318. Alvah, b. June 21, 1798; d. Sept. 5, 1799.

3319. BENJAMIN[6] [1385], (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 24, 1762, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. May 11, 1838, in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vt.; m. Azubah Gates, March 18, 1790.

He moved from Plainfield, N. H., to Craftsbury, Vt., when the latter town was first settled—probably about 1805—and resided there till his death.

Benjamin Spalding was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and served in the Lexington Alarm, April 17, 1775. He was a private in Capt. Samuel Paine's Co., raised in 1780, in defense of the Western frontiers; and in the same year appears to have been promoted Captain in Col. Moses Nichol's Co., and served in defence of West Point.

3320. Simeon [7012], b. Feb. 26, 1791.
3321. Noah [7020], b. Oct. 14, 1792.
3322. Laura, b. Oct. 28, 1794; m. Asher Percival, Nov. 17, 1812; res. Barton, Vt.
3323. Lemira, b. April 8, 1796; m. Eleazer Record, Aug. 20, 1816; she d. March 17, 1838.
3324. Permelia, b. May 9, 1798; m. Frederick Delano, Feb. 22, 1817; res. Milton, Wood Co., Ohio.
3325. Benjamin-Martin [7023], b. Jan. 14, 1800.
3326. Delight, b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. Henry Babcock, Dec., 1828; she d. Jan. 7, 1864.
3327. Finette, b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. Dec. 18, 1816.
3328. Lucy, b. Nov. 19, 1806; m. Nathaniel Larribee, April 17, 1828; res. Craftsbury, Vt.

3329. ABEL[6] [1386], (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1764, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. June 16, 1845, at Norton, Ohio; m. Hannah Chase; she was sister to Moses Chase [1384]; she was b. Dec. 27, 1769, at New Salisbury, N. H.; she d. March 8, 1832, at Delaware, Ohio.

He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and served in the Vt. militia as a private; he emigrated from Middlebury, Vt., in the winter of 1818-19, arriving at Dr. Noah Spalding's [3348], Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio, Jan. 16, 1819.

First two children were b. in Cornish, N. H., the others in Waitsfield, Vt.

3330. Micah [7029], b. June 7, 1791.
3331. Prudence, b. July 7, 1792; m. Jeremiah Pearson, Feb. 25, 1816; res. Berlin, Vt.
3332. Mary-Chase, b. May 23, 1795; m. Ebenezer Baker, Feb. 1, 1815; res. Bradley, Allegan Co., Mich.
3333. Chase, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Jan. 8, 1804.
3334. Martha, b. July 6, 1800; d. Jan. 12, 1804.
3335. Parnel, b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. Jan. 8, 1810.

3336. Chase, b. April 13, 1805; d. Jan. 25, 1810.
3337. Martha, b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. Matthew Thompson, Sept. 24, 1829; res. Elkader, Clayton Co., Iowa.

3338. JONAS[6] [1387], (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Susannah Simonds, of Hartland, Vt.

He lived awhile in Cornish, N. H.; then moved to Waitsfield, Vt., and thence to Delaware, Ohio, arriving there Oct., 1830; res. and d. in Norton, Ohio.

3339. Franklin [7037].
3340. Ira [7038], b. April 3, 1794.
3341. Lyman [7048], b. 1800.
3342. Stephen [7055].
3343. Abigail; m.; res. Middlebury, Vt.
3344. Orinda; d. young.
3345. Polly; d. young.
3346. } Martha-Almira; m. Mr. Mathing.
3347. } Mary-Alvira; m. Calvin Griffith.

3348. Dr. NOAH[6] [1389], (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1772, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. early in the spring of 1836; m. Parthenia Root, 1810; she d. about 1851.

He studied medicine with Dr. Nathan Smith, of Hanover, N. H.; graduated at the Medical School in Dartmouth College in 1800; practised medicine in several towns, and about 1804 went to Marietta, Ohio, where, in 1810, he married; afterwards he lived in Delaware, Ohio; he had twelve children, but reared only four. They lost seven children: Clara, 7 years old; Hannah, 3 years old; and five infants.

3349. Rodney; he was a banker in Bureau Co., Ill.
3350. Eliza; m. Mr. Speiman, a lawyer; she was a widow in 1872; res. in Hardin Co., Ohio.
3351. Helen-Mar; m. Mr. Robinson, a printer; she d. about two years afterwards, leaving a son a few months old.
3352. Lyman; he graduated at the Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio; studied law in Upper Sandusky, Ohio; went West.

3353. SOLOMON[6] [1392], (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1780, in Westford, Mass.; 1st, m. Polly Peterson, Oct. 29, 1804, in Charlestown, Mass.; she was b. April 19, 1784, in Brookfield, Mass.; d. July 24, 1814, at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; 2d, m. Sally Peterson, Oct. 30, 1814, at Saratoga Springs; she was b. Feb. 28, 1795, in Brookfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1825, at Saratoga Springs; 3d, m. Mary Boynton, May 31, 1827, in Boston, Mass.; b. July 9, 1781, in Gloucester, Mass.

3354. Ruxbey-Peterson, b. Oct. 11, 1805, in Windsor, Vt.; m. James-D. Albin, in New York City, May 28, 1826; she d. Oct. 10, 1849, in New York City.
3355. Solomon-Bagley [7056], b. Jan. 27, 1808.
3356. Hiram-Turner, b. June 3, 1810, in Waitsfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1810.

3357. Laura-Mowry, b. Dec. 11, 1811, in Waitsfield, Vt.; 1st, m James Clark, Jan. 29, 1837; 2d, m. William Sherburne, May 29, 1850; res. Boston, Mass.

3358. Nelson-Odin [7062], b. Sept. 27, 1814.

3359. Horace-Kelley [7068], b. May 12, 1816.

3360. Polly-Peterson, b. Oct. 19, 1817, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; d. March 12, 1825.

3361. Harriet-Susan, b. June 17, 1819, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; m. Charles Boardman, May 4, 1842; res. Charlestown, Mass.

3362. Delia-Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1821, in Saratoga Springs; m. Andrew Jackson, May 16, 1842; res. Charlestown, Mass.; she d. Dec. 25, 1889.

3363. JAMES[6] [1394], (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 9, 1785, in Westford, Mass.; d. June 10, 1870; m. Anna Tenny, of Tyngsborough, Mass., March 10, 1806; pub. Jan. 9, 1806; res. in Westford until 1855; then removed to Dunstable, Mass.

Children all born in Westford, Mass.

3364. Evelina-Anvel, b. June 28, 1807; 1st, m. Pierce Dunn, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1830; 2d, m. Samuel Boynton, Jan. 2, 1842; res. Charlestown, Mass.

3365. Jemima-Read, b. April 12, 1810; m. John-Harper Smith, Oct. 28, 1829; she d. July 27, 1855; res. New Hampton, N. H.

3366. James-Sullivan, b. July 31, 1812; d. Dec. 10, 1812.

3367. Solomon-Harrison, b. Oct. 22, 1813; unmarried; res. Boston, Mass.

3368. Eliza-Penny, b. July 13, 1816; m. John Ingalls, Nov. 27, 1837; she d Sept. 12, 1861, aged 45; res. Tyngsborough, Mass.

3369. Andrew-Jackson, b. June 19, 1819; d. Aug. 26, 1834, aged 15.

3370. Sarah-Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. Liberty-C. Raymond, of Boxboro', Mass., April 6, 1843; res. Dunstable, Mass.

3371. Susan-Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1824; m. Eri-C. Raymond, of Boxboro', Mass., Dec. 4, 1848; res. Port Chester, N.Y.

3372. Samuel-Tenny [7071], b. Sept 26, 1826.

3373. Esther-Palmer, b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. May 19, 1851, aged 21.

3374. ANDREW[6] [1395], (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1788, in Westford, Mass.; d. March 26, 1863; m. Pamelia Place, Shelburne, Vt., Jan. 1, 1815; she d. March 13, 1855; res. Bangor, N. Y.

First child b. in Shelburne, Vt.; others in Bangor, N.Y.

3375. John [7072], b. Oct. 30, 1815.

3376. James [7075], b. April 19, 1817.

3377. Charles [7084], b. April 9, 1819.

3378. Sally, b. Feb. 17, 1820.

3379. Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Andrew Hastings, Oct. 26, 1863; res. Malone, N.Y.

3380. Thomas [7087], b. Jan. 26, 1826.

3381. Eli [7096], b. March 11, 1828.

3382. Andrew [7102], b. June 14, 1833.

3383. Laura-Marie, b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. Andrew J. Gilson; res. Dunstable, Mass.

3384. Capt. THOMAS[6] [1397], (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3] Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 11, 1791, in Westford, Mass.; d. Oct. 15, 1844; 1st, m. Mary Hilton, of Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 8, 1818; pub.

Oct. 31, 1818; she was the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stickney) Hilton, and was b. July 4, 1803; she d. Nov. 12, 1839; 2d, m. Sarah-Loring Whiting, March 30, 1841; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Gardner) Whiting, and was b. Sept. 8, 1799, in Lunenburg, Mass.

Capt. Spalding enlisted in the U. S. service at the meeting-house in Westford, Mass., and served five years in the last war with England.

First four children b. in Westford, Mass.; the last four in Lunenburg, Mass.

3385. Lovina-Nichols, b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. Joseph Smith, Jr., of Lunenburg, Jan 23, 1840; he d. Feb. 10, 1847; she d. April 18, 1845.
3386. Thomas-Winfield [7105], b. Oct. 23, 1821.
3387. Nancy-Brabrook, b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. April 26, 1842.
3388. Samuel-Hilton [7112], b. Feb. 9, 1826.
3389. George-Marshall, b. March 26, 1828, in Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1845, in Lunenburg, Mass.
3390. Aaron-Bard, b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. April 1, 1851, in Boston, Mass.
3391. Mary-Stickney, b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. March 31, 1833, in Lunenburg, Mass.
3392. Mary-Sophia, b. Jan. 3, 1834; m. Simon Black, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 3, 1850.
3393. Elizabeth-Melvina, b. Feb. 12, 1836; res. Malden Centre, Mass.

3394. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[6] [1399], (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1796, in Westford, Mass.; d. July 11, 1868, aged 72; m. Rhoda Frederick, of Tyngsborough, Mass., Dec. 6, 1821; pub. Nov. 8, 1821; she was the daughter of George and Joanna Frederick, and was b. Jan. 15, 1799; res. Westford, Mass.

In early life he was a mason and stone cutter, and subsequently became a farmer. He served gallantly in the war of 1812.

3395. George-Frederick [7115], b. Aug. 22, 1822.
3396. Solomon [7124], b. June 20, 1823.
3397. John-Lifard [7125], b. Feb. 4, 1828.

3398. ELI[6] [1401], (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1799, in Westford, Mass.; m. Abigail Whiting, of Tyngsborough, Mass., April 3, 1825.

This family are all dead.

3399. Eli.

3400. HENRY[6] [1405], (Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Westford, Mass.; m. Mrs. Polly (Reed) Spalding, widow of his brother, Samuel Spalding [3412].

3401. ANDREW[6] [1406], (Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1786, in Westford, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1857; m.

Ruth Foss, of Winslow, Me., 1805; she was the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Foss, of Saco, Me.; res. Benton, Me.

Children all b. in Benton, Me., except the eldest.

3402. John-Tagart [7130], b. Feb. 8, 1806.
3403. Isaac-Foss [7136], b. Nov. 22, 1808.
3404. } Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. July 25, 1811.
3405. } Nancy, b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. Feb. 8, 1811.
3406. Evans-Carl [7137], b. Sept. 12, 1812.
3407. Robert-Crosby [7147], b. Sept. 6, 1815.
3408. Harriet, b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. Arnold-Thayer Flagg; he was the son of George and Abigail Flagg, of Benton, Me.
3409. Samuel-Newell [7150], b. Nov. 21, 1821.
3410. Martha-Miller, b. June 7, 1824; m. William Spalding [7158]; he was the son of Samuel [3412] and Mary Spalding.
3411. Albert-Marshall, b. Sept. 22, 1827; was drowned July 4, 1842.

3412. SAMUEL[6] [1407], (Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Westford, Mass.; m. Polly Reed, Dec. 31, 1812; pub. Dec. 5, 1812; she was the daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Polly (Spalding) Reed, and was b. April 10, 1795. [See Genealogy of the Reed family.] After the death of her first husband, she m. his brother, Henry Spalding [3400]; res. Clinton, Me.

3413. Henry [7157], b. July 25, 1815.
3414. William [7158], Jan. 8, 1819.
3415. John [7165], b. Jan. 29, 1821.

3416. JACOB[6] [1419], (Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1764, in the State of New York; d. Aug. 29, 1823, while visiting friends in Bennington, Vt.; 1st, m. Sarah North, in 1787; she was b. Oct. 31, 1769, in Berlin, Conn.; she d. June 21, 1822, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; 2d, m. —— Gildersleeve.

He was a farmer, and lived in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Children were all b. in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.

3417. Linus [7170], b. Sept. 19, 1788.
3418. Jacob [7179], b. March 3, 1790.
3419. Sophia, b. Nov. 14, 1791; m. Levi Woodruff; she d. Feb. 27, 1881, in Bainbridge, Mich.
3420. Mabel, b. Dec. 18, 1793; m. Moses Hinman; she d. April 9, 1885, in Ninevah, N.Y.
3421. Asaph, b. Jan. 24, 1796; d. June 19, 1803, in Lisle, N.Y.
3422. Patience, b. May 24, 1798; m. Stephen North; she d. June 22, 1863, in Hillsdale, Mich.
3423. Simeon, b. Feb. 23, 1800; d. June 19, 1807, in Lisle, N.Y.
3424. Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 1802; m. Seth Taft; she d. Feb. 9, 1870, in Prairie City, Ill.
3425. Daniel [7185], b. Feb. 25, 1804.
3426. Jedediah [7190], b. May 19, 1806.
3427. Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1808; m. Lewis Cook; she d. July 3, 1868, in Prairie City, Ill.
3428. Emily, b. Feb. 4, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1811, in Lisle, N.Y.
3429. Emily-North, b. Feb. 20, 1812; d. Nov. 3, 1813, in Lisle, N.Y.

3430. Abigail-North, b. May 14, 1815; m. Rev. Calvin Gray, June 7, 1842; he d. March 20, 1885; res. Fort Dodge, Iowa.

3431. DANIEL[6] [1422], (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1754, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Rebecca Osgood, of Raby (now Brookline), N. H., March 16, 1778; res. Brookline, N. H.

March 4, 1776, a petition was presented to the Council from Eleazer Spalding (his father) asking for compensation for gun lost in Bunker Hill.

3432. Rebecca; m. Mr. Hall.
3433. Sally; m. Sewell Wetherbee.
3434. Betsey; m. Daniel Gassett.
3435. Daniel.
3436. Benjamin.

3437. THADDEUS[6] [1424], (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 1, 1758, in Townsend, Mass., d. Feb. 10, 1836, aged 78, in Townsend, Mass; m. Olive Blood, Dec. 29, 1790; she was b. Dec. 1, 1765, and d. Feb. 2, 1836, aged 70.

He removed from Mason, N. H., in 1782. A patriot of the revolution and an eminent Christian.

Thaddeus Spalding served in the war of the Revolution in various regiments from March, 1776 to Nov. 19, 1779. He marched to Bennington, and did service in Rhode Island, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Co., March 14, 1778.

3438. Thaddeus [7197], b. Nov. 1, 1791.
3439. Olive, b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. Oct. 28, 1800.
3440. Sumner, b. May 6, 1800; d. May 12, 1800.
3441. Stillman, b. May 6, 1800; d. May 11, 1800.
3442. Olive, b. May 1, 1802.
3443. Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1804; m. Samuel Haynes, of Townsend, Mass., Nov. 27, 1826; she d. May 21, 1863.
3444. Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1806; m. Harvey Parker, of New Ipswich, Dec. 26, 1839.

3445. BEZALEEL[6] [1425], (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1760, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1831, in Hancock, N.H.; m. Hannah Barrett, of Templeton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1783; she was b. May 19, 1763, and d. Sept. 8, 1854. She was the daughter of Zaccheus Barrett.

He moved to Hancock, N. H., Jan. 12, 1785; was six days in going 35 miles with an ox team; in one week he framed his house and moved into it; res. in Hancock, N.H.

3446. Zaccheus, b. July 20, 1785; d. Sept. 26, 1786.
3447. Hannah, b. March 11, 1787; m. Lemuel Osgood, of Newport, N. H., Feb. 7, 1819. They have two children: Oren and Lucy; res. Newport, N. H.; she d. July 24, 1868.
3448. Zaccheus, b. April 22, 1789; d. Sept. 17, 1841; unmarried.
3449. Gaius [7203], b. May 11, 1791.

3450. Lucy, b. May 15, 1794; m. Nathan Gould, of Peterborough, N. H., Oct. 30, 1838. No children.
3451. Asa [7207], b. May 11, 1796.
3452. Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1800.
3453. Daniel [7213], b. April 10, 1803.
3454. Esther, b. Dec. 13, 1806; d. Aug. 9, 1833.

3455. ELEAZER[6] [1427], (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1764, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Sally Smith, of Fitchburg, Mass.; 2d, m. Lucy Conn, of Ashburnham, Mass.; 3d, m. —— Russell, a widow.

Special efforts have been made to obtain the record of this family, but without success.

3456. Sally; d. young.
3457. Asa [7222].
3458. Luther [7228].
3459. Alfred [7229].
3460. Lucy; m. Mr. Whitney, of Templeton, Mass.
3461. Syrene; m. Mr. Page, of Fitchburg.
3462. John; d. young.
3463. Eleazer; res. Rindge, N. H.

3464. JESSE[6] [1429], (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1769, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. Feb. 23, 1825; m. Abiah Blood, of Pepperell, Mass., March, 1794; pub. Jan. 7, 1794; she was b. June 7, 1771; d. Aug. 23, 1855.

He was a cooper by trade, and also a farmer.

Children all born in Townsend, Mass.

3465. Sally, b. Nov. 2, 1795; m. Aaron Blood; res. Pepperell, Mass., and Mason, N. H.; she d. July, 1850.
3466. Abi, b. Feb. 24, 1800; d. Sept., 1800.
3467. Jesse [7233], b. April 10, 1802.
3468. Calvin, b. Oct. 24, 1809; d. May, 1810.

3469. LUTHER[6] [1431], (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1774, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Elizabeth Flagg; she was the daughter of Elijah and Abigail Flagg, of Townsend, Mass., and was b. Dec. 17, 1779, in Townsend; d. Dec. 25, 1841.

3470. Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1804; 1st, m. John Howard, of Ashby, Mass.; 2d, m. John Searles, of Townsend, Mass.; she d. April 17, 1865. The following are their children: Spalding, Eliza, Lucy, Jane, Fidelia, Elmira, Arvilla, Edmund, Twins.

3471. MERARI[6] [1434], (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 16, 1767, in Westminster, Mass.; he d. Oct. 11, 1850, aged 83, and his grave is in Bingham Cemetery; 1st, m. Betsey Heald, Nov. 26, 1789; pub. Aug. 23, 1789; she was the daughter of Maj. Ephraim Heald, of Temple, N. H., and was b. Jan. 11, 1767;

d. May 21, 1845, aged 78 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days; 2d, m. Mrs. Lettice Newhall, June 11, 1846.

Mr. Spalding was a prominent man in the town where he resided, and during forty years he served in all the important offices of the town and the parish, and had all the honors that his fellow-citizens could bestow. He served as executor, administrator or guardian in the settlement of twenty estates, and was the guardian of twenty orphans. He was a carpenter by trade, and could frame a church or build a bridge by the square rule. He was also a successful physician.

3472. Merari [7238], b. Jan. 19, 1791.
3473. Betsey, b. April 11, 1792; m. Israel Dickinson, Sept 10, 1820; he d. April 1, 1860; res. Westminster, Mass.; she d. May 23, 1873.
3474. Ephraim [7241], b. June 3, 1794.
3475. Jesse [7253], b. Nov. 18, 1796.
3476. Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1799, at Temple, N. H.; 1st, m. John Pierce, of Embden, Me., Oct. 22, 1822; he d. Oct. 26, 1853; 2d, m. Asa C. Everett, of Ashby, Mass., Dec. 18, 1866.
3477. Walter [7256], b. Jan. 20, 1801.
3478. Rowena, b. March 5, 1803; m. Asa-Cutting Everett, of Winchester, N. H., Dec. 2, 1824; res. Ashby, Mass.; she d. Sept. 23, 1865.
3479. Anson, b. Feb. 11, 1805; d. July 13, 1806.
3480. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1807; m. Jacob Colburn, of Lancaster, Mass., April 25, 1831; he d. July 7, 1865, in Leominster, Mass., where he had resided.
3481. Adelia, b. Feb. 24, 1809; m. Alexander-Hamilton Brown, of Framingham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1834; res. Leominster, Mass.; she d. July 27, 1842.
3482. Anson [7265], b. Jan. 6, 1812.

3483. JOSEPH[6] [1435], (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 1769, in Westminster, Mass.; d. March 16, 1836, aged 67, at Carritunk, Me.; 1st, m. Sarah Whitman, of Westminster, Mass., June 20, 1797; pub. Feb. 27, 1797; she was b. June 5, 1775; d. March 13, 1816, aged 40, at Carritunk, Me.; 2d, m. Olive Felch, of Wilton, Me., Nov. 2, 1817; she was b. March 15, 1791; after the death of Joseph Spalding, she m. Almon Hardy and had two sons; her second husband and her two sons died, and she then married Henry Robeson; she d. May 18, 1868, aged 77.

He removed from Westminister, Mass., to Carritunk, Somerset Co., Me., in Sept., 1803.

3484. Joseph [7271], b. May 31, 1798.
3485. Zachariah [7285], b. Nov. 13, 1799.
3486. Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1800; m. Thomas Houghton, Jr., Oct. 2, 1823; he d. July 23, 1838; she d. Oct. 22, 1865, in Madison, Me.
3487. Jonathan [7294], b. Jan. 23, 1802.
3488. Abigail, b. June 28, 1803; d. Dec. 18, 1826; unmarried.
3489. Mehitable, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. Greenleaf-Longfellow Hill, Feb. 17, 1833; res. Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Me., where she d. April 21, 1862.
3490. Anna, b. May 18, 1807; m. Zebina Houghton, Nov. 5, 1829; she d. Dec. 18, 1837, in Carritunk, Me.
3491. Susan, b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Aaron Cowee, Dec. 25, 1828; res. Augusta, Me.

3492. Dolly, b. April 26, 1810; m. Elbridge-Geary Savage, Jan. 1, 1838; she d. Nov. 19, 1842; res. Embden, Me.
3493. Dorcas-Furbush, b. June 30, 1815; m. Charles-Benjamin Foster, Nov. 2, 1837; res. Richmond, Me.
3494. Alexander [7295], b. July 24, 1818.
3495. David-Sylvester, b. Aug. 13, 1819; he left home when a young man, and was never heard from afterwards.
3496. Benjamin-Franklin [7303], b. Nov. 16, 1820.
3497. Jeremiah-Smith [7308], b. March 30, 1822.
3498. Lucinda, b. June 13, 1823; m. Royce Stevens; res. Wilton, Wauseca Co., Minn.
3499. Fanny-Bunker, b. July 9, 1825; m. James Plocker, May 4, 1847; res. East Oasis, Wis.
3500. Jonah-Crosby, b. March 29, 1827; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
3501. Walter-Many [7312], b. Dec. 1, 1830.
3502. Solon, b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1837.
3503 Silas, b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. the same day.

3504. ZEBINA[6] [1436], (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1771, in Westminster, Mass.; d. June 12, 1848; m. Fanny Spring, of Westminster, Mass., July 2, 1794; pub. June 29, 1794; she d. Jan. 10, 1859, aged 85 yrs. 9 mos.; res. Westminster, Mass.

3505. Bridget, b. Oct. 26, 1795; m. Ezra Hudson, of Templeton, Mass., April 22, 1846; she d. Feb. 12, 1847.
3506. Zebina, b. Aug. 10, 1799; d. Oct 5, 1805.
3507. Frederick-Washington, b. Jan. 28, 1804; d. Oct. 25, 1805.
3508. Asenath, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. Levi Sherwin, of Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 28, 1833; she d. Jan. 12, 1862.
3509. Zeeb-Pitt [7323], b. May 17, 1809.
3510. Fanny-Mildred, b. July 25, 1813; 1st, m. Samuel-Stillman Swan, of Boston, Nov. 13, 1833; he d. April 26, 1836; 2d, m. Jacob Ames, of Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1838. She had a child by the first marriage, and four by the second, viz: Francis, b. Nov. 27, 1834, and m. Samuel A. Stevens; Jerome-S., b, Nov. 18, 1839: Lucetta-Sherwin, b. Oct. 8, 1843; Ella Mortimer, b. Feb. 24, 1848, and m. Lieut. Oscar W. Farenholt, Dec. 19, 1870; Marion-Parker, b. May 8, 1850.
3511. Amos-Pearson [7327], b. July 9, 1817.

3512. Dr. JONAH[6] [1439], (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1778, in Westminster, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1871; m. Betsey Hardy, of Wilton, Me., Dec. 10, 1812; res. W. Moscow, Me.

He commenced the practice of medicine in Wilton, Me., in 1805; he practised in Lower Canada and Vermont, but mostly in the upper settlements on the Kennebec River in the towns of Bingham, Concord, and Moscow; he served the public eleven years as clerk, selectman, and assessor; he held a commission as justice of peace twenty-one years, during which time he solemnized forty-two marriages. He appeared twice before the public as an author. The title of his second book was, "The Female Guide to Health."

3513. Jesse [7331], b. March 12, 1814.
3514. Jonah [7336], b. Jan. 12, 1819.
3515. Sarah-Houghton, b. Sept. 17, 1822; m. Nathan-Baker Moore, Oct. 31, 1839; res. Bingham, Me.

3516. JACOB[6] [1442], (Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1767, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 14, 1838; 1st, m. Mary Barker, Jan. 6, 1791; she was b. Dec. 18, 1767; d. Sept. 3, 1824; 2d, m. Susanna Robertson, 1826; res. Hillsborough, N. H.

Jacob Spalding, of Hollis, N. H., served in the war of the Revolution, and was in Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt. of Minute Men who marched to Lexington April 19, 1775. He served in Col. William Prescott's Regt. in the siege of Boston, 1775. He was in Capt. Emerson's Co., Col. Nichol's Regt., on the Alarm, June, 1777; the Company proceeded as far as Walpole, and were ordered home. He was in Capt. Emerson's Co. in the defense of Rhode Island in 1778.

He was commissioned Lieut. of Twenty-sixth Regt. N. H. Light Infantry, in 1800, and two years later was made Captain. His grandson, Benjamin-Franklin, possesses these commissions.

3517. Polly, b. April 21, 1792; m. Daniel Cooledge, 1808; removed to Antrim, N. H.
3518. Abigail, b. March 24, 1794 (priv. rec. March 14); m. John Duniap, 1827; she d. March 2, 1861.
3519. Jacob, b. April 26, 1796; d. Oct. 4, 1818.
3520. Sally, b. May 8, 1798; d. June 9, 1820.
3521. Benjamin [7347], b. Aug. 27, 1800.
3522. Cyrus [7351], b. Sept. 28, 1802.
3523. Franklin [7356], b. Jan. 30, 1806.
3524. Nancy-Barker, b. Feb. 2, 1809; m. Ephraim-Parkhurst Spalding [7384], Nov. 22, 1835.
3525. Emeline, b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. Joel Spalding [7388], April 15, 1839; res. Sidney, Me.

3526. IRA[6] [1444], (Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1773, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 18, 1829 (pri. rec. 1828); m. Joanna Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1795; pub. June 21, 1795; she d. April, 1840; in pri. rec. her name is written Anna.

3527. Sophronia, b. April 20, 1797; d. Nov., 1883.
3528. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1798; unmarried; d. April 25, 1888.
3529. Benjamin [7357], b. Dec. 21, 1799.
3530. Ira [7365], b. May 17, 1801.
3531. Charles [7374], b. Jan. 8, 1803.
3532. Asaph-Fletcher, b. May 3, 1804; d. Aug., 1896.
3533. Sally, b. March 6, 1806, m. Richard-H. Messer; she d. March 24, 1880, in New London, N. H.
3534. Anna, b. March 29, 1807; m. Granville Flint; she d. Oct. 24, 1862, in Chelmsford, Mass.
3535. Pamelia, b. Feb. 26, 1810; m. Daniel Drew; res. Lowell, Mass.

3536. JEREMIAH[6] [1445], (Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1775 (pri. rec. July 31), in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 31, 1858; m. Mehitable Perley, of Winchendon, Mass.,

Sept. 10, 1799; she d. Feb. 5, 1854, at Griffin's Mills, N.Y.; in priv. rec. her name is given Betsey.

He removed to Peterborough, N. H., where he lived until 1832; then he removed to Aurora, N.Y., where he died.

Children all b. in Peterborough, N. H.

3537. Betsey, b. Sept. 3, 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1831; unmarried.
3538. Charlotte, b. Feb. 8, 1803; m. Henry Moore, Aug. 21, 1822, in Peterborough, N. H.
3539. Jeremiah, b. May 2, 1806; d. Sept. 2, 1849; unmarried.
3540. John-Milton [7379], b. Sept. 6, 1810.
3541. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Sept. 5, 1810; d. April 4, 1826.

3542. HENRY[6] [1452], (Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1776, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1825; m. Jemima Spalding, March 1, 1801; she was the daughter of Benjamin Spalding [1440], and was b. Aug. 11, 1778; she d. Aug. 17, 1859; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

3543. Clarissa, b. May 30, 1801; d. Dec. 30, 1814.
3544. Lucinda, b. May 22, 1803; m. Charles-Howard Barbour, Feb. 9, 1826; she d. April 29, 1826.
3545. Henry, b. June 25, 1805; d. March 30, 1829; he did not marry nor leave home.
3546. Betsey-Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. April 2, 1809.
3547. Rhoda, b. Jan. 24, 1810; d. April 4, 1813.
3548. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. Charles-Howard Barbour, Nov. 29, 1829; res. Lowell, Mass.
3549. Ephraim-Parkhurst [7384], b. Nov. 23, 1813.
3550. Joel [7388], b. Feb. 2, 1816.
3551. Benjamin [7394], b. June 7, 1818.

3552. Dea. ISAIAH[6] [1459], (Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1792, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Patty Byam, of Chelmsford, Sept. 12, 1813; she d. May 1, 1866; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Ann Tuck, Feb. 21, 1867; res. West Chelmsford, Mass.

3553. Patty-Elvira, b. March 24, 1814; m. Joseph-E. Philips.
3554. Lucretia, b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. Richard Marshall, of Tyngsborough, Mass.
3555. Isaiah-Byam [7398], b. April 20, 1818.
3556. Harriet-Elizabeth; m. Abiel Everett, of New London, N. H.
3557. Infant, b. 1821; d. in infancy.
3558. Solomon-Henry, b. March 4, 1827; did not marry; enlisted in Co. E, 26th Regt. of Mass. Volunteers, and d. June 22, 1863, at New Orleans, soon after the city was taken by the Union Army.

3559. Rev. JOEL[6] [1460], (Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 23, 1796, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Dorothy Watson, of Richmond, Me., Feb., 1816.

He removed to Belgrade, Me., in 1814; removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1852, where he died.

Mrs. C. A. Yeaton writes: "My father commenced preaching at thirty years of age, and preached thirty-five years. He was

connected with the Free-Will Baptist denomination. He was settled in Belgrade, Me., and preached there and in many other places for about twenty-five years; he was frequently settled as pastor of some church, besides traveling much as an evangelist. After moving to Ohio, he was settled over churches in Liverpool and Brunswick, Ohio, but his health failing, he removed to Cleveland, with his son. There being no church of his persuasion there, he united with a Congregational church. He was a constant writer for the "Morning Star," printed at Dover, N. H., and published many sermons. He was a strong advocate of temperance, being one of the first movers in that cause in Maine."

Children all born in Belgrade, Me.

3560. Joel [7402], b. May 26, 1818.
3561. Dorothy-Woodman, b. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Oren Soper, of Freeman, Me., Feb., 1843; she d. June 12, 1850, in Strong, Me.
3562. Joseph-Watson [7408], b. Nov. 10, 1826.
3563. Caroline-Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Philip Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 1, 1850; res. Lawrence, Mass.; moved there Dec., 1851. Mr. Yeaton is the popular proprietor of the Ocean House, Hampton Beach, N. H., and res. there during the summer.

3564. Hosea[6] [1461], (Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1798, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 26, 1854, in Chesterville, Me.; m. Lydia Furbush, of Rome, Me., April 27, 1820.

Children all b. in Rome, Me.

3565. Mary, b. April 4, 1821; m. Dudley-Greeley Morrill, May 12, 1842; res. Farmington Falls, Me.
3566. Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. Lewis Maddocks, Aug. 6, 1848; res. Foxborough, Mass.
3567. Hosea-Henry [7411], b. Nov. 6, 1827.
3568. Benjamin-Hartwell [7415], b. May 18, 1830.
3569. Laura-Rachel, b. April 6, 1835; m. Asa-Libby Morrill, of Chesterville, Me., Oct. 29, 1855; res. Milford, Mass.
3570. Isaiah-Reddington [7416], b. July 21, 1837.

3571. Josiah[6] [1464], (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1765, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Sept. 8, 1765; d. March 4, 1809; m. Bethiah Reed, April 30, 1792; pub. March 14, 1792; she d. June 9, 1861.

He removed from Pepperell to Townsend, Mass., about 1801.

3572. Josiah [7421], b. April 14, 1795.
3573. Betsey, b. Aug. 25, 1797; m. Isaac Baird, Sept. 18, 1822; he d. July 22, 1843; res. Townsend, Mass.
3574. Sally, b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. Stephen Austin, of Townsend, Mass.
3575. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1801; m. Phineas Page.
3576. Elisha [7429], b. March 31, 1804.
3577. Ruth, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Jonathan Wood, of Lexington, Mass.
3578. Joel [7432], b. Aug. 19, 1809.

3579. MOSES[6] [1467], (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 3, 1778, in Westford, Mass.; d Dec. 25, 1846; m. Sally Scales, of Wilmington, Mass. (Pepperell Records say Townsend, Mass.,) Dec. 29, 1803; pub. Nov. 26, 1803; she d. Dec. 18, 1863 (Pepperell Records, 1865), aged 83.

He was m. in Townsend, and settled in Pepperell, Mass.; his first child was b. in Pepperell; he then went to Townsend, and resided there about twenty years; about 1825 he came to Pepperell again, and lived on the Spalding homestead.

Children all b. in Townsend, Mass., except the oldest.

3580. Lucy, b. May 21, 1805; m. Thomas-J. Hardy, of Springfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1729; pub. Aug. 15, 1729; he d. Oct. 5, 1844.
3581. John [7440], b. Oct. 29, 1807.
3582. Moses [7441], b. Jan. 29, 1810.
3583. Walter [7446], b. April 19, 1812.
3584. Eli [7449], b. July 11, 1814.
3585. Mary-K., b. March 27, 1817; d. July 30, 1844 (Pepperell Records, Aug. 1, 1844).
3586. Indiana, b. May 23, 1819; m. Eliab-Bennet Shattuck, of Brookline, N. H., Nov. 30, 1843; pub. Oct. 30, 1843; res. Andover, N. H.
3587. George, b. April 1, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1826.
3588. Charles, b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1826.
3589. Henry [7452], b. Oct. 16, 1827.

3590. DAVID[6] [1472], (Isaac[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1768, in Littleton, Mass.; he d. Aug., 1853, in Wareham, Mass.; 1st, m. Rebecca Woodward, of Littleton, Mass., April 4, 1793; pub. Jan. 27, 1793; 2d, m. Betsey Chase, 1804, in Dennis, Mass.; she was b. Jan., 1780.

He was a ship builder, and Deacon in the First Christian Church, in Wareham, Mass.

His son David [7455] used to tell his children how the British soldiers landed at Wareham, Mass., and burned their grandfather's partially-built ship, and his fear that they would kill his parents. This was during the war of 1812. Their home (still standing and occupied in 1894) was close to the water.

3591. Lucy, b. May 8, 1805, in Dennis, Mass.; m. Stephen Chubbuck, April 17, 1826; res. Amherst, Mass.
3592. Asenath, b. March, 1807; m. Sylvanus Rogers in 1829.
3593. David [7455], b. March 29, 1810.
3594. Hannah, b. Nov., 1813, in Wareham, Mass.; m. Hiram Littlejohn, 1840.

3595. JOHN[6] [1481], (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1760, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Jan. 11, 1761; d. Oct. 27, 1859, aged 99, in Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Hannah Ripley, who d. March 28, 1792; 2d, m. Eunice Jones; she d. July 28, 1813; 3d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Boge) Lockwood, of Lyme, Conn., April 10, 1814; she d. July 19, 1861.

After his marriage to Hannah Ripley, and the birth of their first child, he went to Cavendish, Vt., where he res. till his death.

3596. Samuel [7466], b. June 3, 1789.
3597. William [7476], b. July 25, 1791.
3598. Eunice-Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Charles Gary, Feb. 3, 1820; res. Sugar Branch, Ind. They went to Rushford, N.Y., and remained several years; thence to Indiana.
3599. John [7486], b. Sept. 3, 1799.
3600. Nathaniel [7494], b. Oct. 7, 1801.
3601. Jefferson [7504], b. May 10, 1803.
3602. Hannah-Ripley, b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. Elijah Bemis, March 31, 1829; she d. Sept. 9, 1845, at Cavendish.
3603. Levi, b. March 1, 1807; d. Aug. 20, 1809.
3604. Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1844, in Massena, N.Y.; unmarried.
3605. Esther-Dutton, b. July 5, 1815; m. Chapin-Deming Fitch, June 27, 1836; res. Cavendish.

3606. WILLIAM[6] [1482], (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1762, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Oct. 17, 1762; m. Hannah Crowley, Feb. 3, 1788.

William Spalding, of Westford, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution, enlisting July 31, 1781. His age is given as 18 years; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; hair, light; complexion, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; enlisted for six months. He served in the Mass. Militia, and drew his pension in Windsor Co., Vt.

3607. Fanny, b. May 5, 1791; m. Joseph Spalding, [1353], of Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 14, 1812; res. Saxton's River, Vt.
3608. Warren [7516], b. April 20, 1793.
3609. Lucy, b. June 17, 1795; m. Boylston Whitney, of Cavendish, Vt., 1813; she d. Sept., 1833, in Westminster, Vt.; he d. June 29, 1864, in Westfield, Mass.
3610. Amy, b. Aug. 6, 1797; m. Hubbard Pierce, of Cavendish, Vt., June, 1823; she d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1741.
3611. Franklin [7518], b. Sept. 6, 1799.
3612. Martha, b. Aug. 3, 1803; m. Thomas-Stearns Stone, of Cavendish, Vt.; he d. 1841; res. in Bloomington, Ill.; she d. 1893, at Maryville, Mo.
3613. Eliza, b. Feb. 8, 1806; m. Isaiah Stodder, of Rockingham, Vt., May, 1831; she d. Feb. 4, 1851, at Rockingham, Vt.
3614. Roland, b. July 17, 1808; d. March 22, 1809.
3615. Ryland [7522], b. March 28, 1810.
3616. Annis, b. April 17, 1814; d. 1880.

3617. ASA[6] [1485], (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 11, 1769, in Westford, Mass.; bap. April 16, 1769; d. Feb. 9, 1860; m. Rhoda White, at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 4, 1792 (other authority, Sept. 16, 1792); she was b. Sept. 19, 1769, and d. June 25, 1848.

He resided in Cavendish, Vt., where his wife died; afterwards he went to Ludlow to live with his daughter, Mrs. Patch, where he died.

3618. Lois, b. Nov. 16, 1793, at Plymouth, Vt.; m. Francis Wyman, of Cavendish, Vt., March 25, 1819; res. Cavendish.
3619. Asa, b. Oct. 21, 1795, at Plymouth, Vt.; d. Oct. 23, 1852, at Ludlow, Vt.; unmarried.
3620. Sally, b. Dec. 12, 1798, at Cavendish, Vt.; m. Alden Patch, Jan. 15, 1829, at Cavendish; she d. Sept. 28, 1860, at Ludlow, Vt.
3621. Steadman [7523], b. April 15, 1804.
3622. Leonora, b. March 1, 1808, at Cavendish, Vt.; m. Joseph Reed, of Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1830; she d. June 13, 1835, at Chelmsford.

3623. JOSEPH[6] [1486], (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 31, 1771, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Aug. 4, 1771; d. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Anna Chapman, of Ashford or Tolland, Conn., Jan. 1, 1792; she d. July 15, 1844; both were buried in a cemetery less than two miles from North Hartland, Vt., on the direct road to Quechee, Vt.

3624. Darius [7526], b. March 10, 1794.
3625. Adin [7533], b. Oct. 24, 1795.
3626. Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1797; moved to Ohio in 1824; m. Enos Thurber, of Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in the fall of 1825; d. Nov. 6, 1827, in Ohio.
3627. Joseph-Adams [7541], b. Nov. 9, 1800.
3628. Irene, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. in Iowa.
3629. Anna, b. May 20, 1805; res. Iowa.
3630. Uriel [7551], b. Aug. 26, 1807.

3631. ZEDEKIAH[6] [1487], (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1775, in Medford, Mass.; bap. April 2, 1775; d. March 25, 1847; m. Grace Wood, Aug. 11, 1796; she was the sister of Wallace A. Wood, the noted Mowing Machine Manufacturer; she was b. March 25, 1772, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Dec. 18, 1848.

He was removed to Cavendish, Vt., in his father's family, about the year 1782.

3632. Aaron-Wheeler [7554], b. March 21, 1797.
3633. Sally, b. June 13, 1798; m. Charles Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., March 25, 1819; she d. April 12, 1840; they had three children.
3634. Salmon [7558], b. May 10, 1801.
3635. Allen [7562], b. Sept. 3, 1805.

3636. ZACCHEUS[6] [1489], (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1779, in Westford, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1834, in Claremont, N. H.; 1st, m. Jerusha Adams, March 30, 1803; she was b. April 1, 1777; she d. Jan. 25, 1810; 2d, m. Elizabeth Peabody, Sept., 1710; she was b. Nov. 17, 1781; d. Oct. 6, 1852; res. in Cavendish, Vt., until 1821; thence to Claremont, N. H.

3637. Lydia, b. April 26, 1804; m. Samuel-R. Chase, March 26, 1828; she d. March 20, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.
3638. Nathan-Paine [7565], b. July 20, 1806.
3639. George-Adams [7570], b. Sept. 16, 1808.
3640. Jerusha, b. April 1, 1812; d. June 5, 1813.

3641. Adeline-Eliza, b. June 30, 1813; 1st, m. David-H. Higbee, Sept., 1838; he d. Jan. 8, 1840; 2d, m. Robert-M. Safarmire, Sept., 1842; res. at different times in N. H., Canada, Ill., and Wis.; she d. Aug. 11, 1854, at Madison, Wis.

3642. Julia-Granby, b. March 21, 1815; m. William-H.-A. Chadbourne, of Roxbury, Vt., April 1, 1839; she d. 1888.

3643. Harriet-Newell, b. Sept. 9, 1817; res. Claremont, N. H.; d. April 7, 1893.

3644. Eleanor-Peabody, b. May 9, 1819; m. Ira-Elbridge Mathewson, of Claremont, N. H., Feb. 4, 1840; res. Pauline, Kan.

3645. Zaccheus-Alonzo [7577], b. Aug. 24, 1825.

3646. JONAS[6] [1490], (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 12, 1785, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 29, 1860, in Cavendish; m. Hannah Wood, of Pepperell, Mass.; she d. Feb. 23, 1826.

3647. Artemas [7583], b. Jan. 24, 1809.

3648. Fanny, b. April 7, 1810; m. Alvin Greenwood, of Ludlow, Vt.; res. Nashua, N. H.

3649. Edith, b. Aug. 25, 1811; m. Sherman Pratt, of Ludlow, Vt.; she d. Jan. 9, 1848.

3650. Stillman-Dutton [7588], b. June 18, 1813.

3651. Sophronia, b. Feb. 24, 1815; m. Martin Humphrey; res. Clyde, N.Y.

3652. Caroline, b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. Smiley Blood, of Rose, N.Y.

3653. Charles-Rensselaer [7589], b. April 29, 1820.

3654. Randall [7592], b. March 17, 1822.

3655. Arsette, b. March 11, 1824; m. Leonard Pierce; she d. May 5, 1848, in Nashua, N. H.; he res. in Goffstown, N. H.

3656. AARON[6] [1493], (Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1764, in Chelmsford, Mass.; he m. and went to Stoddard, N. H.

No children.

3657. EPHRAIM[6] [1494], (Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1762, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1826, aged 60; m. Lydia Spalding [1591], of Chelmsford, Mass., April 5, 1792; she d. Aug. 28, 1852, aged 84; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

3658. Jonathan [7593], b. Sept. 22, 1806.

3659. Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1808.

3660. Ephraim [7600], b. Dec. 14, 1809.

3661. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1811; d. April 1, 1833.

3662. SIMON[6] [1497], (Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1772, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Deborah Fletcher; she d. Sept. 15, 1870, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. They settled in Ludlow, Vt.

No children.

3663. ZECHARIAH[6] [1498], (Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1774, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 16, 1838, at Londonderry, Vt.; m. Rhoda Pierce, Feb. 9, 1802; she

was b. in Chelmsford (now Lowell), Mass., Sept. 14, 1779; d. at Ludlow, Vt., May 15, 1839.

They were married at Chelmsford, and moved immediately to Ludlow, Vt., and had a family of eight children.

3664. Ephraim [7604], b. Dec. 10, 1802.
3665. Rhoda, b. Jan. 7, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1856, at Salisbury, Vt.; unmarried.
3666. Benjamin-Parker [7609], b. Nov. 26, 1807.
3667. Silas-Barron [7611], b. Sept. 26, 1810.
3668. Anson [7615], b. July 3, 1813.
3669. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. Parkhurst-B. Dunn, Nov. 6, 1838; she d. Dec. 12, 1843; res. Ludlow, Vt.
3670. Emily, b. Dec. 13, 1820; m. Ambrose-L. Adams, March 14, 1848; had one child, Emma-Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1851; res. Ludlow, Vt.
3671. Olive-Caroline, b. Dec. 15, 1823; m. Dr. J. N. Moore, May 14, 1850; res. first in Salisbury, Vt., then in Chester, Vt.

3672. ISAAC[6] [1502], (Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1761, in Townsend, Mass.; res. Plymouth, Vt., where he d.; m. Lucy Harris; she was b. in Goffstown, N. H.

Isaac Spalding, of Townsend, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution. His Regiment was raised for six months' service; he passed muster in a return dated Oct. 25, 1780. His age is given as 19; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark. Discharge is dated Dec. 3, 1780, serving five months and eight days.

3673. Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1787; d. Jan. 26, 1865; m. Moses Sanderson, Feb. 16, 1813.
3674. Obediah [7618], b. Nov. 14, 1789.
3675. Isaac [7625], b. Feb. 13, 1791.
3676. Lydia, b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. Martin Pratt, May 1, 1814; she d. Sept. 21, 1828.
3677. Eliphalet, b. March 3, 1795; d. March 12, 1828.
3678. Silvia, b. June 27, 1797; m. Martin Mudge, May 2, 1820; she d. May 25, 1864, at Mt. Holy, Vt.; no children.
3679. Roxana, b. March 25, 1800; m Martin Pratt, Sept. 29, 1829.
3680. Betsey, b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. March, 1812.
3681. Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1806; d. March, 1812.

3682. EPHRAIM[6] [1506], (Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1768, in Townsend, Mass.; m. —— Wood, of Middlebury, Vt., where he d.

No children.

3683. JONATHAN[6] [1508], (Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1772, in Townsend, Mass.; d. April 18, 1814; m. Hannah Going, of Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1798; she d. Sept. 11, 1857.

3684. James [7634], b. Oct. 22, 1798.
3685. Ephraim [7635], b. Feb. 15, 1801.
3686. Jonathan [7642], b. June 14, 1803.
3687. Laura, b. July 20, 1805; d. Sept. 17, 1814.
3688. Esther, b. June 3, 1807; d. 1809.
3689. John [7646], b. Aug. 2, 1809.
3690. Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1813; m. Brooks Adams, of Townsend, Mass., Oct. 9, 1832.

3691. HEZEKIAH[6] [1509], (Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1774, in Townsend, Mass.; d. April 23, 1856; m. Sarah Lewis, of Groton, Mass., March 27, 1798; she was b. Feb. 26, 1776, and d. Jan. 2, 1871, in Shirley, Mass., aged 24 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Lewis, who died in the Revolutionary army at Lexington, Mass., one or two months before she was born. Her mother subsequently married a Mr. Blood, who was also in the army on Governor's Island, in the harbor of New York.

3692. Eliza-Lawrence, b. Jan. 25, 1799, in Groton, Mass.; m. Deacon John Spalding [7663], of Townsend, Mass., June 3, 1830; she d. March 20, 1832; he d. May 15, 1866; res. Townsend, Mass.
3693. John [7648], b. Nov. 30, 1800.
3694. Abel [7649], b. Nov. 20, 1802.
3695. Edmund, b. July 24, 1804, in Shirley, Mass.; d. Aug. 30, 1804.
3696. Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1805, in Shirley, Mass.; d. Dec. 28 1825, in Boston, Mass.
3697. George [7652], b. Jan. 4, 1807.
3698. Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1809, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Moses-P. Moulton, March 19, 1833; she d. Jan. 17, 1855; res. Boston, Mass.
3699. Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1813, in Shirley; m. Anselm Lothrop, May 26, 1844; res. Boston, Mass.
3700. Nancy, b. June 14, 1815, in Shirley, Mass.; d. March 5, 1847, in Boston, Mass.
3701. } Hezekiah [7656], b. June 14, 1818.
3702. } Harriet, b. June 14, 1818, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Abram Fairbanks, of Lunenburg, April 15, 1846; res. Shirley, Mass.

3703. BENJAMIN[6] [1514], (Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1767, in Townsend, Mass.; d. May 21, 1842, aged 75; 1st, m. Sibyl Wallace, of Townsend, Mass., March 19, 1789; she was b. Sept. 19, 1765; d. April 9, 1796, aged 32; 2d, m. Sibyl Sanders, of Townsend, Mass., Aug. 1, 1797; she d. Oct. 13, 1818, aged 46; 3d, m. Mrs. Betsey Searle, of Townsend, Mass., May 2, 1822; she was b. June 22, 1783; d. Sept. 26, 1858, aged 75.

3704. Sibyl; m. Ebenezer Fletcher, of New Ipswich, N. H., May 29, 1806; res. Cornish, N. H.
3705. Benjamin; d. Jan. 12, 1795, in the fourth year of his age.
3706. John [7663], b. May 10, 1794.
3707. Benjamin [7676], b. Aug. 17, 1798.
3708. Polly, b. Nov. 13, 1799; m. Bolter Colston, or Colson, of Sharon, N. H., Feb. 3, 1819; he was b. 1793; they had one child, Benjamin, b. 1820; d. 1823; res. Townsend, Mass.; she d. at the age of twenty-two.
3709. Levi [7681], b. Feb. 28, 1801.
3710. Peter [7690], b. Oct. 19, 1803.
3711. Jonas [7698], b. Feb. 28, 1805.
3712. Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1806; m. Reuben Kimball, Sept. 4, 1833; he was b. June 23, 1807; res. Manchester, N. H.
3713. Susan, b. Oct. 25, 1808; m. Benjamin Wallace, of Townsend, Mass., April 23, 1828; he was b. Sept. 2, 1802, in Townsend, where he d. July 12, 1854; res. Townsend.
3714. Samuel [7708], b. May 7, 1810.
3715. Amos [7716], b. March 7, 1813.

3716. PETER[6] [1515], (Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1769, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1858, at Montague, Mass.; m. Tamar Bartlett, May 1, 1794; she was the daughter of Dea. Stephen Bartlett, of Sutton, Mass., and was b. May 11, 1771; she d. Jan. 25, 1847.

He res. in Oxford, Mass., until 1809, then removed to Rowe, Mass.; thence to Montague, Mass., where he and his wife died.

3717. Mary, b. April 6, 1795, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Ebenezer-N. Glazier, of Leverett, Mass., Dec. 6, 1819; res. Leverett, Mass.; she d. June 21, 1874.
3718. Susan, b. Oct. 24, 1797; m. Dea. Elisha Bisbee, May 28, 1842; res. Chesterfield, Mass.; he d. April 28, 1860; she then removed to Montague, Mass.; she d. Nov. 27, 1869.
3719. Peter, b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. Sept. 23, 1803.
3720. Stephen, b. March 18, 1802; d. Sept. 22, 1803.
3721. Peter [7727], b. Nov. 7, 1803.
3722. Sally, b. May 1, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1885.
3723. } Edward, b. April 18, 1806, in Oxford, Mass.; d. July 6, 1808.
3724. } Erastus [7733], b. April 18, 1806.
3725. Adaline, b. April 15, 1808; m. Hiden Brown, April, 1885; res. Chester, N. H.
3726. Eliza, b. Dec. 8, 1809; d. Sept. 3, 1881.
3727. Stephen [7738], b. May 28, 1815.

3728. DAVID[6] [1517], (Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1773, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Oct. 1, 1827, aged 54; m. Sarah-Esthmur Kingsbury; she was a native of Milton, Mass., and married in Sharon, Mass.; she d. Aug. 2, 1824, aged forty-five.

3729. David [7742], b. April 30, 1800.
3730. Sarah, b. April 4, 1802; m. Jarvis Billings, May 24, 1825.
3731. Louisa, b. March 10, 1804; m. Abel Farrington, May 24, 1825.
3732. Joshua-Kingsbury [7743], b. Sept. 11, 1805.
3733. Mary-Hale, b. July 31, 1807; 1st, m. William Downes, Oct. 20, 1830; he d. Dec. 19, 1845; 2d, m. Joshua-Martin Hadley, Oct. 20, 1847.
3734. Calista, b. May 10, 1809; m. Daniel Howard, of North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 5, 1829.
3735. Caroline, b. May 24, 1811; m. Elijah Tolman, of Sharon, Mass., July 9, 1829; res. East Bridgewater, Mass.; she d. May 28, 1852.
3736. Edward-Hutchinson [7750], b. March 1, 1814.
3737. Benjamin-Sumner [7754], b. July 4, 1818.

3738. JOEL[6] [1518], (Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 26, 1775, in Townsend Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1855, aged 79; m. Sylvia Lawrence, Jan. 17, 1798; pub. Oct. 2, 1797; she was the daughter of Peter and Persis Lawrence, of Ashby, Mass., and was b. March 1, 1779; d. April 18, 1858.

3739. Sylvia, b. Dec. 16, 1799; m. Samuel-Jackson Cook, Nov. 27, 1827; res. Lunenburg, Mass.
3740. Joel [7764], b. March 1, 1802.
3741. Peter-Lawrence [7765], b. July 18, 1804.
3742. Israel-Heald [7770], b. Oct. 5, 1806.

3743. Patty-Stone, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Edward-Gary Adams, Feb. 3, 1827; res. in Lunenburg, Mass.
3744. Henry-Wright [7781], b. Aug. 19, 1811.
3745. Rebecca-Wright, b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. Alvah Stickney, Sept. 4, 1832; res. Townsend, Mass.
3746. Lydia, b. June 2, 1816; 1st, m. A. Daniels, of Townsend, Oct. 27, 1836; he d. Oct. 29, 1844; 2d, m. Daniel A. Fletcher, of North Groton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1849; res. Iowa City, Iowa.
3747. William [7791], b. July 4, 1820.

3748. Dea. ABEL[5] [1519], (Benjamin[4], Isaac[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1777, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Nov. 16, 1860; m. Lucy Pierce, Oct. 14, 1802; she was the daughter of Jonathan Pierce, of Townsend, Mass.; she d. July 18, 1856.

Removed to Jaffrey, N. H., about 1808, and res. there till his death.

First three children were b. in Townsend, Mass.; the others in Jaffrey, N. H.

3749. Abel [7794], b. Sept. 14, 1803.
3750. Richard [7802], b. Oct. 10, 1804.
3751. Alvah [7807], b. Sept. 9, 1807.
3752. Lucy, b. July 14, 1809; m. Luke French, Sept. 4, 1839; res. Jaffrey, N. H.; she d. Feb. 27, 1894.
3753. Mariel, b. Feb. 3, 1812; m. Benjamin O. Hale, Jan. 1, 1841; she d. July 20, 1849; res. Jaffrey, N. H.
3754. Erastus [7814], b. May 31, 1815.
3755. Eri, b. Nov. 4, 1816; d. March 30, 1817.
3756. Lydia, b. May 22, 1818; m. Benjamin O. Hale, Dec. 13, 1849; he d. July 7, 1854; res. Harrisville, N. H.
3757. Eri-Jonathan [7817], b. Oct. 17, 1821.
3758. Hannah-Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. Samuel Stoughton, June 15, 1842; res. Gill, Mass.
3759. Benjamin-Frederic, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. May 23, 1836.

3760. Capt. ISAAC[4] [1520], (Benjamin[4], Isaac[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1779, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. Dec. 15, 1834, aged 55; m. Lucy Emery, Feb. 21, 1805; she d. Dec. 29, 1862.

3761. Polly, b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Eli Baldwin, of Pepperell, Mass., May 25, 1829; he d. Sept. 7, 1833; she d. Sept. 10, 1839.
3762. Isaac [7825], b. Dec. 7, 1807.
3763. John [7836], b. Oct. 6, 1809.
3764. Lucy, b. Jan. 10, 1812; m. Flint Ball, May 9, 1833; he d. Jan. 27, 1847; res. Townsend, Mass.
3765. Daniel [7843], b. Feb. 14, 1814.
3766. Ruth, b. Sept. 29, 1816; res. Townsend, Mass.
3767. Miles [7848], b. April 4, 1819.
3768. Harriet-Newell, b. Sept. 5, 1822; res. Townsend, Mass.
3769. Nancy-Cushing, b. Sept. 15, 1826; m. James Gilson, Sept. 30, 1849; res. Ayer, Mass.

3770. EPHRAIM[4] [1522], (Benjamin[4], Isaac[3], Andrew[2], Andrew[1], Edward[1]), b. July 15, 1786, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. April

23, 1868, aged 81 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days; 1st, m. Sukey Hill, of Ashby, Mass., Jan., 1814; she was b. Aug. 12, 1789; she d. July 15, 1841; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah (Flagg) Warren, of Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1843; pub. Aug. 12, 1842; she was b. Nov. 6, 1782, in Wilmington, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1866 (Pepperell Records, Aug. 26); res. Townsend.

3771. Susan, b. Nov. 26, 1814; m. Ralph Ball, of Townsend, Mass., May 8, 1836; he was b. Feb. 1, 1814. Children: Oren-Spalding, b. Sept. 25, 1840; res. Townsend, Mass.; Noah-Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1846; d. Nov. 28, 1848. It is due to Mrs. Susan Ball to say that she was most untiring and successful in her efforts to collect information for this work; res. Townsend, Mass.

3772. Benjamin-Hill, b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. April 30, 1817.

3773. Martha-Cummings, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Feb. 5, 1837.

3774. Eliza-Lawrence, b. July 28, 1822; d. May 27, 1837.

3775. Mary-Heald, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. John-Henry Shedd, of Pepperell, Mass., May 31, 1854; res. North Leominster, Mass.

3776. WILLARD[6] [1526], (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1761, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Cavendish, Vt., where he d. May 29, 1822; m. Anna Brown, Dec. 6, 1784; she was b. May 8, 1761; she d. April 28, 1825.

3777. Anna, b. April 22, 1786; m. Giles DeWolf; she d. Nov. 28, 1871.

3778. Reuben [7850], b. Aug. 1, 1787.

3779. John [7856], b. July 22, 1789.

3780. Polly, b. Feb. 24, 1791; m. Joseph Parker, Dec. 16, 1813.

3781. Moses [7861], b. March 28, 1793.

3782. Olive, b. Dec. 21, 1794; d. April 3, 1803.

3783. Daniel [7863], b. July 6, 1796.

3784. Sally, b. March 27, 1798; m. Joseph Gamble.

3785. Zilpha, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Hiram Nourse, of Springfield, Vt.

3786. Abi, b. Sept. 25, 1801; m. Leland Lane; she d. Sept. 9, 1839.

3787. Joseph [7866], b. June 2, 1803.

3788. BENJAMIN[6] [1527], (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1763, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. May 3, 1812, in Cavendish, Vt. aged 48; m. Sarah French, 1783, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Feb. 3, 1847, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 87.

3789. Rebecca, b. May 9, 1784, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Solmon Proctor, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 31; she d. Jan. 4, 1815.

3790. Asa [7871], b. Jan. 27, 1786.

3791. Peter, b. Aug. 11, 1787, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. May 11, 1814, aged 27, at Malone, N.Y.

3792. Amos, b. Aug. 3, 1790, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. May 16, 1794, aged 4 yrs.

3793. Benjamin, b. July 10, 1792, in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. July 2, 1810, aged 18.

3794. REUBEN[6] [1530], (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 21, 1768, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 23, 1805; m. Polly Pratt, Nov. 3, 1795; she was the daughter of Rufus Pratt, and was b. July 27, 1776, in Greenwich, Mass.; she d. June 4, 1860;

after the death of her first husband, she m. Moody Lawrence, Feb. 3, 1811; she had by this marriage two children, Calvin Lawrence, b. March 10, 1812, d. young; Luther Lawrence, b. July 9, 1813; d. July 21, 1843; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

3795. Mary, b. March 21, 1796; m. Abel Cutter, of Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 10, 1815; she d. July 25, 1854.
3796. Sally, b. March 24, 1798; d. May 6, 1813.
3797. Benjamin [7877], b. Jan. 27, 1800.
3798. Eliza, b. June 17, 1802; m. Enoch-L. Barrett, Nov. 23, 1824; she d. Jan. 28, 1843; res. Paw Paw, Mich.
3799. Reuben [7878], b. May 3, 1805.

3800. Moses[6] [1531], (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1770, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. March 26, 1815, aged 44 yrs. 1 mo. 24 days; m. Percy Chapman, at Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 28, 1809.

3801. Elvira, b. Dec. 31, 1809, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Philemon Tolls, at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 18, 1827; she d. Oct. 8, 1859, aged 49 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days. They had two children: Evelina-Arabella, b. Feb. 16, 1830, at Claremont; d. Aug. 2, 1833; Edwin-Wharton, b. Feb. 23, 1833, at Claremont; he m. Harriet-E. Nason, at Claremont, April 22, 1857.
3802. Fielder-Chapman, b. July 2, 1811; d. March 26, 1813.

3803. Jesse[6] [1532], (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1772, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. May 22, 1858, aged 85 yrs. 8 mos. 12 days; m. Winifred Swift, of Boston, Mass., May 31, 1798; she d. Sept. 18, 1868, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 86 yrs. 7 mos. 28 days.

The oldest and the six youngest of the children were b. in Cavendish, Vt.

3804. Betsey, b. May 13, 1799; m. Ephraim Paine, of Chester, Vt., Sept. 19, 1820.
3805. Nancy, b. Nov. 30, 1800; m. Otis Leland, of Baltimore, Vt., Jan. 4, 1820; res. Athens, Vt.
3806. Jesse [7881], b. Dec. 15, 1802.
3807. Horace [7883], b. July 22, 1805.
3808. Addison [7885], b. Nov. 20, 1807.
3809. Luther [7891], b. Jan. 9, 1810.
3810. Roxana, b. Jan. 14, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1831.
3811. Benjamin [7892], b. Jan. 16, 1815.
3812. Otis [7896], b. Dec. 20, 1817.
3813. Elzina, b. May 20, 1820; m. Marcellus Hall Brewer, of Cavendish, Oct. 4, 1854; res. Chester, Vt.

3814. William[6] [1535], (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1780, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 4, 1869, aged 88; m. Anna Greenwood, of Dublin, N. H., June 10, 1810; she was b. April 11, 1787, in Dublin; she d. Sept. 6, 1870, aged 83; res. Cavendish, Vt.

The first child was b. in Jaffrey, N. H.; the others in Cavendish, Vt.

3815. William-Augustine [7899], b. March 12, 1811.
3816. Granville-Proctor [7901], b. July 7, 1815.
3817. Anna, b. July 26, 1818; m. Henry Adams, of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 17, 1839; res. Ludlow; no children.
3818. John-Greenwood [7902], b. June 10, 1820.
3819. Oscar-Willard [7906], b. Nov. 7, 1822.
3820. George-Henry, b. June 23, 1825; was in Vermont, Dec., 1850; when last heard from he was in Virginia; unmarried.
3821. Julia-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1729; d. March 19, 1840.

3822. Capt. JONATHAN[6] [1537], (James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1770, in Westford, Mass.; bap. Aug. 26, 1770; he d. Jan. 3, 1823, aged 53 yrs. 3 mos.; m. Milly Bennett, 1791; she was the daughter of Capt. James Bennett, an officer of the Revolutionary war, and was b. 1772, in Ashby, Mass.; d. Nov. 2, 1853, aged 80 yrs.

Soon after his marriage he settled in Lempster, N. H. He employed his time in clearing his farm in summer, and in teaching the only school in town in winter. He was also much engaged in the business of the town, and filled most of the offices within its gift. He also organized the militia, which in 1804 consisted of two companies, one commanded by himself, and the other by his brother. In 1809 Capt. Spalding sold his farm and removed to Ashburnham, Mass., upon the old homestead of his father. In 1814 he was stricken with paralysis. He removed to Jericho, Vt., in 1819, where he d. His widow died at the residence of her daughter, in Hadley, N.Y. They had nine children, six sons and three daughters, and not a death occurred in the family for over thirty years, until Capt. Spalding's own death.

3822. Sewell [7907], b. April 18, 1792.
3824. Hosea [7908], b. Dec. 27, 1794.
3825. James [7912], b. Sept. 11, 1796.
3826. Alva [7919], b. June 11, 1798.
3827. Nathan-Perley [7929], b. March 27, 1800.
3828. Emily, b. June 14, 1802; m. Eber Bartlett, of Jericho, Vt., Feb. 18, 1822.
3829. Amasa-Adams [7930], b. May 15, 1806.
3830. Mary, b. March 1, 1809; m. L. Woodward, of Jericho, Vt., 1828.
3831. Sophia, b. Sept. 17, 1814, in New Ipswich; m. Harvey Hatch, of Jericho, Vt.; res. Hadley, N.Y.

3832. JAMES[6] [1538], (James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1772, in Lyme, N. H.; d. Dec. 10, 1847, in Acworth, N. H.; m. Sally Fairbanks, Jan. 6, 1796, in Dedham, Mass.; she d. March 11, 1848.

He settled in Lempster, N. H., on a farm adjoining his brother Jonathan's, and they commanded the two companies of militia.

3833. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. Willard Rogers, 1816; res. mostly in Lempster and Marlborough, N. H., where he d. March 14, 1864.
3834. Gilman, b. Sept. 9, 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1799.
3835. Sally, b. Sept. 18, 1800; m. Roderick Way.

3836. Betsey, b. Jan. 29, 1792; d. March 10, 1802.
3837. Vesta, b. Jan. 12, 1803; 1st, m. Frederick-A. Blood, of Groton, N. H., April 1, 1825; he d. Aug. 4, 1840; 2d, m. Artemus Wright; he d. at Milford, N. H.; she d. July 1, 1867.
3838. Clement [7933], b. Aug. 26, 1804.
3839. James-B., b. May 9, 1806; d. Oct. 20, 1826.
3840. Phineas-Barron [7935], b. Aug. 9, 1807.
3841. Solomon [7936], b. Feb. 7, 1809.
3842. Louisa, b. Dec. 22, 1810; m. Dennis Potter, June 4, 1834; res. Hillsborough, N. H.
3843. Harriet-Emeline, b. April 18, 1812; m. Mr. Tracy, in Grafton, Mass.; she d. in Acworth, N. H.
3844. Lorenzo [7939], b. Jan. 1, 1814.
3845. Sophronia, b. April 25, 1818; m. Nathaniel Shattuck, of Groton, N. H., June 25, 1840.
3846. Albert [7943], b. Jan. 8, 1821.

3847. Dr. NATHAN-BARRON[6] [1542], (James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1780, in Ashburnham, Mass.; he d. May 17, 1861, at Manchester, N. H.; 1st, m. Sophia Fisk, Dec. 8, 1807; she was b. July 5, 1786; d. Feb. 24, 1844, at Lowell, Mass.; 2d, m. Mrs. Sophia Hazeltine, 1844; she was the widow of an officer in the Revolutionary army.

Dr. Spalding studied medicine with Dr. Asa Merritt, of Lempster, N. H.; settled in Randolph, Vt.; he practiced medicine in various places, mostly in Montpelier, Vt., and Hardwick, Vt.

3848. Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1810; d. Sept. 6, 1841.
3849. Myra-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. June 25, 1844.
3850. Laura-Ann, b. May 12, 1815, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Edwin-B. Merrill, Oct. 6, 1842; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
3851. Mary-Ann-Louisa, b. June 1, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1844.
3852. James-Munroe, b. Aug. 25, 1818, at Hardwick, Vt.; d. Oct. 29, 1823.
3853. George-Washington, b. April 6, 1820; d. Aug. 3, 1825.
3854. George-Fisk [7946], b. Aug. 4, 1822.
3855. James-Munroe, b. April 14, 1825; d. Aug. 28, 1826.

3856. ISAAC[6] [1544], (James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1783, in Ashburnham, Mass.; d. about 1867; 1st, m. Lydia Brown, April 28, 1808; she d. Feb. 6, 1836; 2d, m. Mrs. Martha-Leighton Parker, of Westford, Mass., April 27, 1837; res. New Ipswich, N. H.

3857. William-Safford [7963], b. March 4, 1809.
3858. Josiah-Worcester [7958], b. Nov. 14, 1810.
3859. Phineas-Brown [7965], b. Oct. 14, 1815.

3860. JOSEPH[6] [1547], (James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1791, in Ashburnham, Mass.; d. about 1830 at St. David's, N. B.; 1st, Betsey Hastings; 2d, m. Rebecca Nichols, about 1810; she d. in 1856.

It is said he first married in his sixteenth year, and had two children by his first wife, but neither of them lived. About 1824

he moved to the Province of New Brunswick, Canada, where he soon died. He was a brickmaker by trade, and an honest and upright man. It is thought by some members of the family that he was born in Mt. Vernon, N. H.

His widow became insane, and the family was entirely dependent on the eldest son.

All the children, except the two youngest, were born near Milford or Lineboro, N. H.

3861. Joseph-Stillman [7969], b. April 30, 1811.
3862. Benjamin, b. March 27, 1814; d. Dec., 1882; unmarried.
3863. William, b. Aug. 27, 1819; d. probably about 1844; unmarried.
3864. Rebecca-Caroline, b. Sept. 11, 1822; m. Tertulia Dickerson; she d. July 1, 1893.
3865. Stephen [7978], b. March 28, 1824.
3866. John, b. 1826, in St. Stephens, N. B. He went to California in 1851; he d. of measles in the summer of 1856, while on his homeward journey on a boat, and was buried in mid-ocean.

3867. SILAS[6] [1551], (Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1786, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1864, in Clarkson, N.Y.; m. Rhoda Scoville, Nov. 16, 1806; she was b. March 27, 1788, and d. April 15, 1845; res. at Fort Ann, N.Y., thence to Clarkson, N. Y.

He was an honest and upright man, and highly respected in the community where he lived.

First eight children b. in Fort Ann, N.Y.; the others in Clarkson, N.Y.

3868. Louisa, b. July 22, 1807; m. George-O. Whiting, Jan. 12, 1841; she d. Aug. 18, 1867.
3869. Phebe, b. Feb. 20, 1809; m. Samuel Kingsbury, March 27, 1832; res. Brockport, N.Y.
3870. Lorenzo [7981], b. June 7, 1812.
3871. Sidney [7985], b. July 21, 1814.
3872. Morel [7988], b. March 10, 1816.
3873. Mariette, b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. Benjamin Russell, Jan. 2, 1844; she d. Jan. 11, 1845.
3874. Christine, b. May 1, 1821; d. Aug. 17, 1851.
3875. Caroline, b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1853.
3876. Silas-Fayette [7993], b. Jan. 10, 1827.
3877. Martha, b. April 13, 1829; m. Charles-B. Greenough.

3878. SAMUEL-BROWN[6] [1552], (Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1789, in Granville, N.Y.; d. 1878, in Brandon, Vt.; 1st, m. Anna Gray, Oct. 2, 1814; she was b. Jan. 2, 1790, in Rutland, Vt.; d. July 23, 1841, in Brandon, Vt.; 2d, m. Lucy Lyon, Nov. 18, 1841; she was b. Nov. 25, 1796, in Brandon, Vt.; res. Brandon, Vt;

Children were all born in Brandon, Vt.

3879. Jane-Louisa, b. July 19, 1815; m. John-F. Howard, Jan. 18, 1841; he d. Jan. 7, 1853; res. Pittsford, Vt.
3880. Henry-Foster [8002], b. April 25, 1817.
3881. Samuel-Gray [8005], b. Oct. 26, 1822.
3882. Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. Ezekiel-S. Worden, Oct. 19, 1846; she d. Oct. 4, 1860, aged 36.

3883. JAMES[6] [1554], (Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1800, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Amanda Miller, of Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1824; res. in Whitehall, N. Y., and in Amity, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; P. O. address, Belmont, Alleghany Co., N.Y.

3884. Minerva, b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1826.
3885. Silas [8008], b. June 22, 1826.
3886. Sarah, b. March 9, 1828; m. Wilson Huntley, of Amity, N.Y., May 15, 1847; res. Allegan, Mich.
3887. George [8013], b. Aug. 1, 1830.
3888. Harvey [8014], b. Jan. 8, 1832.
3889. Jason, b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. July 27, 1858.
3890. Celina, b. May 8, 1836.
3891. Harrison, b. May 6, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1842.
3892. Christania, b. April 28, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1852.
3893. Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Charles-Lafayette Eaton, of Alfred, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1866; res. Alfred Centre, N.Y.
3894. Charles-Lord, b. July 22, 1846.

3895. Dr. ABIRAM[6] [1556], (Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 9, 1807, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; he d. Dec. 3, 1885, in Aurora; 1st, m. Lydia Thornton, of Fort Ann, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1827 she d. March 11, 1828, in Clarkson, N.Y.; 2d, m. Julia-Ann Thornton, of Fort Ann, N.Y., May 9, 1829; she d. Oct. 12, 1847; 3d, m. Mrs. Ephrasia-Douglass Babcock, April 27, 1848, in Aurora, Ill.; res. Aurora, Ill.

He is an electropathic physician. He was devoted to science, and for many years was a careful and painstaking observer of natural phenomena in the vicinity of his home, for the Smithsonian Institute.

3896. Emily-Desdemona, b. Aug. 4, 1830, in Granville, N.Y.; m. Samuel-F. Baker, Aug. 30, 1846; she d. March 25, 1866, in Washington, D. C.
3897. Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1832, in Granville, N.Y.; m. Oscar Tanner, July 3, 1851; res. Squaw Grove, Ill.
3898. Norman, b. July 26, 1834, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1837, in New York City.
3899. Henry-Abiram [8016], b. Nov. 11, 1837.
3900. Julia-Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1839, in N.Y. City; d. Sept. 23, 1844.
3901. Eliza-Jeanette, b. Dec. 15, 1843, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Harlow Miner, May 1, 1865; res. Aurora, Ill. Their children are Lillian-Victoria, b. Jan. 26, 1866; and Alice-Viola, b. Nov. 9, 1868.

3902. Rev. WILLIAM[6] [1564], (Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1795, at White Hall, N.Y.; d. Sept. 3,

1877, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Eunice Cowell, Nov. 26, 1816; she was b. Sept. 13, 1800; d. Nov. 1, 1878.

He was a minister of the gospel. In 1835 he moved to the town of Caroline, N.Y., where he preached at the First Baptist Church until his death.

3903. Leonard [8019], b. Dec. 24, 1817.
3904. Truman [8024], b. Oct. 24, 1819.
3905. Roxy-Anna, b. April 10, 1822; m. Hiram Cooper, Nov. 10, 1846; she d. April 6, 1890.
3906. Phineas [8026], b. July 24, 1824.
3907. Naomi-Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1827; m. William Welch, March 27, 1867; no children; res. Danby, N.Y.
3908. Miner, b. Nov. 30, 1831; d. March 4, 1832.
3909. Benjamin [8029], b. May 15, 1834; d. Nov., 1862.

3910. JAMES[6] [1565], (Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1798, at Athens, Pa; d. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Sally Howard, May 3, 1816; she d. Feb. 25, 1888.

3911. Enos [8032], b. Aug. 18, 1819.
3912. Fannie, b. Oct. 27, 1822; m. William Weed, Dec. 31, 1843. They had five children.
3913. Willard [8036], b. March 3, 1832.
3914. Louisa, b. May 28, 1842; m. David Randall, Feb. 22, 1858. She had a large family.

3915. JESSE[6] [1567], (Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1802; d. June 10, 1863; m. Electa Hayward, Oct. 31, 1824, in Danby, N.Y.

He moved to North Eaton, Ohio, in 1836.

3916. Clancy-C. [8039], b. Nov. 25, 1828.
3917. James-H. [8044], b. Nov. 3, 1830.
3918. Elias, b. June 25, 1833; res. Eaton, Ohio; unmarried (1894).
3919. Weltha-Maria, b. March 31, 1835; d. March 13, 1847.
3920. Betsy-Jane, b. June 15, 1837; m. Robert Cowles, Feb. 26, 1877.
3921. Phineas [8046], b. June 2, 1839.

3922. JOSEPH[6] [1568], (Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1805, in Spencer, N.Y.; d. May 10, 1864, while serving in the army; m. Marie Palmer, Nov. 4, 1827.

3923. Joseph-Shubel [8050], b. Sept. 22, 1829.
3924. Urban-Phineas [8051], b. June 20, 1831.
3925. Warren-Fayette [8052], b. June 20, 1834.
3926. Moses-Barker, b. April 27, 1837; d. Jan. 11, 1865; unmarried.
3927. Chester-Miron [8053], b. Aug. 27, 1840.

3928. SAMUEL[6] [1580], (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1754, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. March 1, 1825, aged 17; m. Sarah Heald, of Temple, N. H., Nov. 28, 1782; she was the daughter of Maj. Ephraim and Sarah (Conant) Heald, and was

b. Sept. 4, 1759; d. March 27, 1823, of consumption; she was a descendant of John Conant, b. 1520, in Devonshire, England.

He settled in Merrimack, N. H., on a farm adjoining his father's and died there. The farm in now owned by his grandson, George-Franklin Spalding.

The war records show that Samuel Spalding was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and served in the campaigns of 1779 and 1780 as a private; he was also in Capt. John Barron's Co., Col. Caleb Hyde's Regt., Oct. 20, 1781.

In the early part of the war Samuel Spalding was a Lieut. in Capt. Reed's Co., Col. Naham Baldwin's Regt., mustered at Wilton, Sept. 26, 1776. This regiment was in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, and was dismissed in December of the same year. From the fact that the records show that Samuel Spalding, who had been a Lieutenant in 1776, went as a private in 1779 and 1780, is rather queer; and it is very probable that the private soldier of 1779 and 1780 is a son and namesake of the Samuel Spalding who served as a Lieutenant in 1776.

3929. Ephraim, b. April 19, 1783; d. June 17, 1790.

3930. Sarah, b. March 29, 1785; m. Luther Abbott, of Andover, Vt., July 7, 1816. Children: Son, b. 1817; Josiah, b. Dec. 17, 1818; Malinda, b. June 30, 1820; Ephraim-Newton, b. Oct. 19, 1822; Alfred, b. March 18, 1824; Eleanor, b. April 23, 1826; a son, b. 1828; Samuel, b. May 14, 1830.

3931. Abijah [8055], b. March 18, 1787.

3932. Betsey, b. Jan. 7, 1789 (Merrimack Rec. Jan. 31); m. Isaac Blood, of Hollis, N. H., Jan. 31, 1809. Children: Dr. Solomon, b. Feb. 16, 1810; Ira, b. Dec. 30, 1811; Elizabeth-Spalding, b. April 8, 1829; d. Dec. 8, 1846; unmarried.

3933. Luther [8063], b. April 29, 1790.

3934. Meriel, b. Dec. 25, 1792; m. John Thomas, of Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 15, 1819 (Merrimack Records, Aug. 5); settled in Andover, Vt., where all their children were born, then removed to Big Bend, Wis. Children: Meriel, b. Dec. 9, 1820; John-Franklin, b. May 13, 1822; Elizabeth-Blood, b. Sept. 18, 1824; Edwin-Burke, b. Aug. 22, 1826; Augusta, b. Dec. 21, 1828; Sarah-Lilie, b. Jan. 25, 1831; Frances-May, b. Feb. 6, 1833.

3935. Ira [8064], b. Nov. 30, 1794.

3936. Josiah [8076], b. Feb. 15, 1797.

3937. Eleanor, b. Nov. 30, 1799; m. Leonard Blanchard; res. Andover, Vt.; removed to Putney, Vt., 1833; where they resided. Children: Mary-Eleanor, b. Nov. 6, 1827; daughter, b. Aug. 17, 1829; Laura, b. June 10, 1830; daughter, b. April 26, 1832; John, b. June 6, 1833; Ira, b. April 12, 1837; Emily, b. Oct. 20, 1839; Francis, b. May 9, 1842.

3938. ABIJAH[6] [1581], (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1756, in Merrimack, N. H.; settled in Wilton, N. H., and d. there April 12, 1828, aged 72; m. Polly Wyman, of Billerica, Mass.; she d. Feb. 1, 1817, aged 57.

Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.

3939. Polly, b. Feb. 11, 1789; m. Joseph Gray, of Wilton, N. H., April, 1815; she d. Dec. 26, 1852.
3940. Samuel [8082], b. Sept. 20, 1791.
3941. Abijah [8086], b. Jan. 11, 1804.

3942. HENRY[6] [1583], (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1760, in Merrimack, N. H. (Merrimack Records, Nov. 23); d. May 31, 1857, aged 96 yrs. 6 mos. 28 days; m. Joanna Russell, of Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1787; she was b. June 21, 1766; d. Nov. 1, 1853, aged 87.

The following notice of Henry Spalding is from the Farmer's Cabinet, a newspaper printed at Amherst, N. H., Dec. 4, 1856:

"A VETERAN.—Mr. Henry Spalding, of Francestown, formerly of the neighboring town of Lyndeborough, now in his ninety-sixth year, rode four miles on the day of the last presidential election, to attend the meeting, and gave his vote to swell the majority in New Hampshire for 'freedom and Fremont.' So anxious was he to vote, that several days previous to the election, he sent to see that his name was on the check list, saying he should be there; and he kept his word, although the day was an inclement one.

"We understand he voted for Washington, and has voted in each successive presidential campaign since, with the whig party. He is still 'hale and hearty,' never had a sick day in his life, and says he 'never had but two serious complaints, lameness and laziness;' the former, he thinks might have been cured, had it been taken in season, but the latter has defied all prescriptions, and he has long since given it up as incurable.'

"Mr. Spalding has ever been a worthy and industrious citizen, highly esteemed by all who know him, for his many virtues. A large family of children are settled around him, and among them are those whose gray hairs tell of more than threescore years; but the patriarch of the family 'still lives;' one of the few survivors of a generation passed away; one of the very few whose heads are whitened by the frosts of nearly a hundred winters. That another four years may deal as gently with him as have the four years past, is the earnest wish of all who know him, and that he may live to see the candidate for whom he voted in 1856, for president, elected in 1860, and that he may help elect him, is the hope of those who voted with him."

3943. Achsah, b. Feb. 1, 1786; m. Levi Holt, 1811; she d. June 2, 1841.
3944. Henry [8090], b. Nov. 17, 1790.
3945. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1792; d. Dec. 6, 1798.
3946. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1794; 1st, m. Stephen Chapman, of Windsor, N. H., March, 1815; she had two children, but lost her husband and both children the same year; 2d, m. Elijah Gould, of Antrim, N. H., Sept., 1822.

3947. Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1796; m. James-L. Morrison, of Washington, N. H., 1818; he d. Dec. 25, 1840; she d. April 1, 1851.
3948. Lucinda, b. Aug. 23, 1798; d. Sept. 11, 1853, aged 55.
3949. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1800; m. Franklin Hadley, a farmer, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Sept. 25, 1828; he was b. Dec. 15, 1796.
3950. Leonard [8092], b. Oct. 3, 1802.
3951. Edward-Page [8099], b. July 19, 1805.
3952. Samuel [8107], b. April 6, 1808.
3953. Levi [8118], b. Oct. 3, 1809.

3954. OLIVER[6] [1584], (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1763, in Merrimack, N. H.; 1st, m. Abigail Nourse, of Merrimack, N. H.; she was b. Jan. 13, 1762; d. March 17, 1793; 2d, m. Lucy Davis, of Merrimack, N. H., April 24, 1800; she d. May 5, 1823, in the 56th year of her age; 3d, m. Sally Caldwell, of Amherst, N. H.

He settled on a farm near his father, in Merrimack, N. H. Children were all by his first wife, and b. in Merrimack, N. H.

3955. Abigail, b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. July 26, 1795.
3956. Oliver [8121], b. May 23, 1791.
3957. An infant, b. Feb. 27, 1793; d. Feb. 28, 1793.

3958. Capt. ISAAC[6] [1585], (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1765, in Merrimack, N. H.; he d. June 2, 1830, of apoplexy, falling suddenly from his chair at a table, where he had just been writing; 1st, m. Mary Ritter, April 9, 1795; d. April 27, 1808; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Flynn) Colburn, of Milford, Nov. 2, 1809, in Mason, N. H.

He settled first in New Ipswich, N. H., where his first three children were born; then removed to Wilton, N. H., where his other children were born, and where he remained till his death. He was a tanner and currier by trade.

His father, Samuel Spalding, of Merrimack, N. H., was a man of considerable property for those days. He settled all his sons, except Isaac, on farms near his own. To Isaac he intended to give a liberal education, and so put him under the care of Rev. Mr. Fiske, of Wilton, to be prepared for college. But his circumstances changing, it was decided that Isaac should learn a trade, and so he was apprenticed to Mr. Farley, a tanner, of Hollis, N. H. He served his time faithfully, and then commenced business with Jeremiah Prichard, in New Ipswich, N. H. About 1800 he removed to Wilton, N. H., where he continued to reside until his death. He was a man of marked ability, who loved his home and had no aspirations for riches. His house was the house of his friends, and they were frequently with him on their way to and from the county seat. He had dealings with almost every man in the town, but never had a disputed account. His education and good judgment

made him a congenial companion, and a reliable and valuable friend.

3959. Isaac [8128], b. Feb. 1, 1796.
3960. Moses [8129], b. March 10, 1797.
3961. Charles [8134], b. Nov. 4, 1798.
3962. Harvey, b. Oct. 8, 1800; unmarried.
3963. A son, b. Dec. 28, 1803; died young.
3964. Lyman b. Dec. 6, 1806; d. Oct. 5, 1854; unmarried.
3965. Mary, b. June 24, 1810; m. Prescott Kimball, of North Chelmsford, Mass., April 8, 1828; she d. Aug. 20, 1848, aged 38, at Milford, N. H.; res. North Chelmsford, Mass.
3966. Emma, b. July 12, 1813; m. David Whiting, Oct. 5, 1830; res. Wilton, N. H.
3967. Orpha, b. July 5, 1816; 1st, m. John Mack, of Lowell, Mass., Feb. 24, 1839, he d. Oct. 27, 1840, in New York City; 2d, m. Sewell-G. Mack, a brother of John, Sept. 5, 1844; res. Lowell, Mass.

3968. SILAS[6] [1586], (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1767, in Merrimack, N. H.; 1st, m. Rebecca Shed, of Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 22, 1796; 2d, m. Betsey Hills, of Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 14, 1797.

He settled on his father's homestead, in Merrimack, N. H., but afterwards sold it and removed to Andover, Vt. He returned again to Merrimack, where he died.

3969. Rebecca-Jane, b. May 22, 1798; m. Junio Howard, of Andover, Vt., July 11, 1816; he was b. April 1, 1794; d. Nov. 28, 1864; res. since 1817, in Clinton, N.Y., and was among the first settlers in that place.
3970. Leonard-Woods, [8141], b. Nov. 26, 1799.
3971. Elbridge [8145], b. Jan. 4, 1802.
3972. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1804; d. young.
3973. Alfred [8147], b. Oct. 4, 1806.
3974. Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Benjamin-Moore Hills, of Merrimack, N. H., May 10, 1837; he was b. Aug. 3, 1802; res. Nashua, N.H.
3975. Lydia-Hills, b. Dec. 16, 1810; she never married, and res. with her sister, Mrs. Hills, in Nashua, N. H.; d. June 29, 1871.
3976. George-Washington [8153], b. Feb. 26, 1816.
3977. Stephen-Hills, b. May 10, 1820; d. July 20, 1838.

3978. ASA[6] [1587], (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1769, in Merrimack, N. H.; he d. April 9, 1815, aged 46; m. Joanna Chandler, of Andover, Mass.; she was b. Aug., 1774; d. Nov., 1846, aged 72. After the death of her husband she m. Josiah Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Mass., who d. and left her a second time a widow.

He settled on a farm in Merrimack, where he d. of spotted fever, after a sickness of three days. Two of his children and his mother d. of the same disease a few days afterwards.

Children were all b. in Merrimack, N. H.

3979. Asa [8157], b. April 21, 1794.
3980. Ephraim, b. March 28, 1796; d. Sept. 5, 1799.
3981. Samuel-Woods, b. April 9, 1796; d. April 11, 1815.
3982. Joanna, b. April 3, 1800; d. April 11, 1815.

3983. Sophia, b. March 5, 1802; m. Timothy Fry, of Lowell, Mass.; she d. Oct. 7, 1828.
3984. Cynthia, b. March 31, 1804; m. Gilbert Colburn, a farmer of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1828; res. Pelham, N. H.
3985. Albert-Jefferson [8162], b. March 1, 1806.
3986. Lucy-Davis, b. April 5, 1808; m. Jacob Carlton, a whitesmith, of Lowell, Mass., July 28, 1830; she d. Jan. 11, 1832, childless.
3987. John-Langdon, b. April, 1810; d. Sept. 8, 1811.
3988. Sarah, b. May 26, 1812; m. Jacob Carlton, Sept. 13, 1832; res. Lowell, Mass.
3989. Dorcas, b. June 27, 1814; m. Andrew-J. Nute, Sept. 6, 1835; res. Lowell, Mass.

3990. ZEBULON[6] [1592], (Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 9, 1770, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1855, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Molly Mears, of Chelmsford, Mass., March 9, 1791.

First four children were b. in Chelmsford, Mass., the others in Ludlow, Vt.

3991. Jephthah [8170], b. May 30, 1791.
3992. Mary, b. April 22, 1796; m. John Whitney, of Ludlow, Vt., May 9, 1813.
3993. Owen [8171], b. May 21, 1798.
3994. Thomas-Jefferson [8180], b. Sept. 18, 1801.
3995. Elijah-Mears [8186], b. May 21, 1804.
3996. Sherebiah, b. Jan. 1, 1808; d. May 15, 1833, at Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.
3997. Henry [8192], b. Oct. 23, 1810.

3998. SHEREBIAH[6] [1598], (Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1779, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1852; m. Relief Webber; she d. Feb. 15, 1851.

3999. Relief, b. March 4, 1802; m. Henry Byam, of Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 28, 1824.
4000. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1803; m. Amos Shedd, of Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1828.
4001. Louisa, b. Dec. 11, 1805; d. Dec. 6, 1821.
4002. Lydia-Wright, b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Joseph-Rowe Carr, of Portland, Me., Nov. 28, 1828.
4003. Sherebiah [8194], b. July 21, 1809.
4004. Elbridge-Gerry, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. March 23, 1811.
4005. Ann-Porter, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. Nov. 1, 1812.
4006. Elbridge-Porter [8204], b. April 24, 1814.
4007. Ann-Augusta, b. Dec. 23, 1818; d. Nov. 19, 1821.
4008. William-Milton [8206], b. Aug. 27, 1820.
4009. Edward-Everett [8212], b. Jan. 11, 1831.

4010. PHINEHAS-WRIGHT[6] [1601], (Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1784, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1865, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Rachel Hadley, of Mount Holly, Vt., March 13, 1810; she d. May 21, 1860.

He was a farmer, and lived on "North Hill," in Ludlow, Vt.; the same farm he commenced on, to which he removed with an ox-team from Chelmsford, Mass.

4011. Phinehas-Wright [8214], b. March 23, 1812.
4012. Rachel-Armenia, b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. William-Augustine Spalding [7899].
4013. Ryland-Rodolphus [8216], b. Aug. 28, 1816.

4014. Malvina, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Abel-Harrison Moore, of Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 27, 1842; they had four children; she d. Jan. 16, 1893.
4015. Fidelia, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Roswell-Dickerman Kellogg, of Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 5, 1848; she d. July 26, 1864, at West Windsor, Vt. No children.
4016. Rufus-R. [8223], b. Nov. 13, 1826.
4017. Lydia-M, b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Hiram Stanley, Dec. 28, 1854; res. Perkinsville, Vt.
4018. Elbridge-Emerson [8229], b. June 16, 1835.

4019. JONATHAN[6] [1604], (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1771, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Tamison Young about 1796; removed to Maine, where he and his wife died in Embden.

4020. Daniel [8230], b. Feb. 29, 1798.
4021. Jesse [8236], b. 1799.
4022. Christopher-Columbus [8239], b. 1800.
4023. Thomas-Blake [8241], b. Oct. 7, 1801.
4024. Benjamin [8247], b. March 22, 1803.
4025. Samuel, b. 1805; d. about 1825, of typhoid fever.
4026. William [8252], b. 1807.
4027. Louisa, b. 1809.
4028. Lavinia, b. 1811; m. Cyrus McKinney; d. in Madison, Me.
4029. David [8254], b. 1813.
4030. Mary-Ann, b. 1815; d. about 1875, of typhoid fever.

4031. WILLARD[6] [1605], (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1773, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Winslow, Me., thence to New Vineyard, Me.

4032. Richard [8256].
4033. Willard [8264], b. about 1790.
4034. John.
4035. Squire.
4036. Abigail.
4037. Kitty, b. about 1797; res. Winslow, Me.; unmarried.

4038. PUTNAM[6] [1606], (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1778, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Jan. 31, 1854; m. Abigail Frost, of West Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1808; she d. July 25, 1870; res. Bridgewater, N. H.

He moved from Merrimack, N. H., to Bridgewater, N. H., about 1808, where he remained about 20 years; then moved to Hebron, N. H., where he kept a tavern.

4039. Putnam [8266], b. June 27, 1809.
4040. Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Willard Heath, of Groton, N. H., June 12, 1833; she d. April 21, 1862.

4041. BENJAMIN[6] [1607], (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1780, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Merrimack, N. H., where he d.; m. Betsey McClure, of Merrimack, N. H.; she d. Aug. 30, 1863, in Nashua, N. H.

No children.

4042. SOLOMON[6] [1608], (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 31, 1783, in Merrimack, N. H., where he d. Feb. 23, 1864; m. Martha McClure, of Merrimack, N.H.; she was the daughter of William McClure; she was b. April 13, 1784, in Merrimack, N. H., and d. Aug. 20, 1867, in Nashua, N. H.

Mr. Spalding was of a strong and healthy constitution, and an industrious worker. Although not an office seeker, he filled many minor offices of the town, such as Surveyor of highways, and the various offices of his school district. The farm on which he was born and spent his whole life was situated on the Naticook Upperpond, and from the windows of the house can be viewed the top of the grand Monadnock and other mountains. The farm consisted of one hundred and twenty acres; sixty acres were fenced into lots of from one to four acres each, with a heavy stone wall, covering from three to seven feet of ground at the base. There are also many large piles of these stones with a circumference of seventy-five feet or more, and a height of six to eight feet, all of which testify to his great industry. The farm has always been productive, but was very hard to cultivate until relieved of its many stones. It still remains in the family, being in possession of his grandson, Charles Warren Spalding [12153], President of the Globe Savings Bank, of Chicago, Ill.

The children of Solomon and Martha Spalding were all b. in Merrimack, N. H., where he res.

4043. Roxana, b. Oct. 29, 1806, in Merrimack, N. H.; she d. Oct. 25, 1891, at Nashua, N. H.; m. Benjamin-Pettengill Moore, of Nashua, N. H., Feb. 2, 1830; he was b. March 10, 1806, in Old Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., and d. Jan. 20, 1889. Their children were:
Charles Pettengill, b. Aug. 14, 1832; d. March 23, 1834.
Ellen-Augusta, b. July 29, 1835.
Martha-Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1837; m. Levi Goodrich, of Lunenburg, Mass., June 19, 1865. Their children were: Adella-R., Annie-L., and Myra-A.; Myra-A. died in infancy.
John-Francis, b. Nov. 30, 1838; d. March 4, 1845.
Marietta-Spalding, b. Feb. 28, 1848, at Charlestown, Mass.
Lucinda-Reed, b. Jan. 19, 1850, at Charlestown, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1853, in Nashua, N. H.

4044. Lucinda, b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. John Reed, son of John Reed, of Westford, Mass., Dec. 1, 1831, in Merrimack, N. H.; he was b. Aug. 9, 1805, in Westford, Mass.; d. July, 1850, at Nashua. Their children were:
Martha-Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1832, in Merrimack, N.H.; d. there Nov. 16, 1834.
Andrew, b. Feb. 8, 1835, in Merrimack; d. March 5, 1837, in Nashua.
John-S., b. June 15, 1837, in Nashua, N. H.; d. Oct. 8, 1838.
Ann-Lucinda, b. June 16, 1842, in Nashua; d. there Aug. 22, 1854.

4045. Solomon [8271], b. July 20, 1811.

4046. Daniel [8279], b. Oct. 18, 1817 (Merrimack Records, 1819).

4047. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1824; m. William W. McKean, April 20, 1847; he was b. Aug. 13, 1823, in Nashua, N. H.; she d. Aug. 15, 1867, at Nashua, N. H. Their children were:
Charles-Clarence, b. Jan. 17, 1848, and d. July 18, 1849.
Willie-Edgar, b. March 27, 1854, and d. March 29, 1854.

4048. DANIEL[6] [1609], (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1787, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. Jan. 9, 1840; m. Abigail Brown, Jan. 2, 1812, in New Ipswich, N. H.; she was the daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Brown, and was b. July 1, 1790, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Oct. 23, 1873, in Rumney, N. H. He was a farmer and brick manufacturer.

Children were all b. in New Ipswich, N. H.

4049. Abby-Frost, b. Nov. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 19, 1840; unmarried.
4050. Eliza-Field, b. Aug. 20, 1814; m. Benjamin Hale, of Rindge, N. H., Jan. 19, 1843; he. d. Jan. 22, 1866; she d. July 26, 1870; res. Owatonna, Minn.
4051. Benjamin-Daniel [8282], b. April 25, 1816.
4052. Ebenezer-Brown [8286], b. Oct. 26, 1817.
4053. Almira-Stevens, b. Oct. 30, 1819; m. Dr. Solomon Blood, April 2, 1851; res. Owatonna, Minn.; he was the son of Isaac Blood, of Hollis, N. H., and Betsey Spalding [3932].
4054. Samuel [8290], b. March 6, 1821.
4055. James-Chandler [8293], b. May 31, 1823.
4056. Mary-Ann, b. April 16, 1825; m. Benjamin Hale, May 15, 1845; she d. Nov. 29, 1847; res. Rindge, N. H.
4057. Charles [8295], b. Feb. 1, 1827.
3058. George-Putnam [8299], b. Sept. 24, 1828.
4059. Sarah-Jane, b. March 16, 1830; m. Edward-F. Parker, of Reading, Mass., Nov. 11, 1852; she d. Aug. 19, 1867; res. Reading, Mass.

4060. DAVID[6] [1611], (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 24, 1795, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Abigail Smith, of Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 27, 1820; she d. Sept. 8, 1872.

He resided some time in Hebron, N. H., then went to Fairview, Jones Co., Iowa, where he d. Oct. 13, 1856.

Children born in Hebron, N. H.

4061. David, b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. March 24, 1824.
4062. Elizabeth-Gordon, b. April 28, 1825; d. Oct. 16, 1847.
4063. Martha-McClure, b. Dec. 13, 1827; m. Benaiah-Powell Gurdy, of Bristol, N. H., Dec. 25, 1851; their children are Leonidas-Spalding, b. Dec. 30, 1852; Elizabeth-Lucinda, b. April 3, 1858; James-Norris, b. Dec. 16, 1861; Edward-Everett, b. Jan. 9, 1866; d. May, 1867.
4064. Mary-Batchelder, b. Feb. 25, 1829; m. Rensselaer Bowker, of Shefford, Shefford Co., Canada East; their children are Albert-Rensselaer, b. Sept. 6, 1859; Chellis-Irwin, b. Nov. 1, 1860; Ella-Spalding, b. March 20, 1863; Lucy-Elvira, b. June 16, 1864; Ernest-Sylvender, b. July 12, 1865; William-Cushing, b. Oct. 21, 1866; Abby-Spalding, b. April 14, 1869; res. Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill.
4065. David-Franklin [8304], b. Sept. 10, 1830.
4066. Lucinda-Reed, b. May 6, 1839; d. May 27, 1856.

4067. LEVI[6] [1614], (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1758, in Westford, Mass.; d. in Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 31, 1822; m. Mrs. Rebecca Robbins, Aug. 26, 1784; she d. May 31, 1821, in Fairfax, Vt., aged 61.

He moved from Chelmsford, Mass., to Stoddard, N.H., where he lived until 1818, when he moved, with his son Haskell, to Fairfax, Vt.; occupation, a farmer.

They had five sons, b. in Stoddard, N. H.

4068. Stephen [8306], b. Aug. 27, 1786.
4069. Levi [8313], b. Sept. 15, 1788.
4070. Thomas [8322], b. Sept. 13, 1790.
4071. Ami, b. March 3, 1793; he went to New York State, nearly fifty years ago, and has never been heard from since.
4072. Haskell [8325], b. May 31, 1797.

4073. THOMAS[6] [1625], (Zebulon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1775, in Carlisle, Mass.; d. Nov. 10, 1851, aged 76; m. Lucy Heald, of Carlisle, Dec. 25, 1814; she d. March 19, 1844, aged 63; res. in Carlisle.

No children are on the records of Carlisle; the inference is that they had no issue.

4074. ZEBULON[6] [1627], (Zebulon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1779, in Carlisle, Mass.; d. Feb. 18, 1854, aged 74; 1st, m. Dorcas Parker, of Westford, Mass., June 5, 1806; pub. March 6, 1806; she was b. March 5, 1781, in Andover, Mass.; d. March 19, 1825, aged 44; 2d, m. Dorothy-Brooks Billings, of Acton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1851; res. Carlisle, Mass.

4075. Mary-Amanda, b. April 3, 1807; 1st, m. Jephthah Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1843; he d. July 25, 1848; 2d, m. John-Kingsley Palmer, M. D., of Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1854. Dr. Palmer was the son of Rev. David Palmer, of Townsend, Mass., and grandson of Rev. John Palmer, of Windham, Conn.; he graduated at Berkshire Med. School, 1828; practiced medicine in New York City, Troy, and Albany, N.Y. Removed to Boston and engaged in the drug business; lectured in the N. E. Female Med. College at Boston, from 1853 to 1862, on Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Chemistry. They res. in Cambridgeport, Mass.
4076. Cleora, b. Jan. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 2, 1838, aged 29; unmarried.
4077. Clarissa, b. Aug. 29, 1810; m. Strong Simonds, of New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1834; she d. April 7, 1855, aged 44 yrs. 8 mos.
4078. Solomon-Parker, b. Sept. 13, 1812.
4079. Zebulon, b. March 8, 1815; d. July 21, 1842; unmarried.
4080. Dorcas, b. March 8, 1815; m. Charles Hews, M. D., of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 4, 1843; she d. Jan. 7, 1868; no issue.
4081. Imla, b. June 22, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1842, aged 24; unmarried.

4082. WILLIAM[6] [1635], (William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 19, 1759, in Groton, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1844, aged 84; m. Sarah Russell, 1784; she d. Oct. 4, 1843, aged 82; res. in Norridgewock, Me.

William Spalding, Jr., of Raby, N. H. (now Brookline), served in the war of the Revolution in Capt. Joseph Moors' Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; enlisted for eight months' service.

Children were all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

4083. Union [8334], b. Jan. 31, 1785.
4084. Sarah, b. July 31, 1787; m. Job Parsons, of Dover, Me., 1807.
4085. Esther, b. Dec. 18, 1789; m. Tilley Emery, of Norridgewock, Me., 1815; she d. Feb. 11, 1836.
4086. Otis [8344], b. April 10, 1792.
4087. Pamela, b. May 25, 1794; she d. Dec., 1853.
4088. Thomas [8351], b. June 8, 1796.
4089. Lucinda, b. Nov. 30, 1798; m. John Bradley, of Dover, Me., 1817; she d. 1847.
4090. Lydia, b. Oct. 26, 1801; m. Gilman Hall, of Athens, Me., March 28, 1827; she d. July 19, 1849.

4091. JOSIAH[6] [1639], (William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1765, in Groton, Mass.; d. 1835; m. Sybil Spalding [1428], 1792.

4092. Sybil, b. Oct. 6, 1793; m. Stephen Chapin, 1810.
4093. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1795; m. Washington McIntire, of Bingham, Me., 1811.
4094. Asenath, b. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Solomon Bates, of Fairfield, Me., 1818.
4095. Melinda, b. May 9, 1798; m. John Moore, of Madison, Me.; she d. 1821.
4096. Lucy, b. Jan. 19, 1800; m. Asa Dutton, of Starks, Me., 1821.
4097. Esther, b. Jan. 7, 1802; m. John Benjamin, of Bingham, Me.; she d. 1834.
4098. David-Greene, b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. 1807.

4099. ELEAZER[6] [1644], (Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1759, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. April 19, 1850; m. Sarah Spalding, 1784; she was the daughter of Lemuel Spalding [1655], and was b. April 3, 1768; she d. Oct. 27, 1851; res. Dover, Me.

He removed from Norridgewock to Piscataquis, Me., after the death of his father. He was in the Revolutionary army and drew a pension. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill and White Plains.

Eleazer Spalding, Jr., of Pepperell, Mass., served in the war of the Revolution; he was a private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., from April 25, 1775, serving three months and eight days. He appears to have subsequently served in the same Regt.

4100. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1785; m. James Lyford, of Sebec, Me., 1807; she d. July 12, 1861.
4101. Betsey, b. June 1, 1789; m. Daniel Moore, of Sebec, Me., Jan. 1, 1819; she d. Aug. 20, 1863; res. Sebec, Me.
4102. Lemuel, b. Jan. 23, 1791; d. 1858.
4103. Eleazer, b. 1794; d. 1806, in Foxcroft, Me.
4104. Huldah-Hubbard, b. Oct. 23, 1795; m. James-Gilman Lyford, Dec. 2, 1816; she d. Oct. 25, 1848; res. Sebec, Me.
4105. Mary, b. April 11, 1799.
4106. Joseph [8356], b. May 6, 1801.
4107. Nancy, b. April 6, 1803; m. John Osborn, Sept. 2, 1824; res. Dover, Me.

4108. JOSIAH[6] [1645], (Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1760, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Feb., 1852; m. Phebe Richards, of Norridgewock, Me., 1786; she d. 1843, aged 83.

He served in the Revolutionary war a part of two years, and drew a pension. He was long known as a worthy citizen of Norridgewock, Me., and after the incorporation of the town, till age began to impair his usefulness, he was one of the principal men of the place. He served as selectman nineteen years, and as a representative to the Mass. legislature in 1819.

Josiah Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., from April 1, 1778, for three months.

4109. Phebe, b. Feb. 12, 1787; m. Obediah Witherell, Jr., 1806.
4110. Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1788; m. Abel-E. Hackett, of Norridgewock, Me., 1809; she d. 1864.
4111. Daniel [8363], b. Sept. 8, 1791.
4112. Ethan, b. Feb. 14, 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1802.
4113. Heman, b. Feb. 12, 1798; d. Feb. 6, 1815.
4114. Almira, b. March 20, 1800; m. Thomas Spalding [8351], of Norridgewock, Me., 1827.
4115. Judith, b. April 2, 1802; m. Thomas-C. Jones, of Norridgewock, Me., 1830; she d. Sept. 22, 1841.
4116. Arthur [8373], b. Feb. 27, 1794.

4117. SETH[6] [1647], (Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 7, 1765, in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Judith Richards, of Norridgewock, Me., 1787; she d. Feb. 28, 1848.

4118. Edith, b. Sept. 18, 1788.
4119. Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1791.
4120. Judith, b. Jan. 16, 1793.
4121. Abraham-Moore, b. June 12, 1795.
4122. Lavinia, b. March 13, 1797.
4123. Jonas, b. Aug. 30, 1799.
4124. Phebe, b. June 8, 1803.
4125. Josiah [8381], b. March 15, 1807.
4126. Seth, b. April 15, 1808.

4127. JOHN[6] [1649], (Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1770, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1846, in Foxcroft, Me.; m. Elizabeth Spalding, 1793; she was the daughter of William Spalding [1634]; she d. March 26, 1855.

He moved with his parents to Norridgewock, Me., about 1780; in March, 1805, he moved on to the Piscataquis River when the country was a wilderness, and in company with his two brothers, Eleazer and Seth, built the first saw and grist mills at the falls, in Foxcroft village, in 1806-7; in 1811 he moved into Dover, Me., and remained there till 1843; then back to Foxcroft.

4128. Artemas [8384], b. Nov. 24, 1793.
4129. Roxinda, b. March 28, 1796; m. Isaac Berce, May 24, 1818; he was b. Jan. 12, 1792, in Pembroke, Mass.; their children were: Minerva, Almira, Maranda, Dilana, Isaac-Elmon, Roxinda, Noah-Burke, Charles-Decatur.

4130. Loretta, b. May 4, 1798; m. Joseph Houston, of Dover, Me., Dec., 1814; she d. July 14, 1843.
4131. Asher [8395], b. Aug. 23, 1800.
4132. Betsey, b. Nov. 9, 1802; d. April 27, 1811.
4133. Joseph, b. April 16, 1806, in Foxcroft, Me.; d. April 18, 1811.
4134. John [8408], b. Sept. 4, 1809.

4135. OLIVER[6] [1652], (Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1762, in Pepperell, Mass.; he d. July 4, 1840; m. Polly Greenough, of Plymouth, N. H.; she was b. Sept. 18, 1776; d. March 3, 1823; res. Rumney, N. H.

Children were all b. in Rumney, N. H., except Joseph, who was b. in Plymouth, N. H.

4136. Joseph [8418], b. Jan. 24, 1795.
4137. Polly, b. Nov. 3, 1801; d. 1835.
4138. Phebe, b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. July 14, 1815.
4139. Hannah, b. May 22, 1812.
4140. Oliver [8424], b. May 30, 1816.

4141. ITHAMAR[6] [1666], (Thomas[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1767, in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Lydia-Tarbell Reed, April 12, 1795.

He removed from Concord, Mass., to Norridgewock, Me.

In the Littleton (Mass.) Town Records, the marriage is given of Ithamar and Lydia-Tarbell Reed, both of Concord, Mass., by Sampson Tuttle, justice of the peace.

No children.

4142. ASHER[6] [1669], (Thomas[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1773, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. April 1, 1816, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Abigail Green; she was the daughter of William Green, of Brookline, N. H.; she d. Aug. 6, 1849, in Hallowell, Me.; res. Norridgewock, Me.

4143. Calvin [8428], b. Feb. 5, 1797.
4144. Nancy, b. Feb. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 20, 1816, at Norridgewock, Me.
4145. Thomas [8435], b. April 5, 1801.
4146. Harlow, b. April 16, 1803; unmarried; res. at navy yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
4147. Abigail, b. May 18, 1805; m. Asher Moore; res. Hammonton, N. J.
4148. Emeline, b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Danforth-Phips Livermore, Oct. 21, 1828; res. Hallowell, Me.
4149. Frances, b. March 26, 1810; m. George-Stratton Carpenter, Nov. 11, 1834; he d. June 6, 1861; res. Augusta, Me.
4150. Charles-Green, b. Oct., 1815; d. at sea, Oct., 1838.

4151. JOSEPH[6] [1671], (Thomas[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1777, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. April 4, 1819, aged 42 yrs.; m. Prudence Ames, daughter of Elijah Ames; pub. May 9, 1802; she d. Oct. 23, 1832, aged 54 years.

He lived near the homestead in Pepperell, Mass.

4152. Thirza-Boynton, b. Nov. 22, 1803; 1st, m. Luther Lawrence, June 4, 1826; pub. May 21, 1826; 2d, m. William-A. Ames.
4153. Ithamar, b. March 1, 1806; d. Sept. 3, 1832; unmarried.
4154. Sarah-Shipley, b. Dec. 9, 1808; 1st, m. Asa Ames, April 22, 1830; pub. April 3, 1830; 2d, m. Samuel Blood, Oct. 28, 1841; pub. Sept. 23, 1841.
4155. Mary-Jane, b. May 24, 1813; m. Charles Farrar, formerly of Pepperell, Mass.; res. New York.

4156. ABEL[6] [1678]; (Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1782, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. April 17, 1849, in Milford, N. H.; m. Anna Shattuck, of Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 19, 1815; pub. Jan. 14, 1815; she was b. July 19, 1791; she d. April 8, 1883; res. in Milford, N. H.

4157. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1816; m. Justus Peabody, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 3, 1840; she d. Nov. 4, 1886; he res. in Millerton, N. Y.; they had four children.
4158. Josephine-Augusta, b. Feb. 10, 1818; m. Ezra Farnsworth, about 1842; she d. June 15, 1844, and left no children; res. Brookline, N. H.
4159. Alfred, b. Dec. 9, 1819; res. Brookline, N. H.; unmarried.
4160. William [8436], b. Dec. 10, 1821.
4161. Edward, [8440] b. Sept. 3, 1824.
4162. John [8443], b. March 2, 1827.
4163. Alonzo-Jasper [8447], b. April 5, 1830.
4164. Erastus [8453], b. Aug. 14, 1832.
4165. Andrew [8457], b. May 21, 1834.

4166. HENRY[6] [1680], (Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1786, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1832, in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Mass.; 1st, m. Mary Farrar, of Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1814; pub. Aug. 7, 1814; she was b. Oct. 4, 1791; d. Nov. 8, 1820, in Merrimack, N. H.; 2d, m. Sophia Crosby, of Milford, N. H., Sept. 7, 1823; pub. June 21, 1823; she d. Jan. 26, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.

Soon after his second marriage, he went to Shutesbury, where four of his children were born.

Four youngest children b. in Shutesbury, Mass.

4167. Henry-Farrar [8463], b. Dec. 31, 1815.
4168. Samuel-Augustus [8464], b. Feb. 23, 1818.
4169. Charles-Witherell, b. May 27, 1820, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Sept. 13, 1820.
4170. Sarah-Shepard, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. Nov. 22, 1851, in Milford, N. H.
4171. William-Crosby, b. June 26, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1851, in Nashua, N. H.
4172. Charles-Thomas [8469], b. June 22, 1830.
4173. Lucy-Witherell, b. Feb. 16, 1832; d. May 15, 1847, in Nashua, N. H.

4174. ASA[6] [1682], (Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1790, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. about 1852, in Clarkson, N. Y.; m. ——.

He was a brickmason, contractor and builder, and afterward a farmer; and a man of sterling character. He was an officer in

the Militia in general training days. He was also a teacher of music, a fine musician, clarionet soloist and bassoon player.

4175. Charles-Witherell [8471], b. Nov. 15, 1820.
4176. Daughter; m. S. H. Bushnell; res. Rochester, N.Y.
4177. Daughter; m. M. P. Kinney; res. Rochester, N.Y.

4178. WILLIAM[6] [1685], (Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 2, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1860; m. Mary Tarbell, of Townsend, Mass.; pub. May 15, 1830.

He built and settled on the homestead; he was a mason.

4179. Mary-Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1831; m. D.-Stillman Foster, 1849.
4180. Martha-Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. Noah-T. Joy.
4181. Sarah-Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. April 5, 1841.
4182. Charles-Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. April 12, 1841.

4183. THOMAS[6] [1686], (Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1804, in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1870, in Orwell, Vt., where he had res. since his marriage; m. Maria Alexander, of Greenfield, Mass., April 3, 1827.

4184. John-Thomas [8476], b. June 5, 1830.
4185. Charles-Witherill [8477], b. June 5, 1832.
4186. Franklin [8482], b. July 7, 1834.
4187. Sarah-Emma, b. Oct. 19, 1841; 1st, m. Caleb-N. Hodge, of Orwell, Vt., Jan. 8, 1861; he d. Aug. 21, 1863; 2d, m. John-V. Durkee; he d. July 23, 1878; she res. Ft. Edwards, N.Y.

4188. BENJAMIN[6] [1690], (Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1768, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 18, 1858; 1st, m. Myrtilla Robinson, of Sumner, Me., Oct. 15, 1790; she was the daughter of Increase and Rebecca Robinson, and was b. Dec. 12, 1770; d. Oct. 1, 1816; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Sturtevant) Bumpus, of Hebron, Me., Nov. 6, 1817; she was b. Sept. 12, 1777, in Wareham, Mass.; d. June 24, 1845; res. Buckfield, Me.

He was many times elected representative of the town when Maine was a part of Massachusetts, and also for a number of years after it became a State. He was chosen county commissioner one or two terms, and for many years was one of the selectmen and a justice of the peace.

From an obituary notice, published in the "Gospel Banner" at the time of his death, we extract the following:

"No man ever lived in the town more respected, venerated and beloved, and none ever died more generally lamented, than Father Spalding. He was prudent and temperate in all his habits. He was honest in principle, pure in mind and motive, and of strict integrity. He possessed a mild and amiable disposition, and was always seeking to make those around him happy. His habitual uprightness, honesty, goodness, and ability secured him the

respect and confidence of his fellow-citizens, who many times raised him to the highest honors and offices within their gift. These offices he filled with honor to himself, and with credit and usefulness to his constituents."

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

4189. Increase [8486], b. Oct. 2, 1791.
4190. Lupira, b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. William Cole, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1811; she d. Aug. 14, 1852; he d. July 5, 1841; res. Buckfield.
4191. Jonas [8494], b. April 22, 1796.
4192. Adrian, b. July 1, 1800; d. March 4, 1825.
4193. Axel [8498], b. Feb. 17, 1803.
4194. Sidney [8501], b. Jan. 20, 1807.
4195. Melissa, b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. Aug. 18, 1831.
4196. Dastine [8508], b. Jan. 15, 1819.
4197. Ozen [8509], b. Dec. 2, 1821.

4198. Capt. LEONARD[6] [1691], (Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1770, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Margaretta Warren; she was b. in 1774, and d. July 13, 1856; res. Buckfield, Me.

He was a prosperous farmer and a good citizen, and sustained an excellent reputation in the town where he lived and died. In planting time, when seed was scarce, it is said of him that he would sell to those who had no money, and take his pay in work; but would tell those who had money that they must buy elsewhere.

His granddaughter, Mrs. Emma F. Bryant, says Capt. Leonard served in the old French wars.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

4199. Sally, b. Nov. 22, 1794; m. Increase Spalding [8486], June 5, 1814.
4200. William [8511], b. April 2, 1796.
4201. Zilpha, b. July 25, 1799; m. Hon. Job Prince, of Buckfield, Me., May 21, 1821; she d. Jan. 30, 1844; res. Turner, Me.
4202. James [8517], b. June 10, 1802.
4203. Africa [8522], b. May 10, 1804.
4204. Almeda, b. Aug. 28, 1807; m. Winchester Spalding [8533], Sept., 1825; she d. Feb. 11, 1843; res. Buckfield, Me.
4205. Abel [8526], b. July 29, 1809.
4206. Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. Winchester Spalding [8533], March 3, 1844; res. Buckfield, Me.
4207. Benjamin-Franklin [8528], b. Dec. 1, 1814.
4208. Diantha, b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Arretus Farrar, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 5, 1834; res. Buckfield, Me.

4209. ABEL[6] [1693], (Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1777, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 1, 1809; m. Phebe Proctor, 1799; she d. Oct. 21, 1812; res. Buckfield, Me.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

4210. Asa, b. Aug. 24, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1816.
4211. Arvilla, b. May 11, 1803; m. Cyrus Record, of Buckfield, Me., Dec. 5, 1817; res. Buckfield, Me.; thence to South Paris, Me.
4212. Phebe, b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. Lewis Record, Sept. 1, 1832; he d. March 26, 1861; res. Buckfield, Me.

4213. STEPHEN[6] [1695], (Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1782, in Buckfield, Me.; he d. April 27, 1868; 1st, m. Bethiah Record, Feb. 5, 1804; 2d, m. Sophia Morrill; res. Buckfield.

Children were all b. in Sumner, Me.

4214. Winchester [8533], b. Feb. 13, 1805.
4215. Roxana, b. July 3, 1808; m. Isaac Tuttle, of Turner, Me.; res. Turner, Me.
4216. Alexander-Thayer [8539], b. June 20, 1811.
4217. Emeline, b. June 5, 1814; m. William-S. Bisbee, April 7, 1837; res. Sumner, Me.
4218. Danville-Decatur [8543], b. March 18, 1820.
4219. Stephen-Jackson [8548], b. Sept. 17, 1828.
4220. George-Greenleaf [8550], b. Jan. 25, 1832.
4221. Augustus-Washington [8555], b. May 26, 1837.

4222. WILLIAM[6] [1701], (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1759, in Carlisle, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1825, aged 66; m. Lucy Spalding [603], April 6, 1779; she d. April 15, 1821, aged 64 years.

He left a will, which was admitted to probate, Nov. 15, 1825. In it he mentions his granddaughter, Esther Blood; and his three daughters, Anna, Lois, and Lucy.

4223. Anna, b. March 2, 1780; m. Zebulon Blood, April 28, 1799; he d. May, 1840; she d. June 28, 1863; res. Carlisle, Mass.
4224. Lucy, b. July 14, 1781; d. aged 7 years.
4225. Lois, b. Oct. 3, 1783; m. Asa Monroe, April 19, 1807 (other authority Jan. 1, 1807); he d. Sept. 1, 1859.
4226. William, b. July 14, 1788; d. aged 5 years.
4227. Lucy, b. Dec. 3, 1792; m. Josiah Hodgeman, Nov. 15, 1818; he d. Jan. 14, 1852; res. Carlisle, Mass.
4228. William, b. Feb. 20, 1797; d. May, 1797.
4229. Abel; lived but a few days.

4230. OLIVER[6] [1705], (Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1793, in Carlisle, Mass.; 1st, m. Ruth Wheeler, of Carlisle, Mass., May 1, 1816; separated within a year of their marriage; 2d, m. Lucy Baldwin, of Carlisle, Mass., Aug. 30, 1835; res. Carlisle, Mass.

Children all b. in Carlisle, Mass.; none of them married.

4231. Benjamin-Everett, b. May 30, 1836; d. March 5, 1838.
4232. Francis-Oliver, b. Dec. 5, 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1842.
4233. Samuel, b. May 31, 1839; d. May, 1840.
4234. William-Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1840.
4235. Mary-Jane, b. March 4, 1843.

4236. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1846.
4237. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1850.
4238. Amos-Kidder, b. July 14, 1853.

4239. WILLIAM[6] [1706], (Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 19, 1795, in Carlisle, Mass.; d. May 27, 1861, in Pembroke, Mass.; 1st, m. Eliza Barron, of Billerica, Mass., Dec. 20, 1824; she d. Nov. 15, 1835; 2d, m. Mary Beal, of Bowdoin, Me., June 18, 1836; res. Boston and Scituate.

4240. George-Barron [8559], b. April 28, 1826.
4241. William [8562], b. June 12, 1829.
4242. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1831; m. Elbridge-Bartlett Ramsdell, March 20, 1851; res. Pembroke, Mass.; children as follows: Emily-Bartlett, b. July 1, 1853; Charles-Allen, b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1856; William-Spalding, b. Dec. 26, 1858; Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1865; George-C., b. March 25, 1867.
4243. Alfred, b. May 8, 1833.
4244. Joshua, b. May 19, 1837.
4245. Samuel [8564], b. Nov. 22, 1840.
4246. Mary-Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. John-Andrew Keene, Jan. 13, 1867; res. Pembroke, Mass.

4247. SAMPSON[6] [1708], (Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1765, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. March 20, 1845; 1st, m. Miss Snow; she d. July 22, 1813; 2d, m. Mrs. Prudence Lamb, March 30, 1814.

About 1836 he moved to the town of Columbus, N. Y., together with his brothers, Joseph and Amasa, accompanied by their father.

4248. Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1792; d. July 11, 1794.
4249. James, b. Aug. 19, 1793; d. Aug. 15, 1795.
4250. Joanna, b. Oct. 25, 1796; m. Mr. Ford; she d. about 1855.
4251. Roxana, b. Oct. 13, 1798; d. March 26, 1841.
4252. Fanny, b. Feb. 27, 1801; d. March 17, 1801.
4253. Aurilla, b. Aug. 25, 1804; d. Nov. 6, 1805.
4254. Patty-Willis, b. Sept. 23, 1806; d. July 30, 1860; she m. Amos-B. Tuttle, Sept. 25, 1825. They had seven children, three of whom reached maturity; Almon-Lee, res. So. Edmeston, N.Y.; Delia and Sarah.
4255. Daniel [8565], b. about 1816.
4256. Willis [8570], b. Oct. 29, 1817.

4257. JOSEPH[6] [1711], (Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1771; in Tewksbury, Mass.

About 1836 he moved to the town of Columbus, N.Y., where he lived and died.

4258. Lovina, m. Enoch Stewart, now dead; res. Plymouth, N.Y.
4259. Joseph.
4260. Adolphus [8576].
4261. Job.
4262. Stephen [8577].
4263. Philip.
4264. David.

4265. AMASA[6] [1716], (Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1771, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. July 24, 1860, at Odessa, N.Y.; m. Eunice Shumway, of Hebron, N.Y., May 8, 1808; she was b. June 17, 1788, and d. June 17, 1866.

In 1836 he moved to Catharine, N.Y.; thence to Columbus Town, N.Y.

4266. Angeline-Maria, b. June 30, 1809; m. Otis R. Davis, Feb. 28, 1837; she d. in Lyons, Iowa, where her husband still lives (1894).
4267. Lucinda-Shumway, b. July 11, 1810; d. Feb. 28, 1834.
4268. George-Washington [8582], b. May 25, 1812.
4269. Polly-Emeline, b. Nov. 11, 1814; d. Oct. 19, 1868, in Veteran, N.Y.
4270. John-Sullivan [8587], b. Dec. 13, 1815.
4271. Amasa-Darwin [8591], b. Nov. 27, 1817.
4272. Louisa, b. March 17, 1820; d. Oct. 13, 1823.
4273. Adelia-Melissa, b. April 2, 1822; m. Rev. John-Hamilton Ward, Sept. 23, 1851; she d. April 19, 1868, in Bradford Co., Pa.; they had two children.
4274. Louisa, b. April 30, 1824; d. April 7, 1841.
4275. Eunice-Evaline, b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. John Crandall, May 7, 1850, in Veteran, N.Y., where she now lives (1894) a widow; she had four children.

4276. ABIEL[6] [1718], (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1771, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 8, 1861; m. Susannah Marshall; she was b. Oct. 29, 1775; res. Londonderry, Vt.

He was a cooper by trade.

4277. Susannah, b. May 4, 1798; m. Jonas Keyes; res. Tyngsborough, Mass.
4278. Abiel, b. Nov. 22, 1799.
4279. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1801; m. Jefferson French, Feb. 9, 1826; res. Hollis-ton, Mass.
4280. Leonard [8595], b. May 14, 1802.
4281. Sophia, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. George Waite, July 3, 1839; res. Londonderry, Vt.
4282. Jonathan, b. March 29, 1805.
4283. Asaph, b. Feb. 28, 1807; d. unmarried.
4284. Joel-Rodney, b. Feb. 12, 1809.
4285. Elbridge-Gerry [8609], b. Aug. 25, 1810.
4286. Anna, b. June 24, 1812; m. John Pond; res. Athol, Mass.
4287. Charles, b. March 11, 1814.
4288. Abiel, b. Sept. 10, 1816.
4289. John, b. Oct. 7, 1818.

4290. ABEL[6] [1719], (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John,[3] Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1773, in Tewksbury, Mass.; he d. July 6, 1856; m. Rebekah Ober, of Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1799, in Hollis, N. H.; she d. July 15, 1859.

He res. in Hollis, N. H., until 1809, where he removed to Milford, N. H., and there passed the remainder of his life.

4291. Abel [8613], b. April 23, 1800.
4292. Rebeckah, b. March 5, 1802; m. Frederick Crosby, of Milford, N. H., Nov. 23, 1825; she d. May 6, 1828.
4293. Ira [8619], b. July 28, 1804.

4294. Lucinda, b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. John Smith, of Milford, N. H., Sept. 14, 1826; he d. May 16, 1854; she d. April 9, 1829.
4295. Eri [8624], b. Feb. 20, 1809.
4296. Samuel [8630], b. June 11, 1811.
4297. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1813; d. Oct. 11, 1814.

4298. JONATHAN[6] [1722], (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1779, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Nov. 9, 1819; m. Alice Kidder; res. Wilton, N. H.

All of this family are dead.

4299. Alice.
4300. Jonathan-Kidder.
4301. Jane.
4302. Asa.

4303. ASAPH[6] [1723], (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1782, in Hollis, N. H., where he d. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Abiah Bowers, of Dracut, Mass., March 8, 1807; she d. June 6, 1864, at Peterborough, N. H. Her father was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Mr. Spalding was a cooper by trade, and also an extensive farmer.

Children all but one b. in Hollis, N. H.

4304. Asaph-Sumner [8632], b. Sept. 13, 1807.
4305. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Nov. 5, 1844, at Lowell, Mass.
4306. Almira, b. May 22, 1811; m. Eri Spalding [8624], March 5, 1835.
4307. Achsah, b. Jan. 4, 1814; m. Warren-D. Searles, of Nashua, N. H., April, 1838.
4308. John-Bowers, b. May 25, 1815 (other records say 1816); d. Aug. 16, 1816.
4309. Herbert, b. Feb. 13, 1817 (other records say Feb. 2); d. Dec. 3, 1834.
4310. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
4311. Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1823 (other records say 1824); d. July 20, 1825.

4312. LOAMMI[6] [1725], (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1786, in Hollis, N. H.; 1st, m. Ednah Shedd, April 6, 1811; she was b. Jan. 24, 1790; d. March 19, 1816; 2d, m. Esther Wright, May 6, 1817; she d. Feb. 10, 1818; 3d, m. Esther Marshall, of Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Temple, N. H.

4313. Jacob-Shedd [8639], b. Aug. 24, 1811.
4314. Mark-Newman [8640], b. Oct. 22, 1812.
4315. Loammi-Bradley, b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. Aug. 28, 1817.
4316. Ednah-Shedd, b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. April 29, 1816.
4317. Ednah-Esther, b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Samuel-M. Merriam, of Mason, N. H., May 6, 1845; res. Allegan, Mich.
4318. Jonathan-Marshall [8643], b. Aug. 4, 1821.

4319. SAMPSON[6] [1727], (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1790, in Hollis, N. H.; res. Mason, N. H., and New Ipswich, N. H., where he died; m. Ruth Ball, June 27, 1814; she was b. March 15, 1793.

4320. Hannah-Ball, b. Nov. 19, 1815; m. Elijah-F. Davis, of Mason, N. H., July 12, 1838.
4321. Marshall, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. June 30, 1822.
4322. Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. Solomon-A. Davis, of Mason, N. H., Dec. 30, 1845.
4323. Maria, b. Dec. 30, 1821; 1st, m. Stephen-J. Pierce, of New Ipswich, N. H., March 11, 1847; he d. July 28, 1858; 2d, m. Edmund Merriam, of Mason, N. H., May 12, 1861.
4324. James-Farley [8646], b. Sept. 5, 1824.
4325. Addison-John [8652], b. Dec. 21, 1827.
4326. Francis, b. Oct. 3, 1832; d. June 22, 1836.

4327. JOHN[6] [1729], (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1792, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Nov. 9, 1837; res. Mason, N. H., thence to Wilton, N. H., where he d.; 1st, m. Eunice-Sanders Russell, of Mason, N. H., June 4, 1817; she was b. July 20, 1794; d. July 1, 1835; 2d, m. Rebecca Reynolds, Jan. 19, 1836; she d. June 20, 1836; 3d, m. Hannah Marshall, of Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1837.

4328. John-Sanders [8655], b. Nov. 18, 1817.
4329. Phebe-Russell, b. Dec. 2, 1819, in Greenfield, N. H.; m. Joseph Ballard, of Ashland, Mass., Aug. 8, 1849; she d. April 20, 1850.
4330. Josiah-Russell [8658], b. Aug. 27, 1824.
4331. Caroline, b. Dec. 5, 1826, in Mason, N. H.; m. Charles-Dumont Gray, of Wilton, N. H., Nov. 27, 1860.
4332. Sally-Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1830.
4333. Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1832, in Mason, N. H.; m. Joseph-Addison Wheeler of New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 4, 1852; she d. Dec. 26, 1867.

4334. JOHN[6] [1733], (John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1804, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. July 11, 1842, in Tewksbury, Mass., where he resided; m. Sarah-Putnam Fiske, of Wilton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1836; res. Brighton, Mass.

Children b. in Tewksbury, Mass.

4335. John-Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1836.
4336. George-Benton [8664], b. April 14, 1838.
4337. John-Lewis-Fiske [8668], b. Jan. 5, 1840.

4338. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[6] [1736], (John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1811, in Tewksbury, Mass., where he d. July 19, 1881; m. Mary Fearing, April 17, 1839; she was the daughter of Thomas Fearing, of Hingham, Mass.; she still lives (1895) in Tewksbury, with her daughter, Mary-Frances, in the fine old gable-roofed mansion built in 1735.

4339. Mary-Frances, b. Jan. 12, 1840; unmarried in 1868; res. Tewksbury, Mass.
4340. John-Fearing [8669], b. Sept. 15, 1841.
4341. Franklin-Martin [8672], b. Oct. 24, 1843.
4342. Ann-Sophia, b. Nov. 13, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1847.
4343. Henry-Kittredge [8675], b. Dec. 25, 1847.
4344. Benjamin [8676], b. Sept. 27, 1856.

4345. JOB[6] [1739], (Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 16, 1762, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he d. Nov. 17, 1835; m. Sarah Proctor, March 3, 1785; pub. Feb. 5, 1785; she was b. Feb. 21, 1762; d. Oct. 5, 1830.

Job. Spalding, of Westford, Mass., was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and served under Washington; he marched July 7, 1780; his age is given as 18 years; complexion, light; stature, 5 ft. 8 in. He served six months up to Dec. 13, 1780. He then engaged for three years, enlisting from Groton.

4346. Lydia, b. July 23, 1785; d. Jan. 15, 1867.
4347. John [8679], b. Oct. 5, 1786.
4348. Stillman [8681], b. Aug. 17, 1788.
4349. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 30, 1790; d. Feb. 12, 1829.
4350. Sally, b. Oct. 10, 1795; m. Asa Hodgeman, of Chelmsford, Mass.
4351. Betsey, b. May 9, 1804; m. Levi Dunn, of Peterborough, N. H.
4352. Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. William Gould, of Amherst, N. H.

4353. STEPHEN[6] [1740], (Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1774, near Concord, Middlesex Co., Mass.; d. Jan., 1853, at Owensville, Gasconade Co., Mo. He married twice, and had two sons by his first wife, but of whom the record is lost; 2d, m. Margaret Barclay, about 1824, at Louisville, Ky.; she was b. in Pittsburg, Pa.

He was a boy at the time of the Revolutionary war, and his two soldier brothers held him up in their arms to see Major Andre executed. He left home when quite young, and did not return for twenty years, then only for a short time.

He enlisted at the age of seventeen years, and served in the U. S. Service thirty-six years, and left the army as Major, at old Fort Snelling, Minn., in 1828. He was in the battle of New Orleans, and also in the Black Hawk war. In 1828 he moved to St. Louis, Mo.; thence to Gasconade Co., Mo., six years later, where he died.

By his second wife he had eleven children—four sons and seven daughters.

4354. Margaret, b. April 27, 1825; m. John Hopton; res. Owensville, Mo.
4355. Reuben-Jasper [8687], b. Feb. 26, 1827.
4356. Martha-Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1830; m. Benjamin Mahaney; res. Johnson Station, Texas.
4357. Harriet-Eliza-Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1830; m. John Williams; res. Cedar Creek, Mo.
4358. Marie-Lora-Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1830; m. Thomas Stites; she d. April, 1887.
4359. John [8692], b. Jan. 22, 1833.
4360. Hannah-Elmira; m. P. F. Price; res. Kansas City, Mo.
4361. William-Martin; he served in the Federal army; was captured and imprisoned at Andersonville. He is a farmer and stock raiser; res. Dixon, Mo.
4362. Benjamin-Franklin [8698], b. July 13, 1845.
4363. Melissa, b. March 8, 1847.

4364. REUBEN[6] [1744], (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 10, 1777, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 28, 1844, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Betsey-E. Pierce; she was the daughter of Joshua and Eleanor Pierce, Quakers of Westmoreland, N. H.; she d. Jan. 14, 1841.

He came from Vermont, and served in the war of 1812. He moved from Vermont to Lewis, N.Y., about 1825, where he d.

4365. Luke [8706], b. Sept. 30, 1802.
4366. Betsey-Eliza, b. April 14, 1804; d. Nov. 13, 1877.
4367. Reuben-Center [8710], b. March 2, 1806.
4368. Safford [8721], b. Dec. 27, 1807; d. June 8, 1887.
4369. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1810; m. H. B. Bristol, in 1830; she d. Feb. 7, 1886.
4370. Haskell [8725], b. Aug. 21, 1811.
4371. Sally, b. Oct. 21, 1813; d. May 7, 1890.
4372. Philena, b. Jan. 26, 1817; d. Feb. 26, 1830.

4373. JESSE[6] [1746], (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1780, in Windsor Co., Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1835, in Weston; m. Sarah Laws, Nov. 13, 1807; she was the daughter of John Laws and Sarah Spalding [632]; res. Weston, Vt.

He was a farmer, and also manufactured Potash and Peach-ash.

Children were all b. in Weston, Vt., and in 1838 they all moved to Montpelier, Ind.

4374. John-C. [8731], b. Nov. 18, 1810.
4375. Francis-G. [8739], b. 1813.
4376. Franklin-B. [8748].
4377. Stephen-S. [8754].
4378. Freeman-Horatio [8757], b. Nov. 14, 1826.

4379. JOHN[6] [1748], (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1784, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Dolly Spear, April 25, 1813; she was b. May 25, 1785.

4380. Jesse-Center [8761], b. Jan. 12, 1814.
4381. Samuel-Walker [8763], b. June 17, 1816.

4382. JOSEPH[6] [1750], (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1787, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Thankful Paine, 1816.

No children.

4383. CLARK[6] [1751], (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1791, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Keziah-B. Burbank, June 7, 1818; she was b. April 22, 1792.

4384. Ophelia-Mahala, b. Jan. 25, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1837.
4385. Charles-Clark [8768], b. Jan. 25, 1823.
4386. Joseph-Freeman, b. Sept. 18, 1827.
4387. Aaron-Leland, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. April 25, 1849.

4388. ISAAC[6] [1752], (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 16, 1794, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Susan Baldwin, Nov., 1815; she d. Aug., 1839; 2d, m. Mrs. Rhoda-S. Baldwin, 1842.

No children.

4389. IRA[6] [1754], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1798, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Amanda Collins, Jan. 18, 1831; she was b. Dec. 22, 1803; d. July 7, 1844.

4390. Stillman-Collins [8774], b. March 2, 1832.
4391. George-Theron [8775], b. Sept. 29, 1833.
4392. Henry-Oscar, b. Aug. 4, 1835; d. Feb. 2, 1854.
4393. Sarah-Amanda, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. July 20, 1865.
4394. Ophelia-Asenath, b. July 4, 1844.

4395. JOHN[6] [1769], (John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1786, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1855; 1st, m. Becca Conant, of New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 6, 1809; she d. Jan. 23, 1848; 2d, m. Mrs. Clarissa (Mott) Carpenter, of Enosburg, Vt., June 26, 1848.

He resided in many places — Whitingham and Grafton, Vt., Westmoreland, N. H., Shoreham, Beekmantown, and Johnson, Vt. His health failing, he went to Franklin, Vt., and there died.

He was a Baptist minister, scholarly and useful, and was active in the service of the church until his death.

4396. Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. Philip-W. Duclos, of Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 17, 1830; res. St. Albans, Vt.
4397. Sophronia, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. April 3, 1819.
4398. Mary-Adaline, b. Feb. 23, 1815; m. Rev. John-M. Chick, Feb. 19, 1841; she d. May 7, 1846, aged 31, at Bennington, N. H.
4399. Juliett, b. Oct. 4, 1818; m. Benjamin-S. Gallup, Feb. 18, 1838; res. Sheldon, Vt.
4400. John-Elliot, b. Oct. 4, 1818; unmarried.
4401. James-Conant [8778], b. July 3, 1821.
4402. Sophronia, b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. July 26, 1824.

4403. AMOS[6] [1771], (John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1789, in Chelmsford, Mass; d. Sept. 23, 1866; 1st, m. Mary Warren, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1819; she d. March 2, 1852; 2d, m. Mrs. Nancy-Warren Blanchard, of Littleton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1857; she was b. Feb. 16, 1793.

He taught schools in Boston, Chelmsford, and Billerica, Mass. He was a member, and for many years senior deacon, of the Baptist church in Billerica. At the time of his death he was President of the Board of Trustees of the Howe School in Billerica, Mass.

4404. Amos-Fletcher [8781], b. Jan. 12, 1821.
4405. Mary-Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1822, in Boston, Mass.; m. George Faulkner, M. D., of Jamaica Plains, Mass., Aug. 25, 1847.
4406. Sarah-Lucena, b. May 12, 1824; d. May 23, 1826, in Boston, Mass.
4407. James-Russell [8784], b. Sept. 25, 1826.
4408. Joseph-Warren, b. Aug. 27, 1828, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 14, 1847, in Billerica, Mass.
4409. Lucena-Sarah, b. July 16, 1830, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Thomas-Parker Proctor, May 27, 1857; he was a member of the Boston bar; she d. May 1, 1868, in West Roxbury, Mass.
4410. John-Boardman, b. July 1, 1832, in Billerica, Mass., where he d. Dec. 19, 1851.
4411. Benjamin-Judson [8786], b. May 11, 1834.
4412. Frances-Mason, b. Sept. 10, 1836, in Billerica, Mass., where she d. April 12, 1860.

4413. BENJAMIN[6] [1773], (John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 22, 1795, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 29, 1863, aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. 7 days; he m. Sarah Warren, of Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 23, 1828.

He was in successful business for many years in Boston, and for a long time was a deacon in the Charles Street Baptist Church.

4414. Benjamin-Judson, b. Aug. 15, 1829, in Boston, where he d. Oct. 29, 1830.
4415. Ellen-Mary, b. March 7, 1831; m. Langdon-S. Ward, Oct. 19, 1854: he is treasurer of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Their children are: Langdon-Lauriston, b. June 25, 1858, in Boston, Mass.; Ellen-Spalding, b. May 14, 1861, in Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Ward d. Aug. 19, 1869.

4416. ABEL[6] [1774], (John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1797, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 26, 1855, aged 57 yrs. 7 mos.; m. Harriet Blood, of Carlisle, Mass., March 30, 1823; she d. Jan. 19, 1861; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

4417. Abel [8792], b. Oct. 4, 1823.
4418. Joel, b. July 16, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1857, aged 30 yrs. 6 mos.
4419. Benjamin, b. Aug. 7, 1828; d. Oct. 19, 1830.
4420. Ai, b. March 4, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1857, aged 26 yrs. 10 mos.
4421. Harriet-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1862, aged 26 yrs. 5 mos. 23 days.
4422. Caroline-Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1838; unmarried.
4423. Lucy-Adaline, b. April 5, 1841; d. June 5, 1858.
4424. Julia-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1847.

4425. VARNUM[6] [1778], (John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 16, 1808, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Laura-Ann Dutton; 2d, m. Susan-Augusta Butterfield, April 3, 1840; she d. Aug. 1, 1852, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 3d, m. Mary Whitney.

4426. Samuel-Varnum [8803], b. April 25, 1832.
4427. John-Franklin [8805], b. Jan. 26, 1834.
4428. Laura-Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Alfred Mott; res. Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis.
4429. Henry-Clay [8808], b. Jan. 10, 1844.

4430. Martha-Ellen, b. Jan. 10, 1846; m. Franklin-Spalding Peavey, May 28, 1867.
4431. George-Augustus [8814], b. March 27, 1848.
4432. Augustus-Butterfield [8820], b. Sept. 8, 1849.

4433. HENRY[6] [1783], (Henry[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1806, in Chelmsford, Mass.; res. Lowell, Mass., and married.

4434. ADAMS[6] [1784], (Henry[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. in Pekin, Ill.; m. —— Wright.

His brother Madison writes: "He lived in Chelmsford, Mass., until 21 years of age or more; then went to Pekin, Ill.; settled on a farm, and married a Miss Wright from Maine. He died soon after."

4435. Rev. BENJAMIN-ADAMS[6] [1796], (Sampson[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1815, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Ann-Nichols Norris, of Ottumwa, Iowa, April 5, 1847.

He was the son of pious parents, and at the age of sixteen made a profession of religion. He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; entered Yale, and after one year joined the Sophomore Class in Harvard, where he graduated in 1840. His theological course was at Andover, where he graduated in 1843. He was one of the "Iowa Band" of eleven classmates, who, in the fall of 1843, were commissioned as Home Missionaries for Iowa. He commenced his service at Ottumwa, on the banks of the beautiful Des Moines. Here he expended most of his labors, though thirty other places occasionally heard his voice. He was ordained Nov. 5, 1843; was home missionary in Wapello Co., Iowa, 1843–45, also superintendent of schools; stated supply at Agency City and Ottumwa Iowa, 1845–49; went to Ottumwa in 1849, and was installed pastor of the Ottumwa church in 1851, and continued his relation with that church till 1863, nearly 12 years. Ill-health compelled him to resign his charge, and seek a more northern clime. After his dismission from Ottumwa, he proceeded to Eau Claire, in Wisconsin, hoping in that tonic climate to do something more for Christ. There, after laboring about nine months very successfully, he found his physical system was not improving, but rather indicating a decline. He therefore returned to his old home at Ottumwa with the hope that he might secure by rest, what he had failed to gain by a change of climate. It was all in vain. He d. Sabbath morning, March 31, 1867, aged 52, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

4436. Maria-Susan, b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. May 19, 1850.
4437. Walter-Norris, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. June 23, 1851.
4438. George-Albert, b. Nov. 31, 1852; d. April 8, 1853.
4439. Anna-Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1854; d. July 6, 1854.
4440. Maria-Faulkner, b. Nov. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1857.
4441. Julia, b. July 27, 1859.

4442. ANDREW-JOSIAH[6] [1800], (Sampson[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1823, in Billerica, Mass.; d. Jan. 17, 1860, in Ottumwa, Iowa; m. Elizabeth-A. Brown, Oct. 6, 1851, in Concord, N. H.

4443. Ella-E., b. Sept. 11, 1852.
4444. Helen Fannie, b. Sept. 2, 1854.

4445. JOHN-LOT[6] [1807], (John[5], Lot[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1833, in Pelham, N. H.; m. Esther-Colburn Riley, of Newry, Me., Oct. 7, 1858; res. Pelham, N. H.

4446. John-Edward, b. May 11, 1860.
4447. Charles-Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

4448. HIRAM[6] [1809], (William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. in Jackson, Mich.; m. Berthana Holcomb, of Sheffield, Mass.

He resided in Elba, N.Y., then in Somerset, Orleans Co., N.Y.; thence to Jackson, Mich., where both he and his wife d.

4449. Joel; d. in Bergen, Genesee Co., N.Y.
4450. Silas [8829].
4451. Henry [8830].
4452. Jane; m. Samuel Sackett; she d. a long time since.
4453. Sarah; m. John Dokes.
4454. Albert [8831].

4455. WILLIAM[6] [1810], (William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1768, in Berkshire Co., Mass., and either in or near Sheffield, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1847, aged 80, at Flowerfield, Mich.; m. Mrs. Mary (Burrell) Higbee; she was the daughter of Abraham Burrell, of Sheffield, Mass., where she was b. July 21, 1755; she d. Aug. 8, 1822, aged 67, in Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y.

He was a self-made man, of large native talents, just, honest, and God-fearing. He was a justice of the peace and supervisor for many years.

4456. Daniel [8832], b. July 1, 1791.

4457. ZEBULON[6] [1811], (William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1770, in Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. Oct., 1848, at Erie, Pa.; m Betsey Camp; she was b. June 1, 1772; d. May 26, 1843, at Union Mills, Erie Co., Pa.

He came from the town of Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., and settled in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.

4458. A daughter; d. in infancy.
4459. Marcus [8836], b. May 31, 1795.
4460. Cynthia; d. in 1824.
4461. Sally, b. July 27, 1800; m. Sheldon Camp, Nov. 2, 1816; he d. July 27, 1839; she d. Sept. 6, 1835.
4462. William [8847], b. May 9, 1803.
4463. Alfred; d. when a lad, in Alexander, N.Y.
4464. Chauncey; he did not marry; if living, res. Erie, Pa.

4465. ASA[6] [1820], (Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1771, in Hoosick, N.Y.; d. May 17, 1840, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. Sally Fuller, April 18, 1799; she was b. April 14, 1774; she d. Nov. 3, 1857 (other authority, Oct. 20, 1859).

He went to Laurens, Otsego Co., N.Y., March, 1809; moved to Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1838.

4466. Abiram [8858], b. March 25, 1800.
4467. Abijah [8867], b. June 22, 1804.
4468. Russell-Johnson [8875], b. June 10, 1811.
4469. John-Peavey [8880], b. Oct. 5, 1818.

4470. DYER[6] [1821], (Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 14, 1777, in Hoosick, N.Y.; d. July 14, 1858, in Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.; m. Rachel M'Caussa, 1800; she d. Sept. 22, 1831; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

4471. Deborah, b. Sept. 30, 1801, in Easton, Washington Co., N.Y.; unmarried; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.
4472. Jetty, b. June 30, 1803, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; she d. May 16, 1862; unmarried; res. in Aurora, N.Y.
4473. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1807, in Pittstown, N.Y.; m. Augustus Walcott, about 1867; res. Aurora, N.Y.
4474. Lewis [8887], b. Sept. 15, 1810.
4475. Sally-Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1812; unmarried; res. Aurora, N.Y.
4476. George, b. Dec. 13, 1814; unmarried; res. Aurora, N.Y.

4477. JONATHAN[6] [1824], (Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1779, in Hoosick, N.Y.; he res. Mich., and d. in Lenawa Co., Aug. 28, 1838; m. Susannah Potter; she was b. Oct. 7, 1783, in Exeter, R. I.; she d. Sept. 3, 1858.

4478. Lucy, b. June 25, 1804, in Hoosick, N.Y.; m. Rev. William Butts, Jan. 1, 1826; he was b. Oct. 13, 1800, and d. April 7, 1843; res. Jamestown, N.Y.
4479. Abel [8896], b. Sept. 26, 1806.
4480. John [8899], b. Aug. 31, 1808.
4481. Eliza, b. Feb. 12, 1811; m. Nelson Fisher, May 2, 1830; res. Adrian, Mich.
4482. Philip, b. July 8, 1814; d. March 17, 1849; unmarried.
4483. Maria, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1838.
4484. Harriet, b. June 26, 1819; m. Philo Lammon, Dec., 1836; res. Wexford, Mich.

4485. James [8902], b. Nov. 4, 1821
4486. Charles [8903], b. June 4, 1823.
4487. Jonathan-W. [8906], b. Oct. 1, 1826.

4488. ROSWELL[6] [1825], (Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 23, 1783, in Hoosick, N.Y.; d. June 10, 1855, in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Mercy Potter, of Exeter, R. I., 1803; she d. Sept. 25, 1828; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

First two children b. in Hoosick, N.Y.; others in Pittstown, N. Y.

4489. Elijah [8910], b. Dec. 29, 1804.
4490. Persis, b. Aug. 2, 1809; m. Andrew Henshaw, 1828; she d. July, 1858.
4491. Freelove, b. July 15, 1813; m. Ezrom Spalding [8920], 1840; she d. 1860; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.
4492. Martha, b. Nov. 21, 1815; m. Ralph-K. Stafford, Feb. 28, 1838; she d. Oct. 24, 1843.
4493. Hiram [8915], b. July 18, 1818.

4494. DAVID[6] [1828], (Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug 25, 1793, in Hoosick, N.Y.; m. Sally Buskirk, Dec. 29, 1815; she was b. Feb. 28, 1794.

4495. Ezrom [8920], b. Dec. 29, 1816.
4496. Philip [8921], b. Nov. 20, 1817.
4497. Elijah [8925], b. March 9, 1823.
4498. Eliza, b. Dec. 6, 1825; m. Kent Wicks.
4499. Roswell [8929], b. Jan. 25, 1827.
4500. Henry [8930], b. March 1, 1830.
4501. Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1834; m. Joseph Eastland; res. Alden, Erie Co., N.Y.
4502. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1834; m. Oscar Marsh; res. Michigan.
4503. Maria, b. July 9, 1839; m. Hiram Kennie; res. Holland, Erie Co., N.Y.

4504. SILAS-DEWEY[6] [1830], (Zebulon[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1802, in Sheffield, Mass.; d. Oct. 30; 1851, in Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Julia-Ann Button, Nov. 28, 1827.

He res. in Goshen, Torrington, and Canaan, Conn., and in Sheffield and Stockbridge, Mass.

4505. Sarah-Bryant, b. Jan. 31, 1829; d. Jan. 17, 1831.
4506. Silas-Dewey [8931], b. Feb. 14, 1832.
4507. James-Richards [8933], b. Sept. 8, 1834.
4508. Elizabeth-Owen, b. Sept. 16, 1841; m. Rev. Hiram Smith, Sept. 26, 1865; she d. Dec. 27, 1867.

4509. CHESTER[6] [1833], (Zebulon[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1807: d. June 21, 1871; m. Emily Button, Jan. 25, 1831; she d. Dec. 29, 1867; res. Sheffield, Mass.

4510. William-Chester [8935], b. March 21, 1832.
4511. Joanna-Taylor, b. July 7, 1833.
4512. Lydia-Tyler, b. Feb. 25, 1835; m. Albert-C. Nettleton, March 5, 1857; res. Stockbridge, Mass.

4513. Emily-Persis, b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. Henry-D. Sisson, May 1, 1862; res. Mill River, New Marlboro', Mass.
4514. Melvin-Dewey, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1845.
4515. Rhoda-Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. Hayden-M. Truesdale, Dec., 1866; res. West Stockbridge, Mass.
4516. Martha-Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1842; m. George-H. Bliss, Nov. 20, 1865; res. West Stockbridge, Mass.
4517. Lucy-Amanda, b. April 18, 1844; d. March 5, 1845.
4518. Celia-Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1845.
4519. Ashbel-Button, b. June 8, 1847; d. April 24, 1848.
4520. Ella-Adelaide, b. March 15, 1849.
4521. Franklin-Witter, b. Sept. 12, 1850.

4522. NATHANIEL[6] [1839], (Benjamin[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 24, 1784, in Sheffield, Mass.; m. Phebe Stannard, Feb. 24, 1811; she was the daughter of Jehiel and Ruth Stannard, and was b. Feb. 15, 1789.

4523. Sedge, b. Jan. 4, 1812, in Sheffield, Mass.; d. July 17, 1832, in Otsego, Otsego, Co., N.Y.
4524. Ira [8939], b. Feb. 28, 1815.
4525. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1820, in Laurens, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m. John-S. Palmer, March 23, 1845; she d. Aug. 5, 1865, in Deposit, Broome Co., N.Y.

4526. ASA[6] [1845], (Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 25, 1790, in Billerica, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Elizabeth Green, of Carlisle, Mass., Feb. 11, 1816; she was b. March 5, 1792; d. April 14, 1839.

He was a farmer eight years in Bedford, Mass., and the last twenty years of his life in Lincoln, Mass. He was killed instantly in East Cambridge, Mass., being run over by a steam-engine.

4527. Leonard [8942], b. April 2, 1816.
4528. Albert-Green [8952], b. April 14, 1819.
4529. Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1821, in Carlisle, Mass.; res. Millbury, Mass.; where she d. Sept. 14, 1894.
4530. Lydia-Green, b. March 25, 1824, in Carlisle, Mass.; m. Austin Leland, of Sutton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1857.
4531. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1826; d. May 25, 1845, in Carlisle, Mass.
4532. Warren [8954], b. Nov. 25, 1829.
4533. Harriet-Tainter, b. April 23, 1835, in Lincoln, Mass.; m. Abel Simonds, of Burlington, Mass., Feb. 9, 1854.

4534. BENONI[6] [1848], (Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1794, in Billerica, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1849; m. Rebecca Brown, of Billerica, Mass., 1818; she d. May 18, 1840, in Billerica, Mass.

4535. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1818; m. Jacob Skinner, of Woburn, Mass., July 6, 1837; res. Woburn, Mass.; she d. Oct. 10, 1870.
4536. Almira-Stratton, b. Oct. 9, 1821; 1st, m. Ananiah Bohannon, Oct. 10, 1856; he d. May 23, 1859; 2d, m. George Wilkins, Sept. 3, 1860; res. Carlisle, Mass.

4537. Elizabeth-Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1832; 1st, m. William McKee, of Keene, N. H.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.; had two children; 2d, m. Charles-Lauren Skinner, of Woburn, Mass., Jan. 22, 1853; had two sons.
4538. Maynard-Gardner [8956], b. Sept. 29, 1824.
4539. Mercy-Maria, b. July 14, 1826; 1st, m. John-Henry Staples, of Porter, Me., Jan. 23, 1853; res. Woburn, Mass.; 2d, m. Isaac Hale, Dec. 23, 1856; res. Atkinson, N. H.
4540. Lucy-Lucinda, b. June 6, 1828; she went West in 1855, and has never been heard from.
4541. Benjamin-Edward [8960], b. June 8, 1831.

4542. ABRAHAM[6] [1851], (Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 16, 1800, in Billerica, Mass.; d. 1876; m. Elizabeth Gibson, of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 8, 1827; she was b. April 6, 1806, and d. in Pelham, N. H.

He res. Lowell, Mass., six years, then moved to Pelham, N. H., and there died.

4543. Abram [8965], b. Dec. 4, 1828.
4544. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1830, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Chester Jones, of Jackson, Wis., March 15, 1853.
4545. Lydia-Maria, b. Dec. 21, 1831, in Lowell, Mass.; d. April 28, 1857, in Pelham, N. H.
4546. Albert-Gibson, b. Dec. 3, 1836, in Pelham, N. H.; d. June 2, 1837.
4547. Orlando-Warren [8967], b. April 8, 1839.
4548. Clara-Adelaide, b. June 6, 1840; m. Charles-L. Seavey, of Pelham, N. H., Dec. 7, 1865; res. Pelham, N. H.
4549. Henry-Adams [8969], b. July 31, 1844.
4550. George-Hazen, b. July 2, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1846.
4551. Hannah-Afaretta, b. May 15, 1848; m. Austin-T. Merrill, of Hudson, N. H., Dec. 11, 1867; res. Lowell, Mass.

4552. JACOB[6] [1856], (Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 26, 1809, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Mary-Ann Easty, Dec. 15, 1831; she was b. Aug. 28, 1804, in Billerica, Mass.; and d. Aug. 9, 1890, in Chelmsford, Mass.; she was the daughter of Ebenezer Easty and Abigail Nickles; res. Chelmsford, Mass., where he lived until his death.

4553. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1832; m. Henry Lovering, Dec. 18, 1853; he was b. July 26, 1830, in Woburn, Mass.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
4554. Minot-Gardner [8970], b. March 16, 1834.
4555. Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1838.
4556. Isaac-Warren, b. Aug. 15, 1837; d. Feb. 1, 1839.
4557. Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1839; d. Jan. 28, 1866.
4558. Albert-Fletcher [8974], b. Jan. 14, 1841.
4559. Asa, b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. July 19, 1881.
4560. Abby-Ann, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. Lyman-S. Gale, June 26, 1872; she d. April 18, 1887.
4561. Leonard [8975], b. Jan. 2, 1849.

4562. EDWARD[6] [1862], (Thomas[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 26, 1803, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Olive Spalding

[1853], of Billerica, Mass., Oct. 31, 1824; res. Billerica, Mass.,where he lived and died.

4563. Olive, b. Oct. 20, 1825; m. Asa Nickles, of Carlisle, Mass., Jan. 14, 1845; res. Carlisle.
4564. Sibyl, b. July 11, 1828; m. Horace-N. Wilson, of Billerica, Mass., Sept. 21, 1845; res. Carlisle Mass.
4565. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1831.
4566. Martha, b. Sept. 27, 1833; m. Thomas Simonds, of Billerica, Mass., Oct. 28, 1849; res. Billerica, Mass.
4567. Thomas [8978], b. June 22, 1835.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

4568. ARIAL[7] [1866], (John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1764; d. Oct. 11, 1824, aged 60; m. Mercy Dailey, of Canton, Hartford Co., Conn.

Arial Spalding served in the Revolutionary war, and was a Private in Col. Samuel Canfield's Regiment of Militia, at West Point, in September, 1781.

They had 12 children; three d. in infancy. The children are not given in the order of their births.

4569. James [8980], b. 1787.
4570. John, b. 1790; d. July 11, 1861, in Canaan, Conn.
4571. Newell; d. Dec. 20, 1818, in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.
4572. Salmon; d. about 1850, in Canaan, Conn.
4273. Fifth son; removed to Michigan.
4574. Arial; settled and d. in Alford, Mass.
4575. Ruby; m. Mr. Windell.
4576. Alma; m. Mr. Windell.
4577. Rhoda.

4578. WILLIAM[7] [1867], (John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1782, in Canaan, Conn.; he d. on his birthday, Feb. 28, 1820; 1st, m. Huldah Brown; she d. May, 1815; 2d, m. Rachel Brown, sister of his first wife.

His residence for a short time before his death was Carthage, N.Y.

4579. Harriet, b. Sept. 25, 1807, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; she d. July 20, 1865; m. Ephinetus Vaughn, Jan., 1824, in Kingsbury, N.Y.; res. Springville, Erie Co., N.Y.
4580. Eliza, b. April 25, 1809, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Rev. A. G. Wilcox, May 6, 1830; he was licensed June 22, 1849; ord. Sept. 28, 1854, as a member of the Rochester Presbytery, N.Y.; she d. April 16, 1876, aged 67 yrs.
4581. Levi, b. 1810; d. Feb., 1825, at Springville, N.Y.
4582. George [8981].
4583. William [8982].
4584. Henry; unmarried; res. Granville, N.Y.
4585. Sarah-Ann; she was the daughter of his second wife, and d. July, 1865; she m. Amos Barber of Dresden. Mr. Barber res. in Whitehall, N.Y.

4586. ABIRAM[7] [1868], (John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]); removed to Fort Ann, Washington Co., N.Y., where he d. in 1821, childless; his widow d. about six months after her husband.

4587. JOHN[7] [1869], (John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1787, in Canaan, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1868, aged 81; 1st, m. Anna Kingsley, of Rupert, Vt., Sept. 1, 1812; she d. Aug. 27, 1834; 2d, m. Lovina Haight, Aug. 6, 1835, in Fort Ann, N.Y. He moved to Michigan in 1832.

First two children b. in Conn., others in Fort Ann, N.Y.

4588. Melvin, b. June 13, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1813.
4589. Phebe-Ann, b. March 27, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1834.
4590. John, b. Oct. 16, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1834.
4591. Sarah-Newell, b. Feb. 10, 1820; 1st, m. Edward Rawson, of Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 7, 1837; he d. March 17, 1847; 2d, m. Hiram Donaldson, of Saline, Mich., Jan. 1, 1849.
4592. Lurena, b. April 12, 1822; m. Dan-P. Potter, of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1845

4593. JOSEPH[7] [1875], (Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1767; d. May 5, 1846, aged 79; m. Polly Loomis; she d. Dec. 3, 1834, aged 68.

He res. Middleton, Vt.; he went from Conn. to Vermont, when 14 years old.

4594. Zerviah, b. Sept. 1, 1791; m. Levi Mehuron, Oct., 1815; she d. Aug. 28, 1864; res. Middletown, Vt.
4595. Joseph [8983], b. 1793.
4596. Reuben [8984], b. Aug. 18, 1796.
4597. Horace [8989], b. April 6, 1800.
4598. Asabel [8993], b. Feb. 15, 1802.
4599. Polly, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Jeremiah Remington, Feb. 14, 1830; res. Chestertown, N.Y.; she is dead.
4600. Maria, b. 1807; m. Oramel Ames, 1834; she d. 1845.
4601. Calista, b. July 13, 1808; m. Oliver Leonard, Dec. 21, 1830; she d. April 17, 1880.
4602. Harley [8996], b. April 9, 1810.
4603. Julius [9007], b. July 4, 1812.
4604. Alvah, b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. Oct. 10, 1835, aged 21; unmarried.

4605. Capt. JEREMIAH[7] [1877], (Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1771; d. 1837; m. Ruth Beach; she d. 1863, in the 88th year of her age.

He was a Captain in the war of 1812-14; he was a wool-carder and cloth-dresser by trade; res. in Stillwater, N.Y.; removed to Middletown, Vt., thence to Fort Ann, N.Y., thence to Otto, N.Y., where he lived as a farmer till he died. He was a deacon in the 1st Cong. Church of East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y..

4606. Luther [9013], b. Aug. 3, 1796.
4607. Tyler [9016], b. 1798.
4608. Henry [9026], b. Sept. 21, 1800.
4609. Huldah, b. July 25, 1802, in Stillwater, N.Y.; m. Alexander Cronkhite, Jan., 1821.
4610. Hervey [9040], b. Jan. 20, 1804.
4611. Leonard, b. Nov. 8, 1806, in Middletown, Vt.; d. Nov. 2, 1828, in Great Valley, N.Y.
4612. Warren-Beach [9051], b. 1810.

4613. Juliette-Amanda, b. Dec., 1812, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Dr. Harvey-D. Mason, about 1829.
4614. Louisa, b. Sept., 1814, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Jacob-M. Weber, about 1839.

4615. JOHN[7] [1878], (Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1772; m. Anna Sunderland.

He res. in Canaan, Conn.; moved thence to New York State; he was a bloomer of iron.

4616. Eunice.
4617. Hannah.
4618. Chester.
4619. Russell.
4620. Oel.

4621. ABEL[7] [1881], (Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in New York State; 1st, m. Elizabeth Campbell; 2d, m. Sarah Whitney, a widow.

He lived in New York State until 1844; then resided with his son Turtullus in Pennsylvania until 1847; he then went to his daughter in Michigan, where he died the same year.

4622. Sarah-Ann.
4623. Garidus-Downing [9056], b. Dec. 28, 1804.
4624. Malinda.
4625. Emily.
4626. Turtullus [9061], b. Aug. 1, 1811.
4627. Huldah.
4628. Eliza; m. William Rallock, of Java, Wyoming Co., N.Y.

4629. EZEKIEL[7] [1885], (Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Hans, of Portland, Me., about 1789.

4630. Huldah, b. about 1791; d. when two years old.
4631. Robert-Rogers [9071], b. Sept. 10, 1793.
4632. Stephen-Hans [9081], b. 1796.
4633. Celinda, b. 1799; m. Joseph Dollief, of Vermont, about 1830, she d. about 1835; no issue.
4634. John [9082].
4635. Joseph [9084], b. Oct. 20, 1803.
4636. Ambril; m. Edmund Lovett, of Orono, Me.

4637. SAMUEL[7] [1886], (Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]); d. at Lincolnville, Me.; m. ——.

4638. William [9088], b. about 1803.
4639. Asa [9096], b. about 1805.

4640. WILLIAM[7] [1887], (Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1775; d. Phippsburg, Me.; 1st, m. Anna Pendergrass, of Plainfield, Conn.; 2d, m. ——, in Plainfield, Conn.

He removed to Phippsburg, Me.

4641. William.
4642. Rosilla; m. George Ney, Feb. 4, 1832; res. Illinois.
4643. Celinda.
4644. Ruth.
4645. Ezekiel.

4646. JOHN[7] [1888], (Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1777; d. Feb. 22, 1837, at Galveston, Texas; m. Mary Whalen, of Phippsburg, Me.

He died while serving in the Mexican war. He removed from Phippsburg, Me., to Rockland, Me.

They had four children.

4647. Sarah-Mathew; m. Samuel Pillsbury, March 1, 1832; res. Rockland, Me.

4648. ASA[7] [1889], (Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m. ——.

4649. Nathan [9107], b. about 1832.

4650. JEDEDIAH[7] [1896], (Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1765; d. Dec., 1843; m. Anna Ingraham, Nov. 21, 1787; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

4651. Margaret, b. Jan. 15, 1789; m. George Graffam, May 6, 1806; res. So. Thomaston, Me.
4652. James [9111], b. Aug. 22, 1790.
4653. Josiah [9112], b. Jan. 20, 1793.
4654. Timothy, b. Nov. 21, 1795; d. July 10, 1808.
4655. Job [9119], b. Jan. 26, 1797.
4656. William [9120], b. Jan. 17, 1799.
4657. Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1801; m. Philip-Atwood Fales, Feb. 7, 1824; res. So. Thomaston, Me.
4658. Joseph-J. [9121], b. Oct. 21, 1802.
4659. Charles [9132], b. Jan. 1, 1805.
4660. Hannah, b. March 4, 1808; m. Moses-H. Crockett, Dec. 23, 1830; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

4661. Capt. JAMES[7] [1898], (Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1768, in Phippsburg, Me.; d. July 15, 1853, at Rockland, Me., in the 85th year of his age; m. Mary Snow, July 28, 1796; she d. Aug. 24, 1851; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.

He removed to Ohio, but d. July 15, 1853, at Rockland, Me. He was a master mariner.

4662. Larkin [9135], b. Sept. 1, 1797.
4663. Jedediah, b. April 11, 1799; d. on Staten Island, N.Y., Sept., 1821.
4664. Matilda, b. July 21, 1801; m. Ephraim-S. Bartlett, Dec. 14, 1820; removed to Ohio in 1838.
4665. Dr. Joshua-Adams, b. Aug. 17, 1804; killed in 1847 in the attack on Maj. Lally by the Rancheros, at the National Bridge, Mexico, where, and in South America, he had traveled extensively.
4666. Archibald-Campbell [9142], b. Aug. 19, 1806.
4667. Eliza, b. May 31, 1808; d. July 19, 1856.

4668. Margaret, b. May 31, 1808; m. Isaac-W. Small, of Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 1, 1833; removed to Ohio, in 1837; res. in Rockland, Me.
4669. Mary-Taylor, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Capt. William Keating, Feb. 29, 1832; removed West in 1837; res. in Afton, Iowa; d. about 1892.
4670. Henry [9145], b. Feb. 9, 1815.

4671. LEMUEL[7] [1901], (Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1771; he d. Oct., 1848, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Hannah Baker, of Coventry, R. I., about 1802; she d. 1817; res. Norwich, Conn.

4672. Jedediah [9152], b. May 28, 1804.
4673. James [9160], b. May 17, 1807.
4674. Marcella, b. July 10, 1810; m. Joshua-Smith Wheeler, Aug. 12, 1832; res. Montville, Conn.
4675. Mary.
4676. Evaline, b. Sept. 3, 1811; m. Charles Kingsley, of Norwich, Conn., Jan. 1, 1832; res. Norwich, Conn.
4677. Elizabeth; m. John-Mason Wheeler, March, 1838; res. in Montville, Conn., thence to Poynette, Wis.

4678. JEDEDIAH[7] [1904], (Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1777; m. Elizabeth ——; she d. in 1835, in Pendleton, N.Y.; she m. for her second husband, Mr. Smith, and lived with him in Norwich, Vt.

Jedediah Spalding-settled in Norwich, Vt., and died there.

4679. Jedediah [9173], b. Sept. 7, 1797.

4680. ASA[7] [1911], (Asa[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1778, in Stonington, Conn.; he d. Feb. 15, 1855, aged 76; m. Betsey Crandall, May 8, 1796; she d. March 2, 1840, in Mystic, Conn.

He res. at North Stonington, near the old homestead, 14 years; in Potter Hill, R. I., and Mystic, Conn., where he d.

4681. Betsey, b. May 5, 1797; m. Elijah Amidon, Feb. 1, 1818; res. near Hayfield, Pa.; Elijah Amidon d. Jan. 1, 1861; Betsey Amidon d. Feb. 9, 1877. Their children were:
Hiram Amidon, m. Mary Rundell, and had children: Martha-K., Charles-F., William-H. and Addie-M.
Horace-S. Amidon, m. Ruth Skeels and had children: Mary, Sara, Lucy-Belle, and Lydia.
Mary-Jane Amidon, m. Albert Whipple and had children: Emma, Mary, Arminda, and Mary Alberta.
Leroy Amidon, died young.
Maranda Amidon, m. Abner-Newton Keep, and had children: Zachary-T., Ellen, Emma, Frank-R., Polly-Elizabeth, Sally-L., (m. Frank-Best, Chicago, Ill.,) George-A., Marsena-L., and Hiram-A.
George-R. Amidon, m. and had children: Orrin-A., Jennie, Nettie-W., John, and May.
Harvey-W. Amidon, m. and had children: Elmer, Ossian, and Ella.
Lewis Amidon, 1st, m. Carrie Russell and had children: Gertrude, Frank, and Russell; 2d, m. Amanda Allee and had children: Louie, Ray, and Clifford.

Lucinda Amidon, m. James Gaut and had children: Harvey-J., Minnie, Emma, Ida, Lewis, John, and Gertrude-Lucinda.

All the above children of Betsey (Spalding) Amidon are dead except Lewis, of Hayfield, Pa., and Harvey, of Montesano, Wash.

4682. Maranda, b. Feb. 20, 1800; m. D. Denison, Dec. 28, 1826; res. at Mystic, Stonington, Block Island, New London, and Mystic River.
4683. Lucy, b. May 24, 1803.
4684. Martha, b. March 14, 1806; m. Charles Chipman, Dec. 14, 1828; res. Mystic, Conn.
4685. Mary, b. March 14, 1806; m. Theophilus Brumbley; he d. Jan. 1, 1827; res. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N.Y.
4686. Emeline, b. Oct. 20, 1808; m. Sylvester Lamphere, Feb. 17, 1831; res. Mystic, Conn.
4687. Fanny-Esther, b. March 24, 1812; m. Henry Chipman, March 31 1836; res. Mystic and Mystic Bridge, Conn.
4688. Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. Jan. 15, 1817
4689. Asa-Albert, b. March 4, 1819; lost at sea, Sept. 8, 1838.
4690. Louisa, b. July 14, 1823; m. Frank Lumb, Oct. 2, 1844; res. Mystic, Conn.

4691. JEDEDIAH[7] [1912], (Asa[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1780, in Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 30, 1864, aged 84; m. Lucy Smith; she d. Jan. 20, 1855 (other authority says 1851), in North Stonington, Conn.; res. in North Stonington, where he d.

They had two children, who died young.

4692. BENJAMIN[7] [1919], (Asa[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1797, in Stonington, Conn.; m. Mary Miner, March, 1824; res. North Stonington, Conn.

They have four children.

4693. DANIEL-BROWN[7] [1921], (Asa[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1802, in Stonington, Conn., where he res. and d. Aug. 14, 1866; m. Lucy-Breed Grant, May 10, 1832; res. Stonington, Conn.

4694. Lucy-Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. same day.
4695. Daniel-Burrows, b. Dec. 22, 1841; d. Sept. 18, 1842.
4696. Daniel-Burrows, b. April 14, 1843; unmarried; res. Stonington, Conn.
4697. Frederick-William, b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. June 7, 1851.

4698. CYRIL[7] [1925], (Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1784; he d. Dec. 31, 1856; 1st, m. Martha Sabin, Feb. 14, 1809; she d. July 30, 1830; 2d, m. Mrs. Ruth (Green) Spalding, widow of Stephen Spalding [4715]; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4699. Nancy, b. June 1, 1810; m. Elisha Jordan, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1846; he d. Sept. 10, 1851; she d. April 27, 1890.
4700. Stephen, b. Feb., 1812; d. Jan. 20, 1814.
4701. Cyril [9180], b. Nov. 4, 1813.
4702. George [9184], b. Oct. 27, 1815.
4703. Joseph [9192], b. Oct. 26, 1817.
4704. Daniel [9197], b. Nov. 10, 1819.

4705. Harvey [9206], b. Sept. 7, 1821.
4706. John, b. April, 1823; d. April, 1826.
4707. Oliver [9214], b. Nov. 30, 1824.
4708. John, b. July 2, 1846.
4709. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1848.

4710. JOSEPH[7] [1926], (Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1787; m. Bridget Frink, Nov. 16, 1809; she d. July 31, 1854; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4711. Amanda, b. April 9, 1810; d. July 27, 1844.
4712. Sally, b. Feb. 21, 1812; m Dr. Alban-William Gallup, of West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 4, 1839; res. Plainfield, Conn.; she d. Dec. 28, 1893.
4713. Esther, b. Nov. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 3 1836.
4714. Ardelia, b. Nov. 16, 1830; 1st, m. John-Henry Tanner, of West Greenwich, R. I., May 6, 1850; he d. Dec. 11, 1856; 2d, m. John Dawley, of Preston, Conn., Jan. 1, 1858; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4715. STEPHEN[7] [1927], (Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1792; d. Sept., 1840; m. Ruth Green, of Plainfield, Conn., March 6, 1830; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4716. Alfred-Lyman [9216], b. Feb. 18, 1832.
4717. Henry-James, b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1836.
4718. Harriet, b. June 29, 1835.
4719. Chester-Tilden [9218], b. Aug. 2, 1837.
4720. Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1839; m. George Barber, July 17, 1862.
4721. Stephen [9220], b. Nov. 12, 1840.

4722. DANIEL[7] [1928], (Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 16, 1795; he d. April 8, 1872; m. Clarissa Pink, April 19, 1821.

He moved to Pitcher, N.Y., in the fall of 1821, where he res.

4723. Sarah-Ann, b. May 20, 1824; m. Ephinetus-Wood Dickerson, Dec. 30, 1845; she d. March 20, 1849; res. Pitcher, N.Y.
4724. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1826; m. Ephinetus-Wood Dickerson, Aug. 22, 1854; res. Pitcher, N.Y.
4725. Daniel-Nelson, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1832.

4726. LYMAN[7] [1929], (Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1799; res. Plainfield, Conn., thence to Jackson, Mich., where he d. May 19, 1872; 1st, m. Apphia Clark, April 24, 1823; she d. March 25, 1855; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Ann (Cowan) Stewart, Dec., 1856; she res. in Cambridge, Mass.

4727. Edward-Clark, b. May 26, 1827; res. in California.
4728. Daniel-Denison [9224], b. July 24, 1832.
4729. Mary-Judson, b. July 16, 1834; m. Asher Burdick, of Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1856; res. Scituate, R. I.
4730. Helen-Mars, b. March 12, 1840; res. Plainfield, Conn., m.
4731. Cornelia-Livingston, b. July 26, 1843; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4732. DANIEL[7] [1932], (Daniel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1784, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 8, 1864, in Binghamton, N.Y., at the home of his son Samuel; m. Esther Waterbury, of Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y., May 18, 1817; she was b. Nov. 13, 1792; res. most of his life in Westerlo, N.Y.

4733. Cyril [9228], b. June 14, 1818.
4734. Nancy-Waterbury, b. April 3, 1821; d. Dec., 1895.
4735. Minerva, b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. James-Rogers Shepley, March 31, 1842; res. Portland, Ore.
4736. Samuel-Waterbury [9234], b. Feb. 4, 1827.
4737. William-Baker, b. May 2, 1829; unmarried; d. Nov., 1874.

4738. MOSES[7] [1936], (Daniel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1800, in Coeymans, N.Y.; d. in Conklin, N.Y.

He was killed by the cars of the Erie R. R., in the town of Conklin, Broome Co., N.Y., near his residence; m. ——.

4739. SAMUEL-BLISS[7] [1939], (Silas[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1780; res. Roxbury, Vt., where he d. Jan. 20, 1862; m. Sarah Sargent, about 1806; she d. July, 1850.

4740. Sarah-Paulina, b. Jan. 23, 1811; m. Sylvester-Edison Spalding [9259], March 27, 1832; res. Roxbury, Vt.; she d. Dec. 23, 1891.
4741. Silas-Bliss, [9239], b. May 5, 1817.
4742. Moses-Sargent [9244], b. Nov. 2, 1820.

4743. JOHN-STEVENS[7] [1951], (Champion[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. Nov. 13, 1846; m. Adeline-B. Todd, of Salisbury, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1825; she d. Sept. 22, 1837; res. Whitesboro', N.Y.

4744. Stephen-Champion, b. July 22, 1827; d. Nov. 12, 1849.
4745. Mary-Todd, b. Sept. 11, 1829; res. Little Falls, N.Y.
4746. John-Stephens, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. May 4, 1854.
4747. Adeline, b. July 6, 1833; d. 1837.
4748. George-Robert, b. March 17, 1835.
4749. Ann-Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1836; d. 1839.

4750. WATERMAN[7] [1956], (Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 18, 1864; m. Betsey Stevens, Nov. 6, 1804; she was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth S. Stevens, of Hartland, Vt.; she d. Oct. 19, 1852; res. Plainfield, N. H.

4751. Eliza-Wilson, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. James Straw, of Concord, N. H., Nov., 1844; he d. April, 1852, in Scituate, Mass.; res. Concord, N. H.
4752. Edwin [9247], b. Nov. 20, 1806.
4753. Emily, b. July 29, 1808; m. Taylor-Gilman Chase, of Cornish, N. H., Sept. 26, 1831; res. in Claremont, N. H., a few years; removed to Brighton, Ill., in 1838.
4754. Arvilla-Kendall, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. Nathan Waldo, Oct. 8, 1833; he was a grandson of Champion Spalding [1943], res. Claremont, N. H.; she d. May 8, 1858, in Claremont, Minn.

4755. Susan, b. Dec. 7, 1813; d. April, 1813.
4756. Mary-Ann-Greene, b. March 11, 1814; m. Harvey Ainsworth, of Waterbury, Vt., March 31, 1837; res. Calais, Vt.
4757. Lurenda-Hutchinson, b. June 19, 1816; m. Col. Jacob Reddington, of Newport, N. H., Dec. 25, 1866; res. Newport, N. H.
4758. Rosamond-Lucia, b. June 25, 1818; unmarried; res. Calais, Vt.
4759. Waterman-Lucius, b. June 25, 1818; d. Feb. 24, 1860, in New Orleans, La.
4760. Rachel-Adelia, b. July 17, 1820; d. Aug. 21, 1840.

4761. LOVEWELL[7] [1957], (Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1780, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Jan. 12, 1853, in the village of Centerville, in the town of Warwick, R. I.; m. Susanna Greene, of Warwick, R. I., June 18, 1809; she was the daughter of Job and Abigail Greene, and was born in Warwick, R. I., May 5, 1788; she d. Nov. 15, 1869; res. in the village of Centreville, in the town of Warwick, R. I.

4762. Almira-Greene, b. Dec. 20, 1810; res. Centreville, R. I.
4763. Christopher-Waterman [9253], b. March 15, 1814.
4764. Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1816; m. Cyrus Harris, Aug. 26, 1836; res. Providence, R. I.
4765. Caroline-Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1819; res. Centreville, R. I.
4766. Henry-Rhodes [9255], b. July 12, 1823.
4767. Mary-Ann-Susan, b. Sept. 26, 1827; m. Benjamin-Congdon Allen, May 8, 1856.

4768. BEZALEEL-GATES[7] [1960], (Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1786, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Eleanor Newton, of Grantham, N. H., March 21, 1808; res. Roxbury, Vt.

4769. Silvester-Edson [9259], b. April 16, 1809.
4770. Susan-Green, b. Sept. 22, 1810; m Jehial Allen, Nov. 22, 1835; res. Roxbury, Vt.
4771. Angeline, b. Aug. 14, 1812; m. Orrin-West Orcutt, of Roxbury, Vt., May 16, 1840; res. Roxbury, Vt.
4772. Christiana, b. Aug. 29, 1813; m. William-G. Wiley, of Roxbury, Vt.; res. Northfield, Vt.
4773. Sylvanus-Fisher [9265], b. Oct. 14, 1814.
4774. Gershom-Newton [9268], b. Jan. 23, 1816.
4775. Siloam-Short [9273], b. Jan. 26, 1817.
4776. James-Waterman [9276], b. Jan. 25, 1818.
4777. Rosanna, b. Feb. 26, 1820; m. Ebenezer-B. Clark, of Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 26, 1837; res. Hermon, N. Y.
4778. Bezaleel-Gates [9277], b. March 6, 1822.
4779. Lovewell [9285], b. May 2, 1826.

4780. RICHMOND[7] [1967], (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1784; m. Orinda McClure.

4781. DARIUS[7] [1968], (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1786, in Connecticut; d. July 9, 1864, at Roxbury, Vt.; m. Betsey Spalding [1942]; res. Roxbury, Vt.

He was a farmer and stockdealer.

4782. Polly-M., b. Feb. 16, 1811; m. Gilman Davis, March 31, 1850.
4783. Samuel-Gladden [9294], b. Jan. 27, 1815.
4784. Horace-Philip [9300], b. May 26, 1816.
4785. Clarissa, b. May 23, 1819; m. Daniel Howard, 1844; she d. Jan. 22, 1865.
4786. Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1821; m. Amos Wellington; res. Roxbury, Vt.
4787. Charles [9301], b. March 27, 1824.

4788. JOHN-M[7] [1969], (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1788, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. July 13, 1865, in Roxbury, Vt.; m. Betsey-G. McClure, Feb. 8, 1812; she was b. in Somers, Conn.

4789. Aurilla, b. Nov. 12, 1813.
4790. Lucy, b. Aug. 13, 1815.
4791. John-Billings, b. Aug. 2, 1817, in Roxbury, Vt.; d. there March 29, 1895; unmarried.
4792. Erastus-Norman [9307], b. March 22, 1820.
4793. Betsey-A., b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. Mr. Tilden, July 10, 1851; res. Roxbury, Vt.

4794. PHILIP[7] [1973], (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1797; m. Polly Nichols; res. Hermon, N.Y.

4795. ERASTUS[7] [1974], (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1799, in Roxbury, Vt.; d. Aug. 7, 1876, in Canton, N.Y.; 1st, m. Sarah Whitcomb (other authority Kimball), about 1830; 2d, m. Lucy Hasley; res. Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

4796. Sarah-Eliza; m. Levi Cleveland; both dead.
4797. Ira-Smith [9311], b. Sept. 22, 1842.
4798. Albert-Milton [9313], b. June 24, 1846.

4799. ALLEN[7] [1975], (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1804; m. Hannah Samson, Sept. 3, 1828; res. Northfield, Vt., thence to Barton, Vt.

4800. Alma.
4801. Asmet-C.
4802. Van-Ness.
4803. Franklin.
4804. Minerva-E.
4805. Eva.

4806. ELKANAN[7] [1976], (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1807; res. Lyndon, Vt.

4807. DAVID-S[7] [1979], (Parnel[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1796; d. 1842; m. ——; res. Norwich, Conn.

4808. Catharine-T., b. 1817.
4809. Helen-M., b. 1819; m.——; res. Norwich, Conn.
4810. Lucy, b. 1821; d. in Norwich, Conn.
4811. Isaac-H [9317], b. 1823.
4812. David-O., b. 1826; res. Worcester, Mass.

4813. William-E. [9819], b. 1828.
4814. Mary-E., b. 1830; res. New York.
4815. John-H., b. 1833; res. Norwich, Conn.

4816. JAMES[7] [1980], (Parnel[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1779; m. ——; res. Lyme, Conn.

4817. Lucy-A., b. 1822; m. ——; res. Norwich, Conn.
4818. Mary-E., b. 1824; m. ——; res. Salem, Conn.
4819. Frederick-H., b. 1827; d. before 1872.
4820. Sarah-G., b. 1831; m. ——; res. East Lyme, Conn.
4821. Helen-E., b. 1834; res. Lyme, Conn.
4822. Ann-M., b. 1836; res. Lyme, Conn.
4823. James-M., b. 1839; res. Lyme, Conn.
4824. Orren-H., b. 1841; res. Lyme, Conn.

4825. CHARLES[7] [1981], (Parnel[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1801; m. ——; res. Jewett City, Conn.

4826. Mary-E., b. 1826.
4827. Edwin-W., b. 1828.
4828. Charles-H., b. 1829.
4829. Lucy-M., b. 1832.
4830. Avery-M., b. 1835.
4831. George-S., b. 1839.
4832. Elmah-W., b. 1842.

4833. GORDIS[7] [1983], (Charles[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 11, 1804; d. Nov. 12, 1842, in Hartford, Conn.; m. Julia Burgess, Aug. 15, 1331, in Hartford, Conn.; she was the daughter of Nathan and Sally (Gay) Burgess, and was b. March 16, 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1836.

4834. Julia-E., b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Charles-A. Farnham, Oct. 5, 1854; she d. Oct. 24, 1861; left three children; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
4835. Daniel-Burgess, b. Nov. 8, 1835; d. March 29, 1837.

4836. MOREY-BURGESS[7] [1984], (Charles[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1807; m. Elizabeth Cundall, Oct. 3, 1837; she was b. Feb. 18, 1816; res. Moosup, Plainfield, Conn. All the children but the oldest b. in Plainfield, Conn.

4837. Lydia-Clarissa, b. June 28, 1839, in Killingly, Conn.; m. John Munroe, Sept. 17, 1858; res. Moosup, Plainfield, Conn.
4838. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1841.
4839. William-Gordis, b. May 2, 1843; d. April 23, 1844.
4840. Charles-Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 16, 1854.
4841. Lucy-Jane-Goff, b. April 12, 1853.

4842. NATHAN[7] [1985], (Charles[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1809; m. Olive-Helen Lawton, Oct. 14, 1838; she was b. April 3, 1815, in Pomfret, Conn.; res. Suffield, Conn.

First four children b. in Suffield, Conn.; the last in Tolland, Conn.

4843. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. Orrin-Grove Hollister, May 30, 1865; res. South Windsor, Conn.
4844. Maria-Palmer, b. Dec. 22, 1848; d. Oct. 6, 1864.
4845. Martha-Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1850.
4846. Edgar-Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1853.
4847. Carrie-Farnum, b. July 18, 1856.

4848. PHILIP[7] [1993], (Nathan[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1799, in Danby, Vt.; d. April 26, 1852, aged 52; m. Phebe Loveland, of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 23, 1834; she is still living (1896) with her daughter at Waterford, Minn.

4849. Rosetta, b. Jan. 15, 1837, in Pittsford, Vt.; m. James-W. Howland, Nov. 6, 1854; res. Waterford, Minn.; they have a large family.
4850. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1838, in Danby, Vt.; unmarried (1896); res. Waterford, Minn.
4851. Sarah, b. May 27, 1840; m. Henry Green, Sept. 21, 1867; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
4852. Nathan [9321], b. Nov. 30, 1843.
4853. Warren [9322], b. Sept. 22, 1845.

4854. OREN[7] [1995], (Nathan[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1804, in Danby, Vt.; d. about 1883, in Wells, Vt.; 1st, m. Louisa Libby, of Danby, Vt., Oct. 27, 1826; she d. Feb. 14, 1856, in Wells, Vt.; 2d, m. Avis Howe, March 9, 1857; res. Wells, Vt.

4855. Ann-Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Lyman Johnson, of Wells, Vt., Jan. 20, 1852; she left three children.
4856. John [9324], b. April 9, 1837.
4857. Horace, b. Sept. 15, 1840, in Danby, Vt.; res. Marengo, Ill.; he d. unmarried.
4858. George, b. Dec. 29, 1842, in Pawlet, Vt.; res. Wells, Vt.; he d. unmarried.

4859. CHARLES[7] [2001], (Curtis[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1806; m. Semantha Rundell, of De Kalb, Nov. 25, 1829; res. De Kalb, N.Y.

4860. Emily-Alvira, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Sept. 1, 1855.
4861. Caroline-Deborah, b. Dec. 6, 1835; m. Peter Losier, Dec. 25, 1866; res. Newtown, Adams Co., Ill.
4862. Della-Jane, b. July 26, 1839.

4863. OTIS[7] [2004], (Curtis[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1812; m. Sarah Forsythe, of Trenton, N. Y., June 29, 1840; res. Trenton, N.Y.

4864. Nancy-Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. John Rhodes, of Colebrook, N. Y., Jan. 1867.
4865. George-Duane, b. Aug. 26, 1850.

4866. JOHN[7] [2005], (Curtis[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1814; m. Susan-Mariah Olsaver, of Hamburg, Mich., Nov. 26, 1840; res. Perry, Mich.

4867. Oscar, b. Jan. 16, 1844.
4868. Electa, b. April 3, 1846; m. Albert-Nathaniel Durant, Sept. 24, 1867.
4869. Henry-Augustus, b. Nov. 19, 1848.
4870. Fred-Mortimer, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

4871. ALEXANDER[7] [2006], (Curtis[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1816; 1st, m. Fanny-Elmira Miller, Nov. 15, 1843; she was b. Jan. 30, 1824, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1865; 2d, m. Mary-Elizabeth Dickerson, Jan. 23, 1867.

He res. in De Kalb, N.Y.; thence he removed to Perry, Mich.

4872. Brayton, b. Dec. 26, 1844.
4873. Arvilla-Louisa, b. Oct. 6, 1846.
4874. Lavony, b. Aug. 4, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1848.
4875. Ardelia, b. March 29, 1851; d. April 5, 1851.
4876. Minnie-Etta, b. March 7, 1868.

4877. WILSON-WOODARD[7] [2010], (Curtis[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 11, 1828; m. Maria Spencer, of De Kalb, N.Y., Feb., 1849; res. De Kalb, N.Y.

4878. Cornelia-Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1852.
4879. Emma-Eugene, b. June 22, 1855.
4880. Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1859.
4881. Orin-Crosby, b. April 18, 1861.
4882. Burton-Willis, b. April 2, 1866.

4883. ROSWELL[7] [2013], (Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Cornish, Vt.; d. about 1848, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Susan Patterson; res. Hartland, Vt.

He had three boys and two girls.

4884. Hiram.
4885. Jesse.
4886. Fanny.
4887. Sarah.

4888. LEMUEL[7] [2014], (Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1787, in Cornish, N. H.; d. 1881, at Hartland, Vt., at the age of ninety-three years; m. Lucy Pierce, July 26, 1808.

He removed to Hartland, Vt., in 1831; when eighty years of age he visited his son James [9336], in Wisconsin, and subsequently returned home safely; res. Hartland, Vt.

4889. Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1811.
4890. Henry [9325], b. 1813.
4891. Clarissa, b. 1815; d. 1892; m. Freeman Alexander, in 1838.
4892. Harriet, b. 1818; d. 1889; m. Jason Spalding, 1838; res. Plainfield, N. H.
4893. Lucy, b. 1820; d. 1888; m. James Miller, in 1844.

4894. Fanny, b. 1822; d. 1861; m. Leonard Gilson, in 1840.
4895. Lemuel [9332], b. June 20, 1824.
4896. Charles [9335], b. 1826.
4897. James [9336], b. July 4, 1829.
4898. George [9340], b. 1833.

4899. WILLIAM-BELA[7] [2015], (Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1784, in Cornish, N. H.; m. ——; d. in Barnard, Vt.

4900. William-Diggins [9341], b. Sept. 29, 1816.
4901. Marcia, b. Aug. 17, 1818; m. Enoch Ellis; res. Royalton, Vt.

4902. DANIEL-FITCH[7] [2016], (Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1781, in Cornish, N. H.; m. Parthena Gilbert, of Plainfield, N. H.; she d. Jan. 27, 1862, in Burlington, Vt., res. in Elmore a short time, then moved to Burlington, Vt.

He was in the war of 1812.

4903. Almon [9343], b. about 1803.
4904. Barnice [9355], b. July 1, 1806.
4905. Alpheus; res. Burlington, Vt.; had no issue.
4906. Mary-Minerva; m. Myron Mills; res. Minn.
4907. John-Lyman [9358].
4908. Roswell-Gilbert [9363], b. March 3, 1814.
4909. Calvin-Daniel, res. Jonesville, Hillsdale, Co., Mich.; had no issue; d. Nov., 1850.

4910. LOVELL[7] [2020], (Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1794, in Claremont, N. H.; d. April 18, 1863, in Acton, Mass.; m. Laura Clark, of Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 25, 1821; she was the daughter of Samuel Clark, who served in the Revolutionary war.

4911. Harriet, b. July 31 1822; d. Feb. 21, 1891.
4912. George, b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. Oct. 28, 1828.
4913. Leonard-Johnson [9368], b. Feb. 4, 1827.
4914. Sarah, b. June 3, 1829.
4915. S.-Clark, b. Nov. 16, 1831.
4916. Jeannette-B., b. Feb. 17, 1834.

4917. LEBBEUS[7] [2021], (Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1785, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Sept. 25, 1868, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Mercy Spalding [2815], Oct. 20, 1816; she was b. March 30, 1799, and was the daughter of Amasa and Mary (Roberts) Spalding.

He lived in N. H. until 1810, then moved to Vt.; he bought a farm in the wilderness, cleared it up, and remained upon it until his death.

Children were all b. in Morristown, Vt.

4918. A son, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1817.
4919. Abel [9369], b. Oct. 10, 1818.
4920. Isaac [9378], b. Dec. 30, 1820.
4921. Charles [9383], b. March 14, 1824.
4922. Joseph-Warren [9386], b. July 7, 1825.
4923. Oliver [9388], b. Sept. 29, 1828.
4924. Mercy, b. March 14, 1832; m. Amaziah Kidder, May 15, 1850.
4925. Lyman, b. May 10, 1834; d. March 8, 1835.
4926. Jefferson [9392], b. May 4, 1836.
4927. Freeman [9397], b. June 18, 1839.

4928. JOSHUA[7] [2022], (Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1784, in Plainfield, N. H.; he d. in Meriden, N. H.; m. Judith Higgins, Nov. 26, 1807; she was b. June 10, 1783, and d. Nov. 12, 1860.

He was a watch and clock maker; res. Meriden, N. H.

4929. Eliza, b. June 1, 1808; d. April 11, 1874; m. Daniel Hamblet; he d. Jan. 11, 1866.
4930. Caroline, b. Oct. 13, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1868; m. David Clement; he d. Jan. 25, 1883.
4931. Henry-N.-W., b. Dec. 29, 1811.
4932. Lyman, b. March 6, 1814.
4933. Freeman, b. April 2, 1816.
4934. Maria H., b. Jan. 10, 1818.
4935. Rowena-A., b. Feb. 14, 1820; m. Sewall Channel.
4936. Marcia-Judith, b. May 15, 1824; d. Jan. 8, 1898; m. Joseph-Richardson Hewitt; he d. Feb. 27, 1896.
4937. Philander-Chase, b. Oct. 28, 1826.

4938. SAMUEL[7] [2023], (Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m. Ruth Spalding [2077].

4939. Philander.
4940. Clement.
4941. Hiram.
4942. Lucia; m. Mr. Parkhurst; res. Windsor, Vt.
4943. Marcia.

4944. ZEBINA[7] [2024], (Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]); d. Oct., 1858, at Hartland, Vt.; m. Abigail Spalding [2071].

4945. Abigail; d. Feb., 1874; m. Abel Adams; res. Ludlow, Vt.
4946. Zadoc; d. March, 1837; unmarried.
4947. Arial [9400], b. about 1820.
4948. Nancy; m. Gerry Thompson; he was killed in the army.
4949. Betsey, b. Nov. 24, 1822; m. Samuel-Russell Stocker, April 13, 1845; res. Windsor, Vt.
4950. Sylvester [9407].
4951. Worcester [9414], b. Aug. 31, 1828.
4952. Amelia; d. Aug., 1862; m. Gustavus Cady.
4953. Sewell-Billings [9416], b. April 15, 1835.

4954. SANFORD[7] [2028], (Silas[6], Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 30, 1800, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Dec., 1859, in Windsor, Vt.; buried in West Claremont, N. H.; m. Bridget-Mary

Lynch, Jan. 22, 1832; she was the daughter of Hugh Lynch and Mary Kiernam, and was b. July 25, 1810, in Ireland.

After the death of Mr. Spalding, his wife, with her four children, moved to Amboy, Ill.

Children b. in West Claremont, N. H.

4955. John-Lyman [9419], b. Aug. 30, 1834.

4956. Elizabeth-Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1836; m. John-Henry-Earles, of Stockton City, Utah, Aug. 9, 1865; res. Stockton, where their children were all b.: Francis-Augustine, b. June 4, 1866; Mary-Adelaide, b. July 25, 1867; John Spalding, b. Aug. 20, 1869.

4957. James-Holton, b. Aug. 29, 1838; res. Kansas City, Mo.; unmarried in 1870.

4958. Adelaide-Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Paul Cullen, of Amboy, Ill., Jan. 18, 1862. Children as follows: Frederick-Francis, b. April 18, 1863, in Amboy, Ill.; James-Spalding, b. Sept. 10, 1865, in Stockton, Utah; Mary-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1867, in Kansas City, Mo.

4959. LYMAN-DYER[7] [2035], (Lyman[6], Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 2, 1810; d. July 8, 1892, aged 82 years and 6 days; m. Susan-Parker Parrott, Sept. 29, 1838; she was the daughter of Enoch-Greenleaf Parrott; she d. April 27, 1889, aged 74 years; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

He was a merchant of Portsmouth, and has been especially prominent in the cause of education. He served for several years on the board of school committee, and has contributed largely to the efficiency and thoroughness of the school system of that city.

Children all b. in Portsmouth, N. H.

4960. Lyman-Greenleaf, b. Jan. 1, 1845; he was Lieut. in the U. S. Navy, and was killed Aug. 29, 1881, by the premature explosion of a torpedo at Newport, R. I.

4961. James-Alfred [9421], b. Aug. 20, 1846.

4962. Merrill [9422], b. June 21, 1848.

4963. Susan-Parker, b. July 2, 1850; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

4964. Elizabeth-Toscan, b. March 8, 1853; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

4965. JONATHAN[7] [2041], (Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1772, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Sept. 24, 1855, in Conneaut twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Margaret Stuntz, about 1799; she was born near Martinsburg, Va., and moved to Pennsylvania in 1798.

In 1795 he moved to Conneaut twp., Erie Co., Pa., being the first settler; he bought and cleared a farm, which he occupied until his death. He raised a family of eight children—three boys and five girls; the daughters married, but there is no record.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812, defending the coast of Lake Erie, and helped to get Commodore Perry's fleet over the bar at Presque Isle.

4966. David [9423], b. Dec. 7, 1802.

4967. John; d. Dec. 20, 1875, in Erie Co., Pa.

4968. George [9423], b. Sept. 9, 1816.

4969. DAVID[7] [2042], (Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1772, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Feb. 9, 1860, at Waukegan, Ill.; 1st, m. Martha Cary in 1797; she d. June 6, 1841, near Waukegan, Ill.; 2d, m. Mrs. Margaret Dugdale, of Lake Co., Ill.; she d. in 1891, in Waukegan, Ill.

After his marriage, he first settled either in Rutland or Windsor, Vt.; from there they moved to Utica, N.Y. David Spalding was drafted into the army in the latter part of the war of 1812, and was a private in Capt. Earl's New York Militia, and served three months at Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. In 1836 they moved West, and settled in Lake Co., Ill.

All the children were born in Oneida Co., N.Y., except the last one, who was the only child by his second wife.

4970. Calvin, b. 1798. He was a farmer in the State of New York, where he d. about 1838.
4971. Cynthia; m. Mr. Ruty; they had six children.
4972. Luther [9434], b. June 18, 1801.
4973. Julia; 1st, m. Mr. Chandler; 2d, m. Mr. Whitney.
4974. Franklin [9441], b. 1805.
4975. Chester [9442], b. about 1806.
4976. Allan [9447], b. Dec. 28, 1807.
4977. De Witt [9454], b. July, 1812.
4978. Leonard [9458], b. 1813.
4979. Mary-Ann; m. Mr. Murphy; res. Waukegan, Ill.

4980. JONATHAN[7] [2048], (Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1775; d. Dec. 15, 1855, in Bainbridge, Ohio. His first marriage was in Connecticut, to a Miss Burgess; 2d, m. Lydia Bullock; she was b. Oct. 5, 1780, and d. July 16, 1865.

They resided in the state of New York in 1820, and in 1834 removed to Ohio. Mrs. Lavinia M. Spalding [9483], of Braymer, Mo., writes: "I have heard my husband say that his grandfather was a sea captain from Connecticut."

4981. Emily (only child by his first wife); m. George Washington Cadwell.
4982. Lurancy, b. March 15, 1801; d. about 1845, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
4983. Alva [9460], b. Dec. 9, 1802.
4984. Arial, b. Oct. 19, 1804; d. Oct. 15, 1805.
4985. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. April 5, 1819.
4986. Lydia, b. Nov. 27, 1809; d. July 16, 1887; m. Erastus Ingersoll.
4987. Austin, b. Sept. 22, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1813.
4988. Almira, b. May 24, 1813; d. May 25, 1835; m. Charles Farr.
4989. Nancy, b. July 6, 1815; m. Ira Skinner; res. Monroe, Wis.
4990. John [9473], b. June 3, 1817.
4991. William-Newell, b. April 1, 1819; d. March 20, 1823.
4992. Charles-Orville [9483], b. Dec. 7, 1820.
4993. Samantha-Malvina, b. June 7, 1823, at Ellisburg, N.Y.; 1st, m. Cyrus Crafts, Dec. 2, 1841; he d. April 5, 1844; 2d, m. Ambrose A. Coe, Dec. 14, 1845.
4994. Sarah-Minerva, b. Aug. 11, 1825; d. May 5, 1828.

4995. ASA[7] [2049], (Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1777, in Monson, Mass.; d. about 1811; m. Jane Young, of Cowes, Isle of Wight, England.

He was captain of a trading vessel from Boston and New York to the West Indies and Europe. He left Santiago, Cuba, and was lost at sea about 1811, his vessel and crew perishing with him.

4996. Albert-Matthias [9495], b. June 15, 1807.

4997. DOLPHUS[7] [2052], (Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 19, 1787, in Monson, Mass.; m. Roxana Peck, of Ashford, Conn., April 22, 1807; she was b. June 22, 1777, and d. Aug. 29, 1850.

Children were all born in Monson, Mass.

4998. Lucinda, b. Oct. 18, 1809; m. Gay Goodwill, June 5, 1833.
4999. George [9508], b. Nov. 16, 1811.
5000. Lovina, b. May 19, 1815; m. Albert Stanton, Jan. 1, 1840.
5001. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Eber-W. Smith, Jan. 5, 1842.
5002. Sarah, b. March 11, 1821; m. Lorenzo-W. Ferry, Jan. 5, 1842; res. Monson, Mass.
5003. John [9514], b. Nov. 16, 1823.
5004. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1825; m. Joel-C. Thompson, April 23, 1856; he d. Jan. 12, 1866.

5005. DEXTER[7] [2054], (Leonard[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1789; d. Nov. 10, 1841; m. Betsey Herrick, Jan. 19, 1814; she d. March 13, 1881.

We have record of one son only; there may have been others.

5006. Jason-Leonard [9519], b. Dec. 27, 1814.

5007. JARED[7] [2061], (Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1781, in Morristown, Vt.; d. Oct. 7, 1870, at Franklin, Vt.; m. Sarah White, of Hartford, Conn.; she d. Jan. 31, 1867; res. Swanton, Vt.

They also had two sons, Sherman and Solon, who died in infancy.

5008. Lemuel-Granger [9525], b. June 10, 1807.
5009. Lucinda-White, b. Dec. 19, 1814; m. Alonzo Green, of Swanton, Vt.; res. Franklin, Vt.
5010. Justin-White [9533], b. Feb. 13, 1818.
5011. Lorenzo-White [9536], b. June 8, 1820.
5012. Harlow-Edwin, [9540], b. Feb. 10, 1824.
5013. Lucy-Ann, b. July 24, 1825; d. Aug. 18, 1825.
5014. Charles-Ferdinand [9545], b. April 25, 1828.

5015. LEVI[7] [2064], (Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1788, in Massachusetts; d. Franklin Co., Vt.; m. Mrs. Sophia (Little) Parker, of Morristown, Vt.; res. Sheldon, Vt. Their sons all went West.

5016. Caroline; m. Israel Robinson; res. Swanton, Vt.; P. O. address, St. Albans, Vt.
5017. James-Hodges [9656], b. Aug. 15, 1814.
5018. Alva-Cornelius; res. Hartford, Mich.
5019. Lucius-Rollin; res. Antwerp, N.Y.

5020. OZIAS[7] [2065], (Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1790, in Hartland, N. H., and d. May 9, 1870, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Caroline Leonard, of Worthington, Mass., March 10, 1816; she d. about 1884.

He settled in Morristown, Vt., when it was a wilderness, cleared a farm and built a good home, and was entirely a self-made man. He served in the war of 1812.

5021. Caroline-Louisa, b. Jan. 14, 1818; d. April 19, 1860; m. Westley Matthews, March 5, 1837.
5022. Rufus-Ozias [9655], b. Nov. 28, 1820.
5023. Almeda-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1822; m. William Parker, Dec. 25, 1842; res. Dixon, Ill.
5024. Roxana-Maria, b. May 14, 1824; m. O.-Dwight Matthews, Nov. 24, 1853; res. Morrisville, Vt.
5025. John-Quincy [9666], b. March 12, 1826.
5026. Jonas-Byron, b. Aug. 26, 1828; unmarried.
5027. William-Milo, b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1831.
5028. Lovira-Philena, b. April 8, 1832; m. Andrew McGaffey, July 27, 1853; res. Burlington, Vt.; they have had eight children.
5029. George-Lorenzo [9671], b. Sept. 10, 1834.
5030. Charlotte-Lucinda, b. Aug. 5, 1838; m. Mr. Nash, June 2, 1864; res. Purlington, Vt.

5031. ALVAH[7] [2066], (Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1793; d. in Morristown, Vt.; m. Emma Cooke, about 1822; she d. Jan. 13, 1838.

He was a farmer; res. Morristown, Vt.

5032. Emma.
5033. Fanny; m. Horace Darling, of Morristown, Vt.; their daughter m. W. C. Hibbard, of Chicago, Ill.; her first husband was Levi Robinson, a grandson of Levi Spalding [5015]. Lieut. Robinson was killed by the Indians in 1874, while on duty with his regiment in Wyoming. There is now a military post named in his honor—Fort Robinson, Neb.
5034. Alvah-W. [9672], b. March 1, 1826.
5035. Betsey.
5036. Harriet.
5037. Celinda.
5038. William-Ozro [9673], b. Feb. 14, 1836.
5039. Dudley.

5040. JOHN[7] [2067], (Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1796; m. Lodema Baker; res. Meriden, N. H.

Efforts have been made to obtain the record of this family and that of his father's, Barzillia, but without success.

5041. Justin-White [9677], b. June 18, 1823.

5042. AQUILA[7] [2070], (Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1787, in Plainfield, N. H.; he d. June 2, 1856, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Betsey Andrews, Sept. 7, 1811; she was b. Aug. 29, 1777; d. Feb. 5, 1861.

He moved to Morristown, Vt., about 1811, and remained till about 1832, then returned to Plainfield, N. H., where he lived till his death.

Children all b. in Morristown, Vt.

5043. Phineas, b. Aug. 25, 1804.
5044. Nathan-Andrews, b. Oct. 3, 1812.
5045. Aquila-Rich [9578], b. May 17, 1814.
5046. Leonard [9580], b. Aug. 12, 1816.
5047. Simon, b. June 8, 1819; d. Oct. 10, 1839.
5048. Mahala, b. Feb. 26, 1822.

5049. ELISHA[7] [2073], (Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1793; m. Nancy Jordan.

5050. Sylvanus.
5051. Franklin [9585].
5052. Olive.
5053. Calista.

5054. CALVIN[7] [2074], (Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1795; d. July 26, 1859; 1st, m. Clarissa Stone; 2d, m. Persis Stone.

5055. Emeline.
5056. Henry.
5057. Elizabeth.

5058. PHINEAS[7] [2075], (Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July, 1796, in Middletown, Conn.; d. in Toledo, Ohio; m. Phidelia-Norton Dealing, in 1817.

He was a druggist in Toledo, Ohio, and was a cabinet maker early in life.

There were twelve children; they are not given in the order of their births.

5059. Elizabeth, b. 1818; d. 1872; m. George Whiting.
5060. Don Orlando [9587], b. Feb. 28, 1820.
5061. Phineas, b. 1822; d. 1848; lost at sea. He was a minister, and went to China.
5062. Lowell-G. [9596], b. 1824.
5063. Alphonsine, b. 1826; d. 1866.
5064. Caroline.
5065. Phidelia.
5066. Charles.
5067. Chauncey.

5068. ENOS[7] [2076], (Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1799; 1st, m. Lucretia Downer, Aug. 6, 1818,

at Weathersfield, Vt.; she d. Jan. 18, 1841; 2d, m. Susan Freeman, of Cornish, N. H., June 7, 1841; she d. Nov. 6, 1858; res. Plainfield, N. H.

Children all b. in Plainfield, N. H.

5069. Enos-R. [9597], b. July 23, 1819.
5070. Roswell-O. [9599], b. Nov. 9, 1821.
5071. Hartwell, b. April 28, 1826; d. July 8, 1828.
5072. Rosarah, b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Edward Fifield, of Plainfield, N. H., 1847.
5073. Avis, b. March 22, 1831; m. Oscar Read, 1853.
5074. Louise, b. June 10, 1833; m. Martin Gove, March, 1859; res. Hanover, N. H.
5075. Lucia, b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. Feb. 8, 1839.
5076. Susan-L., b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Frank-C. Jenne, June 16, 1863; res. Lebanon, N. H.
5077. Francella, b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. March 1, 1848.
5078. Insley-W., b. Nov. 18, 1849.

5079. BARNESS[7] [2080], (Oliver[6], Benaiah[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]); 1st, m. Mary Angell, Jan. 8, 1807; she d. Feb. 5, 1811; 2d, m. Lucretia Dresser, Feb. 13, 1812.

5080. Hannah-Jefferds, b. June 29, 1807; m. John Tucker, 1836; res. Ohio; she d. April 12, 1888.
5081. Edward-Rufus [9600], b. March 11, 1809.
5082. Mercy, b. Jan. 27, 1811, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Ephraim Manning, April 15, 1833; res. Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; she d. May 15, 1895.
5083. William-Henry, b. May 20, 1812.

5084. Capt. EDWARD[7] [2086], (Edward[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), res. Bristol and Providence, R. I.

He was a ship-master; he married and had two daughters.

5085. JOHN[7] [2087], (Edward[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), m. ——; res. in Albany, N.Y., while his wife lived; after her death he returned to Providence, R. I., where he d.

No children.

5086. STEPHEN[7] [2091], (Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1767; he d. Feb. 26, 1853, in Enfield, Conn.; m. Molly Leffingwell; she was b. April 16, 1773; she was the daughter of Deacon Jeremiah Leffingwell, of Plainfield, Conn.; she d. Jan. 21, 1848; res. in Killingly, Conn., for some time, then removed to Enfield, Conn.

5087. Denison, b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. May 10, 1807.
5088. Ebenezer-W., b. Oct. 27, 1795; d. May 16, 1835.
5089. John-Milton [9602], b. Nov. 7, 1798.
5090. Asa-Leffingwell [9606], b. Sept. 18, 1800.
5091. Willard, b. March 17, 1803; d. May 18, 1808.
5092. Clarissa-Dunlap, b. June 21, 1805; d. Sept. 19, 1860, in Elizabeth City, N. J.; unmarried.
5093. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1810, in Colchester, Conn.; m. Olcott Allen, of Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1828; she d. March 27, 1834.

5094. ZADOC[7] [2093], (Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1772; d. Jan. 23, 1839, aged 67; 1st, m. Mary Cady, daughter of David and Lois (Cleveland) Cady, Oct. 24, 1793; she d. Nov. 28, 1823, aged 53; 2d, m. Ruth Hutchins, of Thompson, Conn., Jan. 19, 1825; she d. April 11, 1851, aged 67; res. Killingly, Conn.

5095. Lois, b. April 29, 1794 (other authority 1795); m. Rev. Edward Lippitt, Meth. Epis. clergyman, Dec. 24, 1815.
5096. Sally, b. April 29, 1794; res. Thompson, Conn.; unmarried.
5097. Davis-Cleaveland [9611], b. March 19, 1798.
5098. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. April 30, 1814.
5099. Elisha-Paine [9617], b. Oct. 8, 1801.
5100. Henrietta, b. March 25 or 26, 1803; m. Horace Burroughs, March 26, 1844; res. Killingly, Conn.
5101. Mary-Cady, b. Nov. 5, 1804; m. Henry Young, April, 1828; res. Abington, Conn.
5102. James-Harvey [9619], b. May 24, 1807.
5103. Henry [9622], b. March 22, 1809.
5104. Betsey-Celinda, b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. Charles Chaffee, Sept. 5, 1836; res. Putnam, Conn.
5105. Willard-Danielson [9632], b. Feb. 6, 1813.
5106. Girden-Robinson [9637], b. July 24, 1816.
5107. Ruth-Hutchins, b. Sept. 4, 1826; d. April 11, 1851; res. Thompson, Conn.; unmarried.

5108. EZEKIEL[7] [2097], (Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1782; d. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Celia Dexter, Nov. 26, 1805; she was b. March 10, 1787; res. Killingly, Conn.

5109. Elvira, b. Oct. 6, 1806.
5110. Joseph-Dexter [9640], b. Jan. 2, 1810.
5111. Adaline, b. Dec. 11, 1814; 1st, m. George Allerton, March 13, 1839; res. Brooklyn, Conn.; 2d, m. John-K. Allerton, Sept. 25, 1842.
5112. Celia-Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1820; m. Richard King, Oct. 16, 1839; res. Brooklyn, Conn.; she d. Sept. 10, 1854.
5113. Cornelia, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. May 8, 1823.
5114. Eliza-Carroll, b. Sept. 14, 1827; m. Joseph-A. Edmond, Nov. 23, 1852; res. Windham, Conn.

5115. SIMON[7] [2102], (Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 20, 1772; d. April 19, 1859, aged 87; m. Anna-Atwell Olney, of Providence, R. I., May 31, 1815; she was b. Oct. 22, 1784; d. July 7, 1826, aged 41; res. Killingly, Conn.

He voted at every presidential election, except Washington's first term.

5116. George-Wanton [9646], b. March 3, 1816.
5117. Daniel-Hitchcock, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. May 31, 1838; unmarried.
5118. Lucy-Sophia, b. Sept. 7, 1819; d. Sept. 19, 1819.
5119. Mary-Emmons, b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. Henry N. Clemons, March 6, 1848; res. West Killingly, Conn.; she d. Friday morning, June 11, 1869.

5120. JOHN[7] [2103], (Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1776, in Killingly, Conn.; d. April 11,

1831, at Alden, Erie Co., N.Y.; m. Eliza Dabney, of Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 5, 1800; she was b. Oct. 2, 1783, at Oxford, Conn.

He res. in Windham, Conn., Scotland, Conn., and Killingly, Conn., and finally went West.

First six children were b. in Killingly, Conn., others in Windham, Conn.

5121. John-William [9649], b. Feb. 28, 1802.
5122. Frederic-Dabney, b. April 12, 1804; m. ——; had no children.
5123. Francis-Edward, b. March 17, 1806; d. Nov. 8, 1841.
5124. Mary-Ann, b. June 2, 1808; d. Nov. 2, 1849.
5125. Eliza-S., b. Aug. 5, 1810; m. John-H. Ripley, of Windham, Conn., Oct. 8, 1829; she d. Nov. 28, 1853.
5126. Julia-G., b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Levi-Durkee, Oct. 8, 1829; she d. Dec. 27, 1853.
5127. James-D., b. May 28, 1815.
5128. Charles-D., b. Aug. 12, 1818.
5129. Harriet-M., b. March 14, 1821; d. June 10, 1852.
5130. Francis-P., b. June 9, 1822; m. Hiram-W. Higgins, April 19, 1855; res. Greenbush, Wis.
5131. Augustus [9662], b. Nov. 6, 1824.

5132. Col. JOHN[7] [2106], (Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1765; d. Feb. 19, 1828, in Sheshequin, Pa.; m. Welthy-Ann Gore, of Sheshequin, Pa., Oct. 1, 1783; she d. Jan. 2, 1854, in Sheshequin.

He was in the Revolutionary army, and his widow drew a pension.

Children all b. in Sheshequin, Pa.

5133. Harry [9666], b. Sept. 30, 1784.
5134. William-Bela [9675], b. Aug. 24, 1786.
5135. Noah [9681], b. June 28, 1788.
5136. Obadiah-Gore [9692], b. Aug. 11, 1790.
5137. Simon, b. June 5, 1792; d. May 15, 1814.
5138. Sally, b. Aug. 26, 1794; m. Gen. Harry Wells, Feb. 13, 1812; he d. Dec. 22, 1833.
5139. Ulysses [9702], b. July 3, 1796.
5140. Welthy-Ann, b. July 14, 1798; m. Luther Carner; she d. April 6, 1833, in Sheshequin, Pa.
5141. George-W. [9708], b. Aug. 18, 1800.
5142. John-Avery [9715], b. Aug. 14, 1802.
5143. Charles-Miner [9721], b. Dec. 20, 1804.
5144. Zebulon-Butler [9728], b. Dec. 30, 1807.
5145. Avery-Gore, b. March 26, 1810; d. Sept. 19, 1835.
5146. Mary-Ann, b. April 30, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1831.

5147. CHESTER-PIERCE[7] [2112], (Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1784, in Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa.; d. 1811; m. Sarah Tyler, 1806; she d. Nov., 1866; res. Palmyra, N.Y.

5148. Shepherd [9734], b. 1807.
5149. Myron, b. 1809; d. 1865, at Palmyra, N.Y.; unmarried.
5150. Chester [9738], b. June 15, 1811.

5151. COIT[7] [2114], (Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 10, 1772, in Windham Co., Conn.; d. May 22, 1859, in Porter twp., Van Buren Co., Mich.; m. Rhoda Cobb, May 8, 1799; she d. Dec. 6, 1857.

At an early age he was bound out to his uncle, Mr. E. Ripley, with whom he lived until twenty-one years of age. He then started in life for himself, and succeeded in maintaining a comfortable and happy home, and rearing a large family; res. Onondaga Hill, four miles from the city of Syracuse, N.Y.

5152. Colwell-Hull [9742], b. March 30, 1800.
5153. Harmon-L. [9746], b. about 1802.
5154. Hirah-J. [9751], b. Sept. 8, 1805.
5155. Noah-Billings [9755], b. Nov. 17, 1808.
5156. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1811; d. unmarried.
5157. Nancy, b. Dec. 12, 1811; m. Mr. Wilcox; they had two children, one daughter, Mrs. M. J. Lytle; res. at Lawton, Mich.
5158. Coit, b. May 9, 1814; d. June 15, 1814.
5159. William-Augustus [9756], b. Aug. 17, 1815.
5160. Harvey, b. July 3, 1818; d. Aug. 16, 1820.
5161. Harvey-C., b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. June 5, 1852, in Detroit, Mich. He was in the service of the Michigan Central Railroad. He married, but left no children.
5162. Jane-T., b. Jan. 17, 1823; d. April 13, 1846; unmarried.

5163. SAMUEL[7] [2132], (Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1781, at Orwell, Vt.; d. at Fulton, N.Y.; res. Columbia Co., N. Y.

Very little is known of this Samuel, except that he went to New York State. He was a farmer.

The children are all farmers.

5164. Samuel [9758], b. April 4, 1804.
5165. William [9765].
5166. Ezra [9768].
5167. Origen [9770].
5168. Isaac [9773].
5169. Charles [9779].
5170. Benjamin.
5171. Polly.
5172. Betsey.
5173. Margaret.
5174. Angelina.

5175. IRA[7] [2133], (Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1783 at Orwell, Vt.; he d. two months after Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation, at the age of 79 years; he was buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Grass Lake, Mich.; m. Chloe Rockwell, daughter of John and Rebecca Rockwell, of Cornwell, Vt.; she was b. Nov. 17, 1785.

He was in the war of 1812. In 1831 he went to Michigan, locating at Sylvan; he was for many years the largest landholder in

the township, and gave to each of his sons a large farm, his family all following agricultural pursuits. He was a very religious man, and a Deacon of the Congregational Church for over thirty years; he was also a stanch abolitionist, contributing freely time and money in helping fugitive slaves into Canada, and on his farm was one of the prominent stations of the so-called underground railroad.

5176. Alonzo; d. in. Vt., at the age of nineteen years.
5177. Matilda; m. Truman Lawrence; she d. in Michigan without issue.
5178. Ira [9785].
5179. Augustus-Nott [9788].
5180. Lucina-Sophronia; m. a Mr. Crafts; they have four children; res. Fairmount, Dak.
5181. Warren [9789], b. Aug. 13, 1826.

5182. WARREN[7] [2134], (Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Orwell, Vt.; m. Abi Rockwell, daughter of John and Rebecca Rockwell, of Cornwall, Vt.

He went to Michigan about 1831, and settled near Dexter, Washtenaw Co.; he went West in 1836, and was last heard from in Chicago, Ill.

5183. Eli [9793].
5184. Dennis [9795].
5185. Mariette.
5186. Lucy.
5187. Samantha.
5188. Emma; res. Chelsea, Mich.

5189. SIMEON[7] [2147], (Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1797, in Orwell, Vt.; d. July 5, 1825; m. Betsey Beebe, Sept. 14, 1819.

5190. Alonzo [9796], b. April 2, 1821.
5191. Josiah [9808], b. March 2, 1822.

5192. DON-ALONZA[7] [2152], (Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1797, in Rutland Co., Vt.; 1st, m. Mrs. Julia-Ann (Clarke) Carolan, Jan. 2, 1821; she d. Jan. 1, 1836; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Danforth, Feb. 25, 1838.

He went to Illinois in 1818, and settled in Alton, Madison Co., where he res.

5193. Henry-Starr [9809], b. Nov. 29, 1821.
5194. Louisa-Maria, b. April 3, 1825; d. July 13, 1828.
5195. Helen-Maria, b. April 13, 1840.

5196. HARRY[7] [2153], (Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1798; d. Nov. 30, 1868; 1st, m. Olive Reynolds, of Rutland, Vt., June 2, 1820; she was b. Sept. 25, 1799; she d. Sept. 23, 1832; 2d, m. Elizabeth Brook, Feb. 21, 1835; res. Nilwood, Ill.

5197. George, b. Feb. 25, 1821: d. March 1, 1821.
5198. Merritt, b. April 25, 1822; d. March 25, 1824.
5199. Merritt-Clark [9812], b. Sept. 18, 1824.
5200. Betsey, b. June 13, 1827; d. May 29, 1835.
5201. George [9821], b. June 14, 1829.
5202. Lorette, b. Feb. 5, 1832.
5203. Horace-Clark [9828], b. Dec. 8, 1836.

5204. PHINEAS[7] [2155], (Phineas[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1781, in Canaan, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1850; m. Matilda Tichenor, Oct. 10, 1805; she d. Jan. 11, 1849.

5205. Phineas-Sargent [9832], b. Jan. 18, 1807.
5206. Maria-Flagg.
5207. Rebecca-Roscoe.
5208. Elizabeth-Butler.
5209. Jane-S. Goodrich.
5210. Maria.
5211. Martin.
5212. Henry-Clinton [9839], b. June 22, 1812.
5213. Hiram.
5214. Rebecca.
5215. Jane-Elizabeth.

5216. HIRAM[7] [2159], (Philip[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1804, in Panton, Vt., where he d. June 29, 1873; 1st, m. Elizabeth Hawkins, daughter of Roger and Merriam Hawkins, May 30, 1833; 2d, m. Olive M. Ward, Sept. 26, 1850.

He was a man of great mental ability, and was a member of the State Legislature for three terms, and filled numerous prominent offices in his own town.

5217. Junius-Philip [9844], b. March 12, 1840.
5218. Davis-Lucian; he is a doctor; res. Virden, Ill.
5219. Chester-Ward [9853], b. May 14, 1859.

5220. ISAAC[7] [2163], (Nathan[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Panton, Vt., where he lived and died; m. Phœbe Wright.

Wilbur-Charles [9855] writes: My grandfather was in the war of 1812, and grandmother drew a pension after his death.

5221. Isaac-Somers [9854].

5222. NATHAN[7] [2165], (Henry[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. probably about 1780, in Panton, Vt.

5223. Henry [9865], b. Aug. 21, 1812.

5224. ISAAC[7] [2167], (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1782; m. ——; res. Romulus, N.Y.

5225. John.
5226. Isaac.

5227. SAMUEL[7] [2170], (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1788; d. near Toledo, Ohio; m. Sarah Hoover, of Dauphin Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1808; res. Lake Ridge, Lenawee Co., Mich.

5228. Nancy-Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1809; 1st, m. Inez Badger, Feb. 9, 1830; he d. June 3, 1842; 2d, m. Daniel Gillett, July 6, 1853; res. Tecumseh, Mich.
5229. John-Hoover [9868], b. Feb. 19, 1812.
5230. Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1815; m. Nathaniel Bowen, Dec. 8, 1842; res. Tecumseh, Mich.
5231. Samuel [9874], b. July 18, 1817.
5232. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. Henry Sones, Feb. 2, 1842; res. Tecumseh, Mich.
5233. Joseph-Hoover [9879], b. May 1, 1822.
5234. William [9893], b. Aug. 17, 1824.
5235. Eliza-Ann, b. May 22, 1827; d. Aug. 5, 1828.
5236. Louisa, b. April 23, 1830; m. Alexander Eeslick, Dec. 30, 1852; res. Lake Ridge, Mich.
5237. Sarah-Jane, b. March 14, 1834; m. George-W. Miller, Jan. 1, 1854.

5238. WILLIAM[7] [2173], (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1794; he d. July 20, 1867, in Farmington, Fulton Co, Ill.; 1st, m. Damaris Hathaway, Oct. 5, 1817, in Seneca Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 11, 1854; 2d, m. Mrs. Mahala (Painter) Lucas.

He moved from Portage Co., Ohio, to Knox Co., Ill., in the year 1844.

5239. Daniel [9894], b. Oct. 17, 1819.
5240. Celutha-Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1826.
5241. Edward, [9895], b. July 7, 1829.
5242. Moses-William, b. Dec. 11, 1831.
5243. Julia-Ann, b. June 11, 1836; m. Nelson Oldfield.
5244. James-Taylor, b. June 6, 1843.
5245. Erastus-Harrison.

5246. WILLIS[7] [2174], (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. in Toledo, Ohio.

Left a family.

5247. DANIEL[7] [2177], (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 4, 1804; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich., where he d.; m. Angeline Blodgett, Aug. 5, 1827; she was b. May 10, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1863, at Bellevue, Mich.

5248. Oscar-Daniel [9896], b. June 5, 1828.
5249. George-Gary [9899], b. Sept. 28, 1829.
5250. John-Alonzo [9902], b. June 5, 1833.
5251. Jane-Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. Frank Sweet, Dec. 31, 1861; res. Bellevue, Mich.
5252. Thaddeus-Denison [9905], b. Aug. 25, 1837.
5253. Mary-Cornelia, b. Dec. 8, 1839; m. Albert Crawford, Dec. 5, 1859; res. Bellevue, Mich.
5254. Amanda-Caroline, b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. William Youngs, March 16, 1864; she is dead.

5255. Ida, b. July 4, 1846; m. Harrison Youngs, March 23, 1863; res. Bellevue Mich.
5256. Harriet, b. May 2, 1849; m. Enoch Andrus; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
5257. Agnes-Leonora, b. Feb. 11, 1855; m. ——

5258. JOHN[7] [2179], (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1809; m. Phebe Slade, Nov. 16, 1833; she was b. April 11, 1816; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.

5259. Edward-Russell [9907], b. Oct. 29, 1834.
5260. Abner-Milton, b. Dec. 28, 1835; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
5261. George-Gary, b. May 4, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
5262. Sarah-Matilda, b. June 21, 1843; d. April 6, 1853.
5263. Harriet-Malissa, b. April 10, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1847.
5264. John-Wesley [9910], b. Oct. 26, 1846.
5265. Charles-Edwin [9911], b. Oct. 13, 1847.

5266. WILLIAM-AVERY[7] [2182], (Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1796, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; he d. in 1892, in Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y.; m. Charity Williams, of Aurelius, N.Y., July 10, 1818; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Althea Williams, and was b. Feb. 11, 1797, in Cheshire, Mass., and d. in 1892; res. Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y.

He moved to the town of Yates in 1821, and purchased of the Holland Land Co., a hundred-acre tract of land. Mr. Spalding was a successful farmer, a man of influence in his town, and for a number of years he held the office of assessor.

Children all b. in Yates, N.Y., except the first.

5267. Betsey, b. Dec. 2, 1819, in Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. May 26, 1846, in Yates, N.Y.
5268. Orange, b. Sept. 13, 1822; d. July 6, 1838.
5269. William-Avery [9912], b. Jan. 25, 1825.
5270. David-Hathaway, b. March 10, 1827; d. June 21, 1831.
5271. Erastus-Mason [9913], b. June 14, 1829.
5272. Marie, b. Aug. 17, 1830; unmarried; res. Yates Center, N.Y.
5273. Sarah-Emeline, b. July 4, 1833; unmarried; res. Yates Center, N.Y.
5274. Nancy-Ann, b. June 16, 1836; m. Lowell Barnum, March 19, 1856; res. Yates, N.Y.
5275. Frances-Louisa, b. Dec. 9, 1839; d. March 19, 1847.
5276. Henry-Harrison [9916], b. Jan. 31, 1842.

5277. ORANGE-STODDARD[7] [2183], (Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 15, 1798, in Scipio, N.Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1869; m. Mabelia Bacon, of Aurelius, N.Y., March 1, 1827.

Children all b. in Aurelius, N.Y., except the two youngest, who were b. in Yates, N.Y.

5278. Joseph-Smith [9917], b. May 11, 1829.
5279. Betsey-Maria, b. March 13, 1832; res. with her mother on the homestead, in Yates, N. Y.
5280. Chloe-Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1834; m. William-Lyon Carpenter, of Yates, N. Y., April 4, 1852; res. Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N.Y.

5281. Zilpah-Clarinda, b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. Lamson-H. Grinnell, of Yates, N. Y., May 28, 1858; res. Centreville St. Joseph Co., Mich.
5282. Nancy-Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Allen Shepardson, of Yates, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1860; res. Yates, N.Y.; removed in 1870 to Paxton, Ill.
5283. Helen-Amelia, b. April 28, 1846; m. Orson Colony, of Yates, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1863; res. Waterport, Orleans Co., N.Y.
5284. Eva-Mobelia, b. Oct. 6, 1854; res. with her mother on the homestead, in Yates, N. Y., (1869.)

5285. ALMOND[7] [2184], (Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1800, in Scipio (now Ledyard), N.Y.; m. Fanny Williams, Nov. 13, 1825, in Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y.; she was b. Dec. 7, 1805.

5286. Lyman; b. Nov. 14, 1826, in Yates, N.Y.; d. about 1865; unmarried.
5287. Caroline, b. Oct. 3, 1827.
5288. Sally-Ann, b. April 26, 1831, in Yates, N. Y.; 1st, m. Hiram Silvernail, Oct. 3, 1847; he d. Jan. 1, 1869; 2d, m. Rev. B. C. Warner, April 28, 1872; res. Geneva, Ohio.
5289. John-Baker, b. Aug. 23, 1833, in Troy, Ohio; d. 1878 in Oregon; unmarried.
5290. } Dudley [9919], b. March 26, 1836.
5291. } Diana-F., b. March 26, 1836.
5292. William-Avery, b. Dec. 7, 1839, in Troy, Ohio; res. Ludlow, Mo.; unmarried (1896).
5293. Otis-Hendrick [9921], b. Sept. 10, 1841.
5294. Susan-A., b. March 10, 1844.

5295. HENRY[7] [2185], (Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1809, in Scipio, N.Y., now Ledyard, N.Y.; m. Sarah Williams, of Aurelius, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1848; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Althea Williams, and was b. March 4, 1813; res. Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y.

5296. Albert-Mason, b. Nov. 14, 1849, in Yates, N.Y.
5297. Ella, b. April 27, 1855, in Yates, N.Y.; adopted.

5298. EZRA[7] [2190], (Ezra[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1794, in Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Sally Merritt, of Stephentown, Washington Co., N.Y.

He moved from Schoharie Co., N.Y., to Brewerton, Onondaga Co., N.Y., where he res.

5299. Lucy, b. April 5, 1819; m. David-Hiram Brumogem; res. Albany, N.Y.
5300. Cynthia-Parthenia, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Ira-D. Draper; she res. in Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y.
5301. Ira [9923], b. Jan. 2, 1825.
5302. Salina, b. Dec. 21, 1827; m. George Pangburn; res. Fulton, Schoharie Co., N.Y.
5303. Sarah-Almina, b. April 14, 1835; m. Peter Raynolds; res. Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y.

5304. ALFRED[7] [2196], (Asa[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m.—— Ballou, of Peru, Mass.

5305. Alfred.
5306. Dorcas.

5307. HARVEY[7] [2197], (Asa[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1780, in Worthington, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1837, in Vicksburg, Miss.; m. Temperance Worthington, in Worthington, Mass.; she was b. in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 12, 1778; d. 1821, in Elbe, N.Y.

5308. Eliza-Shepherd, b. Nov. 24, 1808; m. Jonathan Ingalls, Jan. 1, 1835, in Royalton, N.Y.; Children: Charles-E., b. Jan. 6, 1836; George-A., b. Jan. 24, 1840; George-H., b. Oct. 23, 1841; Mary-Eliza, b. Oct. 27, 1845.

5309. Charles-Austin, b. Dec. 12, 1810, in Worthington, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1830, in Byron, N.Y.

5310. Samuel-Worthington, b. 1813; d. 1813.

5311. Emily-Temperance, b. Oct. 30, 1815; m. David-S. Worthington, March 27, 1842; Children: Lizzie-S., b. Nov. 30, 1842; Mattie-G., b. Aug. 9, 1845; Mary-Emily, b. Jan. 27, 1848; Nettie, b. Aug. 10, 1857; the last is the only one living (1896).

5312. Laura-Wilder, b. May 9, 1818; 1st, m. David-R. Dunn, Nov. 19, 1840; Children: George-R., b. Oct. 7, 1841; Frances-E., b. July 8, 1843; Laura-S., b. July 18, 1845; Mr. Dunn d. Feb. 24, 1850; 2d, m. M.-M. Southworth, Aug. 12, 1851; child, Charles-M., b. March 6, 1853.

5313. David-Worthington [9925], b. June 2, 1820.

5314. ASA[7] [2199], (Asa[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]); d. in Flushing, N.Y.; m. Miss Green, a daughter of Dr. Green, of Pittsfield, Mass.

They had two daughters.

5315. GEORGE[7] [2206], (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1789, in Schaghticoke, N.Y.; d. Nov. 16, 1872; 1st, m. Mary Westgate, Nov. 12, 1809; she was b. April 29, 1781; d. Aug. 1, 1846; 2d, m. Grace Spalding [2796], March 25, 1848; she was b. June 2, 1801; d. about 1880; res. Skaneateles, N. Y.; he was a farmer.

First eight children were b. in Wells, N.Y., others in Otisco, N.Y.

5316. Jonathan [9932], b. April 3, 1811.

5317. Dorcas, b. March 30, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1814.

5318. Helim [9935], b. Dec. 27, 1814.

5319. Amanda, b. Feb. 27, 1817; m. Stephen Ackels, April 4, 1837; res. Palo, Iona Co., Mich.; she d. May 7, 1876.

5320. Fanny, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. David Cuddeback, Sept. 27, 1843; res. Skaneateles, N.Y.; she d. Jan. 26, 1890.

5321. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. Burlingame Harris, Jan. 1, 1838; res. Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich.; she d. May 8, 1890.

5322. Minerva, b. April 14, 1823; m. Jedediah Dwelle, Jan. 26, 1842; she d. Oct. 12, 1854.

5323. Clarissa, b. April 26, 1825; m. Albert Hinman, May 24, 1843; she res. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y.; she d. April 30, 1891.

5324. Mary-Ette, b. April 6, 1827; m. Henry-F. Briggs, Sept. 25, 1844; res. Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.; she d. Nov. 22, 1890.

5325. George-Washington [9940], b. Feb. 26, 1830.

5326. Jeremiah [9944], b. March 1, 1834.

5327. DWELLE[7] [2207], (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1791; d. May 4, 1869; m. Cynthia Woodworth, Oct. 30, 1817; she was b. Nov. 23, 1797, in Mayfield, N.Y.

5328. Pamelia, b. Sept. 10, 1818; m. Jeremiah Bailey, Dec. 25, 1838; she d. Oct. 4, 1849, at Union, Ind.
5329. William [9951], b. Oct. 26, 1819.
5330. Silas-Woodworth [9952], b. Oct. 16, 1821.
5331. Selah [9953], b. Oct. 18, 1824.
5332. Rebecca-Dunham, b. May 27, 1826; m. James Tolman, March 10, 1847; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
5333. DeWitt-Clinton [9954], b. April 8, 1829.
5334. Emeline-Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1837; d. March 20, 1859.
5335. Jay-Dwelle, b. Dec. 27, 1841.

5336. DAVID[7] [2208], (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1792; he d. May 12, 1867, in Vineland, N. J.; m. Lucy Carey, March 26, 1815; she was b. March 22, 1795, in North Kingston, R. I.; d. May 15, 1867, in Vineland, N. J.

In early life he moved from Schaghticoke, N.Y., to Lake Pleasant, Hamilton Co., N.Y.; thence, in 1829, to Otisco, N.Y.; thence, in 1840, to Spafford, N.Y., his residence at the time of his death. He was a farmer.

Children all b. in Northampton, N.Y., except Lewis, who was b. in Otisco, N.Y.

5337. Perlina, b. June 7, 1816; m. Nelson Isdell, of Spafford, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1837; she d. Aug. 15, 1842; res. Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
5338. Francis-Clark [9958], b. March 12, 1818.
5339. Isaac [9966], b. Feb. 12, 1820.
5340. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1821; m. Adoniram-Judson Davis, of Spafford, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1842; res. Trenton, Mo.
5341. Eunice, b. Jan. 13, 1824; m. Albert Haight, of Spafford, N.Y., June 20, 1861; res. Ithaca, N.Y.
5342. David-Leland [9967], b. Oct. 3, 1825.
5343. Lewis [9968], b. Jan. 8, 1835

5344. JEREMIAH[7] [2210], (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1797; d. Aug. 28, 1852, in Niagara Co., N.Y.; m. Rebecca Lanfear, Jan. 7, 1823.

He removed from Eastern New York to Onondaga Co., where he resided twenty years; thence to Niagara Co., N.Y.; he was a farmer.

5345. Ann-Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1826.
5346. Dwelle, b. Jan. 3, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1850.
5347. Asa-Lanfear [9972], b. Aug. 20, 1831.
5348. Eliza-Jane, b. May 11, 1836.
5349. Emily-Cozzens, b. April 17, 1838.
5350. William-Jay [9975], b. March 13, 1842.

5351. ISAAC[7] [2213], (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1801; d. March 19, 1868; m. Didama Allen, Jan. 1, 1823.

5352. Day [9977], b. Jan. 18, 1824.
5353. Gull-Elma, b. Nov. 19, 1825, in Otisco, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; m. Daniel Knapp, April 27, 1845; P. O. address, Glenville, N.Y.
5354. Matilda, b. April 7, 1827, in Otisco, N.Y.; m. Samuel Ackles, of Spafford, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1853; she d. Jan. 15, 1864.
5355. Perry [9961], b. Jan. 9, 1829.
5356. Jeremiah [9989], b. March 14, 1832.
5357. Earl [9993], b. Oct. 27, 1834.
5358. Priscilla, b. July 12, 1837, in Glenville, N.Y.; m. Fayette Clark, Feb. 16, 1860; res. Marcellus, N.Y.
5359. G.-W.-Montgomery [9996], b. Oct. 23, 1839.

5360. WILLIAM[7] [2216], (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1805, in Wellstown, N.Y.; d. July, 1890, in Williamstown, Mich.; m. Lucy-Evelina Gould, Dec. 30, 1827; res. Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.

5361. Melvin, b. Sept. 21, 1828; d. Sept. 17, 1843, in Batavia, N.Y.
5362. Sarah-Cornelia, b. April 19, 1831; m. Jerome-B. Waldo, Sept. 21, 1849; res. Williamstown, Mich., where she d. Jan. 4, 1853.
5363. William-Wallace [9999], b. April 1, 1833.
5364. Lucy-Evelina, b. April 19, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1835, in Batavia, N.Y.
5365. Hugh-Hannibal [10006], b. May 5, 1837.
5366. Emma-Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Jerome-B. Waldo, Dec. 23, 1854; res. Williamstown, Mich., where she d. May 11, 1863.
5367. George [10009], b. March 17, 1846.

5368. JEREMIAH[7] [2218], (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1778, in New Marlboro', Mass.; d. July 31, 1851, in New Hudson, N.Y.; 1st, m. Wealthy Bennett, of Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 25, 1802; she was b. Oct. 29, 1779; she d. Feb. 21, 1837, in Dallas City, Ill.; 2d, m. Celia Watson; removed to Johnstown, N.Y.

5369. Mercy, b. Nov. 19, 1803; m. Isaac Van Nostrand, Jan. 5, 1824; res. in Pole Grove, Wis.; formerly res. in Johnstown, N.Y.
5370. Isaac-Churchill [10011], b. Aug. 7, 1805.
5371. A child, b. Oct. 28, 1806; d. Dec. 5, 1806.
5372. Lois, b. Oct. 30, 1807; 1st, m. Jabez-Ward Spalding [10052], March 3, 1825; he d. June, 1832; 2d, m. Joel Dempster, Sept. 9, 1835; res. Lasselisville, N.Y.
5373. A child, b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. March 13, 1809.
5374. Jacob [10015], b. July 2, 1810.
5375. David [10019], b. Aug. 12, 1812.
5376. Jeremiah-D. [10030], b. Sept. 17, 1814.
5377. Wealthy-Julia, b. Oct. 3, 1816; m. Henry-Franklin Butler, Feb. 23, 1843; she d. Dec. 18, 1868, in Lasselisville, N.Y.; former res. Gloversville, N.Y.
5378. Altana, b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 3, 1820.
5379. Elmina, b. Feb. 5, 1821; m. James Graham, June, 1837, at Dallas City, Ill., where she d. Dec. 1844.
5380. Sarah-Paulina, b. Feb. 8, 1823; m. Hiram Yeatman; she d. Dec. 22, 1856, in Lewis Valley, Wis.; res. Blank River Falls, Wis.

5381. JACOB[7] [2219], (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 1, 1780, in New Marlboro', Mass., where he d. Sept. 3, 1849; m. Lucy Ward, of New Marlboro', Mass., 1799; she was the daughter of Jabez Ward, formerly of Mendon, Mass.; he was a representative in the Gen. Court of Mass. several years; she was b. June 9, 1776; she d. Jan., 1848, in New Marlboro', Mass., aged 72 years; her mother was Jemima Allen, cousin-german of Col. Ethan Allen, of Vt.

5382. Noah-Allen [10032], b. April 17, 1800.
5383. Isaac [10046], b. June 19, 1801.
5384. Jabez-Ward [10052], b. Sept 21, 1803.
5385. Lucy, b. June 5, 1805; m. Mr. Grant.
5386. Lynda, b. March 2, 1806; 1st, m. Royal Simons, March, 1825; he d. June 8, 1836; 2d, m. John Fabrie, of Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1854; res. Rochester, N.Y.
5387. Phebe, b. March 24, 1807; m. John Cook.
5388. Edward [10053], b. April 12, 1809.
5389. Jemima, b. June 5, 1810; 1st, m. John-Baldwin Breck, 1825; he d. Jan. 16, 1838. Children: Marcia-Ann, b. March 15, 1826; d. Aug. 18, 1827; Lucia-Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1828; Orson-Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1830; Pauline-P., b. Feb. 12, 1833; 2d, m. Col. William Jordan, June 22, 1848; he d. May 24, 1852; res. Hillsdale, N.Y.; 3d, m. Abram-S. Morehouse, of Chatham, N.Y., March 15, 1853; one child by the third marriage: Ida-Jordan Morehouse, b. Jan. 10, 1854.
5390. Paulina, b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. March 3, 1850.
5391. Daniel, b. May 24, 1814; d. March 12, 1821.
5392. Rachel, b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. April 10, 1831.
5393. Julius, b. Jan. 12, 1818; d. April 22, 1818.

5394. ISAAC[7] [2220], (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 13, 1782; d. March 30, 1832; m. Keturah Holt.

He was a farmer, and occupied the farm of his grandfather, Jacob Spalding, in Norfolk, Conn.

Left no children.

5395. SAMUEL[7] [2221], (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1784; d. Feb. 11, 1861, in Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Altana Toby; she d. Jan. 10, 1830; 2d, m. Anna-M. Gleason, April 27, 1830.

He emigrated to Northampton, Fulton Co., N.Y., 1806; he was a farmer and a deacon in the church.

5396. Orrilla, b. May 25, 1809; m. Elisha Baker; res. Northampton, Fulton Co., N.Y., where she d. Oct. 8, 1837.
5397. Lockwood [10057], b. April 15, 1812.
5398. Paulina, b. April 12, 1814; d. Dec. 16, 1839.
5399. Jane-Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1820; d. July 24, 1840.
5400. Altana-Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. Aaron Burr, of Pawling, N.Y., June 6, 1849; res. Pawling, N.Y.

5401. PHILO[7] [2222], (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 26, 1786, in Connecticut; d. April 23, 1876, in Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Amanda Bingham, March 22, 1808; she was the daughter of Ozias Bingham, of Rutland, Vt.

He emigrated to Ohio when the country was new.

5402. Augustus.
5403. Moses [10064], b. Dec. 21, 1811.
5404. Paulina.
5405. George-H.

5406. DAVID[7] [2224], (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1791, in Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1830, in Ellsworth, Ohio, m. Charlotte King, March 12, 1812; she was the daughter of Caleb King and Annie Preston, and was b. Jan. 6, 1790, at New Marlboro', Mass.; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

He emigrated to Ohio, with his brother, Philo Spalding [5401].

5407. Osmyn-Preston [10076], b. Sept. 29, 1813.
5408. Mercy-A., b. April 17, 1815; d. June 23, 1831.
5409. Ketruah, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. June 17, 1839; m. Appleton Morse.
5410. Charlotte, b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. Jan. 1, 1837.
5411. Sally-F., b. Oct. 26, 1822; m. Ira Decamp; res. Newton Falls, Ohio.
5412. Isaac-David [10080], b. June 1, 1826.

5413. LOCKARD[7] [2225], (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 14, 1827; m. Jerusha Bingham.

5414. Nicholas-A., b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1822.
5415. Sarah-Jerusha; m. Jeneson-J. Whiting; she d. March 1, 1869.

5416. AUSTIN[7] [2229], (Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 9, 1784; d. Nov. 4, 1818; m. Betsey-Roberts Clark, of Middletown, Conn., April 4, 1809; she was b. Sept. 17, 1784, at Middletown, Conn.; she d. Nov. 1, 1866.

5417. Frederick-Austin [10085], b. June 13, 1810.
5418. Achsah Mary-Ann, b. March 28, 1812; 1st, m. Lockwood Spalding [10087], Sept. 14, 1834; he d. Aug. 5, 1865; 2d, m. Wolcott-N. Adams, Dec. 4, 1867.
5419. Daniel-Roberts [10094], b. July 4, 1814.
5420. Betsey-Angeline, b. Jan. 5, 1817; m. Wolcott-N. Adams, March 14, 1837; he was b. Jan. 23, 1814; she d. July 30, 1867. Children: Laura-Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1838; m. Alexander-Waters, Jan. 9, 1862; she d. Oct. 11, 1863; Austin-Spalding, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Cora Millard, Jan. 12, 1864.
5421. Amos-Austin [10098], b. Feb. 18, 1819.

5422. DANIEL[7] [2230], (Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1788; d. May 20, 1849, aged 61; 1st. m. Hannah Benedict, April 3, 1811; she was the daughter of Benjamin Benedict and Mary Moses, of Canaan, Conn.; she d. March 12, 1814, aged 22; 2d, m. Thankful Benedict (sister of his first wife), March 28, 1815; she was b. Aug. 29, 1790, and d. Jan. 8, 1892, at

Andover, N.Y., being nearly 102 years old at the time of her death.

He began life as a farmer in New Marlboro', Mass.; in 1834 or '35, he sold his farm and moved to Canaan, Conn., to the old home of his wife, her father having died. Here he passed the remainder of his days.

On Aug. 29, 1890, fifty guests from several states assembled at the home of Mr. and Mrs. D.-B. Spalding [10103], at Andover, N.Y., and pleasantly celebrated the one-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Mrs. Thankful-Benedict Spalding. She was very bright and intelligent, and wore a pair of cuff buttons 200 years old, which were of solid silver, set with amethysts. The gathering was a most interesting one to look upon—people of nearly all ages—the time-honored and venerable "Grandma Spalding," children, grand-children, great-grand-children, and great-great-grand-children; those on the down-hill side of life, those in the full vigor of manhood and womanhood, and those just entering the spring-time of existence—the Centennarian and the infant! It was a touching sight to see the one-year-old babe sitting upon the lap of her whose years numbered one hundred, joining hands over the interval of years—years of pleasure and pain, years of realization and disappointment, and yet, withal, years that tell of good deeds done and a life-work well performed.

Children all born in New Marlboro', Mass.

5423. A son, b. Dec. 1, 1812; d. same day.
5424. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1816; m. George-Williams Stephens, of Canaan, Conn., Sept. 17, 1839; res. Orumel, Allegany Co., N.Y.; she d. May 22, 1875.
5425. Phebe-E., b. Aug. 6, 1818; m. Joseph-Seymour Watson, May 12, 1841; res. Springfield, Ill.; she has a daughter, Alice I. Watson, now living in Des Moines, Iowa (1896).
5426. Daniel-Benjamin [10103], b. Sept. 4, 1820.
5427. Esther-Austin, b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Royal-J. Hubbell, of Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 13, 1846; res. Springfield, Ill.; she d. Nov. 20, 1890.
5428. James-Benedict [10107], b. Oct. 19, 1824.
5429. Hannah-Benedict, b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. Hiram-P. Benton, of Oramel, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1860; res. Andover, Allegany Co., N.Y.; a druggist; she d. Feb. 11, 1887.

5430. PHINEAS[7] [2231], (Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1790; d. Feb., 1847; m. Thankful Moses, daughter of Timothy Moses, of Canaan, Conn.

He emigrated to Ohio about 1822; thence he emigrated to Illinois.

5431. Hannah.
5432. Timothy-Moses; d. without issue.
5433. Jane.
5434. Sarah.
5435. Thankful.
5436. Sprague; d. without issue.
5437. William-Morgan.

5438. SIMEON[7] [2235], Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1778; d. Dec. 6, 1867; m. Fanny Knight, of Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1822; res. Killingly, Conn.

5439. John [10114], b. Nov. 2, 1823.
5440. Aria, b. May 5, 1826; m. Amos-B. Peckham, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 15, 1844; res. Killingly, Conn.

5441. PAINE[7] [2236], (Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1780; d. June 26, 1858, aged 78; m. Rhoda Lavins; res. Killingly, Conn.

Left no children.

5442. JACOB[7] [2238], (Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25 (or 26), 1786; d. Oct. 7, 1810; m. Polly Mory, of Killingly, Conn., 1809; res. Killingly, Conn.

Left no children.

5443. SETH[7] [2239], (Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1788-9; d. May 17, 1863; m. Celah Sprague, of Killingly, Conn., Dec., 1814; res. Killingly, Conn.

Left no children.

5444. JOSHUA[7] [2241], (Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1839; m. Achsah Mory, about 1817; res. Killingly, Conn.

5445. Laura, b. Sept. 23, 1818.
5446. Arpha-Danforth, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
5447. Selah, b. March 27, 1825.
5448. Jacob-Leonidas [10118], b. Sept. 8, 1827.
5449. Harriet, b. April 12, 1830.
5450. Maria-Antoinette, b. Aug. 24, 1832.

5451. JOHN-DOUGLAS[7] [2246], (Joshua[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in 1800, in Salem, Mass.; d. in 1852 or 1853; m. Elizabeth-Ludlow Johnston, the daughter of Rev. John Johnston, a member of the faculty of Princeton College; his widow m. a Mr. Upright.

He settled in Newburgh with his parents, and learned the printer's trade. He established the "Highland-Courier" (now styled "Newburgh Journal").

5452. Frances-Olive; d. at about 25 years of age.
5453. Sophia-Louisa, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. William-J. Sterling, of Newburgh, N. Y.; moved to Springfield, Ill., in 1866; they had four children.
5454. Anna-Douglas; d. in 1865, at about 25 years of age.
5455. William-Douglas [10122], b. July 28, 1840.
5456. Charles-Johnston; he went to Colorado when a young man, and d. there July 2, 1881.
5457. Hiram-Bennett [10127].

5458. Roberta-Johnston, b. Aug. 17, 1852; m. Erastus-J. Updegrove, 1868, at Newburgh, N.Y.; they had three children; he is dead; widow lives at Kingston, N.Y.

5459. CHARLES[7] [2258], (Daniel[6], Azariah[4], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1791; d. Oct. 22, 1865; m. Eunice Wilson, Dec. 6, 1829; res. Plainfield, Conn.

No children.

5460. AZARIAH[7] [2260], (Daniel[6], Azariah[4], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1795; m. Anna Wilson, Nov. 16, 1817; res. Plainfield (Wauregan), Conn.

5461. Azariah, b. July 3, 1818; unmarried; res. Plainfield (Wauregan), Conn.
5462. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1819; d. Dec. 14, 1841; unmarried.
5463. Eunice, b. April 17, 1822; m. Leroy Prentice, June 9, 1844; she d. Dec. 4, 1847; he d. Dec. 9, 1847.
5464. Erastus-Lester [10128], b. March 6, 1825.
5465. Harriet-Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1826; d. June 11, 1855.
5466. Clement-Cady, b. Aug. 21, 1828; unmarried.
5467. George-Washington, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 15, 1835.

5468. DANIEL[7] [2263], (Daniel[6], Azariah[4], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 28, 1799, in Moosup, Conn., where he d. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Dinah Medberry, April 7, 1822; she was b. Oct. 21, 1800; res. Plainfield, Conn.

5469. Nathaniel-Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1823; d Jan. 8, 1836; unmarried.
5470. Julia, b. April 2, 1826; m. Erastus Spalding [10128], March 19, 1848; she d. Aug. 4, 1856; res. Plainfield, Conn.
5471. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. Dec. 7, 1852; unmarried.
5472. Rachel, b. Nov. 6, 1834; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Constant Taker, in 1868; she d. in 1891.
5473. Daniel [10131], b. July 26, 1838.
5474. Freelove, b. May 29, 1841; m. Job Arnold, April 6, 1860; res. Providence, R. I.; she d. in 1870.
5475. Lydia-Harris, b. Sept. 11, 1847; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. William Richardson, in 1874; she d. in 1894.

5476. Dr. ANDREW[7] [2265], (Denison[6], Curtis[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1779; d. Jan. 5, 1848; m. Judea Lamb, Sept. 13, 1808; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Rebeckah Lamb, and was b. May 28, 1787; d. Aug. 10, 1866.

They were married in Grantville, Vt., and soon after moved to Concord, Vt., where they res. most of their lives. He was a physician, and res. in Concord, Vt.; he was a justice of the peace and town clerk for fifteen years.

5477. Caroline, b. March 6, 1814; m. Nathaniel-C. Weeks, March 17, 1832; he d. Nov. 11, 1839, aged 35; she d. March 20, 1858; res. Boston, Mass.
5478. Effingham-Warner [10134], b. May 12, 1816.
5479. Betsey-Butts, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. March 23, 1841, at her father's, in Concord, Vt.

5480. Samantha-Sophia, b. April 2, 1821; m. William-Storrs Morgan, Dec. 6, 1838.
5481. Mary-Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. Noah-S. Bell, Jan., 1846; she d. Sept. 29, 1850; res. Milford, Mass.
5482. George-Warner, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. March 28, 1847.
5483. Cylena-Holbrook, b. April 17, 1831; m. Barnabas-Y. Hall, Oct. 24, 1847; res. Boston, Mass., where she d. Jan. 29, 1854.
5484. Charles-Wesley [10137], b. Dec. 5, 1832.

5485. NICHOLAS-NICHOLSON[7] [2270], (Philip[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1797; d. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Charlotte Foster, of Charleston, S. C.; she d. in New York City in Sept., 1880.

No children.

5486. DUNHAM[7] [2271], (Philip[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1799; d. Aug., 1847, of heart disease, in Mexico, during the war; m. Esther-W. Gilbert, in 1822; she was the daughter of John Gilbert, of Connecticut, aide-de-camp to Gen. Lafayette during the Revolutionary war; she d. May 12, 1828, and was buried in Kinderhook, N.Y.

Dunham Spalding was Major of the 12th Brigade of Infantry of the State of New York. He served in the Florida war, and also in the Mexican war under Gen. Taylor.

5487. Starr-Cornwell-Gilbert, b. 1823, in Kinderhook, N.Y.; d. in 1865, in St. Louis, Mo.
5488. Philip-Edward, b. 1828; d. in infancy.

5489. SETH-BARSTOW[7] [2272], (Philip[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1801, in Delhi, N.Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1856, in New York City; m. Elizabeth Carter, June 8, 1830, in New York City; she was the daughter of Thomas Carter, of Liverpool, Eng., and was b. Oct. 23, 1812; she d. March 9, 1892.

He studied medicine, but never practiced his profession. He was made Quartermaster of the 12th Brigade of Infantry of the State of New York, July 12, 1826. He lived South with his brother Nicholas for several years, where they were connected with a large shipping firm in Charleston, S. C. He subsequently settled in New York City, where he became a merchant tailor, in which business he continued till his death.

Children all b. in New York City except last two.

5490. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. April 2, 1871; unmarried.
5491. Virginia-Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1833, in Kinderhook, N.Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1891; m. Gerard-M. Stevens, in 1853; they had two daughters; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
5492. Philip [10139], b. Feb. 12, 1835.
5493. Mary-Dunham, b. April 2, 1836; m. Henry-M. Scott, of Canada, in 1861; they have two sons; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

5494. Seth-Barstow, b. July 19, 1838; he went to Central America.
5495. Nicholas, b. July, 1841; d. July, 1852, in Kinderhook, N.Y.
5496. Harriet-Martha, b. March 16, 1844; unmarried; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
5497. Charlotte, b. Oct. 19, 1846; unmarried; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
5498. Sylvia, b. July 16, 1848; unmarried; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
5499. Emily-Ella, b. May 30, 1850, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; unmarried; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
5500. Thomas, b. Aug., 1853; d. in infancy.

5501. EDWARD[7] [2273], (Philip[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1807; he d. April 2, 1879, in Kinderhook, N.Y.; m. Katharine Niver, of Niverville, near Kinderhook, N.Y.; res. of widow, Kinderhook, N.Y.

No children.

5502. Rev. VOLTAIRE[7] [2275], (Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1798, in Hyde Park, N.Y.; d. in 1888, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. Lucy Evarts, of Batavia, N.Y., April 6, 1823; she was the daughter of David E. Evarts, of Leroy, N.Y.

He was a clergyman of the Episcopal church, in Dexter, Mich., and other cities in that State.

5503. Maria, b. Feb. 24, 1824, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Edward-Savage Warren, May 15, 1849, at Palmyra, Mich.; res. Joliet, Ill.
5504. Lucy, b. Feb. 7, 1826, in Detroit, Mich., where she d. Sept. 13, 1826.
5505. William [10141], b. April 19, 1828.
5506. Rufus [10146], b. Sept. 20, 1830.
5507. Lucy, b. Jan. 27, 1833, in Newstead, N.Y., where she d. May 3, 1833.
5508. Lucius-Lyon, b. June 7, 1834, in Newstead, N.Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1837, in Lewiston, N.Y.
5509. Oliver-Langworthy [10149], b. Aug. 22, 1837.
5510. George, b. July 5, 1838, in Lewiston, N.Y.; d. June 29, 1840, in Lockport, N.Y.
5511. Sarah-Grace, b. Nov. 13, 1842, in Lockport, N.Y.; m. Thomas-Bowman Snyder, May 13, 1868; res. Three Rivers, Mich.

5512. VOLNEY[7] [2276], (Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 28, 1801, in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Lorena Alvord, of Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1826; she was b. May 18, 1806, at Lewiston, Niagara Co., N.Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1852, at Palmyra, Mich.; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Kellogg) Ramsdell, of Providence, R. I.; she was the widow of N. J. Ramsdell; she was b. Sept. 23, 1816, in East Bloomfield, N.Y.; res. Atlanta, Georgia.

5513. Cornelia, b. Oct. 22, 1827; m. James-M. Comstock, of Toledo, O., Jan. 24, 1850; she d. at Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich., leaving one child, Cornelia-Spalding Comstock, who was b. March 11, 1852.
5514. Infant son, b. June 12, 1830, in Lockport, N.Y.; d. June 30, 1830.
5515. Edward, b. Oct. 20, 1832, in Lockport, N.Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1832, at the same place.
5516. Lillie-Paulina, b. Dec. 13, 1855; adopted.

5517. STERNE[7] [2277], (Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1804, in Rhinebeck, N.Y.; res. Palmyra, Mich.; m. Caroline Dewey.

5518. Palmer; m. ——; res. Chicago, Ill.
5519. Julia.
5520. Jane.
5521. Truman; res. Chicago, Ill.
5522. Helen.
5523. Sarah.

5524. FRANKLIN[7] [2281], (Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1815, in Lewiston, Niagara Co., N.Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1895, at Niagara Falls, N.Y.; m. Sarah Jackson, of Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1839; she d. Sept. 14, 1882.

He was born and reared in Niagara County, N.Y., and was identified with its interests and prosperity. He was esteemed in the business world as a man of sound judgment, of remarkable energy, possessing a strong personality and vigorous business capabilities.

In 1845 he was elected Sheriff of Niagara County, and served three years. President Taylor appointed him U. S. Collector of Customs in 1851 for the port of Suspension Bridge. He was retired after the President's death, but was appointed in 1861 by President Lincoln to the Collectorship, and reappointed in 1865, serving in all nine years. He served as supervisor for the town of Niagara for several terms, and in 1882 was appointed postmaster of Niagara Falls. He was director, stockholder, and vice-president of the Cataract Bank; also a stockholder and director in the Carter-Crume Company, besides having interests and holding stock in various other companies.

In religion, Mr. Spalding was an Episcopalian, and for several years was a vestryman of St. Peter's Church.

No children.

5525. CHARLES[7] [2294], (Daniel[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1808.

He left children in Perry, Ohio.

5526. DANIEL[7] [2295], (Daniel[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1810, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Jan. 9, 1874, at North Hartland, Vt.; m. Eleanor Doolittle Evans, April 8, 1838.

He was well known as a teacher in the public schools in Vermont and New Hampshire, and for a number of years was superintendent of schools in North Hartland, Vt.

5527. Charles-Carroll [10150], b. Dec. 13, 1845.
5528. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Fillmore Benjamin, Jan., 1875; res. Quechee, Vt.
5529. Ann-Eliza, b. July 21, 1851.
5530. William-Curtis [10151], b. Dec. 25, 1853.

5531. CURTIS[7] [2296], (Daniel[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. probably about 1815, in Sullivan, N. H.; d. in 1883, in Texas; m. Virginia Rush, who came from Virginia to Texas about 1860.

He attended Dartmouth College, but his health failing him, he left before graduating. He was a school teacher, merchant and speculator in turn. About 1860 he moved to Texas, and there married.

5532. Mary-Louise.
5533. Charles; graduated from Philadelphia College Pharmacy in 1886; res. Austin, Texas.
5534. William-Rush; graduated from Louisville Medical College in 1889; d. same year.
5535. Curtis-Edwin.
5536. Oakley-Carter.

5537. JACOB[7] [2301], (Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Sullivan, N. H.; where he lived and d.; m. Waitsdill Brook.

5538. Jacob-Appleton; d. in infancy.
5539. Harriet; m. Charles Wetherbee.

5540. DEXTER[7] [2302], (Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1799, in Sullivan, N. H., where he d. Dec. 30, 1865; 1st, m. Nancy Kingsbury; 2d, m. Rebecca Kingsbury, June 7, 1842.

5541. Dauphin [10152], b. Oct. 23, 1826.
5542. Henry; d. in infancy.
5543. Nancy; d. unmarried.
5544. Henry-Dexter [10157].

5545. MARTIN[7] [2303], (Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Sullivan, N. H., where he d.; m. Mary Kendal.

No children.

5546. CURTIS[7] [2304], (Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. probably about 1802, in Sullivan, N. H.; d. in Keene, N. H.; m. Jerusha Mason.

5547. Sarah-Louisa; m. William-H. Brooks; res. Keene, N. H.
5548. Charles-Curtis.
5549. James-Franklin [10158], b. May 25, 1833.
5550. George-Herbert.

5551. ASHLEY[7] [2305], (Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1805, in Sullivan, N. H.; d. May 14, 1886, at Keene, N. H.; 1st, m. Clarissa Keith, Feb. 20, 1833; she d. March 8, 1838; 2d, m. Sarah Davis, Feb. 17, 1841; she was b. Dec. 9, 1806, in Stoddard, N. H.

5552. Henry-Otis [10163], b. Sept. 2, 1837.
5553. Orlando-Keith [10166], b. Dec. 23, 1838.
5554. Edward [10167], b. Oct. 24, 1843.
5555. Clarissa-Adaline, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. John-M. Barrett, Sept. 3, 1867; res. Sullivan, N. H.; She lives on the homestead where she was born, and has a large family.
5556. Sarah-Abbie, b. March 10, 1847; res. Keene, N. H.; unmarried.

5557. DAUPHIN[7] [2306], (Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1805, in Sullivan, N. H., where he d. Aug., 1864; m. Eleanor Kingsbury; she d. March 17, 1892, aged 79 years.

He was a captain in the Old State Militia of New Hampshire, and served in Co. C., 14th Regt. N. H. Vols.

5558. Ellen-Jane; m. Alonzo Brown; res. Marlow, N. H.
5559. Elizabeth-Alma; d. in infancy.
5560. Milan-Dauphin [10170], b. Aug. 22, 1842.
5561. Edna-Antoinette; m. George-H. Nims; res. Concord, N. H.; he d. July, 1895, in Keene, N. H.
5562. Mary-Augusta; m. Frank Leland; res. Winchendon, Mass.
5563. Maria-Rosina; d. unmarried.
5564. Frances-Amanda; d. unmarried.
5565. Isabel-Susan, b. 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1884; unmarried.
5566. Marshall-Thomas [10172], b. about 1855.

5567. HIRAM[7] [2312], (Samuel-Backus[6], Jonathan[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1807; 1st, m. Harriet Sly, of Dudley, Mass., April 10, 1831; she d. Feb. 8, 1860, age 49; they had no children; 2d, m. Anna Holmes, of Griswold, Conn., only child of Rev. John Holmes, March 28, 1861.

He was the only child of his father, at whose death he went to reside with his uncle William and Aunt Phebe in Pomfret, Conn.; he learned the cabinet-maker's trade, and in 1838 settled in Webster, Mass.

5568. Harriet-Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1862.

5569. WARREN[7] [2315], (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 19, 1780, in the town of New Marlborough, Mass.; he d. Nov. 10, 1854, in his 75th year; m. Mary Andrews, Oct. 2, 1806; she was b. July 9, 1786, in Hartford, Conn., and d. Dec. 14, 1862.

In 1802 he took up a wild farm in what was then called the Black River Country, which is now Jefferson Co., N.Y. A year later his father, mother and their whole family took up their

residence with him. In 1830 he sold his farm and moved to Henderson, N.Y. He served as a volunteer in the war of 1812, and, was in the battle of Sackett's Harbor, in 1814. He was a Deacon in the Baptist church. In 1850 he moved to Watertown, N.Y.

5570. Eliza, b. July 28, 1807; m. Matthias-C. Clark, May 12, 1834; she d. Nov. 28, 1849, at Middlebury, Ohio.
5571. Emily, b. July 5, 1809; m. Daniel-Wilcox Rickerson, June 17, 1845; she d. Aug. 13, 1865, at Watertown, N.Y.
5572. Phebe, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Samuel Smith, June 12, 1833; he d. Sept. 14, 1865; in Watertown, N.Y., where he resided, and where she also d. Nov. 7, 1883.
5573. Harrison [10175], b. Sept. 12, 1814.
5574. Hiram [10178], b. Feb. 19, 1817.
5575. Mark-Warren [10184], b. April 27, 1819.
5576. Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Leonard Wright, Dec. 19, 1849; she d. July 31, 1853, at Watertown, N.Y.; she left one daughter.
5577. Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. Leonard Wright, June 6, 1844; she d. April 10, 1847; she left two children.
5578. Amanda, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Philo Scott, Jan. 1, 1844; she d. Oct. 18, 1850, in Henderson, N.Y.; she left three children.

5579. BARNEY[7] [2316], (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 21, 1782; d. Dec. 7, 1866, in Rutland, N.Y.; m. Polly Brigham, Jan. 25, 1810, in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y.

He moved, the spring he was m., to Pinckney, Lewis Co., N.Y., and lived there thirty years; then moved to Rutland, N.Y., where he died; he was a farmer.

5580. Darwin [10194], b. March 18, 1812.

5581. HEMAN[7] [2317], (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1784, in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. Jan. 13, 1852, in Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich.; m. Mary Meyer, July 28, 1808; she was b. Aug. 1, 1791, at Green Bush, N.Y., and d. Aug. 21, 1873, at Deerfield, Mich.; res. Oneida Co., N.Y.

He res. in Oneida Co., N.Y., until some of his children had grown up; removed thence to Jefferson Co., N.Y., where he remained one or two years; then went to Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich., and died there.

5582. Heman-Myer [10197], b. Aug. 12, 1809.
5583. Sylvanus-Sullivan [10206], b. Dec. 28, 1811.
5584. Daniel-Witter [10214], b. June 3, 1814.
5585. William-Cullen, b. Sept. 9, 1816; res. Petersburg, Mich; it is supposed he married.
5586. Mary, b. April 22, 1819; m. Lanain Pool, now dead; res. Deerfield, Mich.
5587. John, b. Jan. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 29, 1840, at Dundee, Mich.
5588. Harry-Monroe, b. Feb. 4, 1825; res. Ypsilanti, Mich. He is supposed to have married.
5589. Norton-Porter [10223], b. Nov. 30, 1827.
5590. Lydia-Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1830; m. Harvey Hart, now dead; res. Wellsville, Mich.

5591. Dr. LUTHER[7] [2318], (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1786 (New Marlborough Record, Nov. 18, 1787), d. Oct. 1, 1859, at Painesville, Ohio; 1st, m. Lois Stevens, April, 1805; she was the daughter of Samuel Stevens, of Canaan Corner, N.Y., and was b. March 6, 1788, in Canaan, Conn.; she d. Sept. 6, 1828, at Groton, N.Y.; 2d, m. Electa Allen, of Courtland, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1829; she d. June 4, 1832; 3d, m. Malvina Dickinson, of Vienna, Ontario Co., N.Y.; he was a physician.

All the children, except the first, b. in Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.

5592. Louis, b. Nov. 23, 1806, in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. May 30, 1831; unmarried.
5593. Albert, b. Nov. 11, 1808; d. in infancy.
5594. Evander [10227], b. Dec. 17, 1810.
5595. Charlotte, b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. William Greenleaf, Oct. 3, 1833; she d. Feb. 16, 1849, leaving a family of seven children.
5596. Calvin [10234], b. March 8, 1815.
5597. Sally, b. March 15, 1817; d. July 24, 1844.
5598. Joshua [10235], b. Sept. 4, 1820.
5599. Luther-Stevens, b. Jan. 17, 1823; killed by an accident at Penn Yan, N. Y., April 4, 1848; unmarried.

5600. CALVIN[7] [2319], (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1790; m. Betsey Potter, March 13, 1817; res. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; he was a farmer.

5601. Cordelia, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. May 6, 1820.
5602. Mason-Calvin [10236], b. Dec. 2, 1820.
5603. Lurancy, b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. July 24, 1826.
5604. William-Pitt [10240], b. Feb. 10, 1827.
5605. Electa-Allen, b. July 2, 1829; d. July 24, 1848.
5606. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1834; m. Seymour Elliot, of Bombay, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1857.
5607. John-Hancock, b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1838.
5608. Julia-Amelia, b. May 18, 1840; m. William-Orland Smith, Nov. 9, 1859.

5609. EVANDER[7] [2320], (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m. Betsey Van Hooser; res. near Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.; is a farmer;

He left a family.

5610. WILLIAM-CULLEN[7] [2321], (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m. ——; moved to Huron Co., Ohio; was a farmer, a merchant, and a driver of cattle.

5611. URIAH[7] [2322], (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m. ——.

5612. SHADRACK[7] [2328], (Samuel[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1792, in Waterford, Vt.; d. Jan. 12,

1834, at Waterford, Vt.; m. Nicene Gaskill, May 25, 1817; she was the daughter of Samuel Gaskill and Nicene Boise.

He was a farmer, and a soldier in the war of 1812, and was in the battle of Plattsburg, under Gen. Brown.

5612. Gaskill [10245], b. May 12, 1825.
5614. Tryphene-Miles, b. Dec. 16, 1821; d. in 1587; m. Parker-L. Chase, Dec. 8, 1842.
5615. Shadrack-Schuyler [10247], b. April 28, 1827.
5616. Franklin-Richardson [10258], b. Jan. 27, 1830.
5617. Provided-Gaskill; d. in childhood.

5618. WALTER[7] [2329], (Samuel[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m. Betsey Foot.

5619. Harvey; res. East Brownington, Vt.

5620. CARLTON[7] [2330], (Samuel[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m. Miriam Blake.

5621. JOHN[7] [2333], (Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1797, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 4, 1861; m. Catharine Rice, of Sutton, Vt., Nov. 26, 1820; she d. Aug. 5, 1837; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children all b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

5622. Zelotes-Hosmer [10261], b. June 24, 1823.
5623. Sarah-Amelia, b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. Warren Roberts; res. St. Johnsbury; she d. Feb. 25, 1895.
5624. Emeline, b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. William Brewer, July 2, 1848; res. St. Johnsbury; she d. July 8, 1879.
5625. Rezelial-Brooks [10268], b. Oct. 31, 1827.
5626. Ira-Webster, b. Jan. 19, 1829; d. April 24, 1839.
5627. Zulema-Amanda, b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. April 16, 1834.
5628. Lovina-Harrington, b. Dec. 3, 1832; 1st, m. Willard Brewer, May 2, 1852; 2d, m. L.-W. Russell, Sept. 10, 1876; she d. Aug. 7, 1880.
5629. Reuben [10273], b. Sept. 30, 1833.
5630. Flavilla-Almira, b. March 31, 1835; m. Luther-Wood Russell, of Concord, Vt., Nov. 27, 1864; res. West Concord, Vt.
5631. John-Watson [10276], b. May 7, 1836.

5632. CHAUNCEY[7] [2337], (Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 26, 1805, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Amy-Ann Kent, of Waterford, Vt., Jan. 11, 1837; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

5633. RICHARD[7] [2344], (Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1783; m. Lucy Spalding [1841]; she was the daughter of Benjamin [1838]; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

5634. Harvey-Nathaniel; res. Berkshire Co., Mass.

5635. SPENCER[7] [2345], (Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1785; m. Abbie Johnson, about 1812 or 1814; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

He left no descendants.

5636. MOSES[7] [2346], (Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 22, 1788, in New Marlboro', Mass.; d. July 7, 1866, in Newark Valley, N.Y.; m. Eunice Johnson, Feb. 11, 1814; her mother, Eunice Park, was one of those who escaped from the Wyoming massacre; she was a sister of Gen. Park.

5637. Milton-H., b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. Feb. 10, 1851; never married.
5638. Nancy; m. Mr. Burbank; res. Chicago, Ill.
5639. Luther-J. [10278], b. Jan. 20, 1829.
5640. Calvin [10280], b. Jan. 20, 1829.
5641. Lucius-W. [10283], b. Sept. 9, 1832.
5642. Marcus-F. [10284], b. Sept. 9, 1832.

5643. JASON-ROYCE[7] [2355], (Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1804, in New Marlboro', Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1877, in Corning, N.Y.; m. Mary-Jane Wilmot, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Wilmot.

He was one of a family of sixteen children, and emigrated from Berkshire Co., Mass., to Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N.Y.

5644. Edwin [10285], b. 1832.
5645. Harley-Goodwin [10286], b. May 11, 1846.

5646. JULIUS-HOPKINS[7] [2356], (Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1806; m. Emma Waldo, in 1827; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

5647. Martha; d. 1863.

5648. SAMUEL[7] [2360], (Aaron[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1790; d. Nov. 12, 1828; m. Lucinda Ashley; she was born Feb. 23, 1794.

He was a deacon and superintendent of the North Church, a Congregational church and Sunday School in Middletown, Conn.

5649. Anna, b. April 20, 1813; m. George Elderkin, Nov. 24, 1833; they had two children: Mrs. Rev. C. A. Johnson, Batavia, N.Y., and Rev. John Elderkin, Ekonk, Conn.
5650. Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1815; m. Charles Cook, Oct. 13, 1849; res. Conneaut, Ohio.
5651. Lucinda-Ashley, b. June 20, 1817; m. Elijah-F. Grant; she d. Aug. 15, 1862; res. Conneaut, Ohio.
5652. Hannah-Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1819; res. Middletown, Conn.
5653. Samuel-Charles [10288], b. Jan. 18, 1822.
5654. Henry-Curtis [10289], b. Feb. 10, 1824.
5655. Charlotte-Amelia, b. Oct. 17, 1826; m. Joseph-H. Smith, March 27, 1855; she d. Oct. 22, 1878.

5656. JOSEPH[7] [2368], (Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1784; d. Jan. 15, 1859, in Westford, Mass.; a widower; he was buried in South Danvers, Mass.

5657. STEPHEN-HODGEMAN[7] [2369], (Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1786.

He became a physician, and was settled in Littleton, Dublin, Natick, Newton Falls, Reading, Lowell, Reading, Natick, and Dedham, where his widow resided. He had one daughter, who m. a Dr. Stillman Wheeling.

5658. ALPHEUS[7] [2371], (Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1791; m. Patty Osgood, of Westford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1815; pub. Aug. 19, 1815.

5659. Alpheus, b. March 31, 1816.
5660. Patty, b. Oct. 5, 1817.
5661. Cynthia, b. Jan. 9, 1820.
5662. Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1825.
5663. Joseph-Osgood, b. Oct. 1, 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1830.
5664. George [10291], b. Sept. 25, 1830.
5665. Martha; d. Feb. 10, 1848.

5666. ABRAHAM-ANDREW[7] [2372], (Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1836; m. Polly Hunt, of Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1820; she d. April 24, 1857; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

5667. Abraham, b. Nov. 14, 1820.
5668. Mary-Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Milo Pierce; she d. Jan. 28, 1849.
5669. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1851; unmarried.
5670. Sumner-Augustus [10293], b. June 21, 1828.
5671. James-Minot, b. Oct. 7, 1830; supposed to be dead; went to sea, Oct., 1856, and has not been heard from since.

5672. ROBERT[7] [2375], (Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1787, in Acton, Mass.; he d. March 26, 1842, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. Joanna Snow, of Westford, Mass., Nov. 23, 1820; pub. June 19, 1820; she was b. 1801; d. Nov. 15, 1834, in Chelmsford, Mass.

He res. in Chelmsford 14 years; then removed to Greenfield, Mass.

5673. Lucy-Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Oliver-C. Wadsworth, April 23, 1851; she d. June 8, 1866, at the house of her brother John, in Lynn; left issue.
5674. Martha-Maria, b. April 27, 1823; m. David-B. Gardner, in the spring of 1851; she d. April 4, 1855.
5675. George-Washington, b. April 12, 1825; d. June 26, 1848, in Westford, Mass.; unmarried.
5676. Almira-Augusta, b. March 4, 1827; d. Aug. 23, 1850, in Lowell, Mass.; unmarried.
5677. John-Varnum [10299], b. June 15, 1829.
5678. Harriet-Rebecca, b. Dec. 26, 1831.

5679. VARNUM[7] [2378], (Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Acton, Mass.; d. 1858, in Conway, Mass.; m. Mrs. Hannah Laselle, of Saco, Me., March 16, 1819; she was the widow of a sea captain, of Billerica, Mass., without children; she d. in Greenfield, Mass., about 1843.

He res. in Kelley Vale, Vt. (now called Lowell), Chelmsford, and Greenfield, Mass.

5680. John-Varnum, b. July 6, 1820, in Chelmsford, Mass.; went to sea from New Bedford, Mass., when quite young; not since heard from, except that his name appeared on a subscription list, in San Francisco, Cal., in 1845.

5681. Charlotte, b. Sept. 3, 1822; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

5682. Col. AARON[7] [2380], (Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1797, in Acton, Mass.; d. April 21, 1848, in Oswego, Ill., whence he had moved in 1845; m. Eliza Pickett, of Greenfield, Mass.; Jan. 1, 1828; she was the daughter of Samuel Pickett, and Mary Coss, and was b. Aug. 10, 1801, in Greenfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1847, aged 46, in Oswego, Ill. Children all b. in Greenfield, Mass.

He was a woolen manufacturer in Greenfield, Mass., and considered an excellent machinist. He was much attached to the Military, and was Colonel of his Regiment at Greenfield, Mass.

Aaron Spalding, of Greenfield, Mass., was a member of the 2d Regt., 2d Brigade, 4th Division, Mass. Vols., of which he was commissioned Ensign, May 2, 1826; promoted Captain, April 18, 1827; promoted Major, Sept. 2, 1829; promoted Lieut-Col., May 26, 1830; and was honorably discharged Jan. 16, 1833. He was but thirteen years old when his wise and tender father died of severe injuries received by accident, leaving his family of six sons and two daughters in a new home, entirely dependent on their own exertions, and surrounded only by strangers. The mother, overwhelmed with grief for her loss, and anxiety about the future of her fatherless children, soon fell into a state of invalidism, from which she never fully recovered. The family had been tenderly nurtured, and were unaccustomed to severe labor or hardships. With literary and musical tastes and accomplishments, it was their habit to gather about the fireside in the evenings and pass a pleasant hour together reading, singing or playing upon their musical instruments, of which they possessed a number. Aaron played the flute, Willard the violin, upon which he became very proficient, a sister accompanying upon the piano, a quaint little instrument with small fluted legs and drawers at the sides with queer glass knobs. (This rare specimen is now in possession of her son, Mr. J.-P. Swinerton of Taunton, Mass.)

The boys were all of a fine noble appearance, with fair complexion, and light brown or flaxen hair; high-spirited and affectionate, never becoming hardened or indifferent to each others' sorrows or distresses. They clung together and shared each others griefs, and cheered one another in every possible way.

Aaron Spalding and his brothers, after the death of their father, entered the employ of Dr. Craigie, the proprietor of vast estates. Some of his brothers were on farms as far away as what is now Lowell, Mass., whence they used to carry their produce over Queen Anne's Highway to Boston, stopping for rest and refreshment at those old taverns, the remnants of which one sees occasionally now, standing solitary and uninhabited by the wayside.

On one of these expeditions to Boston, Aaron, always imbued with military fervor, joined the regiment that was ordered out to defend the city in the war of 1812. Its service was short-lived, for the soldiers only marched through Boston and encamped on Dorchester Heights, where after spending one night, they received the news of the victory of the good ship Constitution, that filled every one with joy. The British fleet sailed away and the regiment was dismissed, much to the disgust of the lad who was then only fifteen years of age, and thirsting for military exploits.

At that time the Craigie House was surrounded by an immense farm, and finally Aaron, being the Dr's favorite of all the boys, was intrusted with the management of that farm, and the direction of all the household affairs, and came to live in the stately mansion in the capacity of general Superintendent of the whole place, and Dr. Craigie's confidential friend.

The generous old man had deeded five hundred acres of wild land in northern Vermont to each of the boys, and had often told Aaron that to him would be left an additional bequest, and even wrote a codicil to his will to that effect, but left it unsigned, and when he was suddenly stricken with apoplexy, it was too late. His last words were "call Aaron," and he expired in the arms of his faithful young friend, whom he so loved, and to whom he had been so kind. Aaron was then twenty-seven years of age, having lived in the Craigie House ten years. Things changed for him; after his benefactor's death, he went to Greenfield to join his brother Joel, who had established there the first mill in Western Massachusetts, for the manufacture of woolen goods. They were very prosperous, and built soon a new stone mill, with many adjacent houses, necessary to the business. These were built in a

triangular-shaped valley, nestled among low undulating hills, and encircled at one side by the Fall River, which water power they used. A half a mile away, through a gap in the hills, the great Connecticut was dimly seen, as it tumbled over a pile of rock, forming a natural waterfall, famous in history as Turner's Falls; and with these foaming, roaring waters the gentle Fall River mingled and flowed onward to the sea. Foreigners had not then swarmed among us, and farmers' sons and daughters came down from the surrounding hills and performed the work in the factory, respected, and self-respecting.

For many years it was a thriving village, known in common parlance as "The Holler." Several of the Spalding brothers lived there, or near by on farms, often meeting to renew their musical evenings. One sister only survived. Rebekah, the youngest child of the family. She was very beautiful and talented, the idol of her brothers, who gave her a superior education, which she deeply appreciated. She had a taste for painting, her work comparing favorably with many productions of the present day. The brothers were very athletic, one "standing up before the whole county in combat."

Aaron was five feet and eleven inches tall, and never became plethoric. "His complexion was like alabaster. He had large speaking blue eyes, and a finely cut chin; his teeth were large, white and regular, and when he died at the age of fifty-two years, he had never suffered with toothache. He was broad in the shoulders, strong of limb, and the blue veins stood out on his arms like whipcords."

His countenance was uncommon and singularly beautiful, and well portrayed his lovely character, which was generous, noble and unselfish. He always won the love and respect of those he employed, and had great control over people in masses, who would always obey his slightest wish; his presence alone quelling any trouble that might arise among the operatives. He was charitable in every sense of the word, forgiving quickly the sins of boyhood, remembering not peoples' errors against them. He took a vital interest in public affairs, never shirking his duty. He belonged to the militia, and led the yearly "sham-fight," the special feature of training day.

Col. Spalding always did his own thinking, and hailed with joy the first upward lifts New England made, out of a gloomy Orthodoxy—and largely helped to build the first Unitarian Church of Greenfield. He was very fond of little children, and never failed to provide for their happiness whenever possible. He was passionately fond of horses, and owned none but the best.

The brothers wishing to enlarge their business, Joel went to Middlebury, Vt., where he established another woolen mill, and manufactured under the firm name of Aaron Spalding & Co. After Joel's departure, Aaron carried on the Greenfield business alone. All went prosperously for several years, when reverses came. Aaron lost heavily in the Vermont venture, and was obliged to sell his interest in the Greenfield Mill. Times were hard all over the country, and the Col. determined to leave manufacturing and return to farming, which he declared he considered to be his legitimate business. The blood of pioneers was in his veins, and his eyes turned longingly Westward. With high hopes they packed their worldly goods, and with their six children, he and his wife sought the then far West — thinking to end their days in peace and plenty in true pastoral fashion. In 1845 they went to Oswego, Ill., and bought a farm, but the location proved malarious, and much sickness followed. A severe drought the first season completely ruined their crops, and further distressed them.

The Colonel's health also failed, but he never lost his interest in public affairs; and when in 1847, Illinois was disturbed by rumors of war with Mexico, he helped to raise a company in his little town, and himself drilled them in military tactics, their Capt. Abraham Dodge being deficient in that knowledge.

5683. Eliza-Rebecca, b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. T.-M. Stoughton, April, 1870; res. Greenfield, Mass.; she d. Aug. 1, 1891.

5684. Alma-Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1831; 1st, m. Henry-B. Paine, in 1848; 2d, m. Dr. Francis-Asbury Park, at Stockton, Cal., Aug., 1859; res. San Francisco, Cal., where she d. April 9, 1896.

5685. Williard-Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1835.

5686. Rollin-Aaron [10305], b. March 23, 1835.

5687. Mary-Jane, b. June 26, 1837; m. Edward-E. Floyd, Feb. 11, 1858; res. Brookline, Mass.; she d. March 30, 1872.

5688. Samuel-Mourton-Pickett, b. July 28, 1839; d. April 11, 1858, at Belvidere, Ill.

5689. Isabel-Izette, b. May 29, 1843; m. Francis-Wilbur Hackett, Feb. 16, 1865; res. Belmont, N. H.

5690. JOEL[7] [2381], (Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1799, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Harriet-Chloe Allen, Oct. 3, 1830; she was the daughter of John Allen, and niece of Hon. Samuel-C. Allen, of Bernardston, Mass.; she was b. Dec. 4, 1805, in Bernardston, Mass., and d. in Chicago, Ill.

He removed to Greenfield, Mass., where he engaged as a woollen manufacturer. In 1836 he removed to Bennington, Vt., where he established a wadding mill. In the spring of 1839 he removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he established a woolen manufactory, under the firm of Aaron Spalding & Co. In 1843 he invented the first card-sharpening machine, which greatly facilitated labor in

that branch of wool manufacture. In 1849 he removed with his family to Watertown, N.Y. He was a thorough machinist and an ingenious mechanic. In July, 1857, he was struck with lightning, from the shock of which he never recovered. He died at Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1857. Mr. Spalding was an enterprising manufacturer when it required almost a hero to engage in the business in competition with the manufacturers of England.

All this family are now residents of Illinois.

5691. Ida-Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1831, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. John-A. Marshall May 12, 1853, at Watertown, N.Y.; he d. Sept. 5, 1893; res. Chicago, Ill.
5692. Clymena-Gilbert, b. April 2, 1833, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. John-Edwin, Kemp, April 18, 1882; he d. April 16, 1896; res. Watertown, N.Y.
5693. Joel-Johnson [10311], b. Dec. 30, 1834.
5694. Charles-Lewis [10318], b. April 13, 1838.
5695. Jonathan-Cooley, b. April 30, 1841, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. July 24, 1857.
5696. Stewart [10322], b. Nov. 5, 1846.

5697. WILLARD-PORTER[7] [2382], (Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1801, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Almira Penniman, Aug. 22, 1838; she was the daughter of Uriel Penniman; she d. May 31, 1861, in St. Joseph's, Ind.

At the age of 21 he went to Watertown, N.Y., where he practiced dentistry about twenty years. In 1853 he removed to St. Joseph's, Indiana; thence, in 1868, to Fort Wayne, Ind.; thence to De Kalb Co., Mo.

They also had an infant daughter, "Little Pet," who died in infancy.

5698. Loveria-Almira, b. May 25, 1840; d. Feb. 22, 1841.
5699. Willard-Warren [10324], b. Oct. 4, 1842.
5700. Josephine-N., b. Oct. 11, 1845, in Antwerp, N.Y.; 1st, m. Oran-M. Clark, Aug. 28, 1867; 2d, m. Judge F.-T.-Evans; res. Carthage, N.Y.
5701. Charles-Richard, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1852.
5702. John-Jay, b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1864.

5703. ELBRIDGE-GERRY[7] [2390], (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1820, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Hannah-J. Richardson, of Pelham, N. H.; res. Westford, Mass.

5704. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1857; m. Herbert-E. Houghton, of Harvard, Mass.
5705. Elbridge-G., b. July 21, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1861.
5706. Mary-Dora, b. June 27, 1863; m. Hamlin Russell, of Chelmsford, Mass.
5707. Oscar-R.; unmarried; res. with his father on a farm at Westford, Mass.

5708. Rev. JOHN-FRANKLIN[7] [2401], (John[6], Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1828, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Lavinia-Deborah Spencer, of Erie, Pa., June 6, 1864.

He graduated at Bowdoin College, 1853; graduated from the Theological Seminary, at N.Y.; he was ordained deacon in the Episcopal Church, July 8, 1857; ordained priest, July 14, 1858, in Christ's Church, Gardiner, Me.; two years of his ministry, ending

John F. Spalding

[illegible] BISHOP OF COLORADO AND [illegible]

Aug., 1859, were spent at Oldtown, Me.; Aug. 1, 1859, he became rector of St. George's Church, Lee, Mass.; Nov. 1, 1860, became assistant rector of Grace Church, Providence, R. I.; April 1, 1862, became rector of St. Paul's Church, Erie, Pa.

He was elected Bishop of Colorado in October, 1873, and consecrated Bishop on Dec. 31 of the same year. In November, 1873, he received the degree of D. D. from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. His jurisdiction embraced Colorado, Wyoming, and New Mexico; he was relieved of New Mexico in 1881, of Wyoming in 1887, and of Western Colorado in 1892. Colorado was organized as a Diocese in 1887, and admitted into the Union with the General Convention in 1889.

Bishop Spalding is President of the College of St. John the Evangelist, which embraces the Denver Theological School, Wolfe Hall School for girls, and Jarvis Hall School for boys.

He is the author of a number of published books, notably "The Church and Its Apostolic Ministry," "The Best Mode of Working a Parish," "Jesus Christ the Proof of Christianity," besides many Pamphlets, Essays, Sermons, and Addresses.

5709. Franklin-Spencer, b. March 13, 1865, in Erie, Pa.; he graduated at Princeton College in 1887, and at the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1891; he was ordained Deacon on June 3, 1891, and Priest on June 1, 1892. He was Principal of James Hall Military Academy, Denver; and also Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, Denver, Colo. Since July, 1896, he has been Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Erie, Pa.
5710. William-Marvin [10328], b. Aug. 26, 1866.
5711. Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1868.
5712. John-Edward, b. Sept. 26, 1871; d. Nov. 17, 1887.
5713. Sarah-Griswold, b. Dec. 9, 1872.

5714. SAMUEL-YOUNG[7] [2403], (John[6], Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1832, in Belgrade, Me., where he resides; m. Sarah-Ann Wentworth, of Camden, Me., Aug. 28, 1853; she was the daughter of Reuben and Sarah-S. Wentworth.

5715. Emma-Florence, b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. Nathan-Philbrook Beverage, July 4, 1883; they have one son.
5716. John-Franklin [10329], b. Aug. 28, 1856.
5717. Sarah-Lavinia, b. Oct. 26, 1863; d. Sept. 12, 1890.

5718. CHARLES-HENRY[7] [2411], (Jesse[6], Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1837; m. Jennie-L. Houghton, Dec. 21, 1863; res. Springfield, Vt.

5719. George-Osgood, b. June 17, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1868.

5720. SEWELL[7] [2413], (Parker[6], Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1832, in Dover, N. H.; m. Frances-Lydia Cottle, of Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 16, 1857; she was the daughter of

Abner and Sophia Cottle, of Mt. Vernon, Me.; she d. Feb. 2, 1874; 2d, m. Mary Arvilla Dunn, Feb. 14, 1876; she was the widow of Asa Dunn, and daughter of Silas and Lucretia Burbank; res. Belgrade, Me.

5721. Henry-Bond, b. Nov. 19, 1858, in Belgrade, Me.; unmarried.
5722. Frank-Parker, b. July 25, 1861, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Arvilla Dunn, Jan., 1890.

5723. JESSE[7] [2416], (Parker[6], Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1842, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Sarah-B. Day, Sept. 21, 1879; she was the daughter of William Orren and Mary-Helen Day, of Wayne, Me.

He enlisted in Co. K, 28th Regt. Maine Vols.; res. East Mount Vernon, Me.

5724. George, b. March 18, 1881.
5725. William-Jesse, b. March 20, 1886.

5726. SELAH[7] [2418], (Abel[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]); d. at Lemont, Ill.; m. Margaret Weaver.

5727. George-R. [10331], b. May 31, 1880.

5728. CALEB[7] [2419], (Abel[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1802, in Montgomery Co., N.Y.; d. 1874, in Memphis, N.Y.; m. Sophronia-J. Laird.

5729. James-M. [10337], b. 18, 1835.
5730. Chauncey-B.; res. Memphis, N.Y.
5731. Alonzo-S.; res. Memphis, N.Y.
5732. Charles-J.; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
5733. Melissa-J.

5734. SAMUEL-D.[7] [2424], (Abel[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 27, 1815, in Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1883, in Algansee, Mich.; m. Sally Dunham, June 8, 1847.

In early life he was a boatman on the Erie canal. Five years of his life were spent in Illinois; thence to Michigan, where he lived on a farm until his death.

5735. Mason-A. [10340], b. April 15, 1849.

5736. OLIVER[7] [2430], (Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1807, in Francestown, N. H.; d. Dec. 29, 1880; m. Joanna-Augusta Dodge, at Fishersfield (now Newbury), N. H.

He moved to Michigan in 1835.

5737. John [10345].
5738. Harriet, b. in New Hampshire; m. Peter Albert; res. Detroit, Mich.
5739. Oliver-Cromwell [10346], b. after 1835.
5740. Mary-Augusta, b. (after 1825) in Michigan; m. Mr. Kelsey; res. Huron, S. D.

5741. EDMUND[7] [2434], (Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1815, in Leominster, N. H.; d. Jan. 1, 1892, at Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich.; 1st, m. Susan Pierce, of Bingham, Me., Jan. 17, 1837; she was b. Sept. 26, 1804, in Bingham, Me.; she was the daughter of Calvin and Deborah (Blackwell) Pierce; she d. Sept. 19, 1845; 2d, m. Eleanor-H. Quint, Oct. 30, 1845, in Concord, Me.; she was the daughter of John-C. Quint and Abigail Bickford, and was b. July 20, 1820.

He removed to Michigan in 1851. The first six children were b. in Bingham, Me.; the others in Buchanan, Mich.; widow res. at Toronto, Kansas (1895).

5742. Levi-Woodbury [10347], b. Feb. 3, 1838.
5743. Lydia-Morse, b. March 17, 1839; m. Hollis-M. White, Oct. 30, 1859; res. St. Joseph, Mo.
5744. Ezekiel-Pierce [10357], b. June 23, 1841.
5745. Lavinia-Pierce, b. June 23, 1843; m. Amos Wasson; she d. 1895.
5746. Susan-Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. July 3, 1847.
5747. Oliver [10366], b. May 27, 1848.
5748. Esther-Eleanor, b. May 13, 1850; m. Henry-Emerson Bradley, Nov. 15, 1868.
5749. Abbie-Frances, b. July 11, 1852; d. April 23, 1857.
5750. Edmund-Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1865.
5751. Abigail-Flavilla, b. Sept. 25, 1858.
5752. Llewellyn-Quint [10367], b. Sept. 7, 1860.
5753. Charles-Walter, b. Feb. 25, 1863; res. Carroll, Iowa.

5754. TIMOTHY-CLARK[7] [2438], (Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 27, 1821, in Francestown, N. H.; m. Helena Wells, May 4, 1845; she was the daughter of Ralph Wells and Mercy Clark, and was b. Feb. 22, 1824, in Embden, Me.

When fourteen years of age he removed to Maine. He there worked in the woods of Maine for twelve winters, and on Moosehead Lake and Kennebec River for sixteen springs; he was engaged in driving logs down the river. In 1863 he went to Michigan, investing in land that was only partially cleared. He has creditably filled the offices of Highway Commissioner and Township Treasurer, and now looks back over a long life of patient industry and successful toil; res. Berrien Springs, Mich.

Children were all b. in Embden, Me.

5755. Lydia-Moore, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. Aug. 16, 1864.
5756. Timothy-Artemas [10369], b. March 9, 1849.
5757. Elmore-Clark [10373], b. May 6, 1852.
5758. Wilda-Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Luther-Louis Tuttle, Sept. 24, 1873; res. Berrien Springs, Mich.; they have four children.
5759. Sylvester-Olin, b. April 29, 1859; d. Sept. 8, 1861.
5760. Ida-Etta, b. Oct. 6, 1861.

5761. ABEL-WARREN[7] [2439], (Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1823, in Francestown, N. H.; d.

March 3, 1890, in Albion, Me; m. Cynthia Walker; she was the daughter of Capt. John Walker and Cynthia Phillips, of Embden, Me., and d. July 26, 1887.

He lived near Concord, N. H., until nine years of age, when he moved with his parents to Maine, where he res. until his death.

5762. Adelbert-Scott [10377], b. July 18, 1847.
5763. Ada, b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. Elwin Berry, 1872; res. Concord, Me.
5764. Cynthia-Angerone, b. July 3, 1851; m. Irving Walker, 1871; she d. 1879.
5765. John-Walker [10378], b. April, 1854.
5766. Mary, b. 1856; d. 1871.
5767. Vira-Ann, b. 1858; d. 1859.
5768. Martha-M., b. 1860; d. 1881.
5769. Abel-Warren [10380], b. 1864.
5770. Alden-Flint, b. 1866; d. 1885.
5771. Estelle-M., b. 1871; d. 1888.

5772. SILAS[7] [2449], (Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Lucinda Wood, of Hollis, N. H.

5773. STILLMAN[7] [2450], (Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1809, in Hollis, N. H.; d. May, 1894, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Ann Holden, of Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 24, 1835; she was b. Oct. 24, 1809.

He went to California in 1849, hunting for gold, but soon returned home again.

5774. Frances-Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1837; 1st, m. Samuel-K. Rich, June 28, 1855; 2d, m. Henry-H. Huse, Esq., of Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 11, 1867; she d. June 10, 1873.
5775. Henry-Stillman [10381], b. March 20, 1841.
5776. Winslow-Jewett [10383], b. March 19, 1843.
5777. Elizabeth-Jewett, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Henry-G. Hildreth, of Auburndale, Mass., Nov. 25, 1868.
5778. John-Newton-Worcester [10384], b. July 11, 1848.
5779. Clara-Alice, b. Dec. 8, 1853; m. Theodore Brown, March 11, 1875; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

5780. ANDREW-JACKSON[7] [2453], (Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1815; d. May 11, 1857; m. Mary-Ann Wheeler, of Hollis, N. H., Feb., 6, 1844; res. Hollis, N. H.

No children.

5781. SIMEON-ALVIN[7] [2454], (Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1854; m. Katherine-P. Sawtelle, of Brookline, N. H., Dec. 21, 1847.

He was murdered by a party of Indians in California, who mistook him for another man, upon whom they had sworn to be revenged.

5782. Charles-Alvin, b. Sept. 17, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1849.
5783. Katie-Frances, b. July 18, 1852.

5784. SIMEON-D.[7] [2458], (Simeon[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1816; 1st, m. Dorothy-Maria Lawrence, Aug. 17, 1843; she d. Aug. 30, 1859, aged 42; 2d, m. Eliza-Brown Work, Oct. 2, 1860; res. Weston, Vt.

5785. Melvin-Lawrence [10386], b. Oct. 30, 1845.
5786. Mary-Ann-Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1861.
5787. Harry-Simeon, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1865.

5788. GEORGE[7] [2468], Simeon[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1817; m. Emeline-Augusta Larcom, of Beverly, Mass., April 5, 1843; she d. 1892.

He was licensed by the Alton Presbytery, at Greenville, Bond Co., Ill., April 24, 1847. He was ordained as pastor of the Congregational Church of Woodburn, and the New School Presbyterian Church of Brighton, Macoupin Co., Ill., May 10, 1848. He resigned in April, 1849, the charge of the Presbyterian Church at Brighton, and April 26th was installed as pastor of the Congregational Church at Bunker Hill; continued to preach to the two churches of Woodburn and Bunker Hill until May, 1852, when failing health compelled him to resign, and he returned to Lowell, Mass.; commenced preaching again in October of that year, and supplied the church at Rochester, N.H., until Oct., 1853, when the state of his health compelled him to decline further service. Then he was located, for short periods, at various places; and in 1872 settled in West Eau Claire, Wis.

5789. Emeline-Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1844; d. April 18, 1845.
5790. George-Francis, b. July 7, 1845; d. Oct. 23, 1846.
5791. Charlotte-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1847; d. May 31, 1870, in Lowell, Mass.; buried at Beverly, Mass.
5792. George-Herbert, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1849.
5793. Edward-Heber, b. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1851.
5794. Theodore-Norton [10390], b. Aug. 20, 1851.
5795. Frances, b. Sept. 8, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1854.
5796. } Louis-Simeon, b. June 14, 1855; d. Nov., 1856.
5797. } Lucy-Larcom, b. June 14, 1855.
5798. Agnes-Louisa, b. Sept. 5, 1857; d. 1894.
5799. Henrietta, b. April 2, 1859.
5800. Grace-Adeline, b. April 5, 1861; m. Mr. Randall; res. St. Paul, Minn.

5801. CHARLES[7] [2469], Simeon[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1819; res. Benicia, Cal.; m. Mary-Ann Silsbee, of Boston, Mass., April 30, 1843.

5802. Charles-Edward, b. April 7, 1847; drowned Aug. 26, 1856.

5803. FRANCIS[7] [2471], (Simeon[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 26, 1824; m. Rosa-N. Howe, 1869; she

was the daughter of John and Rosanna Howe, and niece of Gen. Geddes, formerly governor of South Carolina.

He is a physician, and took his degree at St. Louis, Mo.; res. Colusa, Cal.

He has led a somewhat varied life. He was educated in the public schools of Lowell, Mass. He has measured cloth in a dry goods store; wielded a pen in the counting-room of a first-class city journal; peddled milk and chopped wood; caught shad in the Merrimack; taught school on an Illinois prairie; studied medicine, and been a sub-professor in a western college; carried a compass and chain in the wilds of our border lands; practiced medicine, and been in the employ of "Uncle Sam" in the surveyor general's office; crossed the Plains in 1850, not actuated so much by a thirst for gold as by the love of adventure. In California he has "prospected" for gold, kept a drug store and a hotel, practiced medicine, and run a ranch; has been a government contractor and United States assistant marshal. For a number of years he was judge of Colusa County, after having filled almost every other official position in the county, where he settled in 1851. He attended medical lectures at Harvard University in 1845 and '46, and graduated from the University of the State of Missouri at the session of 1846-'47; he also holds an Ad Eundem degree from Toland Medical College, in the State of California.

5804. RUFUS-HENRY[7] [2474], (Rufus[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1824, in Milford, Me.; res. Boston, Mass.; m. Mary-Roberts Hobbs, of Norway, Me., Dec. 18, 1850, in Boston, Mass.

Children all b. in Boston, Mass.

5805. Mary-Emma, b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1851, in Boston.
5806. Ida-Isabel, b. March 2, 1853.
5807. Frederic-Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1860, in Boston.
5808. Maud, b. Nov. 12, 1863.

5809. WILLIAM[7] [2479], (Rufus[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1838, in Lowell, Mass.; res. Charlestown, Mass.; m. Mary-Augusta Janes, of Charlestown, Mass., July 31, 1866, in Charlestown.

He enlisted in Co. H, 5th Mass., regt., Aug., 1862, as a private; was appointed sergt. and mustered into service Sept. 16, 1862; went with the regiment to North Carolina, and was attached to the 18th army corps; mustered out July 2, 1863; commissioned as 1st Lieut. in the same Co., July 16, 1864; mustered

in July 19, 1864; attached to the 8th army corps serving in Maryland; mustered out Nov. 16, 1864.

5810. WILLIAM-PLINY[7] [2482], (Noah[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1823; he d. June 10, 1891, at Brainerd, Minn.; 1st, m. Mahala Lawton, of Me., Oct. 20, 1846; she d. April 1, 1852, aged 26; 2d, m. Ellen-Ann Oakman, of Poultney, Vt., March 31, 1853; res. Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.

He is a native of Lowell, Mass., and when a young man located in Poultney, Vt., and engaged in railroading. In 1861 he entered the war as First Lieutenant of Co. I, 5th Vt. Inf., and two years later was promoted to the Captaincy. He was with the Army of the Potomac, and at the battle of Savage Station his regiment lost 255 in killed and wounded. At the close of the war, Capt. W.-P. Spalding located in Harvard, Ill.; thence to Minnesota, finally settling in Brainerd, where for many years he was claim agent of the Northern Pacific Railroad Company, with which company he was connected for twenty-one years. He also held many positions of trust, being Judge of Probate for two terms; he was a charter member of Pap Thomas Post No. 30, G. A. R., of which he was the first Commander. His death was sincerely mourned, and the Mayor of Brainerd issued a proclamation requesting all places of business to be closed during the funeral services, as a mark of respect to deceased.

5811. Jane, b. March 18, 1848; d. Dec. 25, 1879.
5812. William-Parker [10392], b. Sept. 5, 1849.
5813. Maria, b. July 31, 1854; res. Brainerd, Minn.; unmarried.
5814. Henry [10393], b. March 20, 1856.

5815. PRESCOTT[7] [2492], (Prescott[6], Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1807, in Newburyport, Mass.; d. March 26, 1875, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Susan-Elizabeth Oakes, Dec. 2, 1837; she was the daughter of Israel Oakes, of Holton, Me.

He followed the sea from 1815 to 1830, and was a master mariner for a number of years. After leaving the sea he resided in Holton, Me.; removed thence to Kensington, N. H.; thence to Newburyport, Mass.

5816. Rufus, b. June 5, 1839; d. March 31, 1870.
5817. Anna-Louisa, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Alvah Sargent, of Newton, N. H., May 29, 1866; she d. April 19, 1868.
5818. George-Prescott [10396], b. Jan. 3, 1842.
5819. William-Cross, b. Nov. 11, 1846; lost at sea, Sept. 11, 1867.
5820. Ruth-Ella, b. Sept. 13, 1848.
5821. Charles-Philip, b. March 17, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1856.
5822. May-Carrie, b. Nov. 6, 1852.

5823. RUFUS[7] [2494], (Prescott[6], Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1812; d. June 22, 1842; 1st, m. Frances-Ellen Lawson, Feb. 23, 1836; she was the daughter of Thomas Lawson, of Newburyport, Mass.; she d. Nov. 12, 1838; 2d, m. Mary-Hanson Moody, June 16, 1840; she was the daughter of John Moody, of Newburyport, Mass.

5824. Frances-Ellen, b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. Moses-P. Brown, May 4, 1857; she d. June 24, 1866, at East Boston, Mass.
5825. Charles-Philip, b. Nov. 2, 1838; d. when nine years old.
5826. John-Moody [10397], b. Aug. 21, 1841.

5827. OLIVER-BARRON[7] [2498], (Prescott[6], Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1825; m. Harriet-Ellen Orne, April 23, 1848; she was the daughter of Capt. William Orne, of Newburyport; res. Newburyport, Mass.

5828. Ralph-Cross, b. Nov. 11, 1849.
5829. Carrie-Weld, b. Dec. 27, 1852.
5830. Rebecca, b. Jan. 23, 1861; d. March 2, 1861.
5831. Charles-Cushman, b. Oct. 15, 1863.

5832. AUGUSTUS-EDWARDS[7] [2507], (Otis[6], Azariah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 23, 1818; m. Maria-Augusta Burtt, of Chelmsford, June 4, 1850; she was b. May 25, 1830, in Hancock, N. H.; res. Lowell, Mass.

5833. Edward-Francis, b. June 26, 1861.

5834. WILLIAM-BARRY[7] [2516], (Weld[6], Simeon[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1844, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Mary Elizabeth Pipe, Aug. 5, 1878; she was b. in Springfield, Vt.; res. Lowell, Mass.

No children.

5835. GEORGE-ATHERTON[7] [2522], (Alfred[6], Matthias[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1849, in Greenup, Ky.; m. Rebecca-Atherton Davis, Sept. 4, 1878, at Amherst, N. H.; she is the daughter of Josiah-Gardner and Abba-Atherton (Spalding) Davis [1003]; she was b. Aug. 20, 1849.

He graduated from Yale College in 1872, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City, in 1875; res. New York City.

5836. Honora, b. July 25, 1881, in New York City.
5837. Mary-Seaton, b. July 8, 1884, in New York City.

5838. THOMAS-DIDYMUS[7] [2530], (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1780; d. April 16, 1829, in

Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Jerusha Smedley, of Vt.; 2d, m. Betsey Richmond, of Mass., 1815; she d. Nov. 29, 1825, in Troy, N.Y.

He served through the war of 1812; was fife-major at Plattsburg, N.Y.

5839. Leonard, b. Jan. 21, 1808.
5840. Eleanor, b. June 4, 1810.
5841. Horace [10404], b. April 1, 1817.
5842. Harrison [10405], b. Feb. 17, 1819.

5843. Dr. LEONARD[7] [2531], (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 10, 1782; d. March 4, 1846, aged 63, in Stockbridge, N.Y.; m. Sarah Fuller, of Rhode Island; she was b. Jan. 23, 1785; d. Dec. 9, 1848.

He removed from Vermont to Smithfield, Madison Co., N.Y., in March, 1830.

5844. Rinda, b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. Asa Baldwin; res. Wardsboro, Vt.
5845. Amy, b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. John Cudworth; res. Courtland, N.Y.
5846. Priscilla, b. Aug., 1812; m. Gilman Howe; res. Jamaica, Vt.
5847. Arba [10410], b. Jan. 5, 1814.
5848. Harriet, b. March 16, 1816; m. Samuel-N. Wilder; res. Saxton's River, Rockingham, Vt.
5849. Charles [10417], b. Oct. 2, 1820.
5850. Lucinda, b. Oct. 7, 1822; m. Hugh-D. Fryer.
5851. Lovina, b. Aug. 22, 1824; m. S.-S. Tuttle.
5852. Alvin-Knapp [10422], b. March 15, 1827.

5853. ADAM[7] [2532], (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 10, 1784; d. June 13, 1824; m. Polly Chamberlin, Feb. 2, 1812; she was b. Dec. 26, 1789; d. Aug. 9, 1861.

5854. Madison, b. Nov. 1, 1812; d. Sept. 28, 1818.
5855. Polly, b. May 23, 1814; she is dead.
5856. John, b. Jan. 8, 1817; res. Mecklenburg, N.Y.
5857. Betsey, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. and had two children; res. Ithaca, N.Y.
5858. Simon, b. March 4, 1820; res. Oneida, N.Y.
5859. Cenith, b. Dec. 25, 1822; res. Pa.
5860. Reuben, b. Oct. 16, 1823; he is dead.

5861. JOHN[7] [2533], (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 27, 1786, in N. H.; d. June 21, 1872, in Munnsville, Madison Co., N.Y.; m. Margaret Peterson, of Lincoln, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1814; she d. Dec. 6, 1868, at Stockbridge, N.Y.; res. Munnsville, Madison Co., N.Y.

5862. Lois, b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. April 11, 1837; m. William Nelson.
5863. Philander-Adam [10426], b. Feb. 9, 1818.
5864. Roxy, b. Dec. 26, 1820; d. Feb., 1877; m. Harry Foster.
5865. Samuel [10433], b. Oct. 8, 1822.
5866. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. July 31, 1846.
5867. Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1825; m. Miles Parker, Nov. 21, 1848; res. Munnsville, N.Y.
5868. Lyman [10438], b. March 20, 1828.

5869. Ervilla, b. April 23, 1830; m. James Peterson; res. Coldwater, Mich.
5870. Solomon [10445], b. Oct. 24, 1832.
5871. John-Gilbert [10456], b. June 30, 1835.
5872. Ira [10460], b. July 9, 1837.
5873. Lois, b. Dec. 21, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1841.

5874. WILLIAM[7] [2534], (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1788, in Hebron, N.Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1863, in Chatham, Pa.; m. Mary Briggs; she was b. Dec. 4, 1790.

First six children b. in Dummerston, Vt.

5875. Priscilla, b. Sept. 26, 1810; d. April 2, 1886; m. Mr. Mann.
5876. Seth-Briggs, b. Feb. 23, 1812; d. Dec. 18, 1878.
5877. William [10465], b. March 8, 1814.
5878. Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1816; d. Dec. 12, 1891; m. George Hall.
5879. Luther [10466], b. Feb. 23, 1818.
5880. John, b. Aug. 12, 1820; res. Chatham Valley, Pa.
5881. Samuel, b. May 15, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1825.
5882. Sem [10470], b. June 5, 1825.
5883. Seymour, b. March 15, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1895.
5884. Hannah, b. March 5, 1829; m. James Brown; res. Crooked Creek, Pa.
5885. Fanny, b. April 5, 1831; m. Milo Goodwin; res. Keeneyville, Pa.
5886. Laura, b. June 2, 1834; m. D.-H. Curtis; res. Chatham Valley, Pa.
5887. Simeon [10471], b. June 20, 1836.

5888. SQUIRE[7] [2535], (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1790; d. Sept. 25, 1855, at Chesterfield, N. H; m. Polly Kathan, at Dummerston, Vt., where she d. Feb., 1883; she was the daughter of John Kathan, and was b. March 16, 1794.

He removed to New Hampshire, and res. at Chesterfield until his death. He was a mason and farmer.

5889. Sumner [10478], b. Nov. 13, 1813.
5890. Polly, b. Aug. 20, 1815; m. Levi Torrey, May 3, 1847.
5891. Almon [10482], b. Aug. 23, 1817.
5892. Lovilla, b. May 9, 1820; m. Wilson Holden.
5893. George [10483], b. Sept. 30, 1822.
5894. Maria, b. May 24, 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1855.
5895. Aurilla, b. March 17, 1827; m. Mr. Walkup.

5896. Rev. TIMOTHY[7] [2540], (Josiah[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1794; d. Aug. 3, 1838, aged 43 yrs. 11 mos. 16 days; 1st, m. Martha Stocker; she d. Feb. 23, 1817, aged 23; 2d, m. Sylvia Cheney, of Jamaica, Vt., Dec. 15, 1819, at Jamaica.

He first studied medicine, afterwards became a Baptist minister; preached about ten years in Fairlee and Thetford, Vt.; in Jericho, Vt., some three years; then removed to La Porte, La Porte Co., Ind., where he died.

5897. Amanda, b. 1816; d. May 25, 1817.
5898. Celestia-Ermina, b. Dec. 23, 1820; m. Cyrus White, of South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1845; res. South Hadley.

5899. Nathaniel-Cheney, b. June 8, 1822, in Thetford, Vt.; drowned Aug. 27, 1845.
5900. Martha-Amanda, b. March 15, 1824; m. Rev. Eliphalet Owen, of Warsaw, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1842; he is a Baptist.
5901. Timothy-Chase [10494], b. March 26, 1826.
5902. Elizabeth-Allen, b. April 15, 1828; d. May 25, 1855.
5903. Henry-Martin, b. June 20, 1830; d. March 6, 1831.
5904. Henrietta-Maria, b. May 14, 1832; m. Alpheus-S. Dinsmore, Oct. 26, 1853; res. Springfield, Mass.
5905. Son, b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1834.
5906. Son, b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 21, 1834.
5907. Esther-Stanton, b. May 20, 1836; d. Sept. 5, 1850.

5908. SALATHIEL-MARTIN[7] [2555], (Martin[6], Jesse[5], Jonathan[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1839; 1st, m. Emma-C. Barrett, June 8, 1864, in Washington, D. C.; she was b. June 1, 1841, and d. Oct. 8, 1869, in Minneapolis, Minn.; 2d, m. Sarah-Eglantine Camp, Jan. 5, 1871, in Minneapolis, Minn.; she was b. Dec. 8, 1846, and d. Sept. 20, 1891.

He received an Academic education in New Hampshire. During the war he was connected with paymaster's office in the army, and afterwards in the U. S. treasury department until 1867. Having studied medicine while in Washington, he graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, in March, 1879. Since 1867 he has made Minneapolis, Minn., his home, where he is a prominent physician, and State Medical Examiner of the Royal Arcanum.

5909. Edward-Martin [10499], b. Sept. 9, 1865.
5910. Henry-Barrett, b. Aug. 8, 1869; d. June 16, 1870.
5911. Maie, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. Wilbur-S. Tupper.
5912. Emma, b. Oct. 14, 1875.
5913. Silsby-Morse, b. May 29, 1886.

5914. JOHN-PRENTISS[7] [2556], (Martin[6], Jesse[5], Jonathan[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1841, in Langdon, N. H.; d. Dec. 31, 1892, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Mary-Llewellyn Herrick; she was b. Dec. 22, 1844; and was the daughter of John Locke Herrick and Anna-S. Chalmers.

Children were all b. in Rutland, Vt.

5915. John-Martin, b. July 25, 1873; res. Sioux City, Iowa.
5916. Marjorie-Chalmers, b. July 27, 1876; res. Sioux City, Iowa.
5917. Milo-Herrick, b. June 10, 1879; res. Sioux City, Iowa.

5918. EDMUND-HOLDEN[7] [2558], (Martin[6], Jesse[5], Jonathan[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1848; m. Abbie Penfield, Jan. 18, 1876; she was b. July 25, 1853, in Pittsford, Vt.; res. Westfield, Iowa.

Children were all b. in Sioux City, Iowa.

5919. Miles-Penfield, b. Aug. 24, 1879.
5920. Edmund-Martin, b. March 13, 1882.
5921. Dike-William, b. March 14, 1891.

5922. EDWARD-COMINGS[7] [2561], (Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]) b. July 15, 1792; d. June 19, 1860; m. Sally Moore, Dec. 1, 1814, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. March 14, 1794.

5923. Martha-Louisa, b. March 23, 1816; m. Seth Savage, Esq., Feb. 27, 1834; res. Lancaster, N. H. We are greatly indebted to Mr. Savage for materials kindly furnished in respect to the Spaldings of Northern New Hampshire. Children: Edward, Cyrus, Sarah, Lucy, Hubbard, Henry, Charlotte, Martha, and John.
5924. Madalon-De Forest, b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. Charles Plaisted, March 30, 1843.
5925. James-Brackett [10500], b. Sept. 19, 1828.

5926. JOHN-WEEKS[7] [2562], (Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1795; d. Oct. 26, 1824; m. Electa Stebbins, March 29, 1820, in Lancaster, N. H.; she d. March 31, 1824.

5927. John-Hubbard [10505], b. Aug. 17, 1821.

5928. WILLIAM-DUSTIN[7] [2563], (Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1798, in Lancaster, N. H., where he d. in 1878; 1st, m. Debby-Turner Stephenson, Feb. 11, 1821, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. Sept., 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1824; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Goss, of Greenland, N. H., Jan. 2, 1826, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. July 14, 1793.

5929. Eliza-Turner, b. April 9, 1823; m. Benjamin-Franklin Whidden, June 17, 1851; he graduated at Dartmouth College, 1840.
5930. Child; d. in infancy.
5931. Debby-Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Nelson Kent, July 16, 1850.
5932. Edward [10508], b. Sept. 11, 1829.
5933. John-Weeks [10511], b. Nov. 13, 1833.
5934. William-Comings [10513], b. July 11, 1836.

5935. JONATHAN[7] [2570], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1800, in Lancaster, N H.; d. Oct. 30, 1845, in Concord, N.Y.; m. Mary Higgins; res. Concord, Erie Co., N.Y.

5936. John; d. in his boyhood.
5937. Daniel, b. about 1830; res. Wyandale, N.Y.
5938. Fanny; m. Charles Gaylord; he is dead; res. of widow, Springville, N.Y.

5939. JOSEPH-MEADER[7] [2572], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1803, in Lancaster, N. H.; he d. April 22, 1871; m. Betsey Wilson, June 17, 1832; she d. April 25, 1876, in Concord, N.Y.

He went with his parents to Concord, N.Y., in 1815; always resided on the farm which his father had cleared up.

5940. George-W. [10516], b. July 21, 1833.
5941. Abel-A., b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. Dec., 1852.
5942. Mary-J., b. May 25, 1838.

5943. JOHN-TAYLOR-GILMAN[7] [2574], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1811, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. April 1, 1874; m. Minerva-L. Spalding, daughter of Erastus Spalding.

He always went by the name of Gilman.

5944. Lavashire-Delos [10522], b. Oct. 20, 1832.
5945. John-Burdette [10524], b. Oct. 29, 1834.
5946. Orton-Alvanzie [10532], b. Nov. 10, 1836.
5947. Milton-Fayette, b. about 1840; d. at the age of 15 years.
5948. Albertine-Rosene, b. Feb. 29, 1842; m. Chauncey Wickham, Oct. 22, 1865; res. Collins Center, N.Y.
5949. Albertus-Eugene [10534], b. Nov. 6, 1844.
5950. Harrison-Luzerne [10539], b. Sept. 29, 1847.

5951. SAMUEL-FITCH[7] [2577], (Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1802, in Northumberland, N. H.; he d. May 27, 1883, in Charles City, Iowa; m. Lucy-Maria Cole, June 13, 1827; she was b. Jan. 22, 1803, at Stark, N. H., and d. Nov. 19, 1893, in Charles City, Iowa.

He res. in Lancaster, N. H., until 1870; thence to Charles City, Iowa, where he died. He was known as one of the builders and proprietors of the first hotel built on the summit of Mt. Washington, N. H., in the summer of 1853. He has had a family of ten children, several of whom have been noted school-teachers.

5952. Elmira, b. March 19, 1828; m. Asa-Hubbard Aspenwall, April 28, 1851; res. Charles City, Iowa.
5953. John-Fitch [10543], b. May 28, 1829.
5954. Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1830; d. May 13, 1848.
5955. Mary-Baker, b. March 11, 1832; m. Lucius Hartshorn, Aug. 15, 1864; res. Charles City, Iowa.
5956. Levi [10548], b. Sept. 23, 1833.
5957. Charles-Guy [10549], b. Oct. 6, 1836.
5958. Edmund-Cole [10555], b. March 12, 1838.
5959. Persis-Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1839; d. Oct. 5, 1848.
5960. James-Horace, b. Jan. 13, 1842; d. Oct. 25, 1865.
5961. Lucy-Jane, b. June 10, 1845; m. John-Frank Furbish, March 12, 1868; res. Charles City, Iowa.

5962. RUFUS[7] [2578], (Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1804; he d. Jan. 8, 1844; at Stark, N. H.; m. Miriam Rowell, of Stark, N. H., Aug. 17, 1826; she d. Aug. 22, 1871; res. Stark, N. H.

5963. Laura-B., b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Nov. 10, 1847; unmarried.
5964. Alonzo [10559], b. Sept. 29, 1829.

5965. Elvira, b. Feb. 5, 1831; m. Mr. Sargent, Aug. 17, 1855; res. Hastings, Me.
5966. Lydia-M., b. March 29, 1834; m. Andrew Jewett; res. Winchester, Mass.
5967. Greenleaf-W., b. March 21, 1836; d. Aug. 1, 1862, on Ship Island, in the hospital.
5968. Daniel-R. [10560], b. April 27, 1838.
5969. Nancy-R., b. Feb. 17, 1842.
5970. Lyman-P., b. Nov. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1846.

5971. FREDERICK-BALCH[7] [2588], (Douglas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Sally Derby.

"After the death of Mr. Spalding, his widow and children went to the far West, where the children all died. It is not known here whether there are descendants still living or not."

[Letter of Seth Savage].

5972. Reuben-Bell, b. March 24, 1828.
5973. Madalon-Cordelia, b. May 7, 1831; d. April 22, 1840.
5974. David-Stickney, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. May 11, 1839.
5975. Sarah-Adelaide, b. April 22, 1836.
5976. Nancy-Charlotte, b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. July 19, 1839.
5977. Douglas-Edwin, b. July 24, 1840.
5978. Frederick-Lambert, b. Oct. 12, 1843.
5979. Maryette, b. May 1, 1846; d. May 1, 1850.

5980. DANIEL-NATHANIEL[7] [2592], (Douglas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1713; 1st, m. Caroline Lovejoy, July 5, 1840; she was b. April 10, 1826; 2d, m. Jane Winters, 1860; she was b. April 20, 1831.

5981. Mary-Lovejoy, b. June 3, 1842.
5982. Etta-Lilly, b. Jan. 24, 1861.
5983. Kate-Pray, b. Nov. 16, 1863.
5984. George-Newell, b. Jan. 3, 1865.
5985. Lulu-May, b. March 18, 1867.

5986. LYMAN[7] [2597], (Phineas[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1803; m. Susan Marshall, of Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 13, 1831.

He res. in Jaffrey, N. H., until June, 1851, when he moved to Medina, Mich.

5987. Oliver-Lyman [10563], b. Aug. 2, 1833.
5988. Eliza-Sophia, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. Frank Gallup, of Medina, Mich., Dec. 16, 1855; res. Medina, Mich.
5989. Susan-Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. James-W. Lewis, of Romulus, N.Y., June 15, 1865; res. Medina, Mich.
5990. Thomas-Hastings, b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. Jan. 11, 1861, in Medina, Mich.
5991. Edward-Marshall, b. May 5, 1842; enlisted in Co. G, 23d Regt. Mich. Vols., and was mustered in Sept. 12, 1862, as 5th sergt.; was promoted Jan., 1863, to 1st sergt.; went with his company to Bowling Green, Kentucky, where he d. Feb. 10, 1863, of typhoid-pneumonia.
5992. Hattie-Jane, b. April 1, 1844; d. April 27, 1847, in Jaffrey, N. H.

5993. AMBRUS-WARREN[7] [2600], (adopted son of Edward [2599], Phineas[6], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1818; 1st, m. Caroline-Barbour Benjamin; she was b. 1822, in Rindge, N. H.; she d. Dec. 31, 1850; 2d, m. Lizzie-Adelia Robinson, Jan. 2, 1852; she was of Royalton, Vt.; was b. Nov. 7, 1824; res. in Jaffrey, N. H.

Children were all b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

5994. Charles-Ambrus, b. April 30, 1843.
5995. Carrie-Lizzie, b. Oct. 11, 1853.
5996. Minnie-Josephine, b. May 31, 1864.

5997. DANIEL-ROBINSON[7] [2604], (Daniel[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1828; d. Oct. 26, 1875; m. Mary-Elizabeth Adams, Oct. 23, 1860.

He had no children, but adopted a daughter, Hattie-Maria, now dead.

5998. Hattie-Maria.

5999. EDWARD-MILTEMORE[7] [2610], (Levi[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1827, in Ceylon, East India Islands; d. Aug. 1, 1865, and was buried on the 2d, his 38th birthday, in Florence, Ala; m. N.-R. Portlock.

He returned to the country of his forefathers about 1842; studied medicine, and before the Rebellion broke out went South and married a Southern lady and settled in Florence, Alabama. When the Rebellion shut the South from the North, he was caught as a Northern sympathizer, and subjected to constant outrages by day and by night. He was twice robbed, and twice arrested for his Northern proclivities; and his wife, being a Southern woman, was forced by her relatives to elope from him when he was absent, taking with her their little boy and only child. Weary and worn, harassed and bereaved, he lived to see the end of the Rebellion; but died on the first of August, 1865, and was buried on the 2d, his 38th birthday, in Florence, Ala.

6000. Frank-H., b. June 16, 1858, in Florence, Ala.; unmarried (1896). For over twenty years he has been engaged in the hardware business at Florence, Ala.

6001. ALFRED-FOSTER[7] [2619], (David[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Theresa-Ophelia Browne, of Northfield, Vt., Dec., 1864.

By profession he became an ornamental painter, and later took contracts in Mass. and Vt. On Sept. 11, 1862, he enlisted in Co. C, 15th Vt. Regt.; two months later he was promoted Sergeant, and carried the colors of his regiment till discharged with his

regiment, Aug. 5, 1863. He then engaged in business, became a machinist and has since patented several machines, which he also manufactures; res. Northfield, Vt.

No children.

6002. LEANDER[7] [2620], (David[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. Dec. 23, 1880, in Norfolk, Va.; 1st, m. Mrs. Mary Childs, of Camden, N. C., in 1871; she d. in Oct., 1872; 2d, m. Elizabeth-S. Collins, May 27, 1874, of Norfolk, Va.

In his youth he learned the machinist's trade, and later went to sea for several years. June 1, 1861, he enlisted in Co. F, 3d Vt. Vols., as Corporal; he was in many skirmishes and battles, notably that of Antietam, and was disabled in the Second Bull Run; after remaining in the hospital several months, he was discharged Feb. 26, 1863. In 1864 he enlisted in the navy, for one year, and then worked in the navy yard as machinist. He then engaged in business for himself until his death; res. Norfolk, Va.

6003. Alfred-G., b. May 25, 1875; res. Norfolk, Va.
6004. Melvina-M., b. Sept. 3, 1877.
6005. Leander, b. Dec. 21, 1880.

6006. NATHANIEL[7] [2625], (Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1795, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; he d. Dec. 13, 1871, in Newfield, N.Y.; 1st, m. Susan Stage, of Groton, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1817; she was b. Aug. 8, 1797; she d. May 11, 1841; 2d, m. Julia-Bradley Milliken, June 23, 1842; she was b. July 21, 1806; d. Sept. 1, 1854; 3d, m. Esther-Jane Johnson, Nov. 6, 1857; she was b. Nov. 14, 1816; res. Ithaca, N.Y.; manufacturer of joiner's tools.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812, enlisting from Summer Hill, N.Y., under Capt. Martin Barber; he received a pension until his death.

Oldest child b. in Locke, N.Y.; others in Groton, N.Y.

6007. Thomas-Spencer [10569], b. March 28, 1818.
6008. James-Orr [10570], b. May 7, 1820.
6009. William-Henry [10575], b. June 17, 1822.
6010. Clarissa-Amanda, b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. Isaac Southworth, Oct. 13, 1849; res. Groton, N.Y.
6011. George, b. April 5, 1827; d. Sept. 4, 1862, in Ithaca, N.Y.; unmarried.
6012. Olive-Selover, b. Feb. 29, 1829; unmarried; res. Owego, N.Y.; she d. Nov. 7, 1892.
6013. Sewall-Goodrich [10577], b. Oct. 30, 1830.
6014. Marcus-Harrison, b. Jan. 18, 1833; d. Jan. 15, 1867; unmarried.
6015. Phebe-Burdick, b. April 28, 1835; m. Harvey-Hall Ward.
6016. Edward-Gerry, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1867; unmarried.
6017. Ellen-Augusta, b. April 14, 1847; m. Israel-Lee Upson, Sept. 4, 1867; res. Waterbury, Conn.

Yours Truly
E. G. Spaulding

6018. GEORGE[7] [2626], (Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1797, in Plainfield, N.Y.; m. Olive Selover, of Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1828; she was b. Nov. 21, 1802; she d. Nov. 18, 1862.

6019. WARREN[7] [2629], (Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. Sept. 11, 1863; 1st, m. Caroline Stillson, of Auburn, N.Y., May 8, 1827; 2d, m. Mrs. Lavinia Chesley, Nov. 20, 1859, at Burlington, Calhoun Co., Mich.

6020. Chauncey-Higley, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. March 17, 1828.
6021. Margaret-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 19, 1841.
6022. William-Morgan, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1831.
6023. William-Seward, b. July 13, 1832; d. Sept. 26, 1834.
6024. Edward-James [10578], b. July 13, 1834.
6025. Mary-Jane, b. June 2, 1836; m. Willard McClellan, Dec. 25, 1853; she d. April 22, 1855.
6026. Caroline-Crosby, b. April 5, 1839; d. April 21, 1855; unmarried.
6027. Anna-Margaret, b. June 5, 1841; m. Byron Reading, March 25, 1866.
6028. Charlotte-Ambrosia, b. July 6, 1843; m. William Tracey, Aug. 26, 1865.
6029. Henry-Clay, b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1845.

6030. Hon. ELBRIDGE-GERRY[7] [2630], (Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1809, at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He has resided in Buffalo, N.Y., since 1834; 1st, m. Jane-Antoinette Rich, Sept. 5, 1837; she d. Aug. 6, 1841; 2d, m. Nancy-Selden Strong, Sept. 5, 1842; she d. May 4, 1852; 3d, m. Delia Strong (widow of Clark Robinson), May 2, 1854.

He has been mayor of the city, treasurer of the State of New York, a member of the canal board, and six years a member of Congress, serving four years on the committee of Ways and Means; and he was the author of the legal tender act, passed during the late Rebellion.

When about twenty years of age, he commenced the study of the law in the office of Fitch & Dibble, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y. He taught school in the winter and other portions of the year, and also acted as recording clerk in the county clerk's office, during the first two years of his law studies, in order to pay his board and other expenses. In 1832 he entered the law office of Hon. Harvey Putnam, at Attica, in the same county, where he pursued his law studies until admitted to practice in the court of common pleas of Genesee County.

In 1834 he removed to Buffalo, and continued the study and practice of the law in the office of Potter & Babcock. At the May term of the supreme court in 1836, he was admitted to practice law as an attorney of the supreme court of the State of New York, and as a solicitor in the court of chancery; and in 1839, as a counsellor of the supreme court, and in the court of chancery.

After his admission to practice as an attorney in the supreme court, he entered into partnership, first with George R. Babcock, and afterward with Heman B. Potter, and continued to practice law until 1844, when the partnership was dissolved. He afterward received into partnership the Hon. John Ganson, with whom he continued until 1848. From the time he entered the profession of the law until he retired from it, he was laborious and unremitting in his exertions, and enjoyed an extensive and lucrative practice.

In 1836 he was appointed city clerk of Buffalo, and in 1841 was elected alderman, and served as chairman of the finance committee. In 1847 he was elected mayor of Buffalo, and during his term many important measures were inaugurated. Among these, he took a very active part in the adoption by the State of the Erie and Ohio basins for enlarging the facilities of lake and canal commerce at Buffalo; the organization of the Buffalo Gas Light Company for lighting the city; and the adoption of an extensive system of sewerage. In 1848 he served one term as a member of the New York legislature, and was chairman of the canal committee. In the fall of the same year, he was elected a member of the thirty-first Congress, which assembled in December, 1849. In the long contest for the speaker, he voted on every balloting for Robert C. Winthrop, but owing to some defection among the Whig members, Howell Cobb was finally elected. He was placed on the committee on foreign relations. He opposed the extension of slavery on all occasions; supported the policy of General Taylor for admitting California and New Mexico as free States, and opposed the fugitive slave law and the compromise measures adopted at the very long session in 1850, and which received the approval of Mr. Fillmore after the death of General Taylor.

In 1853 he was elected treasurer of the State of New York, and ex officio a member of the canal board, serving two years from January 1, 1854. During this term he performed important service as a member of the canal board, in adopting the plans and contracting for the work of enlarging the Erie and Oswego canals, involving an expenditure of $9,000,000, which was borrowed on the credit of the State of New York.

He opposed the repeal of the Missouri compromise in 1854; took an active part in organizing the Republican party; was for several years a member of the State central committee; and in 1860 he was an active member of the congressional executive committee in conducting the political campaign which resulted in the election of Abraham Lincoln for president.

In 1858 he was elected to the thirty-sixth Congress, and in 1860 re-elected to the thirty-seventh Congress, and served four years on the important committee of ways and means. He was one of the most active members of this committee during a most eventful period in the history of the country. As chairman of the sub-committee of ways and means, he drafted the national currency bank bill, and originated the legal tender act for the issue of treasury fundable notes to circulate as money, which he introduced in the House of Representatives, December 30, 1861. He advocated it as a war measure, and opened the debate upon it in an exhaustive speech, showing the imperative necessity of the measure to sustain the army and navy.

This speech was the first official exposition of the necessity of the legal tender notes as a war measure, the constitutionality of that measure, and a full statement of the grounds on which it should be supported, in order to provide the means for carrying on the war. It received very general comment from the press, as well as from individuals. The opponents of the measure criticised it in severe terms, but the positions he took in the speech, legally and otherwise, have never been successfully controverted; and it stands to-day as one of the best arguments in favor of legal tender fundable notes, as a war measure, that has ever been presented. It had great influence in carrying the bill through Congress. Nearly all the most important loan laws for carrying on the war originated under the supervision of the sub-committee of ways and means, of which he was chairman.

In a letter to him, dated Aug. 3, 1869, Hon. Charles Sumner says: "In all our early financial trials, while the war was most menacing, you held a position of great trust, giving you opportunity and knowledge. The first you used at the time most patriotically, and the second you use now (in preparing a financial history of the war) for the instruction of the country." The history alluded to by Mr. Sumner, as having been prepared by Mr. Spalding, was published at Buffalo, N.Y., 1869, entitled "History of the Legal Tender Paper Money issued during the Great Rebellion."

Mr. Spalding has been engaged in banking since 1852. He organized the Farmers' and Mechanics' National Bank of Buffalo in 1864, and he owns more than three-fourths of its stock, and is its president. By industry, frugality, and economy he has accumulated a handsome fortune.

He retired from political life after the Civil War, since which period he has devoted his time to business and home interests, and

is still President of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, although he is not able to personally attend to business at the present time (1896).

Elbridge Gerry Spalding erected a monument in Buffalo, N. Y.; in honor of the Spaldings who fought in the battle of Bunker Hill—the first great battle of the American Revolution. The following is a copy of the circular announcing the event:

CENTENNIAL.—BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL.

1775.—JUNE 17.—1875.

In filial regard to the memory of the New England Fathers who fought for civil and religious liberty and American Independence, resulting in National Union, I have caused to be prepared an unpretending, yet substantial monument, to be placed on my lot in Forest Lawn Cemetery. It will be completed on June 17, 1875, which will be the one-hundredth anniversary of the memorable battle of Bunker Hill. DANIEL WEBSTER, in his masterly address at the laying of the corner-stone of the Bunker Hill Monument in 1825, fifty years ago, characterized this bloody conflict as "the First Great Battle of the American Revolution," and it is my wish that my children should read that noble and patriotic address at each successive anniversary of the resolute stand taken by the yeomanry of America to "conquer or die."

The SPALDING family were well represented in this battle. My grandfather and eight others of our name and kindred, participated in this conflict. Lieut. JOSEPH SPALDING was killed by the side of his brave commander, COL. PRESCOTT, who had the chief command, and WILLIAM was wounded. Other gentlemen residing in Buffalo are the kindred or descendants of patriotic men who were in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Among them I may name REV. GROSVENOR W. HEACOCK, JAMES D. SAWYER, GIBSON T. WILLIAMS, JOSEPH WARREN, REV. A. T. CHESTER, and doubtless many others.

I have two objects in view in erecting this monument: First, to keep alive in the hearts of my children and their descendants, the principles of liberty and patriotism which animated the plain but resolute men of the four New England Colonies, to fight this great battle in the cause of justice and the inalienable rights of man, against the civil and military oppressions of King George the Third. Second, with reverence and gratitude to erect an enduring memorial in honor of my kindred who participated in this Revolutionary conflict to achieve American Independence. On this Tablet, which was taken from the Granite Hills of New Hampshire, in which State my father and grandfather were born, are placed the names of the nine SPALDINGS engaged in the battle. The inscription on one side of it is as follows:

CENTENNIAL.

BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL.

LEVI SPALDING.

JOSEPH,	THOMAS,
JONAS,	URIAH,
EBEN,	JOHN,
WILLIAM.	EBENEZER.

1775. JUNE 17. 1875.

100 YEARS OF PROGRESS.

On the other side of the tablet are these words:

IN MEMORY OF THE

NEW ENGLAND FATHERS.

WHO FOUGHT FOR

CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY,

AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE,

RESULTING IN

NATIONAL UNION.

PLACED HERE JUNE 17, 1875, BY E. G. SPALDING.

On one end of the tablet, surrounded by thirteen stars, are the words:

FIRST GREAT BATTLE OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

And on the other end, surrounded by thirty-eight stars, are the words:

LIBERTY AND UNION.

It is not to be expected that the people generally will take any special interest in regard to those of my kindred engaged in this battle, but the day and the historical events to be commemorated, will no doubt largely enlist the feelings and patriotism of friends and neighbors, and the people generally, in the solemn ceremonies to be observed here and elsewhere on the seventeenth of June.

It is now more than ten years since we all co-operated in making common cause to preserve the Union of our Fathers, against a misguided and ambitious attempt to divide and destroy it; but in these days and years of Centennial Celebrations to commemorate the achievements of all the heroic and patriotic men in all of the old thirteen States, who pledged their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honour, in support of Independence and National Union, it is to be hoped that precious memories of the recorded events which occurred ninety and one hundred years ago, will be revived. This will bring into clearer view the causes, hardships and unselfish patriotism which compelled a union of the old thirteen Colonies in self-defense. It will stir the hearts of the present generation to discern more clearly the noble deeds of the wise and patriotic men who achieved our Independence. They can more clearly estimate the blood and treasure spent to finally establish our National Government under the Constitution, which went into operation in 1789, fourteen years after the first blood was shed at Lexington and Concord.

It is to be hoped that the bitter feeling engendered by the late civil war will be laid aside in all the thirty-eight States of the present Union, in the more patriotic feeling that will be aroused by the contemplation of the constancy, firmness, and great ability manifested by the Revolutionary Fathers in the early days of the Republic. There will be numerous Centennial Celebrations, each having its peculiar memories to commemorate, in which all our countrymen can participate.

The celebration of the first great battle of the American Revolution will be observed this year with solemn and impressive ceremonies at the foot of Bunker Hill Monument, on the seventeenth of June. Hon. Robert C. Winthrop has been selected to deliver the address. Most extensive preparations are being made for the International Celebration at Philadelphia on the fourth of July, 1876. Solemn ceremonies will be observed at Independence Hall in commemoration of the immortal Declaration of Independence adopted and promulgated by the Continental Congress representing all the Colonies, in which great principles were enunciated and all allegiance to the British Government totally dissolved. Yorktown will afford another opportunity for a Grand Centennial Celebration to be participated in by all true Americans, to commemorate the surrender of the British forces by Lord Cornwallis to Gen. Washington on the nineteenth day of October, 1781, which was the last Great Battle in the war for American Independence. And finally the celebration of the crowning act of adopting our National Constitution, by which the union of all the States was based on a firm foundation under a Republican form of government, and under which we have so greatly prospered.

Marvelous progress, which is known to you all, has been made in the last hundred years. We ought to be grateful to the Supreme Ruler of the Universe, that thirty-eight States, having a common interest and one destiny, are now embraced

in the Union under the Constitution. May union and harmony prevail, internal discord forever cease, and the Union be perpetual.

With these views and feelings, I have invited my friends and neighbors to join in the proposed ceremonies at Forest Lawn Cemetery on the seventeenth of June. The granite memorial which I intend to place on this beautiful ground is the visible expression of my gratitude to the heroic men whose patriotic deeds so wisely shaped the destiny of this great country one hundred years ago.

Very respectfully,

BUFFALO, May, 1875. E. G. SPALDING.

Ceremonies at Forest Lawn Cemetery.—Hon. James Sheldon, President of the Buffalo Historical Society, will preside. Rev. G. W. Heacock, D. D., will deliver the address. Prayers, with vocal and instrumental music, suitable to the occasion, a full programme of which will hereafter be announced.

The soldiers bearing the name of Spalding, who fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill, are as follows:

The soldiers of the Revolution, whose memories are thus perpetuated by one of their own kindred and name, Captain Levi Spalding, of Hillsborough county, N.H., and grandfather of Hon. E. G. Spalding, who renders this magnificent tribute. He was captain of the 9th Company, 3d Regiment, commanded by Col. Reed and participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill with other New Hampshire troops. He was also in the service most of the time during the war and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. Three years ago his remains were transferred from Plainfield, Otsego county, N.Y., to E. G. Spalding's family lot, where the monument now stands.

Lieut. Joseph Spalding of Pepperell, Mass., was shot from his horse during battle, while standing by the side of Col. Prescott.

William Spalding was wounded in the wrist at the battle of Bunker Hill. He continued for a long time as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and drew a pension as long as he lived.

Joseph Spalding lived and died at Chelmsford, Mass. He fought in the battle of Bunker Hill, and killed the first man, a lieutenant.

First Lieut. Ebenezer Spalding and Second Lieut. Thomas Spalding, were also in Col. Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Eben Spalding and Uriah Spalding fought in the battle of Bunker Hill as private soldiers.

Dr. John Spalding was a surgeon in one of the regiments. And thus briefly are told the stories of the men to whose memory the cenotaph was dedicated yesterday.

The following is an extract from the Buffalo Commercial Advertiser regarding the dedication services of the Spalding Monument:

BUNKER-HILL CENTENNIAL.

Dedication of the Spalding Monument.—The Programme Interfered with by the Rain.—Exercises at the First Presbyterian Church.—Military Parade.—Reception in the Evening.—Letters.—The Monument.

Owing to the very unpropitious weather yesterday afternoon the exercises dedicatory of the monument erected in Forest Lawn Cemetery by the Hon. E. G. Spalding, as a memorial of his nine relatives who took part in the famous battle of Bunker Hill, were held at the First Presbyterian Church, instead of at the Cemetery, and consequently the original programme had to be partially abandoned.

Notwithstanding the rain, however, a goodly number of people assembled in the church, and among those present were many well-known and prominent citi-

zens. On the platform were seated the President of the day, the Hon. James Sheldon, President of the Historical Society; also Mr. Spalding, and the following named gentlemen: The Rev. Dr. Wm. Shelton, the Rev. Dr. G. W. Heacock, the Rev. Dr. A. T. Chester, the Rev. J. D. Adams, Lt.-Gov. Dorsheimer, Mayor Dayton. Also the Hon. E. Darwin Smith, the Hon. Milton W. Merwin, the Hon. J. W. Gilbert, the Hon. John L. Talcott, the Hon. Chas. Daniels, and the Hon. George Barker—all Justices of the Supreme Court; ex-Judge R. P. Marvin of Jamestown; the Hon. James M. Smith, Judge of the Superior Court of Buffalo.

About three o'clock the members of Company D, Buffalo City Guard, and the Cadet Corps, entered the church and took seats which had been reserved for them. Gen. Rogers and the members of his staff arrived shortly after. The male chorus of the Buffalo Choral Union occupied the north gallery, and Kehr's band took a position in the organ-loft.

The exercises began with the playing of "Hail Columbia" by the band. Judge Sheldon then arose, and made a brief opening address.

An impressive invocation was then made by the Rev. Dr. Chester.

"The Bunker-Hill Battle Chorus," composed by Mr. J. W. Bixby for the occasion, and heretofore published, was then finely sung by the members of the Choral Union, led by Mr. Edward P. Mills.

The Rev. Dr. Shelton, before offering prayer, said that we had met to commemorate one of the great events by which we had achieved our liberty, and it would be preposterous and profane on such an occasion not to acknowledge our indebtedness to Him from whom all blessings come. Dr. Shelton then read some appropriate sentences from the Bible, after which he knelt and invoked the Divine blessing.

The song "Where is the Nation?" was then rendered by the Choral Union.

The Rev. Dr. Heacock, orator of the day, was then introduced, and was received with applause. His excellent and appropriate address will be found in full upon the first page of this issue. In the course of his remarks the Doctor exhibited an antique powder-horn carried by Benjamin Williams at the battle of Bunker Hill. Also the sword of a British officer, taken at the same battle by an American soldier. The powder-horn is the property of Gibson T. Williams, Esq., and the old sword belongs to Mr. Spalding. The sight of these articles caused the audience to break forth into enthusiastic applause.

When Dr. Heacock had finished, Prof. E. L. Baker played several national airs upon the organ, in his usual fine style. The anthem "America" was then sung with spirit by the Choral Union. The audience rose and joined in singing the Doxology, following which the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. J. D. Adams. The exercises closed about half-past four o'clock.

After the close of the exercises in the church the day was further celebrated by a street parade of the military organizations which were to have formed the procession to Forest Lawn, had the weather been fine.

The procession passed through some of the principal thoroughfares, and luckily the march of the soldiers was not rendered unpleasant by a renewal of the rain, which had ceased about four o'clock. At the corner of Chippewa and Franklin streets, they were reviewed by General Rogers and staff. The appearance of the men on parade was very creditable.

The reception given by Mr. Spalding at his residence on Main street last evening was a brilliant and delightful affair, attended by a very large number of guests, including the elite of the city. The house, beautifully lighted and decorated, was thrown open to the visitors until a late hour, and the hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. Spalding was of the most bountiful character. The floral decorations of the different rooms were superb. Over the glass in the dining room was a floral inscription—"Bunker Hill, 1775." The "liberty cap," made of red, white and pink flowers, was conspicuous and greatly admired. This was to have been placed on the monument at Forest Lawn, had the exercises taken place there. The original "flag of freedom" used at Bunker Hill, which was also to have adorned the monument, was displayed for the benefit of the guests.

The hours were most happily spent in social intercourse, dancing, etc., and at

twelve supper was in order. It was some time later—or earlier—before the guests exchanged the brilliance and elegance of the mansion, for their carriages, and a ride home through the darkness and chilly atmosphere of "the small hours."

The following is an extract from the "Courier," of Buffalo, N.Y.:

The reception in the evening, at the hospitable residence of Mr. Spalding was one of the most brilliant known to the history of the city. The house, which is one of Buffalo's proudest mansions, was thrown wide open, and the numberless lights and brilliant decorations argued an entertainment of a princely character.

Mr. and Mrs. Spalding received their guests in the front parlor with generous assurances of welcome, which ceremony was kept up until a late hour in the night. The house was magnificently adorned with flowers, the floors were covered with spotless duck, and the scene was altogether a charming one. Over the pier glass in the dining-room was placed the floral inscription, in white blossoms dotted with red,

BUNKER HILL,

1775,

and the "liberty cap," constructed of tiers of scarlet, red, pink and white blossoms, was indeed a triumph in the florist's art. It was about four feet in height, and half as broad, and rested in a bow-window, where it was constantly surrounded by an admiring crowd. Mr. W. J. Palmer, whose skill is reflected in it, can certainly be congratulated upon his success. The liberty cap was to have adorned the top of the cenotaph of Forest Lawn had the weather proved favorable. Silken flags of many descriptions were draped appropriately in various rooms; and upon the lawn, where it was planned to have a secluded retreat for a promenade behind a wall of growing plants, and upon the velvety lawn, was hung a copy of the original flag of freedom, used at Bunker Hill. It has a blue field and a red cross upon a ground of white, in one portion of which is the pine tree. The guests began to arrive shortly after eight o'clock, and by eleven the spacious rooms of Mr. Spalding's mansion were crowded. Dancing was in order and a large number of those present availed themselves of the opportunity to enjoy life to the enlivening strains of the excellent band of music in attendance. An elaborate supper was announced at twelve, and as a competent corps of waiters were present, all were served with convenience to themselves and in a manner to secure universal enjoyment. The festivities were continued far into the morning before a thought of the end was broached.

The children of Elbridge-Gerry and Nancy Spalding were all b. in Buffalo, N.Y.

6031. Charlotte, b. July 17, 1843; m. Franklin Sidway, Feb. 27, 1866; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

6032. Edward-Rich [10579], b. Nov. 7, 1845.

6033. Samuel-Strong [10587], b. June 26, 1849.

6034. DANA[7] [2635], (Levi[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1806, in Plainfield, N.Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1872, at Silver Creek, N.Y.; m. Lucy-Maria Rix, May, 1832, in Alexander, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Joseph Rix and Cynthia Bingham, and was b. April 16, 1807, in Royalton, Vt.

He was a tanner, and a successful business man, in manner quiet and unobtrusive; res. of widow, Silver Creek, N.Y.

6035. Julia-Ann; 1st, m. Edmund Pearson, Oct. 19, 1858; 2d, m. Albert Kingsley, of Northampton, Mass.; she d. Jan. 4, 1893.

6036. Helen-Maria; m. William-P. Shedd, of Silver Creek, N.Y.; she d. July 1, 1889.
6037. Cynthia-Adele; m. Oliver-Lee Swift; res. Silver Creek, N.Y.
6038. Albert-Henry [10592], b. March 25, 1841.

6039. LEVI-BURNS[7] [2637], (Levi[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 9, 1810, in Plainfield, Otsego Co., N.Y.; d. Nov. 22, 1849, in Willowdale, N.Y.; 1st, m. Selina Henderson; 2d, m. Mary-Ann Fuller, at Sanquoit, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1841; she was the daughter of Daniel Fuller and Rachel Snyder, and was a descendant of the Fullers that came over in the Mayflower, and settled in Massachusetts; res. of widow, Utica, N.Y.

He was a pattern-maker by occupation, and was in the employ of Rodgers & Spencer, manufacturers of Cotton and Woolen Machinery, at Miltonvale, N.Y.

6040. Edward-Levi, b. May 10, 1834; res. Clinton, N.Y.; unmarried (1896).
6041. Charles-Mortimer [10597], b. Aug. 14, 1833.
6042. Genette, b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1847.
6043. George-Henry [10601], b. Jan. 28, 1844.
6044. Emily-Jane, b. March 18, 1846; m. George Greggs; res. Rockford, Ill.
6045. Tynette, b. March 17, 1848; res. Rockford, Ill.; she is dead.
6046. Matilda; m. G.-W. Streeter; res. Hartford, Conn.
6047. Sabra; m. F.-A. Arnold; res. Oak Park, Ill.
6048. Elizabeth; m. Philander Griggs; res. Columbus, Neb.
6049. Daniel [10604].
6050. Lydia; m. George Klinck; res. Utica, N.Y.
6051. Adaline; m. Leonard Chilson; res. Clayville, N.Y.

6052. SYLVESTER[7] [2639], (Levi[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1816, in Plainfield, N.Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1874; m. Elizabeth Bancroft.

He went to Michigan about 1836, and there settled in Clearmont.

6053. NEHEMIAH[7] [2643], (John[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1816, at Marlow, N.H.; d. 1888, at Nashua, Iowa; m. Betsey Hayward; she was b. in 1815, and d. in April, 1852.

He went West in 1854, and settled in Illinois.

6054. Charlotte, b. May 15, 1837; d. about 1892.
6055. Daniel-George [10605], b. Nov. 25, 1838.
6056. Marietta; m. A.-R. Green; res. Rockford, Ill.
6057. Allen-Colon [10608], b. March 15, 1844.
6058. Homer; d. young.
6059. Jane; d. young.
6060. Emma-Betsy; m. F.-M. Hawkins; res. Dundas, Minn.

6061. AMOS-BURDICK[7] [2646], (Sewell[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1815, in Plainfield, N.Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1884, at Milton Junction, Wis.; m. Mary-B. Greene, Oct. 2, 1876;

she was the daughter of Alpheus M. Greene (a Major in the war of 1812), and Abby Stoddard Wells.

He was a farmer and merchant, until 1878, in Leonardville, N.Y. He was a Justice of the Peace in Plainfield, N.Y.; Provo-Marshal during the civil war; President of the American Tract Society for eighteen years; and for eight years President of the Ministerial Conference. He also, for a number of years, filled the position of postmaster; res. Milton Junction, Wis.

No children.

6062. ALPHA[7] [2650], (Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 4, 1809, in Lempster, N.H.; m. Betsey Moore, April 4, 1833; she was b. April 29, 1816; res. Hanover Centre, N. H.

6063. Lucian [10613], b. July 27, 1835.
6064. Lucius-Page, b. July 26, 1837, at Washington, N.H.; d. Aug. 16, 1862.
6065. Alanson [10615], b. April 17, 1839.
6066. Gilman, b. June 27, 1841, at Lempster, N.H.; unmarried.
6067. Jackson [10616], b. Aug. 5, 1843.
6068. Nancy-Jane, b. July 11, 1850, at Lebanon, N. H.; unmarried.
6069. Asa, b. Nov. 9, 1853, at Lebanon, N. H.; unmarried.

6070. WILLIAM[7] [2651], (Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1813, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Emma-Eliza Miner, March 27, 1838; she was the daughter of Benajah-Ames and Amanda (Cary) Miner, and was b. Feb. 9, 1817; res. in 1869, West Acton, Mass.; former res. Lempster, N. H.

6071. William-Waldemar [10621], b. March 10, 1846.

6072. Rev. ASA[7] [2654], (Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1820, in Washington, N. H.; he d. of consumption in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 28, 1848; m. Mary-Ann Hodgkins, April 8, 1847; she was b. Aug. 11, 1827; she d. Dec. 23, 1848; she was the daughter of Asahel-B. and Cynthia Hodgkins.

He was a clergyman of the Universalist church, and was settled in Stoddard, N. H., in Brewster, Mass., and in Milford, Mass.

6073. Mary-Ann, b. April 14, 1848, in Walpole, N. H.; unmarried.

6074. Rev. WILLARD[7] [2655], (Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1823, in Washington, N. H.; d. Dec. 22, 1872; m. Mary-Brooks Howe, April 4, 1848; she was the daughter of Robinson and Katy (Richardson) Howe, and was b. May 19, 1822, in Methuen, Mass.

He was an eloquent clergyman of the Universalist denomination, and commenced his ministry in 1844; settled in Methuen, Mass., in 1845; he was afterwards settled in West Cambridge,

Mass., Essex, Mass., West Haverhill, Mass., Newburyport, Mass., Salem, Mass., and Cincinnati, Ohio.

6075. Willard, b. Dec. 22, 1851; unmarried (1896); res. Peabody, Mass.

6076. GILMAN[7] [2656], (Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1812, at Lempster, N. H.; he d. Jan. 21, 1837, aged 26 years; m. Catharine Jones, Nov. 6, 1834, at East Washington, N. H.; she was b. Feb. 22, 1814, in Hillsborough, N. H., and was the daughter of Moses and Catharine Jones; she m. for her second husband, Stephen-Franklin Farrar, Oct. 19, 1848; he was of Washington, N. H.

6077. Gilman-Gordon [10624], b. June 17, 1836.
6078. Cemantha, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1851.

6079. CORODON[7] [2658], (Warren[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1812, in Washington, N. H.; d. May 17, 1888; m. Abigail Tolman, of Sharon, Mass., April 20, 1836; she was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail Tolman, and was b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Sharon, Mass.; res. Canton, Mass.

6080. Corodon, b. Aug. 10, 1838, in Sharon, Mass.; d. Nov. 30, 1841, in Canton, Mass.
6081. Sarah-Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1844, in Canton, Mass., where she d. Feb. 16, 1845.
6082. Sarah-Abigail, b. June 16, 1846; m. William-K. Hawes; res. Canton, Mass.

6083. ERASTUS-GARDNER[7] [2659], (Warren[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1814, in Newbury, N. H.; d. Jan. 3, 1867, in Boston, Mass.; 1st, m. Harriet Fisher, of Warwick, R. I., Nov. 11, 1839; she d. Nov. 8, 1860; 2d, m. Mrs. Frances-Maria (Brickett) Kilborn, of Concord, N. H., Aug. 10, 1862; she was b. Aug. 28, 1836, at Concord, N. H.; was the daughter of James-Kent and Charlotte-Maria Brickett; and was b. Aug. 28, 1836, at Concord, N. H.

6084. Henrietta, b. Aug. 21, 1840, in Warwick, R. I.; d. Oct. 17, 1862, in Dedham, Mass.
6085. Erastus-Warren, b. June 29, 1843, in Canton, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1846.
6086. Harmon-Fisher, b. Sept. 23, 1845, in Warwick, R. I.; d. Nov. 24, 1850.
6087. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1848, in Warwick, R. I.; d. April 18, 1849.
6088. Hope-Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1854, in Dedham, Mass.; d. June 21, 1860.
6089. Frances-Gardner, b. April 7, 1865, in Dedham, Mass.; m. Ferdinand-G. Davis, Nov. 26, 1885; res. Greenfield, Mass.
6090. Alice-Maud, b. April 9, 1866, in Dedham, Mass.; m. Herbert-L. Hemenway, March 28, 1889; res. Providence, R. I.

6091. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[7] [2661], (Warren[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1825; d. about 1886, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Sarah-Jane Tolman, Dec. 20, 1850; she was

the daughter of William and Mary Tolman, and was b. Dec. 20, 1832; res. Taunton, Mass.

6092. Georgianna, b. Nov. 14, 1852; d. Oct. 13, 1874; m. John Spencer.
6093. Emma Louisa, b. Oct. 13, 1856; d. Jan. 17, 1886; m. Arthur Francis.
6094. Etta-Maria, b. July 10, 1858; d. Dec. 16, 1877; unmarried.

6095. LORENZO[7] [2664], (Ira[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1],) b. April 24, 1813, at Lempster, N. H.; d. Jan. 5, 1894, in Weston, W.Va., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Newberger; m. Amanda Taylor, at Canton, Jackson Co., Iowa, July 4, 1839; she d. Sept. 18, 1877; res. Maquoketa, Iowa, and Centreville, Lake Co., Col.

He drifted Westward at an early age, locating at Maquoketa, Iowa, where he lived many years, being both a farmer and surveyor. When past sixty years of age, in company with his sons, he removed to the mining districts of Colorado. It was here, at the age of seventy years, unarmed and single-handed, he encountered and slew a large mountain lion, an account of which adventure was published in the "Youth's Companion," and was extensively copied by other papers throughout the country. He next returned to his old home in Maquoketa; and finally, some ten years prior to his death, removed to his daughter's home at Weston, W.Va., where he ended his long and eventful life. His last words were: "I am resting under the shadow of the Almighty."

Children all b. in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa.

6096. Warren, b. Sept. 7, 1841; enlisted in Co. A, 9th Regt. Iowa Volunteer Militia, in July, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1863, at Vicksburg.
6097. Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1842; m. Franz-Louis Newberger, Dec. 8, 1859; res. Weston, Lewis Co., W. Va.; thay have had eight children.
6098. Almira, b. Sept. 11, 1844; m. T.-M. Belknap, Nov., 1862; res. Amasa, Jones Co., Iowa.
6099. Mary-Lovina, b. Aug. 14, 1846; d. in infancy.
6100. George-Wilbur, b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. July 13, 1855.
6101. Oran, b. June 7, 1850; d. May 7, 1859.
6102. Margaret-Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1852; res. Pueblo, Col.
6103. Mary-Lovina, b. June 13, 1855; d. in the autumn of 1855.
6104. Ella, b. June 28, 1858.
6105. Willard [10625], b. Oct. 11, 1860.
6106. Milo [10627], b. Sept. 2, 1863.

6107. IRA-ALONZO[7] [2667,] (Ira[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1824, in Washington, N. H.; d. May 26, 1882, at DeSota, Wis., while absent from his home at Dubuque, Iowa; 1st, m. Mary Lamson, Aug. 1. 1846; she was an adopted daughter of Stephen and Katherine-Burrell Lamson, formerly of Crown Point, N.Y., who went to Iowa in 1845; she d.

Nov. 23, 1862, at Anamosa, Iowa; 2d, m. Mrs. Ann-Judd Fall, Nov. 15, 1864; she was b. in Whitestown, Oneida Co., N.Y., Jan. 29, 1834; she had one son by her first husband, Edward Fall, b. Aug. 5, 1857, at Anamosa, Iowa. This son has taken the name of Edward-Fall Spalding.

He removed with his father's family to Crown Point, Essex Co., N.Y., in March, 1831; thence in October, 1843, to Jackson Co., Iowa. He greatly prospered until 1857, when, incurring very heavy losses, he surrendered his entire property to his creditors, yet was still in debt. In 1859 he removed to Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa, and for ten years devoted all his earnings, save what was absolutely necessary for the support of his family, towards the payment of his old liabilities. He has lived to see them all cancelled. He is now residing at Anamosa, Iowa; he is a large and successful contractor and bridge builder, and the tide of his earlier prosperity seems to have returned to him.

First three children b. in Maquoketa, Iowa; next two in Anamosa, Iowa. He was married four times.

6108. James-Lamson [10632], b. May 1, 1847.
6109. Adaline-Brown, b. May 1, 1850; m. Jas.-E. Smith; d. Oct. 6, 1878; no children.
6110. Mary, b. July 28, 1856; d. June 10, 1868.
6111. Edgar-Alonzo [10633], b. June 23, 1860.
6112. Merritt-C., b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. when a few weeks old.
6113. Lena-Kelmond, b. April 13, 1866; m. Chas.-A. Henry, D. D. S., of Monticello, Ia.; he d. Jan. 4, 1892; no children.

6114. JOHN[7] [2671], (Harvey[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1843; m. Mary-Jane Barker, Dec. 16, 1860; P. O. address, South Newbury, N. H.

6115. CLARK-SYLVESTER[7] [2683], (Reuben[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. Lucy-Proctor Wheeler, March 12, 1856; she was the daughter of Rev. Frederick and Lydia Wheeler, and was b. May 16, 1838; P. O. address, Washington, N. H.

6116. Wisnor-Elforna, b. Aug. 7, 1858; he is dead.
6117. Lillie-Ett, b. Sept. 21, 1862.
6118. Henry-Wisnor, b. Aug. 25, 1866.
6119. Rosa-Nell, b. Aug. 29, 1868.

6120. SULLIVAN-GAGE[7] [2686], (Reuben[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. Matilda-Mary Howlett, Sept. 6, 1865; she was the daughter of John and Susan Howlett, and was b. May 7, 1844; P. O. address, Washington, N. H.

6121. Emma-Almina, b. June 14, 1868.

6122. MERRILL-STROUT[7] [2689], (John-Douglass[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1835, in Durham, Me.; d. Oct. 15, 1863, of chronic diarrhœa, contracted in the army; m. Mary-Jane Hardenbrook, Sept. 30, 1861, in Portland, Me.; res. of widow, Malden, Mass.

He served during the Civil War in Co. F, 7th Regt. Maine Vols.

No children.

6123. ALBERT-STETSON[7] [2690], (John-Douglass[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1836, in Durham, Me.; m. Elizabeth-Blake Fagan, June 8, 1865, in Portland, Me.; she was the daughter of Thomas Fagan and Martha Knight, and was b. Sept. 2, 1845.

He served during the Civil War in Co. B, 10th Regt. Maine Vols. He is a printer by trade, but is now engaged in the post-office at Portland, Me.

Children all born in Portland, Me.

6124. Fred-Merrill, b. June 30, 1866; d. Feb. 6, 1890.
6125. John-Douglas, b. Aug. 30, 1868; d. March 7, 1870.
6126. Arthur-Edward, b. May 6, 1870; res. Portland, Me.

6127. JOHN[7] [2713], (Miles[6], Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1822; m. Elizabeth Papeno, Sept. 8, 1842; res. Iowa.

6128. Isadora.

6129. ALPHORIS-MORE[7] [2714], (Miles[6], Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1827; m. Lavina Holton, Oct. 10, 1850; res. Brushy Prairie, LaGrange Co., Ind.; he is postmaster.

6130. Isidore, b. Dec. 19, 1851.
6131. } Frank, b. Aug. 13, 1857.
6132. } Fred, b. Aug. 13, 1857.

6133. ZADOC-NICHOLS[7] [2715], (Miles[6], Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1829; m. Catharine Fenley; res. Blooming Grove, Morrow Co., Ohio; P. O. address, Corsica, Ohio.

6134. Minerva, b. June 4, 1861.
6135. Miles, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

6136. ELI-DANIEL[7] [2719], (Ira-Newton[6], Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1839, in Crown Point, N.Y.; m. Eliza-Ann Wadsworth, Jan. 1, 1861; she was the daughter of Abiah and Eliza-Ann Wadsworth, and was

b. Jan. 4, 1842; res. Mountain Green, Utah; P. O. address, Morgan City, Morgan Co., Utah.

All the children but the oldest b. at Mountain Grove, Weber Co., Utah.

6137. Clara-Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1861, in Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah.
6138. Eliza-Ellen, b. Nov. 10, 1863.
6139. Lucinda-Arline, b. June 22, 1866.
6140. Eli, b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. same day.
6141. David-Abiah, b. Dec. 2, 1869.

6142. IRA-STEPHEN[7] [2721], (Ira-Newton[6], Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 19, 1849, in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Phebe-Zelnora France, May 29, 1868; res. Uintah, Utah.

6143. Ellen-Zelnora.

6144. REUBEN[7] [2729], (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1811, in Hudson, N. H.; 1st, m. Emily Brooks, of Townsend, Mass., Jan 17, 1839; she d. July 26, 1849, aged 32; 2d, m. Sarah Laton, of Nashua, N. H., Oct. 15, 1851. he res. a number of years in Nashua, N. H.; res. Hudson, N. H.

Children all b. in Nashua, N. H.

6145. Leander-Reuben [10637], b. Feb. 3, 1844.
6146. George-Edward, b. June 11, 1849; d. July 20, 1849.
6147. Charles-Laton [10640], b. April 5, 1854.
6148. Sarah-Maria, b. July 12, 1858; m. John-Cornelius Groves, June 23, 1892; res. Hudson, N. H.

6149. DUSTIN[7] [2733], (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2] Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1830, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Samantha Putney, of Manchester, N. H., Dec. 15, 1858; res. Manchester, N. H., thence Contoocook, N. H.

6150. Susan-Ellen, b. Dec. 24, 1859.
6151. Florence-Lilian, b. July 17, 1861.

6152. WILLIAM[7] [2736], (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1818, in Pennsylvania; m. Mary Wright, Sept. 12, 1840; res. Vestal, N.Y.

6153. Sarah-Abigail, b. July 15, 1841; m. Orin Lindsey, June 11, 1861; res. Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
6154. Mantie, b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. June 8, 1865.
6155. Franklin [10643], b. July 29, 1847.
6156. Gertrude, b. June 13, 1851.

6157. DANIEL-BUSWELL[7] [2737], (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1819, in Pennsylvania; m. Malvina-Fitcarland Merical, Sept. 20, 1842; she was b. Sept. 24,

1820; she m. Robert Shannon for her second husband, Nov. 2, 1867; res. Des Moines, Iowa, where he d. Feb. 27, 1862.

6158. Emeline-Melissa, b. July 22, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1847.
6159. Harriet-Priscilla, b. July 31, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1863.
6160. Emma-Euphemia, b. Sept. 27, 1848; d. Oct. 11, 1855.
6161. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1853.
6162. Sarah-Abigail, b. May 31, 1855.
6163. Melvina, b. Dec. 27, 1857.
6164. Sewell-Jacob, b. July 19, 1859.

6165. THOMAS[7] [2738], (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1821, in Vestal, N.Y.; m. Narcissa Fisher, Feb. 24, 1844; res. Vestal, N.Y., and Milan, Bradford Co., Pa.

6166. Zelinda, b. April 25, 1846.
6167. Annatie-Viola, b. Dec. 22, 1847.
6168. Effie-Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1849.
6169. Lydia, b. April 27, 1853.

6170. REUBEN[7] [2739], (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. Susan Dergen, April 10, 1853.

6171. Lucinia, b. Dec. 26, 1853.
6172. Anthony, b. April 12, 1855.
6173. Dustin, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
6174. Carrie-Bell, b. Feb. 15, 1859.
6175. Frederick, b. July 6, 1866.

6176. ALFRED[7] [2740], (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1826; m. Louisa Moulton, Oct. 26, 1850; res. Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y.

6177. Daniel, b. March 13, 1852.
6178. Emma, b. Dec. 1, 1854.
6179. Delivett, b. Jan. 31, 1856.
6180. Lauretta, b. Sept. 11, 1860.
6181. Lodina, b. March 15, 1868.

6182. ANSON[7] [2741], (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1828; he enlisted Sept. 1, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1864, in New Orleans, La.; he was in 161st Regt. N.Y. Vols.; m. Belinda Whitaker, Jan. 2, 1849; res. Vestal, N.Y.

6183. Frances-Adelaide, b. April 6, 1850.
6184. Suel, b. April 26, 1851.
6185. Hugh, b. June 19, 1853.
6186. Asa, b. Aug. 23, 1855.
6187. Melvina-Euphemia, b. March 20, 1858.
6188. Anson-Wesley, b. May 22, 1863.

6189. WILLIAM-SMITMEH[7] [2757], (Dustin[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 5, 1834, in Lewiston, Pa.;

m. Caroline Taylor, Sept. 30, 1862; she was b. Oct. 13, 1832, in Cornwall, Conn.; res. Wichita, Kansas.

He served during the Rebellion, in Co. C, 21st Pa. Cavalry.

6190. THEODORE-STARKS[7] [2759], (Dustin[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1838, in Lewiston, Pa.; 1st, m. Mary-Emma Tatshaw, of West Freedom, Pa., Dec. 18, 1873; she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Tatshaw; she was b. in 1847, and d. Feb. 25, 1875, in Grant Township, Kan.; 2d, m. Sarah-Elma Ash, April 8, 1879; she was the daughter of Jame-E. and Catherine-L. Ash; she was b. Dec. 3, 1861, in Cambridge, Ohio; res. Abilene, Kan.

He served in the civil war, and was connected with the 12th Regt. of Pennsylvania Infantry; he was in the battle of Seven Days before Richmond, the battle of Gainesville, and the second battle of Bull Run.

6191. Mary-Eva, b. Feb. 20, 1881, in Sedgwick Co., Kan.
6192. Ralph-Perry, b. March 8, 1883, in Sedgwick Co., Kan.

6193. Rev. HORACE[7] [2770], (Wright[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 27, 1802, in Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1881; m. Elvira-M. Ladd, June 19, 1825; she was his cousin, and the daughter of William and Abigail (Spalding) [1138] Ladd, and was b. June 12, 1800, in Haverhill, N. H.

He was a minister and teacher; res. Jacksonville, Ill.; thence in 1876 to his farm, near Sinclair, Ill., where he died.

6194. William-Wright, b. Feb. 17, 1833, in Lynn, Mass.; d. May 14, 1856, in Virginia, Ill.
6195. Martha-Maria-L., b. Oct. 31, 1834, in New Bedford, Mass.; m. Samuel Jumper, Nov. 24, 1858.
6196. Harriet-Abigail Smith, daughter of Abigail, the sister of Rev. Horace, was adopted by him and called Harriet-Abigail Spalding; she was b. Dec. 11, 1827, at Saranac, N.Y.; m. Morris Lanpher; res. St. Paul, Minn.

6197. BENJAMIN-HARVEY[7] [2774], (Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1797, in Moretown, Vt.; res. Essex, Vt.; 1st, m. Mary Freeman, of Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 12, 1824; she d. May 30, 1857; 2d, m. Sophia Wood, of Jay, Essex Co., N.Y., Dec. 26, 1857.

Children b. in Moretown, Vt.

6198. James-Hervey, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. March 21, 1825, in Moretown, Vt.
6199. Caroline-Semantha, b. March 12, 1826; m. Herman-D. Hopkins, June 20, 1849; res. Montpelier, Vt.
6200. Olive-Diantha, b. Sept. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 14, 1838.
6201. Levi-Parsons, b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1830.
6202. Cynthia-Marilla, b. April 23, 1832; m. Henry-W. Drew, Dec. 26, 1854; res. Montpelier, Vt.
6203. J.-Seely [10644], b. March 31, 1841.

6204. Rev. NEWELL-STEVENS[7] [2775], (Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1799, in Moretown, Vt.; d. Aug. 10, 1884, aged 85 years; m. Laura Jerome McGinley, of New London, Conn., Oct. 20, 1826; she res. Ocean Grove, N.Y.

At the time of his death he was the oldest and most honored member of the New England Conference. He was a successful revival preacher in his day, and labored side by side with many of the great men of New England Methodism, and for sixty years was a devoted, faithful and successful minister; and as a public speaker he was earnest, pleasant, and impressive in his address. He was ordained Deacon in 1822, at Barnard, Vt., and ordained Elder in 1826, at Wilbraham, Mass.

6205. Charles-Wesley [10649], b. Oct. 27, 1828.
6206. Alonzo-Newell [10652], b. June 19, 1831.
6207. Annie-Eliza, b. Jan. 7, 1836, in Ipswich, Mass.; m. Gardner Hall, of Sutton, Mass., April 6, 1859.

6208. Rev. NATHAN-BENTON[7] [2776], (Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 24, 1802, in Moretown, Vt., where he d. Jan. 22, 1863; m. Mrs. Mary (Almy) White, of Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 11, 1830; she was b. Nov. 16, 1794; her first husband's name was Christopher White; she d. March 29, 1885.

He was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church; which he faithfully served for fifteen years.

He labored faithfully as a Methodist itinerant in the New England and New Hampshire Conferences, in several prominent appointments, finally returning to Moretown, Vt., on account of ill-health. He was, indeed, a successful minister, and an honest and upright man.

6209. Mary-Almy, b. June 25, 1831, in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Isaac-Danforth Robinson, of Jonesville, Vt., June 4, 1857; res. Jonesville, Waterbury, and Moretown, Vt.; they have a large family.
6210. Nathan-Royal [10653], b. Sept. 30, 1833.
6211. Christopher [10659], b. April 8, 1836.
6212. Emily-Lorinda, b. Sept. 16, 1839, in Weston, Mass.; m. Denison-Franklin Freeman, Jan. 1, 1860; res. Moretown, Vt., where she d. Jan. 3, 1867; they left two children.

6213. JOHN-ROGERS[7] [2777], (Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1805; d. March 22, 1879; m. Eveline Wait; she was the daughter of Judge Wait, of Waitsfield, Vt.; res. Rutland, Vt.

He was one of the charter members of the Masonic Lee Lodge, of Castleton, Vt., under whose auspices he was buried at Rutland, Vt.

6214. Richard-M.
6215. John.
6216. Lois.
6217. Etta-C.
6218. Ava.
6219. Saloma-Redfield, b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. George-Henry Verder; they have three children.
6220. Emma-W.

6221. LYMAN[7] [2784], (Versal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Moretown, Vt.; d. Aug. 7, 1888, in Plattsburg, N.Y.; m. Mary Moore, Feb. 15, 1838; she was b. June 21, 1816, at Point Au Roche, Lake Champlain, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Jacob Moore and Elizabeth Patchin.

6222. Mary-Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1839, in Aurora, Ill.; m. Benjamin-J. Weaver, of Schuyler Falls, N.Y., March 27, 1864; she d. Nov. 19, 1878.
6223. Versal [10661] b. April 15, 1841.
6224. Charlotte-Maria, b. June 12, 1843.
6225. Lyman, b. Oct. 5, 1847; res. Petersburg, Va.

6226. Rev. JUSTIN[7] [2788], (Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1802; d. July 8, 1865; m. Susan Porter, June 4, 1828; she was b. June, 1807, at Athens, Vt.; d. Dec. 7, 1856.

"He received license to exhort in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and went on to the Barnard Circuit, Vt., in 1822, when 20 years of age. He received a local preacher's license in June, 1822, and joined the New England Conference on trial. In 1823 he was stationed with Rev. A. D. Merrill, on Unity Circuit, N. H. His next appointment was at Craftsbury and Derby Circuit, Vt.; the next at Lyndon and Sutton, Vt.; the next at Weston, Vt., two years. Here he married Miss Susan Porter; was transferred to the Maine Conference, and stationed at Gorham, Bath, and Gardiner, Me. He was then appointed Presiding Elder on Somerset District, Me. Here his health failed him for seven months, and on recovering he was stationed at Augusta Me. At this time, January, 1835, he received the appointment of Missionary to Rio Janeiro, South America. In his missionary labors he spent six years, and had the entire confidence of the Missionary Board.

"He returned from South America in 1841. His subsequent appointments were Winchester, N. H., 1842 and '3; Haverhill District, 1844; agent of the Biblical Institute, 1845; Claremont, 1846; Haverhill District again, 1847–8–9; Dover District, 1850–51; Manchester, 1852; Portsmouth, 1853–4; Salem, 1855. This was his last appointment; his health was seriously impaired. In 1856 he received a superannuated relation; lived for some time at Manchester, N. H., then removed to Moretown, Vt., where he died."

[Zion's Herald].

6227. Lucy-Neal, b. May 25, 1829, at East Elliot, Me.; d. Sept. 1, 1880, at Gorham, Me.
6228. George-Levi [10665], b. Jan. 24, 1832.
6229. Justin-Wilder [10669], b. April 30, 1837.
6230. Cyrus-Porter [10672], b. Oct. 14, 1840.
6231. Wesley-Perkins, b. 1843, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Feb. 29, 1847, at Claremont, N. H.

6232. ENOS-WILDER[7] [2790], (Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1812; d. Dec. 10, 1868, aged 57, in New York City; m. Charlotte-Durgin Dunlop, July 12, 1849.

He was educated at the Wesleyan Seminary, Readfield, Me.; studied for the ministry at Newbury, Vt., and was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was for many years connected with the press. He edited the Western Cataract, a temperance paper, at Buffalo, N.Y.; also the Buffalo Impetus. During the last years of his life he was a resident of New York City, where he d. He was much interested in gathering materials for a history of the Spalding family, which he proposed to publish in the form of a magazine. These papers, after his death, were purchased by the compiler of this work. They consisted almost entirely of sketches, but, with the exception of the details of his own immediate branch of the Spaldings, these papers added very little to what had already been gathered respecting the genealogy of the family.

6233. Allen-D. [10673], b. Feb. 20, 1847.
6234. Electa-Thankful, b. June 6, 1850; m. Mr. Cooper; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
6235. Charlotte-Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1854.
6236. Samuel, b. April 17, 1856; d. Dec. 3, 1856.

6237. CYRUS-CRARY[7] [2791], (Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 2, 1814, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Chastina-Blynn Thornton, Oct. 23, 1833; she was the daughter of Jesse and Betsey Thornton, of Moretown, Vt.; she d. June 29, 1868, in Bloomington, Ill.; res. Bloomington, Ill.

He taught school several winters, and for some years was one of the selectmen of Moretown, Vt.

Children all b. in Moretown, Vt.

6238. Justin, b. Oct. 31, 1834; d. March 11, 1835.
6239. Susan-Elvira, b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. Daniel Driggs; res. Bloomington, Ill.
6240. Justin-Levi [10675], b. June 17, 1841.
6241. Jesse-Thornton [10676], b. May 7, 1848.

6242. SAMUEL[7] [2795], (David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1796; 1st, m. Ellen Smith; 2d, m. Mabel Pettis.

6243. Ellen-Adelia; she is a school teacher; P. O. address, Concord, Jackson Co., Mich.
6244. Lewis; res. Chicago, Ill.
6245. Son; res. California.

6246. DAVID[7] [2798], (David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1809; he was killed by an accident, April 11, 1840; m. Harriet-Girly Fuller, Dec. 31, 1829; she was the daughter of Mason and Huldah Fuller; she d. in 1873, in Waverly, Iowa; res. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

6247. Huldah-Elvira, b. Jan. 29 1831; m. Albert Austin, Oct. 8, 1850; res. Horton, Iowa.
6248. Mason-Fuller [10678], b. Oct. 30, 1832.
6249. David-C. [10682], b. Sept. 21, 1834.
6250. John-Fuller [10685], b. Nov. 13, 1838.

6251. ASA[7] [2799], (David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1817, in White Creek Twp., Washington Co., N.Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1888, in Hoosick Falls, N.Y.; m. Catharine-Maria Shultus, June 2, 1842.

He has res. in West Troy, Albany, Saratoga Springs, and Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

6252. Sarah-Augusta, b. Dec. 10, 1843, in West Troy, N.Y.; m. Isaac-Saunders Bixby, May 3, 1865; res. Hoosick Falls, N.Y.
6253. Willis-Urann, b. March 16, 1846, in West Troy, N.Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1847.
6254. Christina-Catharine, b. Oct. 7, 1849, in Albany, N.Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1849.
6255. Rowland-Asa [10690], b. Oct. 28, 1851.
6256. Charles-Atkinson [10693], b. Oct. 15, 1854.

6257. EDWARD[7] [2800], (David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1820, in Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y.; m. Almira Arnold, May 23, 1843; she was b. in Frenchtown, Conn.; her father was the son of Gideon Arnold; and her great uncle was Benedict Arnold, of Rhode Island.

He has res. in Marcellus, Skaneateles, Baldwinsville, and West Troy, N.Y. In 1845 he went to Litchfield Co., Conn. In Sept., 1845, went back to West Troy, thence to Rensselaerville, Marcellus, Troopsville, N.Y., North Adams, Mass., Hoosick, thence to Cohoes, N.Y., where he now res.

6258. Mary-Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1846, in West Troy, N.Y.; m. John-Henry Priest April 23, 1868; res. Hoosick, N.Y.
6259. David-Edward [10697], b. Oct. 14, 1851.
6260. Ella-Maria, b. July 7, 1861, in Hoosick, N.Y.; m. J. W. Sturgeon, July 13, 1887.

6261. ROWLAND-EDGAR[7] [2802], (David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1825, in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; m. Susan Brickle, of West Troy, N.Y., July 3, 1845.

He res. in Skaneateles, West Troy, Rensselaerville; removed back to West Troy, thence to Pownal, Vt., thence to Pittsfield,

Mass., thence to Hoosick, N.Y., where he now resides. His father and mother died at his house.

6262. Thayce-Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1846; m. Alexander Larman, of Cambridge, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1866.
6263. John-Atkinson [10698], b. Jan. 25, 1848.
6264. Sarah-Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1851.
6265. Angeline, b. March 27, 1854.
6266. William-Thomas, b. May 10, 1858; res. Mansville, N.Y.
6267. May, b. July 14, 1860.

6268. CHAUNCEY[7] [2808], (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 13, 1786, in Plainfield, N. H.; he d. Aug. 15, 1860, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Polly Stafford; res. Morristown, Vt., where he had moved when an infant, with his parents.

6269. A.-K.; res. Morristown, Vt.
6270. Stafford.
6271. Washburn [10701], b. March 10, 1825.
6272. Eliza; res. Morristown, Vt.
6273. Mary.
6274. Chistlia.
6275. Pluma.
6276. Sarah.
6277. Amasa.

6278. ASAPH[7] [2809], (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1787, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Nancy Gaylord, of Hartland, Vt.; she d. March 26, 1864; res. North Hyde Park, Vt.

6279. Huldah-Arnold, b. April 6, 1815, in Elmore, Vt.; m. George Holland, Oct. 18, 1854; res. Annapolis, Nova Scotia.
6280. Asaph-Gaylord [10704], b. July 27, 1817.
6281. Julia-Ann, b. May 24, 1519, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Julius-Theodore Stroelin, April 1, 1850; res. Boston, Mass.
6282. Mary-Minerva, b. June 6, 1820, in Stowe, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1848; unmarried.
6283. Lucetta-Alexander, b. Oct. 7, 1824, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Carlos-R. Sargent, Dec. 28, 1849; res. Boston, Mass.; he d. March 8, 1862.
6284. Rodolphus [10706], b. Sept. 10, 1827.
6285. George-Washington, b. April 19, 1829; d. unmarried.

6286. JOSIAH[7] [2811], (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1791, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Aug. 15, 1870, in Piermont, N. H., while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Hibbard; m. Hannah Cole, Jan. 3, 1820; she was the only daughter of Daniel Cole, and was b. Feb. 28, 1795; she d. in 1881, in Janesville, Wis.; res. in Janesville, Wis.

He lived with his parents until he was 22 years of age. On the 20th of Sept., 1814, just after the battle of Plattsburg, he enlisted in the army for five years. He served as sergeant, quartermaster's sergt., sergt. major, which last rank he held at his discharge, Sept. 20, 1819. He purchased a farm at his native place, where he re-

mained until Oct., 1837, when he removed to Piermont, N. H. Thence he removed, Oct., 1857, to Janesville, Wis. He was seven times chosen a selectman, twice was representative in the general court of New Hampshire, and for fifteen years held the commission of justice of the peace.

Children all b. in Plainfield, N. H., except the youngest, who was b. in Piermont, N. H.

6287. Ephraim-Wheeler [10707], b. Nov. 10, 1820.
6288. Fernando [10709], b. Dec. 3, 1822.
6289. Stephen-Cole [10712], b. Sept. 15, 1824.
6290. Hannah-Cole, b. Aug. 5, 1826; m. Benjamin Hibbard, Dec. 18, 1850; res. Piermont, N. H.; they had six children; she d. July 9, 1890.
6291. Josiah-Roberts [10714], b. Dec. 12, 1829.
6292. John [10716], b. Sept. 10, 1832.
6293. Mary-Grannis, b. Jan. 11, 1835; d. Sept. 24, 1865, at Janesville, Wis.; unmarried.
6294. Herbert-Eustis [10717], b. Nov. 28, 1837.

6295. AMASA[7] [2812], (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 5, 1793, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Maria-Colman Dunham, of Morristown, Vt., June 7, 1827; res. Morristown, Vt.

6296. Ezariah-Wright, b. May 8, 1828.
6297. Laura-Maria, b. March 13, 1831; m. Hervey-C. Boardman, Sept. 30, 1852; res. Morristown, Vt.
6298. Myron-Hollis, b. Dec. 14, 1833.
6299. Andrew-Lucius, b. July 19, 1836; d. July 5, 1858.
6300. Esther-Elvira, b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Ira-D. Spiller, Oct. 18, 1860; res. Morrisville, Vt.
6301. Mary-Angeline-Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1845.

6302. JASON[7] [2813], (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1795, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Lucy Goodell, Dec. 16, 1818: he d. Nov. 22, 1865. He removed to Morristown, Vt., with his father; thence to Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y. His widow res. with her son in Milo, Iowa.

6303. Harriet, b. Jan. 30, 1819; m. Horace-Chaffey Goodell, Feb. 18, 1838; res. Mount Vernon, Iowa.
6304. Lovisa-Warren, b. May 1, 1821; m. Boardman-Osias Shaw, Feb. 10, 1842; res. Stowe, Vt.; she d. Sept. 22, 1866.
6305. Nathaniel-Goodell [10720], b. Aug. 24, 1826.
6306. Calista, b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. Jan. 14, 1835.
6307. Jason-Stiles [10725], b. Dec. 5, 1836.
6308. Lucy-Jemima, b. Aug. 7, 1838; m. Jacob-Prouty Atwood, Aug. 26, 1860; res. Delhi, Iowa.
6309. Ann-Eliza, b. May 28, 1840; d. May 14, 1861.

6310. SOLOMON[7] [2814], (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1797, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Nov. 16, 1862, at Morristown, Vt., aged 66; m. Arvilla-Ann Harris.

They had two children.

6311. Lovel; res. Minnesota.
6312. Albert; d. in the U.S. service.

6313. WARREN[7] [2816], (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1800, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Mary Drew, of Tunbridge, Vt., March 1, 1827; she was b. March 20, 1797, in Strafford, Vt.; res. Morristown, Vt.

6314. Mary-Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. Isaac-Dennis Davis, Jan. 20, 1846; she d. Nov. 8, 1857.
6315. Abial-Warren [10726], b. Nov. 1, 1829.
6316. Portus-Franklin [10734], b. Aug. 11, 1831.
6317. Waterman, b. Jan. 13, 1833; d. Sept. 24, 1834.
6318. Arvilla-Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. Lyman-Ziba Woodworth, Sept. 27, 1853; res. Morristown, Vt.

6319. PHINEAS[7] [2821], (Jonas[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1776; d. June 4, 1850; m. Eunice Miner, of Woodbury, Conn., March 28, 1797; she d. Dec. 21, 1825; he res. in Woodbury, Conn., until 1825, then went to New York. He served with distinction in the War of 1812.

Children all b. in Woodbury, Conn.

6320. Polly, b. June 26, 1800; 1st, m. Henry-W. Gibbs; 2d, m. Matthew-M. Rising.
6321. Simeon [10737], b. Nov. 25, 1802.
6322. Nancy, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Joseph Hadger, of Port Byron, N.Y.; she d. Sept. 26, 1826.
6323. Truman [10743], b. Sept. 25, 1808 (other authority, 1809).
6324. Prudence, b. July 17, 1811; m. Joseph Hadger; she d. Feb. 16, 1833.
6325. Eunice, b. May 14, 1813; d. April 28, 1825.

6326. REUBEN[7] [2824], (Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), m.——; lives in Sharon, Vt.

6327. Russell-Holly [10751], b. April 25, 1804.
6328. John.
6329. Charles.
6330. Reuben [10756].
6331. Edward.
6332. Alice.
6333. Melissa.
6334. Sarah.

6335. JARED[7] [2826], (Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1788, in Morristown, Vt., where he lived until his death.

6336. Jared [10757], b. Sept. 8, 1811.
6337. Alonzo.

6338. AZEL[7] [2827], (Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1790, in Sharon, Vt.; m. Lucinda-M. Brown, Sept., 1812. He d. Jan. 13, 1874, in West Bridgewater, Vt., where his widow still lives (1895). He was a successful farmer.

6339. Aurilla, b. Feb. 19, 1814; d. Oct. 17, 1893; m. Phineas Goff, Jan. 17, 1833; he d. Jan. 15, 1880.
6340. Maria-L., b. Sept. 16, 1816; m. Edwin-P. Smith.
6341. Freeman-Brown [10761], b. Dec. 31, 1818.
6342. Amanda-M., b. Jan. 18, 1821; m. Addison Sawyer; he d. Jan. 7, 1895.
6343. Alden-White [10762], b. May 12, 1823.
6344. Albert-Leonard [10763].
6345. Loren-Tyler [10764].
6346. Lorenzo-Dow [10765], b. Aug. 29, 1832.
6347. Frances-Lyra, b. July 25, 1833; m. John-S. Jones; he d. June, 1866.
6348. Dean-D. [10770], b. Nov., 1835.

6349. PIERCE[7] [2834], (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1786, in Sharon, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1852; m. Serepta Vail, of Sharon, Vt., March 16, 1809; she was b. Sept. 12, 1788; res. Warren, Vt.

6350. Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1809; 1st, m. James-F. Eldridge, March, 1833; he d. Feb. 13, 1885, aged 26; 2d, m. Horace Fales, March 30, 1841; res. Sharon, Vt.; he d. in 1881; she d. in 1885.
6351. Horatio [10771], b. Feb. 9, 1812.
6352. Pierce [10778], b. July 27, 1819.
6353. Charles-Edwin [10788], b. March 15, 1829.

6354. Hon. JOHN[7] [2836], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1], b. Jan. 16, 1790, in Sharon, Vt.; d. April 24, 1870; m. Sarah Collins, July 10, 1815; she was the daughter of Judge Collins, and was b. June 17, 1793, and d. Jan. 13, 1874.

He entered upon mercantile business in Montpelier, Vt., in 1813, and continued actively and successfully engaged in trade until 1840, when he transferred his business to his brother, Charles Spalding. For seven years he served as treasurer of the State, at the same time officiating as president of the Bank of Montpelier, and of the Vermont Mutual Insurance Company. For several years he was an assistant judge of Washington County Court. He d. at Montpelier.

6355. Maria-Wilder, b. Sept. 18, 1816; m. Charles Lyman, of Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 6, 1836; res. Washington, D. C.; he was Supt. of the Dead Letter Office; she d. Aug. 18, 1874.
6356. Ann-Eliza, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. Gustavus-H. Loomis, M. D., June 24, 1845; he d. May 22, 1858, aged 40; his widow lived in Montpelier, Vt.
6357. Charles-Carroll [10791], b. Sept. 23, 1826.
6358. Sarah-Rebecca, b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. Aug. 3, 1843.
6359. John [10793], b. Feb. 9, 1830.

6360. Dr. JAMES[7] [2837], (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1792, in Sharon, Vt.; d. March 15, 1858; 1st, m. Eliza Reed, of Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 2, 1820; she was b. Oct. 13, 1798, at Hampstead, N. H.; she d. Aug. 8, 1853, at Montpelier, Vt.; 2d, m. Mrs. Anna (Lyman) Dodd, April 18, 1855, at Springfield, Mass.; she was b. Nov. 28, 1798, at Hartford, Vt.; she d. Dec. 11, 1856, in Montpelier, Vt.

His father, Deacon Reuben Spalding, was one of the early settlers in the State, whose life was not more remarkable for his toils, privation, and energy as a pioneer in a new country, than for his unbending integrity and for the best qualities of the old New England puritanism. James was the third son of twelve children, all of whom reached maturity, and were settled in life with families. At the age of seven years he received a small wound in the knee-joint, which was succeeded by an acute inflammation and suppuration, confining him for more than six months, and attended with extreme suffering. During this sickness Dr. Nathan Smith, of Hanover, was called; the knee had been opened at several different points, but still there was no improvement. This eminent surgeon discovered matter deeply seated in the ham, and made a free incision, after which the limb healed, leaving the knee partially anchylosed, to recover from which required years.

It was while confined that he entertained the idea of becoming a physician and surgeon, probably in consequence of his high estimation of Dr. Smith, which was retained through life. Hence he received from his companions the title of "doctor," and retained it, until by his scientific and literary attainments he became justly entitled to it. His early advantages were limited, having never attended a high school or academy, but still his love of study enabled him to obtain a good common school education, besides storing his mind with much general knowledge. Alone and without instruction, he had acquired that mental discipline which so highly distinguished him in after life. He commenced his medical studies at the age of seventeen, with Dr. Eber Carpenter, of Alstead, N. H., stipulating that the expenses of his education should be defrayed by his practicing one year with the doctor after he had graduated. He applied himself with uncommon assiduity to his medical studies, taking at the same time private lessons in Greek and Latin. At the age of twenty, he graduated at the Dartmouth Medical Institution, having heard the lectures from those celebrated teachers, Smith and Perkins.

It may not be improper to remark, that while a student, his opportunities for practice were very extensive. It was then that the spotted fever prevailed so generally throughout New England. This epidemic was truly appalling in Alstead and the neighboring towns. Dr. Spalding had an opportunity of studying the disease under all its varied aspects, and brought his discriminating mind to the subject with all the candor and close observation of a veteran in the science, and arrived at the same conclusions as to its pathology and treatment, as others who had the best op-

portunities for observation, and stood the most eminent in the profession. His position was very embarrassing, being called the boy physician, having to meet men renowned in the profession, for whom he entertained an exalted opinion. Modesty would hardly permit him to differ from them, yet he had so carefully studied the epidemic that in most cases his views and treatment were adopted.

After practicing two years in Alstead with Dr. Carpenter, he commenced business in Claremont; but having friends in Montpelier, he was induced by their urgent solicitation to remove to that place. Though but a boy, he had seen much practice, and performed many surgical operations, and therefore it required but a short time for him to gain general confidence as a physician, and more especially as a surgeon, which he retained without abatement through life. His fixed purpose seemed to be improvement in his profession, having never engaged in any other business or sought any political preferment. Others may have done more under other circumstances; yet, by his example, integrity, industry, communications for the medical journals, and dissertations before the county and State medical societies, from time to time, it may with propriety be said he added something to the general stock of knowledge in his profession. As a surgeon, Dr. Spalding was successful above most others. The distinguishing trait of his mind was a sound judgment based upon a careful and discriminating examination of all the evidence which gave to each case its peculiar character. Being well informed in the books and the general principles of his profession, and having an extensive intercourse with his medical brethren, he was well prepared to impart to others the results of his extensive experience. With propriety it may be said he was an original thinker, as was not only manifested in his medical and surgical practice, but in other departments of science.

Few men had occasion to change their opinions, when formed, so seldom, as Dr. Spalding. Others might come to conclusions more readily, but, when his opinions were formed, the evidence upon which they were based was in his own mind; and for this reason he was much sought for in consultations. It was a maxim with him, that there should be no guess-work in his profession, and more especially in surgery. In consultations, due respect was paid to the opinions of his professional brethren, but still he would suffer his judgment to be influenced only as the evidence in the case affected his own mind, never evading responsibility, and always governed by his own independent conclusions.

Dr. S. retained through life the confidence and respect of his professional brethren. From his commencement in practice until his death, he was much engaged in consultations. Though often differing from others in his diagnosis and treatment of disease, yet he succeeded in having the confidence of patient and friends in the attending physician unabated; thus discharging his duty to his patients without injury to the feelings or reputation of any one. It was the settled maxim of his life, that strict integrity was the true and only policy which should govern every man who desires his own interests or that of others, and therefore he never sought to appropriate to himself what justly belonged to them.

For more than forty years he was an active member of the Vermont State Medical Society, and through it he labored to advance the best interests of the profession he so much loved. He thus became acquainted with most of the distinguished physicians of the State, among whom he had many personal friends. In 1819 he was elected secretary, which office he held for over twenty years. In 1842 he was appointed chairman of a committee to draft a petition to the Legislature for a geological survey of the State. He was elected vice-president in 1843, treasurer in 1844, chairman of the committee on the history of the society in 1845. He read a thesis in 1846, "On Nature as manifested in Disease and Health," which was very highly commended. He was elected president in 1846-7-8, and delivered a dissertation on typhus fever in 1848, which was published by vote of the Society. He was elected corresponding secretary in 1850, and librarian in 1854, which office he held until his death. He was also a member of the Board of Fellows of the Vermont Academy of Medicine, besides holding many offices in the State connected with science, literature, temperance, etc. But few men in the country have seen such an amount of disease, and so carefully observed the peculiarities of the various epidemics occurring for nearly half a century; and it is to be regretted that so little is left on record of his extensive observations and experience, both as a physician and a surgeon.

Not only as a professional man would we lament our departed friend, but as a Christian, father, citizen, and philanthropist would we remember him. His life was that of the Good Samaritan—a life of toil, prayer, and sympathy for others. His principles were deeply rooted in the heart, and his faith manifested by his works. We love to contemplate his character, and hope his mantle will fall on many who will as faithfully devote their lives

to the best interests of their fellow-beings; and as highly honor their adopted profession.

[From the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.]

Children all b. in Montpelier, Vt.

6361. James-Reed [10798], b. Nov. 15, 1821.
6362. Martha-Eliza, b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1823.
6363. William-Cowper [10800], b. Sept. 4, 1825.
6364. Martha-Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1843; unmarried.
6365. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1832.
6366. Jane-Maria, b. May 27, 1833, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Dr. Abner-Spicer Warner, of Weathersfield, Conn., June 7, 1869.
6367. George-Burley [10802], b. Aug. 11, 1835.
6368. Isabella, b. Nov. 26, 1837; m. Cooke Lounsbury, June 8, 1864; res. Meriden, Conn.; thence Hartford, Conn.
6369. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

6370. Dr. Phineas[7] [2840], (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1799, in Sharon, Vt.; 1st, m. Caroline-Bailey Lothrop, of Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 24, 1826; she was b. Aug. 15, 1803; d. Aug. 27, 1842, at Haverhill, N. H.; 2d, m. Charlotte Merrill, Sept. 17, 1843; she was b. Dec. 6, 1814, and was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin Merrill; she d. April 4, 1887.

After finishing his education at the Randolph Academy, Phineas taught school in his native state at Sharon, Tunbridge and Montpelier, consecutively.

In 1820 he began the study of medicine under the tuition of his brother James. He also attended lectures at Hanover, and was there elected honorary member of the United Fraternity of Dartmouth College. In 1823 he commenced the practice of his profession at Lyndon, Vt., and remained there sixteen years. In 1839 he settled in Haverhill, N. H., where he soon had a large practice, and was appointed to deliver a course of lectures at the Newbury Seminary; and subsequently was called to deliver lectures at the Vermont Medical College at Woodstock, Vt.

In 1835 he received the degree of A. M. from the University of Vermont. In 1861 he was appointed examining surgeon for pensions, which office he held for more than fifteen years.

Dr. Phineas Spalding was instrumental in raising funds for building the Lyndon Academy; also in establishing the Haverhill Academy, of which he was a member of the board for over thirty years. He is a prominent Mason, has ever been an active worker in the cause of temperance, and is a leading spirit in religious circles.

In 1887 he wrote and published, for private distribution, a Memorial and Personal Reminiscences of himself and his immediate family, which is a very meritorious work, and contains a

collection of the selected poems of his beloved daughter, Caroline. In this work he says:

"During the sixteen years I remained at Lyndon I had a great amount of practice in the neighboring towns in all the branches that pertain to a physician's life. Being the principal surgeon and consulting physician, I had a good opportunity not only to become acquainted with the most important cases of sickness, but also with the views and practice of my professional brethren. Very many cases came up of great responsibility, and I will relate one, because I believe that it was a benefit to the profession, being a new departure at that time from the established mode of treatment:

"Gov. Cahoon of Lyndon fell sixteen feet in his mill, producing an inter-capsular fracture of the hip joint. I had been taught by Professor Mussey, and from the writings of Sir Astley Cooper of London, that fractures of this character would not admit of ossific, only ligamentous, union, on account of the nature of the parts; and a person suffering such an accident must necessarily be a cripple. After being perfectly satisfied as to my diagnosis, I stated this to Mr. Cahoon, and read to him the different authorities on the subject. I then said to him, if I was injured in this manner, I should make appliances and try for a perfect cure, but that it would require ninety days to give the limb a fair chance for ossific union, and perfect rest, without which it would not take place. He replied, on account of a pulmonary difficulty he could not submit to such a confinement. I therefore fixed the limb as well as I could, and left him. After a few days the limb shortened three inches, and the foot very much everted outward. Mr. Cahoon then sent for me and said he would rather die than remain a cripple for life, and he would submit to any treatment I thought best. I therefore made my appliances with an apparatus of my own invention, and watched the case with a great deal of care; and at the end of three months had the satisfaction of seeing a perfect cure. As this was so important a case in surgery, I felt it a duty I owed to the profession and the world, to publish it, and therefore wrote an article in the New England Medical Journal, printed at Boston, October, 1827, giving a full history of the case, my mode of appliances and my reason for disagreeing with former authorities. Mr. Cahoon lived about ten years longer, and no one would have supposed by his walk that he ever had a fractured limb; and he afterward died of consumption. I made an examination of the joint, found the bone had been fractured according to my diagnosis, and that there was a

most perfect union. This examination I also published in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

"I am now of the opinion that if this case was not the first one where a cure of fracture within the capsular ligament was perfect, that it was the first case published, and the reasons given why under favorable circumstances we may hope for a perfect union of the bones. Several years after this Dr. Mussey carried a thigh-bone to Europe and showed it to Sir Astley Cooper, who acknowledged his error in his former teaching; and now in all our hospitals in this and other countries, the doctrine is fully established."

Dr. Phineas Spalding is ninety-six years of age, and still lives (1895) at Haverhill, N. H.

6371. Caroline-Anastasia, b. July 12, 1827, in Lyndon, Vt.; d. June 13, 1888, at Haverhill, N. H. She received a thorough education, and attained great ability as a musician and litterateur. She taught music in the Academy, and for twenty years led the service of song at the organ in the church. She was constantly engaged in philanthropic work; and organized various societies for the improvement of young people. Her contributions of both prose and verse were valuable acquisitions to the literature of the day, and about 120 pages of her selected poems were published in 1887 by her father, but for private distribution only.

6372. Mary-Greenleaf, b. Sept. 12, 1834, in Lyndon, Vt.; m. James-H. Towle, of New York City, Sept. 12, 1855; she was a graduate of Mount Holyoke Seminary; res. New York City.

6373. Ada-Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1844, in Haverhill, N. H.; m. Henry-D. Janes, of New York City, Sept. 16, 1870; res. Plainfield, N. J.

6374. Frank-Merrill [10808], b. June 1, 1848.

6375. Dr. JASON-CARPENTER[7] [2841], (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1801, in Sharon, Vt., where he d. Nov. 14, 1847; m. Susan-Haven Trask, of Millbury, Mass., April 27, 1831; she was the daughter of Peter Trask and Azubah Leland, and was b. Feb. 21, 1804, and d. Jan. 11, 1883, in Webster, Mass.

He was the fifth of nine sons of Deacon Reuben Spalding, whose eleven surviving children were all present with their venerable father at the funeral in the home mansion, the place of their birth childhood, and youth; their ages ranged from thirty-two to sixty-one years. It was the first and last time they were all gathered around the paternal table.

Dr. Spalding took the degree of M. D. at Dartmouth College in 1828; first settled in Dixfield, Me., then in Spencer, Mass., where he remained some four years; in 1836 he went to the old homestead in Sharon, Vt., to take charge of his parents, and remained there until his death. His family reside in Worcester, Mass.

6376. Jason-Carpenter [10813], b. March 15, 1832.
6377. Julia-Trask, b. June 30, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
6378. Helen-Trask, b. June 11, 1837; res. Webster, Mass.; unmarried.
6379. Edward-Leland [10814], b. April 7, 1839.
6380. George-Kilby, b. June 19, 1841; d. Oct. 11, 1841.

6381. AZEL[7] [2842], (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 29, 1803, in Sharon, Vt.; m. Maria-Theresa Wainwright, of Middlebury, Vt., July 14, 1834; she was b. June 20, 1810; res. Grasshopper Falls, Kan.

He received the degree of A. M. from Middlebury College in 1835. He practiced law in Montpelier, Vt. During the course of his legal studies he became a warm friend of General Jackson, and wrote most of the editorials in the Vermont Patriot, a Jackson paper published in Montpelier, Vt.; and before he had completed is studies he was elected to the Legislature. He held the office of States attorney, and also judge of Probate, which offices he filled with satisfaction to his constituents.

He was a strong Union man during the Rebellion, and afterwards held many offices of trust in his adopted state, among which was Police Judge, for many years, in the city of Atchison, where he d. in 1883.

6382. Azel-Wainwright [10817], b. May 29, 1837.
6383. Agnes-Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1853.
6384. Theresa, b. July 28, 1844; d. Aug. 14, 1844.

6385. LEVI[7] [2843], (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1805, in Sharon, Vt.; he d. June 3, 1871, in Derby Line, Vt.; m. Julia-Ann Cadwell, of Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 17, 1833; she was b. Jan. 30, 1809, and d. April 7, 1854, at Derby Line, Vt.; res. Derby Line, Vt.

In 1826 he went into business with his brother John, and dissolved partnership three years later, with seven thousand dollars as his portion. After traveling one season over the Western States, he went into business at Stanstead, Lower Canada, and remained there and at Derby Line the rest of his life. He was a very successful business man, and for many years was president of the First National Bank of Derby Line, Vt., and at his death left a very large estate to his children.

6386. William [10822], b. July 27, 1834.
6387. Levi-Lincoln, b. July 15, 1836; d. July 29, 1837.
6388. Julia-Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. Almyron-W. Ovitt, Dec. 16, 1861; res. Derby Line, Vt.; they had six children: Levi-Spalding, Jennie-Belle, Edna-Grace, Charles-Henry, George-Walter, and Gertrude-Blanche.
6389. Stephen-Foster, b. June 25, 1840: grad. at the University of Vermont in 1860. He at once began the study of law in the office of J. L. Edwards, Esq., at Derby, Vt. His father being anxious to give him the best opportunities for the prosecution of his professional education, he was sent to New York. While engaged in his studies there, the rebellion

opened. Fort Sumter fell on the 13th of April, 1861; and the next day he enlisted in the 7th N. Y. Battery, and was on his way to Washington. In this three months' service, he not only became attached to the profession of arms, but skilled in the practical duties of the soldier. His term of enlistment having expired, he returned to Vermont, and commenced recruiting for the "Butler Brigade." Attaching himself to the 8th Vt. Regt., he was chosen 1st Lieut. of Co. B. Arriving at New Orleans, the captain of the company was almost immediately assigned to detached service, leaving Lieut. Spalding in the command of the company in the active operations under Butler, and also under Banks. Early in the spring of 1863 he was promoted to be adjutant of the Regiment, at the same time assuming command of his company when in action. While performing these duties he fell in the second assault on the strong works of Port Hudson on the 14th of June, 1863. He was a brave officer, a courteous gentleman, and met his death as he wished, in the front of his command.

6390. Clara-Augusta, b. April 4, 1842; m. Charles-O. Brigham, Feb. 14, 1867; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.; he d. before 1872.

6391. Sarah-Jerusha, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. William-S. Hall, June 15, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.; he d. 1893.

6392. Lyman [10823], b. Nov. 14, 1846.

6393. Cornelia-Caldwell, b. July 21, 1850; m. George-W. Bixby, in 1875; res. Boston, Mass.

6394. Gertrude-White, b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. Edwin-C. Hayden; she d. Aug. 31, 1876.

6395. Dr. REUBEN[7] [2844], (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephriam[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 22, 1807, in Sharon, Vt.; he d. Feb. 13, 1878, at Worcester, Mass.; 1st, m. Electa-Goodenough Clark, of Brattleborough, Vt., May 16, 1836; she was the daughter of Hon. Henry Clark, and was b. Feb. 7, 1814, in Brattleborough, where she d. Feb. 5, 1856; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary-Caroline (Sanderson) Powers, Nov. 18, 1857, in Dedham, Mass.; she d. in the spring of 1888, in Worcester, Mass.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1832; A. M., Middlebury College, 1835. He taught in Canada two years; studied medicine with his brother, Dr. James Spalding, at Montpelier, Vt., also at Dartmouth Medical College and Harvard Medical School; graduated M. D. at the latter in 1836; soon began practice at Spencer, Mass.; was then at Brattleborough, Vt., from 1837 to 1857; that year moved to Dedham, Mass., thence to Phillipston, Mass., in Feb., 1859; thence to Worcester, Mass., where he died.

6396. Henry-George [10826], b. May 28, 1877.

6397. Frederic [10829], b. June 14, 1839.

6398. Edward-Reynolds, b. Aug. 10, 1844, in Brattleborough, Vt.; grad. at Harv. Univ. in 1867; studied medicine in Harv. Med. School, and was a medical assistant for several years in the Insane Asylum at Hartford, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.; d. April 16, 1876, in Dorchester, Mass.

6399. CHARLES[7] [2845], (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1812, in Sharon, Vt.; d. April 8,

1857; m. Rebecca-Poole Hunt, of Haverhill, N.H., Jan. 1, 1839; she was b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. July 20, 1855; res. Montpelier, Vt.

6400. Susan-Rebecca, b. Jan. 5, 1840; 1st, m. William Burke, July 18, 1867; 2d, m. Daniel-K. Pearsons, of Chicago; res. Hinsdale, Ill.
6401. Charles-Henry, b. July 4, 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1844.
6402. Edward-Prescott [10832], b. June 17, 1843.
6403. Richard-Poole, b. July 20, 1855; d. Aug., 1855.

6404. REUBEN[7] [2848], (Reuben[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1788; d. Nov. 26, 1861, in Eastford, Conn., aged 73 yrs. 6 mos. 2 days; 1st, m. Maria Lawton, Sept. 6, 1830; 2d, m. Ruth Lawton, March, 1834; 3d, m. Catharine-Rebecca Paine, April 13, 1846; she was b. Dec. 14, 1813; d. Oct. 17, 1888.

6405. Azubah.
6406. William-Lawton, b. July 16, 1833; d. May 15, 1864, on the battlefield near New Market, Va.; he was a captain in the 18th Regt. Conn. Vol. Infantry. In early life he resolved to obtain a liberal education, and wishing to be thoroughly prepared for college, he took a course of study at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. He grad. at Middletown, Conn., in 1860, bearing off the highest honors of the institution. He studied law in the office of Judge Elisha Carpenter, then at Killingly, Conn., who says: "I never knew any young man who possessed such aptness to learn, with such quick perceptions and sound judgment. He had natural abilities of the very first order, and must have attained a high place at the bar." While the battle was raging, after expressing satisfaction and confidence in a future life, he asked Chaplain Walker, "Are they driving us?" and soon expired.
6407. Martha, b. July 26, 1839; m. Eugene-E. Latham, Jan. 2, 1862; res. South Windham, Conn.
6408. Maria, b. July 26, 1839.
6409. Ellen.

6410. JOSIAH[7] [2850], (Reuben[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. May 14, 1852, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. —— Gay.

He graduated at Yale College, in 1813, where he pronounced the valedictory; went West, and became an eminent lawyer in St. Louis, Mo.

He had several children.

6411. Rev. ERASTUS[7] [2851], (Reuben[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1795, in Pomfret, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1853, at Phelps, N.Y.; m. Laura-Maria Wooster, Jan. 25, 1831, in Auburn, N.Y.; she d. April 2, 1853.

He graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1821; studied law with —— McClellen, Esq., of Woodstock, Conn., and was admitted to the bar. Removed to Rochester, and commenced practice of law sometime about 1828. Laying aside the practice of law, commenced the study of theology in the Protestant Epis-

copal church, in 1831, under Rev. Henry-Bowen Whitehouse, D. D.; was ordained deacon by Rt. Rev. Benj.-F. Onderdonk, in St. Peter's Church, Oneida Castle, N.Y., June 9, 1833; ordained Priest by the same in Trinity Church, Utica, Oct. 1, 1835. His earnest, faithful, and self-denying labors were mainly in Western New York.

6412. Henry-Whitehouse [10834], b. April 14, 1832.

6413. Erastus-Wooster, b. Sept. 29, 1834, at Sodus Point, Wayne Co., N.Y.; grad. at Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1855; ord. Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal church, at Evansville, Ind., by Bishop Talbot, D. D., LL. D., in 1867; ord. Priest in 1868, by Bishop Kemper, D. D., LL. D., at Milwaukee, Wis. In 1870 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y.; he was Dean of the Milwaukee All-Saints Cathedral from 1872 to 1885. He then went to Alabama, where he had charge of the St. James Church at Eufaula till 1885, when he took charge of St. John's Church, New Decatur, Ala; unmarried (1896).

6414. Charles-Nelson [10842], b. April 20, 1836.

6415. Edward-Bigelow [10846], b. June 18, 1839.

6416. SOLOMON[7] [2863], (Elisha[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1801; d. June 11, 1846, in Monroe, Ohio, where he res.; m. Sophia Abbott, April 1, 1833; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Betsey Abbott, and was b. June 30, 1808, in Lower Canada; she d. May 6, 1853; she m. for her second husband, Alonzo-George Ferguson, by whom she had two children, b. in Monroe, Ohio: Sarah-Hortensa, b. July 18, 1849; d. May 6, 1865; Annie-Sophia, b. April 29, 1851.

Children by Solomon Spalding, all b. in Monroe, Ohio.

6417. Louisa-Aurora, b. Feb. 21, 1834.

6418. Elisa-Abbott, b. Dec. 7, 1837; when the Rebellion broke out, he was on the last term of his second year's course in Antioch Col., Yellow Springs, Ohio. On the 17th of April, 1861, he enlisted in the 2d Regt. Ohio Vol. Militia. He was in the first Bull Run battle; returned with his Regt. and was mustered out. A severe sickness prevented his re-enlisting. In the spring of 1862 he began the study of medicine, but in July, 1862, he assisted in recruiting a company and was commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. G, 105th Regt. Ohio Vol. Militia; left home Aug. 12, 1862; was in the battle of Perryville, Ky.; Oct. 8, was promoted to first Lieut. from that date, and assigned to Co. E of the same Regt.; in Feb., 1863, he was commissioned Capt. in the same company, which position he held till his death. He was wounded by a rifle ball, Sept. 20, 1863, in the battle of Chickamauga. He d. on the morning of Sept. 26, 1863.

6419. Asa-Blodget, b. June 22, 1843; he enlisted as a private in Co. G, 105th Ohio Vol. Militia, about the 25th of June, 1862; he was killed at the battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. No nobler heart or truer life was laid on the altar of freedom. Thus fell the two only sons of Solomon Spalding, leaving his only daughter the sole survivor of his family.

6420. Rev. JOSIAH[7] [2864], (Elisha[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Oct. 19, 1843, in Monroe, Ohio, while on a visit to his kindred there; m. Lorinda Sawyer, Oct. 14, 1833; she was b. May 14, 1812.

He was a preacher of the Gospel in the Christian connection. The early part of his ministry was in the vicinity of Royalton and Pembroke, N.Y. In 1837 he settled in what was then Jackson, Mich., and in that part now called Summit.

6421. Josiah-Sawyer, b. Aug. 12, 1834, in Monroe, Ohio; he enlisted in Co. K, 17th Mich. Infantry, as Corporal and Color-guard, Aug. 11, 1862; he was wound in the battle at South Mountain, Md., Sept. 19, 1862; participated in the siege of Jackson, Miss., from July 10 to July 17, 1863. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Turkey Creek, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863; recaptured after the siege of Knoxville; was in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, and was in constant action till the 12th inst., when he was wounded at Spottsylvania; was in the hospital most of the time at Philadelphia, Pa., till discharged on account of disability, April 13, 1865. His address is Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

6422. Caroline-Matilda, b. July 21, 1836, in Parma, Ohio; m. Joseph-Rodney Little, Feb. 17, 1864. Mr. Little enlisted in Co. I, Pa. Regt. Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1861; was appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 25, 1861; participated in the second Bull Run Battle; promoted to 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; was in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863, and other engagements; was in the battle of the Wilderness from May 4th to 7th, 1864, on which last day he was captured at Mine Run, Va.; confined first at Danville, Va.; while being removed to Macon, Ga., escaped from the cars, but was retaken three days after with dogs; was moved from Macon to Savannah, Ga., July 24, 1864; then to Charleston, S. C., Sept. 12; confined in jail-yard until Oct. 5, when he was ordered to Camp Sorghum, Columbia, S. C.; Dec. 11, ordered to Camp Asylum, Columbia, S. C.; left Asylum prison-yard, Feb. 15, 1865; reached Wilmington, N. C., where he was paroled March 1, 1865; discharged May 15, 1865; his address is Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

6423. Solomon, b. July 4, 1839, in Summit, Mich.; d. Oct 28, 1839.

6424. Solomon-Porter [10848], b. Nov. 3, 1840.

6425. Urania-Asenath, b. July 2, 1842, in Summit, Mich.; m. Lorenzo-Dow Bean, March 4, 1860; res. Jackson, Mich.

6426. Louisa-Valonia, b. April 23, 1844, in Monroe, Ohio; d. April 10, 1864, in Summit, Mich.

6427. SOLOMON[7] [2871], (Ephraim[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1802, in Connecticut; d. Nov. 16, 1885; 1st, m. Louisa Eggleston, June 24, 1825; she d. Aug. 27, 1833; 2d, m. Nancy Gilbert, Jan. 1, 1838; she d. Dec. 11, 1843; 3d, m. Elizabeth Darling, June 12, 1844; she d. Nov. 23, 1875.

6428. Henrietta, b. Aug. 14, 1826; m. Festus-C. Cranmer; they have three daughters and one son; res. Vineland, N.Y.

6429. Hannah, b. July 4, 1828; m. Ethan-B. Powell; she d. Dec. 11, 1843.

6430. Edgar-Elon [10851], b. Aug. 4, 1839.

6431. JOHN[7] [2879], (John[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1814; m. Emma-Rebecca Hooker, May 28, 1843, in St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.; res. Blackberry Station, Kane Co., Ill.

6432. Mary-Isadore-Amanda, b. Aug. 3, 1845, in St. Charles, Ill.; m. Fergus-O'Conor-Frost-Williams-Jones-Bentley, from Yorkshire, England, Dec. 30, 1863; res. Compton, Kane Co., Ill.

6433. Nellie-Malissa, b. Aug. 9, 1849, in Compton, Ill.
6434. John-Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1860, in Compton, Ill.

6435. EPHRAIM[7] [2880], (John[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1817; m. Mary-Eth Harris, Jan. 6, 1855; she was b. Sept. 29, 1835.

He res. in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa., until 37 years old; then removed to Du Page Co., Ill.; res. there 11 years; then emigrated to Iowa; now res. in Taylor, Benton, Co., Iowa, three miles from Vinton; the last-named place is his P. O. address.

6436. Judson-Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1856.
6437. Oren-Chester, b. Aug. 17, 1861.
6438. Albert-Luther, b. June 28, 1867.

6439. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7] [2890], (Newell[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1812; m. Caroline Pratt, 1843.

He res. in Eastford, on the farm owned by Lieut. Josiah Spalding [1171].

No children.

6440. JOSEPH-RAYMOND[7] [2892], (Newell[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 23, 1817; m. Jane-Bennet Franklin, Jan. 31, 1839, in Hampton, Conn.; she was b. Dec. 11, 1819, in Ashford, Conn.; res. East Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa.

6441. Albert-Newell [10853], b. Feb. 9, 1841.
6442. William-Pendleton, b. Aug. 11, 1842, in Abington, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1843.
6443. Annah-Hoppin, b. June 20, 1844, in Abington, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1844, in Abington, Conn.
6444. Clara-Colby, b. May 26, 1848, in Avon, Conn.; m. Thomas-Burroughs Alden, July 26, 1868, in Northeast, Pa.

6445. MINER[7] [2894], (Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1788, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; d. March 20, 1866, at Superior, Buchanan Co., Iowa; m. Eliza Champlin, 1811; she d. March 9, 1866.

He emigrated to Chenango Co., N.Y., thence to Iowa.

No children.

6446. EZRA-MORGAN[7] [2896], (Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1792, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; m. Eunice Olin, Oct. 20, 1822; res. Jewett City, Conn.

6447. Henry, b. March 7, 1824; unmarried; he was a clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

6448. EPHRAIM[7] [2898], (Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1797, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; m. Sarah Lowtrip.

Very little is known of Ephraim. He emigrated to Indiana, and there married.

6449. Elisha-Lowtrip [10855], b. Nov. 11, 1824.
6450. David; unmarried; res. Santa Barbara, Cal.
6451. Daniel [10864].
6452. William [10865].
6453. Melinda; d. in infancy.
6454. A daughter; d. in infancy.

6455. ELISHA-LATHROP[7] [2900], (Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1805, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Maria Aldrich, March 21, 1830; she was b. April 18, 1810, and d. in Aug., 1882; res. South Woodstock, Conn.

6456. Almira-Maria, b. May 10, 1831; 1st, m. Willard Barber, Nov., 1860; 2d, m. Joseph Morse, March 19, 1867.
6457. George-Aldrich [10866], b. May 2, 1833.
6458. Dwight-Morgan, b. Aug. 1, 1835; res. So. Woodstock, Vt.
6459. Edwin, b. April 2, 1837; d. April 4, 1838.
6460. Judson [10869], b. March 13, 1843.
6461. Denison-Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. June 18, 1868.

6462. Dr. LUTHER[7] [2902], (Parley[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1791, in Greene, N.Y.; d. Sept. 23, 1860, at Williamsville, N.Y.; m. Sally-Maria Stocker, Jan. 30, 1823; she was the daughter of Levi Stocker and Thankful Fairchilds, and was b. Jan. 3, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1867.

He was a physician, and practiced for twenty years in Erie County, N.Y.

6463. Albert [10870], b. April 5, 1824.
6464. Loren [10873], b. Aug. 25, 1825.
6465. Lucy, b. March 22, 1827; 1st, m. Philip Campbell, of Williamsville, N.Y., April 22, 1848; 2d, m. George Martin; res. Busti, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
6466. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1829; m. William Haskell, of Williamsville, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1847; res. Redlands, Cal.
6467. Ellen-Jane, b. June 18, 1831; d. March 15, 1833.
6468. Charlotte, b. July 17, 1833; d. Oct. 18, 1833.

6469. NATHAN[7] [2904], (Parley[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1796; d. Jan. 25, 1867, aged 68, at Richfield Springs, N.Y.; m. Mary Clapsaddle, Nov. 5, 1838; she was living in 1868.

He res. on the old homestead in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., until 1866; then moved to Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N.Y.; he remained there one year, then moved to Batavia, Ill.

6470. George-Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. March 28, 1854.
6471. Lucy, b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1845.
6472. Mary-Romanda, b. July 5, 1848; m. Leonard S. Reynolds, Jan. 16, 1867; res. Batavia, Ill.

6473. Dr. PARLEY-JOSSLYN[7] [2905], (Parley[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1805; m. Romanda Tefft, of Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Jan. 19, 1832; she was b. Oct. 28, 1808; res. Adrian, Mich.

He commenced the study of medicine with his brother, Dr. Luther Spalding; took his degree of M. D. at Fairfield Medical College, N.Y., at the close of the session of 1838 and '39; practiced two years with his brother near Buffalo, N.Y. In 1832, went to Adrian, Mich., then a small village, where he has since continued in the practice of his profession.

Children all d. in infancy.

6474. Libbie-Romanda, b. June 8, 1842, in Adrian, Mich; d. June 7, 1867; adopted.

6475. ROBERT[7] [2907], (William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1790, in Sheshequin, Pa.; he d. Oct. 6. 1853, at Wysox, Pa.; m. Aurelia Satterlee, July 2, 1814; she was the daughter of Elisha Satterlee and Cynthia Stevens, and was born Aug. 9, 1793; d. Sept. 17, 1869, at Sheshequin, Pa.; res. Athens, Pa., until 1840, then Wysox, Pa.

He was one of the prominent business men of Bradford Co.; he was extensively engaged in the lumber business and farming at Wysox, and also kept for a time a general country store. He was a Colonel in the State militia, active in religious work, and a philanthropist.

Children were all born in Athens, Pa.

6476. Cynthia-Satterlee, b. March 22, 1815; m. Francis-Armstrong Tyler, March 12, 1840; res. Athens, Pa., and Towanda, Pa; he d. in 1886. They had three children.

6477. Alexander-Hanson [10876], b. Aug. 27, 1816.

6478. Chester-Pierce [10880], b. Oct. 12, 1818.

6479. Rebecca, b. Sept. 27, 1820; m. Silas-P. Gore, Oct. 22, 1840; res. Sheshequin, Pa., and Towanda, Pa.; they had five children; she d. Dec. 11, 1895.

6480. Lemira-Kinney, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. Morris-J. Coolbaugh, Nov. 10, 1847; res. Wysox, Pa., and Stockton, Kan. They have a large family.

6481. Israel-Putnam [10884], b. Jan. 22, 1825.

6482. Aurelia, b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Jerre-M. Collins, June 12, 1855; res. Towanda, Pa.; she d. Aug. 23, 1892. They had a large family; he d. April 3, 1896.

6483. Mary-Park, b. April 26, 1829; m. Chauncey-S. Russell, Sept. 23, 1853; res. Towanda, Pa.

6484. George, b. Feb. 28, 1831; d. at birth.

6485. Robert-Morris, b. March 27, 1832; d. Aug. 15, 1835.

6486. Helen-Mar, b. Dec. 17, 1834; m. William Elwell, Jr., Feb. 12, 1861; res. Plymouth, Wis., and Sheboygan, Wis.; she d. April 17, 1887; he d. Sept. 4, 1890. Prior to her marriage, she attracted considerable attention in the literary world, her writings consisting of poems and short prose articles, which appeared in current periodicals. She left several sons and daughters.

6487. MORRIS⁷ [2908], (William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 24, 1792, at Towanda, Pa.; d. May 5, 1865, in Tiskilwa, Ill.; m. Carassa Cash, of Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1819; she d. April 7, 1869.

6488. William-Witter [10888], b. July 11, 1820.
6489. Adelaide-Delpush, b. Aug. 19, 1822; 1st, m. Timothy-K. Ferrel, of Mass., Jan. 6, 1842; he d. Oct. 2, 1850; 2d, m. George Cattell, of Tiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 22, 1858; he d. Oct. 21, 1862; res. Princeton, Ill.
6490. Cordelia-Eliza, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m. Fleming Dunn, of Tiskilwa, Ill., Jan. 25, 1844; he d. June 13, 1849; she d. Sept. 21, 1849.
6491. Isaac-Cash [10892], b. Nov. 19, 1827.
6492. Lyman-Morris [10897], b. June 24, 1835.
6493. Newcomb-Kinney, b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1847.

6494. JOHN-ADAMS⁷ [2911], (William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephriam⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Sept. 7, 1799; d. April 7, 1847; m. Elizabeth Miller, widow of Aaron West, of Albany, Ind., April, 1824; she d. Oct. 29, 1846; res. in Baltimore, Md., formerly in Towanda, Pa.

6495. Rebecca-Rosetta, b. March 8, 1825; m. Ezra Turner, of Placerville, Cal., June 9, 1867.
6496. Miller-West, b. March 11, 1827; d. Jan. 29, 1842.
6497. Isabella-Richardson, b. Oct. 17, 1829; 1st, m. Thomas-J. Pattison, of Baltimore, Md., March 21, 1847; 2d, m. Solomon-Mitchell Turiton, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1855.
6498. Rose-Julia, b. March 31, 1833; m. Charles-Kingsbury Ladd, M. D., Dec. 4, 1852; res. Towanda, Pa.; they have one son, Charles-Kingsbury Ladd, b. Nov. 16, 1855; she d. June 17, 1894.
6499. Emma-Cecilia, b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. Abraham Darlington, July 15, 1860; res. Placerville, Cal. Children: Sarah, b. April 21, 1861; d. same day; Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1862; Abe, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

6500. ALEXANDER-HAMILTON⁷ [2915], (William-Witter⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. Dec. 5, 1809; d. 1839, in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Jane Gardner; res. Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.

"Of this family we know little, except that Delos was a noted musician and composer, and lived in or near Chicago, Ill., known as 'Frank Howard.' Emma moved with her mother to Jefferson Co., N.Y. in 1841, and what became of her since is not known here." [Letter of Mrs. C. S. Russell, Towanda, Pa.]

6501. Delos.
6502. Emma, b. 1839.

6503. FREDERICK-AUSTIN⁷ [2920], (Frederick⁶, Oliver⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. March 27, 1800, in Scipio, N.Y.; he d. Jan. 14, 1874, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; 1st, m. Lucinda Morse, of Gorham, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1823; she d. Jan. 16, 1842, in East Broomfield, N.Y.; 2d, m. Almina Shaw, of Canandaigua, N.Y.,

Feb. 15, 1843; she was b. March 4, 1817, and d. Oct. 29, 1889, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

He removed to Gorham, N.Y., in 1816; thence to Greece, N. Y., in 1826; thence to East Broomfield, N.Y., in 1840; thence to Gorham, N.Y., in 1849; thence to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1864.

6504. Harriet-Marion, b. March 7, 1825, in Gorham, N.Y.
6505. Frederick-Thomas, b. May 10, 1827, in Greece, N.Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1828.
6506. Thomas-Morgan, b. July 25, 1829, in Greece, N.Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1848, in East Broomfield, N.Y.
6507. Margaret, b. Sept. 14, 1833, in Greece, N.Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1842, in East Broomfield, N.Y.
6508. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1836, in Greece, N.Y.; m. Charles-Edson Pickett, of Gorham, N.Y., May 20, 1858; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.
6509. Lucinda-Georgianna, b. Oct. 19, 1839; m. Marcus-Ebenezer Pickett, of Gorham, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1862; res. Gorham, N.Y.
6510. Daughter, b. Jan. 6, 1842 (other authority, Jan. 1), in East Broomfield, N.Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1842.
6511. Frederick-Austin [10901], b. Jan. 22, 1844.
6512. Volney-Morgan [10904], b. Jan. 29, 1849.

6513. ORMAND[7] [2921], (Frederick[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1802, in Scipio, N.Y.; d. June 27, 1826, in Rochester, N.Y.; m. Olivia Stearns, of Gorham, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1825; he was a printer in Rochester.

No children.

6514. OLIVER[7] [2922], (Frederick[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1804; he d. Aug., 1833, in Toledo, Ohio; m. Nancy Stearns, of Gorham, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1828; he was a hatter in Toledo.

6515. Olivia, b. Dec. 23, 1830, in Geneseo, N.Y.; d. Oct 8, 1833, in Toledo, Ohio.

6516. Dr. VOLNEY[7] [2926], (Frederick[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1813; he d. March 22, 1886, in San Francisco, Cal.; 1st m. Pamelia Grant, of Maysville, Ky., June 20, 1841; she was own cousin of Pres. Grant, and the daughter of Peter and Rachel Grant; she d. May 12, 1845, at Fort Madison, Iowa; 2d. m. Lydia Benham, of New York City, May 19, 1863.

He graduated from the Medical College in Fairfield, N.Y., in 1838, and subsequently practiced successfully in Fort Madison, Iowa; Tully, Mo., and Louisville, Ky. In 1846 he was appointed Surgeon for the Saux and Fox Tribe of Indians of Missouri. In 1849 he went to California, continuing the practice of Medicine in Sacramento. In 1855 he returned to Louisville, Ky. He next spent a year in Europe. In 1858 he settled in St. Joseph, Mo., and in 1869 he moved to Hamilton, Nevada; thence to Salt Lake City,

Utah; thence to Virginia City, Nevada, and thence to San Francisco, Cal., in 1872, where he remained until his death.

The death of his only son, in 1883, was his great sorrow, from which he never fully recovered. In a letter dated July 6, 1883, he writes of his son: "Only a few weeks ago he was with us, eagerly anticipating the advent of his eighteenth birthday; and now 'The grave grows green, the flowers bloom fair,' over buried loves and blighted hopes. I cannot think him dead. I hear his footfall on the stairs, the tones of his voice, his looks — all, all as in life. I call his name! There is no answer; he is not here."

He acknowledged himself a cosmopolitan; had experienced the successes and reverses of business; the intense joy of loving and being loved; and the agonizing sorrows of bereavements. The earthly remains of Dr. Volney Spalding, repose by the side of his beloved son in the beautiful Mountain View Cemetery, in Oakland, Cal.

6517. Anna-Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1842, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Amadii Vincent, March, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; he was a Southern officer; she d. May, 1864, leaving one child; all else of her last days is shrouded in painful mystery to her father and friends.

6518. Volney, b. July 4, 1865, in Virginia City, Nevada; d. March 22, 1883, in San Francisco, Cal.

6519. LYMAN-AUSTIN[7] [2928], (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1800, in Scipio, N.Y.; m. Amy Pound, of Farmington, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1824; res. Lockport, N.Y., where he d. Jan. 7, 1885.

He was a highly respected member of the Society of Friends. We are greatly indebted to him for much cheerful encouragement and for unflagging zeal in the collecting of materials. He was postmaster in Lockport, N.Y.

6520. Alice-Jane, b. May 1, 1826; m. Charles Evans, Aug. 6, 1845; res. Lockport, N.Y.

6521. Amy-Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 15, 1831, in Lockport, N.Y.

6522. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1829.

6523. Lyman-Austin [10905], b. Dec. 20, 1832.

6524. ERASTUS-HOLMES[7] [2929], (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1801, in Scipio, N.Y.; d. March 18, 1869; 1st, m. Aurelia Alvord, of Lewiston, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1827; she d. 1829; 2d, m. Mary-Amelia Barker, of Cassapolis, Mich., June 10, 1836; 3d, m. Maria Fletcher; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.

Mr. Spalding removed to Dowagiac in the summer of 1833, where he res. until his death. He built the first flouring mill erected in that village, and followed the business of milling for a long series

of years, and by close attention and fair dealing accumulated a respectable competence. He was a man of strong convictions, which he never sacrificed to policy; he preferred defeat to yielding to an error. He was a genial and kind friend, whose virtues will ever live in the remembrance of those who knew him.

6525. Lyman-Barker [10909], b. July 15, 1839.
6526. Erastus-Holmes [10914], b. May 4, 1846.
6527. Frederick-Erie [10917], b. June 16, 1848.

6528. ALEXANDER-HAMILTON[7] [2932], (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 9, 1807, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. June 23, 1838, in Lockport, N.Y.; m. Rebecca Miller, 1834; res. Lockport, N.Y.

6529. Isabella.

6530. FREDERICK-ALLEN[7] [2934], (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1812, in Charlotte, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 1, 1873, in Albany, N.Y.; m. Emily-D. Millerd, Oct. 2, 1832, at Lockport, N.Y.

He was a coal dealer.

6531. Edna, b. Aug., 1833; res. Philadelphia, Pa., where she is engaged in educational work.
6532. Emily-Delphine, b. 1837; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

6533. CHARLES-HANFORD[7] [2936], (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1816, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1844, in Cassapolis, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Burnham, Sept., 1842; res. Cassapolis, Mich.

No children.

6534. NATHANIEL-MACK[7] [2939], (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 5, 1822, in Rochester, N.Y.; he d. Jan. 27, 1868, in Lockport, N.Y.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Ellicott, of Batavia, N.Y., June 25, 1845; she was b. Feb. 7, 1824, and d. July 25, 1868; res. in Lockport, N.Y., since 1828.

6535. Ellicott, b. March 23, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1847.
6536. Elizabeth-Ellicott, b. March 7, 1848; d. May 24, 1848.
6537. Florence-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1849; m. Eugene-P. Hoyt, M. D., in 1871; she has one child; res. Lakewood, N. J.
6538. Kate-Ellicott, b. Jan. 10, 1851; 1st, m. Henry-A. Lockwood, in 1869; 2d, m. J.-A. Wiston, in 1879.
6539. Hamilton-Mack [10920], b. Dec. 14, 1852.
6540. Sarah-Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. A.-A. Bellinger, of Towanda, Pa.; she d. 1885, and left three children.
6541. Isabella, b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. Edward-C. Payne, in 1879; res. New Decatur, Ala.
6542. George, b. Sept. 14, 1860; d. Aug. 14, 1861.
6543. Willie, b. Dec. 7, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1862.
6544. Son, b. Sept 1, 1864; d. same day.

6545. ERASTUS-ALSWORTH[7] [2943], (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1839, in Augusta, Mich.; m. Eliza Dickerson, Aug. 21, 1832, at Murray, Orleans Co., N.Y.

He moved to Augusta, Washtenaw Co., Mich., in Sept., 1835.

6546. Henry-Corridon [10923], b. July 27, 1833.
6547. Phebe-Almira, b. March 30, 1835, in Murray, N.Y.; m. John-Franz Sheffer, July 1, 1858; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.
6548. Erastus-Hamilton, b. Sept. 22, 1837, in Augusta, Mich.; he d. Jan. 31, 1849.
6549. Fannie-Matilda, b. Sept. 21, 1839, in Augusta, Mich.; m. Samuel-Dolson, Emmett, April 7, 1864; he d. Jan. 1, 1868; res. Augusta, Mich.; thence Kalamazoo, Mich.

6550. EDWIN-STEVENS[7] [2944], (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1811, in Gates, Monroe Co., N.Y.; m. Clarissa Billings, Feb. 27, 1835, in Murray, N.Y.: P. O. East Gaines, N.Y.

He lived in Gates, Monroe Co., N.Y., till 1828, then moved with his father to Murray, N.Y.; now res. in Kendall, Orleans Co., N.Y.

6551. Amarette, b. Dec. 26, 1835, in Murray, N.Y.; m. Edward Weiler, Oct. 30, 1857.
6552. Diana, b. Dec. 26, 1837; d. in infancy.
6553. Rush, b. July 1, 1840, in Gates, N.Y.; res. Murray, N.Y.
6554. Maryette, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. in infancy.
6555. Edwin, b. Feb. 20, 1845, in Gates, N.Y.; res. Murray, N.Y
6556. Marcus-Albert, b. May 12, 1848, in Murray, N.Y.

6557. LYMAN-WITTER[7] [2945], (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1814, in Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y.; d. in Holly, Mich.; 1st, m. Adaline Warren, Sept. 27, 1834, in Murray, N.Y.; she was b. July 25, 1814; d. Feb. 12, 1861; 2d, m. Mary-Louisa Warren; she was b. July 29, 1832; she d. Feb. 3, 1867; 3d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Eagle) Webber, Oct. 27, 1867.

In Oct., 1836, they removed to Ypsilanti, Mich.; Jan., 1844, to Ann Arbor, Mich., thence to Holly, Oakland Co., Mich., where he lived until his death.

6558. Lydia-Jane, b. March 15, 1836; d. Aug. 30, 1841.
6559. Augustus, b. March 12, 1837; d. April 23, 1837.
6560. Alfonzo [10929], b. Sept. 9, 1839.
6561. Charles-Henry, b. July 25, 1844; res. Holly, Mich.; he served in the 108th N.Y. Volunteers, during the civil war, and was twice wounded.
6562. Jay, b. March 9, 1849; d. April 25, 1865.
6563. Major-May [10932], b. June 16, 1851.

6564. EPHRAIM-HALL[7] [2946], (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1816, in Greece, Mon-

roe Co., N.Y.; he d. April 20, 1888, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Jane McCormick, Oct. 23, 1834, in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

He went to Ypsilanti, Mich., when about 17 years old, thence to Ann Arbor, Mich.; thence in 1865 to Kansas, Mo., where he established, in conjunction with his son, James-Franklin, Spalding's Commercial College, which now (1896) ranks with the very best business Colleges of the country. He moved to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1886.

6565. James-Franklin [10936], b. July 28, 1835.

6566. Martha-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1839, in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; d. Jan. 24, 1845.

6567. Lydia-Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Sylvester-H.-C. Langworthy, Feb. 23, 1865; res. Kansas City, Mo.

6568. William-Andrew [10942], b. Oct. 8, 1852.

6569. OLIVER[7] [2947], (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1818, in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1845, in Murray, N.Y.; m. Malinda Perry, 1841, in Murray, Orleans Co., N.Y.

He had a daughter born to him, but his wife and child survived him only a short time; all d. in Murray, Orleans Co., N.Y., and rest in the cemetery grounds at Sandy Creek.

6570. MATTHEW-STEVENS[7] [2949], (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 9, 1825, in Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y.; m. Eliza Bayen.

6571. HAMILTON[7] [2957], (John[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1819, in Scipio, N.Y.; 1st, m. Lucy Gifford, of Collins, Erie Co., N.Y., May 8, 1850; she d. Sept. 12, 1853, in Eden, N.Y.; 2d, m. Emeline Huyck, June 15, 1856, in Springfield, Williams Co., Ohio.; she d. Sept. 15, 1862; no issue; 3d, m. Jane-Ann Gazlay, of Evans, Erie Co., N.Y., May 7, 1865; res. Angola, Erie Co., N.Y.

6572. Julia, b. Jan. 21, 1853.

6573. WARREN[7] [2960], (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1808; d. March, 1828.

6574. ERASTUS[7] [2961], (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1809; 1st, m. Sally Copeland, June 26, 1837; she d. Oct. 30, 1843; 2d, m. Mary Parkhurst, May 22, 1844; res. Eastford, Conn.

No children.

6575. JOHN-WARREN[7] [2962], (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1811; d. March 27, 1851;

m. Isabella Plymadore; she now (1897) res. in Williamsburg, N.Y. They had three sons.

6576. Francis.
6577. George.

6578. LYMAN[7] [2964], (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Adelphi Hitchcock; she now res. in Ware, Mass.

No children.

6579. NELSON[7] [2965], (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb., 1817; m. Susan-E. Preston, of Ashford, Conn., March 13, 1841; res. Providence, R. I.

6580. AUGUSTUS[7] [2966], (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. Abigail-Catharine Richards, Nov. 7, 1843; she was the daughter of Ebenezer and Catharine-Newell Richards, of Dedham, Mass., and was b. Nov. 12, 1824; he is a farmer and res. in Eastford, Conn.

6581. Albert-Augustus [10951], b. Oct. 14, 1854.
6582. George-Richards, b. April 2, 1857.
6583. Carrie-Newell, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

6584. GILBERT[7] [2967], (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1821; m. Mary-R. Rose, of Eastford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1843; res. Stamford, Conn.

6585. EPHRAIM[7] [2968], (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1822; m. Elizabeth-Holt Glazier, Nov. 11, 1849; she was b. March 24, 1830. At the time of his marriage he res. in Ashford, Conn.; thence removed to Eastford, Conn., in 1863.

No children.

6586. EDMUND[7] [2969], (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1824, in Ashford, Conn.; m. Susan-M. Bolles, daughter of Armin Bolles, March 18, 1851; res. Worcester, Mass.; thence to Denver, Colo.

6587. Jennie-E., b. Jan. 14, 1853; 1st, m. Edward-L. Sprague; 2d, m. J.-L. Oakes; res. Denver, Col.

6588. ALVA[7] [2972], (Edmond[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 29, 1810, in Ashford, Conn.; m. Ruth Allen, of Hoosick, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1828; she d. March 5, 1873, at Sturgis, Mich.; res. Sturgis, Mich.

6589. William-Wallace [10958], b. Oct. 4, 1829.
6590. Alexander [10960], b. Feb. 6, 1831.
6591. Alva, b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 1, 1835.
6592. Charles-Alva, b. March 10, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1841.
6593. Charles-Chandler [10963], b. Aug. 28, 1842.
6594. Mary-Frances, b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. a Mr. Bell; res. Boston, Mass.

6595. ANDREW[7] [2973], (Edmond[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1814, in Ashford, Conn.; moved to Buffalo, N.Y., thence to Rochester, N.Y., where he d. July 18, 1895; 1st, m. Emeline Hamilton, of R. I., July 17, 1834; she d. March 21, 1883; 2d, m. Mrs. Medora-A. Gridley, Sept. 24, 1890, of New York City; she was the widow of Harrison-C. Gridley.

6596. Lucius, b. Nov. 8, 1837; d. July 17, 1839.
6597. Mary-Francelia, b. June 1, 1840; m. Lewis-Jackson Bennett, Oct. 6, 1857; res. Buffalo, N.Y.; they have one son, Leslie-J. Bennett, b. June 25, 1860; and one daughter, Mrs. Louise-B. Wood.

6598. EDWARD[7] [2976], (Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1807, in Brooklyn, Conn.; 1st, m. Sarah Johnson, May 5, 1835; she was the daughter of Levi Johnson, of Windham, Conn.; she d. Sept. 6, 1839; 2d, m. Sybil-Maria Adams, May 6, 1841; she was the daughter of Roswell Adams and Sarah Kinsman, of Lisbon, Conn.; she d. Feb. 10, 1854. He was lost on the steamer "Central America," on her homeward voyage from California, Sept. 12, 1857.

6599. Charles, b. April 6, 1836; d. March 14, 1842.
6600. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1843.
6601. Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1842; d. April 11, 1842.
6602. Mary-Adams, b. April 25, 1843; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
6603. Edward-Adams, b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. March 13, 1846.
6604. Mary-Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1846; m. A.-Thornton Story, Oct. 14, 1866; res. Jewett City, Conn.
6605. Henry-Wright [10965], b. Sept. 1, 1850.

6606. Dr. BENJAMIN-BACON[7] [2978], (Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1811, in Brooklyn, Conn., where he d. May 7, 1874; m. Elizabeth Putnam, Oct. 5, 1836; she was the great-granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam, and daughter of William and Mary (Spalding) [1211] Putnam, of Brooklyn, Conn.; she was b. Dec. 11, 1813, and d. Oct. 30, 1891.

He studied medicine with Doctors Andrew Harris, of Canterbury, Conn., J. B. Whitcomb, of Brooklyn, Conn., and Thomas Hubbard, Prof. of Surgery in Yale College; received the degree of M. D. in Yale College in 1835.

In 1845 he went to Wisconsin, and lived there for nineteen years, when he returned home. At the time of the Battle of

Nashville, during the Civil War, he was ordered there by the State Surgeon of Wisconsin, to help care for the wounded.

6607. Benjamin-Putnam [10966], b. Aug. 30, 1837.
6608. George-Brinley, b. April 10, 1839; d. Nov. 29, 1839.
6609. Luther [10970], b. Sept. 24, 1840.
6610. Harriet-Putnam, b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1850.
6611. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1853; d. July 5, 1853.

6612. EBENEZER[7] [2979], (Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1816, in Brooklyn, Conn.; d. of cholera, August 17, 1866, at St. Louis, Mo., which was the place of his residence at his death; m. Frances-Louisa Day, Feb. 11, 1844; she was the daughter of Seth Day, Esq., of Ravenna, Ohio, and was b. June 12, 1826. His widow still resides at St. Louis (1894).

He was a lawyer by profession; a graduate of Yale College in 1838; he studied law with Judge Andrew T. Judson, of Canterbury, Conn., and was admitted to the bar in 1840.

6613. Charles-Lewis [10977], b. Dec. 11, 1844.
6614. Helen-Maria, b. March 8, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1849.
6615. Elizabeth-Bacon, b. April 26, 1850; m. Charles-Mather Skinner, of Oxford, Ohio, June 17, 1874; res. St. Louis, Mo.
6616. Rufus-Paine [10982], b. Feb. 27, 1855.
6617. George-Messenger [10983], b. Dec. 10, 1863.

6618. HENRY-PAINE[7] [2981], (Luther[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1818, in New Braintree, Mass.; d. May 14, 1846, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Jane Cole, 1839.

6619. William, b. 1842.
6620. John, b. 1844.

6621. JOHN[7] [2982], (Luther[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. in Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1887; 1st, m. Eliza Ashman, Dec. 21, 1848; she was the daughter of Samuel Ashman; she d. Oct. 17, 1852; 2d, m. Achsah Johnson, Oct. 24, 1855.

He followed the sea from 1839 to 1846 from Portland, Maine. He then went with his brother Luther to Sault de Ste. St. Marie, Mich. About 1850 he began sailing on the lakes, and became master of various Lake Superior steamers. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio, until 1870, when he moved to Marquette, Mich. In 1877 he was appointed by the government Superintendent of the Sault Ship Canal, which position he filled for eight years.

6622. Ella-Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1849, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.
6623. Charles-Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1851, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich., where he res.

6624. Ida-Emeline, b. Sept. 22, 1856, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.
6625. John-Luther, b. Nov. 23, 1858, in Cleveland, Ohio; res. Aitkin, Minn.
6626. Julia, b. April 4, 1861.
6627. Mary Charlotte, b. Nov. 29, 1865.

6628. WILLIAM-PUTNAM[7] [2983], (Luther[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1822, in Windsor, Conn.; m. Miranda-Brockway Sexton, Feb. 22, 1848; she was the daughter of Charles Sexton, of Ellington, Conn.; res. Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich., where he settled in 1846.

Sept. 10, 1862, he entered the army as quartermaster of 27th Regt. Michigan Volunteer Infantry; he served in 9th army corps until April 25, 1864, when he resigned on account of disability. Since that time Mr. Spalding has been engaged in developing mines, and as Superintendent of the Pennsylvania Mining Co.

6629. William-Luther [10987], b. Sept. 10, 1849.
6630. Alfred-Eugene [10991], b. Nov. 24, 1851.
6631. Edward-Bartlett, b. Sept. 18, 1863; res. Detroit, Mich.

6632. Col. ZEPHANIAH-SWIFT[7] [2990], (Rufus-Paine[6], Rufus[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1837, at Warren, Ohio; m. Wilhelmina Harris Makee, July 18, 1871, at Ulupalakua, on the island of Mani, Hawaiian Islands; she was b. March 26, 1847, the eldest daughter of Captain James Makee, formerly of Woburn, Mass., and Catharine (Niven) Makee, formerly of New York City.

He is the second son of the late Hon. Rufus-Paine Spalding, a learned Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio; his mother was a daughter of the late Hon. Zephaniah Swift, Chief-Justice of Connecticut, and author of "Swift's Digest," after whom he was named.

Col. Z. S. Spalding took an active part in the civil war, and was a member of the famous New York Seventh, going to Washington on April 19, 1861. Afterwards he commanded the 27th Regt. Ohio Volunteer Infantry as Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, participating in numerous severe battles and skirmishes.

After the close of the war he was sent to Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, as Special and Confidential Agent of the Department of State. There he was appointed United States Consul for Honolulu, and for a time had charge of the Legation as Acting Charge d'Affaires. He represented the Hawaiian Government as Commissioner at the Exposition Universelle, at Paris, in 1889, and received from the French Government the order of the Legion d' Honneur. Under letters of Denization he now (1896) holds Commission from the Republic of Hawaii as Charge d' Affaires for the Kingdom of Belgium.

He has large sugar interests in the Hawaiian Islands, having been somewhat prominently connected with that industry for over a quarter of a century. He first went into the manufacture of sugar with the King of Hawaii, Kamehameha V., after whose death he formed a partnership with King Kalakaua, in the same business. Besides his sugar interests, Mr. Spalding has business investments in various parts of the United States and Canada, and the greater part of his time is spent traveling about in connection with these interests.

In December, 1895, Col. Spalding was granted by the United Stated Government a subsidy of forty thousand dollars a year, toward building and maintaining a cable from the Hawaiian Islands to the United States. It is estimated that the construction of this cable will amount to $3,000,000; and that it will cost at least $300,000 to pay interest and expense of maintenance.

Although much of his life has been spent on his plantation in Hawaii, and abroad, he has always held allegiance to the United States, his last vote having been cast in San Francisco, which is his American home. For a number of years he has lived in Paris, solely to afford his children the best of educational facilities.

6633. Catharine-Lucretia, b. May 8, 1874, in Honolulu.
6634. Rufus-Paine, b. Nov. 13, 1875, in Honolulu.
6635. Julia-Makee, b. Oct. 27, 1876, in San Francisco, Cal.
6636. Alice-Makee, b. May 10, 1879, in Kapaa, Kauai, H. I.
6637. James-Makee, b. Nov. 6, 1880, Kealia, Kaupi, H. I.

6638. GEORGE-SWIFT[7] [2992], (Rufus-Paine[6], Rufus[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1844; d. March 27, 1875, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Emily-Mary Coleman, Aug. 31, 1869, at St. Paul, Minn.; she was the daughter of Thomas-W. Coleman, Esq., of Paris, Canada, formerly of London, England. Her mother was Caroline Newington, of Sussex, Eng.

He was but 16 years old when he entered the United States' service. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant in the 27th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, to date from the battle of Corinth, Oct. 4, 1862. He entered the regular army July 28, 1866, and became Brevet Captain and 1st Lieut. of what was formerly the 33d Regt. of United States Infantry, now the 8th Regt. He is, at present, not attached to any regiment.

6639. Kate-Coleman, b. June 22, 1870, in St. Paul, Minn.

6640. RUFUS-CLAGHORN[7] [2994], (Luther-Paine[6], Rufus[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1832; m. Martha-Augusta Breese, June 16, 1858; she was the daughter of Vanvac-

ton Breese, of New York, and was b. Dec. 16, 1837; she d. Jan. 9, 1869.

He was paymaster in the United States' Navy.

6641. William-Rufus, b. Jan. 23, 1859.
6642. Percival-Breese, b. Sept. 29, 1863; d. Jan. 5, 1869, at Panama, Central America.

6643. LUTHER-PAINE[7] [2998], (Luther-Paine[6], Rufus[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. Lizzie King, of Columbus, Ky., Sept. 29, 1869; res. Columbus, Ky.

6644. HENRY[7] [3003], (Harmon[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1799, in Westerlo, N.Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1881, in Medusa, Albany Co., N.Y.; m. Ann-Maria Benn, in 1845; she was the daughter of Henry Benn and Margaret Hagadorn, and was b. Jan. 5, 1825; she d. May 13, 1881.

6645. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Oct. 5, 1846; res. Medusa, N.Y.; unmarried (1896).
6646. William-Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1848; res. Greenville, N.Y. He is a well-educated man, and well versed in Botany, Entomology and mathematics; unmarried (1896).
6647. Bruce [10005], b. Oct. 19, 1855.

6648. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7] [3006], (Harmon[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1838, in Schnectady, N.Y.; d. March, 1882, in Sarnia, Canada; m. Catherine Zufelt, Feb. 11, 1859; she was b. March 3, 1831; res. of widow (1896), Sarnia, Ontario, Canada.

6649. William-Herman [10998], b. Feb. 18, 1860.
6650. Alfred, b. Jan. 24, 1862; unmarried (1896); res. Denver, Colo.
6651. Frank, b. Sept. 26, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1879.
6652. Ida, b. July 14, 1865; m. Alexander James; res. Sarnia, Canada.
6653. Ada, b. May 16, 1867; m. Alonzo Bissell; res. Ada, Canada.
6654. Hattie, b. May 1, 1869; m. Thomas Allen; res. Denver, Colo.
6655. Luella, b. April 8, 1872; d. Sept. 2, 1885.
6656. James, b. June 24, 1874; unmarried; res. Sarnia, Canada.
6657. Kate, b. Feb. 26, 1877; res. Detroit, Mich.

6658. GILBERT-REYNOLDS[7] [3012], (Guy[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1812, in Coeymans, Albany Co., N.Y.; d. April 6, 1880, in New Orleans, La., and was interred in the family burial ground in Albany, N.Y.; m. Cornelia Waldron, Aug. 5, 1838; she was the daughter of Tobias Ten Eyck Waldron and Cornelia Van Der Lee; she was b. April 28, 1822, at Coeymans, N.Y., and d. Sept. 22, 1880, at Saugerties, N.Y.

At Albany, N.Y., he started in life as a druggist, and hence derived the title of doctor. Accidentally he became connected with the circus business. He had advanced some money to one of those traveling shows, and the only way he had of recovering

it was to take possession of the circus and manage it himself. Once fairly embarked on his new venture, he managed it with such enterprise, liberality and prudence, that he became known as the leading circus manager of the country, and in the course of years amassed a large fortune. He associated with himself after a time Mr. Roger, and afterward he and Mr. David Bidwell became partners. Success attended all their enterprises, and both grew immensely wealthy. Afterward Dr. Spalding launched out into theatrical managership. He and Mr. Bidwell became proprietors and managers of the Academy of Music, New Orleans, and the joint direction was not dissolved until about 1872. After the war, in 1865, Dr. Spalding purchased the Olympic, then used as a circus, and afterward metamorphosed it into a theater. After managing it most successfully he withdrew, yielding the active duties to his son, Charles A. Spalding.

Dr. Spalding left property considerably over one million dollars in value. In St. Louis his real estate cost him $226,000 cash down. Most of it is situated in the block where the Olympic Theater stands, of which two-thirds belonged to him. At Saugerties, on the River Hudson, New York, he owned a magnificent residence and grounds extending for 100 acres along the river bank. For the ten years prior to his death, Dr. Spalding and his wife lived at this beautiful spot and spent most of their time improving and beautifying it. He also owned lands and farms in New York State, real estate in New York City, lands in Indiana and at Girard, Pennsylvania. The sole heir to this vast property was Chas. A. Spalding, who had practically managed it for the last eight years for his father before his death.

6659. Fanny-Josephine, b. May 2, 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1847.
6660. Charles-Alfred [11001], b. Feb. 24, 1842.
6661. Henry-Waldron, b. Sept. 19, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1874.

6662. DARWIN[7] [3017], (Hugh[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 19, 1808, in Westerlo, N.Y., where he d. Sept. 7, 1880; m. Phebe-Ann Meade, Jan. 2, 1849.

He was a school teacher and merchant.

6663. Charlotte, b. May 18, 1851; m. Mr. Hunt; res. Greenville, N.Y.
6664. Eugene [11002], b. Jan. 27, 1853.

6665. EDGAR[7] [3020], (Hugh[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1827, in Westerlo, N.Y.; m. Hannah-M. Houghtaling, March 2, 1854; she was the daughter of Jonathan Houghtaling and Hannah Rowe, and was b. March 31, 1830, in Montgomery Co., N.Y.

He is a farmer; res. South Westerlo, N.Y.

6666. Jerome [11005], b. Oct. 27, 1855.
6667. Theresa, b. Jan. 16, 1858; d. March 8, 1887; m. Romaine Gifford; res. Medusa, N.Y.
6668. George-E. [11009], b. Sept. 16, 1860.
6669. Carrie-Louise, b. Nov. 14, 1864; m. Truman Ingalls; res. Norton Hill, N. Y. She has five children: Warren, Ransom, Carrie, Stanley, and Clarence.
6670. Minnie-Ella, b. Feb. 15, 1866; 1st, m. Orrin Stevens; he d. May 2, 1886; 2d, m. Edwin Rivenburg; res. Norton Hill, N.Y.
6671. Alonzo-Grant [11011], b. Dec. 8, 1870.

6672. WILLIAM - BLACKFORD[7] [3034], (Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. Clarissa-Amanda Howell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N.Y., Oct. 31, 1839; res. in Hector, N.Y., since 1818.

Children all born in Hector, N.Y.

6673. David-Howell [11013], b. Aug. 19, 1842.
6674. Emmet, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. in infancy.
6675. Frances-Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1852.

6676. SAMUEL-DUNHAM[7] [3035], (Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 5, 1814, in Tompkins Co., N.Y.; d. Nov. 26, 1881, in Bloomville, Seneca Co., Ohio, where he settled in 1842; 1st, m. Mary-Ann Traill, of Seneca Co., Ohio, May 9, 1844; she was b. in Maryland, Aug. 26, 1823, and d. April 17, 1864; 2d, m. Frances-Ann McMellen, of Seneca Co., Ohio, June 13, 1867.

At the age of eighteen he emigrated to Ohio, taking up land from the Government in the Township of Bloom, where he resided until his death. He was a pious man, a member of the Baptist Church, and held school and township offices and various other positions of trust. By honesty and strict economy he prospered, and left an estate valued at fifty thousand dollars.

Children all b. in Bloomville, Seneca Co., Ohio.

6677. Milo [11014], b. Feb. 3, 1846.
6678. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Samuel Newman, March 21, 1867; res. Chicago, Ohio.
6679. Elmer [11015], b. Jan. 19, 1850.
6680. Madison, b. Jan. 3, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1853.
6681. Alfred, b. June 28, 1859; res. Chicago, Ohio.
6682. Alveda, b. April 5, 1864; m. P.-Zutavern, Dec. 5, 1883; res. Bloomville, Ohio.

6683. ELMER-CHASE[7] [3037], (Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1819; 1st, m. Tenney Jones, of Hector, N.Y., June 17, 1845; she d. June 12, 1874; 2d, m. Almira Owen, in 1876; she d. in 1884; res. Burdett, Schuyler Co., N.Y.

He taught school for six terms. He was elected constable of

Hector, N.Y., and in 1848 was elected Captain of an Independent Military Company. In 1865 he became Supervisor, and received election again in 1875 to the same office. Subsequently he became Justice of the Peace, which position he creditably filled for ten years; he now (1896) res. with his daughter.

6684. Oliver-Comstock-Jones [11020], b. Dec. 6, 1847.
6685. Arrietta-Howell, b. June 3, 1849; m. Guy-C. Irwin; res. New Haven, Conn.

6686. DANIEL-AYERS[7] [3040], (Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1826; 1st, m. Jane Stillwell, of Hector, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1849; she d. Dec. 28, 1855; 2d, m. Hester Darling, of Hector, N.Y., March 26, 1859; res. Hector, N. Y.; thence Perry City, N.Y.

Children b. in Hector, N.Y.

6687. Ira [11025], b. April 4, 1852.
6688. George [11026], b. Jan. 26, 1854.

6689. ELIAS-JEFFREY[7] [3041], (Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1835; 1st, m. Lucy-Ann Davis, of Hawleyville, Page Co., Iowa, May 1, 1860; she d. Jan. 25, 1865; 2d, m. Mary-Eliza Madden, of Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 26, 1865; res. Hawleyville, Page Co., Iowa.

6690. Laura-Jane, b. March 10, 1862, in Hawleyville, Iowa.
6691. Charles-Harry, b. Aug. 11, 1866, in Hawleyville, Iowa.

6692. LEWIS-BEARS[7] [3043], (Samuel[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1811, in Hector, N.Y.; m. Eliza Horton, of Ulysses, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1846; res. Covert, Seneca Co., N.Y.

6693. Harriet, b. March 25, 1849, in Ulysses, N.Y.

6694. LUTHER[7] [3046], (George-Washington[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1816; m. Roxey Beverly, of Howard, Steuben Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1841; res. Fremont, N.Y.

6695. Jesse, b. June 1, 1845.

6696. Dr. ERASTUS[7] [3047], (George-Washington[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1818; m. Eliza Walker, of Steuben Co., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1839; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

6697. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Charles Burleson, of Saginaw City, Mich., Sept. 17, 1862.
6698. George-Walker, b. Dec. 16, 1847.
6699. Frank-David, b. Jan. 20, 1852.

6700. DANIEL[7] [3059], Daniel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1801, in Lebanon, N. H.; he d. in 1865,

in Hartford, Conn.; m. Philena Spalding [3078]; she was b. Nov. 28, 1816, and d. June 5, 1859.

6701. William-Burley; he is dead.
6702. Charlotte-Emily; she is dead.
6703. Henry-Alanson, b. July 18, 1845, in Cornish, N. H. He was a veteran in the civil war, 1st Corporal of Co. B, 25th C.V.; he was wounded in the battle of Irish Bend, on April 14, 1863; he is now connected with the New York police in the 28th Precinct.

6704. AMOS[7] [3060], (Daniel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 21, 1804, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Anna Packard, of Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 16, 1827; she d. May 31, 1888; res. Grantham, N. H.; thence to Croydon, N. H., where he d. Oct. 16, 1888.

6705. Betsy-Ann, b. July 7, 1830; m. John Poole, April 28, 1853; res. East Plainfield, N. H.
6706. Edwin, b. April 9, 1833; unmarried (1896); res. East Plainfield, N. H.
6707. Janette, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Elias Moore; res. East Plainfield, N. H.
6708. Edgar [11027], b. March 4, 1840.
6709. Amos [11029], b. Dec. 1, 1844.

6710. OLIVER[7] [3064], (Amos[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in New Hampshire; m. ——; res. Waterford, Vt.

6711. John; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

6712. JOHN-MANDEVILLE[7] [3068], (John[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1809, at Orford, N. H.; m. Rosina Tone, April 16, 1840; res. Hartford, Vt.

No children.

6713. MILTON-RIPLEY[7] [3074], (John[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 5, 1819; m. Fanny Low, Oct. 27, 1841; res. Burlington, Vt.

6714. Charles-Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1842; enlisted and served in the war of the great Rebellion.
6715. Solon-Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1844; killed in the battle at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
6716. George-Alfred, b. Feb. 18, 1848.
Isabel-Constant, b. Jan. 27, 1850.
6717. Frank-Lucius, b. March 17, 1858.
6718. John-Milton, b. Oct. 14, 1861.

6719. SAMUEL[7] [3076], (Samuel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1810, in New Grantham, N. H.; m. Joanna Sawtelle, Dec. 3, 1838; she was the daughter of Amaziah and Joanna (Weatherby) Sawtelle, and was b. Feb. 14, 1817; res. Hartford, Conn.

He settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1831, and still resides there.

For five years he was engaged in the transportation business, and is now engaged in the street sprinkling business.

6720. Helen-Margaret, b. Nov. 15, 1849; res. Hartford, Conn.

6721. HARVEY[7] [3081], (Samuel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1825; m. Diana Fowler, July 20, 1845; she d. Aug. 12, 1889; res. Jamaica, N.Y.

6722. Albert-J.; he is dead.
6723. Malvina-Allen; m. Albert-J. Spalding.
6724. Pulaski-Wellington [11031], b. Sept. 6, 1852.
6725. Charles-H.; res. Jamaica, N.Y.
6726. John-Wilbur; he is dead.
6727. Byron; he is dead.
6728. Stanley; he is dead.

6729. ELISHA-ANDRUS[7] [3088], (Abel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Susan Colby.

6730. HENRY-HUBBARD[7] [3089], (Abel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1829; m. ——; res. Boston, Mass.

6731. JOHN-LANGDON[7] [3097], (Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1808, in Grantham, N. H.; m. Rhoda Jewett, of West Windsor, Vt., June 28, 1829; she was the daughter of James and Hannah Jewett, and was b. Nov. 8, 1804, at Windsor, Vt.; res. Cornish, N. H.; P. O. address, Claremont, N. H.

He is a farmer.

6732. John-Orvis [11034], b. March 28, 1830.
6733. Martha-Sophia, b. Jan. 27, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1848.
6734. Nancy-Dunbar, b. April 18, 1834; m. Aaron-L. Kirk, of Springfield, Vt., June 14, 1856; she d. April 22, 1859.
6735. Maria-Pike, b. Dec. 26, 1835; m. Festus Whitcomb, of Springfield, Vt., March 18, 1860; res. Toulon, Stark Co., Ill.; they have one child, Ida-Bell Whitcomb, b. Jan. 1, 1861.
6736. Ellen-Clays, b. April 6, 1838; m. Tracy-L. Hall, of Claremont, N. H., Aug. 15, 1858; P. O. address, Keene, N. H.
6737. Emily-Bryant, b. Jan. 28, 1840; res. Shirley Village, Mass.
6738. George-Washington [11037], b. Sept. 22, 1842.
6739. Elsie-Marianna, b. April 10, 1844; m. Albert Dean, Jan. 10, 1862; P. O. address, Claremont, N. H.

6740. ABEL-WARREN[7] [3098], (Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1810, in Grantham, N. H.; m. Maria-Annette Hutchinson, of West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 6, 1842; she was the daughter of Samuel Hutchinson, a soldier of the Revolution, who came over from France with Gen. Lafayette; res. Meriden, Sullivan Co., N. H. Mr. Hutchinson served five years,

then three years for his brother Edward, and d. May 15, 1843, aged 96.

He is a shoemaker by trade; now retired.

6741. Caroline-Zophia, b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. Newell-Colby Chapman, Dec. 27, 1858; he was b. Jan. 2, 1840; res. Meriden, N. H.
6742. Frederick-Orvis, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. June 6, 1855.

6743. ANDREW[7] [3100], (Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 11, 1815; m. Mary-Whiton Thompson, of Cornish, N. H., Feb. 17, 1848; she was b. June 24, 1822; res. Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.; a shoemaker.

6744. Martha-Ella, b. Nov. 13, 1849; m. Henry Buckman, of Cornish, N. H., March, 1869.
6745. Sarah-Emma, b. Jan. 30, 1856.

6746. WARREN-CARY[7] [3101], (Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1820; d. June 23, 1868; m. Mary-Ann Briggs, of Keene, N. H., Nov. 9, 1842.

He was a teacher of penmanship; he was married in Worcester, Mass. His widow and two sons res. No. 17 Milford Street, Boston, in 1872.

6747. Francis-Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1844.
6748. Frank-Warren [11038], b. Oct. 4, 1845.
6749. Eugene-Herbert, b. Aug. 8, 1847.

6750. BENJAMIN-CARTER[7] [3107], (Benjamin[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 1826, in Windham, Conn.; d. Jan. 2, 1890, at Allentown, Monmouth Co., N.J.; m. Mary-R. Vaunderbeck, April 24, 1856.

6751. Edward-Carter [11039], b. Dec. 4, 1858.
6752. Charles-Andrew [11040], b. July 11, 1860.
6753. Elizabeth-Vaunderbeck, b. Oct. 12, 1863; res. Allentown, Pa.
6754. Susan-Thorn, b. April 14, 1865; m. George-R. Water, Dec. 20, 1888; res. Allentown, Pa.
6755. Robert-Vaunderbeck, b. March 4, 1867.
6756. Martha-D., b. Jan. 21, 1870; d. Nov. 23, 1870.
6757. Kate-Taylor, b. Oct. 18, 1875.

6758. HENRY-PHINEAS[7] [3109], (Benjamin[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1829; m. Henrietta Hazen, April 29, 1868; res. Attica, Green Co., Wis.

6759. Anna-Juliette, b. June 1, 1869.

6760. OWEN[7] [3121], (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. May 3, 1882, at Waverley, N.Y., near where he was born; m. Eliza Dutilk, Jan. 13, 1825; she d. April 23, 1869

He had no offspring, but was a great lover of children and adopted several, who, however, did not take his name. He was known as "the father of the poor," as is said upon his tombstone, and gave away a great deal money, retaining a considerable property, which was divided between his nephews and nieces, by will.

6761. AMOS-PRENTICE[7] [3122] (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1805; d. Nov. 22, 1872; 1st, m. Statira-Bartlett Hoyt, May 2, 1827; she was b. March 19, 1807; d. July 28, 1855; 2d, m. Mrs. Cornelia Clark, of Hoboken, N. J., April 23, 1856; she was the widow of Stephen Clark; res. Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.

First child b. in Athens, Pa., others in Waverley, Tioga Co., N.Y.

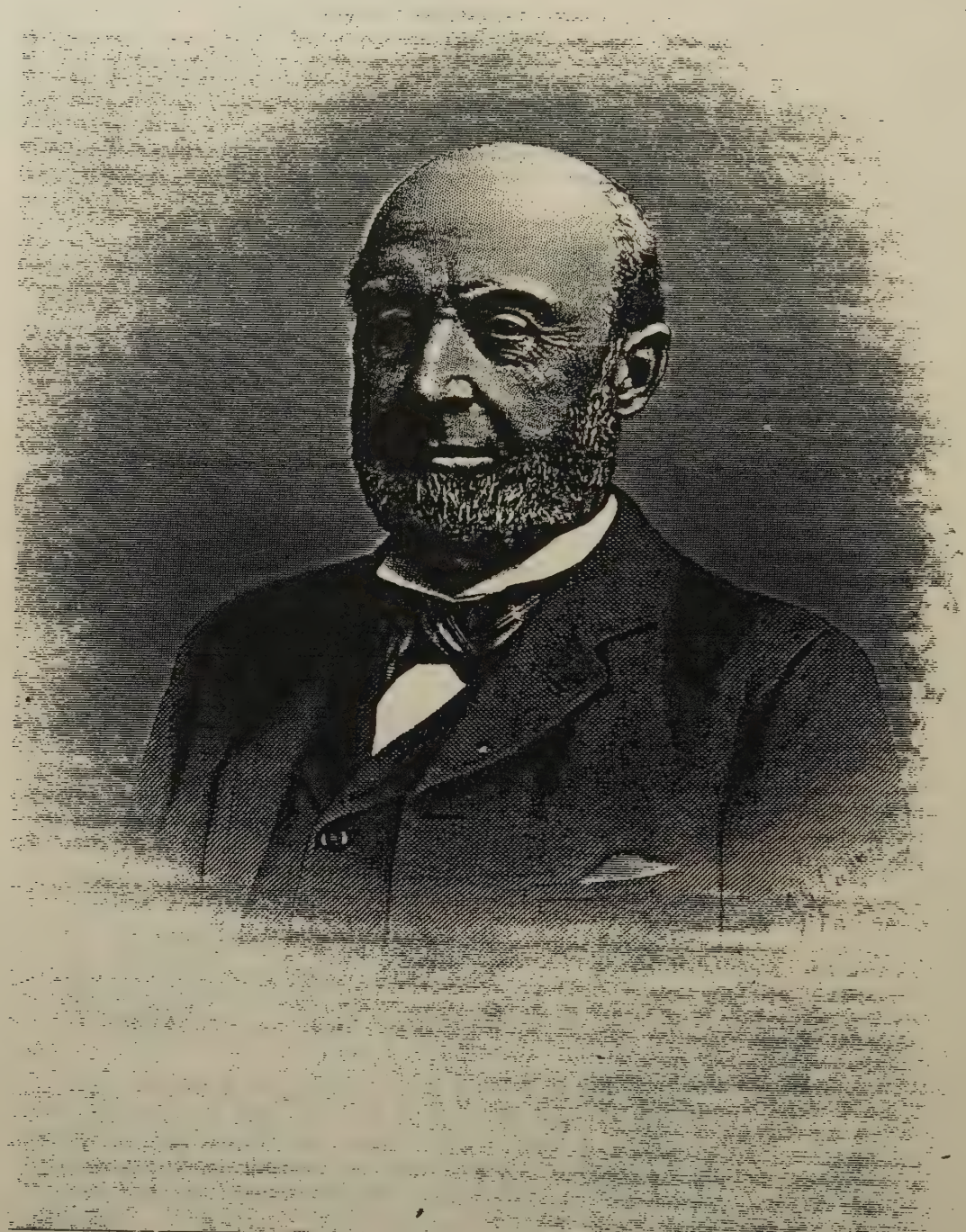
6762. Edward [11043], b. Feb. 1, 1828.
6763. John-Prentice, b. Aug. 24, 1829; went to California in 1851; was killed in a snow-slide, near Salt Lake City, in Feb., 1878.
6764. Elizabeth-Prentice, b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. Nov. 28, 1839.
6765. Amos, b. April 11, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1849.
6766. William-Henry [11048], b. Jan. 16, 1836.
6767. Francis-James, b. July 15, 1838; d. March 1, 1841.
6768. Charles-Warren [11050], b. June 15, 1840.
6769. Frederick-Hoyt, b. March 19, 1842; d. May 12, 1862, in the army.
6770. Percival, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. same day.
6771. Frank-Warner, b. April 11, 1857; res. New York City.

6772. WILLIAM[7] [3123], (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1807, at Athens, Pa.; he d. Feb. 27, 1885, at his home in Harmony, Wis.; 1st, m. Alma-Hall Wright, Aug. 31, 1838, in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; she was b. March 18, 1809; in Sharon, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1860, in Harmony, Wis.; 2d, m. Mrs. Lucy-Maria (Skinner) Richardson, Jan. 28, 1862; she was b. April 29, 1825; res. Janesville, Wis.

Children b. in Janesville, Rock Co., Wis.

6773. Julia-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. May 22, 1853.
6774. Charles-Wright, b. Nov. 16, 1840; d. March 25, 1845.
6775. Owen-Wright [11054], b. May 2, 1844.
6776. William [11056], b. Feb. 12, 1847.
6777. Harriet-Maria, b. July 20, 1851; m. Charles-E. Kinne; res. Winona, Minn.
6778. Edward-Eugene [11057], b. July 25, 1865.

6779. JOSEPH[7] [3125], (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. 1877; m. Lydia-Stoughton Ellsworth, Feb. 7, 1839; she was b. Nov. 4, 1807, in Ellington, Conn.; she was the daughter of Gurdon Ellsworth, a member of the best and most honorable of New England families; res. Janesville, Wis.



The Century Publishing & Engraving Co Chicago.

Jesse Spalding

He was elected to the Legislature in 1853, and again in 1863. He was a man of earnest convictions, fearless in expressing them, and took great interest in all public affairs. The public placed great confidence in his integrity and ability, as was often shown by the numerous trusts and honorable positions that were imposed upon them.

In 1875 his health began to fail, from the effects of a sunstroke, and ultimately his death resulted from a stroke of apoplexy, in August, 1877, at Janesville, Wis.

6780. Martha-Stoughton, b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. Newton-Calvin Dow, of Cresco, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1863; res. Janesville, Wis.
6781. Mary-Prentice, b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. John-Bolivar Cassiday, of Janesville, Wis., Feb. 26, 1859; res. Madison, Wis.
6782. Emma-Ellsworth, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Edwin-D. Coe, of Watertown, Wis., Sept. 16, 1865; res. Whitewater, Wis.
6783. Anna-Sophia, b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Gerando-M. Hanchett, of Cresco, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1866; res. Janesville, Wis.
6784. Laura-Harriet, b. March 13, 1849; d. June 3, 1849.
6785. Ella-Minerva-Carew, b. Dec. 16, 1851; d. April 19, 1854.

6786. JOHN[7] [3126], (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1814; d. Nov. 20, 1846; m. Mary Pierce, Sept. 12, 1838, at Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; res. Janesville, Wis.

6787. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1839, in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; d. Sept. 7, 1852, at Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.
6788. John-Abiram [11058], b. May 3, 1841.
6789. Jane-Prentice, b. April 1, 1845, in Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Leroy-Frederick Holloway, Sept. 5, 1864, at Janesville, Wis.; she d. Oct. 25, 1871.
6790. Frances-Eliza, b. May 24, 1847, in Janesville, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Robert Reddington; res. Troy, Pa.

6791. JESSE[7] [3129], (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1833, in Athens, Pa.; m. ——.

On attaining his majority he engaged in lumbering on the north branch of the Susquehanna, as woodsman and raftsman, subsequently dealing in lumber on his own account. In 1857 he went to Chicago, and soon after commenced the manufacture of lumber in Wisconsin. He bought a saw-mill at Menekaunee, which has since been rebuilt, and is now thoroughly equipped with modern machinery. His purchase of timber lands in Wisconsin and Michigan to supply his mills have aggregated 265,000 acres. Besides its value for timber, this land has proven rich in iron ore, and three mines are now successfully operated on the property. The output of the mills at Cedar River is shipped in boats owned by the Spalding Lumber Co., direct to Chicago.

Mr. Spalding is amply fitted by nature and training for the manipulation of large interests, and his success is in no small degree due to the fact that he does not despise small things. All the minutiæ of his extensive interests are familiar to him, and his practical experience enables him to give attention to the smallest detail. His investments in banking and other financial concerns are made with the same judicious care, and are equally successful with his other undertakings. He is a director in many large corporations of the city, and his advice is frequently sought in the conduct of many tentative, though important enterprises. It is not strange that his fellow citizens should discover in him a capable man of affairs; and when the city was destroyed by fire in 1871, he was sought out as one who would be useful in adjusting public business to existing conditions, and in raising Chicago from its ashes and rejuvenating business activity. He was three years in the city council, and while Chairman of the Finance Committee he, by judicious management, aided in the restoration of the city's financial credit, materially furthering the establishment of good municipal government. In 1861, when the nation was threatened with destruction, Mr. Spalding was among the most active defenders. He was requested by the Adjutant General of the State of Illinois to build and equip barracks for the Government soldiers, (afterwards known as "Camp Douglas,") besides which he built barracks the following year on the north side for returning soldiers. He furnished all the material for these structures, receiving in payment the State Auditor's warrants, there being no funds to be applied to this purpose.

Mr. Spalding has been an active worker in the interest of the Republican party from its inception, because he believed the weal of the Nation depended upon the success of the principles maintained by that party. He was a personal friend of Grant, Arthur and Conklin, as well as other prominent National leaders, and gave counsel in many grave exigencies. He presided at the unveiling of the Grant Monument in Lincoln Park. When appointed Director of the Union Pacific Railroad on behalf of the Government, by President Harrison, he made a personal investigation of the property in his own painstaking way, submitting a report to the Secretary of the Interior. This report, which gave a careful view of the resources of the country traversed by the line, and its future prospects, was ordered printed by Congress and commanded careful attention from financiers and those concerned in the relations of the Pacific Roads to the Government. It was also embraced in the annual report of the Board of Directors of the Union Pacific Railway Company.

The companies of which Mr. Spalding is the head annually produce about seventy-five millions of feet of lumber.

Mr. Spalding is also a director in many large corporations of Chicago. He was three years in the City Council, and in 1881 was appointed Collector of the Port of Chicago. President Harrison appointed him a Director of the Union Pacific Railroad on behalf of the government.

Mr. Spalding was associated with William B. Ogden and others in the project for cutting a canal from Sturgeon Bay to Green Bay, which was completed in 1882. This canal was purchased by the government in 1893, and made free to all navigation.

6792. Charles-F. [11061], b. Oct. 5, 1865.
6793. Elizabeth; m. Mr. McElwer; res. Chicago, Ill.
6794. Eleanor; m. Mr. Harris; res. Chicago, Ill.
6795. Robert-L.; d. Aug. 13, 1895.

6796. Rev. HENRY-HARMON[7] [3131], (Howard[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1803, in Bath, N.Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1874, at the Lapwai Mission, Idaho; 1st, m. Eliza Hart, of Berlin, Conn., Oct. 12, 1833, at Hudson, Ohio; she was the daughter of Capt. Levi and Martha Hart, and was b. Aug. 11, 1807, in Berlin, Conn.; she moved with her parents to Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N.Y., in 1816; she d. Jan. 7, 1851, in Brownsville, Linn Co., Oregon, a lingering victim of the Waulatpu tragedy of Nov. 29, 1847; 2d, m. Rachel-Jahonnet Smith, May 12, 1853.

His early life was spent in Wheeler, Steuben Co., N.Y. He became a Christian under the ministry of the excellent Rev. James H. Hotchkin, and united with the Presbyterian Church at Prattsburg, N.Y. He educated himself by his own exertions and the help of friends; graduated at Western Reserve College in 1833, and at Lane Theological Seminary in 1835; ordained missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., by the Bath Presbytery of Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug., 1835; and in 1836 crossed the Rocky Mountains with his wife, and in company with Dr. and Mrs. Whitman. An account of the labors and sufferings of the early missionaries of Oregon are given in Senate Ex. Doc. No. 37, 41st Congress, 3d session. He became a missionary in Oregon, U. S., and res. Brownsville, Linn Co., Oregon.

"I visited the old mission and Indian burial ground," writes a recent visitor to the Lapwai mission in Idaho, "and bared my head by the graves of Spalding and Monteith. The following, taken from one of the headstones, speaks volumes concerning the consecration of the early missionaries on this coast: 'Rev. Henry

Harmon Spalding, Born at Bath, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1803. Commenced the Nez Perces Mission in 1836. Died among his people at Lapwai, I. T., Aug. 3, 1874, Aged 70 yrs. 8 mos. 7 days.'

"The pen of the historian has hardly done relative justice to the memory of this remarkable soldier of the cross whose ashes repose beneath the sod at the quiet old mission. The thrill, the dash, the romance of Whitman's ride have diverted the public mind from the achievements of his associate and co-worker. Yet surrounding the youthful sacrifice of Rev. Spalding there were some circumstances that made his missionary efforts more simply heroic than those of the lamented Whitman. Spalding and bride had set their faces toward the broad savannas of the west before the youthful Whitman started upon his remarkable wedding journey. The former had chosen as his field of missionary labors the country of the Osages. Whitman ran after him, overtook him in his novel conveyance of combination sleigh and prairie schooner, and importuned him to go with himself and bride to the solitudes of the ultima thule of the Oregon. Mrs. Spalding was still weak and emaciated from the effects of a severe illness, but the resolute young couple sought inspiration from their Master, and ten minutes later the heroic wife, with radiant face and eyes filled with holy zeal and hope, said, 'I have made up my mind for Oregon.' And to Oregon they came, blazing the trail through the wilderness and the desert—the trail that Fremont followed six years later and claimed for himself the 'Pathfinder.' Upon the very summit of the continent Mrs. Spalding fainted from exhaustion, but a cup of water dipped from a tiny stream flowing to the Pacific, restored her to consciousness. There was magic, it seems, in the very waters that went rippling to the mighty Oregon. The civilization thus faintly begun has yet to do full justice to the memory of those gallant men and heroic Christian women. They were the first to come in peace and love; all before them had come in conquest and trade. They brought the priceless leaves of religion and knowledge; their memories should be perpetuated and sanctified in every church and school house that sits upon the smiling slopes of the Pacific coast.'

[Spokane Review, June 9th, 1893.]

Their first child, a daughter, died on the day of its birth, in Prattsburg, N.Y.

6797. Eliza, b. Nov. 15, 1837, at Lapwai Mission, now Nez Perces Co., Idaho; she was the second white child born on the N. W. Pacific shores; m. Andrew-Jackson Warren, May 11, 1854; res. Brownsville, Oregon; children b. in Brownsville: America-Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1856; Martha-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1859; Amelia-Almira, b. Sept. 12, 1862; James-Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1866.

6798. Henry-Hart [11065], b. Nov. 24, 1839.
6799. Martha-Jane, b. March 10, 1845, at the Lapwai Mission, Idaho; m. William Wigh, April 13, 1860; res. Brownsville, Oregon; is dead. Children: John-Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1861; Ida-Ellen, b. April 28, 1863; Minnie-Laura, b. July 15, 1865; Albert-Lee, b. June 10, 1868.
6800. Amelia-Lorena, b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. John Brown, Nov. 9, 1863. Children: Florence, b. Aug. 7, 1865; Loretta, b. Aug. 6, 1867; a son, b. April 13, 1870.

6801. ADOLPHUS[7] [3134], (Howard[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 28, 1813, in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., where he res. 1st, m. Laura Morse, Nov. 2, 1842; she was the daughter of Solomon and Polly Morse; she d. July 25, 1847; 2d, m. Sarah-Conklin McDowell, Dec. 17, 1851; she was the daughter of Addison and Louisa McDowell, and was b. Oct. 7, 1832.

He usually writes his name A. D. Spalding.

6802. Dallas-Finnimore, b. Oct. 25, 1843, in Troy, Pa.
6803. Morrell-Guy, b. Oct. 7, 1852, in Towanda, Pa.
6804. George-Munroe, b. Dec. 12, 1860, in Troy, Pa.
6805. Fannie-Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1866, in Troy, Pa.

6806. HOWARD[7] [3137], (Howard[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1820, in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Susan Smith, Dec. 6, 1838; res. Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children all b. in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.

6807. Sarah-Eliza, b. May 27, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1841.
6808. Florid-F., b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1859.
6809. Lucien-H., b. May 27, 1843; d. March 11, 1860.
6810. Lucy-Emma, b. May 14, 1845.
6811. Alice-Gertrude, b. Dec. 5, 1858.
6812. Florence-Helen, b. Oct. 5, 1861.

6813. NATHANIEL-SHEPARD[7] [3138] (Howard[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1822, in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., where he res.; m. Sarah Ward, July 11, 1855; res. Bangor, Me.

Children b. in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.

6814. Myron-Shepard [11069], b. April 25, 1856.
6815. Douglass-Howard, b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. April 3, 1862.

6816. SHEPARD[7] [3143], (Jared[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1805, in Mount Morris, N.Y.; d. June 15, 1865; m. Olive Walker, of Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., Jan. 14, 1830; res. Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., where he settled in 1843.

First five children b. in Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y.

6817. Susan-Tryphene, b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. Alanson Haines, of Elgin, Ill., Oct. 14, 1849; res. Grand Crossing, Ill.
6818. Marian, b. April 20, 1835; m. Archibald Maitland, Oct. 15, 1855; res. Maywood, Ill.

6819. Harriet-Naomi, b. March 15, 1837; m. George Shannon, Sept. 20, 1867; res. Irvine, Warren Co., Pa.
6820. Edwin-Eugene, b. April 15, 1839; he enlisted in the 127th Regt. Ill.Vol.; d. at or near Memphis, Tenn., in the hospital, in 1865 (month and day unknown).
6821. Jared-Frank [11071], b. March 3, 1841.
6822. Clarence-Shepard [11077], b. March 28, 1844.
6823. Edward-Albert, b. Oct. 25, 1846, in Hanover, Ill.; he enlisted in Co. B, 11th Ill. Cavalry, 136th Regt.; d. June 16, 1865, in the hospital at Memphis, Tenn.
6824. Abraham-Arthur [11078], b. Feb. 22, 1849.

6825. PHILO-BALDWIN[7] [3145], (Jared[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 11, 1808, in Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., where he res.; m. Catharine Metcalfe, of Bath, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1831.

6826. Mary-Catharine, b. Sept. 28, 1832, in Bath, N.Y.; d. May 26, 1839, in Elgin, Ill.
6827. Ellen-Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1843, in Elgin, Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1861, in Bath, N.Y.
6828. Alice-Mertine, b. June 6, 1850, in Bath, N.Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1851, in Bath, N.Y.

6829. SIMON-FRANKLIN[7] [3146], (Jared[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 11, 1810, in Bath, N.Y.; m. Mertine Brawner, of Florisant, St. Louis Co., Mo., Feb. 14, 1844; he res. for some time in St. Louis, Mo.; now res. in Staunton, Macoupin Co., Ill.

6830. Mary-Naomi-Kate, b. May 14, 1864; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

6831. JOSEPH-CAREY[7] [3148], (Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1804, in Plainfield, Conn., where he res.; d. April 5, 1883, at Webster, Mass.; 1st, m. Sarah Westcott, Oct. 6, 1834; she d. June 23, 1848; 2d, m. Susan-Emeline Westcott (sister of the first wife), Sept. 3, 1849.

Children all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

6832. Henry-Otis [11079], b. Oct. 19, 1835.
6833. Charles-Hubbard [11083], b. Oct. 1, 1837.
6834. Frank-Willis [11087], b. Nov. 26, 1839.
6835. Emma-Sophia, b. Aug. 4, 1841; 1st, m. Charles Hill, of Ellisburg, N.Y., April 18, 1866; 2d, m. Emanuel Rawcliffe, July 21, 1886; res. Cranston, R. I.
6836. Lucy, b. March 23, 1844; unmarried; d. June 16, 1891.
6837. John-Knight [11088], b. March 31, 1851.
6838. Walter-Clark [11091], b. March 6, 1853.
6839. Joseph-Carey [11092], b. July 10, 1856.
6840. Freddie, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. Oct. 1, 1859.
6841. Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. July 21, 1860.

6842. SIMON[7] [3152], (Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1814, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. May 9, 1854; m. Sarah-Robinson Ballard, March 18, 1839;

she was the daughter of Lynde and Amy Ballard, and was b. Feb. 27, 1818. They lived in Killingly until 1851, when they removed to what is now Putnam, Conn., where the family have since lived; she d. Sept. 22, 1895.

6843. Sarah-Jane, b. March 26, 1841; m. George-P. Willis, July 24, 1866.
6844. Samuel-Knight [11095], b. Oct. 5, 1842.
6845. Caroline-Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1844; m. Charles-H. Brown, Sept. 3, 1866.

6846. ELISHA-KNIGHT[7] [3154], (Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 6, 1821, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Phebe-Thayer Pond, May 31, 1847, in Cumberland, R. I.; she was b. July 10, 1819, in Sherborn, Mass., and d. May 20, 1858, in Worcester, Mass., where he also d. March 23, 1891.

6847. Emily-Frances, b. April 20, 1848, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Norman-Howard Goodell, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1872; he d. May 3, 1879.
6848. Albert-Pond [11096], b. Aug. 16, 1850.
6849. Mary-Ella, b. Nov. 28, 1852, in Worcester, Mass.
6850. Anna-Cora, b. Aug. 24, 1855, in Worcester, Mass.; d. there March 28, 1857.
6851. Phœbe-Anna, b. Dec. 6, 1857, in Worcester, Mass.; m. J.-Frank Weatherhead, May 5, 1892, in Putnam, Conn.

6852. REUBEN[7] [3155], (Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]); m. Susan-O. Popple, of Plainfield, Conn., May 2, 1866; res. Central Village, Conn.

No children in 1872.

6853. BENJAMIN-HUTCHINS[7] [3156], (Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. 1824 in Union Village; d. July 31 1856, in Central Village, Conn., where he res.; m. Lucinda Irons, of Chepachet, R. I.; she d. Sept. 10, 1860, at Central Village, Conn.

6854. Harriet-Frances, b. July 18, 1846, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Eugene-D. Browne, Aug. 24, 1875. She had one son, Walter-Spalding Browne, b. 1876.
6855. Josephine-Augustus, b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. James Donnelly; res. Rockville, Conn.
6856. George-Hutchins; d. young.

6857. EDWARD-GURLEY[7] [3158], (Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Union Village, Conn.

6858. Child; died in infancy.
6859. Mary-Abbie; m. ——; res. Conn.
6860. Kirk [11097].

6861. ROYAL-CRAFTS[7] [3160], (Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1800, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Jerusha-Barstow Bryant, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 7, 1828. He was a Baptist Home Missionary in Houlton, Me. He removed from Corinth, Me., to Houlton, in 1844.

6862. Henry-Martyn [11098], b. Nov. 15, 1829.
6863. Annie-Judson, b. Dec. 1, 1833, in Corinth, Me.; m. James-Tyler Bradbury, of Waterville, Me., Nov. 22, 1856; he d. June 14, 1863, at West Liberty, West Virginia, where they resided; she res. in Houlton, Me., in 1869.
6864. Howard Clarkson, b. Feb. 25, 1838, at Corinth, Me., where he d. Aug. 4, 1840.
6865. Boardman-Cary [11100], b. Sept. 27, 1843.

6866. RUFUS[7] [3163], (Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1803, in Compton, Canada; m. Nancy Jones, of Lunenburg, Mass., July 2, 1832; she d. Oct. 4, 1868.

6867. Melville-Cox [11101], b. Jan. 3, 1836.
6868. William-Edward, b. July 5, 1839, in Platteville, Wis.; d. Dec. 25, 1846.
6869. Helen-Maria, b. July 9, 1840, in Platteville, Wis.; d. Oct. 8, 1862; unmarried.

6870. JOSEPH[7] [3166], (Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1812; m. Polly Bryant, of Woonsocket, R. I., 1842.

The children are all dead.

6871. Polly.
6872. Adeline.
6873. Everard.

6874. ELIAS-GATES[7] [3169], (John[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]).

The last known of this family, they were living in the east part of Stanstead, Canada East.

6875. Elias.
6876. John.

6877. ELIAS-GATES[7] [3173], (Elias[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1806, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Oct. 5, 1872, at La Salle, Ill.; 1st, m. Nancy-Ann Carr, in 1827, at Compton, Canada; she was the daughter of Parker Carr and Sarah Thomas, and was b. March 3, 1806, at Bennington, Vt.; she d. March 21, 1844; 2d, m. Lydia Mann, in 1847, at Manchester, N. H.; she d. Jan. 21, 1888, at La Salle, Ill.

He was a contractor and builder, and lived for many years at La Salle, Ill.

6878. Nancy-Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. Thomas-Jefferson Stone, in 1851; res. Shirley, Mass.
6879. Elias [11102], b. June 3, 1830.
6880. Hazen-Lyon [11105], b. Aug. 31, 1832.
6881. Parker-Carr [11111], b. March 16, 1834.
6882. Horatio-Nelson [11112], b. Oct. 1, 1836.
6883. Walter-Scott [11115], b. Oct. 20, 1838.
6884. Adelia-Stinson, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. W.-E. Codding; res. Chicago, Ill.
6885. Hugh-Mortimer [11120], b. May 20, 1843.
6886. Lucy-Estella, b. Oct. 16, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1853.

6887. CALEB[7] [3174], (Elias[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Sept., 1866, in Compton, Can.; m. Sarah Rugg.

He left a family of seven or eight children in Compton, Canada East.

6888. Matthias; res. Compton, Canada.
6889. Ralph [11121].

6890. RUFUS-WESTON[7] [3177], (Elias[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1820, in Compton, Can.; d. Dec. 6, 1894, at Fort Payne, Ala.; m. Phœbe-Wyman Rugg, in 1840; she d. Oct. 26, 1893, at Fort Payne, Ala.

Children were all born at Compton, Can.

6891. Charles-Henry [11122], b. Dec. 30, 1845.
6892. Ida-Bessie, b. June 10, 1851; m. her cousin, Walter-Scott Spalding [11115], Feb. 18, 1870.
6893. Alva-Franklin, b. Sept., 1861; d. in infancy.

6894. DARWIN[7] [3181], (Siloam[6], Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1847; m. Minnie Chute; res. Cornish Flat, N. H.

6895. ELISHA-FARNUM[7] [3184], (Leonard[6], Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1824, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Lucy-Ann Wood, Nov. 27, 1849; she was the daughter of Arial-K. Wood and Emeline Day; she was b. Feb. 11, 1830, and d. Dec. 26, 1894; res. Windsor, Vt.

6896. Frederick-Wood [11127], b. Feb. 20, 1854.
6897. Edward-Elisha, b. Nov. 2, 1859, in Cornish, N. H.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
6898. Ella-Jane, b. July 2, 1867.
6899. Lena-May, b. July 7, 1870; d. March 22, 1873.

6900. HORACE-FRANKLIN[7] [3193], (Horace[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1815, in Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., where he d. Feb. 10, 1892; m. Hannah-Julia Huntington, Oct. 24, 1841; she was the daughter of Shubel Huntington and Mary, his wife, and was b. Dec. 15, 1820.

6901. Mary-Toucy, b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. John Keitz, Sept. 2, 1870; res. Canton, Pa.
6902. Volney-Hiram [11129], b. Sept. 22, 1845.
6903. Harriet, b. May 4, 1849; m. E.-L. McNett, April 5, 1887; res. Canton, Pa.
6904. Rose-Virginia, b. April 28, 1865; m. J.-V. Wilcox, Sept. 30, 1885; res. Elmira, N.Y.

6905. GEORGE-CYRUS[7] [3196], (Horace[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Oct. 30, 1869; m. Mary-Jane Sellard, June 1, 1851; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.

6906. Charles-Paris, b. March 4, 1852; res. Canton, Pa.
6907. Ellen-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1853; m. Almeron Burt, July 3, 1870.
6908. John-Griffin, b. April 10, 1860; res. Roaring Branch, Pa.

6909. ANDREW-EATON[7] [3199], (William-Pierce[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1811, in Canton, Pa., where he d. Sept. 12, 1857; m. Cynthia Holcombe; she d. in 1893; res. Canton, Pa., of which township he was one of the first settlers.

6910. John-Means [11130], b. May 3, 1837.
6911. William-Sterling [11133], b. Jan. 29, 1839.
6912. Horace-Mortimer [11136], b. Oct. 7, 1840.
6913. Charles-Eugene, b. June 3, 1844; res. Troy, Pa.
6914. Matilda-Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1853; m. Ulysses Manley; res. Troy, Pa.

6915. JOHN-MEANS[7] [3200], (William-Pierce[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1813; d. Dec. 3, 1834; m.

6916. John-Means, b. Aug. 7, 1834; d. young.

6917. EZRA-FRANCIS[7] [3204], (William-Pierce[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1825; m. ——; res. Dallas, Texas.

6918. JAMES-WILLIAM[7] [3205], (William-Pierce[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1835, in Canton, Pa.; m. Mary-Catherine King, Dec. 28, 1868; she was the daughter of George-W. King and Roxy Williams.

He lived in Canton, Pa., until 1878, when he moved to Burlingame, Kan., where he still res.

6919. William-Horace [11141], b. May 8, 1870.
6920. Ella-Delpha, b. May 13, 1874.
6921. Frederick-Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1876.
6922. Harry-Chester, b. March 5, 1879.
6923. Frank-Ezra, b. Oct. 15, 1891.
6924. Eugene, b. Jan. 10, 1884.
6925. Harriet-May, b. Sept. 20, 1886.
6926. Caroline-Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1888.
6927. Ernest-James, b. Feb. 12, 1893.

6928. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS[7] [3208], (Francis-Augustus[6], Cyrus[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1836, in Griswold, Conn.; m. Hannah Gardnier, of North Kingston, R. I., June 26, 1862; res. Allenton, R. I.; he is a wool-carder.

6929. Clarence-Eugene, b. June 16, 1870, in North Kingston, R. I.; res. Providence, R. I.

6930. JOEL-DAVIS[7] [3223], (Calvin[6], Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Westford, Mass.; d. July 1, 1866, in Groton, Mass.; m. Phebe-Maria Kelley, Nov. 4, 1847; res. Groton, Mass.

6931. Charles-Franklin, b. Sept. 17, 1848; enlisted April 14, 1867, in Co. I, 9th Regt. regular army.
6932. Henry-Albert, b. May 11, 1850.
6933. Frank-Eugene, b. July 19, 1852.
6934. Herbert-Ashley, b. April 24, 1856; d. June 17, 1858.
6935. Susan-Eda, b. May 15, 1865.

6936. GEORGE[7] [3224], (Calvin[6], Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Westford, Mass.; he married and lived for some time in Woburn, Mass.; he went away, and has never been heard from since; he had a son and daughter.

6937. CHARLES-H.[7] [3225], (Calvin[6], Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Westford, Mass.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Richardson; pub. Dec. 27, 1850; res. Graniteville, Mass.

6938. Selwyn-Evardo, b. Nov. 29, 1852.
6939. Ernest, b. Jan. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1854.
6940. Jane-Sabra, b. May 14, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1857.
6941. Lillian-P., b. Nov. 22, 1860.
6942. Albert-R., b. Feb. 13, 1863.

6943. CALVIN-WARREN[7] [3227], (Calvin[6], Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Westford, Mass.; m. Mary-Jane Harris, Aug. 7, 1862; pub. Aug. 7, 1862; she was b. in Monmouthshire, England; res. Graniteville, Mass.

6944. John-Frederick, b. Aug. 18, 1865, in Westford, Mass.
6945. Son.

6946. HORACE[7] [3229], (Calvin[6], Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Westford, Mass.; he went into the army, and has never been heard from; his wife has married again, and lives in Townsend, Mass.; he left a boy.

6947. WILLIAM[7] [3235], (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1822, in Washington, Pa.; d. June 1, 1860, near the village of Hartford, Guernsey Co., Ohio, by the explosion of a portable steam boiler; m. ——.

6948. John.

6949. CHARLES-WESLEY[7] [3236], (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1824, in Washington, Pa.; d. Aug. 19, 1864, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Catharine Brown, in Cincinnati, Ohio; she was the daughter of Isaac Brown.

6950. Charles-Wesley.
6951. William.
6952. Albert.
6953. Charles.
6954. Harry.
6955. Winfield-Scott.

6956. JOHN-QUINCY-ADAMS[7] [3238], (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Zanesville, Ohio; d. Aug. 20, 1870, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Annie-H. Callaghan, Jan. 4, 1863, in Zanesville, Ohio; she was b. in Scotland; she d. June 16, 1867, at Zanesville, Ohio, aged 27 years.

6957. Linnie, b. May 23, 1864, in Zanesville, Ohio.
6958. John-Alexander, b. Dec. 28, 1866, in Zanesville, Ohio.

6959. ALBERT-JOSIAH[7] [3240], (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1837, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Louisa-P. Smith, Dec. 25, 1867, in Londonderry, Guernsey Co., Ohio; she was the daughter of Samuel-B. and Lydia-Ann (Wood) Smith, and was b. Sept. 18, 1847; they are members of the Society of Friends.

He is a civil engineer by profession, and has been extensively engaged in construction of railroads and other public works, in Ohio and other States; was engaged in the survey of public lands in Kansas and Nebraska from 1854 to 1858.

6960. WILLIAM-FRANCIS[7] [3255], (Jonas[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 28, 1844, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Emma-Adelaide Longley, Feb. 22, 1866.

He always signs his nams Frank-W.; res. West Chelmsford, Mass.

6961. Mabel-Estelle, b. June 3, 1867; m. Rev. Charles-Edward Spalding [10666].

6962. CLARENCE-PARKER[7] [3256], (Jonas[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1859, in Dunstable, Mass., where he res.; m. Annie-L. Hart, Aug. 7, 1890.

6963. JAMES-FRANCIS[7] [3260], (James[6], Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1825; m. Ellen Taylor, April 8, 1855; she was b. Dec. 18, 1835; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

6964. Ellagene, b. March 15, 1856.
6965. Minnie-Lincoln-Sarah, b. April 15, 1865.

6966. EDMUND[7] [3262], (James[6], Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Martha-Louise Drury, Sept. 3, 1854; she was b. Jan. 13, 1841; res. Fitzwilliam, N.H.

6967. Ernest-Linwood, b. Dec. 16, 1855; d. Dec. 17, 1855.
6968. Mary-Ida, b. April 14, 1859.

6969. EDWARD[7] [3265], (Solomon-Robinson[6], Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1834; 1st, m. Louise-Darwin Miller, Oct. 3, 1860; she d. Jan. 23, 1867, without children;

2d, m. Henrietta-S. Rogers, of Milton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1868; res. Boston, Mass.

He was a merchant, of the firm of "S. R. Spalding & Sons," of Boston, Mass.

6970. Arthur-Rogers, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
6971. Philip-Rogers, b. March 28, 1873.
6972. Harold-Rogers, b. July 20, 1875; d. Oct. 9, 1877.
6973. Gorham-Rogers, b. Jan. 25, 1877.
6974. Edith-Rogers, b. March 9, 1881.

6975. Dr. THOMAS-BENTON[7] [3270], (Alfred[6], Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1840, in Orion, Alabama; m. Dolly-Jane Williams, of Montgomery, Alabama, Nov. 28, 1866; she was the daughter of Thomas-J. and Evelina (Young) Williams, and was b. May 30, 1844; she was educated at Mansfield Female College, De Soto Parish, La.; graduated July 4, 1860.

He studied medicine with Dr. John-E. Lewis, of De Soto Parish, Louisiana; attended medical lectures at the New Orleans School of Medicine in 1858-60; joined the Confederate Army, April 27, 1861, as a private in the Pelican Rifles of De Soto, 2d Regt. Louisiana Vol. Inf.; served until Feb. 28, 1863, when he was appointed hospital steward, and assigned to duty with the 15th regt. La. Vol., where he served until Jan. 6, 1864, when he was appointed assistant surgeon in the same regt., and served until the close of the war. He was in the practice of his profession for some years on Red River, at Grand Bayou, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La. About 1870 he bought land near Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas, and resided there several years, in the practice of his profession. In 1881 he purchased property at Kingston, Texas, where he now resides (1894).

6976. Annie-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1867, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La.; m. Dr. Eugene-Rufus Williams, Oct. 15, 1889; res. Aberfoyle, Tex.
6977. Louisa-Evalina, b. Oct. 4, 1869, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La.; she d. Aug. 19, 1870.
6978. Thomas-Elmore, b. Nov. 8, 1872; graduated in 1891.
6979. Maud-Estelle, b. Feb. 13, 1874; m. Rev. Louis-Samuel-Barton, Dec. 8, 1893; res. Denison, Tex.
6980. Alfred-Douglass, b. March 8, 1876; d. March 5, 1884.
6981. Mary-Benton, b. Feb. 19, 1878; d. Sept. 17, 1878.
6982. Alice-Lucille, b. Oct. 25, 1879; d. Dec. 8, 1880.
6983. Florence-Sauve, b. March 11, 1881; d. Feb. 19, 1884.
6984. Infant daughter; d. Nov. 24, 1886.

6985. GEORGE-SUMNER[7] [3286], (Asaph[6], Asaph[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1843; m. Josephine-B. Baldwin, July 16, 1863; res. Forestville, Fillmore Co., Minn.

6986. Eva-Melora, b. March 15, 1867.

6987. ASAPH-MILTON[7] [3287], (Asaph[6], Asaph[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1846; m. Sarah Gill, Dec. 30, 1867; res. Forestville, Fillmore Co., Minn.

6988. CHARLES-PLUMB[7] [3307], (Elijah-Plumb[6], Philip[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1864, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Josephine Britts, Feb. 22, 1888; res. Amherst, Mass.

6989. JUNIUS[7] [3313], (Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1786, in Windsor, Vt.; d. April 7, 1853, in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Rebecca Jordan, in 1808; she was the daughter of Eleazer Jordan, a musician in the Revolutionary War; she was b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

He was a Methodist minister, and traveled on a circuit in Maine prior to settling in Bridgewater, Vt.

6990. Zebina [11143].
6991. Rebecca-Ursala, b. 1810; d. 1836; m. Abial Woodard, in 1831.
6992. Sarah-Eliza, b. 1815; d. 1835.
6993. Lord Verulem [11148], b. about 1820.
6994. Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. Selman-W. Heath, May 17, 1838; res. Woodstock, Vt.
6995. Julia-Emeline, b. 1823; d. July 6, 1878; m. Daniel Kelsey, in 1847.
6996. Charles-Wesley [11154], b. May 9, 1828.
6997. George-Washington, b. 1832; d. 1848.
6998. Americus-Vespucius [11159], b. Feb. 1, 1835.

6999. ABIAL[7] [3316], (Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1792, in Windsor, Vt., where he d. April 26, 1872; 1st, m. Abigail Mack, of Woodstock, Vt., March 3, 1814; she d. Oct. 14, 1858; 2d, m. Mrs. Maria-H. Vaughn; res. West Windsor, Vt.

He was a farmer, lived and died on his father's homestead at West Windsor, Vt.

Children all b. in Windsor, Vt.

7000. Laura, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1816.
7001. Parthenia-Abigail, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m. Elbridge-G. Cross, of Bradford, Vt., Dec. 2, 1841; res. Guilford Center, Vt.; she d. Feb. 3, 1857.
7002. Abial [11162], b. Nov. 28, 1818.
7003. Alvah [11166], b. June 9, 1820.
7004. Laura, b. Sept. 23, 1822; 1st, m. Clark Newton, of Quechee, Vt., Feb. 28, 1853; 2d, m. Mr. Cross; she d. Jan. 31, 1890.
7005. Wilbur [11168], b. April 13, 1825.
7006. Harvey [11169], b. Feb. 10, 1829.
7007. Sarah, b. June 16, 1827; m. Jacob Holt, of Woodstock, Vt., June 7, 1847; res. Buffalo, Wilson Co., Kansas.
7008. Gilman [11173], b. May 23, 1831.
7009. Wesley-Lincoln [11174], b. Oct. 31, 1863.
7010. Lucy-Jane; m. Dwight Hammond; res. Brownsville, Vt.
7011. Willis-Andrew, b. July 13, 1866; res. Manchester, N. H.; unmarried (1896).

7012. SIMEON[7] [3320], (Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1791; d. Aug. 27, 1866, at Roxana, Mich.; m. Betsy Chamberlain, Dec. 3, 1815; she d. May 4, 1868.

He moved to Havana, Ohio, about 1832; thence to Roxana, Mich.

7013. Zetus-Newell [11176], b. Aug. 13, 1819.
7014. Azubah, b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Nelson-Edmund Pratt, Dec. 18, 1840; he is the younger brother of the Mormon Elder Parley Pratt; she d. Dec. 31, 1847.
7015. Carlos [11184], b. May 21, 1823.
7016. Noah [11192], b. March 5, 1827.
7017. Chauncey-Martin-Stanley [11196], b. June 28, 1829.
7018. Wilbur-Fisk [11201], b. July 13, 1833.
7019. Mary-Delight, b. Sept. 17, 1835; d. July 5, 1869.

7020. NOAH[7] [3321], (Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1792, in Plainfield, N. H.; he d. Nov. 3, 1875; m. Phebe Pendell, of Saratoga, N.Y., April 17, 1817; she was b. May 6, 1790, and d. Feb. 9, 1880; res. West Glover, Vt.

He resided in Craftsbury and Glover, Vt. He was a farmer, became noted as a teacher, and was a prominent man in all public affairs. He served in the War of 1812 as Corporal.

7021. Benjamin-Pendell [11205], b. Oct. 13, 1820.
7022. Alonzo-John [11210], b. Oct. 20, 1822.

7023. BENJAMIN-MARTIN[7] [3325], (Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1800; m. Judith-Gale Woods, June 10, 1830; she was b. April 22, 1810; d. Oct. 30, 1864; res. South Albany, Vt.; thence Glover, Vt., where he d.

7024. Mary-Eliza, b. March 7, 1831.
7025. Martha-Salome, b. March 13, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1857.
7026. John-Russell, b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. July 24, 1853.
7027. Abigail-Martin, b. Oct. 5, 1839.
7028. Judith-Azubah, b. Feb. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1856.

7029. MICAH[7] [3330], (Abel[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1791, in Cornish, N. H.; m. Welthy Pratt, April 6, 1819; she was living in 1872; res. Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio, where he d. about 1875. He taught vocal music until he was advanced in life.

Children all b. at Delaware, Ohio.

7030. Amanda, b. Dec. 30, 1819; m. Henry Green; res. Delaware, Ohio, where she d.
7031. Adoniram-Judson [11212], b. Jan. 4, 1822.
7032. Martha, b. March 16, 1825; m. Philip Vaughn; both dead.
7033. David-Dudley [11222], b. Dec. 6, 1827.
7034. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. William Naphus.
7035. Prudence, b. July 6, 1831; m. Matthew McMahan; res. Jackson Co., Ill., where she d.
7036. John [11224], b. Dec. 25, 1834.

7037. FRANKLIN[7] [3339], (Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m. Patience Munson; res. Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio.

No children.

7038. IRA[7] [3340], (Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 3, 1794, near Rutland, Vt.; d. 1837; m. Matilda Ellis, March 16, 1820; she was b. June 20, 1793. He was a farmer and emigrated to Delaware County, Ohio, about 1829.

7039. George-F. [11225], b. Oct. 18, 1821.
7040. Mary-M., b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. William Myers, Sept. 26, 1844.
7041. Norman [11226], b. March 29, 1824.
7042. Susan, b. April 11, 1826; m. John Richards, Jan. 4, 1848.
7043. Martha-Celinda, b. July 17, 1827; m. Henry-D. Foust; res. Ashley, Ohio. They have one son, Ellis-D. Foust, married.
7044. Barthena-B., b. Feb. 7, 1829.
7045. Ellis-Elijah [11227], b. Oct. 14, 1830.
7046. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1832.
7047. Warren, b. Sept. 30, 1834.

7048. LYMAN[7] [3341], (Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. 1800, in Waitesfield, Vt.; d. Nov., 1886, in Windsor, Vt.; m. Betsey Farwell. Children are not given in order of birth.

7049. Edwin-Alphonso [11235], b. July 3, 1837.
7050. Lewis-P.; res. Amber, Mich.
7051. William; res. Ludlow, Vt.
7052. Maryette; m. Albert Murray; res. Proctorsville, Vt.
7053. Martha; d. Aug. 13, 1890.
7054. Susan, b. about 1835; d. Nov. 18, 1875, in Felchville, Vt.; m. B.-M. Kendall.

7055. STEPHEN[7] [3342], (Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]).

7056. SOLOMON-BAGLEY[7] [3355], (Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1808, in Warner, N. H.; d. June 12, 1881, at Lysander N.Y.; m. Eliza Schanck, of Lysander, N.Y., July 14, 1832; res. Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

7057. Burns [11239], b. March 25, 1833.
7058. Mary-Cenette, b. Oct. 30, 1837; m. Maj. F. Phelps, of Granby, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1860; res. Granby, N.Y.
7059. Harriet-Eliza, b. April 2, 1841; d. April 25, 1842.
7060. Ann, b. April 28, 1843; m. James-Edward Perkins, of Lysander, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1863; res. Lysander, N.Y.
7061. Delia, b. Feb. 2, 1850.

7062. NELSON-ODIN[7] [3358], (Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1814, at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1892, in Phœnix, N.Y.; m. Hannah-E. Briggs, of Patterson, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1837, in Patterson, N.Y.; she was the

daughter of John Briggs and Mary Cronk, and was b. Jan. 15, 1815, in Patterson, N. J.; she d. Oct. 16, 1890; res. Phœnix, Oswego Co., N.Y.

He was engineer on the first train of cars that ran into Patterson, N. J.

7063. Solomon-Clayton [11241], b. May 17, 1838.
7064. James-Clark [11251], b. April 18, 1842.
7065. John-Emmons, b. Jan. 21, 1844.
7066. John-Alvin [11260], b. June 27, 1847.
7067. Willie-Sherburne [11263], b. Nov. 5, 1854.

7068. HORACE-KELLEY[7] [3359], (Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1816, at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; m. Harriet-Newell Keith, of Easton, Mass., April 29, 1840; res. Easton, Mass.

7069. Sarah-Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1847.
7070. Hiram-Kelley, b. Jan. 7, 1852.

7071. SAMUEL-TENNY[7] [3372], (James[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Mrs. Caroline-E. (Jewett) Dunn, of Danvers, Mass., 1866; res. Dunstable, Mass.

7072. JOHN[7] [3375], (Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1815, in Shelburne, Vt.; m. Harriet-Evans Gibbs, of Norfolk, N.Y., March 16, 1843; she d. Dec. 12, 1868; res. Bangor, N.Y.

7073. Fidelia-Janette, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Albert Perkins, June 16, 1866; she was an adopted child.
7074. Hannibal-Hamlin, b. Aug. 15, 1860.

7075. JAMES[7] [3376], (Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1817, in Bangor, N.Y., where he d. Oct. 26, 1886; 1st, m. Lydia-Ann Allen, of Panton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1843; she d. April 4, 1857; 2d, m. Marion Hoadley, of Westville, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1858; res. So. Bangor, N.Y.

All the children, except the first two, b. in Bangor, N.Y.

7076. John-Miles [11268], b. Sept. 17, 1844.
7077. Charles-Henry [11273], b. Nov. 21, 1845.
7078. William-Allen, b. Oct. 29, 1847.
7079. George-James [11276], b. Sept. 22, 1851.
7080. Lydia-Iola, b. July 4, 1859; m. Isaac-L. Foote, March 2 1887; res. Malone, N.Y.
7081. Lincoln-Ellsworth [11278], b. Sept. 4, 1860.
7082. Eva-May, b. Oct. 25, 1864; m. Willard Royce, April 15, 1886; res. Bangor, N.Y.
7083. Floyd, b. Jan. 28, 1878.

7084. CHARLES[7] [3377], (Andrew[6] Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 9, 1819, in Bangor, N.Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1858; m. Mary McAllister, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1853; res. Chicago, Ill.

7085. William-Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
7086. Mary-Pamelia, b. April 7, 1858.

7087. THOMAS[7] [3380], (Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1826, in Bangor, N.Y., where he res.; m. Maria-Hattie Hooker, of Bangor, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1848.

7088. Betsey-Permelia, b. July 8, 1850.
7089. Maria-Ophelia, b. June 23, 1852.
7090. Eli-Darius, b. Sept. 25, 1853.
7091. Henry-Roger, b. May 23, 1855.
7092. John-Arnold, b. Dec. 6, 1856.
7093. James-Walter, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
7094. Halleck-Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1860.
7095. Clarissa-Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1862; d. Sept. 1, 1862.
7096. George-Paschal, b. Nov. 16, 1864.
7097. Amy-Marie, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

7098. ELI[7] [3381], (Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 11, 1828, in Bangor, N.Y., where he res.; m. Minerva-Adelia Berry, of Bangor, N.Y., March 6, 1850.

7099. Marvin-Andrew, b. Jan. 16, 1852.
7100. Helen-Adelia, b. Dec. 20, 1854.
7101. Betsey-Melinda, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

7102. ANDREW[7] [3382], (Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1833, in Bangor, N.Y.; 1st, m. Judith Hall, July 29, 1858; she d. Oct. 20, 1861; 2d, m. Louisa Sunderlin, Feb. 8, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.

7103. Charles-Cassius, b. June 26, 1860.
7104. George-Horatio-Grant, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

7105. THOMAS-WINFIELD[7] [3386], (Thomas[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1821, in Westford, Mass.; m. Mary-Ann Warner, of Bolton, Mass., July 9, 1843.

7106. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1844, in Rochester, N. H.; d. Aug. 17, 1847.
7107. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1846, in Rochester, N. H.; d. Aug. 12, 1847.
7108. Thomas-Andrew, b. Jan. 13, 1849, in Haverhill, Mass.
7109. James-Henry, b. June 16, 1851, in Haverhill, Mass.
7110. Mary-Ann, b. June 3, 1859, in Haverhill, Mass.
7111. Sarah-Chase, b. Feb. 19, 1866, in Madrid, Me.

7112. SAMUEL-HILTON[7] [3388], (Thomas[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1826, in Westford, Mass.; m. Mrs. Hannah (Clapp) Hanson, May 4, 1851; she was b. in South

Scituate, Mass., and was the widow of William-A. Hanson; res. Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.

7113. Georgianna-Hilton, b. July 12, 1852, at South Malden, Mass.
7114. Elizabeth-Hannah, b. June 10, 1854, at South Malden, Mass.

7115. GEORGE-FREDERICK[7] [3395], (George-Washington[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1822, in Westford, Mass.; m. Eliza-Elizabeth Downing, of Alexandria, N. H., June 24, 1848; she was b. Nov. 5, 1829; res. Providence, R. I.

7116. George-Alonzo, b. June 1, 1851, in Nashua, N. H.
7117. Solomon, b. July 2, 1853; d. March 29, 1854, at Westford, Mass.
7118. Rhoda-Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. same day at Lowell, Mass.
7119. Eliza, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1855, at Lowell, Mass.
7120. Ella-Amanda, b. June 26, 1859, in North Chelmsford, Mass.
7121. Emma-Rhoda, b. May 13, 1861, in Westford, Mass.
7122. Susan-Calisky, b. Nov. 27, 1864, in Biddeford, Me.
7123. Josie-Angelia, b. June 8, 1867, in Portsmouth, N. H.

7124. SOLOMON[7] [3396], (George-Washington[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1823; res. North Chelmsford, Mass.

No children.

7125. JOHN-LIFARD[7] [3397], (George-Washington[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1828, in Westford, Mass.; 1st, m. Susan-Calista Pingrey, Dec. 5, 1850; she was b. July 16, 1830, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. May 26, 1859; 2d, m. Mary-Jane Gordon, Aug. 28, 1865; she was b. Aug. 5, 1832, in Hermon, N.Y., and d. 1873; 3d, m. Fanny Burroughs; res. Mount Holly, Vt., Boston, Mass., thence to Bedford, Mass.

Children all b. in Mt. Holly, Vt.

7126. John-Lifard [11279], b. March 20, 1852.
7127. George-Washington, b. Sept. 23, 1853; unmarried; res. Lexington, Mass.
7128. Charles-Frederick [11280], b. July 16, 1855.
7129. William-Reed [11281], b. March 3, 1858.

7130. JOHN-TAGART[7] [3402], (Andrew[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1806, in Albion, Me; m. Elvira Webber, Oct. 6, 1827, in Newry, Oxford Co., Me.; she was the daughter of Joel and Rhoda Webber, of Vassalborough, Me., and was b. April 16, 1803.

He res. one year in Newry, Me.; one year in Township Letter B, Oxford Co., Me.; one year in Andover, Me.; in 1830, moved to Clinton, now East Benton, Me.; in 1841, moved to Orono, Me.; in 1845, moved to Bangor, Me.; in 1859, to Lewiston, Me.; in 1860, to Bangor, Me., where they res.

7131. Albert-Marshall [11283], b. June 24, 1828.
7132. Ruth-Adaline, b. July 8, 1830, in Andover, Me.; m. Henry-Gould, of Providence, R. I., 1856; he d. 1870.
7133. John-Frederick [11286], b. Aug. 4, 1832.
7134. James-Chandler, b. Nov. 5, 1834, in Clinton (now East Benton, Me.); went to sea July 13, 1854; left the ship at Providence, R. I., and has not been heard from since.
7135. Rhoda-Ann, b. March 17, 1837, in Clinton, Me.; res. Bangor, Me.; m. John-Scammon Rogers, of Anson, Me., Dec. 2, 1859; she was divorced Oct. 22, 1867, on account of her husband's bad habits; he was a bugler in the 3d Me. Battery.

7136. ISAAC-FOSS⁷ [3403], (Andrew⁶, Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 22, 1808, in Benton, Me.; d. Dec. 20, 1866, aged 58; m. Eliza Hodgdon, Sept. 27, 1832; she was daughter of Simon and Hannah (Nowell) Hodgdon, and was b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Waterborough, Me.; res. Orono, Me.

He was a lumberman until he entered the army; he enlisted in the 3d Me. Battery, and went South in 1862; returned July, 1863; discharged for disability.

No children.

7137. EVANS-CARLE⁷ [3406], (Andrew⁶, Henry⁵, Andrew⁴ Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1812, in Clinton, Me.; m. Elizabeth-Anna Rollins, May 13, 1844, in Northfield, Me.; she was b. July 29, 1822, in Union, Me., and was the daughter of Job and Margaret (Collins) Rollins; res. Wesley, Me.

7138. Elzina-Bernice, b. Oct. 25, 1845; d. May 3, 1868.
7139. Elizabeth-Anna, b. June 27, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1850.
7140. Elizabeth-Abigail, b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 22, 1857.
7141. Maggie-Tryphena, b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. July 13, 1870.
7142. Isaac-Foss, b. Feb. 19, 1855.
7143. Edwin-Longfellow, b. May 20, 1857.
7144. Martha-Roxana, b. April 11, 1859; m. W.-Francis Rand, July 26, 1877.
7145. Granville-Loammi, b. Sept. 3, 1862.
7146. Victoria, b. Feb. 20, 1867.

7147. ROBERT-CROSBY⁷ [3407], (Andrew⁶, Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1815, in Benton, Me., m. Eliza-Read Richardson, Oct. 9, 1837; she was the daughter of Capt. Andrew and Lois Richardson, and was b. Dec. 1, 1818; res. Benton, Me.; P. O. address, East Benton, Me.

Children b. in Benton, Me.

7148. Charles-Edwin, b. Feb. 11, 1839; d. April 5, 1841.
7149. Mary-June, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Albert-Benjamin Foss, Feb. 1, 1867; he was the son of Amos and Sophronia-Foss, of Albion, Me.; res. East Benton, Me.

7150. SAMUEL-NEWELL⁷ [3409], (Andrew⁶, Henry⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³ Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 21, 1821, in Clinton, Me., after-

wards called Sebasticook, now called Benton; m. Abigail-Bigelow Flagg, Sept. 2, 1842; she was the daughter of George and Abigail Flagg, of Benton, Me., and was b. Sept. 22, 1822; res. East Benton, Me.

7151. Albert-Marshall, b. July 8, 1843; d. March 12, 1862, in camp at Winchester, Va., of typhoid fever; he enlisted in 1862, as a recruit in Co. F, 7th Me. Regt.
7152. Frances-Ann, b. July 20, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1846.
7153. George-Flagg, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. Sept. 7, 1850.
7154. Adeline-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Franklin-A. Keef, May 1, 1868; res. North Anson, Me.; P. O. address, East Benton, Me.
7155. Gershom-Flagg, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
7156. Abby-Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1856.

7157. HENRY[7] [3413], (Samuel[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1815; m. Harriet-Byron Fletcher, of Carlisle, Mass., May 2, 1844; res. Lowell, Mass.

No children.

7158. WILLIAM[7] [3414], (Samuel[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1819, in Westford, Mass.; m. Martha-Miller Spalding [3410], Dec. 22, 1842; she was b. June 7, 1824, in Benton, Me.; res. Benton, Me.

Children all b. in Benton, Me.

7159. Mary-Mehitable, b. March 22, 1844; m. John Carle, of Benton, July 8, 1866.
7160. Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1847.
7161. Andrew-Willie, b. June 3, 1853.
7162. Eliza-Hodgdon, b. April 1, 1856.
7163. Lois-Jane, b. June 4, 1859.
7164. Ednah-Alice, b. March 2, 1866.

7165. JOHN[7] [3415], (Samuel[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1821, in Dunstable, Mass.; m. Silence-Cushon Flagg, May 18, 1843; she was b. Feb. 15, 1818; res. Benton, Me.

7166. Henry-Edwin [11287], b. Aug. 9, 1847.
7167. Kate-Woodman, b. June 8, 1850.
7168. Olive-Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1856.
7169. James, b. Feb. 9, 1859.

7170. LINUS[7] [3417], (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1788, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1871, at Hartland, near Middleport, N.Y.; m. Lydia Shepherd, April 5, 1812; she was of English descent, and was b. April 5, 1791.

In 1811, accompanied by his brother Jacob, he went to Niagara Co., N.Y., where he became one of the early pioneers of the town of Hartland. He purchased land from the Holland Land Com-

pany, and finally became the owner of a whole section of land. He helped to build the first bridge over the Genesee River, and always took an active part in all progressive movements that would benefit the country.

7171. Almira-Sophia, b. Jan. 12, 1813; m. Ezra Kittredge; res. Middleport, N.Y.
7172. Timothy-Shepherd, b. Nov. 14, 1814; res. Middleport, N.Y.
7173. Emily-Marsh, b. July 8, 1816; m. Mr. Fenn; res. Middleport, N.Y.
7174. Betsy-Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1818; m. Mr. Freeman; res. Middleport, N.Y.
7175. Stephen-North, b. Dec. 12, 1820; res. Middleport, N.Y.
7176. Linus [11288], b. June 13, 1824.
7177. Harvey-Delos, b. Jan. 13, 1832; res. Middleport, N.Y.
7178. Austin-J., b. June 25, 1833; res. Middleport, N.Y.

7179. JACOB[7] [3418], (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 3, 1790, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1840, in Emmett Township, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Samantha Allen, Feb. 2, 1815; she was the daughter of John Allen and Rachel Hendricks, and was b. Sept. 24, 1796; she d. April 9, 1870.

On attaining his majority, he left his native place, with his elder brother Linus, and went to that part of New York in which the Holland purchase was located, and together they entered 160 acres of land. At the end of a year he sold out his interest to his brother Linus, and returned to his native farm, where he resided until May, 1835. He then located eighty acres of land in Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich., where he res. until his death.

7180. John-Allen [11291], b. Nov. 28, 1816.
7181. Rachel-Louisa, b. May 26, 1819; m. Erastus Smith, Oct. 3, 1839; he d. Feb. 21, 1892; she d. April 19, 1892.
7182. Albert-North [11295], b. Sept. 30, 1820.
7183. Nirum-Leonard [11305], b. Aug. 3, 1824.
7184. Fanny-Catharine, b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. Francis Newbre; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

7185. DANIEL[7] [3425], (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1804, in Charlestown, Mich.; d. June 6, 1881, in Climax, Mich.; m. Sybil Cleveland, Jan. 14, 1827.

7186. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1827; m. Henry Ralph, Nov. 29, 1849; she d. Jan. 1, 1851.
7187. Lucy-Caroline, b. May 1, 1830; m. Thomas-Philip Beadle, Dec. 24, 1846; res. Scotts Mich.
7188. Amelia-Sophia, b. Nov. 15, 1836; 1st, m. Elias Davis, June 6, 1859; 2d, m. Campbell Waldo, April 18, 1885; res. Galesburg, Mich.
7189. Orrin-Delos, b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1842.

7190. JEDEDIAH[7] [3426], (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 19, 1806, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; d.

Aug. 6, 1846, in Hartland, N.Y.; m. Tamerson Hollenbeck; she was the daughter of Silas Hollenbeck; she d. at Middleport, N.Y.

He was a farmer; res. Middleport, N.Y.

7191. Maria; unmarried (1896); res. Middleport, N.Y.
7192. Lewis-H. [11312], b. Oct. 1, 1836.
7193. Lydia-A.; m. C.-W. Platts; res. Middleport, N.Y.
7194. William-Frank [11313], b. June 3, 1840.
7195. Edwin-E. [11318].
7196. Charles [11319].

7197. Dr. THADDEUS[7] [3438], (Thaddeus[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1791; d. April 14, 1844; 1st, m. Sarah Hart, of So. Reading, Mass., May 1, 1817; she d. June 24, 1829; 2d, m. Lucinda Hart, of So. Reading, Mass., July 22, 1830; res. in South Reading, Mass.

He studied his profession with Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H., and commenced practice in South Reading some time in 1815. He was a man of large influence in the town, and in the church of which he was a member. His religious fervor was deep and sincere, and every cause, looking towards the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, was very dear to him. He was a member of the Governor's Council for the years 1842 and 1844. He married two sisters, daughters of Dr. John Hart, who had an extensive practice in So. Reading and the adjoining towns. Dr. Spalding left a will, which was admitted to probate March 15, 1836.

Children b. in So. Reading, Mass.

7198. Sarah-Hart, b. Oct. 7, 1818; m. Dr. Nathan Allen, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 14, 1841; she d. April 6, 1855; res. Lowell; no issue.
7199. Olive-Christiana, b. April 18, 1820; m. Dr. Josiah Norcross, of Fitchburg, Mass., May 16, 1848; he practiced medicine a few years in Fitchburg, Mass., as partner of Dr. Boutelle, with whom he studied his profession. Losing his health from a severe typhoid fever, he retired in 1849 to So. Reading, Mass., where he d. Jan. 15, 1866. They had two children: Sarah-Hart Norcross, b. May 5, 1850; Walter-Spalding Norcross, b. Oct. 1, 1854.
7200. John-Thaddeus-Hart, b. April 26, 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1829.
7201. Infant son, b. Dec. 28, 1832; d. same day.

7202. GAIUS[7] [3449], (Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1791; d. March 12, 1836; m. Wealthy Winans, of Unadilla, N.Y., June 18, 1817; she was b. Sept. 3, 1788, and d. Dec. 13, 1838. They lived and died in Unadilla, N.Y.

7203. Clarinda, b. June 10, 1819; m. William-J. Hugheston, of Sidney, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1841; she d. Feb. 15, 1869. They had four children.
7204. Esther-Ann, b. June 9, 1825; m. E. S. Vanderlyn, Nov. 26, 1868; res. Port Chester, N.Y.; no children in 1872.
7205. Lewis-Winans [11320], b. Feb. 9, 1827.
7206. Amanda-M., b. June 14, 1829; m. S.-H. Le Fevre, April 30, 1849; res. Port Chester, N.Y.

7207. ASA[7] [3451], (Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1796; he d. Dec. 5, 1869; m. Betsey Whitney, of Nelson, N. H., Dec. 31, 1822; she was b. June 4, 1801; d. March 7, 1869.

7208. Sylvester [11326], b. Oct. 29, 1823.
7209. } Caroline, b. March 22, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1828.
7210. } Evaline, b. March 26, 1826; d. April 5, 1827.
7211. Alfred [11328], b. Jan. 14, 1830.
7212. Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1835; d. July 5, 1840.

7213. DANIEL[7] [3453], (Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 10, 1803; 1st, m. Amity Cudworth, of Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 29, 1828; she was b. Oct. 28, 1802; d. June 24, 1858; 2d, m. Lucy W. Farwell, of Waltham, Mass.; she was b. April 4, 1816.

7214. Esther-Louisa, b. Nov. 7, 1828; m. Parker Nichols, of Reading, Mass., Jan. 7, 1852; he d. July 9, 1872; no children.
7215. Ambrose-Newell [11329], b. Oct. 8, 1830.
7216. Francis-Ashley [11330], b. July 5, 1833.
7217. Caroline-Farber, b. Jan. 26, 1836; d. March 2, 1836.
7218. Fanny-Woodbury, b. May 21, 1839; m. James-A. Darling, of Dublin, N. H., Dec. 21, 1864; removed to Vineland, N. J., in 1865; no children in 1872.
7219. Cordelia-Elsina, b. July 31, 1842; m. Benjamin-F. Rawson, of Michigan, April 15, 1868; removed to Eugene, Kansas; no children in 1872.
7220. Alphonso-Deforestee, b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. May 17, 1868.
7221. Edson-Boyden, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1865; was drowned.

7222. ASA[7] [3457], (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), m. Rebecca Smith. He moved to Vermont, and d. in 1850.

7223. Eleazer [11331], b. 1807.
7224. Sarah.
7225. John.
7226. Asa.
7227. Timothy [11342].

7228. LUTHER[7] [3458], (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); 1st, m. —— Gregory, of Ashby, Mass.; 2d, m. —— Barrett; res. Ashby, Mass.

7229. ALFRED[7] [3459], (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); res. in Ashby, Mass., where he died; m. Betsey Lawrence, of Ashby, Mass.

His will was made in 1837, admitted to probate July 27, 1837; his father Eleazer was then living. Eleazer Price was made guardian of his children, Nov. 5, 1838.

7230. Betsey-Augusta.
7231. John-Alfred.
7232. Angenette-Price.

7233. JESSE[7] [3467], (Jesse[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 10, 1802, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1872, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Mary-Moars Hutchinson, of Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 20, 1831; she was b. April 13, 1804; daughter of Ebenezer Hutchinson and Susan Gibbs; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

He was a cooper by trade, and also a farmer.

They had two other children who died very young.

7234. Daniel-Hutchinson [11345], b. Aug. 12, 1832.
7235. Jesse-Calvin [11347], b. Dec. 4, 1837.
7236. Elijah-Gibbs [11350], b. May 20, 1841.
7237. Ebenezer-Whitney, b. Aug. 31, 1848; unmarried; res. Worcester, Mass.

7238. MERARI[7] [3472], (Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1791; July 13, 1834, drowned in the Kennebec River; he lived and d. in Concord, Me.; m. Lucy Clark, of Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1818; she was b. Feb. 15, 1792.

7239. Merari, b. July 12, 1820; res. Concord, Me.; d. Oct., 1880; unmarried.
7240. Levi, b. Dec. 3, 1825; he enlisted about Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. H, 24th Regt. Maine Volunteers; d. March 21, 1863, at Bonnet Carre, St. John Baptist Parish, La.

7241. EPHRAIM[7] [3474], (Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1794, in Westminster, Mass.; d. Nov. 25, 1851, in North Anson, Me., where he res. after marriage; m. Mary Weston, of Madison, Me., Dec. 26, 1820; she was b. May 28, 1800, in Madison, Me.

He was a very worthy and highly esteemed man. About the time of his death the experiment was being made in the State of Maine, of the cultivation of winter wheat, and Mr. Spalding was greatly interested in the result. In his sickness his pastor called, and among other inquiries asked him if he felt reconciled to leaving this world. Mr. Spalding replied that he thought he felt so, "but if the Lord was willing, he would like to see how this matter of winter wheat turned out." He was a carpenter by trade, although principally engaged in agriculture.

The children were all born and educated in North Anson, Me.

7242. Jesse [11355], b. Sept 30, 1821.
7243. Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Dean-Elbridge Reed, of Madison, Me., Oct. 24, 1848; res. East Madison, Me.; d. July 6, 1890.
7244. Eunice, b. March 20, 1824; m. Samuel-Cephas Brown, of Corinna, Me., July 10, 1857; res. Corinna, Me.; d. April 16, 1891.
7245. Mary, b. March 17, 1826; m. Sanford-Stevens, of Embden, Me., Sept. 20, 1858; res. East Madison, Me.
7246. Electa, b. Nov. 17, 1827; 1st, m. Jonah Howes, of Bingham, Me., March 4, 1847; he d. at San Diego, Cal., May 6, 1852; 2d, m. Webster Reed, of Madison, Me., Sept. 13, 1855; she d. June 27, 1866, at Madison, Me.
7247. Tilson-Heald [11360], b. Aug. 14, 1829.
7248. Betsey, b. May 20, 1831; d. July 1, 1833, at North Anson, Me.

7249. John, b. April 4, 1834; d. June 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.; mustered in Co. E, 2d Mass. Cavalry, March 17, 1863.
7250. Susan-Church, b. May 2, 1836; m. William Mower, Sept. 24, 1868. res. Dexter, Me.
7251. Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. Aug. 15, 1851, at North Anson, Me.
7252. Ephraim [11367], b. July 28, 1840.

7253. JESSE[7] [3475], (Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1796; d. March 6, 1850, in Westminster; a carpenter by trade; m. Polly Smith, of Westminster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1822; she was b. Aug. 29, 1799, and was the daughter of Charles and Polly Smith; she d. June 28, 1872.

7254. Charles-Harrison [11369], b. Dec. 31, 1826.
7255. Mary-Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. Hulburt-Lovell Harris, of Harrisville, Cheshire Co., N. H.

7256. WALTER[7] [3477], (Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1801; he d. Dec. 8, 1857; m. Lydia Spalding [2427], of Westminster, Mass., Oct. 29, 1828; she was the daughter of Timothy Spalding [2426]; their family consisted of eight boys; she d. Aug. 27, 1869; res. North Anson, Mass.

He was a carpenter by trade. After spending several years of his young manhood as a school teacher, he followed his trade, and became a pioneer in the State of Maine. In 1828 he settled on a farm on the Kennebec River, in the town of North Anson, on which he lived and reared his family, and where he closed his honored career. He belonged to the Whig Party, was a much esteemed citizen, a prominent member of the Masonic Order, and an active member of the Universalist Church.

He lives enshrined in the hearts of his children and friends, who unite in paying tribute to his memory as a worthy parent and a good true man. The influence of his example has been all powerful with his children, and has been the means of making them useful members of society. His widow emigrated to California in 1862, and spent the remainder of her days with her eldest son in Oakland.

Children all b. in North Anson, Me.

7257. Nathan-Weston [11370], b. Sept. 24, 1829.
7258. Charles-Hudson [11380], b. March 12, 1831.
7259. Marcellus-Moores [11381], b. Nov. 2, 1833.
7260. Dennis [11387], b. Feb. 11, 1835.
7261. Jerome [11390], b. Dec. 12, 1836.
7262. Madison [11393], b. Sept. 16, 1838.
7263. Addison, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. June 1, 1860, in Monterey Co., Cal.; emigrated to California in 1859.
7264. Walter-Carter, b. May 31, 1840; d. Feb. 26, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; emigrated to California in 1861.

7265. ANSON[7] [3482], (Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1812, in Westminster, Mass.; d. June 5, 1866; m. Harriet Rugg, July 3, 1834; pub. May 26, 1834; she was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Rugg, and was b. Jan. 22, 1815, in Lancaster, Mass; res. Westminster, Mass.

7266. Harriet-Martineau, b. April 5, 1835; m. Andrew-Burr Derby, Sept. 10, 1860, in Sacramento, Cal.; res. Petaluma, Cal.; they have had four children.
7267. Eliza, b. June 17, 1838, in Westminster, Mass.; m. Edwin Moore, Sept. 13, 1874, in Petaluma, Cal.; they have four children; res. Tres Pinos, Cal.
7268. Julia-Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. Charles-Jeffrey Smith, Jan. 13, 1864, in Petaluma, Cal.; res. Stockton, Cal.; they had five children.
7269. Henrietta-Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1846; m. Jonas-W. Gates, June 11, 1867; res. Leominster, Mass.
7270. Francillia, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Harrison-B. Whitney, Dec. 26, 1866; res. Worcester, Mass., and now at Leominster; they have five children.

7271. JOSEPH[7] [3484], (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1798, in Westminster, Mass.; 1st, m. Sophia Chase, of Concord, Me., Jan. 1, 1824; she d. April 5, 1833, at Carratunk, Me.; 2d, m. Elvira Chase (sister of first wife), June 1, 1835; she was b. Oct. 30, 1812, and d. Sept. 4, 1881, at Richmond, Me.; res. Richmond, Me., where he d. Dec. 31, 1885.

7272. Infant, b. April 8, 1825; d. same day.
7273. Flavilla, b. March 5, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1836.
7274. Elvira, b. Feb. 12, 1830; d. April 17, 1830.
7275. Hadassah-Webber, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Isaac-Alexander Merriman, of Richmond, Me., Sept. 1, 1856; res. Richmond, Me.; d. Dec. 27, 1890, at Fort Payne, Ala.
7276. Charles-Foster [11397], b. June 10, 1836.
7277. Abner-Coburn [11398], b. Dec. 29, 1837.
7278. Flavilla-Hortense, b. Sept. 5, 1839, in Carratunk, Me.; m. Alfred-Lithgrow Theobald, May 6, 1863; res. Richmond, Me.
7279. Joseph-Whitman [11403], b. Aug. 11, 1841.
7280. Lauretta-Jefferson, b. June 28, 1843, in Carratunk, Me.; 1st, m. Frederick-Ernest Theobald, Jan. 1, 1865; he d. April 7, 1865; 2d, m. George-Bradley Randlette, Nov. 17, 1867; res. Richmond, Me.
7281. Dorcas-Foster, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1864, at Richmond, Me.
7282. Zachariah-Smith, b. April 9, 1847; unmarried (1895); res. New York City.
7283. Infant boy, b. June, 1850.
7284. Milford-Elmore [11406], b. Oct. 22, 1852.

7285. Dr. ZACHARIAH[7] [3485], (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2] Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1865; m. Asenath Wood, of Bingham, Me., Oct. 19, 1830.

He received his degree of M. D. from Bowdoin College, in 1827. He established himself in his profession at Bingham, Me., where he d.

Children all b. in Bingham, Me., and those who died, d. in Bingham, Me.

7286. Sarah-Whitman, b. March 27, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1850.
7287. Danville-Crosby, b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. March 26, 1853.
7288. Ephraim-Wood, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1842.
7289. Infant son, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1838.
7290. Joseph-Payson [11407], b. Sept. 19, 1839.
7291. Eva-Miranda, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1864.
7292. Frank-Wood [11410], b. April 29, 1844.
7293. Clara-Asenath, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. Rev. William-H. Rand, of Keene, N. H., Oct. 25, 1871. She has two children.

7294. JONATHAN[7] [3487], (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. Harriet Baker, March 26, 1829; she d. April 16, 1863; res. "The Forks," Somerest Co., Me.; he settled there when first married. The name of the P. O. is "The Forks."

No children.

7295. ALEXANDER[7] [3494], (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1818; d. Jan. 13, 1890; m. Mehitable-Fletcher Longley, Aug. 2, 1846; she d. Oct. 25, 1870; P. O. address, East Oasis, Wis.

7296. Amaziah-Murray, b. Nov. 9, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1848.
7297. Mary-Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Mr. Myers; res. Plainfield, Wis.; d. June 17, 1895.
7298. Olive-Ida, b. Feb. 2, 1851.
7299. Llewellyn-Alberto, b. Dec. 29, 1852; d. March 5, 1881.
7300. Clara-Lodema, b. Jan. 15, 1857.
7301. Florence-Eva, b. Sept. 4, 1866; m. Mr. Kuhn; res. Laramore, Dak.
7302. Fyfield, b. March 10, 1869; d. April 17, 1880.

7303. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7] [3496], (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1820; m. Eliza Dunning, Oct. 17, 1849; she d. May 23, 1877; 2d, m. Mrs. Emily Bingham, in June, 1878; she d. in Oct., 1886; P. O. address, Champaign, Ill.

7304. Olive-Josephine, b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. William-George Ross, Nov. 14, 1871.
7305. Oscar-Franklin, b. April 10, 1852; d. May 15, 1853.
7306. Oscar-Franklin [11411], b. Oct. 8, 1854.
7307. Dexter-Dunning, b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1882, in St. Louis, Mo.

7308. JEREMIAH-SMITH[7] [3497], (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 30, 1822; m. Hannah-Baker Pierce, of Carratunk, Me., Aug. 12, 1851; she d. April 5, 1893, at Park Siding, Colo.

He has been school supervisor, first assessor, plantation clerk and treasurer; he was appointed agent by the county commissioners and State land agent, to expend all moneys assessed and appropriated for the improvement of highways in the unincorporated townships. He was postmaster at "The Forks," Me.

His business is land and log surveyor. In 1868 his family moved to Dexter, Me.; thence to Park Siding, Colo.

7309. Olive-Frances, b. Dec. 12, 1852, in Carratunk, Me.
7310. Henry-Foster, b. July 31, 1858, in Richmond, Me.
7311. Charles-Beecher [11412], b. May 12, 1868.

7312. WALTER-MANY[7] [3501], (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1830, in Carratunk, Me.; went to Wisconsin in 1846; 1st, m. Angeline-Augusta Bray, June 21, 1856; she was b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. May 14, 1862, aged 23 years, 7 months, 25 days; 2d, m. Lucy-Maria Spencer, Feb. 15, 1863; she was the daughter of Thomas-William and Martha-Maria Spencer, and was b. June 28, 1845; res. and P. O., East Oasis, Wis.

7313. Olive-Angeline, b. Nov. 23, 1857; d. Jan. 25, 1858.
7314. Adaline-Amanda, b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1861.
7315. Julia-Adelia, b. Aug. 1, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1879.
7316. Charles-Franklin, b. Aug. 18, 1864; d. May 6, 1871.
7317. Royse-Melvin, b. Dec. 21, 1866.
7318. Alice-Viola, b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. April 27, 1872.
7319. Rose-Evelyn, b. Oct. 9, 1872.
7320. Ralph-Merton, b. Nov. 13, 1876.
7321. Cora-Mabel, b. March 16, 1879.
7322. Infant son, b. Jan. 8, 1888; died same day.

7323. ZEEB-PITT[7] [3509], (Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1809; d. Nov. 28, 1859; m. Sarah-Smith Paine, of Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 26, 1834; res. in Boston, Mass., a number of years, then removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he d.

7324. Sarah-Spring, b. Sept. 20, 1834, in Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 18, 1836.
7325. William-Pitt [11415], b. Oct. 29, 1835.
7326. Sarah-Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1842, in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. Charles-Wesley Hebard, of Neponset Village, Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1866; she d. Aug. 7, 1870; res. Neponset, Mass.

7327. AMOS-PEARSON[7] [3511], (Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 9, 1817; m. Dolly Gates, of Gardner, Mass., April 6, 1841; pub. March 19, 1841; res. Westminster, Mass.

7328. Asenath-Frances, b. Nov. 1, 1844.
7329. Frederick-Pearson, b. Feb. 10, 1850; d. Oct. 9, 1852.
7330. Otis-Maroni, b. March 15, 1859.

7331. JESSE[7] [3513], (Jonah[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1814; m. Esther Moore, of Concord, Me., Nov. 21, 1844; res. Concord, Me.

7332. William-Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1844; enlisted Sept., 1862, in Co. H, 24th Regt. Maine Vol., for nine months; was wounded in the assault on Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863, and died three days after.

7333. Nathan-Franklin-Moore, b. Feb. 9, 1846.
7334. Jonah, b. May 5, 1855.
7335. Elmore, b. June 22, 1857.

7336. JONAH[7] [3514], (Jonah[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1819, in Concord, Me.; d. Aug. 27, 1883; m. Diana Witham, Jan. 12, 1842; she was b. Jan. 23, 1823; she was the daughter of Asa Witham and Sally Thurston; she d. June 17, 1890; res. Carratunk, Me.

7337. Thales [11418], b. June 1, 1844.
7338. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Samuel Moore, Jan. 2, 1863; d. July 16, 1881.
7339. Crosby [11425], b. Oct. 31, 1847.
7340. Maria-B., b. Oct. 24, 1849; 1st, m. William-Henry Stearling, Sept. 25, 1867; 2d, m. Lincoln Baker; res. Bingham, Me.
7341. Jonah-G. [11428], b. Nov. 9, 1852.
7342. Nathan-Moore, b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. March 12, 1854.
7343. Hewil-Reeves, b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1863.
7344. Joseph-H. [11430], b. March 28, 1857.
7345. Charles [11432], b. Feb. 2, 1863.
7346. William, b. April 8, 1865.

7347. BENJAMIN[7] [3521], (Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1800; m. Hannah Barker, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 25, 1837 (pri. rec. 1838); she was b. July 16, 1810. He removed to Hudson, N. H.

7348. John-Barker, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1840.
7349. Warren-Foster [11436], b. Jan. 14, 1841.
7350. Jacob-Franklin [11438], b. June 11, 1843.

7351. CYRUS[7] [3522], (Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1802, in Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.; d. May 22, 1880; m. Susan-Straw Grant, Sept. 29, 1831; she was b. Sept. 6, 1807, in Lyman, Me.; she d. Feb. 23, 1895, in Springfield, Mass.; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.; she was the daughter of Silas Grant and Betsey Straw. She was a school-teacher before her marriage, and was noted through life for her amiable character, devotion to study, and excessive charity.

He was an enterprising and ingenius mechanic, and skilled in the construction of electrical apparatus, and well versed in the sciences of physics and chemistry.

7352. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. Albert Eaton, Oct. 4, 1856; she d. July 11, 1863. Children: Albert-Campbell, b. May 11, 1857; Franklin-Spalding, b. Aug. 27, 1858.
7353. Benjamin-Franklin [11445], b. Feb. 17, 1834.
7354. Cyrus-Grant [11448], b. Sept. 26, 1835.
7355. Susan-Thirza, b. June 17, 1837; m. Watson-H. Robinson, July 18, 1859. Children: Mary-Susan, b. July 22, 1861; Cyrus-Harvey, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

7356. FRANKLIN[7] [3523], (Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1806; d. Jan. 23, 1873; 1st, m. Thir-

za-Eunice Kidder, 1831; 2d, m. Eunice Holton, 1852; she was b. Aug. 3, 1808, and d. Dec. 9, 1890; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

7357. BENJAMIN[7] [3529], (Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1799; he d. Oct. 27, 1883; 1st, m. Patty Day, of Nelson, N. H., Jan. 14, 1823; she was b. June 24, 1800; d. Sept. 14, 1829; 2d, m. Polly-F. Prescott, of Westford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1830; pub. Jan. 15, 1830; she was b. Aug. 2, 1799; she d. April 6, 1874.

7358. Benjamin-Judson [11451], b. Dec. 6, 1823.
7359. Rufus-Day [11456], b. June 18, 1825.
7360. Ira-Dudley [11460], b. March 2, 1827.
7361. Martha-Jane, b. July 2, 1829; m. Robert Fletcher; res. Chelmsford, Mass.
7362. Mary-Maria, b. Nov. 11, 1830; m. Lorenzo Sweetser; res. Westford, Mass.
7363. Olive, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. May 18, 1833.
7364. Francis-W., b. March 26, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1849.

7365. IRA[7] [3530], (Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1801, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1888, in Norridgewock, Me., at the home of his son; 1st, m. Mahala Swallow, of Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 3, 1823, at Chelmsford, Mass.; b. Sept. 28, 1804; she d. Aug. 28, 1840 (Mr. Swallow's rec. 1841), in Belgrade, Me.; she was the daughter of Sampson and Ruth Swallow, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Joanna Spalding [491]; 2d, m. Hannah Swallow, of Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 2, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.; she was sister of the above, and was b. Sept. 20, 1813; she d. Feb. 6, 1886, in Augusta, Me.

He lived at home till of age; when m. he settled in Rome, Me.; about 1828, went to Augusta, Me., where he was Supervisor of the Poor; about 1838, removed to Belgrade, Me.; in 1848, went to New Sharon, Me.; removed to Skowhegan, Me., about 1860; removed to Clinton, Me., in 1862, where he res.

7366. Asaph, b. Aug. 19, 1827, in Rome, Me.; d. July 15, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.
7367. Henry-William [11468], b. July 30, 1830.
7368. Mary, b. March 10, 1833, in Augusta, Me.; m. Marshall-John Woodard, of New London, N. H., Oct. 8, 1854; res. Watertown, Wis.
7369. John, b. July 4, 1838, in Augusta, Me.; d. March 31, 1863, at Helena, Ark., in the army; was in Co. K., Wis. Vols.
7370. Silas-Curtis, b. Nov. 19, 1841, in Belgrade, Me.; res. Augusta, Me.
7371. Emeline-Frances, b. July 31, 1844, in Belgrade, Me.; d. May 15, 1870, in Norridgewock, Me.
7372. Ellen-Augusta, b. Aug. 22, 1848, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Milton-Clarence Stevens, Feb. 16, 1871; they have had six children; res. Oakland, Me.
7373. Charles-Ira [11471], b. June 27, 1854.

7374. CHARLES[7] [3531], (Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1803; d. March or April, 1878; m. Eliza-

beth-Colburn Wilson, of Bedford, Mass., May 4, 1826; she was b. Sept. 23, 1808, in Bedford, Mass.; she d. Jan. 7, 1892; res. Bedford, Mass., since his marriage.

7375. Lewis [11473], b. June 10, 1828.
7376. George, b. Dec. 17, 1831; d. July 13, 1832.
7377. Augustus, b. July 13, 1833; d. July 31, 1834.
7378. Caroline-Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1852.

7379. JOHN-MILTON[7] [3540], (Jeremiah[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. March, 1855; m. Laura Henshaw, of Griffin's Mills, N.Y., 1833; she d. 1860, in Illinois.

He removed to Griffin's Mills in 1832; thence to Wisconsin in 1843.

7380. Charlotte-Augusta, b. Aug., 1836; d. 1860, in Illinois.
7381. Hattie, b. March, 1838; d. 1839.
7382. Charles-Wesley, b. 1842; d. 1861, in Illinois.
7383. Cecelia, b. 1850; d. 1864.

7384. EPHRAIM-PARKHURST[7] [3549], (Henry[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. Nancy-Barker Spalding [3524], of Hillsborough, N. H., Nov. 22, 1835; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

Children all b. in Chelmsford, Mass.

7385. Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Dec. 24, 1859.
7386. Lucinda, b. March 18, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1840.
7387. John-Barker, b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1854.

7388. JOEL[7] [3550], (Henry[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1816, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Emeline Spalding, [3525], April 15, 1839; she was the daughter of Jacob Spalding [3516], of Hillsborough, N. H., where she was b. Dec. 1, 1812; she d. May 4, 1890, at Augusta, Me.; res. Augusta, Me.

7389. Mary-Barbour, b. Jan. 18, 1840; unmarried.
7390. Edward [11479], b. May 29, 1842.
7391. Thirza-Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1843; d. Nov. 13, 1858.
7392. Jane-Annette, b. Nov. 1, 1846; d. April 19, 1866.
7393. Joel-Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. May 4, 1867.

7394. BENJAMIN[7] [3551], (Henry[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1818; m. Clarissa Cooledge, of Antrim, N. H., April 9, 1840; res. Augusta, Me.

7395. Sarah-Maria, b. April 6, 1842; d. Aug. 26, 1864.
7396. Jennie-Mary, b. May 23, 1844; m. Dennis-Barker Jewett, now of Kent's Hill, Me., Feb. 12, 1868.
7397. George-Henry, b. March 2, 1847.

7398. ISAIAH-BYAM[7] [3555], (Isaiah[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 20, 1818; m. Mary-Ann Richardson, of Townsend, Mass., July 1, 1846.

7399. Joel-Orin, b. July 15, 1850.
7400. Lucretia-B., b. June 3, 1852.
7401. Martha-E., b. Aug. 3, 1854.

7402. JOEL[7] [3560], (Joel[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1818, in Belgrade, Me., where he now res.; m. Mary-A. Trask, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 1, 1845.

7403. Elnora-Philena, b. Dec. 27, 1846.
7404. Alpheus-Millard, b. Sept. 6, 1849.
7405. Albion-King, b. Feb. 15, 1851.
7406. Abby-Caroline, b. Sept. 20, 1857.
7407. Mary-Angelia, b. Aug. 9, 1861.

7408. JOSEPH-WATSON[7] [3562], (Joel[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1861, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Elizabeth-A. Crocker, of Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1851.

7409. Albern-Estella, b. Dec. 26, 1858.
7410. Flora-Dorothy, b. Feb. 25, 1860.

7411. HOSEA-HENRY[7] [3567], (Hosea[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1827, in Rome, Me.; 1st, m. Julia-Maria Wilson, of Foxborough, Mass., Oct. 31, 1847; she d. Sept. 21, 1851, in Foxborough, Mass.; 2d, m. Hannah-Evans Sumner, of Foxborough, Mass., June 5, 1852; res. Foxborough, Mass., thence Westborough, Mass.

Children b. in Foxborough, Mass.

7412. William-Frank, b. Sept. 15, 1850.
7413. Eva-Sumner, b. June 27, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1863.
7414. Katie-Alma, b. Nov. 5, 1864.

7415. BENJAMIN-HARTWELL[7] [3568], (Hosea[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 18, 1830, in Rome, Me.; 1st, m. Elvira-Cordelia Corney, of Foxborough, Mass., Dec. 15, 1853; she d. July 13, 1864, in Milford, Mass.; 2d, m. Elvira-Daniels Ballou, of Milford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1865; res. Milford, Mass.

7416. ISAIAH-REDDINGTON[7] [3570], (Hosea[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1837, in Rome, Me.; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Bird, of Foxborough, Mass., Nov. 27, 1856; she was b. Jan. 14, 1837, and d. June 9, 1881; 2d, m. Margaret-Jane Haughton, Sept. 27, 1882; she was b. Sept. 2, 1849; res. Milford, Mass.; thence to New York City.

He was a pioneer in the Men's Straw Goods business. He first

entered a straw factory at the age of twenty-one, and subsequently engaged in the same business with his brother Benjamin-H., at Milford, Mass., in which they continued until 1884.

7417. Ella-Frances, b. July 31, 1860, in Foxborough, Mass.; m. Florence-Massey Day, Dec. 30, 1886; she d. June 14, 1895.
7418. Herbert-Reddington [11481], b. Aug. 9, 1862.
7419. Etta-Bell, b. Aug. 3, 1866, in Milford, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1866.
7420. Fred-Augustus, b. Jan. 5, 1870; res. Medfield, Mass.

7421. JOSIAH[7] [3572], (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1795; d. May, 1853, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Fanny Hildreth, May 24, 1817; she was b. Aug. 21, 1790, in Townsend, Mass.; she d. Oct. 12, 1865, at Northampton, Mass.; res. Townsend, Mass.

Children all b. in Townsend, Mass.

7422. Fanny, b. Nov. 28, 1818.
7423. Lucinda, b. Oct. 18, 1820.
7424. Josiah [11483], b. Oct. 6, 1822.
7425. Lydia-Keyes, b. Aug. 28, 1824; she was a missionary of the Episcopal church, and d. in Africa, Cape Palmas, April 7, 1861; she sailed in Sept., 1859, arrived in January, and d. of the fever common to that climate.
7426. Elizabeth-Hildreth, b. Sept. 17, 1825; m. David Ingalls, of Chester, N. H.; she d. before 1872.
7427. Mark-Harry [11484], b. March 20, 1827.
7428. Charles-Elwin [11489], b. July 8, 1831.

7429. ELISHA[7] [3576], (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 31, 1804; P. O. East Lexington; m. Amelia-Margaret Twist, of Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1839, in East Lexington, Mass.; she was b. Dec. 20, 1809.

7430. William-Austin [11492], b. Jan. 27, 1841.
7431. Mary-Virginia, b. Feb. 13, 1847; unmarried in 1868.

7432. JOEL[7] [3578], (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1809, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1869; m. Mary Stiles, May 11, 1837; she was b. Feb. 19, 1820.

7433. Albert, b. May 19, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1863; he was in the war and d. while in the service.
7434. Stephen-Augustus, b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 12, 1863; he was in the war, and d. while in service.
7435. Henry [11494], b. June 10, 1844.
7436. Everett, b. June 19, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1851.
7437. Asenath, b. July 15, 1848; m. George-E. Babcock, Sept., 1872; res. Sterling, Mass.
7438. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1851; m. Geoge-E. Nelson, Jan. 7, 1869; res. Sterling, Mass.
7439. Lorin-Everett [11495], b. Oct. 3, 1859.

7440. JOHN[7] [3581], (Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1807, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Sirlinda-Washington Cole, of Grafton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1831; she d.

Nov. 7, 1847; 2d, m. Louisa Hobert, of Brookline, N. H., May 6, 1849; she d. Feb. 13, 1896; res. Brookline, N. H.

No children.

7441. MOSES[7] [3582], (Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1810, in Townsend, Mass.; d. at Enfield, N. H.; 1st, m. Roxana Bailey, of Springfield, N. H., June 6, 1839; she d. March 29, 1861; 2d, m. Dorothy Prescott, of Grafton, N. H.; res. Grafton, N. H.

7442. John-Fields [11496], b. Nov. 1, 1840.
7443. Arra-Bailey, b. June 13, 1845; d. March 8, 1847.
7444. Sarah-Ann-Farnham, b. March 21, 1848; d. about 1890; unmarried.
7445. Charles-Eli, b. Jan. 21, 1855; d. Jan. 22, 1855.

7446. WALTER[7] [3583], (Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1812, in Townsend, Mass.; d. June 19, 1878, in the town of Pepperell; m. Emeline-Coffin Lee, of Douglas, Mass., April 24, 1838; pub. April 5, 1838; she d. Dec. 22, 1893; she was the daughter of Simeon Lee and Mary Hull, of East Douglas, Mass.; res. Pepperell, Mass.

7447. Ezekiel-Wood [11497], b. Feb. 26, 1839.
7448. Walter-Marcellus [11503], b. Oct. 17, 1846.

7449. ELI[7] [3584], (Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 11, 1814, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Dec. 2, 1850, in Enfield, N. H.; 1st, m. Hattie Eastman, of Hollis, N. H., Oct. 6, 1839; pub. Sept. 15, 1839; she was b. July 7, 1819, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1848, in Lowell, Mass.; 2d, m. Nancy Bailey, April 24, 1849, in Enfield, N. H.; she was b. April 25, 1827, in Springfield, N. H.; res. in Pepperell, Mass., Nashua, N. H. and Lowell.

7450. William-Franklin [11505], b. July 3, 1842.
7451. Georgiana-Augusta, b. Dec. 18, 1844, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Thomas-M. Holmes, Nov. 7, 1866; res. Londondery, N. H., where she d. Oct. 15, 1875.

7452. HENRY[7] [3589], (Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. Amanda Perkins, of Brookline, N. H., Nov. 23, 1853; res. Townsend, Mass., on Wallis Hill.

7453. Ida-Estelle, b. July 1, 1857.
7454. Emily-Amanda, b. May 30, 1860.

7455. DAVID[7] [3593], (David[6], Isaac[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 29, 1810, in Sandwich, Mass.; he d. Dec. 24, 1891, in Steubenville, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Wallace, March 17, 1836, in Pittsburg, Pa.; she was the daughter of John Wallace and Elizabeth Kent, and was b. Aug. 25, 1812, in Western New York; she d. Aug. 17, 1879; res. Steubenville, Ohio.

Until 1832 he lived in Wareham, Mass., where he was educated and learned the business of manufacturing nails. He then settled in Pittsburg, Pa., for twenty years; thence in 1852 to Wheeling, W.Va.; and in 1859 to Steubenville, Ohio, where he lived until his death.

In Wheeling he was one of the incorporators of the La Belle Nail Mill; and at Steubenville, he, with others, organized the Jefferson Iron Works, he being the president thereof for twenty-three years, and was at that time considered one of the most successful iron kings in the Ohio Valley.

In 1882 he built a rolling mill and nail factory, at Brilliant, Ohio, which was operated with success until 1890, when he retired from business.

He was a man of unblemished reputation, of strict integrity, and a good conversationalist, for his mind was well stored with a fund of information on all topics. As a student in the school of political and social economy, he was an apt and eager pupil, and was withal a gentleman kind of heart and worthy of the highest esteem.

7456. Son, b. 1837; d. same day.
7457. David, b. 1838; d. when eleven months old.
7458. James, b. 1840; d. when three months old.
7459. Charles-Henry [11508], b. Nov. 23, 1841.
7460. John; d. at the age of five years.
7461. Ellen-F., b. April 17, 1845, in Alleghany Co., Pa.; m. Benjamin Hawkins, of Steubenville, Ohio; they had three children; res. Cleveland, Ohio; he d. about 1885.
7462. Elizabeth, b. 1847; d. in infancy.
7463. Emma-J., b. Dec. 23, 1849, in Pittsburg, Pa.; m. L.-J.-C. Dremen, of Martin's Ferry, Ohio, where they still live; they have four children.
7464. Eoline, b. Dec. 17, 1851, in Pittsburg, Pa.; res. Oberlin, Ohio.
7465. Hannah, b. July 6, 1854, in Wheeling, W.Va.; m. William-B. Dodge, June 28, 1887; res. Columbus, Ohio, where he is an official of the Pennsylvania Railway.

7466. SAMUEL[7] [3596], (John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1789, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Dec. 2, 1851, in Massena, N.Y.; 1st, m. Hannah Haggett, of Cavendish, Vt. Sept. 9, 1810; she d. March 7, 1839, in Massena, N.Y.; 2d, m. Mrs. Betsey Hovey (widow of John Hovey), of Massena, N.Y., July 22, 1839.

7467. Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1812, in Fairhaven, Vt.; m. Riley Wright, of Louisville, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1838; he d. Dec. 2, 1867; she res. in Chapin, Franklin Co., Iowa.
7468. } Son, b. March 17, 1814; d. same day.
7469. } Daughter, b. March 17, 1814; d. same day.
7470. Samuel-Stillman [11517], b. July 2, 1815.
7471. Annette-Melisse, b. Oct. 6, 1817, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Charles Trager, of Lake Station, Lake Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1862; he was drafted Sept. 28, 1864; d. in the hospital at Washington, June 16, 1865; res. Chapin, Iowa.

7472. Mary-Ann, b. July 11, 1821, in Massena, N.Y.; m. David-Dake Miller, of Massena, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1842; res. Ross Station, Lake Co., Ind.
7473. Salome, b. May 8, 1826, in Massena, N.Y.; m. John-Tilman Morse, of Lake Station, Ind., March 15, 1856.
7474. Rhoda, b. Sept. 3, 1827, in Massena, N.Y.; d. May 7, 1833.
7475. Solomon-Edmond [11522], b. Sept. 7, 1829.

7476. WILLIAM[7] [3597], (John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1791; d. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Catharine Smith, Oct. 24, 1819, in New York City; she was b. Dec. 28, 1799, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; she d. Oct. 5, 1856, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

7477. William [11525], b. May 29, 1821.
7478. Hannah-Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. July 11, 1828.
7479. John-Lindsley [11538], b. April 17, 1824.
7480. Robert-Henry [11542], b. Sept. 11, 1826.
7481. Joseph-Adams [11543], b. Nov. 1, 1829.
7482. Catharine-Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1830; she is dead.
7483. Samuel-Smith [11544], b. Dec. 10, 1832.
7484. Mary-Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. Augustus Tillotson, Jan. 2, 1867; res. Port Clinton, Ohio.
7485. Ann-Josephine, b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. Robert Welch, May 14, 1859; res. Florence, Iowa.

7486. JOHN[7] [3599], (John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1799, in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. Dec. 11, 1858; 1st, m. Mrs. Esther Howe, of Chester, Vt., March 31, 1829; she d. Sept. 1, 1831; 2d, m. Lucy Marsh, Jan. 5, 1832; she d. May 4, 1860, in North Springfield, Vt.

He was a farmer, carpenter and builder.

7487. Maria-Esther, b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. Freedom-Seaver Proctor, Feb. 8, 1852; d. in Cavendish, Vt.
7488. John-Ezekiel [11547], b. June 8, 1831.
7489. Lorenzo-Quimby [11552], b. Feb. 26, 1834.
7490. Rosetta-Armenia, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. Chauncey Delano, of Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 14, 1855; he was killed by falling from the roof of a building in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1867; res. Worcester, Mass.
7491. Lucy-Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1839; m. Joseph Davis, July 15, 1860; res. North Rutland, Mass.
7492. George-Perham [11556], b. March 30, 1843.
7493. Isadore-Amanda, b. June 14, 1850; m. D.-J. Burgess, June 13, 1878; res. Worcester, Mass.

7494. NATHANIEL[7] [3600], (John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1801; res. Springfield, Vt., where he d. 1879; m. Anna Swift, Jan. 4, 1826.

Mr. Nathaniel Spalding, his sons and sons-in-law, are all farmers, and agriculture has been the occupation almost universally in this branch of the family.

7495. Malinda-Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. March 9, 1831.
7496. Julia-Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1831; m. Samuel-H. Nutting, Nov. 25, 1851; res. Andover, Vt.

7497. Charles-Elliot [11557], b. July 24, 1833.
7498. Henry [11565], b. July 7, 1835.
7499. Francis-Proctor [11571], b. June 18, 1837.
7500. Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1839; she was a teacher. She has generously contributed much information for this volume. She m. Rev. George-Waitstill Winslow, Meth. Epis. clergyman, of Evanston, Ill., July 10, 1871; Mr. Winslow is principal of the Preparatory Department in the Northwestern University, located in Evanston, Ill,, where they reside.
7501. Emily-Janette, b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. John-Henry Martin, Nov. 7, 1861; res. North Springfield, Vt.
7502. Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. Albert-DeLos Herrick, March 7, 1865; res. Andover, Vt.
7503. James-Alman, b. July 13, 1846; d. Jan. 31, 1866.

7504. JEFFERSON[7] [3601], (John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 10, 1803; d. Aug. 10, 1862, at Brasher, N.Y.; m. Betsey ——.

7505. Eunice, b. June 13, 1829; d. before 1872.
7506. Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d. before 1872.
7507. George-Washington, b. June 18, 1832; res. Canton, N.Y.
7508. Charles-Eldad [11574], b. June 27, 1834.
7509. Hannah, b. March 1, 1836; d. before 1872.
7510. Joseph, b. July 12, 1837; went to California about 1858.
7511. Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. ——; res. Brasher Falls, N.Y.
7512. Malinda, b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. ——; she d. before 1872.
7513. Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1843; he is somewhere in Vermont.
7514. Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1846; he enlisted in the navy, and has not been heard from since.
7515. John, b. June 30, 1849; he is somewhere in Vermont.

7516. WARREN[7] [3608], (William[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 20, 1793; he d. some years ago in Wisconsin; 1st, m. Louisa Sanders, of Cavendish, Vt., Jan., 1827; 2d, m. Elmira Spofford, of Ludlow, Vt.

He had children, and one of his sons, Merrick-S. Spalding, has resided at Windsor, Dane Co., Wis.

7517. Merrick-S.

7518. FRANKLIN[7] [3611], (William[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1799, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Azubah-Hayford Cole, of Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1826; she was the daughter of Samuel Cole and Olive Hayford; she d. Jan. 15, 1890.

In 1849 they moved to Illinois, and settled on a farm near Bloomington, where he d. Dec. 30, 1890.

7519. Mary-Melvina, b. June 26, 1830, in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Henry-Lewis-Shafter Haskell, of Metamora, Ill., Aug. 14, 1851; she d. Nov. 2, 1854; res. Bloomington, Ill.
7520. Anne-Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. June 24, 1857, in Bloomington, Ill.
7521. Amos-Cole, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1857.

7522. RYLAND[7] [3615], (William[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 28, 1810; res. Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.

7523. STEADMAN[7] [3621], (Asa[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1804, at Plymouth,Vt.; d. April 14, 1885, in Ludlow,Vt.; m. Arterista Haven, April 28, 1831, at Ludlow,Vt.; res. Ludlow,Vt.

7524. Leonora-Arterista, b. Sept. 29, 1832; m. Thomas-Curtis Bagley, Jan. 30, 1849; res. Ludlow,Vt.
7525. Ella-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Joseph-Willard Reed, Sept. 5, 1854; she d. July 12, 1858, at Glendale,Wis.

7526. DARIUS[7] [3624], (Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 10, 1794, in Cavendish,Vt.; m. Elvira Lovell, of Cavendish,Vt., Oct. 1, 1818; she d. Sept. 24, 1858, in Geneva, Ohio.

Soon after his marriage he removed to Rushford, N.Y., thence to Ohio in 1824; now res. in Cedar Springs, Kent Co., Mich.

7527. Joseph-Lovell [11576], b. July 6, 1819.
7528. Irene-Maria, b. April 23, 1821; m. Reuben-R. Pitney, Sept. 12, 1841; she d. June 30, 1853, in Pierpont, Ohio.
7529. Hannah-Sophia, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. Charles Stevens, of Pierpont, Ohio; she d. July, 1853.
7530. Angerone-Udoxy, b. June 24, 1825; m. John-W. Heimer, of Conneaut, Ohio; res. in Indiana.
7531. William-Wallace [11587], b. Feb. 24, 1828.
7532. Kimball-Chapman [11588], b. Jan. 15, 1831.

7533. Dr. ADIN[7] [3625], (Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1795, in Pomfret,Vt.; d. 1862, in Roanoke, Ind.; 1st, m. Elina Hatch, of Pomfret,Vt., Aug. 21, 1823. 2d, m.——.

He was a physician, and a graduate of Dartmouth College.

7534. DeWitt-Clinton, b. July 10, 1824; res. Iowa; thence South, sometime before the civil war.
7535. Mary-Ann, b. June 14, 1826; m. Dr. Wolcott; res. Niles, Ill.
7536. Adin-Frank [11595], b. Aug. 15, 1842.
7537. Joseph-Adams [11600], b. Feb. 2, 1845.
7538. William-Henry-Harrison [11604], b. May 27, 1841.
7539. Sumner-W. [11612].
7540. E.-A. [11617].

7541. JOSEPH-ADAMS[7] [3627], (Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1800; m. Julia-Ann West, of Strafford,Vt., Oct. 12, 1828; she was b. Oct. 12, 1808, and d. about 1878, at Aurora, Ill. He moved to Elgin in 1850; then moved to Topeka, Kan., about 1880, and d. there in 1886.

7542. Charles-West [11621], b. Sept. 8, 1829.
7543. Jane-Amelia, b. April 4, 1832; m. Asa Merrill, of Elgin, Ill.; she is dead.
7544. Hannah-Arabella, b. May 27, 1834; m. Franklin Bessie, of Como, Ill.; res. Osage City, Kan.
7545. Mercy-Bachelier, b. Jan. 15, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1840.

7546. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Horace Gilbert; res. Aurora, Ill.
7547. Joseph-Albert [11623], b. Aug. 6, 1841.
7548. Sarah-Eliza, b. Dec. 4, 1842; m. Herman Tetzloff; res. Clinton, Iowa.
7549. Henry-Uriel [11626], b. March 12, 1844.
7550. Wilbur-Fisk [11628], b. June 15, 1845.

7551. URIEL[7] [3630], (Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1807, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Eliza-Baldwin Dewey, May 27, 1835; she d. Jan. 2, 1871; res. Quechee, Vt., where he d. March 23, 1872.

He was a manufacturer of cloth, which was known as the "Vermont Greys."

7552. Nancy-Taylor-Johnson (adopted), b. April 19, 1844; m. Thomas-Orville Seaver, June 30, 1861; he is a lawyer and judge; res. Woodstock, Vt.
7553. Mary-Eliza, b. Aug. 12, 1846, in Quechee, Vt.; m. James-Sculthorp Fox, Dec. 10, 1868; res. Detroit, Mich.

7554. AARON-WHEELER[7] [3632], (Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 21, 1797; d. Feb. 7, 1868, at Cavendish, Vt., where he resided; m. Dolly Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., April 5, 1824; she was b. Jan. 7, 1802; P. O. address, Proctorsville, Vt.

7555. Ozro-Ives [11629], b. June 13, 1825.
7556. Sarah-Lorinda, b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Dr. John-Quincy Adams, of Carmel, Putnam Co., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1853; she d. Dec. 30, 1867, at Carmel, N.Y.; no children.
7557. Charles-Forest [11632], b. Sept. 3, 1837.

7558. SALMON[7] [3634], (Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 10, 1801; he died January 24, 1858, in Broomfield, N.Y.; m. Louisa-Augusta Smith, of Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 14, 1826; she was b. Sept. 9, 1805, and d. Feb. 16, 1879, at Union City, Pa.

7559. Seneca-Smith, b. July 4, 1827, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Oct. 3, 1856, in Taylorsville, N.Y.; he was a physician.
7560. James-Dennison [11634], b. March 30, 1831.
7561. Augusta-Louisa, b. June 12, 1843, in Hubbardton, Vt.; m. William-H. Babcock; they have a family and res. Pennsylvania.

7562. ALLEN[7] [3635], (Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1805, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Aug. 14, 1885, at Proctorsville, Vt., and buried at Ludlow, Vt.; m. Cynthia Goddard, of Reading, Vt., Feb. 18, 1830; she was the daughter of Deacon Aaron Goddard, and was b. July 24, 1808, and d. June 30, 1878; res. South Reading, Vt.

He was a farmer, and lived in Cavendish until 1837; he then went to Reading, Vt., and lived there until 1870. He then went to Proctorsville, Vt., where he resided until his death.

7563. Laura-Goddard, b. May 6, 1832, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Frank-Marvin Robinson, of Dubuque, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1857; he was a lawyer; she d. June 21, 1889; he d. March 25, 1885; they had five children.
7564. Marcus-Aurelius [11637], b. Feb. 17, 1835.

7565. NATHAN-PAINE[7] [3638], (Zaccheus[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1806, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Maria Spalding, of Claremont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1831; res. Windsor, Dane Co., Wis.

7566. Jerusha-Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. John-Marshall Combs, of Ohio, April 10, 1852; he was killed at Fort Donelson.
7567. Elbert [11640] b. Nov. 26, 1833.
7568. Lucy-Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1835; m. James-Fletcher Flill, of N.Y., July 2, 1853; res. Rose Lake, Minn.
7569. Charles-Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

7570. GEORGE-ADAMS[7] [3639], (Zaccheus[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1808, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1870; m. Mary Lawrence, May 11, 1833; res. Burke, Wis.

7571. Lucy-Ann, b. April 11, 1834; m. George-Winston Harris, July 21, 1850; she d. March 15, 1858; res. in Burke, Wis.
7572. Mary-Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. James-Harvey Conley, Nov. 9, 1854; res. Newton Co., Mo.
7573. Emily-Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1839; m. Henry-Harrison Colbry, June 26, 1859; res. Newlisland, Wis.
7574. Malvina-Melinda, b. Oct. 31, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1844.
7575. Jane-Amanda, b. Jan. 17, 1845; m. Matthew-A. Thrall, May 18, 1862.
7576. George-Adams, b. Sept. 28, 1851.

7577. ZACCHEUS-ALONZO[7] [3645], (Zaccheus[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1825, in Claremont, N. H.; d. March 7, 1872, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Louisa-Liscomb Mathewson, of Acworth, N. H., June 4, 1855; res. at West Claremont, N. H.

Children were all b. in Claremont, N. H.; she res. Massillon, Ohio.

7578. Clarence-Elmer [11642], b. May 31, 1856.
7579. Ada-Faustina, b. Oct. 25, 1859; res. Massillon, Ohio.
7580. Hattie-Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1863; res. Cleveland, Ohio; m. William Reese, in 1892.
7581. Arthur-Ernest, b. April 15, 1869; res. Chicago, Ill.
7582. Herbert-Alonzo, b. Nov. 14, 1871; res. Massillon, Ohio.

7583. ARTEMAS[7] [3647], (Jonas[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1809; 1st, m. Mary French, of Cavendish, Vt., March 29, 1836; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Angelia Emery, May 14, 1865; she was the widow of James Emery, of Plymouth, Vt.

7584. Allen-Bushrod [11646], b. Nov. 28, 1836.
7585. Colman, b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 7, 1841.
7586. Sumner, b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. March 15, 1863.
7587. Mary-Brigdon, b. Sept. 25, 1853; res. Cavendish, Vt.

7588. STILLMAN-DUTTON[7] [3650], (Jonas[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1813; m. Sally Farr, of Wallingford, Vt.; res. Tyson Furnace, Vt.

7589. CHARLES-RENSSELAER[7] [3653], (Jonas[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1865, at Rutland, Vt.

He was thrice married; first to Alzina Paine, of Cavendish, Vt., who left two daughters. He had sons by his second or third marriage.

7590. Hannah.
7591. Achsah.

7592. RANDALL[7] [3654], (Jonas[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 17, 1822; m. Isabel Stuart, of Cavendish, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt.

They had children.

7593. JONATHAN[7] [3658], (Ephraim[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1806; m. Mary-Ann Harwood, April 29, 1831; she is the grand-daughter of Lucy Spalding [634] and William Parker; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

7594. Charles-Barbour [11647], b. Oct. 21, 1832.
7595. Lydia-Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1834.
7596. Mary-Parker, b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. before 1872.
7597. Ellen-Lucinda, b. May 21, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1846.
7598. George-Ephraim [11653], b. Aug. 31, 1844.
7599. Emma-Leora, b. May 22, 1855.

7600. EPHRAIM[7] [3660], (Ephraim[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1809, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. July 4, 1861; m. Betsey Parkhurst, March 15, 1837 (other authority, March 25); she d. Sept. 19, 1859.

7601. Sardine-Parkhurst, b. Feb. 16, 1839 (others, Feb. 15); d. Feb. 2, 1854.
7602. Amos-Parkhurst, b. April 25, 1841 (others, April 17).
7603. Betsey-Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1842 (others, Sept. 25).

7604. Rev. EPHRAIM[7] [3664], (Zechariah[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1802; d. June 28, 1840; m. Julia Brooks, of Buckland, Mass., Nov. 11, 1831.

He fitted for college at Chester, Vt.; graduated at Middlebury College, 1828; studied theology at Andover, and graduated in 1831. He was ordained as a missionary to the Sandwich Islands, Nov. 21, 1831; sailed Nov. 26, 1831. He left on his return, Dec. 31, 1836; arrived in Boston June 27, 1837. His health was broken by the service, and he was able to preach only a portion of the time. The

sermon preached at his funeral by Rev. Rufus Anderson, D. D., "The Christian Missionary desiring to be with Christ," was published in 1840.

7605. Mary-Grant, b. May 10, 1833; m. James-F. Lesley, Sept. 20, 1858; she d. April 22, 1861.
7606. Cornelius-Ogden, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. April 8, 1835, at Lahaina, Sandwich Islands.
7607. Cornelius-Ogden [11654], b. Sept. 30, 1836.
7608. Julia-Sophia, b. March 4, 1839, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. George-Frederick Stone, June 26, 1861, in Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Stone is a merchant of the firm of Stone, Denny & Co., Boston, Mass.; res. Melrose, Mass. Children: Mary-Spalding, b. Sept. 2, 1862; d. Dec. 21, 1863; Eliza-Atkins, b. Feb. 12, 1864; Julia-Brooks, b. Aug. 28, 1865, d. 1866; George-Goodwin, b. April 7, 1867; Cornelia-Spalding, b. Oct., 1870.

7609. BENJAMIN-PARKER[7] [3666], (Zechariah[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1807; 1st, m. Anna-W. Whitcomb, of Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 6, 1835; she d. Jan. 6, 1838; 2d, m. Miriam Read, of Ludlow, Vt., March 10, 1841; res. Ludlow, Vt.

7610. Julia-Ann, b. April 13, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

7611. SILAS-BARRON[7] [3667], (Zechariah[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1810; m. Cyrena-B. Gilbert, Oct. 4, 1834; res. Ludlow, Vt.

7612. Emily-Cyrena, b. July 9, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1856.
7613. Elmina-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1839.
7614. Mary-Ellen, b. June 4, 1846.

7615. ANSON[7] [3668], (Zechariah[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1813; m. Lucy-Amelia Brown, April 11, 1839; she d. Dec. 25, 1852; res. in Ludlow, Vt.

7616. Amelia-Brown, b. Sept. 17, 1841; m. Abel-H. Johnson, Jan. 23, 1866; she d. Sept. 4, 1868, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
7617. Julia-Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1850.

7618. OBADIAH[7] [3674], (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1789, in Plymouth, Vt.; d. about 1856, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Jane Kennedy.

7619. John-Franklin [11655], b. March 20, 1820.
7620. George-Benjamin [11661], b. Aug. 22, 1822.
7621. Silvia, b. Jan. 19, 1825; m. Edward Doyle, Sept. 21, 1842; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.
7622. Betsey-Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. Albert Persons, March 11, 1849; res. Plymouth, Vt.
7623. Hosea-Houston [11665], b. June 4, 1833.
7624. Joseph-Kennedy [11669], b. June 20, 1837.

7625. ISAAC[7] [3675], (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1791; d. May 20, 1882; 1st, m. Chloe

Vradenburgh, of Bristol,Vt., June, 1815; she d. Jan., 1821; 2d, m. Charlotte Kilbourne, of Shrewsbury,Vt., Oct. 6, 1825; she was b. Dec. 23, 1792; d. March 26, 1865.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He lived one year in Bristol,Vt., then went to Canton, N.Y.

7626. Hannah, b. May 26, 1818; d. Nov. 16, 1859.
7627. Lucy, b. June 17, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1847.
7628. Fanny-Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1826; unmarried; res. South Canton, N.Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1881.
7629. Washington [11678], b. Sept 27, 1827.
7630. Wallace, b. Aug. 11, 1829; unmarried; res. Seigler Springs, Lake Co., Cal.
7631. John-Kilbourne [11683], b. April 18, 1831.
7632. Frederick, b. July 13, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1834.
7633. Chloe, b. Aug. 20, 1835; m. Heman-Benedict Mead, April 15, 1860; d. May 20, 1888, and left five children; res. Seigler Springs, Cal.

7634. JAMES[7] [3684], (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1798, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1864, in Mendham, N. J.; m. Betsey Smith, of Mason, N. H., 1829; she d. Dec. 28, 1884, in Mendham, N. J.

No children.

7635. EPHRAIM[7] [3685], (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1801; d. June 13, 1850, at Pontiac, Mich.; m. Aurilla Frank, Dec. 25, 1821; she was the daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah-Chatsy Frank, of Middlebury,Vt., and was b. June 30, 1802.

He moved from Vermont to Troy, Mich., in 1845. He was a marble dealer.

Children all b. in Middlebury,Vt.

7636. William-Frederick [11687], b. April 29, 1823.
7637. Sereno-Spring, b. Feb. 21, 1825; d. Feb. 13, 1852, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; he was a member of the graduating class, in the medical department, of the Mich. University, at the time of his death, and bid fair to be an honor to his profession.
7638. Laura-Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1852, at Ann Arbor, Mich.
7639. Eliza-Adaline, b. April 18, 1832; m. Edwin-Alonzo Stedman, Nov. 6, 1853, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; she d. at Owasso, Mich., April 15, 1868.
7640. Julia-Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. May 25, 1851, at Ann Arbor, Mich.
7641. Charles-Almon [11690], b. Nov. 26, 1839.

7642. JONATHAN[7] [3686], (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1803; d. Dec. 6, 1871, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Mary Warner, of Townsend, Mass., April 10, 1828; she d. May 22, 1881; res. Townsend, Mass.

He was the third Jonathan Spalding who has occupied the old homestead.

7643. Alfred-Stearns [11696], b. June 21, 1829.
7644. Sarah-Hemenway, b. Oct. 27, 1832.
7645. Gilman-Warner [11698], b. March 13, 1840.

7646. JOHN[7] [3689], (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1809; d. Feb. 11, 1860, in Pepperell, Mass., aged 51; m. Elizabeth Kibsman, of Oxford, N. H., May 1, 1833; she res. in Pepperell, Mass.

He left no children.

7647. Mary-Caroline-Augusta, b. May 12, 1850; d. Aug., 1850.

7648. Rev. JOHN[7] [3693], (Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1800, in Mason, N. H.; d. March 30, 1889, in New York City; 1st, m. Olive-Catharine-Butterfield Kendall, of Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 25, 1828; she d. March 14, 1852; 2d, m. Adeline-Johnson McMartin, of New York City, March 22, 1853; she d. Jan. 15, 1889.

He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; graduated at Middlebury College in 1825; completed his theological course at Andover Theological Seminary, Sept. 24, 1828, and the next day was ordained as an evangelist at Newburyport, by the Presbytery of Newburyport, under commission as a missionary to the valley of the Mississippi; was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Athens, O., 1828-33, during which time 118 persons were admitted to the church, most of them on a profession of their faith; of a Bible class numbering 87, all but 9 became professors of religion; 21 of them entered the ministry of the Gospel; 2 became foreign missionaries, and five or six of them the wives of ministers. He was corresponding secretary of the Western Education Society, Cincinnati, O., 1833-37; pastor of the Main Street Presbyterian church, Peoria, Ill., 1837-41; during which time 59 persons were received into the church, 33 of them on a profession of their faith. Removed to the city of New York, and was corresponding secretary of the American Seamen's Friend Society, 1841-57, when the state of his health required the resignation of his office; res. New York City.

7649. ABEL[7] [3694], (Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Groton, Mass., where he res.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Kendall, of Dunstable, Mass., May 28, 1829; she d. July 25, 1855; 2d, m. Mary-Jane Parker, of Dunstable Mass., Nov. 20, 1856.

7650. Sarah-Olivia, b. Sept. 1, 1830, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. Nathan-Wait-M. Perkins, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec., 1865.

7651. Arthur-Kendall, b. Sept. 21, 1861, in Groton, Mass.

7652. GEORGE[7] [3697], Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1807, in Shirley, Mass.; d. June 12,

1847, at Harvard, Mass.; m. Lavinia Conant, of Shirley, Mass., Oct. 3, 1830; she res. in Townsend, Mass.; res. Harvard, Mass.

Children all b. in Shirley, Mass.

7653. Charles-Lewis [11700], b. May 8, 1831.
7654. Lorenzo-Woodbury [11704], b. Sept. 8, 1833.
7655. Sarah-Lavinia, b. Dec. 26, 1836.

7656. HEZEKIAH[7] [3701], (Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1818, in Shirley, Mass., where he res.; m. Lucy-Ann Hartwell, of Shirley, Mass., May 2, 1844.

Children all b. in Shirley, Mass.; none of them m. in 1872.

7657. Catharine-Lucretia, b. April 1, 1845.
7658. Abbie-Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1847.
7659. Justin, b. Aug. 21, 1849.
7660. Nathaniel-Hartwell, b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Sept. 13, 1855.
7661. John-Edwards, b. July 11, 1852.
7662. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 2, 1858.

7663. JOHN[7] [3706], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 10, 1794, in Townsend, Mass.; d. May 15, 1866, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Mrs. Eleanor Bennett, of Boston, 1814; she d. Feb. 19, 1828; 2d, m. Eliza-Lawrence Spalding [3692], of Shirley, Mass., June 3, 1830; she d. March 20, 1832; 3d, m. Esther Pierce, of Townsend, Mass., May 22, 1834; she was b. July 16, 1811.

For twenty years he was a deacon in the Congregational Church.

7664. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 21, 1872; unmarried.
7665. John [11707], b. Aug. 8, 1817.
7666. Mary-Heald, b. April 6, 1820; m. Seth-Straw Jones, of Effingham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1848; he d. June 24, 1856; 2d, m. Hartwell Graham, of Townsend, Mass., March 11, 1858; res. Townsend, Mass.
7667. Sibyl, b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Abel-Jones Barrett, of Concord, Mass., Feb., 1841; res. some time in Concord, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1887, at Wilmington, Del.
7668. Caroline-Matilda, b. Oct. 18, 1824; d. Oct. 20, 1883, at Worcester, Mass.
7669. Abel [11708], b. Sept. 21, 1831.
7670. Ellen-Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1833; d. Dec. 30, 1853.
7671. Isabella-Albertine, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Leander Howell, May 1, 1868; res. South Lancaster, Mass.
7672. Theodore-Lyman, b. April 21, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1846.
7673. Lyman-Beecher [11710], b. Feb. 25, 1847.
7674. Theodore-Eddy [11711], b. May 3, 1849.
7675. Ellen-Rebecca, b. Feb. 23, 1854; res. South Lancaster, Mass.

7676. BENJAMIN[7] [3707], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1798, in Townsend, Mass.; d. June 12, 1857; m. Eliza Evans, of Townsend, Mass., Oct. 8, 1824; she was b. Dec. 24, 1807; she d. Dec. 24, 1867; res. Townsend, Mass.

7677. Adaline-Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1825; m. Richard Gilchrist, of Townsend, Mass., July 3, 1848; he was b. Oct. 13, 1826; res. Lunenburg, Mass.
7678. Benjamin-Minot [11712], b. April 30, 1827.
7679. Mary-Antoinette, b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. John-Pierce Tyler, of Townsend, May 27, 1850; he was b. 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1857; she d. Feb. 19, 1859; res. in Townsend, Mass.
7680. Emily-Augusta, b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. William-Manley Ward, of Calais, Me., May 27, 1865; he was b. April 17, 1843; res. Lunenburg, Mass.

7681. LEVI[7] [3709], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1801; m. Milly Wallace, Oct. 19, 1820; she was b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1868; res. Townsend, Mass., where he d. Aug. 5, 1843.

7682. Asa-Davis [11716], b. Aug. 2, 1822.
7683. Nelson-Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1838.
7684. Jonathan-Wallace [11717], b. Aug. 3, 1827.
7685. Levi-Lincoln, b. Oct. 30, 1829; res. unknown.
7686. Benjamin-Brooks [11720], b. Jan. 22, 1832.
7687. Milo-Franklin, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 25, 1858.
7688. Al-Harrison [11721], b. July 4, 1841.
7689. George-Nelson, b. Sept. 18, 1843; he is out West, place unknown.

7690. PETER[7] [3710], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1803; d. April 20, 1851; m. Polly Fish; res. Putnam, N.Y.

7691. Nancy; d. before 1872.
7692. John; d. before 1872.
7693. Elizabeth-Jane; m.
7694. Benjamin-Outman.
7695. Nancy-Jane.
7696. Clarissa; m. Mr. Carr.
7697. Martha.

7698. JONAS[7] [3711], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1805; m. Lydia-Chadwick Nowell, of Worcester, Mass., April 4, 1832; she was b. Nov. 30, 1806, in Lynn, Mass.; res. Townsend Harbor, Mass.

Children all b. in Townsend, Mass.

7699. Jonas [11722], b. Feb. 6, 1833.
7700. Sarah-Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Luther Fitch, of Pepperell, Mass., April 13, 1858; res. Pepperell.
7701. Charles [11727], b. May 4, 1836.
7702. Catharine-Nowell, b. Jan. 13, 1838.
7703. Leonard-Gates, b. Dec. 6, 1839.
7704. Frederick-Foster [11729], b. May 8, 1843.
7705. Isaac-Waldo [11734], b. March 29, 1845.
7706. Edward-Franklin, b. July 24, 1848.
7707. Maria-Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1850.

7708. SAMUEL[7] [3714], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 7, 1810; 1st, m. Rebeckah Farrar, of Hillsborough, N. H., Jan. 30, 1834; she was b. March 6, 1807; d. April 8, 1842; 2d, m. Emily Kimball, July 6, 1847; she was b. April 11, 1812, in Manchester, N.H.; res. Townsend, Mass.

7709. Elmina-Kibien, b. Oct. 5, 1835, in Benson, Vt.
7710. Samuel-Elberton [11735], b. Nov. 21, 1837.
7711. Emily-Rebeckah, b. March 12, 1839, in Lansingburg, N.Y.; m. Hiram-Newton Dedrick, July 21, 1858; he was b. Dec. 12, 1833, in Putnam, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 1, 1869; res. Putnam, N.Y.
7712. Sarah-Ann, b. April 3, 1842, in Monroe, N.Y.; m. Myron-Leander Belden, March 2, 1866; he was b. July 30, 1837, in Dresden, N.Y.
7713. Angeline-Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1842; m. Abellino-Jackson Demary, Oct. 21, 1860; he was b. Feb. 14, 1837, in Rindge, N. H.; res. Ludlow, Vt.
7714. Almus-Hall, b. June 5, 1848, in Putnam, N.Y.
7715. Calista-Jane, b. April 19, 1853, in Putnam, N.Y.

7716. AMOS[7] [3715], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1813, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Lurena Evans, of Townsend, Mass., Oct. 22, 1840; she was b. Aug. 9, 1811.

7717. Amos-Fletcher, b. July 7, 1842.
7718. Benjamin-Benjamin [11738], b. Jan. 8, 1844.
7719. Asaph-Evans, b. April 22, 1845; d. July 25, 1846.
7720. John-Bertram, b. Jan. 5, 1847.
7721. Warren-Everett [11742], b. April 10, 1848.
7722. Lurena-Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1849; m. Charles-E. Oliver, June 19, 1869, at Groton Centre, Mass.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
7723. Asaph-Evans [11744], b. Oct. 27, 1850.
7724. Henry-Albert-Garry, b. Aug. 29, 1852.
7725. Leona-Arathusa, b. Dec. 4, 1853; m. C.-W. Gale; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
7726. Clara-Frances, b. March 20, 1856; m. J. Burleigh; res. New Hampton, N. H.

7727. PETER[7] [3721], (Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1803, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Lucy-P. Larned, Jan. 18, 1829; she was the daughter of Daniel Larned, and was b. Nov. 28, 1806, in Springfield, Vt.; res. Montague, Mass., where he d. Feb. 10, 1881.

7728. Lucy-F., b. Oct. 23, 1829; m. Dwight Ingram, April, 1850; res. Westminster, Mass.
7729. Adaline, b. May 18, 1831; m. James-M. Matthews, 1851; he d. Nov. 9, 1864, in the army, at Winchester, Va.; res. Montague, Mass.
7730. Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, sergt. in Co. K, 26th regt. Mass. Vols.; the rolls say killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
7731. Stephen-F. [11745], b. Feb. 18, 1842.
7732. Daniel-W. [11746], b. Dec. 20, 1847.

7733. Rev. ERASTUS[7] [3724], (Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1806, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Lucy Locke, Aug. 6, 1833; she was the daughter of David Locke, of Ashby, Mass., and was b. Jan. 25, 1807; she d. May 10, 1867, in Worcester, Mass.

He is a Methodist clergyman; removed to Webster, Mass., April, 1834, where he remained until April, 1861, when he removed to Worcester, Mass.; where he now res. (1896.)

7734. Cyrus [11752], b. April 17, 1835.
7735. Andrew, b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1838, in Webster, Mass.
7736. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1890.
7737. Emma, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Capt. Amos Bartlett, of Webster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1863; res. in Rockville, Conn.

7738. STEPHEN[7] [3727], (Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1815; m. Maria Sly, Sept. 22, 1840; she was b. July 9, 1818.

He settled in Thompson, Conn.; thence to Putnam, Conn.; he now (1896) resides with his son in Bristol, R. I.

7739. Laura-J., b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1841.
7740. Francis-Marion, b. March 25, 1843; served three years in the army. He is a tinsmith; res. Bristol, R. I.
7741. Ruth-Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. Charles-H. Warner, Feb. 23, 1864; res. Oxford, Mass.

7742. DAVID[7] [3729], (David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1800; d. June 12, 1838; m. Lucy Billings, Oct. 19, 1827; she was b. Jan. 14, 1803; she d. May 12, 1856, aged 57.

7743. JOSHUA-KINGSBURY[7] [3732], (David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1805, in Townsend, Mass.; he d. May 7, 1887, in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Patty-Prescott Parker, of Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 18, 1830; pub. Oct. 7, 1830; she was b. Oct. 14, 1805, and d. Jan. 4, 1869.

He was a cooper and farmer.

7744. Harriet-Augusta, b. Oct. 15, 1831; m. Christopher Morgan, June 3, 1861; res. Pepperell, Mass.
7745. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. Rufus-Atwood Maxfield, of Lowell, Mass., May 10, 1856; pub. May 3, 1856; res. Lowell; she d. July 3, 1890.
7746. Parker-Prescott [11753], b. April 1, 1837.
7747. David-Sumner [11755], b. Jan. 14, 1841.
7748. Martha-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. William-Henry Gilbert, Aug. 26, 1866; res. Troy, N.Y.
7749. Calista-Irene, b. May 24, 1848; m. Daniel Spofford; she d. in June, 1893.

7750. EDWARD-HUTCHINSON[7] [3736], (David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1814, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1891, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. Catharine Hayward, Dec. 13, 1839; she was the daughter of Maj. Nathan Hayward; res. North Bridgewater, Mass.

7751. Adelaide-Esthmur, b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 4, 1869, in North Bridgewater, Mass.
7752. Charles-Edward [11760], b. Feb. 12, 1844.
7753. George-Elmer, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. April 5, 1864, aged 17 yrs. 3 mos. 25 days.

7754. BENJAMIN-SUMNER[7] [3737], (David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1818; d. Oct., 1868; m. Mary Clark, Aug. 2, 1840; she was the daughter of Luther Clark, of Stoughton, Mass., and was b. Nov. 26, 1821.

7755. Edward-Sumner, b. Feb. 10, 1842, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. April 7, 1842.
7756. Edward-Augustus, b. March 13, 1843, in Pepperell, Mass.
7757. } Meric-Sumner, b. Aug. 2, 1847, in Stoughton, Mass.
7758. } Mary-Stetson, b. Aug. 2, 1847, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. Aug. 7, 1850.
7759. Angeline-Augusta, b. July 10, 1851, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. Aug. 7, 1852.
7760. Almira-Johnson, b. Oct. 15, 1853, in Haverhill, Mass.
7761. Irene-Parker, b. March 28, 1855, in Haverhill, Mass.
7762. Willis, b. Feb. 13, 1857, in Neenah, Wis.; d. March 13, 1857.
7763. Willie-Forest, b. June 27, 1860, in North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1863.

7764. JOEL[7] [3740], (Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1853; m. Mary-Prescott Cook, April 15, 1828; she was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah-Jewett Cook, of Lunenburg, Mass; res. in Townsend, Mass.

No children.

7765. PETER-LAWRENCE[7] [3741], (Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 18, 1804; 1st, m. Lucy Adams, Oct. 19, 1830; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gary) Adams, and was b. March 4, 1807, in Lunenburg, Mass.; she d. Sept. 11, 1833; 2d, m. Eliza Hyde, April 24, 1834; she was the daughter of William and Eunice (Stearns) Hyde, of Leominster, Mass.; she d. March 3, 1869.

He has been selectman, and is a prosperous farmer.

7766. Sanford-Benton, b. April 24, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1833.
7767. Osmon-Lawrence [11764], b. June 9, 1837.
7768. Laura-Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. Aug. 29, 1847.
7769. Esmah-Eliza, b. April 16, 1850.

7770. ISRAEL-HEALD[7] [3742], (Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1806; m. Lucy Porter, Oct. 18, 1829; she was the daughter of Willard Porter, of Shirley, Mass.; res. Townsend, Mass.

7771. Elbridge-Heald, b. Sept. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 26, 1831.
7772. Edwin-Adolphus [11767], b. Sept. 13, 1832.
7773. Maria-Hartwell, b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Edwin-Nathaniel Cummings, of Townsend, Mass., Nov. 28, 1850; res. Keene, N. H.
7774. Mary-Frances-Brown, b. April 3, 1837; m. Charles-William Parker, of Townsend, Mass., June 13, 1854; she d. May 6, 1862; res. in Townsend.
7775. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Aug. 23, 1849.
7776. Harriet-Augusta, b. April 24, 1841; m. Francis-Augustine Laws, April 10, 1860; res. Townsend, Mass.
7777. Sara-Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1844; m. Gilbert Cook, Dec. 1, 1868.
7778. Martha-Lee, b. April 20, 1847; d. July 5, 1848.
7779. Martha-Adelaide, b. July 25, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1848.
7780. Estella-Adelaide, b. May 12, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1851.

7781. HENRY-WRIGHT[7] [3744], (Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1856, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Betsey Farrar, of Townsend, Mass., April, 1833; she d. April 8, 1856. He res. in Lunenburg until a few years before his death.

7782. Arnold, b. June 12, 1833; d. Dec. 23, 1849.
7783. Ann-Maria, b. May 23, 1835; m. George-Abbott Cook, of Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 17, 1856; she d. Aug. 5, 1858; res. Shirley, Mass.
7784. Elvira, b. June 8, 1837; m. Charles-Otis Adams, of Shirley, Mass., Sept. 30, 1856; she d. Sept. 26, 1857; res. West Chelmsford, Mass.
7785. Marcus-Morton, b. Jan. 3, 1839; he was corp. in Co. G, 16th Mass. Regt.; d. Nov. 11, 1862, in the hospital at Washington, D. C.
7786. Dana-P. [11769], b. Aug. 16, 1842.
7787. Eliza-Ann, b. June 10, 1843; d. Sept. 4, 1849.
7788. Walter, b. May 4, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1849.
7789. Orpha-Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 25, 1849.
7790. Milo, b. March 4, 1852.

7791. WILLIAM[7] [3747], (Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1820; m. Abigail-Sylvester Divoll, Feb. 4, 1845; she was the daughter of Jonathan Divoll, of Townsend, Mass.; res. Lunenburg, Mass.

7792. Anson, b. Sept. 19, 1847.
7793. Martha, b. Jan. 22, 1852.

7794. ABEL[7] [3749], (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1803, in Townsend, Mass.; d. June 11, 1850, in Jaffrey, N. H., where he had removed in 1808; 1st, m. Mary Templeton, June 4, 1833; she d. Oct. 30, 1833; at the time of marriage, her family lived in Boxford, Mass.; 2d, m. Mary-Ann Stoughton, of Gill, Mass., Dec. 3, 1835; she d. Nov. 21, 1895, at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children all b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

7795. Frederick [11771], b. Dec. 11, 1836.
7796. Mary-Templeton, b. March 20, 1838; m. James-Burnham Robbins, of Rindge, N. H., June 9, 1864; he d. Feb. 9, 1889; res. Brooklyn, N.Y
7797. Anna-Stevens, b. July 11, 1839; d. Nov. 20, 1876; unmarried.
7798. Louisa-Dorothy, b. March 16, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1861.
7799. Nancy-Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1845.
7800. Elmina, b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1847.
7801. Ermina, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Elijah-M. Dickinson, May 23, 1894; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

7802. RICHARD[7] [3750], (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1804, in Townsend, Mass.; d. April 18, 1883, in Jaffrey, N. H.; 1st, m. Nancy French, Jan. 17, 1833; she was the daughter of Thomas French and Hannah Cummings, of Jaffrey, N. H.; she was b. July 29, 1811, and d. Sept. 18, 1856;

2d, m. Elvira Stratton, Feb. 4, 1857; she was the daughter of Isaac Stratton, of Jaffrey, N. H.

Children b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

7803. Nancy-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1834; m. George-Leander Blood, June 19, 1870; res. Greenville, N. H.
7804. Edwin-Richard [11775], b. Feb. 17, 1837.
7805. Leonard-Erastus [11777], b. May 20, 1840.
7806. Austin-Abel [11779], b. Oct. 28, 1843.

7807. Rev. ALVAH[7] [3751], (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1807, in Townsend, Mass.; d. suddenly, May 11, 1868, in Weathersfield Centre, Vt., where he res.; m. Ambra Tower, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 13, 1835.

"In his infancy, his parents removed from Townsend, Mass., to Jaffrey, N. H., where he had his home until he commenced his academical and professional studies. His preparatory course was at Meriden, N. H., and he graduated at Amherst College in 1831. After leaving college he taught two terms at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H., from which place he went to the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., where he graduated in 1834. He preached several Sabbaths in Marlborough, Mass., six months in Troy, N. H., and about four months in Chesterfield, N. H. In 1835, he was invited to preach in Cornish, N. H., and at the end of three months' 'probation', he was ordained, Oct. 1, 1835. He remained pastor at Cornish nearly thirty years. He was dismissed Feb. 7, 1865, to accept a call from the Congregational church at Weathersfield Centre, Vt., where he was installed, June 28, 1865. He was a man of buoyant feeling, genial manner, and naturally a fine mind. He was a kind pastor and a faithful preacher. His theology was thorough and clear, giving prominence to the doctrines of sin and atonement, yet he was no polemic. His funeral was held at his church in Weathersfield, May 14. His body sleeps in the cemetery at Cornish, N. H., among the people of his first charge." [Cong. Quar., vol. 10, p. 381.]

Children all b. in Cornish, N. H.

7808. Lysander-Tower [11781], b. Sept. 6, 1836.
7809. Ellen-Maria, b. June 25, 1839; m. Edwin-C. Johnson, of Cornish, N. H., June 4, 1864.
7810. Ambra-Louisa, b. April 20, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1847.
7811. Fidelia, b. Oct. 1, 1846.
7812. Abbie-Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1847.
7813. Lucia-Francena, b. Aug. 20, 1850.

7814. ERASTUS[7] [3754], (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1815, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. March 20, 1868; 1st, m. Mahala Baker, of Marlborough, N. H., Nov. 5, 1839;

she d. Nov. 18, 1847; 2d, m. Mary-Elizabeth Bush, of Templeton, Mass., June 28, 1848; she d. April 6, 1896, at Keene, N. H.; res. in Keene, N. H.

7815. Lucy-Pierce, b. April 4, 1842; m. J.-L. Lyman; res. Somerville, Mass.
7816. Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1846; res. Boston, Mass.

7817. ERI-JONATHAN[7] [3757], (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1821, in Jaffrey, N. H.; 1st, m. Betsey-Farrar Holt, of Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 3, 1844; she was b. March 16, 1819, and d. Aug. 8, 1847; 2d, m. Lucy-Ann Jones, of Dublin, N. H., May 28, 1848; she d. Feb. 14, 1861; 3d, m. Maria-Ruth Ellis, of Springfield, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868; res. for many years in Troy, N. H.; thence to Milford, Mass.

7818. Diantha-Rebecca, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. George-A. Merrifield, of Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 25, 1866; res. Winchendon.
7819. Medora-Frances, b. April 19, 1847.
7820. Lucy-Ann, b. March 19, 1849; d. June 18, 1862.
7821. Lorenzo-Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1850; d. Sept. 30, 1850.
7822. Ellen-Cornelia, b. Aug. 16, 1851.
7823. Albert-Eri, b. May 9, 1853.
7824. Abbie-Caroline, b. Aug. 24, 1857.

7825. Capt. ISAAC[7] [3762], (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1807, in Townsend, Mass.; d. March 26, 1888; 1st, m. Elmina Kibling, of Chester, Vt., Jan. 13, 1831; she d. July 29, 1838; 2d, m. Cynthia-Ann Matthews, of Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 24, 1839; she was b. Feb. 16, 1822, and d. Feb. 18, 1896; res. Harmar, Ohio.

He was a successful pump manufacturer.

7826. Elmina, b. July 24, 1840; m. John-Atkinson Livesay, of Harmar, Ohio, June 1, 1856; she d. Nov. 15, 1888.
7827. Cynthia-Matthews, b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. June 23, 1845.
7828. Oscar, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. June 17, 1847.
7829. Harriet-Newton, b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1848.
7830. Isaac-Emery, b. Nov. 12, 1848; d. April 24, 1852.
7831. Abbie-Barbour, b. July 1, 1850; m. Alexander-Selkirk Hale, of Harmar, Ohio, July 25, 1867; she d. Oct. 31, 1891.
7832. Mary, b. May 6, 1852; m. Prof. John-T. Duff, May 6, 1873; res. Newcomerstown, Ohio.
7833. Ella, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Charles-Washington Jenvey, June 23, 1870; res. Marietta, Ohio.
7834. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. Lyman-B. Fuller, in 1878; res. Albia, Iowa.
7835. Isaac [11763], b. Sept. 11, 1857.

7836. JOHN[7] [3763], (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1809, in Townsend, Mass., where he d. Oct. 4, 1882; m. Permelia Wright, Dec. 12, 1832; she was the daughter of Washington Wright.

He made the first friction matches in this country. He en-

countered so much opposition in selling them (because people were afraid they would set houses on fire), that he abandoned the enterprise.

7837. Martha-Ann, b. July 4, 1836; m. Wellington-Bartlett, of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1858; res. Mansfield, Mass.
7838. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. George Parker, April 29, 1863; pub. April 25, 1863; res. Pepperell, Mass.
7839. Abbie, b. June 6, 1841; d. Nov. 16, 1841.
7840. Simon-Doliver [11784], b. Aug. 24, 1844.
7841. Marshall-DeRoy [11788], b. Feb. 28, 1846.
7842. Francis-Wellington [11789], b. June 20, 1853.

7843. DANIEL[7] [3765], (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1814, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Lucy-Wyer Clement, of Townsend, Mass., Oct., 1837; she was the daughter of John Clement and Hannah Pierce, and was b. July 6, 1815; she d. July 27, 1893; res. Townsend, Mass.

He has been a farmer, carpenter, cooper and shoemaker; he has always enjoyed a high repute for his absolute integrity, excellent judgment, and unusual mechanical skill.

7844. Hannah-Clement, b. Nov. 11, 1843; m. James-Henry Guise, April 29, 1876; res. Boulder, Col.
7845. Randall [11791], b. Feb. 3, 1845.
7846. Wayland [11795], b. Sept. 26, 1850.
7847. Nancy-Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1852.

7848. Dr. MILES[7] [3767], (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 4, 1819, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Sophia-Louisa Millar, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1848; she d. Oct. 4, 1852; 2d, m. Mary-Mehitable Stickney, Aug. 27, 1863; she was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (French) Stickney, and was b. March 13, 1834.

He studied medicine with Drs. Hitchcock and Bertram, and graduated at the Berkshire Medical School in 1842; commenced the practice of medicine in Dunstable, Mass., in 1843; in 1851 he removed to Groton, Mass., where he now res.

7849. Infant son, b. Oct. 2, 1852; d. same day.

7850. REUBEN[7] [3778], (Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1787, in Cavendish, Vt.; he d. Aug. 1, 1840, in Lyndon, Vt.; m. Polly Proctor.

He was a millwright by trade.

7851. Mary-Roxilana, b. April 25, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1892; m. Orison Graves; res. Lyndonville, Vt.
7852. Abi-Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1819; d. March 17, 1859.
7853. Horace-Evans [11797], b. May 16, 1831.
7854. Oscar-Fitzallen [11800], b. May 14, 1833.
7855. Alonzo-Proctor [11807], b. Aug. 28, 1835.

7856. JOHN[7] [3779], (Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 22, 1789, in Cavendish, Vt.; emigrated to what is now Forkston, Wyoming Co., Pa., in 1813, where he d. Aug. 8, 1885; m. Polly Adams, daughter of Aaron Adams, Jan. 1, 1815; she was b. April 22, 1797; d. July 5, 1858.

Mr. Spalding became blind Nov. 19, 1830, from inflammation in the eyes.

7857. Huldah-Ann, b. March 16, 1816; m. R. Hewett; he is dead.
7858. Richard-Adams [11814], b. Dec. 3, 1817.
7859. John-Granville [11816], b. Nov. 9, 1820.
7860. Rachel-Elvira, b. July 30, 1827; m. James Fassett, Jan. 2, 1848; res. Scottsville, Wyoming Co., Pa.

7861. MOSES[7] [3781], (Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 28, 1793; d. Sept. 15, 1849, in Barton, Vt.; m. Anna Proctor, Sept. 20, 1820; she was b. Feb. 10, 1801.

He was in the war of 1812. He was by trade a cabinet-maker, and filled various town offices in Barton, Vt., where he was a deacon in the Congregational Church.

7862. Ann-Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. Joseph-B. Judkins, June 22, 1847; res. Barton, Vt.

7863. DANIEL[7] [3783], (Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1796, in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. May 21, 1827; m. Lydia Downs, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 2, 1824; she d. Feb. 3, 1830; after the death of her first husband, she m. Lewis Belknap, of Springfield, Vt.

7864. Harriet-E., b. June 27, 1825; m. Dr. Chamberlain, of Cavendish, Vt.; went West, and d. there.
7865. Eliza-Ann, b. June 17, 1827; d. July 17, 1827.

7866. JOSEPH[7] [3787], (Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 2, 1803, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Sept. 30, 1875, in Montrose, Pa.; 1st, m. Lucy Stone; 2d, m. Elizabeth Croad; she d. March 1, 1884.

He was a carpenter and joiner.

7867. Ellen-Elizabeth; m. R.-S. Searle; res. Montrose, Pa.
7868. Samuel-Willard [11819], b. April 25, 1841.
7869. Roger-Searle [11827], b. Sept. 6, 1854.
7870. Charles-Alexander, b. March 20, 1859; d. July 10, 1875.

7871. ASA[7] [3790], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1786, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Aug. 23, 1871; 1st, m. Clarissa Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 5, 1810, in Ludrow; she d. 1813, in Cavendish, Vt.; 2d, m. Doraxa Lovell, of Cavendish, Vt., March 2, 1814; she d. Sept. 16, 1850, aged 58, in Caven-

dish, Vt.; 3d, m. Sarah Bennett, of Springfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1853, in Charlestown, N. H.

Children all b. in Cavendish, Vt.

7872. Alonzo-Griswold [11828], b. Aug. 11, 1811.
7873. Peter-Lovell, b. May 5, 1815; d. May 19, 1815.
7874. Charles-Lovell [11829], b. June 11, 1817.
7875. Peter-Kimball [11836], b. Aug. 13, 1821.
7876. Sarah-Maria, b. March 30, 1829; m. Charles-B. Eddy, of Chester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1849, in Chester; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

7877. BENJAMIN[7] [3797], (Reuben[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1800; d. 1868; m. Hannah Weston, May 30, 1829; she was b. July 2, 1807, in Springfield, Vt.

He res. in Bellews Falls, Vt. in 1867, and he communicated the information relating to his father's family, and that of his descendants.

No children.

7878. REUBEN[7] [3799], (Reuben[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1805; d. July 29, 1838, aged 33; 1st, m. Nancy-Raymond Stearns, of Newton, Mass.; she was b. Feb. 20, 1810; she d. Sept. 24, 1834; 2d, m. Mrs. Hannah Stearns.

7879. Reuben-Loring, b. May 6, 1830; d. March 5, 1832; he was burnt so badly by his clothes taking fire that he lived but a few days.
7880. Nancy-Louisa, b. Feb. 16, 1834; she was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Parker Lewis, of Newtonville, and took their name, being called Nancy-Parker Lewis; she m. Asa-T. Ring, of Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 19, 1854; she d. Sept. 9, 1866, aged 32. She had two children: Louisa, b. Sept. 4, 1855, d. Sept. 5, 1855; Carrie-Lilla, b. April 10, 1859, in 1868 was living with her father in the family of Mr. Lewis, at Newtonville.

7881. JESSE[7] [3806], (Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. May 22, 1838, in Lowell, Vt.; m. Zilpha Rice, of Reading, Vt., Sept. 6, 1832.

7882. Roxana-Kimball; d. in her 18th year.

7883. HORACE[7] [3807], (Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1805, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Sept. 24, 1878, in West Windsor, Vt.; m. Sarah-C. Bridge, of West Windsor, Vt., Jan. 7, 1832.

7884. Eugene-H. [11840], b. Oct. 2, 1838.

7885. ADDISON[7] [3808], (Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2] Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1807, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. March 17, 1875, at Lowell, Mass.; m. Nancy Thompson, of Alstead, N. H., about 1829, at Dracut, Mass.; she d. Feb. 2, 1876, at Lowell, Mass.

He was a farmer, near Dracut, Mass.; and afterwards manu-

factured legs at Lowell, Mass. He had the misfortune to lose one of his legs when a young man.

7886. Henry-A. [11844], b. 1830.
7887. William-Sidney [11846], b. July 28, 1832.
7888. Helen-A., b. 1838; d. May 29, 1878; m. Charles Belcher, in 1860.
7889. Edwin-Somner [11853], b. Oct. 15, 1840.
7890. Oscar, b. Aug. 18, 1842; served in Co. A, 2d Mass. Regt. Vols., and was killed in battle at Cedar Mountain.

7891. LUTHER[7] [3809], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1810, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Nov., 1868, in Stockton, Cal.; m. Sarah Dodge, of Lowell, Mass., May 11, 1841.

Luther Spalding was one of the pioneers of California, where he went in 1849. He was a farmer, and had two children.

7892. BENJAMIN[7] [3811], (Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. June 7, 1870, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Elvira Rogers, of Granville, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1837; she was the daughter of Daniel-Folger Rogers; res. Ludlow, Vt.

7893. Forrest-Alonzo, b. Sept. 19, 1838, in Lowell, Vt.; d. Oct. 26, 1863, in Cavendish, Vt.
7894. Ella-Ann, b. July 31, 1845, in Lowell, Vt.; m. Milton-Weaver Adams, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 8, 1863; she d. Feb. 5, 1869.
7895. Henry-Lowrin [11856], b. Oct. 27, 1849.
7896. Elzina, b. Dec. 3, 1854, in Reading, Vt.; d. Feb. 27, 1881.
7897. Emma-Elvira, b. Dec. 23, 1856, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Sept. 29, 1880.

7898. OTIS[7] [3812], (Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 20 1817, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. A. Richmond, of Andover, Vt., Sept. 7, 1838; res. Andover, Vt.

7899. WILLIAM-AUGUSTINE[7] [3815], (William[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1811, in Jaffrey, N.H.; he d. Aug. 14, 1884, at Chester, Vt.; m. Rachel-Armenia Spalding [4012], of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 15, 1839; she d. Aug. 16, 1879; res. Ludlow, Vt.

7900. Maria-Armenia, b. Jan. 17, 1846, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Merrill Stevens, of Lowell, Mass., April 6, 1864; res. Ludlow, Vt.; they have one child, Waldo-Merrill, b. Aug. 28, 1867.

7901. GRANVILLE-PROCTOR[7] [3816], (William[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. North Chester, Vt., where he d. March 1, 1896; m. Aurora-Lunette Kenney, of Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 28, 1839.

No children.

7902. JOHN-GREENWOOD[7] [3818], (William[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1820, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1895, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Betsey-W. Burpee, of Lewis, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1846; she was the daughter of Cheney Burpee, of New Hampshire, a soldier in the War of 1812; her mother was Susan Holcomb.

He was a master-workman, and a skilled machinist, gunsmith, and blacksmith; res. Lewis, N.Y.

7903. Orange-Henry [11865], b. May 31, 1850.
7904. Oscar-Augustine, b. Jan. 4, 1853, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. June 29, 1855, in Lewis, N. Y.
7905. James-Granville [11867], b. Jan. 26, 1859.

7906. OSCAR-WILLARD[7] [3819], (William[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1822, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Martha-Ann Parker, of Chester, Vt., May 28, 1845; res. North Chester, Vt.; thence Keene, N. H.

No children.

7907. SEWELL[7] [3823], (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1792; res. and d. in Underhill, Vt., April 5, 1843; m. Abigail Gilman, of Underhill, Vt., 1820; after the death of her first husband, she m. Kapha Woodworth; res. Underhill.

In the fall of 1814, a requisition was made by the governor of New Hampshire for a detachment of nine men to be sent to Portsmouth. The militia were called out on the 12th of September, and mustered in the old meeting-house. The selectmen offered a bounty of one dollar, and twelve dollars per month wages to volunteers. The drum and the fife struck, and a march commenced through the aisles of the old church, reviving within its walls the scenes of "Seventy-six." The required number soon joined in; Sewell and James Spalding were two of the nine.

No children.

7908. HOSEA[7] [3824], (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1794; d. Oct. 12, 1874; m. Lucy Kidder, Jan. 20, 1820; she was the daughter of John Kidder, of Ashby, Mass.; res. Jericho, Vt.

He was actively engaged in business, in Jericho, Vt., where he settled after his marriage in 1820, until his death. He accumulated a modest fortune, and honorably filled all the various offices in the town and county, and was one of the leading men of his community.

Children all b. in Jericho, Vt.

7909. William-Dascomb, b. Jan. 28, 1821; unmarried; d. Jan. 6, 1892.
7910. Albert-Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. Aug. 31, 1847; unmarried; he entered the University of Vermont in the thirteenth year of his age, but on account of ill-health, relinquished his studies and commenced mercantile business in Orange, Mass.; he d. in that place of typhoid fever, aged 24; he was a talented and estimable young man.
7911. Cyrus-Miller [11870], b. March 28, 1827.

7912. JAMES[7] [3825], (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1796, in Lempster, N. H.; res. New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. 1874; 1st, m. Sophia Kidder, Oct. 14, 1819; she was the daughter of John Kidder, of Ashby, Mass., and was b. Aug. 21, 1800, in Littleton, Mass.; she d. Feb. 20, 1854; 2d, m. Caroline Wetherbee, Jan. 6, 1859, at Bartonville, Vt.; she was b. July 3, 1807, in Grafton, Vt.

He volunteered with his brother Sewell in the War of 1812, and suffered so much from a severe contagious fever, contracted in the army, that he lost his sense of hearing.

7913. James-Munroe, b. May 19, 1824; d. Nov. 5, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried.
7914. Harriet, b. Dec. 9, 1826; m. Elbridge-Hollis Amsden, March 16, 1848; was divorced from him in 1859.
7915. George [11875], b. Dec. 16, 1828.
7916. Henry [11877], b. Feb. 25, 1830.
7917. Emily-Pingree, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. George Greenwood, Dec. 14, 1854; res. South Gardner, Mass.
7918. Maria-Houghton, b. Nov., 1837; d. Oct. 27, 1854.

7919. ALVA[7] [3826], (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1798; m. Lydia Taylor, Jan. 28, 1818.

After many wanderings, he settled in Luzerne, N.Y., and owned an extensive lumbering establishment. He was found dead in the canal at Glen's Falls, N.Y., April 9, 1856.

7920. Austin [11880], b. Aug. 8, 1820.
7921. Harriet, b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Charles Day, of Essex, Vt., Oct. 24, 1844.
7922. Sewell [11884], b. Sept. 12, 1823.
7923. George-Washington [11885], b. Sept. 12, 1825.
7924. Melvin-J. [11890], b. Feb. 15, 1827.
7925. Abigail-Bennett, b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. James Taylor, of Canada West, Aug. 5, 1851.
7926. Gilman [11891], b. Oct. 4, 1833.
7927. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1836.
7928. Charles-Warren [11894], b. April 11, 1838.

7929. NATHAN-PERLEY[7] [3827], (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 27, 1800; d. Jan. 23, 1850; m. Mabel Bentley, of Jericho, Vt.; after the death of Mr. Spalding, she m. —— Wheelock, a planter in Mississippi; he was a farmer.

No children.

7930. AMASA-ADAMS[7] [3829], (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1806; d. July 23, 1839, from an accident, while rolling logs into Onion river; a large pine caught the buttons of his coat, drew him over and rolled upon him, crushing him so that he died; m. Isabel-Lavinia Hyde, of Grand Isle, Vt., Jan. 10, 1833; she was b. April 26, 1812; after the death of her first husband, she m. Robert Garland, Feb., 1846.

7931. Sarah-A., b. April 12, 1834.
7932. Julia-Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. 1843.

7933. CLEMENT[7] [3838], (James[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1804; d. May 7, 1856; 1st, m. Lucinda Stowell, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. April, 1835; 2d, m. Hannah Youngman.

After his second marriage he moved to Wisconsin, where he died.

7934. Susan-M., b. Sept. 13, 1830, in Acworth, N. H.; m. Ames-K. Wilson, Nov. 7, 1849.

7935. PHINEAS-BARRON[7] [3840], (James[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1807; m. Hannah Darling.

He settled first as a farmer in Goshen, N. H., then removed to Nashua, N. H. He started with a large company in 1849, overland to California; while near the Colorado river, he and a comrade left the camp for the purpose of fishing. They were probably taken by the Indians, as they have not been heard from since. Their death, it is supposed, took place in April or May, 1849.

7936. SOLOMON[7] [3841], (James[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1809; m. Mary-M. Fletcher, Dec. 27, 1839.

7937. George, b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. March 4, 1842.
7938. Henry, b. April 25, 1843; d. May 13, 1864.

7939. LORENZO[7] [3844], (James[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Mary-Ann Sandy, of Goshen, N. H.

7940. Ellen-M., b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Oren Farr.
7941. Vesta, b. Oct. 1, 1843; d. May 26, 1861.
7942. Viola, b. Jan. 12, 1847; m. Alvin-A. Youngman.

7943. ALBERT[7] [3846], (James[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1821; m. Mercy-Asenath Keyes, of Acworth, N. H., Dec. 6, 1840; res. Charlestown, N. H.

7944. Ellen-Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Henry-Kimball, of Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 6, 1861.
7945. Sarah-Josephine, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1855.

7946. GEORGE-FISK[7] [3854], (Nathan-Barron[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1822, in Hardwick, Vt.; m. Joanna-N. Small, Oct. 6, 1844; she was the daughter of Capt. Samuel Small, of Alton, N. H.

Mr. Spalding was engaged for many years as agent of different journals. He was the founder of the Commercial Bulletin, was connected with the Boston Traveler for thirty years, and is now connected with the Boston Globe.

The following is part of what appeared in the Boston Traveler, about their Golden Wedding:

"Fifty years ago last week Elder Hezekiah Buzzell, at Alton, N. H., officiated at the nuptials of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Spalding, and now a half a century after, three sons, a daughter and six grandchildren assisted in the celebration marking their golden wedding day. Mr. Spalding is one of the best known newspaper veterans in Boston. For more than forty years he was connected with the Boston Traveler and for twenty-five was a stockholder in the paper. Five years ago he became connected with the Boston Globe, and is now in active work on that paper. He is also a prominent mason. Of the sons, two have become identified with the newspaper world, George F. Spalding, Jr., being advertising manager of the Boston Post, and Charles H. connected with the Traveler. The third son is proprietor of the well-known educational bureau on Bromfield street. The daughter is Mrs. Samuel Holton. Mr. and Mrs. Spalding have lived in West Medford for over thirty-three years, where they have an elegant estate. Mr. Spalding has also long been interested in Medford real estate and owns a large number of houses.

"The wedding reception was a most enjoyable affair, calling out a very large attendance of relatives and friends from near and far. Among them Medford's foremost citizen, the Hon. Eleazer Boynton, Senator in '85 and '86, an old friend and neighbor of Mr. Spalding, who boasts equal business veteranship. Alderman Lovering and wife, Alderman McIntire and wife, and the members of the city council were among the other prominent guests. At eight o'clock the gray-haired, sweet-faced bride of fifty years, attended by the groom and two little granddaughter bridesmaids, entered the room and took their station with the sons and daughters to receive. Mrs. Spalding wore a rich dress of black silk and jet relieved with white lace and pink roses. Mr. Spalding never looked handsomer, in spite of his seventy odd years. Mrs. Samuel Holton, the daughter, was gowned in red and black-figured India silk and wore white flowers; Mrs. Charles

Spalding was in black silk, jet and pink chiffon, with diamonds; Mrs. Frank Spalding wore heliotrope silk with white satin ribbon and diamonds; Mrs. George Spalding was in white silk and otter, with pink carnations. The two little granddaughters, Lucy and Frances Spalding were in white and pink silk. Mrs. Nathaniel Chase of Alton, who was Mrs. Spalding's bridesmaid fifty years ago, was unable to be present. Messrs. D. E. Ahearn, W. E. Crosby and H. F Johnson, with white ribbon lovers'-knots for boutonnieres, acting as ushers.

"The gifts were exceedingly numerous and costly. General Taylor presented to the bride a handsome gold watch, and to the groom a diamond cluster scarf pin. From Mr. Spalding's associates on the Globe came a daintily conceived golden trinket, "two hearts in one."

"During the evening an orchestra furnished music, and an elegant collation was served in the flower-decked dining room. It was a late hour before the festivities were brought to a close. A beautiful poem was written for the golden wedding by Mrs. J. B. Plummer, of Medford, apropos of the event."

7947. Mary-Ann-Louisa, b. July 17, 1845; d. March 14, 1846.
7948. Charles-Hanson [11898], b. April 4, 1849.
7949. Laura-Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1852; m. Samuel-S. Holton, Dec. 10, 1873; res. West Medford, Mass.
7950. Clara-Ella, b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. Oct. 8, 1854.
7951. George-Albert [11901], b. Feb. 14, 1855.
7952. Frank-Brigham [11903], b. Dec. 28, 1858.

7953. Rev. WILLIAM-SAFFORD[7] [3857], (Isaac[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 4, 1809, in Ashburnham, Mass.; d. July, 1884, in Lynn, Mass.; m. Harriet B. Nettleton, Dec. 22, 1841; she was b. July 19, 1810, in Montpelier, Vt.; now res. in Hanover, N. H.

He received his academical education at New Ipswich, N.H.; at twenty-six years of age, he entered Marietta College, O., and graduated, July, 1839. During the years 1841 and '42 he had charge of the Academy at East Brooklyn, N.Y.; for two years was principal of the Brooklyn Female Collegiate Institute, N.Y.; then of the Academy at Salisbury, N. H., for two years; then of Boscawen Academy for two years, where he devoted a portion of his time to the study of theology with Rev. C. B. Tracy. He was approbated to preach the Gospel by the Hopkinton Association, at a meeting in Concord, N. H., Sept. 18, 1848. He was soon after ordained an evangelist, at Salisbury, N. H., and removed with his family to Ohio. He preached or taught at Delhi, Berlin, Mt. Gilead,

Plymouth, Wellville, Nelson, where he was stated supply in 1855, and Mesopotamia, Ohio. About 1859 he returned to New England; has preached in various localities and been useful in different capacities.

7954. William-Abiel, b. Oct. 11, 1842; d. April 9, 1845.
7955. Harriet-Loanda, b. June 16, 1844; m. Isaac-A. Allen; res. Lynn, Mass.
7956. William-Abiel [11906], b. March 2, 1847.
7957. Edwin-Isaac, b. June 9, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1860.

7958. JOSIAH-WORCESTER[7] [3858], (Isaac[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1810, in Danvers, Mass.; m. Emeline Wright, Nov. 29, 1832; she was b. Sept. 24, 1810, in Dunstable, Mass.; res. in Pepperell, Mass.; thence removed to Ancora, N. J.

7959. Emeline-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1833; m. Henry Wood, Feb. 22, 1853.
7960. Ellen-Maria, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. Josiah-Taylor Wilson, of Brighton, Mass., June 11, 1861.
7961. Harriet-Annette, b. May 7, 1838; m. David-Brainard Shattuck, Dec., 1855; pub. Dec. 13, 1855.
7962. Ann-Frances, b. Nov., 1839.
7963. Sarah-Brown, b. Jan. 10, 1843.
7964. Mary-Harriet, b. Jan. 16, 1849.

7965. PHINEAS-BROWN[7] [3859], (Isaac[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1815, in Ashburnham, Mass.; res. Beloit, Wis.; where he d. Nov. 1, 1864; m. Lydia-Goold Fisk, about 1838.

After his marriage he moved to Boston, Mass., where for several years he was in the furniture business; thence to Byron, Ill.; thence to Beloit, Wis.

7966. Alfred-Foster [11907], b. Sept. 28, 1849.
7967. Charles-Washburn [11908], b. Aug. 12, 1851.
7968. Ann-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. Ernest-E. Evans; res. Byron, Ill.

7969. JOSEPH-STILLMAN[7] [3861], (Joseph[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1811, near Milford, N. H.; he d. 1883, in Mayfield, Cal.; m. Clara-Ann Chase, about 1832.

He lived for a while in Maine, and in 1863 he went to California, where he lived and died.

7970. Joseph-Stillman [11910], b. about 1833.
7971. Roger-Sherman [11911], b. Dec. 29, 1834.
7972. Lydia; m. Washington Shirley; both d. in California.
7973. Mehitable; m. Walter-B. Nichols in 1861; he d.; res. of widow, Manchester, N. H.; she has had a family of nine children.
7974. Colin-Sylvanus [11920].
7975. Thomas-William-Perley [11921], b. Oct. 14, 1847.
7976. Emeline-June; m. Zach Stafford; res. Redwood City, Cal.
7977. Benjamin-Sheppard [11923], b. Jan. 31, 1851.

7978. STEPHEN[7] [3865], (Joseph[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 28, 1824, in St. Stephens, N. B.; m. Mary-Olivia Berry, March 4, 1857; she was the daughter of Hiram and Mary Berry, and was b. March 2, 1840.

In 1852 he went to California, and worked in the mines. He returned East in 1856, and for eighteen years kept a livery stable in Milltown, Me. During that time he was proprietor of the stage lines, the principal one running between Calais and Eastport. He was also Constable for sixteen years, at the same place. In 1878 he moved to a farm at Alexander, Me., where he still lives (1896).

7979. Mary-Louise, b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. James-S. Cornish, Dec. 24, 1884; res. Alexander, Me.
7980. Anna-Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1863; m. Charles-E. Tyler, Jan. 2, 1888; res. Alexander, Me.

7981. LORENZO[7] [3870], (Silas[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1812, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Lois Esgett, March 3, 1833; res. Eagle Harbor, N.Y.

7982. Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1835.
7983. Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1837.
7984. Nettie, b. Nov. 20, 1842.

7985. SIDNEY[7] [3871], (Silas[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1814, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; res. Brockport, N. Y., where he d.; m. Delia Warren, April 10, 1839; in Clarkson, N. Y.; she was the daughter of Lyman Warren and Rebecca Sweet, and was b. Oct. 8, 1818.

He was a merchant grocer, and a trustee of the village for many years.

7986. Alice, b. March 11, 1841; m. Jesse Cox, Jan. 6, 1870; res. Rochester, N.Y.
7987. Kate, b. April 10, 1858; m. James Patten, Sept. 6, 1881; res. Brockport, N.Y.

7988. MOREL[7] [3872], (Silas[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 10, 1816, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Sarah-Jane Laws, Sept. 11, 1836; she d. Nov. 17, 1894, in the 77th year of her age, in New York City; res. New York City, where he was connected with a Transportation Co.

7989. Edward-B.; res. New York City.
7990. Marcus-B.; res. New York City.
7991. Josie; m. Mr. Streeter; res. Chicago, Ill.
7992. Emma.

7993. SILAS-FAYETTE[7] [3876], (Silas[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1827, in Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y.; res. Wataga, Knox Co., Ill., where he d. June 17, 1883; 1st, m.

Mary-Magdaline Files, June 1, 1849; she d. Dec. 26, 1870; 2d, m. Julia-Marie Underwood, May 16, 1871; she was the daughter of Almeron Underwood and Pamelia Colgrove; she res. at Abingdon, Ill.

He was a blacksmith.

7994. Gertrude, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Webster-H. Hipsley, March 3, 1869; res. Canton, Ill.
7995. Henry-Leland [11930], b. Nov. 29, 1853.
7996. Martha-Louisa, b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. Silas-G. Dean, Feb. 27, 1873; res. Norfolk, Neb.
7997. Adelaide, b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. Edwin Powell, Aug. 12, 1882; res. Oneida, Ill.
7998. Alice, b. March 16, 1872; d. April 30, 1872.
7999. Grace-Adella, b. Sept. 3, 1873; m. Edgar-C. Anderson, Sept. 25, 1895; res. Oneida, Ill.
8000. Julia-Lavira, b. March 11, 1875; d. Jan. 18, 1876.
8001. Luella, b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. Frank-R. Trevor, Nov. 28, 1895; res. Abingdon, Ill.

8002. HENRY-FOSTER[7] [3880], (Samuel-Brown[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1817, in Brandon, Vt.; 1st, m. Rose Thompson, of Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., March 4, 1850; she d. Sept. 9, 1854, in the twenty-ninth year of her age; 2d, m. Catherine-Devereux Beckwith, of Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1857; res. New York City.

He is of the firm of Spalding, Hunt & Co., New York. His home is at a beautiful place upon the Hudson, called Riverdale.

They also had a daughter, Rose, who died in 1861, at the age of six years.

8003. Thomas-Hunt [11936], b. June 11, 1851.
8004. Margaret-Thompson, b. Sept. 24, 1852, in New York City.

8005. SAMUEL-GRAY[7] [3881], (Samuel-Brown[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1822, in Brandon, Vt.; m. Marcia-Isabella Hawkins, March 12, 1857; res. Chicago, Ill.

8006. Mabel-Hawkins, b. July 18, 1859, in Milwaukee, Wis.
8007. Howard-Henry, b. March 5, 1864, in Milwaukee, Wis.

8008. SILAS[7] [3885], (James[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1826; d. Nov. 22, 1866; m. Amanda-Lwanchey Eaton, of Alfred, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1853. His family live in Amity, N.Y.

Children b. in Amity, N.Y.

8009. Chauncey-Elbert, b. Feb. 14, 1852.
8010. Ida-Cornelia, b. May 1, 1856.
8011. Mary-Viola, b. July 13, 1859.
8012. Lillian-Amanda, b. Sept. 1, 1861.

8013. GEORGE[7] [3887], (James[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Eliza Smith, of Andover, Allegheny Co., N.Y., May 22, 1846.

No children.

8014. HARVEY[7] [3888], (James[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. Electa Mix, of Eldred, McKean Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1860; res. Amity, N.Y.

8015. Frances-Arabella, b. April 26, 1865.

8016. HENRY-ABIRAM[7] [3899], (Abiram[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1837, in New York City; m. Cornelia Russell, of New York City, Dec. 17, 1863; she was the daughter of J. G. Russell and Jane Kingsland.

He became a practical expert in the jewelry business at an early age, having thoroughly learned the trade in his father's store at Aurora, Ill. He subsequently entered into business, and established the firm of Browne, Spalding & Co., which for many years was one of the leading jewelry houses of New York City, but which was finally dissolved in 1871. He then accepted a responsible position with the celebrated jewelry house of Tiffany & Co., New York. He was sent to Paris to conduct their branch house in that city, and soon after became a member of the firm. While connected with Tiffany & Co., he became personally associated with nearly all the royal imperial personages of the Old World, obtaining for his firm the patronage of the principal sovereigns of Europe, and succeeded in establishing the reputation of that house throughout the whole of Europe.

In 1888 he established the firm of H. E. Spalding & Co., Chicago, which is to-day one of the best known and most popular jewelry houses in America. Mr. Spalding has also filled many public and private positions of honor, which have added greatly to the lustre of his name.

8017. Russell [11941], b. July 27, 1865.

8018. Jennie-Kingsland, b. Oct. 28, 1866, on Staten Island; d. Dec. 12, 1867.

8019. LEONARD[7] [3903], (William[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1817; d. Aug. 24, 1861; m. Catherine Lane, Nov. 23, 1845; she was the daughter of Richard Lane; she d. Nov. 9, 1875; res. Caroline, N.Y

He was a carpenter.

8020. Orlando-D. [11943], b. Aug. 24, 1846.

8021. Adelaide-R., b. March 16, 1849; res. Dorchester, Mass.; unmarried (1896).

8022. William-J. [11944], b. April 4, 1856.

8023. George-R. [11945], b. Nov. 13, 1858.

8024. TRUMAN[7] [3904], (William[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1819; d. April 15, 1888; m. Hannah Cooper, Sept. 13, 1854; she d. Nov. 30, 1893.

8025. A daughter, b. Oct. 28, 1857; m. Clarence-L. Smith; res. Ithaca, N.Y.

8026. PHINEAS[7] [3906], (William[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1824; m. Fanny Chamberlain, Oct. 15, 1851; she was b. Feb. 9, 1829; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.

8027. Luella-Estelle, b. March 18, 1855; m. Assistant-Engineer George-H. Babbitt, of the U. S. Navy. He was on the "Yantic" in her voyage to the Polar Sea; they have two children.

8028. Charles-Fremont [11947], b. Oct. 28, 1868.

8029. BENJAMIN[7] [3909], (William[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1834; d. Nov., 1862; m. Lucy Boice, March 15, 1857. He entered the War of the Rebellion under the first call, April, 1861, and was in the Seven Days' battle under McClellan in Virginia; he was also at the battle of Antietam, from which he was taken to the hospital in Hagerstown, Md., where he died.

8030. Julia; m. George Johnson.

8031. Benjamin-Franklin [11950], b. Aug. 23, 1859.

8032. ENOS[7] [3911], (James[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1819; d. April, 1867; 1st, m. Laura Cartright, March, 1841; she d. Nov., 1843; 2d, m. Betsey Wilson, Oct., 1844.

8033. Byron [11951], b. Dec. 28, 1841.

8034. William, b. July, 1843; d. in infancy.

8035. Fayette [11956], b. Dec. 22, 1853.

8036. WILLARD[7] [3913], (James[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 3, 1832; m. Harriet Howard, July 4, 1853; res. Athens, Pa.

8037. Delbert [11957], b. Feb. 27, 1856.

8038. Frederick [11961], b. Oct., 1862.

8039. CLANCY-C.[7] [3916], (Jesse[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1828, in Danby, N.Y.; m. Margaret-A. Lamore, May 17, 1851; she d. July 10, 1886. He enlisted in 1862 in the 103d Ohio Vol. Inf., and served until the close of the war.

8040. William, b. May 17, 1852; d. Nov. 13, 1873.

8041. Jay [11964], b. April 3, 1854.

8042. Teynike, b. June 11, 1857; d. Aug. 3, 1860.

8043. Hattie, b. May 1, 1860; d. Aug. 10, 1864.

8044. JAMES-H.[7] [3917], (Jesse[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1830, in Danby, N.Y.; d. June 2, 1880; m. Julia-A. Eaton, June 21, 1853.

8045. Nathan Henry [11965], b. June 21, 1854.

8046. PHINEAS[7] [3921], (Jesse[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 2, 1839, in North Eaton, Ohio; m. Jane Thompson, Sept. 20, 1861; res. Eaton Rapids, Mich.

8047. Orlie, b. May 28, 1864.
8048. Mary-Luella, b. Dec. 23, 1867.
8049. Myra, b. May 28, 1876.

8050. JOSEPH-SHUBEL[7] [3923], (Joseph[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Edward[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1838, in Spencer, N.Y.; d. July, 1890; m. ——.

No children.

8051. URBAN-PHINEAS[7] [3924], (Joseph[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Edward[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1831, in Spencer, N.Y.; m. ——; res. Candor, N.Y.

8052. WARREN-FAYETTE[7] [3925], (Joseph[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1834, in Spencer, N.Y.; m. ——; res. Poughkeepsee, N.Y.

8053. CHESTER-MIRON[7] [3927], (Joseph[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1840, in Spencer, N.Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1887, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Ellen Drummy, Dec. 19, 1866; she was the daughter of Dennis and Katherine Drummy.

8054. Frank-W., b. Nov. 23, 1875, at Binghamton, N.Y., where he still lives (1896).

8055. ABIJAH[7] [3931], (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1787, in Merrimack, N. H.; d Saturday, Sept. 21, 1867, at 1:30 o'clock, aged 80 yrs. 6 mos. 2 days; the funeral was on the next day, the Sabbath, and the service was performed by the Rev. E. C. Hooker; he m. Hannah Eastman, of Francestown, N. H., Aug. 31, 1813; she was the daughter of Nicholas and Olive (Barnes) Eastman, and was b. April 4, 1792, in Francestown, N. H., and d. April 6, 1877, at Nashua, N. H.

Mr. Spalding purchased a farm in Andover, Vt., and went there to reside immediately after his marriage. After remaining a short time, he removed to Amherst, N. H.; thence to Litchfield, N. H.; thence to Lyndeborough, N. H.; and thence, in April, 1624, to Dunstable, N. H., now called Nashua. This was the year

that work was commenced upon the foundations of the factories. And he lived to see the growth of that city, from its beginning to its present sturdy and enterprising maturity. The life of Mr. Spalding was one of great changes and some heavy misfortunes. He was genial in his nature, kind-hearted in all neighborly relations, and generous even to a fault.

8056. Eleanor-Meriel, b. Nov. 15, 1816, in Litchfield, N. H.; d. July 29, 1825, in Nashua, N. H.

8057. Sarah-Heald, b. Sept. 2, 1818, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. William Stanley, of Francestown, N. H., Nov. 26, 1835. Children: A son, b. Dec. 26, 1836, he is dead; Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1838, m. George-A. Duncklee, of Francestown, N. H., March 17, 1857; William-Henry b. April 9, 1843; John-Edward, b. Sept. 14, 1846.

8058. Samuel-Jones [11967], b. Dec. 11, 1820.

8059. Elizabeth-Goodrich, b. March 27, 1824, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; she d. about 1895; m. Rev. Roger-Moses Sargent, June 5, 1850; he was b. Sept. 7, 1824, in Barton, Vt., and was the son of Stephen and Fanny (Noyes) Sargent; grad. D. C. 1846, Andover Theo. Sem. 1849; preached at Farmington, N. H., from 1850 to 1852; ord. at Gilmanton, N. H., April 27, 1852; dis. Jan. 31, 1860; installed at Farmington, N. H., March 27, 1860; dis. May 2, 1869; installed at Princeton, Mass., June 10, 1869; dis. Sept. 13, 1871, and removed west. Children: Mary-Ann, b. April 1, 1851, d. Sept. 25, 1851; Roger-Moses, b. May 7, 1852, d. May 16, 1852; Howard-Merton, b. July 24, 1853; Clarence-Spalding, b. July 29, 1855; Edwin-Charlton, b. June 10, 1857; Fanny-Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1859, d. Jan. 22, 1864; Roger-Moses, b. Oct. 30, 1862, d. Jan. 1, 1863.

8060. Mary-Bowers, b. June 16, 1827, in Nashua, N. H.; m. William Wheeler, of Merrimack, N. H., Aug. 26, 1851. Children: William-Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1854, d. Oct. 19, 1854; Mary-Alice, b. Sept. 9, 1855; Frederick-Spalding, b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1860; Charles-Frank, b. Nov. 6, 1858. They res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

8061. Josiah-Oscar, b. July 5, 1829; d. March 28, 1830.

8062. Gershom-Fay, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. March 11, 1862; unmarried.

8063. LUTHER[7] [3933], (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1790; he removed to Baltimore, Md., where he d. childless, of yellow fever, July 16, 1811, aged 31; m. Lydia Parton, of Salem, Mass.

8064. Capt. IRA[7] [3935], (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1794, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. June 18, 1855, aged 60; 1st, m. Nancy Moore, of Bedford, N. H., May 17, 1821; she was b. Oct. 23, 1794; d. April 7, 1829; 2d, m. Eliza-Jane Atwood, of Bedford, N. H., 1829; she was b. June 25, 1805, and d. April 12, 1886, at Beloit, Wis.

He owned and cultivated the farm which belonged to his father. He was a prominent citizen, and served his townsmen in various positions of responsibility. He was captain of a military company, in Merrimack, N. H.

Children all b. in Merrimack, N. H., and in the house in which himself and all his brothers and sisters were born.

8065. Ira, b. May 8, 1822; d. July 30, 1822.
8066. William-Moore [11971], b. Nov. 10, 1823.
8067. Ephraim-Heald, b. Dec. 7, 1824; he died Feb. 20, 1890, at Gonzales, Texas; unmarried. He raised a band of Texans, and went as their leader to defend the S. W. border of their state against marauding Mexicans and Indians. He was much beloved in his community for his public spirit and kindness of heart.
8068. Nancy-Isabella, b. Jan. 28, 1827; m. William Kimball, of Temple, N. H., May 8, 1852. Children: Edward-Spalding, b. Aug. 5, 1853; Isabella-Moore, b. April 22, 1857. Since 1886 she has been teaching the piano in Wellesley College; Ephraim-Gardner, b. Aug. 2, 1858; he m. June 24, 1890, Nellie-Florence Pumphrey; he is now a teacher in the Franklin school in Washington, D. C.; he d. Feb. 14, 1865; res. Boston, Mass.
8069. Eliza-Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1830; d. April 21, 1832.
8070. George-Washington, b. Sept. 21, 1831; d. April 21, 1832.
8071. George-Franklin [11975], b. Feb. 12, 1833.
8072. Betsey-Chandler, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. John-Gardner Kimball, Nov. 19, 1857; res. Nashua, N. H. Children: Elwood-Davis, b. Sept. 29, 1859; Annie-Randlett, b. Jan. 28, 1862, d. Jan. 8, 1868; Bessie-Gardner, b. July 5, 1869; John-Hovey, b. Jan. 21, 1871.
8073. Catharine-Means, b. Dec. 3, 1837, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Chauncy-Conant Keeler, April 19, 1860; res. Beloit, Wis. Child: Edwin-Holton, b. Aug. 13, 1862.
8074. Ellen-Maria, b. May 5, 1840; m. Albert Gay, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863. Children: Charles-Albert, b. April 30, 1865; m. Edna-Moore Taft, June 9, 1892; Alice-Marion, b. March 12, 1867; Helen, b. Jan. 8 1871; m. Dr. R. W. Hastings.
8075. Henry-Harrison, b. June 7, 1843; d. Oct. 25, 1844.

8076. JOSIAH[7] [3936], (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1797; d. April 4, 1868; m. Rebecca Chapman, of Salem, Mass., April 10, 1825; she was b. Feb. 5, 1800, in Salem, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1882, aged 81 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days.

He was for many years master of a vessel. The Salem Register, of April 6, 1868, says of him: "Captain Josiah Spalding, one of our best citizens, died suddenly of apoplexy, on Friday evening. He had been out in the afternoon, although his health had for some time been feeble from similar attacks. He had been a resident of Salem from his boyhood, and became a very successful ship-master, retiring from the seas some years ago, having realized a competency. He was a gentleman of great amiability and integrity of character, a patriotic and exemplary citizen, and always ready with heart and hand to aid in every good work."

Children all b. in Salem, Mass.

8077. Josiah-Chapman [11979], b. June 29, 1827.
8078. George-Henry, b. June 1, 1829; res. Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands; unmarried (1896).
8079. Edward-Heald, b. April 28, 1831; d. April 1, 1832.
8080. Ellen-Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1836; res. Salem, Mass.; unmarried (1896).
8081. Edward-Heald, b. Aug. 12, 1843; res. Salem, Mass.; unmarried (1896).

8082. SAMUEL[7] [3940], (Abijah[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1791, in Wilton, N. H.; d. Oct. 7, 1859,

aged 68; m. Nancy Phelps, of Wilton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1824; she d. 1887, in Wilton, N. H. He settled on his father's farm in Wilton, N. H.

8083. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. March 4, 1841.
8084. John-Henry [11987], b. March 2, 1828.
8085. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1842; unmarried (1896); res. Wilton, N. H.

8086. ABIJAH[7] [3941], (Abijah[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1804, in Wilton, N. H., where he res.; m. Olivia Hutchinson, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 1, 1831; she was b. Feb. 20, 1809.

Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.

8087. Horatio-Augustus [11990], b. Sept. 20, 1832.
8088. Theresa-Augusta, b. Sept. 12, 1835; m. Charles-Edwin Beard, of New Ipswich, N. H., March, 1857.
8089. Henry-Erastus, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

8090. HENRY[7] [3944], (Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. Jan. 21, 1868; m. Lucy Dunklee, of Greenfield, N. H., March 23, 1819; she was b. Aug. 16, 1797. He settled on a farm in Greenfield, N. H.

8091. Sarah, b. June 2, 1820; m. Stephen Holt, June 6, 1839. Children: Stephen-Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1840, d. June 22, 1864, at Washington, D. C., enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, in Co. K, 5th Regt. N. H. Vol.; George-Page, b. Sept. 14, 1841; John-Abbott, b. Dec. 22, 1842; Frances-Angenette, b. Aug. 29, 1844; Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1847; Charles-Walker, b. July 21, 1853, d. Aug. 13, 1854; Charles-Sumner, b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. June 18, 1858; Walter-Putnam, b. March 4, 1862.

8092. LEONARD[7] [3950], (Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1802; 1st, m. Ede Farrington, of Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 15, 1831; she was b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1856; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Anna Fairbanks, of Francestown, N. H., Dec. 8, 1856; she was b. Nov. 23, 1813; he is a farmer, and res. in Francestown, N. H.

8093. Leonard-Vila [11991], b. Aug. 26, 1822.
8094. Ebenezer-Farrington [11994], b. April 28, 1835.
8095. Henry-Breed, b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1867.
8096. Isaac-Newton, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1841.
8097. Augusta-Caroline, b. March 30, 1843; m. M.-J. Duncan; res. Antrim, N. H.
8098. Sarah-Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1857.

8099. EDWARD-PAGE[7] [3951], (Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 19, 1805; d. in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Mary Dodge, of Francestown, N. H., April 11, 1833; she was b. June 23, 1812. He was a cattle-broker, and settled on a farm in Lyndeborough, N. H.

8100. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1834.
8101. Levi-Page [11996], b. Dec. 25, 1835.
8102. George-Edward [12003], b. April 8, 1838.
8103. Merrill-Thurston, b. April 15, 1840; res. Manchester, N. H.; in trade, and of the firm of Mowatt, Gonzales & Co.
8104. Henry-Edwin [12005], b. Sept. 24, 1843.
8105. Alfred-Byron, b. Aug. 16, 1849; entered Dart. Col., Aug., 1868.
8106. Samuel-Arthur, b. June 14, 1856.

8107. SAMUEL[7] [3952], (Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1808, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Ellen Shaw, of Wells, Somerset Co., England, March 14, 1836; she was b. May 13, 1819.

He went to Green Bay, Wis., and remained there until after the birth of his third child, when he removed to Waterville, Wis., where he res. He is a carpenter and farmer.

8108. Annie-Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1837, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. George-F. Jacques, of Delafield, Wis., March 28, 1861.
8109. Mary-Ellen, b. April 13, 1839, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. John Olsen, of Delafield, Wis., Sept. 28, 1866; he was b. in Denmark, Europe, in 1835.
8110. Christopher-Henry [12006], b. Dec. 5, 1842.
8111. Emeline, b. July 7, 1846, at Waterville, Wis.; m. William-W. Felch, of Utica, Wis., July 4, 1866.
8112. Joanna-R. b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Waterville, Wis.
8113. Charlotte-R., b. March 30, 1851, at Waterville, Wis.
8114. Lucinda, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. March 17, 1856, at Waterville, Wis.
8115. Olive-Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1857, at Waterville, Wis.
8116. Samuel-E., b. Dec. 22, 1859, at Waterville, Wis.; d. Feb. 5, 1863.
8117. Violet-M., b. Nov. 19, 1862, at Waterville, Wis.

8118. LEVI[7] [3953], (Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1809; d. about 1891, at Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Caroline Prince, of Amherst, N. H., Dec. 3, 1839; she was b. June 17, 1819; settled on his father's farm in Lyndeborough, N. H.

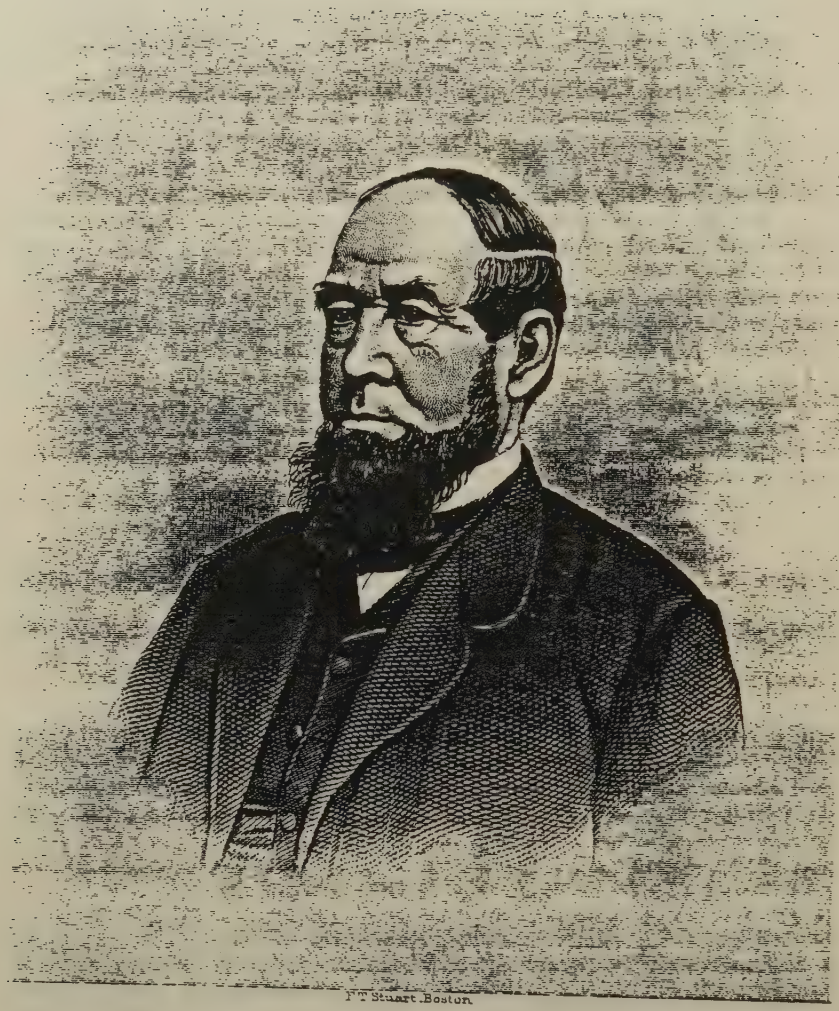
8119. Emeline, b. Aug. 31, 1840; unmarried.
8120. Charles, b. May 10, 1846; unmarried.

8121. OLIVER[7] [3956], (Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 23, 1791, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. there Aug. 30, 1875; m. Asenath Danforth, of Merrimack, N. H.; she d. May 3, 1858.

He at first settled on a farm adjoining his father's in Merrimack; afterwards removed to a farm upon the River road in the same town.

Children all b. in Merrimack, N. H.

8122. Abigail-Nourse, b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. William-T. Parker, Sept. 1, 1846; res. Merrimack, N. H.
8123. John-Lund [12007], b. Jan. 19, 1821.
8124. Hosea-Ballou [12010], b. Oct. 22, 1824.
8125. Oliver-Perry, b. Jan. 11, 1828; d. young.



F. T. Stuart, Boston.

Isaac Spalding

8126. Hon. ISAAC[7] [3959], (Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1796, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. May 14, 1876, at Nashua, N. H.; m. Lucy Kendall, of Amherst, N. H., May 1, 1828; she was the daughter of Nathan Kendall, and was b. Dec. 13, 1796; res. Nashua, N. H.

Mr. Spalding removed from New Ipswich, N. H., to Wilton, N. H., in 1800. His father, Capt. Isaac Spalding, was a man of good education for those times, but never possessed a property of more than two thousand dollars. His son therefore had a very limited education—only a few weeks instruction in winter, and was very early thrown upon his own resources.

In 1809, at the age of thirteen, he went to Amherst, N. H., as clerk of Robert Reed, Esq., a leading merchant of that place, with whom he continued seven years.

About 1816 he became a partner of Mr. Reed, and remained in that situation ten years, being also for the greater portion of the time postmaster.

In 1826 Mr. Spalding removed to Nashua, where he was a prominent merchant of the then new and thriving village. After twelve years in business, he retired from it to engage in railroad enterprises, chiefly in the Concord Railroad, with which he was connected for some twenty-five years. He was among the first who saw the importance of a railroad connection between the lakes and tide-water, and gave his aid to those enterprises.

He has been a man greatly respected by his own townsmen, and such was the confidence felt in his impartiality, that in the most heated political strifes, he would often be chosen moderator by unanimous consent. He was several times elected selectman, and representative of the town in the Legislature; and after the town became a city, he served in the board of aldermen. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention convened in Concord, Nov. 6, 1850; also a member of the Governor's Council in 1866-7 and 1867-8. He was chosen one of the trustees of the State Asylum for the Insane in 1863, and was elected president of that Board in 1869, succeeding Rev. Charles Burroughs, D.D. He was one of the earliest friends of the Concord Railroad, and its first treasurer; and from its incorporation in 1835 to 1866, he served either as treasurer, director, or president. He was for more than twenty-five years president of the Nashua Bank, a State institution which wound up its affairs in 1869, having never made a bad debt nor lost a dollar.

In the late war of the Rebellion, he was appointed Financial Agent of the Government, and assisted in providing the means of our country's success.

He is said to have been the richest man in New Hampshire and acquired his property by a course of integrity, industry, and economy, united with a wise forecast and untiring energy.

His will was probated May 23, 1876. There were over thirty bequests to various relatives of his family, aggregating two hundred thousand dollars, which did not include the valuable real estate and buildings that were bequeathed to his beloved wife, Lucy. His public bequests were: To the First Congregational Society of Nashua, $5,000; Sabbath School, $1,000; Appleton Academy, $5,000; Dartmouth College, $5,000; New Hampshire Asylum, $10,000; to the towns of New Ipswich, Wilton, and Amherst, $10,000 each, for a perpetual fund, the interest to be used for educational purposes; and various other smaller bequests.

8127. Edward-Francis, b. May 6, 1831; d. Aug. 30, 1837.
8128. Isaac-Henry, b. March 13, 1840; d. Aug. 30, 1844.

8129. MOSES[7] [3960], (Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1],) b. March 10, 1797, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. in 1879, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Anna-Hunt Kimball, May 29, 1823; she was the daughter of John Kimball, of Wilton, N. H.; res. Wilton, N. H.

Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.

8130. Edward-Henry [12015], b. March 12, 1825.
8131. Isaac-Kimball, b. July 21, 1826; d. before 1872.
8132. William-Ritter [12023], b. April 8, 1828.
8133. John-Augustine [12030], b. May 29, 1837.

8134. CHARLES[7] [3961], (Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1798, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Feb. 15, 1880, in Wilton, N H.; m. Lydia-Jones Burns, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 25, 1827; she was the daughter of Samuel Burns, and was b. Jan. 13, 1806; she d. March 23, 1861; res. Wilton, N.H.

8135. Harriet-Burns, b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Corydon-Dennis Keyes, of Hancock, N. H., Aug. 31, 1854; res. Wilton, N. H.; he d. in the army at Baton Rouge, La., April, 1863; he was in Co. C, 16th N. H. Regt.; no children; she d. Feb. 8, 1877.
8136. Abby-Frances, b. Aug. 28, 1834; m. Charles-H. White, of Moultonborough, N. H., Nov. 27, 1856; res. Wilton, N. H. Children: Emma-Lydia, b. May 20, 1858; Carroll-Spalding, b. July 30, 1860; Jennie-Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1864; Charles-Woodbury, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
8137. Eliza-Herrick, b. July 5, 1836; unmarried; d. Feb. 2, 1889.
8138. Charles-Carroll [12033], b. May 4, 1838.
8139. Lucy-Kendall, b. March 12, 1840; m. Gardner Blanchard, of Wilton, N. H., March 21, 1860; res. Wilton, N. H.
8140. Mary-Ritter, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Asa Blanchard, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Feb. 1, 1866; res. Wilton, N. H. Children: George-Gardner, b. Feb. 17, 1867; Lucy-Spalding, b. Feb. 17, 1869.

8141. LEONARD-WOODS[7] [3970], (Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1799, in Merrimack, N. H.; he d. Dec. 19, 1883, at Jackson, Cal.; m. Emily Eaton, of Boston, Mass., April, 1823; she d. June 11, 1868, in Lancaster, Mass.

He res. first in Boston, Mass.; afterwards in the islands of Porto Rico and Santa Cruz, W. I.; then in Nashua, N. H.; then in Worcester, Mass.; then he settled on a farm in Lancaster, Mass., and finally went to California in 1873, where he died.

8142. Emily-Wilder, b. Oct. 26, 1824, in Boston, Mass.; m. Nathaniel-Milton Ford, Jan. 9, 1864, in Lancaster, Mass.; he was b. May 27, 1824; they have had one child, Nathaniel-Eaton Ford, b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. April 2, 1869; res. South Bergen, N. J., in 1873; they went to California, settling in San Francisco, where she d. Jan. 29, 1896.

8143. Harriet-Eliza, b. April 10, 1834, in Nashua, N. H.; m. M.-J. Little, in April, 1894; res. Berkeley, Cal.

8144. Charles-Leonard-Alexander [12036], b. April 9, 1836.

8145. ELBRIDGE[7] [3971], (Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1802; m. Eliza Kendrick, of Maine; she d. many years ago in Boston.

He married in Boston; left there to go to New York, about 1828, for the purpose of sailing thence to Europe, and has never since been heard from.

8146. Sarah, b. about 1825; d. when about eighteen years old in Charlestown, Mass.

8147. ALFRED[7] [3973], (Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1806, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. June 19, 1887, at Thetford, Vt.; m. Amy Ditson, of Wilton, Me., Nov. 20, 1836; she was b. July 9, 1810; she d. June 12, 1871; res. in Nashua, N. H.

He went to sea for a few years when a young man; then followed the occupation of a farmer in Merrimack, N. H.

8148. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1837; m. Theodore Roziene, of San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 30, 1860.

8149. Frances-Emily, b. Aug. 20, 1839; m. Thomas-Darwin Sanborn, Nov. 2, 1869; res. East Thetford, Vt.; they have two children.

8150. George-Clinton [12040], b. Jan. 25, 1842.

8151. Henry-Servetus [12041], b. July 15, 1843.

8152. Charles-Marion [12046], b. July 30, 1846.

8153. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[7] [3976], (Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1816; m. Frances Snow, of Provincetown, Mass., March 10, 1830.

He lived in Provincetown, Mass., Baltimore, Md.; and St. Thomas, in the West Indies. He has been a ship-master and a merchant, but is now a farmer, in Appleton, Wis.

8154. Stephen, b. June 23, 1840; d. April 1, 1842.
8155. Frances-Ellen, b. May 26, 1842; m. Egbert-Jerome Shaylor, Jan. 9, 1866; res. Green Bay, Wis.
8156. Cornelia, b. April 22, 1844; m. Peter-Eugene Dane, May 31, 1866; they live with her parents; have one child, Georgianna-Spalding.

8157. ASA[7] [3979], (Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 21, 1794, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Sarah Gilmore, of Merrimack; she d. March 18, 1845, aged 48.

He settled on a farm in Merrimack, N. H.

Children all born in Merrimack, N. H.

8158. Samuel-Woods [12047], b. March, 1818.
8159. Joanna, b. May 1, 1819; m. William Lyon, of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 8, 1848; he d. June 18, 1854, aged 46.
8160. Asa-Langdon [12053], b. Dec. 27, 1821.
8161. Albert-Jefferson [12059], b. Oct. 5, 1824.

8162. ALBERT-JEFFERSON[7] [3985], (Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1806, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Dec. 28, 1879; m. Mary Berry, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 30, 1830; she was b. April 15, 1808, and d. Aug. 20, 1880.

He went to Salem, Mass., at the age of sixteen, thence to Danvers, Mass.; he was a house painter.

8163. Albert, b. March 4, 1831; d. Nov. 19, 1846.
8164. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 9, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1833.
8165. Benjamin-Berry, b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. April 25, 1844.
8166. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. Warren Goodale, July 4, 1867; res. Danvers, Mass.
8167. Jacob-Carlton [12062], b. Dec. 24, 1842.
8168. Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Nov. 26, 1860.
8169. Albert-Jefferson [12066], b. June 15, 1847.

8170. JEPHTHAH[7] [3991], (Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1791, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 21, 1855; m Louise Denison, of Ludlow, Vt., July 2, 1815, in Ludlow, Vt.; she d. Sept. 16, 1846, in Cavendish, Vt.

No children.

8171. OWEN[7] [3993], (Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1798, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he res. five years; then removed to Ludlow, Vt., where he d. June 21, 1853; m. Eliza Wright, of Woburn, Mass., Sept. 16, 1823.

First two children b. in Chelmsford, Mass., others in Ludlow, Vt.

8172. Eliza-Jane, b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. Sept. 2, 1839, in Ludlow, Vt.
8173. Harry-Owen, b. June 21, 1827; d. March 8, 1861, in Ludlow, Vt.; unmarried.
8174. Ann-Lucretia, b. Dec. 29, 1831; m. Elbridge-G. Rogers, of Hartland, Vt., July 3, 1848.
8175. Philemon-Clifford [12068], b. March 19, 1833.
8176. Marcia-Cummings, b. Feb. 21, 1835; m. Rev. Eli-P. Noyes, of Jefferson, Me., June 28, 1865.
8177. Nathaniel-Henchman [12069], b. Feb. 7, 1837.

8178. Georgianna-Ella, b. March 20, 1839; m. Leander Simonds, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 20, 1858.
8179. Eliza-Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. John-Brooks Tay, Jr., of North Woburn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1866.

8180. THOMAS-JEFFERSON[7] [3994], (Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1801, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Sabea Proctor, of Temple, N. H., Jan. 15, 1821.

8181. Oscar-Jefferson [12070], b. April 20, 1823.
8182. Wesley-Jephthah [12075], b. April 18, 1827.
8183. Marietta-Catharine, b. Nov. 16, 1833, in Newark, N.Y.; m. George-P. Robinson, of Swanton, Vt., June 6, 1860.
8184. Antoinette-Harriet, b. Aug. 16, 1835, in Newark, N.Y.; m. John-S. Merritt, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan 1, 1856.
8185. Lois-Alethia-Orett, b. Oct. 6, 1843, in Lima, Ind.; m. Ezra Fairchilds, of Saratoga, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1864.

8186. ELIJAH-MEARS[7] [3995], (Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1804, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Lucy Wright, of Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1826.

First child b. in Ludlow, Vt.; others in Mt. Holly, Vt.

8187. Calvin-Wright [12080], b. Oct. 13, 1827.
8188. Joel-Barrett [12082], b. Oct. 8, 1829.
8189. Sherebiah, b. Sept. 25, 1831; d. April 8, 1833.
8190. Elijah [12085], b. Oct. 3, 1835.
8191. Sarah-Abigail, b. March 13, 1839; m. Francis-L. Bigelow, of Stow, Mass., May 1, 1855.

8192. HENRY[7] [3997], (Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1810, in Ludlow, Vt.; d. Sept. 11, 1891, at Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Nancy Dinsmore, of Cavendish, Vt., April 10, 1832; she d. Jan. 11, 1852, at Cavendish; 2d, m. Marah Grout, Nov. 9, 1852; res. Cavendish, Vt.

8193. Byron-Jephtha [12091], b. May 23, 1856.

8194. SHEREBIAH[7] [4003], (Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1809, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 10, 1860; m. Lurena-Augusta Shedd, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1836; she was the granddaughter of Lucy Spalding [634] and William Parker, and was b. April 16, 1815, in Carlisle, Mass.; she d. Nov. 2, 1887.

8195. Helen-Faustina, b. July 23, 1837.
8196. William-Wallace [12095], b. May 4, 1839.
8197. Marcus-Morton, b. Sept. 22, 1841; d. March 19, 1847.
8198. Louisa-Augusta, b. July 4, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1847.
8199. } Marcus-Morton [12097], b. May 21, 1847.
8200. } Morton-Marcus [12099], b. May 21, 1847.
8201. Charles-Mellen, b. April 4, 1850; d. April 15, 1850.
8202. Relief-Webber, b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Charles-Edward Sitton, Feb. 1, 1880; res. Portland, Ore.
8203. Lucy-Parker, b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1870.

8204. ELBRIDGE-PORTER[7] [4004], (Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 24, 1814; m. Adeline Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1840; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

8205. Elbridge-Austin, b. Oct. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1842.

8206. WILLIAM-MILTON[7] [4008], (Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1820, in Lowell, Mass.; d. July 4, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; m. Sarah-Jane Harding, Aug. 7, 1843; she d. Jan. 27, 1862; res. in Lowell, Mass.

He died while in the army, at New Orleans, La.

8207. Martha-Jane, b. May 18, 1844; m. F.-F. Milliken, of Westbrook, Me., June 22, 1862; res. Stroudwater, Me.
8208. Ann-Relief, b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Mr. King; res. Greenwood, Me.
8209. James-H., b. Nov. 23, 1848; he is dead.
8210. James-Harding, [12102], b. March 29, 1853.
8211. Emeline-H., b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Mr. Stroud; res. Steep Falls, Me.

8212. Prof. EDWARD-EVERETT[7] [4009], (Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Julia-Ann Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 13, 1857; res. Pomeroy, Ohio.

He first entered Dartmouth College, but graduated at Tufts College in 1857. He was for some years Professor in the Clinton Liberal Institute, Nunda, N. Y. He is now superintendent of the public schools, in Pomeroy, Ohio.

8213. Hinton-Ellsworth, b. Sept. 22, 1860.

8214. PHINEAS-WRIGHT[7] [4011], (Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 23, 1812, in Ludlow, Vt.; d. April 5, 1884, in Proctorsville, Vt.; m. Anna-Tenlock Hall, of Reading, Vt., March 31, 1841.

He was a farmer, and lived in Proctorsville, Vt.

8215. James-Ashton-Hall [12103], b. June 29, 1855.

8216. RYLAND-RODOLPHUS[7] [4013], (Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1816, in Ludlow, Vt.; he d. Feb. 12, 1888, at Weston, Vt.; m. Ruby Lovejoy, of Weston, Vt., May 2, 1844; she was the daughter of Ezekial Lovejoy and Eunice Gage, and was b. June 14, 1818; she d. Feb. 13, 1888, at Weston, Vt.

He was a farmer, and settled about 1844 at Weston, Vt.

Children all b. in Weston, Vt.

8217. Rodolphus-Ryland, b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1849.
8218. Samuel-Romaine [12109], b. Aug. 24, 1848.

8219. Ruby-Ann, b. July 13, 1851; m. E.-Alden Turner, of Weston, Vt., May 16, 1888; they have one child.
8220. William-Ryland [12114], b. Nov. 1, 1853.
8221. Infant son, b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. next day.
8222. Fred-Albion [12116], b. Nov. 12, 1856.

8223. RUFUS[7] [4016], (Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1828, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Ellen-Maria Lawrence, of Ludlow, Vt., March 20, 1859; she was the daughter of Levi Lawrence and Sarah Hayward, and was b. Oct. 5, 1840.

He is a farmer, and res. in Ludlow, thence to Proctorsville, Vt.

8224. Edwin-Rufus [12119], b. Sept. 15, 1862.
8225. Nellie-Fidelia, b. Jan. 25, 1866, in Ludlow, Vt.; d. April 6, 1866.
8226. Willis-Lincoln [12121], b. Feb. 9, 1868.
8227. Walter-Levi, b. Aug. 30, 1871, in Proctorsville, Vt.; educated at Springfield Business College, and Mount Hermon School (Mass.)
8228. Florence-Ellen, b. May 11, 1873; 1st, m. Albert-M. Marvin, who d. Nov. 23, 1892; 2d, m. Oscar-B. Bryant, Sept. 25, 1894; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

8229. ELBRIDGE-EMERSON[7] [4018], (Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 16, 1835, in Ludlow, Vt.; 1st, m. Lydia-A. Hodgman, Sept. 7, 1858; 2d, m. Lizzie-A. Gilbert, Oct. 8, 1863; 3d, m. N.-Jeanette Goddard, Oct. 4, 1875; res. Athol Center, Mass.

He is a carpenter, and has been in business for many years, in Athol Centre, Mass.

No children.

8230. DANIEL[7] [4020], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1798, in Maine; m. Betsey Colby, of Embden, Me.

He settled on his father's farm in Embden, Me. About 1840 he moved to Madison, Me., where he lived until his death. He had five sons and three daughters.

8231. John-Nelson.
8232. Lorenzo-Dow; res. Madison, Me.
8233. Frank-Sprague; res. Skowhegan, Me.
8234. Cyrus-McKinney; res. Skowhegan, Me.
8235. Ambrose-Colby; res. Skowhegan, Me.

8236. JESSE[7] [4021], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. 1799, in Maine; m. ——.

He settled in Madison, Me., where he d. He left one son, who died young; and also a daughter.

8237. Son; d. young.
8238. Daughter.

8239. CHRISTOPHER-COLUMBUS[7] [4022], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. 1800, in Maine; m. Lydia Mapes, of Starks, Me.

He settled on a farm in Embden, Me. After the birth of his son he moved to the Eastern part of Maine, about 1835.

8240. Wellington.

8241. THOMAS-BLAKE[7] [4023], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1801; m. ——.

He settled in Milo, Me., and became a Methodist minister. He was elected to the Maine Legislature from the town of Milo, Me., and served two or three terms. He left Embden, Me., about 1835.

8242. Eliza, b. May 13, 1840.
8243. Selissa, b. Oct. 13, 1841; d. Nov. 11, 1870.
8244. Thomas-J., b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Jan. 25, 1862; he was a private in Co. H, 11th Regt. Maine Vol.
8245. Martin-W., b. March 25, 1844; res. Milo, Me.
8246. Susan-E., b. Dec. 21, 1845; d. June 21, 1867.

8247. BENJAMIN[7] [4024], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 22, 1803, in Farmington, Me.; d. Dec. 3, 1839, in Madison, Me.; m. Mary McLaughlin, of Starks, Me., Oct. 23, 1826; she was the daughter of Daniel McLaughlin and Susannah Nichols, and was b. in Starks, Me., Sept. 3, 1805; she d. June 21, 1874.

He was a merchant of extensive business, and largely interested in the lumber trade.

8248. Mahlon-Day [12124], b. Aug. 18, 1827.
8249. Franklin, b. June 13, 1829, in Anson, Me.; d. March 2, 1832.
8250. John-Perrin, b. July 10, 1832, in Madison, Starks Co., Me.; unmarried; res. Boston, Mass., with which city he was associated for nearly half a century; d. Jan. 11, 1896, at the United States Hotel, Boston, Mass.

John-Perrin Spalding, the Sugar King and Philanthropist, was a millionaire, and a bachelor. He avoided public life, but his good deeds made his name a familiar one throughout America. He served as Alderman in 1878, and in 1880 was Executive Councillor from the Fourth District, Boston. During this term of service he was a member of the committees of Finance, Railroads, Hoosac Tunnel, Charitable Institutions, and Military Affairs.

As a philanthropist he is best known, his gifts having been most munificent, while the poor and deserving were never forgotten; nor have any of his relatives been lost sight of.

He helped his business associates in times of disaster, and he and his late brother wired a ruined merchant before the flames of the big Chicago fire were extinguished: "Draw on us for $100,000." The then ruined man is to-day one of the wealthiest in Chicago. John-Perrin Spalding subscribed to such funds as that of the Rev. Dr. Hale, of $10,000 on his seventieth birthday; of $10,000 to the Rev. Dr. Herrick's new church; and large gifts to Bates College, the Children's Hospital, and various other institutions. In 1892 he gave $36,000 to

eight young women employed at the United States Hotel; his protege, Helen Keller, that wonderful deaf, dumb and blind girl, owes her splendid education to his generosity. He was ever a friend to all classes, and kind and obliging in the way of advising widows and orphans as to the judicious investments of their savings.

He remained in Madison until 1855, when through his father's influence, as well as his own acquaintance, he managed to enter into partnership with Isaac Bullens of Chicopee, under the firm name of Isaac Bullens & Co., wholesale grocers. Two years later this partnership was dissolved, and Mr. Spalding removed to Boston, where he at once entered as a partner into the firm of Israel Nash & Co., 87 Broad St., wholesale grocers and dealers in West India supplies. He made no further change, except that in 1863 the firm name gave place to Nash, Spalding & Co., as at the time of his death, and that three years later the wholesale grocery end of the business was dropped and the big concern confined itself solely to the importation of teas, sugar and molasses.

The first departure in the manufacture of sugar on their own account was made in 1867, when Nash, Spalding & Co. bought the entire interest in the Oxnard sugar refinery on Broad St., afterwards conducting and enlarging on the enterprise until March, 1871, when the great Revere sugar refinery was established.

Business at the old refinery was continued for ten or a dozen years after the purchase and equipment of the big plant at Revere, which by that time had grown to enormous proportions.

While the sugar refinery held his chief attention, it was not by any means the only great business enterprise or interest with which his name was associated. He was for years a director in the Union Pacific railroad corporation before Jay Gould took control and possession. He was also, up to the time of his death, a director in the Boston & Albany railroad, the Atlas national bank, and International Trust company of Boston, and the American Surety in New York.

Notwithstanding that most of his property interests were in Boston and Revere, he was practically almost as well known among business men in New York, Philadelphia, Chicago and New Orleans, as here. He was personally known to every banker and broker of the city, and his opinion on financial matters, especially in relation to investment in the securities of the sugar trust, was always highly prized. In fact, sugar stock was one of his hobbies, and although he was not personally identified with the management of the big combine, he was always on the "inside" on all matters pertaining to its dividend and other policies, and enjoyed the personal friendship and confidence of the Havemeyers and Searles.

He had pleasant rooms at the United States Hotel, Boston, and at his Maine farm, near Madison. He also maintained a palatial home at Dorchester, Mass., the grounds of which are eighteen acres in extent. It is located on the summit of a hill, and a splendid view of the harbor can be obtained from the upper stories.

The Boston Sunday Globe contained nearly two columns anent his death, of which the following is an extract: "By the death of John P. Spalding, the sugar king and philanthropist, Boston loses another of the great and good men, New England another of her commercial pillars, and the United States another of her millionaire merchants, true, loyal and patriotic citizens.

8251. Justin [12130], b. Feb. 27, 1838.

8252. WILLIAM[7] [4026], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. 1807, in Maine; d. in Smithfield, Me.

He was a stonemason by trade, and sometimes engaged in

watch and clock repairing. He left Embden, Me., about 1835, and res. principally at Madison, Me.

8253. William-R.; res. Madison, Me.

8254. DAVID[7] [4029], (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. 1813, in Maine; m. ——.

He settled in Solon, Me., where he was a successful merchant. His business was destroyed by fire, and he then moved to Dexter, Me.; about 1835 he and his eldest son went to California, and since that time nothing has ever been heard from them. There are several Spaldings in California who are undoubtedly descendants of this David, but we have failed to get any information about them.

8255. Son.

8256. RICHARD[7] [4032], (Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Maine; m. Emma Young.

8257. Richard [12131], b. Aug. 24, 1806.
8258. George; d. about 1828.
8259. Joseph; res. Bear Valley, Minn.
8260. Mary; m. Amasa Steward; res. Iowa.
8261. Betsey; m. Jonathan Emerson; he d.; she res. with her sister, Mrs. Cate.
8262. Emma; m. Thomas Cate; res. Woonsocket, R. I.
8263. James; res. Hartland, Me.

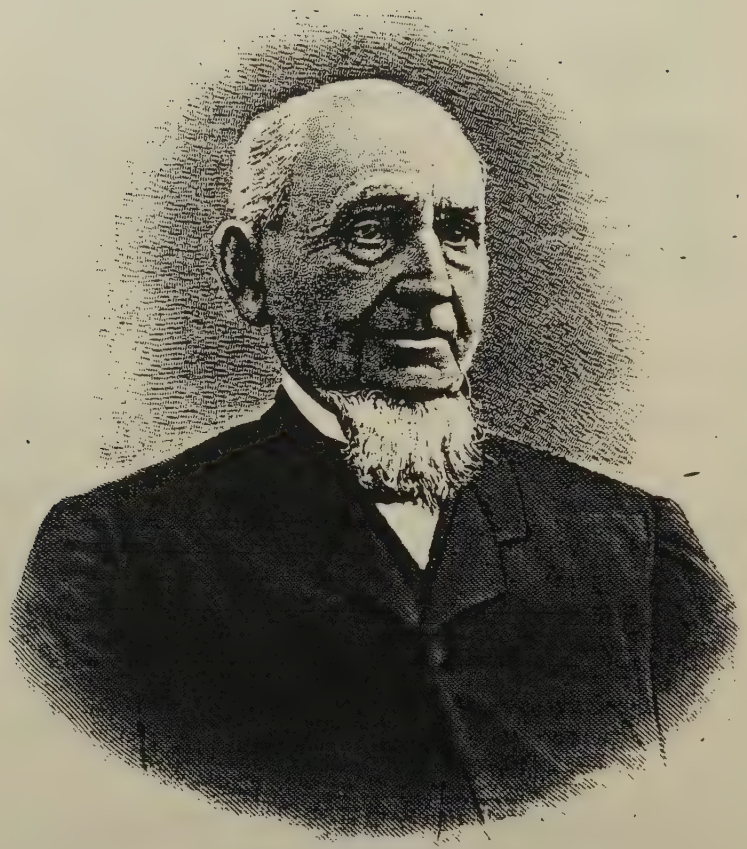
8264. WILLARD[7] [4033], (Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1790, in Maine; he res. in Winslow, Me., where he d.

8265. Daniel [12136], b. Feb. 23, 1808.

8266. PUTNAM[7] [4039], (Putnam[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 27, 1809, in Bridgewater, N. H.; 1st, m. Eliza Rollins, of Bristol, N. H., May 5, 1833; she d. Sept. 28, 1847; 2d, m. Mary Cutler, of Chester, Vt., Oct. 24, 1849; res. Chelsea, Mass.

All the children, except the first, were b. in Wentworth, N.H., where he lived the greater portion of his life. He was a prominent man in his locality, and filled many offices of trust in his township. He was also prominent in religious circles, and a member of the church.

8267. Putnam-Frost [12144], b. Oct. 15, 1842.
8268. Joseph-Rollins, b. Sept. 22, 1847.
8269. Mary-Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. William-R. Amazeen, May 29, 1873; she d. May 7, 1882.
8270. George-Sumner [12147], b. March 19, 1855.



Solomon Spalding

8271. SOLOMON[7] [4045], (Solomon[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1811, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Sarah Darling Edson, of Springfield, Vt., Feb. 16, 1834; she was the daughter of Asa Edson and Theodosia Cutler, and was b. March 1, 1811, and d. June 25, 1883.

His parents were also born in Merrimack, N. H., and the name of Spalding on the voting list of the town, in his younger days, numbered more than thirty legal voters. Merrimack is bounded some eight miles on the East by the Merrimack River, and the Souhegan River runs through the width of the town about five miles, East and West. There are several small lakes or ponds, the largest of which is Naticook (the Indian name), being one mile in length by three-quarters of a mile in width, and contains an island of several acres; it has been known as Spalding's Pond for more than a century. The Old Homestead lies on the North shore of this pond, running back with a gradual ascent for about 160 rods, giving a grand view of Monadnock and other mountains, North and West, with also an extended view East and South. It was on this farm that Solomon, the subject of this sketch, was born; his father before him owned it and there lived and died. It still remains in the family, and is now the property of Charles Warren Spalding [12153], President of the Globe Savings Bank, of Chicago, Ill.

Solomon Spalding remained on his father's farm at Merrimack, N. H., until he was sixteen years of age. He then went to Nashua, and worked in the general merchandise store of the late Joel Carter, and later in the same year for Hugh Jameson, whose interest he purchased in 1832. Then, together with his brother-in-law, John Reed, they established the successful mercantile firm of Reed & Spalding, which became widely and favorably known throughout New Hampshire and Vermont. After many successful years the firm dissolved, and Mr. Spalding went to Franklin, N. H., which was the terminus of the Northern (N. H.) Railroad. After some two or three years there he moved again still further North, and together with Putnam Spalding [8266] went to Wentworth, N. H., where they established the firm of P. & S. Spalding. At the end of four successful years, the firm disposed of their business at Wentworth, and Solomon Spalding returned to Nashua. He again entered into mercantile life, establishing the well-known Flour and Grain Store on Railroad Square, now conducted by his one-time partner, Henry Stearns.

In 1874 he disposed of all his mercantile interests and retired from active business. The Nashua Gazette of that date, in a short note of his retirement, closed their sketch as follows: "He

has been in business here longer than any other citizen. He has been in active business over forty years, and has been remarkably faithful to all his trusts. He is entitled to a full discharge from service."

So many years of active life would not admit of his being contented to sit down, with nothing to do; and he was induced by Governor Weston to accept the position of Police Judge for the city of Nashua. In this capacity Judge Spalding earned an enviable reputation, and proved himself a man of quick perception and judicial fairness.

About 1880 he became one of the founders and incorporators of the New Hampshire Banking Company. He was one of its first Board of Directors, and for many years has, as its President, directed the policy of this popular institution.

He was at one time Commander of the then famous Nashua Artillery, a military organization which at the time sustained a very high reputation.

Mr. Spalding has always been prominently identified with the Unitarian Society in Nashua, and for the past sixty-eight years has attended the same church. At the advanced age of eighty-five years, Mr. Spalding still holds a foremost place in the business circles of Nashua, N. H.

8272. Solomon-Warren, b. May 13, 1837; d. Sept. 16, 1838.
8273. John-Andrew [12152], b. Jan. 24, 1841.
8274. Charles-Warren [12153], b. June 11, 1843.
8275. Sarah-Greeley, b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. John-Jacob Whittemore, Oct. 3, 1872; he was b. Oct. 5, 1835, in Hancock, N. H., and d. Aug. 13, 1884. They had one child, Edward-Spalding Whittemore, b. Dec. 17, 1875; she res. with her son in Nashua, N. H.
8276. Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1847; m. Dr. Eugene-Forrest McQuesten, June 25, 1868; she d. Nov. 26, 1877. No children.
8277. Edward-Clarence, b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.
8278. Everett-Sargent, b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1853.

8279. DANIEL[7] [4046], (Solomon[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1817 (Merrimack Records, 1819); d. May 25, 1865, at Nashua, N. H.; 1st, m. Julia-Jane Williams; 2d, m. Sophia Allen.

8280. Frank-Allen; d. in his youth.
8281. Clara-Inez, b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. March 2, 1895; m. Fred-O. Welch, Dec. 24, 1881, of Hudson, Mass.; they had three children.

8282. BENJAMIN-DANIEL[7] [4051], (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1816, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Harriet-Frances Marston, Sept. 13, 1846; she was b. March 23, 1826, in Smithfield, Me.; res. Rumney, N. H.

8283. Marietta, b. March 11, 1850, in Belvidere, Mass.; d. Sept. 9, 1851.
8284. Luella-Harriet, b. March 31, 1853, in Stoneham, Mass.
8285. George-Daniel, b. Sept. 28, 1858, in Rumney, N. H.

8286. EBENEZER-BROWN' [4052], (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 26, 1817, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Cemantha Field, Oct. 12, 1846, in Somerville, Mass.; she was b. Oct. 30, 1826, in Hudson, N. H., and was the daughter of Edward Field and Ann Davidson.

He is a brick manufacturer. He res. in East Somerville, Mass.; thence to Reading, Mass.; thence to Everett, Mass.

8287. Charles-Edward, b. July 8, 1848; d. June 8, 1851.
8288. Alice-Jane, b. June 8, 1852; res. Everett, Mass; unmarried (1896).
8289. Charles-Alexander [12155], b. June 1, 1864.

8290. SAMUEL' [4054], (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 6, 1821, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Lowell, Mass.; m. Betsey Marston, Aug. 27, 1848; she was b. Feb. 9, 1825, in Smithfield, Me.

Children b. in Lowell, Mass.

8291. Algernon-Sherburne, b. July 1, 1849.
8292. Hattie-Betsey, b. Sept. 4, 1865.

8293. JAMES-CHANDLER' [4055], (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. May 31, 1823, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Nov. 29, 1887; m. Sarah-Bacon Richardson, Dec. 26, 1847; she was b. Sept. 10, 1829; res. Oshkosh, Wis.

8294. George-Chandler, b. Oct. 1, 1848, in Reading, Mass.

8295. CHARLES' [4057], (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 1, 1827, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Mrs. Sarah-Eliza (Holt) Greenough, Sept. 5, 1862; she was b. Aug. 18, 1837; res. Rumney, N. H.

8296. Charles-Daniel, b. Sept. 8, 1863, in Rumney, N. H.
8297. Edward-Parker, b. Feb. 26, 1865, in Rumney, N. H.; d. April 25, 1866.
8298. Mary-Frank, b. Oct. 21, 1868.

8299. GEORGE-PUTNAM' [4058], (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 24, 1828, in New Ipswich, N. H.; he was killed by the explosion of the engine "William Sturgis," in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1867; m. Sarah Whitney, Jan. 29, 1852; she was b. March 20, 1831, in Littleton, N. H.; he res. in Wilton, N. H.; his widow lived in Nashua, N. H., in 1869.

8300. Freddie-Munroe, b. Nov. 15, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.
8301. George-Eben, b. May 30, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1860.
8302. Anna-Sarah, b. June 5, 1862, in Wilton, N. H.
8303. Frank-Newton, b. Dec. 17, 1863, in Wilton, N. H.

8304. DAVID-FRANKLIN' [4065], (David⁶, Daniel⁵, Henry⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1830, in Hebron, N. H.; d. April 19, 1869, in Fairview twp., Iowa; m. Sarah-Lydia Moon, of Wal-

lingford, Vt., April 9, 1856; she was the daughter of Ransom Moon and Lydia Greene, and was b. March 31, 1829. Sherm. for her second husband Mr. Batchelder; res. Hardin, Iowa.

He removed to Fairview, Iowa, with his father.

8305. John-Moon, b. April 11, 1859; res. Prairie du Chien, Wis.

8306. STEPHEN[7] [4068], (Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1786, in Stoddard, N. H.; d. March 30, 1863; m. Nancy Robbins, of New Ipswich, N. H., March, 1819; she d. Dec. 21, 1863, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos.

He res. in Stoddard, N. H., until 1819; he moved to Fairfax, Vt., soon after his marriage, where he res. until his death.

Children were all b. in Fairfax, Vt.

8307. Levi-Robbins [12156], b. Feb. 11, 1815.
8308. Charles-Wesson [12163], b. Sept. 16, 1816.
8309. Eliza-Vacy, b. April 23, 1819.
8310. Susan-Sabrina, b. March 4, 1822.
8311. Suel-Platt [12166], b. June 5, 1823.
8312. Harriet, b. Jan. 15, 1825; she is blind; unmarried (1896).

8313. LEVI[7] [4069], (Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1788, in Stoddard, N. H.; d. June, 1850, in Fairfield, Vt.; 1st, m. Anna Dodge, of Stoddard, N. H.; 2d, m. Rhoda Dodge, of Stoddard, N. H.

He was a farmer; removed to New York state soon after his first marriage; then in a year or two, to Fletcher, Vt.; in 1846 he moved to Fairfield, Vt. He was in the war of 1812.

He had three children by his first wife, and five by the second.

8314. Rebecca; m. George Dean.
8315. Joanna; m. Daniel Miller.
8316. Stillman [12171].
8317. Salina; m. Lyman Austin.
8318. Matilda, b. 1829; d. March 29, 1860.
8319. Jane, b. 1833; d. April 16, 1860.
8320. Lucinda, b. 1834; d. March 19, 1860.
8321. Curtis [12172].

8322. THOMAS[7] [4070], (Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1790, in Stoddard, N. H.; adopted by his uncle, Aaron Spalding; 1st, m. Sarah Champney, April 20, 1813; she d. Oct. 12, 1843; 2d, m. Nancy Brockney, Feb. 18, 1845.

8323. Rachel, b. Dec. 16, 1815; m. Otis Philip, of Massachusetts; he d. 1868.
8324. Henry [12175], b. Sept. 21, 1818.

8325. HASKELL[7] [4072], (Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1797, in Stoddard, N. H.; d. Sept. 24,

1864; m. Sally Richardson, of Stoddard, N. H.; she was the daughter of Nathan Richardson and Dorcas Dodge, and was b. March 12, 1791; she d. Jan. 29, 1876.

He removed to Fairfax, Vt., and settled on a farm, where he remained until his death.

8326. Ami [12183], b. Aug. 13, 1816.
8327. Jonas [12187], b. May 14, 1818.
8328. Charlotte, b. April 16, 1820; d. April 28, 1881; m. Henry Spalding [12175].
8329. Martin-R. [12195], b. June 8, 1822.
8330. Obed [12203], b. June 16, 1826.
8331. Sophronia, b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. Nov. 30, 1841.
8332. Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1832; m. Henry Scott; res. Fletcher, Vt.
8333. Harrison-A. [12206], b. March 26, 1837.

8334. UNION[7] [4083], (William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1785, in Norridgewock, Me., where he res.; he d. Aug. 21, 1865; m. Sarah Harvell, of Bedford, N. H., 1806; she d. April 25, 1859.

Children all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

8335. William [12209], b. Dec. 15, 1806.
8336. Ephraim-H. [12215], b. Oct. 11, 1809.
8337. Bowman, b. Dec. 27, 1811; d. young.
8338. Albert [12221], b. Sept. 10, 1813.
8339. Marshal [12224], b. Jan. 1, 1816.
8340. Susan, b. April 16, 1818; m. Josiah Spalding [8381], of Dover, Me., Sept. 8, 1844.
8341. James, b. June 4, 1820; d. Sept. 28, 1854.
8342. Nelson [12226], b. March 21, 1822.
8343. Sullivan [12227], b. Jan. 2, 1825.

8344. OTIS[7] [4086], (William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 10, 1792, in Norridgewock, Me., where he d. Dec. 28, 1848; m. Betsey Emery, of Skowhegan, Me., May 18, 1815; she d. Oct. 11, 1878, at Oak Grove, Wis.

He was a farmer, and taught school in winter. He served faithfully as a volunteer during the war of 1812. After his death his widow received a pension from the government.

8345. Joseph [12228], b. Aug. 18, 1817.
8346. Harriet, b. June, 1819; m. William Lander, of Brighton, Me.
8347. Francis [12239], b. Sept. 23, 1821.
8348. Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1824; m. Henry-W. Lander, of Brighton, Me.; res. Beaver Dam, Wis.
8349. Philander [12240], b. Jan. 31, 1826.
8350. Caroline, b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. Daniel Barnes, of Lowell, Mass.

8351. THOMAS[7] [4088], (William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1796, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Jan. 30, 1862; m. Almira Spalding [4114], of Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 28, 1827; she is granddaughter of Eleazer Spalding [1643].

Children all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

8352. George-W., b. Oct. 28, 1827.
8353. Charles-H., b. Sept. 12, 1831.
8354. Judith-J., b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1858.
8355. Helen-Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1836; d. July 25, 1839.

8356. JOSEPH[7] [4106], (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1801; d. Jan. 1, 1867; m. Deborah Lyford, Jan. 17, 1824; she was b. Jan. 20, 1810; res. in Dover, Me.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

8357. Greenleaf-Jackson, b. April 21, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1852.
8358. Ai-Parlin [12246], b. Dec. 14, 1832.
8359. Deborah-Lyford, b. June 19, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1851.
8360. Joseph-Bonaparte [12247], b. Aug. 5, 1838.
8361. Abial-Mitchel [12248], b. Oct. 27, 1846.
8362. Wallace-Wilson, b. April 10, 1853.

8363. DANIEL[7] [4111], (Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1791; d. in Brighton, Me.; m. Susan Palmer, of Norridgewock, Me., 1816.

He was sheriff of Somerset Co., Me., for a number of years; and served as Captain of the State Militia.

8364. Amasa-Martin [12249], b. July 8, 1817.
8365. Julia-Ann; d. young.
8366. Almira, b. July 16, 1820; m. Alpheus-Sumner-C. Hall, May 20, 1845; she d. Feb. 11, 1857.
8367. Mary-Elizabeth; m. M.-Sumner Hall, a brother of her sister's husband; res. Brighton, Me.
8368. Josiah [12256].
8369. William-Wallace [12260], b. April 15, 1831.
8370. Susan-Maria, b. June 30, 1827; m. Alpheus-S.-C. Hall, the widower of her sister Almira, June 21, 1855; res. East Madison, Me.; have had four daughters.
8371. } Arthur [12262], b. July 15, 1833.
8372. } Ethan [12267], b. July 15, 1833.

8373. ARTHUR[7] [4116], (Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1794, at Norridgewock, Me.; d. Trenton, N. J., at his daughter's; m. Sarah-Warren-Tarbell Thompson, Oct. 26, 1821; she was the daughter of William Thompson and Sarah Warren, of Augusta, Me.; res. Skowhegan and Norridgewock, Me.

He was one of the Patriots of 1812. During the thirties he was several times elected to the State Legislature.

For a while he taught school, then took up agriculture and politics, and retained his mental faculties unbroken till the hour of his death.

8374. Charles-Frederick, b. Feb. 5, 1823: d. Sept. 18, 1826.
8375. Caroline-Frances, b. May 21, 1824; d. Sept. 24, 1826.
8376. Warren, b. June 20, 1826; d. 1844; he possessed rare natural gifts, and went to Rome to study.

8377. Heman [12274], b. July 20, 1828.
8378. Phebe-Richards, b. Nov. 10, 1830; d. March 24, 1849.
8379. Sarah-Warren, b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. Willet Hicks, Nov. 21, 1859; res. Trenton, N.J.; they have two children: Richard-Haviland Hicks, an artist in New York City; and Rosa-Warren Hicks, a pianist.
8380. Charles-Nelson, b. April 15, 1840; d. Feb. 8, 1844.

8381. JOSIAH[7] [4125], (Seth[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1807; m. Susan Spalding [8340], Sept. 8, 1844; she was the daughter of Union Spalding [8334], and was b. April 16, 1818; res. Dover, Me.

8382. Henry-N. [12278].
8383. Charles-F. [12279].

8384. ARTEMAS[7] [4128], (John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1793; d. Aug. 7, 1866; m. Mary Dennett, of Sebec, Me., Oct. 30, 1822; she was b. Nov. 10, 1799, in Lyman, Me.; she d. March 1, 1857; res. in Dover, Me.

Children b. in Dover, Me.

8385. Betsey-Spalding, b. Sept. 7, 1823; m. Charles-C. Collins, April 10, 1849; res. Dover, Me.
8386. Joseph-Elry-Foxcroft [12280], b. Dec. 2, 1824.
8387. Judith-Dennett, b. June 26, 1826; m. Abijah-H. Warren, May 4, 1845; res. Dover, Me.
8388. Doty-Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1827; m. Henry-J. White, April 17, 1858; res. Bangor, Me.
8389. Sarah-Dennett, b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. Sidney-T. Caldwell, Aug. 6, 1853; res. Hudson, Me.
8390. Sibyl-Parker, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. Danville-P. Oakes, Sept. 18, 1852; res. Foxcroft, Me.; they had five children, all married.
8391. Minerva-Bearce, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Chester Chamberlain, Nov. 30, 1859; res. Foxcroft, Me.
8392. James-Dennett, b. Jan. 26, 1837; d. Feb. 5, 1837.
8393. Joanna-Huston, b. April 14, 1838; m. Walter-J. Williams, Jan. 19, 1856; res. Foxcroft, Me.
8394. Asher-William [12284], b. Feb. 18, 1840.

8395. ASHER[7] [4131], (John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1800; d. at Waukon, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1878; 1st, m. Betsey Dow, of Dover, Me., June 14, 1823; she d. Nov. 28, 1838; 2d, m. Mrs. Betsey-Greenwood Dwinal, June 15, 1839; she d. Dec. 13, 1857; res. in Dover, Me., from boyhood until 1854; he then lived in Makee, Iowa.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

8396. Gilman [12285], b. Sept. 22, 1824.
8397. Randall-Hutchinson [12288], b. Jan. 16, 1826.
8398. Cynthia, b. Aug. 12, 1827; d. July, 1851.
8399. Deborah-Dow, b. May 15, 1829; m. Charles Barnard, Sept. 12, 1869; res. Waukon, Iowa.
8400. Josiah-Dow, b. May 8, 1831; served three years in the 12th Iowa; P. O. address, Midland City, Mich.; lumberman; unmarried; d. Dec. 27, 1872.

8401. Albina, b. May 8, 1834; m. Leander-O. Hatch, of Waukon, Iowa, Nov., 1856; res. McGregor, Iowa.
8402. Martha-Ann, b. April 18, 1836; d. Dec. 19, 1860, at Makee, Iowa.
8403. Adna-Parsons [12296], b. May 7, 1838.
8404. Aroline-Melissa, b. Feb. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 18, 1847.
8405. Henry-Dwinal [12297], b. Sept. 19, 1842.
8406. Mary-Abbie, b. July 24, 1844; 1st, m. Theodore-W. Burton, of Makee, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1864; 2d, m. Martin Stone; res. Waukon, Iowa.
8407. Emma-Aroline, b. Nov. 28, 1848; d. June 28, 1888.

8408. JOHN[7] [4134], (John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1809, in Foxcroft, Me.; res. Monticello, Minn., where he d. Jan. 7, 1874; m. Emeline Bragg, of China, Me., Aug. 10, 1830; she was b. April 24, 1810, and d. March 6, 1890.

8409. Ann-Barker, b. April 6, 1831; d. July 7, 1834.
8410. Isaac-Meigs-Bragg, b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1834.
8411. Sophia-Kidder, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. John-B. Rich, Sept. 25, 1855; res. Monticello, Minn.
8412. Julia-Barber, b. Oct. 24, 1837; d. May 19, 1839.
8413. Norris-Hubbard [12298], b. Feb. 9, 1840.
8414. William-Augustus [12301], b. March 7, 1842.
8415. Irene-Virginia, b. April 2, 1844; d. July 19, 1846.
8416. Sarah-Emma, b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1849.
8417. John-Henry [12307], b. Sept. 6, 1852.

8418. Dea. JOSEPH[7] [4136], (Oliver[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1795, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. Aug. 9, 1850; m. Ruth Smart, of Rumney, N. H.; she was b. Jan. 24, 1795; she d. Aug. 20, 1853.

8419. Joseph-Lyman [12309], b. Aug. 29, 1821.
8420. Mary-Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1824; d. Feb. 8, 1825.
8421. George-Cummings [12315], b. April 23, 1826.
8422. Katharine-Russell, b. April 29, 1831; m. William Leverett, of Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1851.
8423. Caroline-Rogers, b. April 29, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1847.

8424. OLIVER[7] [4140], (Oliver[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1816, in Rumney, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1877; m. Sarah-A. Hawkins, in 1840; res. Rumney, N. H.

8425. Edgar-O. [12319], b. Aug. 19, 1840.
8426. Phebe-A., b. May 10, 1845; res. Quincy, N. H.; unmarried (1896).
8427. Charles-A., b. Jan. 14, 1861; res. Quincy, N. H.; unmarried (1896).

8428. CALVIN[7] [4143], (Asher[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. Amelia-Grover Pool, Sept. 18, 1821, at Hallowell, Me.

He went to Hallowell, Me., in 1812; commenced business as a bookseller, stationer, and dealer in paper-hangings, in 1820, and was in the same business and the same store until his death.

Children all born in Hallowell, Me.

8429. William-Winthrop, b. Sept. 11, 1822; went to California in 1849; d. Dec. 23, 1850, at Sacramento, Cal.; unmarried.
8430. Amelia-Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1825.
8431. Louise-Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1826; d. Feb. 5, 1828.
8432. Sarah-Ellen, b. Feb. 5, 1829; d. March 17, 1833.
8433. Calvin-Eugene, b. Nov. 7, 1831; d. Oct. 4, 1850.
8434. Charles-Louis, b. May 19, 1833.

8435. THOMAS[7] [4145], (Asher[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1801; m. Cynthia Bicknell, June 9, 1861.

He removed to Hallowell, Me., about 1816; he then res. in Augusta, Anson, and Winthrop, Me., and for several years followed the sea; since 1858 he resided in Hallowell, Me.

No children.

8436. WILLIAM[7] [4160], (Abel[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1821, in Milford, N. H.; m. Abby-Roxanna Stearns, March 27, 1855; she was the daughter of Oliver Stearns and Rhoda Farnsworth, and was b. Jan. 2, 1833; res. Ayer Junction, Mass.

8437. Willie-Otis, b. April 11, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1862.
8438. Fred-Sampson, b. Dec. 25, 1863.
8439. Frank-Ellsworth, b. Nov. 30, 1866, in Dublin, N. H. He is a graduate of Amherst College, 1889, and Ph.D. University of Leipsic, 1894.

8440. EDWARD[7] [4161], (Abel[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1824, in Milford, N. H.; 1st, m. Olive-Capron Atherton; she d. Feb. 14, 1875, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; 2d, m. Jennie Ambrose; she was b. in Manchester, N. H.; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

8441. Ida-Estelle, b. May 8, 1855; m. Walter-G. Stephens, Jan. 12, 1882; she d. Nov. 17, 1887; no children.
8442. Norman-Edward [12322], b. Jan. 29, 1859.

8443. JOHN[7] [4162], (Abel[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1827, in Milford, N. H.; d. June 22, 1895, in San Francisco, Cal.; 1st, m. Maria-J. Smith, Sept. 25, 1851; she d. March 21, 1884; 2d, m. Mrs. Emma-L. Hart, Oct. 30, 1885; she was the daughter of Eben-S. Hart and Mariette Allen. of Baldwinville, N.Y.

He went to California in 1853, and engaged in mining in Sonora, afterward taking up the water supply business. He established, under the firm name of Spalding & Co., the largest carpet cleaning and dying works in the West, with headquarters in San Francisco.

Mr. Spalding was a leading and honored member in various societies, and his death was sincerely mourned.

8444. Lillie-Annette, b. Sept. 29, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1860.
8445. Lillie-Elnetta, b. Sept. 13, 1860; m. George-F. Smith, of New York City, Sept. 14, 1881. They have two children; res. San Francisco, Cal.
8446. Frederick-De Forest [12323], b. Nov. 27, 1862.

8447. ALONZO-JASPER[7] [4163], (Abel[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1830, in Milford, N. H.; m. Rosanna Harris; res. Arkansas City, Kan.

8448. Ernest-Mortimer, b. April 24, 1863; res. Ferguson, Mo.
8449. Alonzo-J.; res. Leavenworth, Kan.
8450. William-H.; res. Leavenworth, Kan.
8451. Joseph-R.; res. Leavenworth, Kan.
8452. Harriet, b. Dec. 28, 1860. After graduating from the High School, she became a school teacher. In 1892 she graduated from the Leavenworth Training School for nurses, and in 1897 will graduate from the Kansas Medical College in Topeka, Kan.

8453. ERASTUS[7] [4164], (Abel[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1832, in Milford, N. H.; m. Lizzie Kent, May 8, 1860; she was b. Oct. 15, 1842.

For twenty years they lived in Leavenworth, Kansas; res. (1895) Dayton, Ore.

8454. Frank-Walter, b. Aug. 30, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1881.
8455. Carrie, b. Sept. 8, 1863; d. same day.
8456. Charles-Kent [12324], b. Jan. 28, 1865.

8457. ANDREW[7] [4165], (Abel[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1834, in Milford, N. H.; m. Susan Shockley, April 5, 1865, in Milan, Ind.; she is the daughter of William Shockley, and was b. Jan. 15, 1840; res. San Francisco, Cal.

8458. George-Henry, b. April 16, 1866; d. Sept. 22, 1876.
8459. Oriana, b. Feb. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 2, 1876.
8460. Elaine, b. Nov. 17, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1876.
8461. Child; d. in infancy.
8462. Andrew-Taylor, b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Nov. 21, 1885.

8463. HENRY-FARRAR[7] [4167], (Henry[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1815, in Shrewsbury, N. J., where he d. Oct. 7, 1888; m. Julia-Ann Wickoff, of Shrewsbury, N. J., Nov. 10, 1847.

He has taught in Shrewsbury since 1841.

No children.

8464. SAMUEL-AUGUSTUS[7] [4168], (Henry[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Mary-Elizabeth Cole, of Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 1, 1837; she was the daughter of Jonathan Cole and Mary Shattuck, and was b. Aug. 1, 1820.

He res. in Waltham, Mass.; thence to Somerville, Mass.; thence to Dorchester, Mass.; finally returning to Somerville, Mass.

He is a manufacturer of shoes, and is held in high esteem throughout the New England States.

8465. Mary-Farrar, b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. George-E. Newton, March 4, 1860; res. Waltham, Mass.
8466. Henry-Augustus [12328], b. June 23, 1845.
8467. Charles-Eugene, b. March 20, 1847; d. Jan. 4, 1849.
8468. Albert-Eugene, b. July 5, 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1850.

8469. CHARLES-THOMAS[7] [4172], (Henry[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1830, in Shutesbury, Mass.; d. March 18, 1875; m. Frances-J. Hadley, Aug. 24, 1857; res. Nashua, N. H.

8470. Charles-Henry.

8471. CHARLES-WITHERELL[7] [4175], (Asa[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1820, in Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Ordelia Osborn, Oct. 30, 1844; she was b. March 30, 1829, in Monroe Co., N.Y.

He served in the Union Army from 1862 to 1865; res. Caro, Mich.

8472. Edward-Asa [12331], b. Dec. 7, 1846.
8473. Eugene-Orlando [12332], b. Sept. 7, 1849.
8474. Daughter.

8475. JOHN-THOMAS[7] [4184], (Thomas[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1830; m. Mary-A. Wall, of Buffalo, N.Y., June, 1856; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

8476. Ella-M., b. 1857; m. Harry Williams, of Gravesend, N.Y.; they have one daughter.

8477. CHARLES-WITHERILL[7] [4185], (Thomas[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1832; m. Jane-M. Lewis, of Orwell, Vt., Jan., 1869; res. Orwell, Vt.

8478. Arthur-C., b. Aug. 21, 1872.
8479. Edith-M., b. May 24, 1873.
8480. Harry-T., b. Feb. 23, 1877.
8481. Lulu-J., b. May 2, 1880.

8482. FRANKLIN[7] [4186], (Thomas[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1834; m. Anna Burns, of Ticonderoga, N.Y., March, 1861; res. Orwell, Vt.

8483. Sarah-Anne, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Kilburn Miller, April, 1885; they have two children; res. Hague, N.Y.
8484. John-A. [12333], b. Nov. 23, 1865.
8485. Frank [12334], b. June 18, 1867.

8486. INCREASE[7] [4189], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1791, in Buckfield, Me., where he res., and was town clerk for a number of years; he d. April 22, 1839; m. Sally Spalding [4199], of Buckfield, Me., June 5, 1814; she was the daughter of Capt. Leonard and Peggy Spalding, and was b. Nov. 22, 1794; she d. Dec. 11, 1836.

8487. Danville-Decatur, b. Jan. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1816.
8488. Cynthia-Emery, b. Oct. 13, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1820.
8489. Adrian [12335], b. Nov. 4, 1824.
8490. Francis-Emery [12336], b. March 21, 1827.
8491. Sarah-Jane, b. June 26, 1830; m. John Wolcott, of Mechanic's Falls, Me., Nov. 22, 1859; res. Mechanic's Falls, Me.
8492. Augustus-Washington, b. Feb. 19, 1832; d. May 26, 1835.
8493. Sally, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. March 18, 1837.

8494. JONAS[7] [4191], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 22, 1796, in Buckfield, Me.; d. March 15, 1848; m. Miriam Irish, Feb. 21, 1819; she was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Irish, of Buckfield, Me., and was b. Aug. 29, 1795; he res. in Buckfield, Me.; he was treasurer and selectman of the town many years.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

8495. Mary-Jayonette, b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. William Record, of Buckfield, Me., 1840; res. Buckfield, Me.
8496. William-Franklin [12338], b. Nov. 29, 1821.
8497. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. July 28, 1848.

8498. Maj. AXEL[7] [4193], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1803, in Buckfield, where he res. and d. April 1, 1856; m. Clarissa Murdock, May 29, 1825; she was the daughter of James Murdock, of Hebron, Me., and was b. Aug. 1, 1799; she d. Oct. 27, 1869.

Children b. in Buckfield, Me.

8499. Frederick-Augustus [12340], b. Dec. 27, 1825.
8500. Clarissa, b. July 31, 1828; m. John-Quincy Ellis, of Sumner, Me., Jan. 7, 1849; she d. Sept. 20, 1855; res. Sumner, Me.

8501. SIDNEY[7] [4194], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1807, in Buckfield, Me., where he d. April 1, 1881; m. Eliza-Green Atwood, Aug. 10, 1834; she was the daughter of William and Hannah Atwood, of Livermore, Me.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

8502. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. Aug. 18, 1855.
8503. Benjamin [12342], b. June 15, 1836.
8504. Cyrus-Cole [12347], b. Feb. 18, 1838.
8505. William-Cole [12353], b. June 18, 1841.
8506. Flora-Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1846.
8507. Florence-Atwood, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. C. Childs, May 24, 1877.

8508. DASTINE[7] [4196], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1819, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Clarinda-Brittun Parsons, of Buckfield, Me., June 26, 1842; she was the daughter of Aaron and Eunice Parsons, and was b. Dec. 15, 1821.

He was town clerk of Buckfield, Me., many years; also selectman and treasurer. He has been deeply interested in the genealogy of the Spalding family, and has contributed much valuable information; res. Cape Elizabeth, Me.

No children.

8509. OZEN[7] [4197], (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1821, in Buckfield, Me., where he res.; m. Martha-Merrill Emery, Jan. 16, 1847; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Mary Emery, of Hartford, Me.

8510. Orland-Hamilton, b. Feb. 18, 1855, in Buckfield, Me.

8511. WILLIAM[7] [4200], (Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1796, in Buckfield, Me.; d. Sept. 17, 1848, in Ohio (other rec. say Sept. 27); m. Rebecca Swallow, Jan. 17, 1820; she was the daughter of Leonard and Olive-F. Swallow, of Buckfield, Me.; she was b. Feb. 20, 1800, in Merrimack, N. H.; she d. Nov. 25, 1857; res. in Ohio.

He first settled in Hebron, Me.; removed to Northern Ohio; then to Swanton, Ohio, where he died.

8512. William-Crocker, b. June 17, 1821, in Hebron, Me.; d. Jan. 26, 1846, in Swanton, Ohio.
8513. Charles-Granderson, b. Jan. 17, 1824; d. March 21, 1840.
8514. Frederick-Mortimer, b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. May 24, 1847.
8515. Martha-Maria, b. March 24, 1830; m. Lafayette Horton, Oct. 12, 1851; res. Des Moines, Iowa.
8516. Mary-Margarette, b. March 24, 1830; m. Samuel-D. Johnson, Nov. 17, 1851; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

8517. Capt. JAMES[7] [4202], (Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1802, in Buckfield, Me.; d. Oct. 31, 1886, at Earlville, Ill.; m. Cynthia Bray, of Turner, Me., June 5, 1825; she was the daughter of Thomas Bray; she d. Dec. 11, 1864; res. at Earlville, Ill.

In 1865 he moved from Buckfield, Me., to Earlville, Ill. He was a popular Captain in the Militia.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

8518. Margaretta-Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1826; 1st, m. Ezra-S. Bisbee, Nov. 14, 1849, in Buckfield, Me.; 2d, m. Jacob-W. Browne, Feb. 14, 1859, in Earlville, Ill.; she d. Oct. 9, 1894, at Ottawa, Ill.
8519. Zilpha-Prince, b. April 10, 1832; m. Christopher-C. Parkard, Nov. 27, 1854, in Portland, Me.; she d. Jan. 14, 1862.

8520. James-Greenleaf [12356], b. July 4, 1834.
8521. Emma-Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1844; m. John-Emory Bryant, June 26, 1864; res. Mount Vernon, N.Y.; in 1864 she graduated from Kent's Hill Seminary; she is vice-president of the W. C. T. U.

8522. AFRICA[7] [4203], (Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 10, 1804, in Buckfield, Me.; d. Jan. 6, 1886, at Swanton, Ohio; m. Harriet Swett, Oct. 12, 1834; she was b. 1808; she d. Aug. 25, 1860; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio.

8523. Dexter [12358], b. Sept. 11, 1836.
8524. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. David Gear, Jan. 1, 1856; d. before 1872.
8525. Cynthia-Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1842; 1st, m. William Ciper, July 11, 1863; 2d, m. Mr. Allwood; res. Swanton, Ohio.

8526. ABEL[7] [4205], (Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1809, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Marcia Geer, July 1, 1868; she was b. July 18, 1835; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio.

8527. Jennie, b. May 2, 1869.

8528. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7] [4207], (Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1814, in Buckfield, Me., m. Lydia-Stetson Fletcher, Nov. 29, 1840; she was the daughter of Daniel and Mary Fletcher, of Buckfield, Me.; res. Forest City, Meeker Co., Minn.

8529. Mary-Almeda, b. Aug. 31, 1843, in Carthage, Franklin Co., Me.; m. Henry-Cargell Plummer, Aug. 13, 1866.
8530. Charles-Franklin, b. April 14, 1849, in Carthage, Me.
8531. Emma-Augusta, b. March 8, 1857, in Sand Creek, Scott Co., Minn.
8532. Florence-Eugenia, b. Oct. 24, 1862, in Sand Creek, Minn.

8533. WINCHESTER[7] [4214], (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1805, in Sumner, Me.; 1st, m. Almeda Spalding [4204], Sept., 1825; she was the daughter of Leonard and Peggy Spalding [4198]; she d. Feb. 11, 1843; 2d, m. Jane Spalding [4206], March 3, 1844; she was the daughter of Leonard and Peggy Spalding [4198].

8534. Francis-Marion, b. Dec. 22, 1830; d. Oct., 1837.
8535. Melissa, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. John Cressey, of Buckfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1852; res. Buckfield, Me.
8536. Alexander, b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. Nov. 26, 1857.
8537. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1837; m. William Clapp, of Salem, Mass., 1863; res. Salem.
8538. Martha-Maria, b. April 30, 1840.

8539. ALEXANDER-THAYER[7] [4216], (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1811, in Sumner, Me.;

m. Mary-Jane Manley, Nov. 11, 1843; she was b. Feb. 18, 1823; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio.

8540. Ansyl, b. July 15, 1847.
8541. Arabel, b. May 13, 1854.
8542. George-Danville, b. Jan. 21, 1861.

8543. DANVILLE-DECATUR[7] [4218], (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1820, in Sumner, Me., m. Roxy-Manning Brown; res. Sand Creek, Scott Co., Minn.

8544. Augusta-Washington, b. March 25, 1846.
8545. Alonzo, b. Dec. 27, 1847.
8546. Victoria, b. May 9, 1850.
8547. Harriet, b. Jan. 11, 1860.

8548. STEPHEN-JACKSON[7] [4219], (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1828, in Sumner, Me.; m. Georgianna Back, of Sumner, Me., Aug., 1854; she d. 1858, in Shackopee, Minn.; res. Shackopee, Minn.

8549. Eugene-Rodolphus, b. 1858, in Shackopee, Minn.

8550. GEORGE-GREENLEAF[7] [4220], (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1832, in Sumner, Me.; m. Charlotte-Gerrish Morrill, of Sumner, Me., Aug. 18, 1853; she was the daughter of Eliphalet Morrill; res. Sumner, Me.

8551. Alta-Emeline, b. Oct. 18, 1855, in Unionville, Conn.; m. Leroy Keene, March 28, 1875; she d. 1887.
8552. Kirk-Wheeler, b. Aug. 8, 1858, in Sumner, Me.
8553. Eliphalet-Morrill [12360], b. Dec. 2, 1860.
8554. Moses-Frye [12362], b. Nov. 22, 1865.

8555. AUGUSTUS-WASHINGTON[7] [4221], (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1837, in Sumner, Me.; m. Mary-Bradford Keene, Jan. 4, 1856; res. Buckfield, Me.

8556. Carroll-Augustus, b. Aug. 23, 1856; d. April 23, 1877.
8557. Georgianna-Julia, b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. June 27, 1887.
8558. Stephen [12366], b. Feb. 21, 1869.

8559. GEORGE-BARRON[7] [4240], (William[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 28, 1826; m. Rebecca Beal, of Bowdoin, Me., Oct. 1, 1848; res. Randolph, Mass.

8560. George-Franklin, b. July 4, 1849.
8561. Emma, b. Jan. 6, 1851.

8562. WILLIAM[7] [4241], (William[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 12, 1829; m. Charlotte-Mary-Ann-Clark Stetson, Oct. 11, 1857; she was the daughter of Dr. Edward Stetson, of New Bedford, Mass.; res. New Bedford, Mass.

8563. Mary-Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1858.

8564. SAMUEL[7] [4245], (William[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. Emma-Louisa Goodier, of Boston, Mass., May 27, 1869; res. Boston, Mass.

He is a mason.

8565. DANIEL[7] [4255], (Sampson[6], Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1816, in Columbus, N.Y.; d. about 1890; m. Sybil Boothe.

8566. Smith [12369].
8567. Willis; res. Sherburne, N.Y.
8568. John.
8569. Stella.

8570. WILLIS[7] [4256], (Sampson[6], Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1817, in Columbus, N.Y.; d. Feb., 1892, at Edgerton, Mich.; 1st, m. Almira Greenleaf, April 29, 1855; she was the daughter of I.-P. Greenleaf and Patty Williams, and was b. May 8, 1830; she d. Oct. 1, 1877; res. Edgerton, Mich.

He was a carpenter, and subsequently became a farmer. In 1872 he moved to Michigan. For several years he was a Director of the School Board, and filled other positions of honor.

8571. Ida-J., b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. Feb. 13, 1862.
8572. Floyd-H., b. July 2, 1859; d. May 10, 1862.
8573. Carrie-E., b. June 11, 1861; d. April 18, 1862.
8574. Minnie-M., b. Aug. 26, 1864; unmarried (1896); res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
8575. Mary-L., b. Dec. 8, 1866; m. Maurice Grant, July 14, 1887; res. Edgerton, Mich.

8576. ADOLPHUS[7] [4260], (Joseph[6], Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1815; m. a Miss Babbett, a sister of P. T. Babbett, the famous soap manufacturer, of New York City.

"He is a man over eighty years old," writes A. L. Tuttle, in 1896; "he resided in Vernon, Pa. His family were all adults, and some of them married when the family removed to Pa., in 1836."

8577. STEPHEN[7] [4262], (Joseph[6], Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), m. ——; res. Columbus Center, N.Y., where he lived and died.

8578. Stephen-Tillinghast; res. Columbus, N. Y.
8579. Esther.
8580. Wealthy.
8581. Betsey.

8582. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[7] [4268], (Amasa[6], Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1812; d. March 23, 1889, at Great Valley, N.Y.; m. Lucinda Greene, Nov. 11, 1841, at Horse Heads, N.Y.; she was b. Oct. 13, 1821, and d. Dec. 9, 1891, at Salamanca, N.Y.

He was chosen Deacon of the First Free-Will Baptist Church at Odessa, N.Y., in 1840, and held that position there and at Great Valley until his death.

Children were all born at Odessa, N.Y.

8583. Alvin-Leroy, b. Oct. 13, 1843; he was drowned Aug. 24, 1847.
8584. Mary-Louisa, b. May 13, 1848; m. David McLafferty, Nov. 30, 1869; they have four sons; res. Aberdeen, Wash., since 1892.
8585. George-Edwin [12370], b. Nov. 26, 1850.
8586. Charles-Sumner, b. July 30, 1856, in New York; res. Pocatello, Idaho; unmarried.

8587. JOHN-SULLIVAN[7] [4270], (Amasa[6], Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1815; m. Nancy-H. Harding, of Cortlandville, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1846; she was b. May 8, 1818; res. Wathena, Kan.

He moved from Chemung Co., N.Y., to Wathena, Kan., in 1864. He is a well-educated man, and is the author of a number of poems, many of which have appeared in various publications.

8588. Emily-Adelia, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Jan. 16, 1875.
8589. Mary-Delphine, b. Aug. 21, 1852, in Chemung Co., N.Y.; res. Wathena, Kan.
8590. Annie-T., b. June 5, 1860; m. James-J. Hayes, Jan. 1, 1885; they have two children; res. Denver, Col.

8591. AMASA-DARWIN[7] [4271], (Amasa[6], Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1817; m. Bathsheba Greenough, of Canton, Pa., Dec. 13, 1848; res. Canton, Pa., where all the family still live (1896).

8592. Julia-Adelia; m. William-Thomas Lawrence, of East Canton, Pa.
8593. Mary-Lucinda; m. James-Oscar Whitman, a druggist, of Canton, Pa.; they have two children.
8594. Hattie-Emma; m. Lawrence-Edward Manley, a prominent physician of Canton, Pa.; they have two sons.

8595. LEONARD[7] [4280], (Abiel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1802, in Andover, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1862, at Winchester, Mass.; m. Sarah-Walker Lawrence, of Tyngsborough, Mass., Feb. 2, 1826; she was b. Aug. 23, 1806, in Tyngsborough, and d. July 31, 1866.

When a small boy his parents moved to Andover, Vt., where they took up a tract of land and cleared it up.

8596. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1826, in Tyngsborough; m. Daniel-Warren Moody, of Winchester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1855; res. Woburn, Mass.
8597. Mary-Sophia, b. Jan. 3, 1828, in Tyngsborough; d. Aug. 13, 1845, in Somerville, Mass.
8598. Leonard-Franklin, b. Oct. 23, 1829, in Tyngsborough; res. Point Arena, Cal.
8599. Otis-Rodney, b. Sept. 11, 1831, in Dunstable, N. H.; killed by Indians in Arizona.

8600. Abiel-Lawrence, b. Oct. 17, 1833, in Tyngsborough; res. Petaluma, Cal.
8601. Charles-Orson [12372], b. Sept. 10, 1836.
8602. Andrew-Jackson [12376], b. Aug. 28, 1838.
8603. Daniel-Bailey [12378], b. Nov. 14, 1840.
8604. Augusta-Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1842, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Daniel-B. Booth, of Ashby, Mass., June 27, 1866; res. Winchendon, Mass.
8605. Martha-Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1845, in Somerville, Mass.; res. Washington.
8606. Mary-Sophia, b. July 6, 1846, in Somerville; m. James-Prentice Cox, of Malden, Mass., July 12, 1865; res. Medford Hillside, Mass.
8607. Lemuel-Bigelow [12379] b. March 18, 1848.
8608. John-Albert-Laforest, b. March 29, 1850, in Cambridge; accidentally killed May 21, 1867, at South Reading, Mass.

8609. ELBRIDGE-GERRY[7] [4285], (Abiel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1810, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Oct. 15, 1860, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Dorcas Goodridge, May 10, 1835; she was the daughter of Levi and Hannah (Wood) Goodridge, and was b. April 29, 1804, in Lunenburg, Mass.; bap. May 5, 1805; she d. July 1, 1881, in Nashua, N. H.

8610. Martha-Augusta, b. Dec. 28, 1836; d. July 13, 1862, in Nashua, N. H.; unmarried.
8611. Maria-Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1839; m. Albert Butler, March 28, 1883; he d. June 23, 1893; she res. at Shirley, Mass.
8612. Edwin-Gilbert, b. Nov. 23, 1841; shuttle-maker; res. Lowell, Mass.; unmarried in 1869.

8613. ABEL[7] [4291], (Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1800; he d. May 28, 1877, at Milford, N. H.; m. Hannah-Dunklee King, of Waltham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1823; she d. Aug. 22, 1891, at Hollis, N. H.; res. Milford, N. H.

8614. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1823, in Milford, N. H.; m. Moses-Foster Kimball, of Nashua, N. H., Sept. 22, 1846; res. Lowell, Mass.
8615. Hannah-Augusta, b. April 5, 1826; m. Joseph Lund, of Canada East, Oct. 8, 1867; he d. July 22, 1892.
8616. Charles-Hervey [12381], b. Feb. 16, 1828.
8617. Henry-Whitney [12386], b. Sept. 3, 1833.
8618. John-Wells [12396], b. Oct. 9, 1836.

8619. IRA[7] [4293], (Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1804, in Hollis, N. H.; d. April 11, 1856, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Adeline-Nancy-Shaw Fullerton, of Boston, Mass., April 27, 1831; she was the daughter of Thomas Fullerton and Barbara Shaw, and was b. Feb. 24, 1805, and d. Feb. 18, 1886, in Lowell, Mass.

8620. George-Homer, b. April 12, 1833; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
8621. Georgianna-Rebecca, b. Aug. 13, 1835; res. Lowell, Mass.
8622. William-Henry [12398], b. Dec. 25, 1840.
8623. George-Warren, b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1865, in the U. S. General Hospital, at Greenville, La. He was a member of Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vols., and subsequently a member of the 7th Bat. L. A.

8624. ERI[7] [4295], (Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), Feb. 20, 1809, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Dec. 23, 1886, in Peterborough, N. H.; m. Almira Spalding [4306], March 5, 1835; she d. March 31, 1881; res. Peterborough, N. H.

First child b. in Chelmsford, Mass.; others in Peterborough, N. H.

8625. Augustus-Herbert [12399], b. May 11, 1836.
8626. George-Marshal, b. June 11, 1838; he was Sergt. in Co. K, 5th Regt. N. H. Vol.; killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
8627. John-Edmund, b. Sept. 21, 1841; enlisted in the 13th N. H. Vol.; promoted Lieut. in the 116th Col. Reg. Vol.; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va.; res. Hortonsville, Wis.
8628. Henry-Sylvester [12403], b. May 22, 1846.
8629. Myra-Clintina, b. April 18, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1869, at Peterboro, N. H.

8630. SAMUEL[7] [4296], (Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1865, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Mary-Ann Wright, of Westford, Mass., Sept. 7, 1834; pub. Aug. 16, 1834; res. Nashua, N. H.

8631. Marietta, b. Nov. 9, 1837; d. Nov. 20, 1855.

8632. ASAPH-SUMNER[7] [4304], (Asaph[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1807, in Lowell, Mass.; d. Aug. 13, 1885, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Hannah Colburn, of Milford, N. H., April 14, 1830; her father was one of the original temperance reformers, and her great-grandfather was a soldier of the revolution.

He moved to Hollis, N. H., when six months old, with his parents. He was a farmer, and was Captain of State Militia when thirty-two years old.

Children all b. in Hollis, N. H.

8633. Charles-Sumner [12404], b. Dec. 23, 1830.
8634. Hannah-Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1832; 1st, m. Nelson-E. Beckwith, of Alstead, N. H., Sept. 13, 1858; 2d, m. Charles-E. Cooke; res. Alstead, N. H.
8635. Achsah-Sophia, b. Dec. 30, 1834; m. Albert-S. Powers, of Milford, N. H., Jan. 31, 1856; she d. Oct., 1894.
8636. Sarah-Lucinda, b. June 25, 1839; m. John-A. Powers, of Milford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1862.
8637. Andrew-Herbert [12407], b. April 23, 1841.
8638. Rachel-Marietta, b. Feb. 25, 1844; d. Dec. 21, 1845.

8639. JACOB-SHEDD[7] [4313], (Loammi[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1811, in Tewksbury, Mass.; m. Mary-Wilkins Taylor, of Temple, N. H., Aug. 24, 1841; res. Barre, Vt.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1841; taught at Bakersfield, Vt., from 1841 to 1852, and has ever since been preceptor of Barre Academy, Vt.

8640. MARK-NEWMAN[7] [4314], (Loammi[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1812; m. Hannah-Wheeler Taylor, of Temple, N. H., Nov. 15, 1842; res. Hancock, N. H.

8641. Mary-Taylor, b. Feb. 22, 1844.
8642. George-Newman, b. Nov. 29, 1850.

8643. JONATHAN-MARSHALL[7] [4318], (Loammi[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1821; m. Abby-Farley French, of Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 27, 1852; res. Temple, N. H.

8644. Charles-Augustus, b. Sept. 26, 1855.
8645. Albert-Marshall, b. April 24, 1860.

8646. JAMES-FARLEY[7] [4324], (Sampson[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1824, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Augusta-Amanda Beckwith, of Walpole, N. H., July 5, 1849; she was b. July 2, 1829; res. Coloma, Wis.

He served in the war for ten months in Co. H, 11th Regt. Wis. Inf. He is engaged in Mercantile business in Coloma, Wis., where he is also postmaster.

8647. Ida-Matilda, b. Dec. 4, 1850, in Milford, N. H.
8648. Cora-Susan, b. June 27, 1854, in Milford, N. H.
8649. Leslie-Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1856, in Richford, Wis.; d. Nov. 23, 1863.
8650. Isabel-Alvira, b. Jan. 1, 1864, at Coloma, Wis.
8651. James-Nelson, b. Aug. 22, 1867, at Coloma, Wis.

8652. ADDISON-JOHN[7] [4325], (Sampson[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1827, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Althina-Bennett Chapin, of Gilson, N. H., Dec. 13, 1847; res. New Ipswich, N. H.

8653. Herbert-Francis, b. Jan. 30, 1849, in Mason, N. H.
8654. Homer-Almont, b. July 28, 1853, in Sharon, N. H.

8655. JOHN-SANDERS[7] [4328], (John[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1817, in Greenfield, N. H.; d. May 20, 1890, at Mason, N. H.; m. Mary Shedd, of Mason, N. H., Nov. 6, 1842; she was the daughter of Silas Shedd and Polly Williams; she d. April 3, 1891; res. Mason, N. H.

8656. Edward-Marshall, b. May 1, 1851; d. Oct. 11 1851.
8657. Edwin-Sanders [12410], b. Dec. 6, 1858.

8658. JOSIAH-RUSSELL[7] [4330], (John[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1824, in Greenfield, N. H.; m. Caroline Millen, of Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1858; she was the daughter of John Millen and Mary Underwood; res. Milford, Mass.; thence to Marlborough, Mass.

8659. Cora-Gertrude, b. July 26, 1860; m. Henry-Lee Allen, Nov. 17, 1884; res. Meriden, Conn.
8660. George-Hunter, b. Sept. 19, 1862; res. Marlborough, Mass.
8661. Mary-Grace, b. Feb. 1, 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1868.
8662. Harry-Hibbard [12411], b. Nov. 30, 1868.
8663. Nellie-Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1872; res. Marlborough, Mass.

8664. GEORGE-BENTON[7] [4336], (John[6], John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1838, in Tewksbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1894, in Brighton, Mass.; m. Mrs. Almeda-Frances (Dyer) Foster, of Brighton, Mass., June 20, 1867; she was the daughter of Isaac-T. Dyer, of Brighton, Mass., and was b. June 24, 1839.

He enlisted in 1861 in the 13th Massachusetts Regt. V. M., and served three years without furlough or wound, being in the battles of Fredericksburg and Gettysburg, and many others, and was mustered out July, 1864. He accepted a sergeant's warrant, but performed the duties of a commissioned officer much of the time. He was a member of post 92, G. A. R., of Brighton, Mass., where he was engaged in business.

Children were all b. in Brighton, Mass.

8665. Elizabeth-Albertine, b. May 6, 1870.
8666. Wilton-Fiske, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
8667. Martha-Almeda, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

8668. JOHN-LEWIS-FISKE[7] [4337], (John[6], John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 18, 1883; m. Addie Fuller, of Brighton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1870; res. Brighton, Mass.

8669. JOHN-FEARING[7] [4340], (Benjamin-Franklin[6], John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Sarah-Caroline Wilder, Nov. 7, 1866; she was the daughter of Dea. C.-B. Wilder, of Chelsea, Mass., and was b. Aug. 5, 1845.

He was elected deacon of the First Congregational church, in Chelsea, Mass., in 1867; near the close of that year he removed to Melrose, Mass., where he now (1896) res. He is of the firm of Spalding Brothers, paper warehouse, 74 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.

8670. Ernest-Ripley [12412], b. May 14, 1869.
8671. Hattie-Wilder, b. Feb. 22, 1877, in Roxbury, Mass.

8672. FRANKLIN-MARTIN[7] [4341], (Benjamin-Franklin[6], John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1843, in Tewksbury, Mass.; m. Mary-Augusta Lee, Nov. 2, 1865; she was the daughter of George and Harriette Lee, of Tewksbury, Mass., and was b. Aug. 18, 1840.

He was the only boy of his family who was a soldier in the

great war of the rebellion, and was only eighteen years of age when he enlisted as a private soldier in the famous 6th Mass. Regt. of Infantry. He remained three years, passing through a continuous field-service until the close of the war, and for meritorious services he received promotions at various times, until he became a Major of Cavalry in 1865.

In August, 1865, Mr. Spalding engaged in business for himself, being but twenty-one years old; and on Nov. 2, of the same year, he married Mary Lee, of Tewksbury, Mass. Since that time he has been prominent in business, educational, and agricultural circles, and has traveled from the Pacific to the Atlantic, either on business or for pleasure.

Mr. Spalding has an active spirit, and his life has always been such as to command attention; but although apparently restless, being an energetic man, he has always kept to one line of business, and always finds time to devote to his family.

His mother still resides in Tewksbury, Mass., in the finely preserved old gable-roofed mansion, built in 1735 by Rev. Sampson Spalding, one of the most noted ministers of that day. In this house is also preserved many relics of ancient days, such as the clock, cradle, loom, and various other interesting articles of antiquity, that have become cherished heirlooms, having been associated with the Spalding family for so many years.

8673. Bessie-Lee, b. May 6, 1878.
8674. William-Martin, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

8675. HENRY-KITTREDGE[7] [4343], (Benjamin-Franklin[6], John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1847, in Tewksbury, Mass.; m. Eunice-Adaline Ladd, Dec. 27, 1883; she was the daughter of Major Jonathan Ladd and Eunice Stickney, of Lowell, Mass., and was b. March 14, 1853.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1870; res. New York City.

8676. BENJAMIN[7] [4344], (Benjamin-Franklin[6], John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1853, in Tewksbury, Mass.; m. Lillie Austin, of Boston, Mass., June 5, 1889; she is the daughter of Milton and Margaret-Annie Austin.

8677. John-Austin, b. April 5, 1890.
8678. Franklin-Fearing, b. May 4, 1892.

8679. JOHN[7] [4347], (Job[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1786; d. Oct. 27, 1830; m. Lydia Ditson, of Dracut, Mass., April 21, 1814.

8680. Emeline; m. Perley Perham, of Chelmsford, Mass.

8681. Dr. STILLMAN[7] [4348], (Job[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1788, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. May 26, 1860, in Lexington, Mass.; m. Lucy Butterfield, May 13, 1819; she was the daughter of Capt. John Butterfield and Rebecca Kendall, of Chelmsford, Mass.; she d. Aug. 21, 1887.

He took his degree at Middlebury College in 1823; established himself in Lexington, Mass., about 1824, and continued in practice till his death, May 26, 1860; he was in his 72d year.

8682. John-Butterfield, b. June 29, 1823; d. March 4, 1832.
8683. Susan-Butterfield, b. July 31, 1826; she d. Feb. 24, 1877; m. William-Jackson Currier, M. D., Jan. 31, 1845; he studied medicine with Dr. Stedman, at the Marine Hospital, in Chelsea, Mass., and with Dr. Chapin, in Cambridge, Mass.; he attended lectures in Boston, and grad. at the Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Mass.
8684. Nathaniel-Edward [12413], b. Nov. 23, 1829.
8685. Louisa-Butterfield, b. Feb. 16, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1834.
8686. John-Butterfield [12414], b. Sept. 11, 1836.

8687. REUBEN-JASPER[7] [4355], (Stephen[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1827, in Old Fort Snelling, Minn.; 1st, m. Levica Branson; 2d, m. Margaret-Isabel Steele, July 29, 1867; she was the daughter of Matthew Wilson and Harriet Roland, and was b. Nov. 24, 1843.

At the age of nineteen years, he enlisted as a private soldier in the Mexican War. In 1849 he went to California, and met with fair success in mining for gold. In 1859 he went to the Rocky Mountains, where he still res. at Swallows, Col. He draws a pension from the government.

8688. Martha-Evaline, b. Nov. 8, 1848; m. John-D. Patterson.
8689. George-Ross, b. Sept. 15, 1853; res. Symerrone P. O., Montrose Co., Col.
8690. Stephen-McDonald, b. Oct. 10, 1855; res. Ridgeway P. O., Montrose Co., Col.
8691. John-Randolph, b. June 10, 1857; d. in 1866.

8692. JOHN[7] [4359], (Stephen[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1833, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Caroline ——, July 5, 1866.

In the year of his birth, his parents removed from St. Louis, Mo., to Gasconade Co., Mo., and in 1853 John went to California. He remained there fourteen years, excepting three years that were spent in Nevada. He then returned to Missouri, and in 1878 located in Ilse, Custer Co., Col., where he still resides (1895), engaged in mining and raising live stock. For three years, during the civil war, he was a member of an Independent Rifle Co., but was not called into active service.

8693. William-E. [12416], b. July 24, 1867.
8694. Clara-N., b. Feb. 25, 1869; m. A.-W. Arrington; res. Pueblo, Col.
8695. James-O., b. April 15, 1871; res. Ilse, Col.
8696. Silas-M., b. April 3, 1875; res. Ilse, Col.
8697. John-R., b. July 15, 1876; res. Ilse, Col.

8698. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7] [4362], (Stephen[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1845, in Bay, Mo.; m. Elizabeth Farris, Sept. 1, 1869; she was b. Jan. 30, 1851.

He went to Colorado in 1862. Later he returned to Missouri, and served six years as Deputy Sheriff and eight years as Collector of Gasconade Co., Mo.; res. Vichy, Mo.

8699. William-Madison [12417], b. Sept. 7, 1870.
8700. Martha-L., b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. R.-L. Meriwether, March 4, 1891; res. Vichy, Mo.
8701. Maggie, b. June 30, 1876.
8702. Ella, b. March 12, 1878.
8703. Ida, b. March 12, 1878; d. July, 1888.
8704. Stephen, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
8705. Walter-C., b. Oct. 17, 1887.

8706. LUKE[7] [4365], (Reuben[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1802, in Brockville, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1842, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Rosina-Densmore, about 1832; she was the daughter of Amos Densmore and Susanna Green, whose father and uncle served in the war of Independence.

8707. William-Philander [12418], b. May 21, 1834.
8708. Addison-Russ [12420], b. Nov. 15, 1837.
8709. Elizabeth-Lucy, b. March 21, 1840; d. June, 1858.

8710. REUBEN-CENTER[7] [4367], (Reuben[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1806, in Lewis, N.Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1888, in New London, Iowa; m. Maria-Eliza Pierce, Oct. 2, 1839; she was the youngest child of John and Mary Pierce, of Lyndon, Vt.; she was b. March 31, 1819, in Lyndon, Vt., and d. May 13, 1877.

He was a stone-mason and wagon-maker. About 1842 he removed from New York to Illinois; thence in 1846 to Burlington, Iowa; thence in 1852 to New London, Iowa, where he resided until his death.

He laid the foundation of the first brick school house in New London, Iowa; and also laid the foundations of the first Baptist church, and many of the business houses that were built.

8711. Mary-Sophia, b. Dec. 6, 1840, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. J.-M. Anderson, July 31, 1867; res. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
8712. Cordelia-Betsey, b. May 18, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1843.
8713. John-Pierce, b. Sept. 22, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1845.
8714. Reuben-Center [12422], b. Jan. 31, 1847.
8715. Charles-Wilbur [12424], b. Oct. 7, 1849.

8716. } Amos, b. May 6, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1852.
8717. } Amasa, b. May 6, 1852; d. Sept. 20, 1852.
8718. William-Truman, b. July 13, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1854.
8719. George-Washington [12425], b. Dec. 16, 1855.
8720. Maria-Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1857; m. Livingston-Haskell Spalding [12429], Oct. 2, 1890; res. Blue Earth City, Minn.

8721. SAFFORD[7] [4368], (Reuben[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1807, in Lewis, N.Y.; d. June 8, 1887; m. Adaline Wells.

They had six or seven children. One son was killed in the battle of Shiloh; and another was son drowned.

8722. Marcia; m. Mr. Zorton; res. Amherst, Wis.
8723. Helen; m. Mr. Ward; res. Stevens Point, Wis.
8724. Sophronia.

8725. HASKELL[7] [4370], (Reuben[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1811, in Lewis, N.Y., where he d. March 23, 1890; m. Ann Thompson, Jan. 8, 1840.

He was a farmer, and owned five hundred acres of land in the Adirondack mountain region; res. Lewis, Essex Co., N.Y.

8726. Lucy-Adelaide, b. Oct. 26, 1840; d. March 17, 1843.
8727. Susan-Adelaide, b. March 3, 1844; d. April 19, 1880.
8728. Livingston-Haskell [12429], b. Feb. 21, 1848.
8729. Mary-Annetta, b. July 19, 1850; d. April 15, 1880.
8730. Casimer-William [12432], b. June 3, 1854.

8731. JOHN-C.[7] [4374], (Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1810, in Weston, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1882, in Montpelier, Ind.; m. Lucretia Rice; res. Montpelier, Ind., where he settled in 1838, and lived there until his death.

He was a successful farmer, stockman and fruit grower. By hard work he cleared, from a dense forest, a large and beautiful farm, one mile west of Montpelier, Ind.

8732. Oscar-Alonzo [12434], b. Oct. 26, 1841.
8733. Lucinda-A., b. May 20, 1845; d. May 21, 1846.
8734. Leander-A. [12440], b. July 1, 1847.
8735. Emeline-S., b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1872; m.
8736. Elizabeth-S., b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. Feb. 16, 1851.
8737. John-Lincoln [12447], b. June 13, 1857.
8738. Ella-Irene, b. Aug. 26, 1861; unmarried (1895). Her mother resides with her at Montpelier, Ind.

8739. FRANCIS-G.[7] [4375], (Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. 1813, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. in 1870, at Montpelier, Ind., being killed by the falling of a tree, in the woods; res. Montpelier, Ind., where he located in 1838.

8740. Henry-G. [12452], b. Jan. 1, 1841.
8741. Harrison [12455], b. July 20, 1842.

8742. George-A. [12464].
8743. Alfred-A. [12468].
8744. Isaac [12474].
8745. Elvira; she is dead.
8746. Minerva; she is dead.
8747. Evaline; she is dead.

8748. FRANKLIN-B.[7] [4376], (Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Weston, Vt.; 1st, m. Rosalinda Saunders; res. Blackford Co., Ind.

He removed to Montpelier, Ind., in 1838.

8749. Ira-B. [12475], b. 1850; res. Montpelier, Ind.
8750. Dustin-M. [12476].
8751. Albert [12477].
8752. Benjamin [12478].
8753. Angeline; res. Montpelier, Ind.

8754. STEPHEN-S.[7] [4377], (Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Weston, Vt.; m. Phœbe Godfrey.

He removed to Montpelier, Ind., in 1838.

8755. Levi [12479].
8756. Stillman [12480].

8757. FREEMAN-HORATIO[7] [4378], (Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1826, in Weston, Vt.; m. Mary-Ann Connett; she was the daughter of Robert Russell and Elizabeth Lyons; res. Montpelier, Ind., where he settled in 1838. He is now (1896) at Military Home, Marion, Ind.

8758. Isaac-Gilman [12481], b. July 4, 1852.
8759. William-Stanley [12484], b. July 2, 1860.
8760. Edmund-Jesse [12485], b. Nov. 12, 1867.

8761. JESSE-CENTER[7] [4380], (John[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1814; m. Sarah-Ann Shedd, Oct. 10, 1843; she was b. Dec. 30, 1821.

8762. Alva-Shedd, b. Sept. 18, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1858.

8763. SAMUEL-WALKER[7] [4381], (John[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1816; m. Sarah Fillebrown, June 3, 1841; she was of Cavendish, Vt.; res. Charlestown, Mass.

First child was b. in Proctorsville, Vt.; others in Charlestown, Mass.

8764. Dolly-Theresa, b. July 23, 1842; d. Oct. 6, 1847, in Charlestown, Mass.
8765. John-Fillebrown, b. March 21, 1853.
8766. Sarah-Theresa, b. April 18, 1858; d. May 27, 1859.
8767. James-Walker, b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. April 15, 1861.

8768. CHARLES-CLARK[7] [4385], (Clark[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1823; 1st, m. Sarah-B. Atherton, Jan.

27, 1848; she was b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 29, 1858; 2d, m. Fanny-D. Atherton, Oct. 7, 1859; she was b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. Jan. 15, 1862.

8769. Ann-Eliza, b. July 23, 1849; m. Frank-H. Amsden, Aug. 1, 1866.
8770. Leland-Atherton, b. Nov. 11, 1855.
8771. Ida-Julia, b. Dec. 9, 1857.
8772. Sarah-Roxana, b. July 19, 1860; d. Feb. 3, 1862.
8773. Ward-Charles, b. Aug. 13, 1861; d. Sept. 12, 1861.

8774. STILLMAN-COLLINS[7] [4390], (Ira[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1832; m. Emma-A. White, Jan. 4, 1859; she d. Sept. 13, 1860.

He res. at Newton Centre, Mass.; postmaster there. He enlisted in Co. K, 32d Mass. Vols., July 26, 1862; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; wounded at Spottsylvania Court-House (battle of Laurel Hill), May 12, 1864; discharged for disability, Sept. 22, 1865.

8775. GEORGE-THERON[7] [4391], (Ira[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1833; m. Fidelia Shedd, Jan. 1, 1860.

8776. Eddie-Oscar, b. Oct., 1860; d. July 9, 1864.
8777. Lena-Amanda, b. Aug. 13, 1864.

8778. JAMES-CONANT[7] [4401], (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1821; m. Hannah-Stephens Gallup, of Sheldon, Vt., Aug. 27, 1847; she d. June 15, 1868, aged 52; res. Franklin, Vt.

8779. Hannibal-Gallup, b. Dec. 29, 1849, in Berkshire, Vt.
8780. Mary-Adaline, b. Sept. 30, 1853, in Franklin, Vt.

8781. Rev. AMOS-FLETCHER[7] [4404], (Amos[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1821, in Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 30, 1877; m. Caroline-Elizabeth Sanderson, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 7, 1852.

He was educated in the Grammar and High Schools, in Boston, Mass. After a clerkship of five years in that city, he fitted for college, and entered Brown University in 1843; graduated therefrom in 1847, and from Newton Theological Seminary in 1850. He was ordained and installed in Montreal, Canada, March 21, 1851; remained pastor there until Aug., 1852; settled over the Second Baptist church, in Cambridge, Mass., from 1852 to 1856; then over the Second Baptist church in Calais, Me., June 1, 1856-60; settled over the Baptist church in Warren, R. I., Dec. 1, 1860.

8782. Emma-Caroline, b. Oct. 17, 1853, in Brookline, Mass.; d. July 5, 1855, in Brookline.
8783. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 24, 1857, in Calais, Me.

8784. JAMES-RUSSELL[7] [4407], (Amos[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1826, in Boston, Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1861; m. Caroline-Elizabeth Mair, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853. He was a successful apothecary in Boston.

They had no children, but adopted a son, who took the full name of his adopted father.

8785. James-Russell (adopted).

8786. BENJAMIN-JUDSON[7] [4411], (Amos[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1834, in Billerica, Mass.; d. June 23, 1874, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Sarah-Jennie Mason, of New York City, Dec. 25, 1856; she was b. April 12, 1834; she res. at De Land, Fla.; he was in business in Elizabeth, N. J.

He was prominently associated with railroads, and at one time was General Freight Agent of the New Jersey Central railroad. He was one of the organizers of the Third Regiment N. G., S. N. J., in which he held office until his death.

8787. George-Stevens [12487], b. Jan. 1, 1858.
8788. Amos-Warren [12488], b. March 18, 1860.
8789. Jennie-Lucena, b. Nov. 4, 1861; res. De Land, Fla.
8790. Frank-Benjamin [12490], b. Oct. 18, 1863.
8791. Josiah-Eckley [12493], b. July 23, 1867.

8792. ABEL[7] [4417], (John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1823, in Chelmsford, Mass.; res. Billerica, Mass., where he d.; m. Julia-Ann Everett, Jan. 30, 1849; she d. Oct. 12, 1864, aged 43 yrs. 10 mos. 27 days; 2d, m. ——.

8793. Ella-Agnes, b. July 3, 1850; d. March 7, 1853.
8794. Howard-Everett, b. Jan. 3, 1852.
8795. Carrie-Julia, b. April 11, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1857.
8796. Mary-Ida, b. March 23, 1855; m. George-D. Perkins; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
8797. Joel-Warren, b. Oct. 11, 1856.
8798. Abel-Walter [12495], b. Aug. 5, 1859.
8799. George-Edward, b. Nov. 12, 1862.
8800. Waldo-Atherton.
8801. Ralph-Sydney.
8802. Dora.

8803. SAMUEL-VARNUM[7] [4426], (Varnum[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1832; d. Nov. 28, 1880, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Farnsworth, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1859; she d. Feb. 27, 1866; res. Lowell, Mass. He is a popular newspaper correspondent.

8804. Herbert-Wells, b. June 14, 1864; d. Jan. 25, 1875.

8805. JOHN-FRANKLIN[7] [4427], (Varnum[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1834, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec.

16, 1877; m. Julia-Inez Dearborn, May 5, 1850; she d. July 9, 1865 (other authority states that he d. unmarried); he is a musician, and resided in San Francisco, Cal.

He was the originator of the celebrated "Spalding Brothers' Swiss Bell Ringers." In early life, his parents not wishing him to become a musician, sent him to a popular institution of learning, at Francestown, N. H. But they were soon informed that he neglected everything but his violin, upon which he continually practiced from morning until night. He was consequently taken from the school, and placed under the tuition of Prof. Herman Eckhardt, a graduate of the Leipsic Conservatory, then residing in Boston. Young Spalding lived in the family of his teacher, and received from him careful and thorough instruction, both in the art of violin playing, and in composition; enjoying the privilege of listening to, and being instructed in, the works of the great masters. After being six months with his instructor, he was placed as second violinist in the orchestra at the theatre. Not long subsequently he was made chief of the orchestra, which position he well sustained, being a quick reader and familiar with the score. At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1861, he was among the first to volunteer, and was for a time bandmaster in the 1st Regt. of Massachusetts Infantry.

After the war was over, he joined the "Original Swiss Bell Ringers" as "solo violinist," and continued with them five years. He then went to New York, and organized a company of his own, "Spalding's Swiss Bell Ringers," which still existed in (1872).

The violin playing of Mr. Spalding was characterised by wonderful execution, taste, sweetness of tone, originality, and pathos. He has sometimes been called "The Ole Bull of America." In rendering the "Carnival de Venice," by Paganini, and in his imitation of the organ, the tones of his violin were said to be sometimes surprising.

8806. John, b. 1851; d. Feb., 1862.
8807. Julia-Inez, b. 1855; d. Dec., 1865.

8808. HENRY-CLAY[7] [4429], (Varnum[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1844, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Nancy-Matilda Wills; she was b. April 21, 1850.

In 1861 and 1862 he served in the Civil war in Co. H, 10th Regt. Wisconsin Vol. Infantry, and returned home, just after the Perryville fight, in October, 1862; in 1864 he again enlisted in Co. E, 44th Regt. Wis. Vol. Infantry, in both cases as a private.

He attended Beloit College, taught school, studied law, and

was admitted to the bar in 1872, and has ever since practiced law at Tomah, Wis.

8809. Clara-Butterfield, b. June 27, 1873; m. Charles-A. Calkins, Jan. 27, 1894; res. Tomah, Wis.
8810. Susie-Laura, b. March 23, 1876; res. Tomah, Wis.
8811. Henry-Austin, b. Nov. 13, 1880.
8812. Edward-Wells, b. Oct. 13, 1885.
8813. Laura-Adelle, b. Oct. 24, 1877.

8814. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS[7] [4431], (Varnum[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 27, 1848, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Sarah-Jane Dochurman, Oct. 12, 1870; she was b. May 31, 1852; res. North La Crosse, Wis.

8815. Charles-Alfred [12500], b. Dec. 23, 1871.
8816. William-Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1873; res. North La Crosse, Wis.
8817. Anna-Mae, b. March 31, 1879.
8818. Roy-Franklin, b. June 18, 1887.
8819. George-Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

8820. AUGUSTUS-BUTTERFIELD[7] [4432], (Varnum[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1849, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Webb, March 9, 1870; she was the daughter of Amasa-Parkhurst Webb, and Mary Butler, and was b. Nov. 30, 1850; res. Trempealeau, Wis.

8821. Amy-Olney, b. Dec. 10, 1871.
8822. } Clarence-Franklin, b. April 22, 1875.
8823. } Clarabel, b. April 22, 1875; m. William Atwood, Dec. 13, 1893; res. Trempealeau, Wis.
8824. Ada-May, b. March 30, 1876; m. Raymond-George Tobey, Dec. 7, 1894; res. Arcadia, Wis.
8825. Nellie-Edith, b. Jan. 8, 1878.
8826. Harry-Winfield, b. Aug. 17, 1882.
8827. Asaph-Allen, b. Aug. 5, 1884.
8828. Frank-Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1891.

8829. SILAS[7] [4450], (Hiram[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m. Eunice Sackett.

8830. HENRY[7] [4451], (Hiram[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m. Lucy Stocking; res. Flowerfield, St. Joseph's Co., Mich.

8831. ALBERT[7] [4454], (Hiram[6], William[5] Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m. Lois Parrish.

8832. Dr. DANIEL[7] [4456], (William[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1791, in Castleton, Vt.; m. Fanny Dunning, July 4, 1812, at Weybridge, Vt.; she was the daughter of Abraham and Tryphena (Jewett) Dunning, and was b. Dec. 6, 1791.

He studied medicine in New York and Philadelphia, was surgeon's mate in the war of 1812, and has been a successful physician. He removed to Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y., with his father, in 1815.

8833. Mary-Evelyn, b. April 6, 1813, in Castleton, Vt.; m. Henry Way, Dec. 2, 1840; res. Almont, Mich., to which place they removed Oct. 16, 1844. Children: Evelyn-Adelaide, b. Dec. 6, 1841; Olive-Frances, b. June 18, 1844; Loan-Dennis, b. Aug. 3, 1846; Frank-Spalding, b. Sept. 19, 1848; Zoraida-Nancy, b. Oct. 27, 1850; Mary-Ellie, b. Nov. 16, 1852; Virginia-Florence, b. March 11, 1855; Rosa-Stevens, b. Aug. 30, 1857.
8834. Franklin-Abram, b. Jan., 1815; d. in infancy.
8835. Benjamin-Franklin [12501], b. Aug. 8, 1817.

8836. MARCUS[7] [4459], (Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1795, in Hubbardston, Rutland Co., Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1852, at Erie, Pa.; m. Sarah Bump, Feb. 2, 1817, in Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 18, 1800.

All the children, except the last two, b. in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.

8837. Mylon-Monroe [12509], b. Sept. 7, 1819.
8838. Merritt [12517], b. July 23, 1822.
8839. Warren-W. [12520], b. Sept. 29, 1825.
8840. Alfred, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. Aug. 5, 1846, at Erie, Erie Co., Pa.
8841. Almon-Marion [12521], b. Sept. 11, 1828.
8842. Celia, b. June 15, 1831.
8843. Betsey-Almira, b. Nov. 21, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1835.
8844. Betsey, b. May 3, 1836.
8845. Catherine, b. April 26, 1841; d. same day, at Union Mills, Erie Co., Pa.
8846. Octa-Matilda, b. July 14, 1843, in Girard, Erie Co., Pa.

8847. WILLIAM[7] [4462], (Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 9, 1803; d. Sept. 10, 1879; 1st, m. Eliza Camp, Nov. 2, 1824; 2d, m. Mrs. Anna Pelton, 1854; res. Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.

8848. James [12527], b. Nov. 4, 1826.
8849. Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1828; d. March 9, 1852.
8850. William, b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. June 18, 1859.
8851. Mandeville, b. Feb. 4, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1849.
8852. Maria, b. May 26, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1859.
8853. Mary, b. April 2, 1841; d. July, 1864.
8854. Helen, b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. Rollie Benedict; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
8855. George, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1862; he was in the army in the late war.
8856. Warren-Judd [12529], b. Sept. 26, 1856.
8857. William-Camp [12534], b. May 26, 1859.

8858. ABIRAM[7] [4466], (Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1800, in Pittstown, N.Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1868, in Leroy, Pa.; m. Amarilla-Thankful Fitch, April 8, 1821; she was the daughter of Elijah and Mary Fitch, and was b. Nov. 16, 1798; she d. Feb. 24, 1868.

He removed to Laurens, N.Y., with his parents; was married and resided there until after the birth of seven children; then removed to Leroy, Bradford Co., Pa., where he died.

8859. Orlando-Fitch [12538], b. Dec. 21, 1821.
8860. Orsen-Orselus, b. June 8, 1823; d. May 27, 1846.
8861. Lewis-Hanford [12542], b. June 12, 1825.
8862. Aaron-Nelson [12551], b. July 14, 1827.
8863. Sally-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1829.
8864. William-Wallace [12552], b. Nov. 29, 1831.
8865. Daniel-Dunbar [12557], b. Dec. 10, 1833.
8866. Hannah-Mary, b. June 21, 1838, in Leroy, Bradford Co., Penn.; d. April 29, 1856.

8867. ABIJAH[7] [4467], (Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1804, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; m. Keziah Sleeper, Sept. 29, 1829; she was the daughter of Joseph and Thankful Sleeper, and was b. Feb. 23, 1808; she d. March 29, 1864; res. Milton, Otsego Co., N.Y.

8868. Hiram [12559], b. June 22, 1831.
8869. Sally-Amanda, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. DeLawzon Pierce, May 15, 1855; res. Hartwick, N.Y., where she d. July 1, 1861.
8870. Mary, b. July 4, 1838; d. July 16, 1861.
8871. Caroline-Downing, b. June 17, 1841; m. Addison Gardner, Aug. 20, 1868.
8872. Susan-Adelia, b. May 14, 1843; m. Delos Beckley, March 20, 1862; res. Hartwick, N.Y.
8873. Ada-Louisa, b. Feb. 4, 1846.
8874. Adeline-Delphine, b. June 20, 1849; d. July 15, 1861.

8875. RUSSELL-JOHNSON[7] [4468], (Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1811; m. Clarissa-N. Fenton, April 20, 1838; she d. May 13, 1878; removed to Hudson, Mich.; thence to Canandaigua, Mich., in 1865, where he d. May 10, 1873. He was a farmer, and a prominent man in the community where he lived.

8876. James-Wilton, b. Jan. 18, 1840; killed in the army, Dec. 16, 1862.
8877. Delos-Asa [12561], b. Feb. 2, 1842.
8878. Horace-M., b. May 29, 1844; res. Mound City, Kan.
8879. Edward-Russell, b. July 5, 1850; res. Oakwood, Kan.

8880. JOHN-PEAVEY[7] [4469], (Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1818; m. Jane-Katherine Fenton, April 4, 1840, at Granville, Pa.; res. Hudson, Mich.

First four children b. in Granville, Pa.

8881. Henry-H., b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. Jan. 26, 1853.
8882. Marian-E., b. March 7, 1845.
8883. Mary-Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1847.
8884. Orson-Orselus, b. June 10, 1852.
8885. Rosa-A., b. Nov. 11, 1854.
8886. Ida-L., b. Oct. 7, 1858.

8887. LEWIS[7] [4474], (Dyer[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1810, at Griffin's Mills, N.Y; res. Akron, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 17, 1893; 1st, m. Diana-Stafford, April 13, 1833; she d. April 16, 1856; she was b. Aug. 2, 1815, and was sister of Ralph K. Stafford [4492], and daughter of David Stafford; 2d, m. Harriet White, in 1857.

8888. Caroline-E.; d. in infancy.
8889. Jason-L.; d. in infancy.
8890. Angelette-C., b. June 3, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1856.
8891. } Sarah-Jane, b. June 11, 1843; m. Mr. Donaldson; res. Atlanta, Ga.
8892. } Frank-L., b. March 5, 1849; res. West Falls, N.Y.
8893. Frederick-Dermont [12564], b. June 15, 1858.
8894. Edgar-Arnold [12569], b. Jan. 1, 1861.
8895. Henry, b. July 8, 1870; res. Akron, Ohio.

8896. ABEL[7] [4479], (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1806, in Hoosick, N.Y.; m. Lucy Brown, Dec. 29, 1830; she was b. Feb. 28, 1807; res. Fairport, Monroe Co., N.Y.

8897. Mary-Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. May 8, 1845.
8898. Morris, b. Feb. 1, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1838.

8899. JOHN[7] [4480], (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1808; m. Louisa Eves, of Aurora, N. Y., 1834; res. Aurora, N.Y.; P. O. address, Griffin's Mills, N.Y.

8900. Arthur, b. June, 1837; d. about 1842.
8901. Louisa, b. about 1848; m. Oliver Waters; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

8902. JAMES[7] [4485], (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1821; m. Mrs. Phebe Griffith, Oct. 13, 1861; she was the widow of David Griffith (maiden name Phebe Sprague); she was b. June 27, 1800; res. Brady, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; P. O. address, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

8903. CHARLES[7] [4486], (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1823; 1st, m. Jane Lammon, July 4, 1847; she d. June 16, 1855; 2d, m. Adeliza Haight, March 6, 1856; res. Adrian, Mich.

8904. Maria-Jane, b. June 2, 1855.
8905. Addie-Estelle, b. Sept. 19, 1858.

8906. JONATHAN-W.[7] [4487], (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1826, in Cambridge, N.Y.; m. Anna Lockwood, of Oakland, Mich., June 24, 1854; she was the daughter of Henry Lockwood, and was b. Sept. 29, 1835.

8907. Mary-Ella, b. March 12, 1855; m. J. A. Morrell, Nov. 25, 1883; res. Atlanta, Ga.
8908. Maggie-Belle, b. March 6, 1861; m. J.-D. Bingham; res. Traverse City, Mich.
8909. Lockwood-J., b. April 9, 1872; res. Traverse City, Mich.

8910. ELIJAH[7] [4489], (Roswell[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1804, in Hoosick, N.Y.; m. Clarissa Scudder, Dec. 28, 1830; she was b. April 5, 1805; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

8911. William-Henry [12572], b. Oct. 21, 1831.
8912. Fayette-Washington [12576], b. Dec. 2, 1832.
8913. Marian-Cordelia, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. William-Wallis Webster, Dec. 29, 1859; res. Aurora, N.Y.
8914. Clury-Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1842; m. Morris-James Francis, June 3, 1861; res. Aurora, N.Y.

8915. HIRAM[7] [4493], (Roswell[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 18, 1818, in Pittstown, N.Y.; m. Lorain Paul, July 2, 1846; she was b. May 17, 1824; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

8916. Orland-Eugene, b. July 3, 1847.
8917. Martha-Sophia, b. Dec. 10, 1850.
8918. Mary-Jane, b. June 10, 1854.
8919. Alice-Elvira, b. Oct. 8, 1857.

8920. EZROM[7] [4495], (David[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1816; m. Freelove Spalding [4491]; she d. Nov., 1862; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

8921. PHILIP[7] [4496], (David[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1817; d. 1869; m. Fanny Davis, about 1850; res. in Allegany Co., N.Y., where he lived the greater part of his life.

8922. Harriet, b. 1851.
8923. John, b. 1853.
8924. Charles, b. 1856.

8925. ELIJAH[7] [4497], (David[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 9, 1823; m. Nancy Wicks; res. Holland, Erie Co., N.Y.

8926. William-Henry.
8927. David.
8928. Ida.

8929. ROSWELL[7] [4499], (David[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1827; m. Minda Marsh; res. Allegany Co., N.Y.

8930. HENRY[7] [4500], (David[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1830; m. Polly Severns, about 1855; res. Minnesota.

8931. SILAS-DEWEY[7] [4506], (Silas-Dewey[6], Zebulon[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1832, in Torrington, Conn.; m. Sarah Tyrrell, of Dalton, Mass., June, 1858; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

8932. Carrie-Fidelia, b. Feb. 20, 1864.

8933. JAMES-RICHARDS[7] [4507], (Silas-Dewey[6], Zebulon[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1834, in Torringford, Conn.; m. Annie Smith, of Mill River, Mass., Jan. 1, 1857; she d. Oct. 18, 1868; res. Holyoke, Mass.

8934. Frances-Eveline, b. March 27, 1859.

8935. WILLIAM-CHESTER[7] [4510], (Chester[6], Zebulon[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 21, 1832; m. Sarah-Louise Alger, Oct. 7, 1856; she was b. Aug. 4, 1836; res. West Stockbridge, Mass.; a lawyer; postmaster.

8936. May, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 12, 1860.
8937. Jesse-Fremont, b. June 19, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1863.
8938. Emily-Button, b. July 13, 1868.

8939. IRA[7] [4524], (Nathaniel[6], Benjamin[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1815, in New Marlborough, Mass.; m. Esther Hickok, Feb. 27, 1845; she was the daughter of Horace and Sarah Hickok, and was b. Nov. 23, 1818, in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y.; res. Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y.; proprietor of the "Spalding House," North Main Street, Norwich, N.Y., for many years.

8940. James-Knox [12579], b. Nov. 18, 1846.
8941. Henry-Delancy, b. Nov. 23, 1850, in Butternuts, N.Y.; grad. at Madison's Business College, Norwich, Chenango, N.Y.

8942. Dr. LEONARD[7] [4527], (Asa[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1816, in Carlisle, Mass.; 1st, m. Hannah-Reed Colburn, May 28, 1845; she was b. 1820, in Bedford, Mass.; she d. July 20, 1848; 2d, m. Sarah-Augusta March, May 19, 1852; she was b. June 4, 1825, in Millbury, Mass.; res. Millbury, Mass.

He is a physician in Millbury, Mass.; nearly fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, but was obliged to relinquish the purpose of pursuing a college course by his failing health. He went West in 1837, and spent nearly four years in teaching. On

account of sickness, he returned and entered upon the study of medicine. He took his first course at Hanover, N. H., in 1842, and graduated at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1843. In 1844 he went to Millbury, Mass., where he commenced practice, and where he has since remained in the arduous work of his profession.

Children all b. in Millbury, Mass.

8943. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1849.
8944. Hannah-Reed, b. July 15, 1848; d. Nov. 26, 1854.
8945. Leonard, b. March 7, 1853.
8946. Edward, b. March 6, 1855; d. July 20, 1856.
8947. Carrie-Rebecca, b. Aug. 30, 1857.
8948. Elizabeth-Green, b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. June 15, 1861.
8949. Irving-March, b. March 12, 1862.
8950. Ervilla, b. March 12, 1862; d. Dec. 15, 1862.
8951. Charles-Alden, b. June 26, 1863; d. Feb. 1, 1865.

8952. ALBERT-GREEN[7] [4528], (Asa[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1819, in Bedford, Mass.; m. Lydia-Simonds Walker, Nov. 6, 1845; she was b. in Lexington, Mass.; res. Lincoln, Mass.

8953. Susan-Augusta, b. April 9, 1851, in Lincoln, Mass.

8954. WARREN[7] [4532], (Asa[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1829, in Lincoln, Mass.; 1st, m. Lucretia Benjamin, of Lincoln, Oct. 6, 1856; she d. Dec. 23, 1859; 2d, m. Sarah-Onsville Sherman, of Lexington, Mass., April 26, 1866; res. Lincoln, Mass.

He is a farmer.

8955. Mary-Louisa, b. Aug. 15, 1857, in Bedford, Mass.; d. May 23, 1861.

8956. MAYNARD-GARDNER[7] [4538], (Benoni[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. Ellen Bond, from England, Nov. 29, 1846; she was the daughter of James and Martha Bond; res. Wilmington, Mass.

Children all b. in Wilmington, Mass., and all res. there.

8957. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 25, 1847.
8958. Sarah-Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1849.
8959. Abby-Ann, b. March 25, 1856.

8960. BENJAMIN-EDWARD[7] [4541], (Benoni[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1831; m. Susan-J. McLean, July 17, 1856, in Bradford, Mass.; she was b. in Durham, Canada East, and was the daughter of Archibald-Norman and Hannah McLean; her grandfather was a Scotchman and a British Captain in the Revolutionary war; res. North Billerica, Mass.

He went West in Sept., 1856; returned East and settled in

Nashua, N. H., in 1865; thence in 1870 he moved to Billerica, and has charge of the Town Farm.

All the children but one b. in Jackson, Adams Co., Wis.

8961. Gardner-Edwin, b. July 6, 1857.
8962. George-Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1859, in New Chester, Adams Co., Wis.
8963. Benjamin-Gilson, b. March 19, 1861.
8964. Alice-Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

8965. ABRAM[7] [4543], (Abraham[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1828, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Shecutt, of Oxford, Wis., Sept. 24, 1856; res. in New Chester, Wis., till 1866, when he moved to Blue Earth Co., Minn., where he res. in 1870.

8966. Mary-Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1860, in New Chester, Wis.

8967. ORLANDO-WARREN[7] [4547], (Abraham[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1839; m. Mary-P. Hamblet, of Pelham, N. H., June 25, 1863; res. Pelham, N. H.

8968. Mabel-Ellen, b. Feb. 13, 1864; d. Dec. 5, 1867.

8969. HENRY-ADAMS[7] [4549], (Abraham[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 31, 1844; m. Angie Kelley, of Warren, Me., May 2, 1868; res. Lawrence, Mass.

8970. MINOT-GARDNER[7] [4554], (Jacob[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 16, 1834, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Ellen-Catherine Farnum, April 19, 1865, in Concord, N. H.; she was the daughter of Daniel Farnum and Catherine-Wheeler Abbott, and was b. Oct. 6, 1844.

He is a farmer, and superintendent of the Marylawn Stock Farm; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

Children all b. in East Somerville, Mass.

8971. Onslow [12584], b. May 14, 1866.
8972. Arthur [12585], b. Oct. 6, 1867.
8973. Ralph-Gardner, b. Feb. 8, 1880.

8974. ALBERT-FLETCHER[7] [4558], (Jacob[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1841, in Billerica, Mass.; d. March 3, 1895; m. Mrs. Catherine Johnson, Dec. 16, 1875.

8975. LEONARD[7] [4561], (Jacob[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1849, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Mrs. Hannah-E. Kelley, Oct. 10, 1886; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

8976. Eliza.
8977. Blanche.

8978. THOMAS[7] [4567], (Edward[6], Thomas[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1835, in Billerica, Mass.; 1st, m. Eliza-Jane Brown, May 10, 1856; she d. July 22, 1859; 2d, m. Augusta-Maria French, Nov. 26, 1863; res. North Billerica, Mass.

8979. Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8980. JAMES[8] [4569], (Arial[7], John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1787, in Connecticut; d. Sept. 16, 1849; m. his cousin, Julia Dailey; she d. Jan. 13, 1855.

They had a large family of children.

8981. GEORGE[8] [4582], (William[7], John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1811, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; m. Alzina Mason, of Fort Ann, N.Y., 1839.

8982. WILLIAM[8] [4583], (William[7], John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1813, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; d. at Milan, Mich.; res. Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

8983. JOSEPH[8] [4595], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1793, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Hannah Clark.

8984. REUBEN[8] [4596], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1795, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Temperance Redmond.

8985. Mary-Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1825; m. Derrick Filkins; she d. April 28, 1879.
8986. George-Brown [12586], b. June 4, 1831.
8987. Susan, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. George-Dixon, March 26, 1856; res. Baldwinsville, N.Y.
8988. Harrison [12590], b. July 6, 1840; res. Warner, N.Y.

8989. HORACE[8] [4597], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1800, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Sarah Parsons, April 15, 1830; res. Van Buren Centre, N.Y.

8990. Calista, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. March 3, 1861.
8991. Harriet, b. May 3, 1833; d. Oct. 28, 1854.
8992. Alvah-Leonard [12594], b. Oct. 28, 1837.

8993. ASABEL[8] [4598], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1802, in Middletown, Vt.; he d. Nov. 1, 1875; 1st, m. Abigail Gardner, Jan. 25, 1829, in Middletown, Vt.; she d. Dec. 25, 1852; 2d, m. Hannah-Emeline Wood, March 7, 1854, in Woodville, N.Y.; res. Middletown, Vt.

He held numerous public offices of trust, and was a Deacon in the Congregational Church.

Children b. in Middletown, Vt.

8994. Loomis-Charles [12596], b. Aug. 11, 1833.
8995. William-Bailey [12600], b. Aug. 16, 1842.

8996. HARLEY[8] [4602], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 9, 1810, in Middletown, Vt., where he d. Sept. 15, 1887; 1st, m. Hannah-Coy Graves, of Middletown, Vt., Feb. 14, 1834; she d. Feb. 8, 1838; 2d, m. Marcena Willard, of Chemung, N.Y.

8997. Reuben-Redman [12601], b. July 31, 1836.
8998. Henry-Willard, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
8999. George [12605], b. Dec. 18, 1840.
9000. Fayette [12613], b. May 25, 1842.
9001. Charles, b. July 16, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1855.
9002. Sidney-Johnson [12614], b. Oct. 12, 1849.
9003. Robert-Emmett, b. July 22, 1853; res. Middletown Spa, Vt.; unmarried (1896).
9004. Frank, b. May 24, 1857; d. Jan. 17, 1862.
9005. Ella-Calista, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Nov. 13, 1859.
9006. Florence-Delia, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

9007. JULIUS[8] [4603], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1812, in Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Betsey Copeland, Dec. 31, 1835; 2d, m. Mrs. Sophia Herrick, Oct. 16, 1865; 3d, m. Almira Dye, Sept. 13, 1887.

On July 4, 1892, a re-union of a branch of the Spalding family took place, on the 80th birthday of Julius Spalding, at his residence at East Poultney, Vt., where he has lived for more than half a century.

He has always been a farmer, and is still (1895) living.

9008. Edwin-Clement [12617], b. Sept. 29, 1839.
9009. Fanny-Copeland, b. March 5, 1847; d. March 29, 1851.
9010. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1850; 1st, m. Wallace Herrick, Oct. 21, 1867; res. Poultney, Vt.; 2d, m. Walter Ward; res. Fairhaven, Mass.
9011. Moses-Jay [12618], b. July 15, 1853; res. Denver, Col.
9012. Jessie-Amelia, b. July 5, 1856; res. Lake George, N.Y.; m. Belden-J. Black.

9013. LUTHER[8] [4606], (Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1796, in Stillwater, N.Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1866, in Galesburg, Mich.; m. Tamar Sheldon, of Fort Ann, Washington Co., N.Y., March, 1820; he was divorced from her about 1846.

9014. Adaline; m. Mr. Lawson.
9015. Caroline; m. Lemuel Pierce; res. Jackson, Mich.

9016. TYLER[8] [4607], (Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1797, in Stillwater, N.Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1857, in Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; m. Sarepta Chadwick, of Fort Ann, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1820.

He was a deacon in the First Congregational Church of East Otto, N.Y.

9017. Leonard-Chadwick [12619], b. Dec. 28, 1820.
9018. Harley, b. Aug. 28, 1822, at Painted Post, N.Y.; d. March 13, 1823.
9019. Lydia, b. March 13, 1824, at Painted Post, N.Y.; m. James-L. Dewey, 1847, in Otto, N.Y.; P. O., Medina, Lenawee Co., Mich.
9020. Tyler, b. June 5, 1826, at Painted Post, N.Y.; d. May 11, 1827, in Otto, N.Y.
9021. Achsah-Eleanor, b. July 28, 1828, in Otto, N.Y.; d. Oct., 1842.
9022. Calista, b. July 25, 1830; m. Paris Armstrong, May, 1858, in Otto, N.Y.
9023. Alexander, b. Aug. 14, 1832, in Otto, N.Y.; d. March 24, 1833.
9024. Sylvester-Coales [12620], b. May 24, 1835.
9025. Hanakett, b. Nov. 14, 1840, in Otto, N.Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1865.

9026. HENRY[8] [4608], (Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1799, in Rutland, Vt.; d. July 8, 1870, in Collins, N.Y.; was buried at East Otto, N.Y.; m. Ann-Eliza Haskins, of Fort Ann, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1823; she d. Sept. 26, 1860, at Fenton, Mich. He moved from Fort Ann to East Otto, N.Y., in 1824, where all his children were born.

9027. Ann-Eliza, b. May 1, 1824; m. Benjamin Bangs, March 11, 1854; res. Fenton, Mich.
9028. Edwin-Jay [12621], b. Sept. 29, 1825.
9029. Melancthon-Turner [12626], b. July 21, 1827.
9030. Martin-Henry [12630], b. Jan. 31, 1829.
9031. Helen-Maria-Louisa, b. Sept. 27, 1831; m. Samuel-D. Smalley, of East Otto, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1856; res. Detroit, Mich.
9032. Caroline-Amelia, b. July 25, 1832; m. Dr. Daniel-V. Van Sckyel, Nov. 6, 1855; res. Canton, Mo.
9033. Catharine-Cordelia, b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1865; res. Detroit, Mich.
9034. Martha-Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1835; m. William Cook, Jan. 1, 1853, at Collins, N.Y.; res. Randolph, Kan.
9035. Benjamin-Franklin [12636], b. Aug. 27, 1838.
9036. DeWitt-Clinton [12638], b. Sept. 28, 1842.
9037. Sarah-Henrietta, b. April 29, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1865; res. Detroit, Mich.
9038. Eugenie-Antoinette, b. June 1, 1847; m. Cephas Palmer, Dec. 25, 1866; d. at Canton, Mo.
9039. Marion-Lafayette [12644], b. June 1, 1851.

9040. HERVEY[8] [4610], (Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1804, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Clarissa Haskins, Sept. 10, 1824; she was b. March 10, 1805, and d. June 30, 1882.

He moved with his father to Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1807; thence to Town of Great Valley, in 1824; he then lived in various parts of the State until 1850, at which time he moved to Springville, N.Y., where he res. until his death, Oct. 25, 1894.

His three sons who engaged in the U. S. service, were, in the aggregate, in more than sixty battles and skirmishes.

First two children b. in Otto, N.Y.; next three in Springville, N.Y.; last four in Ashford, N.Y.

9041. Mary-Ann, b. June 5, 1825; m. Horace-E. Boss, May 14, 1846.
9042. Juliet-Amanda, b. May 12, 1827; m. Jacob Oyer, June 30, 1847.
9043. Milo-Hervey, b. Aug. 16, 1829; d. May 15, 1831.
9044. Harriet-Catharine, b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Jacob-M. Vedder, June 30, 1847.
9045. Franklin-Parmelee [12650], b. July 12, 1834.
9046. Harlan-Page [12658], b. Aug. 9, 1839.
9047. Stephen-Eugene [12661], b. June 15, 1842.
9048. Ellen-Maria, b. July 25, 1844; d. Oct. 1, 1851.
9049. } Loraine, b. March 10, 1848; unmarried.
9050. } Luzerne [12665], b. March 10, 1848.

9051. WARREN-BEACH[8] [4612], (Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1810, in Fort Ann, N.Y.; res. Fenton, Mich.; where he d. Aug. 26; m. Statira-Salina Barr, of Olan, N.Y., in Springville, N.Y., July 12, 1835; she was b. Feb. 2, 1813, in Smyrna, N.Y., and d. April 8, 1896.

9052. Melissa-Adeline, b. July 2, 1836, in East Otto, N.Y.; m. Edmond-Escourt-Wilkins Gale, Dec. 25, 1858; res. Chicago, Ill.
9053. James-Marshal, b. April 14, 1838, in Otto, N.Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1848, in Galesburg, Mich.
9054. Samuel-Percival [12667], b. Feb. 16, 1843.
9055. Delia-Lucinda, b. June 6, 1847, in Galesburg, Mich.; m. Edwin-J. Hollister, Sept. 16, 1866; res. Knoxville, Tenn.

9056. GARIDUS-DOWNING[8] [4623], (Abel[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1804, in Connecticut; d. Feb. 23, 1887; m. Mary Bullock, March 8, 1832; she was the daughter of Cromwell Bullock, a descendant of Col. William Bullock; his mother was a Ballou; she d. April 9, 1872.

He was a resident of Virginia at the breaking out of the Civil War, and although sixty years of age, was ordered out to drill in the recruiting service. He was determined, however, not to fight against the Stars and Stripes, and finally securing permission to visit friends, he succeeded in reaching the union lines, accompanied by his wife, who afterwards administered to the wants of the sick and wounded soldiers.

9057. Horace [12672], b. Nov. 6, 1832.
9058. Hosea-Ballou, b. March 2, 1834; d. Sept., 1862; unmarried.
9059. Eliza-Delight, b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. Maynard Ingoldsby, March 2, 1861. He was a descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Ingoldsby, of Col. Cushing's Regiment. His mother was a Phipps, a descendant of Sir William Phipps, Knighted by James II., for recovering gold; and became governor of Massachusetts.
9060. William-Wallace, b. Oct. 21, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1838.

9061. TURTULLUS[8] [4626], (Abel[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1811, in Orangeville, N.Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1891, in Omro, Wis.; m. Mary Smith, in 1831; she was b. in New York State, Aug. 28, 1813, and d. Sept. 9, 1857.

In 1834 he moved to Millcreek Township, Erie Co., Pa., and in 1848 to Omro, Wis., where he lived until his death. The children are not given in order of birth.

9062. William, b. June 18, 1836; he was in the war; was wounded and taken prisoner.
9063. James [12677], b. July 18, 1839.
9064. Bradford [12682], b. about 1840.
9065. Charles; d. Sept., 1862.
9066. Harriet, b. Dec., 1831; res. Ruthven, Iowa; m. Mr. Birto.
9067. Mary-Eliza; res. Independence, Iowa; m. Mr. Smith.
9068. Emily-Marilla; res. Hortonville, Wis.; m. Mr. Jones.
9069. Sarah-Elizabeth; res. New London, Wis.; m. Mr. Warden.
9070. Martha-Jane; res. Normal, Ill.; m. Mr. Melvin.

9071. ROBERT-ROGERS[8] [4631], (Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1793, in Georgetown, on the Kennebec River; m. Asenath Barrett, of Ipswich, Mass., March 10, 1817; she was b. March 3, 1799, in Ipswich; she d. Dec. 22, 1866.

He moved from Georgetown to Lincolnville, Me., when a young man; lived there until twenty-five years old, when he removed to Rockland, Me., where he resided until his death. He was a cooper.

9072. Charles [12688], b. Feb. 7, 1818.
9073. Mary-A., b. March 27, 1820; 1st, m. Alvin Cutler, master mariner; pub. Oct. 21, 1837; 2d, m. John Johnson; she d. Oct. 30, 1854, at Orono, Me.
9074. James-Langdon [12689], b. Nov. 25, 1822.
9075. Stephen, b. July 30, 1826; d. Feb. 4, 1829.
9076. Victorine, b. Aug. 28, 1829; 1st, m. Simon Garden, May 29, 1853; res. Rockland, Me.; he d. in the battle of Baton Rouge; 2d, m. Thomas Joslin, of Leominster, Mass.
9077. John-Robert [12690], b. May 30, 1832.
9078. Robert-Barrett, b. May 19, 1835; a mariner-soldier of Second Maine Battery, re-enlisted; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.; a lime-burner.
9079. Delmoca, b. April 10, 1839.
9080. Asenath, b. April 25, 1841; d. about 1843.

9081. STEPHEN-HANS[8] [4632], (Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1796; lived and d. in Rockland, Me.; m. Mary Lovett, of Orono, Me.

No children.

9082. JOHN[8] [4634], (Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]); lost at sea, March 26, 1830; m. Eleanor Lovett, of Orono, Me., Dec. 25, 1828; res. in Rockland, Me.

9083. Stephen-H. [12691], b. Nov. 12, 1829.

9084. JOSEPH[9] [4635], (Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1803; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Webber, of Vinalhaven, Me., Aug. 30, 1829; she d. Dec. 23, 1832; 2d, m. Salome Stone, of Fox Island, Me.; pub. Feb. 27, 1835; res. Rockland, Me.

9085. Mary-L., b. June 3, 1830; m. Frederick-S. Sweetland; res. Rockland, Me.
9086. Frances-M., b. Nov. 17, 1832.
9087. Deloma, b. April 24, 1836.

9088. WILLIAM[8] [4638], (Samuel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1803, in Lincolnville, Me.; m. Lucy Knowlton, Jan. 16, 1828; res. Rockland, Me.; he was a lime-burner.

9089. Hannah, b. May 28, 1828; m. Charles Fields, Aug. 5, 1849; res. Rockland, Me.
9090. Lucy-M., b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Elbridge-H. Dodge, July 4, 1848; res. Rockland, Me.
9091. William [12692], b. Oct. 15, 1834.
9092. Mary-E., b. April 5, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1853.
9093. Nancy, b. March 4, 1840; m. Capt. Alfred Gray, June 4, 1858; he was lost from schooner Orrin Cowl, burnt at Sandy Hook, Jan. 1, 1862; res. Rockland, Me.
9094. Charles-Henry, b. about 1844; soldier of Second Maine Battery; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 5, 1863; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.
9095. Harriet, b. about 1846.

9096. ASA[8] [4639], (Samuel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Lincolnville, Me., where he d.; m. Abigail Knight.

He was a farmer and quarryman; res. Lincolnville, Waldo Co., Me.

9097. Nelson.
9098. Ruth.
9099. Margaret.
9100. Harriet.
9101. William, b. about 1834; res. Lincolnville Center, Me.
9102. Hulda.
9103. Ambrose [12696], b. Feb. 29, 1829.
9104. Nathan; res. Rockland, Me.
9105. Nelson; res. Boston, Mass.
9106. John [12702], b. about 1838.

9107. NATHAN[8] [4649], (Asa[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1832; m. Catharine Ulmer; pub. Sept. 18, 1852; res. Rockland, Me.

9108. Susan, b. about 1853.
9109. Lydia, b. about 1856.
9110. Melissa, b. about 1859.

9111. JAMES[8] [4652], (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1790, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Aug. 5, 1844; m. Hannah Chute, of Portland, Me.; pub. March 9, 1814; she d. May 3, 1848, aged 53.

No children.

9112. Capt. JOSIAH[8] [4653], (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1793, in Thomaston, Me.; d. March 15, 1829; lost overboard when master of schooner Leo; m. Eleanor Bartlett, Sept. 4, 1817; she was the daughter of Samuel Bartlett, and was b. June 17, 1799; she d. in Sacramento, Cal.; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.

In the war of 1812 he served in an American Privateer; being captured, he was taken to Halifax, thence to Dartmouth Prison, England. Being naturally an athlete, he, with others, was engaged in a game of ball; on jumping for a ball, which had been driven against the wall, the British sentry raised the cry of "The prisoners are escaping;" and a platoon of guards fired on the American prisoners, resulting in the famous Dartmouth massacre.

He became a master mariner, and commanded the Schooner Leo, which carried the first cargo of lime ever shipped from East Thomaston (which place is now the flourishing city of Rockland, Me.) to New York. It was from this schooner he lost his life, at the age of thirty-six years.

9113. Harriet-Spear, b. March 20, 1818; m. William Bartlett; now dead; res. Oakland, Cal.

9114. Lucy-S., b. March 28, 1820; m. William-S. Emery; now dead; res. San Diego, Cal.

9115. Edward-Crockett [12703], b. Sept. 26, 1821.

9116. Josiah [12708], b. Dec. 29, 1825.

9117. Ira-Gilman, b. April 13, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1850, when mate of the bark Mary Adelia, Capt. A.-C. Spalding [9142].

9118. Clementine, b. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Ephraim Dean, now dead; res. Oakland, Cal.

9119. JOB[8] [4655], (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1797, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Oct. 4, 1829; m. Mary-L. Sylvester, Nov. 23, 1828; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

9120. WILLIAM[8] [4656], (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1799, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Sept. 21, 1830; m. Cynthia Fales; pub. Jan., 1829; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.

He was a mill manager.

9121. JOSEPH-J.[8] [4658], (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1802, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Rachel-P. Quimby, March 14, 1833.

9122. Oliver-H., b. Jan. 12, 1834.
9123. Emeline, b. June 11, 1835.
9124. Ann-E., b. July 14, 1836.
9125. Jonathan-Cilley, b. March 18, 1838.
9126. Edwin-Warren, b. May 1, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1840.
9127. Lilias, b. Nov. 26, 1840.
9128. Nancy-M., b. Sept. 15, 1842.
9129. Sarah-F., b. March, 1844.
9130. Hannah-C.
9131. Ardell.

9132. Capt. CHARLES[8] [4659], (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1805, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Lucy-H. Crockett, Aug. 1, 1827; she was the daughter of Capt. David Crockett, and was b. May 11, 1806.

9133. Maria-N., b. May 31, 1828; m. Capt. Nathaniel-L. Witham; pub. May 25, 1849; she d. Jan. 18, 1854; res. So. Thomaston, Me.
9134. Sarah-E., b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. Shubael-A. Hinckley, April 27, 1855; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

9135. LARKIN[8] [4662], (James[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1797; he d. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Mary-Ann Patrick, of New Orleans, La., Feb. 25, 1834.

He res. in Ohio and in New Orleans, where he died.

9136. William-Keating [12713], b. Jan. 15, 1836.
9137. George, b. March 12, 1838, in Ohio; d. Oct. 10, 1843.
9138. Mary-Matilda, b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. 1843.
9139. John-Henry [12714], b. March 17, 1842.
9140. Lucy-Keller, b. June 16, 1845; m. William Graham, of New Orleans, La., Oct. 21, 1865; res. New Orleans.
9141. Amanda, b. Sept. 16, 1847; m. Charles-Godfrey Delmege, of Longmont, Col., Nov. 8, 1870; they have three children.

9142. Capt. ARCHIBALD-CAMPBELL[8] [4666], (James[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1806; d, Jan. 12, 1884; m. Lucy Kaler, Nov. 22, 1843; she d. Feb. 4, 1892; res. Rockland, Me.

He was a master mariner; was in business in New York some time, and from 1861 was of the Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.

9143. Grace-Darling, b. May 18, 1847, in Rockland, Me.; m. William-Rose Pearson, of Cleveland, Ohio, June 8, 1876; res. St. Louis, Mo.
9144. Alice, b. April 15, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1852.

9145. Capt. HENRY[8] [4670], (James[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1887; m.

Margaret Martin, of St. George, Me., Aug. 19, 1838; she d. June 11, 1864; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

He was a master mariner.

9146. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1839; d. March 9, 1841.
9147. Elizabeth-Ranlett, b. Aug. 28, 1843; m. Henry-C. Levensaler, M.D., Oct. 25, 1866; he was b. April 15, 1831; M. D., Bowdoin Coll., 1856; res. and practised medicine in St. George; appointed Asst. Surgeon of the 19th Me. Regt.; promoted Surgeon of the 8th Me. Regt.; she d. Jan. 30, 1867.
9148. James-Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1850.
9149. Kate, b. Jan. 30, 1850; 1st, m. George-W. Swett, July 31, 1871; he d. Sept. 4, 1874; 2d, m. George Green, Aug. 2, 1881.
9150. Joshua-Pearsons [12719], b. Nov. 24, 1855.
9151. Henrietta, b. Nov. 31, 1858; m. John-W. Woodard, Jan. 4, 1882; she d. Dec. 29, 1889.

9152. JEDEDIAH[8] [4672], (Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1804; d. Jan. 31, 1882; m. Almira Somers, Sept. 13, 1829; she was b. Dec. 29, 1808, and d. June 13, 1880; res. Norwich, Conn.

9153. Henry-Clay [12722], b. Jan. 1, 1832.
9154. Amanda, b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1834.
9155. William-Hayden [12725], b. Aug. 31, 1835.
9156. John-Lewis [12726], b. May 21, 1838.
9157. Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1841.
9158. Horace-Walker, b. March 3, 1842; d. Oct. 4, 1843.
9159. Ella-Eudora, b. May 27, 1848; 1st, m. Herbert-Martin Bishop, M.D., New London, Conn., Jan. 30, 1869; he grad. at Yale Med. Coll. in Jan., 1865; immediately entered the army as Asst. Surgeon in the 1st Conn. Cavalry, and continued till the close of the war; he practised medicine for a time in New London, Conn., then went to New York and grad. at the Homœopathic College, in 1867; from which time he practised in Norwich, Conn.; 2d, m. Thomas Peay, Jr., Sept., 1893; res. Boston, Mass.; she has two sons.

9160. Col. JAMES[8] [4673], (Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1807; d. June 4, 1884; m. Catharine Cook, Jan. 5, 1829; res. Norwich, Conn.; a carpenter.

He was a member of the Connecticut Militia. He was appointed 1st. Lieut. of 1st Regt. of Artillery State of Conn., May 10, 1833; Captain of same April 9, 1835; Lieut.-Col. Sept. 2, 1837; and Colonel on April 21, 1838.

9161. Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. William McCane, June 24, 1855; res. Norwich, Conn.
9162. James, b. Nov. 29, 1831; he was a resident of Stockton, Cal.; was absent in that State sixteen years, and only returned the week before his death, which occurred Oct. 18, 1869, in Norwich, Conn.
9163. Alfred, b. March 25, 1839; d. March 4, 1863.
9164. Frederick, b. Jan. 5, 1842; res. Norwich, Conn.; a tailor.
9165. Charles-Frederick, b. June 13, 1844; d. Jan. 15, 1845.
9166. Frank [12727], b. July 25, 1847.

9167. ELISHA[8] [1907], (Joanna[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1809; m. Nancy Somers, of Norwich, Conn., Aug. 2, 1832; he took the surname of his grandfather; res. Norwich, Conn.

9168. Mary-Lathrop, b. April 30, 1833; 1st, m. George-Danforth Tourtellotte, April 6, 1851; 2d, m. Alfred Wilson.
9169. Luzurne [12731], b. May 8, 1834.
9170. Edwin-Spicer [12734], b. Nov. 22, 1836.
9171. Charles-Waldo [12737], b. March 13, 1838.
9172. Amanda, b. April 27, 1840; m. John-Elbridge Woodward, Sept. 26, 1859; res. Norwich, Conn.

9173. JEDEDIAH[8] [4679], (Jedediah[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1797, in Norwich, Vt.; d. May 23, 1863; m. Sallie Tallman, Nov. 29, 1821, in Canada West; she d. May 7, 1836, in Pendleton, N.Y., aged 35 yrs. 5 mos. 22 days; res. in Williamstown, Johnstown, and Kittley, C.W., Washington Island in St. Lawrence River; thence to Greece, N.Y., Rochester, Lockport, and Pendleton, N.Y.; thence to Port Huron, Mich., May 17, 1838.

His boyhood was spent with relatives, through whose influence he was placed at the West Point Military Academy, where he remained about six months. On the breaking out of the war of 1812 he left West Point, and without the knowledge of his friends, and only in his sixteenth year, enlisted as a private in the army, where he served during the war. He was one of the heroes of Lundy's Lane, assisted in the reduction of Fort Erie, and participated in various other engagements on the northern frontier. When peace was proclaimed, he settled in Montreal, where he learned the trade of a stone-cutter. After his marriage, in 1821, he removed to Rochester, N.Y., where he established himself as a contractor and builder. He was the contractor for constructing the aqueduct at Rochester, and all the stone bridges on the Erie canal between that city and Lockport. In 1837 he started for Michigan to find a home for himself and six young children. He located in Port Huron, and, in 1840, became the purchaser of the tract of land lying between Sixth and Tenth Streets, known as "Spalding's Addition." Though at that time straitened for means, he persevered until he converted the tract from a wilderness to a garden, and it now forms one of the most attractive portions of that city. In the later years of his life, Mr. Spalding enjoyed an easy competence, but he was long a sufferer from inflammatory rheumatism, and for the last six years of his life withdrew from business.

He was an ardent democrat of the Jeffersonian stamp, and

an uncompromising States' rights man, regarding the inviolability of the State as the only efficient security of the citizen. Though early left fatherless, and only favored with small advantages of education, he left honorable memorials of what a strong mind and an inflexible will can accomplish.

9174. Eliza-Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1822, in Williamstown, C.W.; m. Perry-Hazard Dale.
9175. Angeline, b. June 29, 1824, in Johnstown, C. W.; m. Amos James; res. Lexington, Mich.
9176. Jedediah [12742], b. May 19, 1826.
9177. Sallie-Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1829, in Greece, N.Y.; m. Charles Ferguson; res. Fremont, Ohio.
9178. Minerva, b. Nov. 5, 1832, in Rochester, N.Y.; m. John Dillon, April 13, 1846; res. Port Huron, Mich.
9179. Elizabeth-Experience, b. Sept. 10, 1835, in Pendleton, N.Y.; m. Henry Howard, Feb. 25, 1856; res. Port Huron, Mich.

9180. CYRIL[8] [4701], (Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1813, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Lury Baldwin, of Woodstock, Conn., March 17, 1840; she d. May 13, 1854; 2d, m. Olive-Leach Aspenwall, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 16, 1856; res. Canterbury, Conn.

9181. Mary, b. April 20, 1842; d. April 28, 1842.
9182. Sarah-Frances, b. May 13, 1845, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Pearl Williams, of Canterbury, Feb. 6, 1867; res. Canterbury, Conn.
9183. Charles-Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1849, in Hartford, Conn.

9184. GEORGE[8] [4702], (Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1815, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Julia-Ann Kennedy, of Voluntown, Conn., Aug. 21, 1843. Mr. Spalding has cheerfully given much aid in the preparation of this work.

9185. Charles-Whipple, b. April 21, 1844, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. May 7, 1845.
9186. Joseph [12749], b. April 27, 1846.
9187. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1849, in Voluntown, Conn.; d. April 7, 1849.
9188. Ella, b. Feb. 26, 1852; m. Andrew-Fuller Clarke, Dec. 11, 1872; they have four children.
9189. Emma, b. May 23, 1853; res. Woodstock, Conn.
9190. Angenette, b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 13, 1856.
9191. George [12755], b. July 3, 1860.

9192. JOSEPH[8] [4703], (Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1817, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1889; m. Catharine-Matilda Collins, Feb. 18, 1855, at Stonington, Conn.; res. in Brooklyn, Conn., from time of marriage until 1858; then removed to Pomfret, Conn.; in 1860, returned to Brooklyn.

9193. Lury-Emma, b. June 29, 1856.
9194. William-Penn [12757], b. Dec. 13, 1857.
9195. Martha-Jane, b. April 22, 1859; m. Thomas-Congdon Bradford, April 6, 1884.
9196. George-Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1864; res. Boston, Mass.

9197. DANIEL[8] [4704], (Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1819, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Sanger, of Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 26, 1844; he d. July 25, 1870; res. Thompson, Village of Grosvenordale, Conn.

All the children, except Sumner-V., b. in Woodstock, Conn.

9198. Annette-Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1845; m. Calvin-S. Aldrich, Oct. 20, 1870; res. Worcester, Mass.
9199. Mary-Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Charles-Edward Lyon, of Woodstock, Conn., March 9, 1868; res. Woodstock, Conn.
9200. Sumner-Vernon, b. Jan. 16, 1849, in West Sutton, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1857.
9201. Ellen-Marcia, b. March 7, 1851; m. Oliver-Peters Lyon, Dec. 2, 1874.
9202. Charles-Edward [12759], b. March 31, 1853.
9203. Emma-Olive, b. Aug. 29, 1856.
9204. Ada-Arabella, b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. Robert-Douglass Spencer, Oct. 29, 1890.
9205. James-Edward [12760], b. April 11, 1864.

9206. HARVEY[8] [4705], (Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1821, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 19, 1894, in Preston, Conn.; m. Christiana-Mercer Blaisdell, of Franklin, Me., Sept. 8, 1846.

All the children but the first two b. in Greenville, Conn.

9207. Georgianna-Adelaide, b. July 7, 1847, in Providence, R. I.
9208. James-Harvey, b. July 3, 1849, in Sterling, Conn.; d. July 1, 1852.
9209. Charles-Irving [12762], b. April 15, 1852.
9210. Harvey-Addington [12764], b. Aug. 31, 1854.
9211. Emma-Augusta, b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. Frank-Abbott Spalding, July 8, 1891; res. Brooklyn, Conn.
9212. Frank-Lincoln, b. Sept. 18, 1860; unmarried; res. Greenville, Conn.
9213. Edwin-Allen [12768], b. April 21, 1862.

9214. OLIVER[8] [4707], (Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1824.

9215. Frank-Abbott [12771], b. July 6, 1847.

9216. ALFRED-LYMAN[8] [4716], (Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1832; m. Sarah-A.-Brown, of Griswold, Conn., Aug. 27, 1855; res. Plainfield, Conn.

9217. Henry-Arthur, b. July 12, 1856; d. Nov. 5, 1863.

9218. CHESTER-TILDEN[8] [4719], (Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. Mary-Elizabeth Robbins, Jan. 28, 1866; she was b. Feb. 14, 1845; res. Plainfield, Conn.

9219. Archibald-Stephen [12777], b. Jan. 25, 1867.

9220. STEPHEN[8] [4721], (Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1840, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Eliza-Ellen Lovell, Nov. 16, 1869; she was b. in Yarmouth, Me.,

March 10, 1846, and is the daughter of Josiah Lovell and Priscilla Titcomb.

He res. in Portland, Me., and in 1885 moved to Muskegon, Mich., where he is engaged in the Real Estate and Insurance business.

9221. Edward-True, b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. Feb. 1, 1874.
9222. Henry-Arthur, b. Jan. 7, 1873, in Portland, Me.; res. Chicago, Ill.
9223. Fred-Clifton, b. Dec. 27, 1878, in Portland, Me.; res. Muskegon, Mich.

9224. DANIEL-DENISON[8] [4728], (Lyman[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1832, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Almira White, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 6, 1854; she d. Dec. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Lida-Serena Moore, of Wilmington, Vt., March 5, 1861; she was the daughter of Zephaniah-Swift Moore, and Lydia Smith, and was b. Aug. 26, 1838.

Since 1870 he has been in the Revenue Service (internal), with the exception of four years during Cleveland's first administration; res. Detroit, Mich.

9225. Edward-Clement, b. Dec. 6, 1861, in Chicago, Ill.; res. Detroit, Mich.
9226. Leola-Ethel, b. Feb. 10, 1864, in Jackson, Mich.
9227. Walter-Daniel [12779], b. Jan. 4, 1866.

9228. Rev. CYRIL[8] [4733], (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1818; m. Cornelia-Esther Settle, of Berne, Albany Co., N.Y., May 14, 1851; she d. Oct. 19, 1888.

He graduated at Rutzer's College, in 1841; spent two years in teaching before entering the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J.; finished his theological course in that seminary in the summer of 1846; was licensed by the Classis of New Brunswick; was ordained by the Classis of Schoharie, and installed pastor of the churches of New Rhinebeck and Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Feb., 1847; continued until 1849, when he resigned the charge of the church at Cobleskill, and retained that of New Rhinebeck, until 1852; was pastor of the church in Blooming Grove, N.Y., from 1852 to 1856; was pastor of the Second Church of Rotterdam, N.Y., from 1856 to 1860; took charge of the First and Second churches of Athens, N.Y., from Nov., 1860 to 1866; then resigned the charge of the Second church, but continued the pastoral care of the First church until April, 1868; on the 1st of April, 1868, he commenced his labors at Shawangunk, N.Y. In 1883 he took charge of Reformed Church of Spotswood, N. J. In 1890 he retired from active service; res. Newark, N. J.

9229. Cornelia-Walden, b. March 8, 1852, in Lawyersville, N.Y.
9230. Lucia-Dwight, b. March 14, 1854, in Defreestville, N.Y.
9231. Jacob-Settle, b. June 11, 1858, in Rotterdam, N.Y.; d. July 4, 1858.

9232. Reuben-Coffin, b. June 9, 1864, in Athens, Greene Co., N.Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1874.

9233. Arthur, b. Nov. 18, 1866, in Athens, Greene Co., N.Y.; he graduated from Rutzer's College in 1890, and spent one year at the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church at New Brunswick, N. J.; graduated from the New York Union Theological Seminary in 1893, and was ordained the following year; res. Passaic, N. J., where he is (1895) assistant pastor of the First Reformed Church.

9234. SAMUEL-WATERBURY[8] [4736], (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1827, in Westerlo, N. Y.; m. Mary-Lucretia Wass, Nov. 10, 1850; res. Binghamton, N.Y.; thence to Corbettsville, N.Y., about 1888. He is a carriage-maker.

9235. Frank-Wass, b. July 23, 1854; res. Corbettsville, N.Y.

9236. Mary-Eloise, b. July 24, 1860; d. Nov. 17, 1860.

9237. Myra-Louise, b. July 24, 1860; res. Oak Park, Ill. She is prominent in the educational world, and has taught music, elocution, Latin and Greek, English, etc., in various popular schools of learning.

9238. Sarah-Waterbury, b. Oct. 23, 1869; res. Corbettsville, N.Y.

9239. SILAS-BLISS[8] [4741], (Samuel-Bliss[7], Silas[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 5, 1817, in Roxbury, Vt.; d. April 30, 1896, in Barre, Vt.; 1st, m. Emily-Mereeny Sprout, July 28, 1840; she d. April 18, 1855; 2d, m. Harriet-Thankful Salter, Sept. 8, 1857, at Randolph, Vt.; she was the daughter of Adam-H. Salter and Bathsheba Curtis, and was b. Feb. 28, 1829, at Barre, Vt.; res. Northfield, and Barre, Vt.

9240. Lucian-Woodard [12781], b. Nov. 28, 1844.

9241. Lena-Emma, b. Aug. 10, 1862; res. Barre, Vt.

9242. Gertie-May, b. May 3, 1870; d. July 7, 1870.

9243. Grace-Bell, b. May 3, 1870; m. Carroll-H. Granger, Nov. 24, 1892; res. Barre, Vt.

9244. MOSES-SARGENT[8] [4742], (Samuel-Bliss[7], Silas[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1820; 1st, m. Cornelia Sprout, Jan. 22, 1841; she d. Jan. 2, 1853; 2d, m. Lucy-Ann Reed, Jan. 4, 1853; res. Randolph, Vt.

9245. Ethel-Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1847; m. Elroy Spalding; res. St. Albans, Vt.

9246. Frank-Milo, b. April 2, 1855; res. St. Albans, Vt.; unmarried (1896).

9247. EDWIN[8] [4752], (Waterman[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1806, in Plainfield, N.H.; d. April 1, 1858; m. Mrs. Almeda (Colman) Otis, of Scituate, Mass., April 6, 1834; she d. Sept. 12, 1892; her first husband was James-Little Otis, by whom she had one daughter, Almeda, who m. Samuel-P. Baker, of Scituate, Mass.; res. in Scituate, Mass.

9248. Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. April 14, 1853.

9249. Edwin-James, b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. at sea, Sept. 5, 1861.

9250. Henry-Otis, b. April 1, 1840; res. Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1893; unmarried.

9251. George-Webster [12782], b. Aug. 26, 1842.
9252. Charles-Austin [12785], b. Sept. 7, 1848.

9253. Dr. CHRISTOPHER-WATERMAN[9] [4763], (Lovewell[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1814, in Centreville, R. I.; m. Cornelia-Anna Herb, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1838; she was b. May 20, 1816, in Savannah, Ga.; res. in St. Louis, Mo., in 1849.

9254. John-Holliman, b. Aug. 12, 1839, in the village of Clyde, Warwick, R. I.

9255. HENRY-RHODES[8] [4766], (Lovewell[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1823, in Centreville, R. I.; m. Ann-Maria Chapman, June 5, 1849; she was the daughter of William-H. and Eliza-C. (Spink) Chapman, and was b. Sept. 30, 1827. They adopted two daughters; res. Rockford, Ill.

9256. Eugene-Chapman [12794], b. April 6, 1850.
9257. Ella-Delphine (adopted), b. March 17, 1860.
9258. Clara-Blanche (adopted), b. Nov. 15, 1871.

9259. SYLVESTER-EDSON[8] [4769], (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 16, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1891; m. Sarah-Paulina Spalding [4740], of Roxbury, Vt., March 27, 1832; res. Roxbury, Vt.

9260. Marshall-Sylvester, b. April 28, 1833; unmarried; res. Roxbury, Vt.
9261. Sarah-Lucetta, b. June 15, 1836; m. Joseph-H. Harris, of Roxbury, Vt., July 18, 1857; res. Roxbury, Vt.
9262. John-Perham [12795], b. June 11, 1840.
9263. Edgar-Myron [12799], b. June 15, 1843.
9264. Ednah-Mariah, b. June 15, 1843; m. George Williams, of Brookfield, Vt., April 23, 1864; res. West Lebanon, N. H.

9265. SYLVANUS-FISHER[8] [4773], (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 20, 1848; m. Emily Merrill, of Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 8, 1843; res. in Roxbury, Vt.

9266. Denison-Fisher [12800], b. Nov. 3, 1844.
9267. Henry-Morton [12801], b. April 25, 1847.

9268. GERSHOM-NEWTON[8] [4774], (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. Mary-Ann Worthington, of Northfield, Vt.; she d. Aug. 4, 1857; res. for a time in Roxbury, Vt., thence to Canada.

9269. Rosilla, b. June 7, 1840; m. Willard Dinsmore, of Northfield, Vt., June 15, 1860.
9270. Mary-Ellen, b. Sept. 10, 1843.
9271. Melvin, b. Feb. 22, 1846; res. Roxbury, Vt.
9272. Lucy-Ann, b. March 26, 1849.

9273. SILOAM-SHORT[9] [4775], (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1817; d. April 8, 1850; m. Nancy-Florilla Joslin, of Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 16, 1839; she was b. Jan. 9, 1812, and was the daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Spalding) [1958] Joslin; res. in St. Albans, Vt.

9274. Julius-Siloam, b. Oct. 18, 1840; unmarried; res. Holden, Mass.
9275. Hattie-E., b. March 27, 1843; m. Denison-Fisher Spalding [12800], Nov. 29, 1866; res. St. Albans, Vt.

9276. JAMES-WATERMAN[9] [4776], (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1818; 1st, m. Elmira Wilder; 2d, m. Calista-Jane Newton, of Northfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1855; she was b. Nov. 1, 1827; res. Lowell, Mass.; a shuttle-maker.

No children.

9277. BEZALEEL-GATES[9] [4778], (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1858; m. Lydia Kendall, of Roxbury, Vt.; res. Roxbury, Vt.

After the death of her first husband, she m. again; now res. in Braintree, Vt.

9278. Adeline, b. 1846.
9279. Al, b. 1849.
9280. Annette.
9281. Edward-Willard, b. June 21, 1851.
9282. Georgianna, b. Oct. 28, 1852.
9283. Frank-Pierce, b. Oct. 8, 1854.
9284. Susan-Amanda, b. July 23, 1857.

9285. LOVEWELL[9] [4779], (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1826, in Roxbury, Vt.; m. Hannah-R. Bean, March 4, 1847, at Waitsfield, Vt.; she was the daughter of Peter Bean and Polly Jeffords, and was b. in 1821, at Brookfield, Vt.

He is a carpenter and joiner; res. Plainfield, Vt.

9286. Algernon-Sweidon [12802], b. Sept. 12, 1847.
9287. Elroy-Eugene [12807], b. Jan. 26, 1849.
9288. Ferraud-L., b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. March 3, 1864.
9289. Arabella-Amelia, b. Oct. 28, 1852; m. George-W. Williams, Dec. 4, 1889; res. Roxbury, Vt.
9290. Susan-Corilla, b. Nov. 24, 1854.
9291. } Lizzie-Isadore, b. Aug. 6, 1857.
9292. } Linnie-Isabella, b. Aug. 6, 1857; m. Austin Brigham.
9293. Laurel-L., b. Feb. 15, 1860; d. Feb. 27, 1860.

9294. SAMUEL-GLADDEN[8] [4783], (Darius[7], Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1815, in Roxbury, Vt.;

m. Mary-Anne Pearson, Nov. 28, 1838; she was the daughter of Timothy Pearson and Sarah Chamberlin, and was b. April 23, 1815, in Roxbury, Vt.

He was a farmer; res. Roxbury, Mass., where he always lived.

9295. Eudora-L., b. Oct. 17, 1839; m. Nelson Snow, March 2, 1871; res. Sharon, Vt.
9296. Darius-L. [12808], b. March 29, 1841.
9297. Luther-S., b. Feb. 23, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1854.
9298. Gilman-D., b. June 20, 1852; res. Roxbury, Vt.
9299. Lillie, b. June 8, 1859; d. May 13, 1883.

9300. HORACE-PHILIP[8] [4784], (Darius[7], Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1816, in Roxbury, Vt.; m. Lucia Frisbey, Jan. 10, 1849; res. Roxbury, Vt.

No children.

9301. CHARLES[8] [4787], (Darius[7], Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 27, 1824, in Roxbury, Vt., where he d. Jan. 13, 1896; m. Altina Snow, May 28, 1846; res. Roxbury, Vt.

9302. Betsey-O., b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. Oct. 28, 1860.
9303. Isadore-E., b. Feb. 28, 1851; d. Aug. 29, 1860.
9304. Clarence-E., b. Sept. 22, 1856.
9305. Nellie-A., b. Feb. 2, 1863; d. Oct. 24, 1866.
9306. Nellie-J., b. Sept. 19, 1867.

9307. ERASTUS-NORMAN[8] [4792], (John-M.[7], Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 22, 1820, in Roxbury, Vt., where he d. Nov. 22, 1893; m. Amanda-Ann Richardson, Oct. 12, 1843.

9308. William-Sanford [12809], b. April 13, 1850.
9309. Eugenia-Eliza, b. March 29, 1846; m. L.-P. Thompson, in 1875; res. Boston, Mass.
9310. Frederick-Milton, b. Aug. 28, 1844; d. Dec. 11, 1861.

9311. IRA-SMITH[8] [4797], (Erastus[7], Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1843, in DeKalb, N.Y.; m. Ellen Smith, Feb. 21, 1867; she was the daughter of Jacob and Lavina Smith, and was b. July 16, 1846; res. Canton, N.Y.

9312. Fontabelle, b. May 1, 1870; res. Canton, N.Y.

9313. ALBERT-MILTON[8] [4798], (Erastus[7], Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1846, in De Kalb, N.Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1892; m. Sarah Pickit, of Edwards, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1868; she was the daughter of J.-B. Pickit and Sarah-Woodcock.

He moved to Poughkeepsee, N.Y., in 1876, and lived there until his death; res. of widow, Fergus Falls, Minn.

9314. Lucy-Winifred, b. Sept. 22, 1869; res. Fergus Falls, Minn.
9315. Elgie-Claire, b. Oct. 22, 1873; res. Fergus Falls, Minn.
9316. Sherman, b. Oct. 22, 1875; d. July 24, 1876.

9317. ISAAC-H.[8] [4811], (David-S.[7], Parnel[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1823; res. Providence, R. I.

9318. Stanley-A., b. 1849.

9319. WILLIAM-E.[8] [4813], (David-S.[7], Parnel[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1828; res. Providence, R. I.

9320. Ida-T., b. 1851.

9321. NATHAN[8] [4852], (Philip[7], Nathan[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1843, in Pawlet,Vt.; m. Amelia Barden, Aug. 20, 1864; res. Acworth, N. H.

9322. WARREN[8] [4853], (Philip[7], Nathan[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1845, in Pawlet,Vt.; m. ——; res. Hye, Blanco Co., Texas.

9323. Everett.

9324. JOHN[8] [4856], (Oren[7], Nathan[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 9, 1837, in Rutland,Vt.; he is dead (1895); m. Ann-Maria Rogers, Sept. 20, 1865; res. for a time in Columbus, Pa., thence Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

No children.

9325. HENRY[8] [4890], (Lemuel[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1813, in Hartland,Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1890, at Saxton's River,Vt.; m. Almira Marston, 1840; widow res. Bellows Falls,Vt.

9326. George-Frank [12811], b. June 5, 1845.
9327. Alice; m. Fortin Church; res. Westminster,Vt.
9328. Charles [12817].
9329. Edward [12818].
9330. Ada; m. David Leach; res. Walpole, N. H.
9331. Hattie; m. Lewis Clarke; res. Bellows Falls,Vt.

9332. LEMUEL[8] [4895], (Lemuel[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1824, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Caroline Whitney, Nov. 22, 1845; res. Westminster,Vt.

9333. Percis-M., b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. M.W. Marble; res. Bellows Falls,Vt.
9334. Frank-Arthur [12819], b. Oct. 15, 1860.

9335. CHARLES[8] [4896], (Lemuel[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1826, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Lucy Towne; res. Brownsville,Vt.

9336. JAMES[8] [4897], (Lemuel[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1829, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Electa Hunt, Nov. 29, 1849; she was the daughter of Joseph and Tirzah Hunt, and was b. Sept. 2, 1824.

He moved from Hartland,Vt., in 1847; res. Token,Wis.

9337. Ella, b. Nov., 1857; d. Feb., 1874.
9338. Harry [12820], b. June, 1859.
9339. Emma, b. Aug., 1860; res. Token,Wis.

9340. GEORGE[8] [4898], (Lemuel[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1833, in Hartland,Vt.; m. Maria Towne, in 1857; res. Hartland,Vt.

9341. WILLIAM-DIGGINS[8] [4900], (William-Bela[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29,1816, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Laurila Cerena Johnson, March 2, 1843; she was the daughter of Samuel Johnson and Ruhmah Lewey, and was b. Oct. 23, 1820; res. Cornish Center, N. H.

9342. Lucien-Lycortes [12821], b. March 30, 1844.

9343. ALMON[8] [4903], (Daniel-Fitch[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1803, in Burlington,Vt., where he d.; m. Polly McLand.

9344. Charles-N. [12822], b. Oct. 6, 1827.
9345. Warren-Clark [12827], b. 1831.
9346. Andrew; he was a soldier in the Civil War, and d. in the army.
9347. John-Lyman [12828].
9348. Almon; res. Essex, N.Y.
9349. Joseph; res. Burlington,Vt., in 1870.
9350. Edward; res. Shelborne,Vt.
9351. Minerva; m. Stephen McLean; res. Burlington,Vt.
9352. Laura; res. St. Albans,Vt.; m. Mr. Thomas.
9353. Eliza; she is dead.
9354. Lucinda; she is dead.

9355. BARNICE[8] [4904], (Daniel-Fitch[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1806, in Elmore,Vt.; m. Mary-Ann Cutler, of Stowe,Vt., Dec. 7, 1832; res. Morrisville, a village in Morristown,Vt.

Children b. in Morristown,Vt.

9356. Mary-Jane, b. April, 7 1835; m. Benjamin-Brown Howes, Nov. 14, 1850; res. Wolcott,Vt.
9357. Daniel-Cutler [12829], b. Aug. 19, 1841.

9358. JOHN-LYMAN[8] [4907], (Daniel-Fitch[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Burlington,Vt., where he d. Aug., 1870.

9359. William; he d. in the army.
9360. John-Lyman; d. 1870.
9361. Emma; m. Job Thompson; res. New York City.
9362. Frances; d. when a child.

9363. ROSWELL-GILBERT[8] [4908], (Daniel-Fitch[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 3, 1814, in Elmore, Vt.; he d. on Dec. 3, 1894, at Rochester, Minn.; he m. Calista Farnsworth, of Burlington, Vt., March 3, 1839; she d. June 5, 1888, at Brainerd, Minn.; res. Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., until 1887.

First three children b. in Burlington, Vt.; last in Dunn, Dane Co., Wis.

9364. Richard-Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1842.
9365. Calvin-Lathrop [12331], b. May 16, 1842.
9366. William-Ford, b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. Feb. 28, 1847.
9367. Francis-Ashbury, b. Oct. 30, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1850, in Dunn, Wis.

9368. LEONARD-JOHNSON[8] [4913], (Lovell[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1827; 1st. m. Mary-B. Wheeler, of Plainfield, N. H.; she was b. June 1, 1827, and d. Dec. 9, 1871; 2d, m. Rebecca Bigelow, Dec. 18, 1872; she d. April 1, 1892; 3d, m. ——, July 2, 1893; she was b. Aug. 26, 1850. He lives at Ayer Junction, Mass.

No children.

9369. ABEL[8] [4919], (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1818, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Hannah-Morgan Cutler, Jan. 17, 1842; res. Wolcott, Vt.

9370. Lucius-Washington [12836], b. Nov. 7, 1842.
9371. Alvaro-Alvenus [12839], b. Oct. 19, 1844.
9372. Ahira-Lebbeus, b. July 2, 1846; d. April 15, 1847.
9373. Herbert-Orphenus [12841], b. Jan. 29, 1848.
9374. Mary-Olive, b. April 30, 1849; d. Feb. 29, 1854.
9375. Louisa-Jane, b. March 27, 1857.
9376. Emma-Annette, b. Aug. 5, 1862.
9377. Hattie-May, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

9378. ISAAC[8] [4920], (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1820; m. Thankful-A. Foss, July 4, 1849; res. Wolcott, Vt.

Children all b. in Morristown, Vt.

9379. Wallace-W., b. March 27, 1850.
9380. Alice, b. April 16, 1851; m. Henry May.
9381. Martha-Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1853.
9382. Ella-C., b. Sept. 23, 1854.

9383. CHARLES[8] [4921], (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 14, 1824, in Morristown,Vt.; m. Lydia Glines, May 23, 1847; res. Craftsbury,Vt.

Children all b. in Elmore,Vt.

9384. Mary, b. June 18, 1852.
9385. Adelbert-E., b. Aug. 12, 1856.

9386. JOSEPH-WARREN[8] [4922], (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1825, in Morristown,Vt.; m. Livona-Randilla Poor, July 4, 1852; res. Morristown,Vt.

9387. Dora-Etta, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

9388. OLIVER[8] [4923], (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1828; m. Clarissa-Ann Cady, April 3, 1853; res. Stowe,Vt.

9389. Martin, b. April 5, 1854.
9390. Gertie-Eldora, b. April 4, 1859.
9391. Elmer-Ellsworth, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

9392. JEFFERSON[8] [4926], (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 4, 1836, in Morristown,Vt.; m. Martha-E. Parker, Nov. 2, 1856.

9393. Lizzie-Alzethy, b. Oct. 29, 1861.
9394. Sarah-Sophia, b. Aug. 30, 1863.
9395. Carrie-Olive, b. Nov. 20, 1865.
9396. Child.

9397. FREEMAN[8] [4927], (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1839, in Morristown,Vt.; m. Abby Patch, Oct. 12, 1868.

9398. Son, b. May 24, 1870; d. same day.
9399. Oren, b. May 24, 1870.

9400. ARIAL[8] [4947], (Zebina[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1820, in Hartland,Vt.; d. in the army; 1st, m. Sarah Abbott; 2d, m. Eleanor Nichols; res. Cornish, N. H.

9401. Clarence-Sydney.
9402. Ellen.
9403. John; he is dead.
9404. Alma.
9405. Amy.
9406. James; res. Cornish Flat, N. H.

9407. SYLVESTER[8] [4950], (Zebina[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Hartland,Vt.; d. 1864, while serving in the army; m. Amanda Crandall; res. Newport, N. H.

He was killed while serving in the army, at Macon, Ga.

9408. Ada; m. Mr. Watts; res. Newport, N. H.
9409. Eugene.
9410. William; he is dead.
9411. Ernest; he is dead.
9412. Elsie; she is dead.
9413. Cora.

9414. WORCESTER[9] [4951], (Zebina[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1828, in Hartland, Vt.; d. Oct. 21, 1855, in Macon, Ga., where he m. Maria ——, in 1854, and died the following year. His widow soon afterwards married again.

He went South, and lived in Macon, Ga., where he died.

9415. Daughter, born in the Spring of 1856.

9416. SEWELL-BILLINGS[9] [4953], (Zebina[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1835, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Emma-L. Brown, Dec. 30, 1860; she was the daughter of Charles-M. Brown and Laura-A. Washburn, and was b. Jan. 8, 1843; res. Chillicothe, Ohio.

He has been a locomotive engineer for over forty years, and is in the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.

9417. George-Madison, b. April 5, 1862; d. Jan. 30, 1864.
9418. Charles-Forest [12843], b. Oct. 30, 1864.

9419. JOHN-LYMAN[9] [4955], (Sanford[7], Silas[6], Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1834, in West Claremont, N. H.; m. Ruth Hyler, April 10, 1860, in Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.; she was b. in England.

9420. James-Sanford, b. Nov. 4, 1861, in Amboy, Ill.

9421. Dr. JAMES-ALFRED[9] [4961], (Lyman-Dyer[7], Lyman[6], Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Sarah-Chase Shepley, Nov. 16, 1882; she is the daughter of Leonard-Downs Shepley and Frances Chase his wife, and grand-daughter of Judge Ether Shepley, Chief Justice of Maine.

James-Alfred Spalding studied in the public schools, and at the age of sixteen entered Dartmouth College, from which he graduated in 1866, when he was less than twenty years of age. In the Autumn after his graduation he entered the medical department of Harvard University, where he graduated in 1870, presenting a Thesis on "The Surgical Uses of Carbolic Acid." He soon went to Europe where, in London and Vienna chiefly, he studied upon the subjects in which he was interested, the diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, subjects which he took up all the more diligently, because his hearing became affected in 1870, a few months before his graduation; he felt that he

could never be successful as a general practitioner who needs above all acute hearing in order to catch the whisper of the sick or to hear the sounds of the heart and lungs.

Thus completely equipped, Dr. Spalding entered into practice in Portland, Maine, in 1873, but owing to a great personal diffidence, due to his deafness, he had to be content with a small practice. By 1879 he began to be better known, and since then he has obtained and maintained the reputation of a faithful, skillful and honest practitioner. He has studied many modern languages, and has in the course of years translated from the German, French, and Italian, and published, mostly in the Archives of Ophthalmology and Otology, an exceedingly large number of articles on the diseases of his specialties, the total of which if bound together would make several volumes of medical essays.

Furthermore, he has contributed to the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, to the New York Medical Record, to the Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society, to the Transactions of the Maine Medical Association, to the London Lancet, to the Archiv Fuer und Otologie of Germany, and to other medical journals a large number of original papers based on cases and observations from his private and hospital practice.

In conjunction with the late Warren Webster, M.D., of the United States Army Medical Service, Dr. Spalding translated, annotated, and published in 1881 a monograph on "The Sympathetic Diseases of the Eye," a work which is still the standard on that special topic.

Dr. Spalding is a member of the American Ophthalmological Society, of the New England Ophthalmological Society, of the American Academy of Medicine, of the Maine Medical Association, and of a number of smaller local medical societies. He was chosen Eye and Ear Surgeon to the Maine General Hospital in 1880, and of the Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary in 1890, and is still in active occupation of those positions.

He has made three voyages of study to Europe, making notes each time of all things likely to interest his fellow practitioners, and on his return detailing them with vigor and animation to the various societies to which he belongs.

9422. MERRILL[8] [4962], (Lyman-Dyer[7], Lyman[6], Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Portland, Me.; m. Lucretia Loring, Aug. 18, 1896, at Chicago, Ill.; she is the daughter of Mrs. Edward Ten Broeck.

Merrill Spalding is engaged in business, in Chicago, Ill.

9423. DAVID[8] [4966], (Jonathan[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1802, in Conneaut twp., Erie Co., Pa., where he d. Nov. 27, 1885; m. Nancy Randall, July, 1827; she was b. June 1, 1808, in Steuben Co., Ohio; she d. Nov. 11, 1863, the mother of ten children—all boys.

While his father was away serving in the war of 1812, David was obliged to cut fire wood and do the necessary work on the farm, when but ten years of age. During this time the family suffered many privations, which fell heavily on the shoulders of young David.

9424. Dexter [12844], b. Dec. 13, 1827.
9425. Edward [12845], b. Sept. 17, 1829.
9426. William [12846], b. April 23, 1832.
9427. Jonathan [12856], b. Dec. 23, 1834.
9428. Oliver-Perry, b. July 4, 1837; d. Sept. 17, 1853.
9429. Doctor-Wilson [12857], b. Sept. 5, 1840.
9430. George-Washington [12858], b. Sept. 23, 1842.
9431. Hiram-Bradley, b. Feb. 13, 1844; d. Jan. 13, 1849.
9432. Franklin-Pierce [12862], b. March 4, 1853.

9433. GEORGE[8] [4968], (Jonathan[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1816, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Polly Randall; she was b. Dec. 14, 1820; res. in Albion, Pa.

9434. LUTHER[8] [4972], (David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1801, in Deerfield, N.Y.; d. July 30, 1861, at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Charlotte Hinkston, of Whitestown, N.Y., March 17, 1827; she d. Aug. 11, 1879, at Waukegan, Ill.

In 1839 they moved from Marcy, N.Y., and settled on a farm near Waukegan, Ill.

9435. Charles, b. Feb. 26, 1828, at Deerfield, N.Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1833, at Marcy, N.Y.
9436. Henry-Alfred [12864], b. Oct 2, 1829.
9437. Jeannette-Angelia, b. Oct. 12, 1831, at Deerfield, N.Y.; m. George-M. Lease, of Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 14, 1854; she d. Jan. 18, 1874, at Centralia, Mo.
9438. Mary-Adell, b. June 12, 1833, at Marcy, N.Y.; m. Samuel-I. Bradbury, editor, Nov. 26, 1851; res. Waukegan, Ill., where he d. Oct., 1885.
9439. Charles-Bird [12874], b. Dec. 26, 1834.
9440. Charlotte-Augusta, b. March 24, 1848, at Waukegan, Ill.; unmarried (1896).

9441. FRANKLIN[8] [4974], (David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1805, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; m. ——, 1829. About 1845 he moved west, and died near Waukegan, Ill.

No children.

9442. CHESTER[8] [4975], (David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1806, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; d. 1876 at Waukegan, Ill.; 1st, m. Susan Foster, of New York State; 2d, m. Roxy ——.

He was a master carpenter, and it was said of him that he could build a house without the use of either a square or a level. He steered the first boat that was run in the Erie Canal. After the death of his first wife he moved to Illinois, and there married his second wife, by whom he had four children.

9443. Martha.
9444. George. He served in the civil war.
9445. Lucretia.
9446. Louis. There are some descendants of either Louis or George in Chebanse, Ill.

9447. ALLAN[8] [4976], (David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1807, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Hannah Hinkston, in 1833; she d. Oct., 1878; 2d, m. Honor Hinkston, a half-sister of his first wife.

He first moved west to Lake Co., Ill., in 1836, with his father and mother. He soon went back, and in 1839 returned with his wife, also accompanied by Luther and his family; res. Waukegan, Ill.

9448. Lois-C., b. 1834; m. Mr. Curtiss; d. 1866, near Waukegan, Ill.
9449. John [12880], b. 1835.
9450. Victoria-C., m. Mr. Witchie; res. Duncan, Neb.
9451. Sarah-Jane; m. Henry Keller; res. David City, Neb.
9452. Mary-E., b. July 4, 1843; m. Mr. Ryder; res. Monticello, Ill.
9453. Julia-Ann, b. April 13, 1845; m. George-P. Shatswell; she d. Feb. 17, 1893, at Waukegan, Ill.

9454. DEWITT[8] [4977], (David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July, 1812, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; m. Mrs. Saran Deane, of Wayne Co., N.Y., in 1845; she d. July, 1891, at Waukegan, Ill.

He moved west in 1836, and settled in Lake Co., Ill., where he still (1896) res.

9455. Adelaide-S., b. Nov. 7, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1852.
9456. Eliza-Adell, b. April 1, 1851; m. Abram Cary; she d. Oct. 1, 1869.
9457. Eva-Jane, b. July 18, 1853; m. Henry-B. Price; res. on a farm, near Waukegan, Ill.

9458. LEONARD[8] [4978], (David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1813, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; d. April 27, 1895, at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Slocum, of Illinois; she d. Aug. 28, 1882.

He moved to Lake Co., Ill., in 1836, and lived near Waukegan.

9459. Effie-Lucretia; m. Ralph Britton, of Saugatuck, Mich.

9460. ALVA[8] [4983], (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1802; d. in 1885, in Fairgrove, Mich.; 1st, m. Aurel Drake; 2d, m. Avis Coe.

9461. Mary-Emily, b. July 26, 1830; d. July 11, 1890; m. Harvey Woolsey, Feb. 10, 1850; res. Perry, Ohio. They have a daughter, Mabel-A. Woolsey, who has furnished us information for this work.
9462. Sophronia-Augusta, b. May 24, 1832; 1st, m. Anthony Surdam, Jan. 1, 1854; he d. in the Union Army; 2d, m. Michael Buchanan, June 5, 1864; 3d, m. Ebenezer Warren.
9463. Eli-Penfield [12882], b. July 12, 1835.
9464. Wesley-Byam; he was killed in the Union Army at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; he was shot in the center of the forehead.
9465. Ariel-Clark; res. Caro, Mich.
9466. Phebe-Matilda; m. Mr. Higby.
9467. Alonzo-Permeneo.
9468. Charles-Orville.
9469. Lydia-Lorinda.
9470. John; res. Caro, Mich.
9471. Alva-Augustus [12885], b. Aug., 1854.
9472. Henry-Franklin [12886], b. July 13, 1857.

9473. JOHN[8] [4990], (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1817, in the State of New York; d. June 2, 1895; m. Susan Draper, of Newbury, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1838; she was the daughter of Orrin Draper and Aurelia Robinson, and was b. July 12, 1819, at Rome, N.Y.; res. Burton, Ohio.

9474. Susan-Almira, b. Oct. 27, 1839; d. 1881; m. Frederick Kay, Feb. 22, 1858; res. Burton, Ohio.
9475. Ellen-Maria, b. March 8, 1841; m. Edwin Daniels, Nov. 22, 1862; res. Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
9476. Mary-Cecilia, b. June 18, 1847; m. Perry Kennedy, Oct. 3, 1877; res. Burton, Ohio.
9477. John-Murray [12887], b. March 13, 1850.
9478. Laura-Estella, b. March 20, 1853; m. Frank Black; res. Midland, Mich.
9479. Lucy-E., b. March 20, 1853; m. John Rasmusson, Sept. 13, 1874; res. Burton, Ohio.
9480. Charles-Edwin [12888], b. Aug. 31, 1855.
9481. William-Arthur, b. March 11, 1858; res. Burton, Ohio; unmarried (1896).
9482. Elroy-Clifton, b. Nov. 14, 1860; d. Oct. 18, 1867.

9483. CHARLES-ORVILLE[8] [4992], (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1820, in Ellisburg, N.Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1893, in Onawa, Iowa; 1st, m. Phœbe-Matilda Coe, July 24, 1842; she was b. May 11, 1819, and d. May 27, 1843; 2d, m. Caroline-A. Crafts, of Auburn, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1843; she was b. May 23, 1821, and d. Aug. 21, 1853; 3d, m. Lavinia-Merrill Preble, June 11, 1856, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio; she was the daughter of Ebenezer Preble and Hannah-Dutton Walton, and was b. March 12, 1833, in Norridgewock, Me.; res. Onawa, Iowa.

He was a wagon-maker and farmer. He moved at the age of fourteen years with his father to Ohio; from 1871 to 1878 he owned a farm in South Creek, Neb.; thence to Onawa, Iowa.

9484. Phebe-Matilda, b. July 30, 1844; m. Clark Ingersoll, June 5, 1869; res. Braymer, Mo.
9485. Orville-Dewain, b. May 22, 1848; d. Jan. 17, 1854.
9486. Perlina-Melissa, b. Oct. 21, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1863.
9487. Caroline-Lenora, b. May 21, 1853; 1st, m. Frank-B. Campbell; 2d, m. Frank-F. Guffy, Sept. 20, 1892; res. Breckenridge, Mo.
9488. Esmeralda-Illsade, b. Oct. 26, 1857; m. Isaac-Sylvester Peabody, Jan. 1, 1879; res. Ponca, Neb.
9489. Alex-Orlando, b. April 18, 1859; res. Braymer, Mo.
9490. Eliza-Adaletta, b. April 15, 1861; m. Orando-Hugh Sherman, April 11, 1881; res. Lander, Wyo.
9491. Jonathan-Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1864, in Centerville, Ohio; res. Braymer, Mo.
9492. Charles-Clinton [12893], b. March 10, 1867.
9493. Clarence-William [12894], b. Dec. 25, 1869.
9494. Edith-Luella, b. Sept. 8, 1872; m. Marion Cole, May 24, 1892; res. South Creek, Neb.

9495. Rev. ALBERT-MATTHIAS[8] [4996], (Asa[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1807, in New York City; d. July 30, 1872, in Gadsden, Ala.; m. Lucinda Burton, May 3, 1827; she was the daughter of Blackman Burton and Jane Yancey (Saxon) Burton, and was b. Feb. 7, 1809, in Elbert Co., Ga.; she d. in July, 1891, in Bosque Co., Texas.

He was educated in Charleston, S. C., and was ordained a Baptist minister, Sept. 12, 1832. He graduated from the Medical College, Augusta, Ga., and was engaged both as pastor and physician in Greenville, S. C., and in Gainesville and Atlanta, Ga.

9496. Mary-Ann, b. March 4, 1828; m. Rev. Clay Wilkes, Oct. 3, 1849; he was a graduate of Mercer University, a Baptist minister, and founder and President of the Female Colleges at Forsyth, Montezuma, Spalding and Gainesville, Ga. They had twelve children; widow res. Chattanooga, Tenn (1894).
9497. Louisa-Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. Oct. 24, 1843, at Greenville, S. C.
9498. Albert-Theodore [12895], b. Oct. 20, 1831.
9499. Hiram-Tilman [12904], b. Nov. 29, 1833.
9500. Emmala-Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. John-Harvey McGrady, Jan. 21, 1858; they had three children.
9501. Elizabeth-Sloan, b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. July 12, 1841, in Greenville, S. C.
9502. James-Mays, b. March 2, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1840.
9503. John-Roberts, b. Nov. 12, 1841; d. Nov. 6, 1843.
9504. William-Eugene [12908], b. Dec. 26, 1843.
9505. Louisa-Turpin, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. Dec. 9, 1850.
9506. Jane-Tallulah, b. March 5, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1859.
9507. Turpin-Wilkes, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Oct., 1853.

9508. GEORGE[8] [4998], (Dolphus[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1811, in Monson, Mass.; he d. Feb. 17, 1862, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Lucia Vinton, Sept. 13, 1836; she was the daughter of Calvin and Rebecca (Moulton) Vinton, and was b. June 8, 1807; she d. Dec. 30, 1869, at Worcester, Mass.

9509. George-Henry, b. May 20, 1839, in Stafford, Conn.
9510. Charles-E., b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1841.

9511. Sarah-L., b. Dec. 5, 1846, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Simon-E. Combs.
9512. James-H., b. Oct. 9, 1847, in Worcester, Mass.
9513. Frank-F., b. March 17, 1853, in Worcester, Mass.

9514. JOHN[6] [5003], (Dolphus[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1823, in Monson, Mass.; m. Nancy-P. Randall, May 1, 1849; she was the daughter of John-C. Randall and Nancy-C. Crocker, and was b. Feb. 23, 1826.

He is a farmer; res. Lebanon, Conn.

9515. Dwight [12918], b. April 24, 1850.
9516. Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1856, in Lebanon, Conn.
9517. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1858, in Lebanon, Conn.
9518. Luther [12921], b. Dec. 26, 1860.

9519. JASON-LEONARD[6] [5006], (Dexter[7] Leonard[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1814; m. Harriet Spalding, Jan. 17, 1836; she d. March 17, 1889.

9520. Sarah, b. June 1, 1840.
9521. Lucy, b. Dec. 29, 1842.
9522. Lewis-Herrick, b. Sept. 28, 1846.
9523. James-Herrick, b. April 30, 1849; res. Woodstock, Vt.
9524. Miranda, b. Oct. 31, 1852.

9525. LEMUEL-GRANGER[6] [5008], (Jared[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1807, in Cambridge, Vt.; d. Oct. 10, 1885; m. Betsey-Green Robinson, of Swanton, Vt., Jan. 18, 1838; she was the daughter of Stephen Robinson and Betsey Kimball, and was b. Jan. 16, 1809; she d. Oct. 11, 1884.

He was a farmer and blacksmith.

They also had one son, Sherman, who d. in infancy. First five children b. in Swanton, Vt.

9526. Harriet-Lucinda, b. May 24, 1831; m. Spooner-P. Gates, Oct. 6, 1852; res. St. Albans, Vt.
9527. Martha-Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1833; m. Chester Wells; she d Jan. 9, 1892.
9528. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Aug. 11, 1839.
9529. William-Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1842; d. June 6, 1862, on David's Island, N.Y.; he was a soldier in Co. K, 6th Regt. Vt. Vol.
9530. Lucy-Ann-Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1844; d. Oct. 24, 1869.
9531. Franklin-Granger, b. March 3, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1895.
9532. Irene-Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1849; m. Capt. George-W. Burleson, July 29, 1865; res. E. Fairfield, Vt.

9533. JUSTIN-WHITE[6] [5010], (Jared[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1818; d. May 12, 1876, in Rockport, Mass.; m. Julia-Fassett Mears, May 9, 1841; she was b. July 29, 1820, in Georgia, Vt.; she now res. Charlton City, Mass. He res. in Swanton, Vt., Franklin, Vt.; and Wilton, N. H.

Children b. in Swanton, Vt.

9534. Jared-Mears [12922], b. March 1, 1842.
9535. Lucy-Lucinda, b. May 16, 1850; m. George-Washington Horton, Nov. 27, 1867; res. Charlton City, Mass.

9536. LORENZO-WHITE[8] [5011], (Jared[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1820, in Swanton, Vt.; d. April 29, 1876, at Barton Landing, Vt.; m. Eliza Rodimond, of Burlington, Vt., Jan. 30, 1846; res. of widow, Barton Landing, Vt.; he res. South Troy, Vt.

9537. Murillo, b. Oct. 29, 1846, in Essex, N.Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1848, in Burlington, Vt.
9538. Mary-Jane, b. April 8, 1851, in Franklin, Vt.
9539. Ezra-Monroe, b. Sept. 5, 1856, in North Troy, Vt.; d. Feb. 10, 1860.

9540. HARLOW-EDWIN[8] [5012], (Jared[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1824, in Swanton, Vt.; m. Jane-Louisa Mears, Oct. 27, 1847; she was the daughter of Roswell Mears and Lucy Fassett, and was b. Sept. 3, 1824; res. Franklin, Vt.; thence to Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

He has been engaged in the carriage business for half a century.

9541. Clarence-Merton [12926], b. Oct. 17, 1849.
9542. Charles-Roswell, b. July 20, 1856; d. April 18, 1884.
9543. Maynard-Harlow, b. Feb. 25, 1862, in Franklin, Vt.; unmarried (1896); res. Troy, N.Y.
9544. Henry-Horace, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. March 13, 1864.

9545. CHARLES-FERDINAND[8] [5014], (Jared[7], Barzillia[6], Daniel[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1828, in Swanton, Vt.; m. Arminda-Wood Parsons, Nov. 16, 1849; she was the daughter of Samuel Parsons, and was b. May 16, 1831, at St. Albans, Vt.; res. Waltham, Mass.

9546. Murillo-Parsons [12928], b. Jan. 30, 1851.
9547. Mira-Arminda, b. Sept 12, 1852; d. March 16, 1864.
9548. Charles-Levitt, b. Oct. 11, 1854; d. April 10, 1856.
9549. Charles-Sumner [12929], b. Feb. 14, 1857.
9550. Katie-Hale, b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. May 5, 1860.
9551. Carrie-Louise, b. Jan. 24, 1861; res. Waltham, Mass.
9552. Mary-Ella, b. May 25, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1865.
9553. William-Henry [12931], b. Dec. 28, 1864.
9554. Lulu-Josephine, b. April 19, 1868.
9555. Harriet-Walton, b. June 1, 1874; res. Waltham, Mass.

9556. JAMES-HODGES[8] [5017], (Levi[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1814, in Morristown, Vt.; d. April 5, 1895, at Sawyer, Mich.; m. Lois-Elvira Clark, Dec. 31, 1839, in Jefferson Co., N.Y.; she was the daughter of Abner Clark and Lucy-Sophia Boutwell, and was b. March 12, 1821, at Chester, Vt.; res. Sawyer, Mich.

9557. Abner-Parker [12933], b. July 24, 1842.
9558. Caroline-Corsanda, b. June 28, 1844; 1st, m. Freeman Pulsifer; 2d, m. Henry Leroy; res. Piedmont, S. D.
9559. James-Harvey [12934], b. June 27, 1846.
9560. Pedee-Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1848; m. Capt. W.-A. Keith; res. Sawyer, Mich.
9561. Morris-Kindal [12939], b. Nov. 11, 1849.
9562. Lucy-Sophia, b. Aug. 24, 1852; m. John Davenport; he d. before 1872; res. Sawyer, Mich.
9563. Francis-Osrow, b. Oct. 24, 1854; d. Jan., 1855.
9564. Freeman-Osrow, b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. Sept., 1858.

9565. RUFUS-OZIAS[8] [5022], (Ozias[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1820, in Morristown, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1866; m. Sarah-Maria Maynard, Feb. 26, 1840.

9566. JOHN-QUINCY[8] [5025], (Ozias[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1826, in Morristown, Vt.; d. April 22, 1887; m. Emeline Murray.

9567. Ellen-Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1863.
9568. Merritt-Ira, b. May 25, 1865.
9569. Merton-Elbert, b. Oct. 22, 1867.
9570. Everett-Lorenzo, b. May 7, 1869.

9571. GEORGE-LORENZO[8] [5029], (Ozias[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1834, in Morristown, Vt.; d. April 29, 1886; m. Effie-Florilla Bean, May 30, 1862; res. Morrisville, Vt.

9572. ALVA-W.[8] [5034], (Alva[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1826, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Josephine-Alice Beckley, Sept. 4, 1855; she was the daughter of Horace Beckley and Mary-P. Roberts, and was b. Oct. 26, 1838, in Berlin, Conn.; she is a descendant of Benjamin Beckley, who came to America from England, in 1639. He was sheriff, and kept a livery stable in New Britain, Conn.; res. Hartford, Conn.

No children.

9573. WILLIAM-OZRO[8] [5038], (Alvah[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1836, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Anna-Lois Hart, Sept. 19, 1860; she was the daughter of Carlos Hart and Lois Rice; and was b. May 14, 1838, in Ravenna, Ohio. Her father traces his ancestry back nine generations to Deacon Stephen Hart, who came to Massachusetts in 1632 from Braintree, Essex Co., England; res. New Britain, Conn.

9574. Carlos-Alva, b. June 13, 1861; d. Jan. 6, 1883.
9575. Bertha-Louise, b. March 8, 1867; d. Dec. 10, 1871.
9576. Clara-Estelle, b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. William-H. Warner, Aug. 23, 1892; res. New Britain, Conn.

9577. JUSTIN-WHITE[8] [5041], (John[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1823, in Meriden, N. H.; d. Sept. 28, 1865, aged forty-two, at Atkinson, N. H.; m. Eliza-Velzora Eastman, Aug. 15, 1855; she was the daughter of Hon. Benjamin-Franklin Eastman, of Phillips, Me.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1847; taught at West Boscawen; also at Kimball Academy, Meriden, for several terms; was Principal of Bradford Academy, Vt., from Aug., 1849, to July, 1852; visited Kentucky and Tennessee on business, from Sept., 1852 to June, 1853; became Principal of Myrickville Academy, at Taunton, Mass., from Aug. 29, 1854, to June 24, 1857; was Principal of Atkinson Academy from Aug. 31, 1857, until his death.

9578. AQUILA-RICH[8] [5045], (Aquila[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1814, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Jerusha-Cushman Cobb, March 18, 1837; she was b. Jan. 15, 1815.

9579. George-Fernando [12943], b. Jan. 16, 1839.

9580. LEONARD[8] [5046], (Aquila[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1816, in Morristown, Vt., where he resides; 1st, m. Eliza-C. Spalding, of Plainfield, N. H., April 15, 1839; she was b. June 15, 1821, in Plainfield, N. H.; she d. Nov. 7, 1860; 2d, m. Almira Dunham, Sept. 8, 1861.

Children all born in Reading, Vt.

9581. Timon-Hartwell, b. April 11, 1840; d. Aug. 2, 1862.
9582. Marcia-Adalissa, b. Sept. 30, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1852.
9583. Oel, b. Oct. 24, 1849; d. Dec. 17, 1849.
9584. Albert, b. April 5, 1856.

9585. FRANKLIN[8] [5051], (Elisha[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. probably in Middletown, Conn.; m. Caroline ——.

9586. Frank [12945], b. Oct. 2, 1842.

9587. DON-ORLANDO[8] [5060], (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1820, in Willoughby, Ohio; m. Anna-A. Bradford, April 3, 1844, in Lasalle, Mich.; she was the daughter of John Bradford and Eliza Clayton, and was b. Aug. 28, 1828, in Galloway, N.Y.

He was the oldest son of twelve children, most of them dying in infancy; res. Meadow Creek, Montana, where he is now (1896) engaged in stock raising.

9588. E.-M. [12947], b. Jan. 26, 1846.
9589. Eliza-M., b. Sept. 13, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1890; m. Geo.-W. Bruckner.

9590. John-P. [12949], b. Feb. 23, 1849.
9591. Nellie-G., b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. F. T. Hammond; res. Monroe, Mich.
9592. Philey-E., b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 23, 1860.
9593. Muggie-E., b. April 1, 1861; m. A.-B. Noble; res. Ashland, Wis.
9594. C.-A., b. May 18, 1862; res Detroit, Mich.
9595. Van-D. [12950], b. Oct. 22, 1863.

9596. LOWELL-G.[8] [5062], (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1824; d. 1866; m. ——, 1846.

9597. ENOS-R.[8] [5069], (Enos[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1819, in Plainfield, N. H., where he res.; m. Elvira Spalding, 1844.

9598. William-Hartwell, b. 1847.

9599. ROSWELL-O.[8] [5070], (Enos[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1821, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Nancy Pelham, 1847.

9600. EDWARD-RUFUS[8] [5081], (Barness[7], Oliver[6], Benaiah[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 11, 1809; m. Elizabeth-Ann Wingate, Jan. 20, 1833.

About 1830 he went South, and there settled in Montgomery, Alabama.

9601. Edward-Rufus [12954], b. Sept. 15, 1836.

9602. JOHN-MILTON[7] [5089], (Stephen[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1798; d. Jan. 11, 1862, in Charleston, Franklin Co., Ark.; m. Angeline Putnam, in 1827; she was b. Feb. 27, 1808, and d. in 1869, in Hackett City, Ark.; she was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Whitman) Putnam.

He went as missionary to the Indians in the early part of the century.

9603. Mary-Leffingwell (Whitman) Putnam, b. March 20, 1831; m. Jonas Abshire; they have two children.
9604. Clarissa; m. Washington Mathis; they had two sons.
9605. Martha; d. 1864, in Hackett City, Ark.; unmarried.

9606. Dr. ASA-LEFFINGWELL[8] [5090], (Stephen[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1800; d. Jan. 7, 1864; 1st, m. Mary-Raynolds Dixon, of Enfield, Conn., March 31, 1834; she was the daughter of William Dixon, lawyer, the father of Hon. James Dixon, of Hartford, Conn., U. S. Senator from Connecticut; she d. Aug. 28, 1841; 2d, m. Sarah-Howe Field, of Springfield, Vt., 1843; she d. March 7, 1864; she was the daughter of Dr. Simeon Field.

His parents removed to Colchester, Conn., soon after his birth.

There he fitted for college at "Bacon Academy." He relinquished, however, the idea of a collegiate education, and entered upon the study of medicine, which he pursued in part under the instruction of Dr. North, of Hartford, Conn., and subsequently in the medical school at Yale College, from which he received his degree in 1832; he also received the same from the Berkshire Medical School in 1833. He commenced practice in Marlborough, Conn.; thence he removed to East Haddam, Conn., continuing but a short time in each of these places. He came in the spring of 1839, to Enfield, Conn., where he spent the remaining twenty-five years of his life, constantly engaged in the duties of his profession. He was a man of marked energy of character—a quality which showed itself in the vigorous support he rendered in church and religious matters, no less than in his successful professional life. His two oldest sons are graduates of Williams College.

First child was b. in East Haddam, and the others in Enfield, Conn.

9607. William-Dixon, b. Oct. 7, 1836; grad. at Williams Coll. 1860; was four years in the civil service in the office of the Senate at Washington; since then has been in journalism, and res. mostly since 1867 in London, Eng.
9608. James-Field [12961], b. Dec. 5, 1839.
9609. Sarah-L., b. May 24, 1844; d. July 11, 1865; res. Enfield, Conn.
9610. John-Edward, b. Jan. 27, 1847. He is in the regular army; res. Columbus, Ohio.

9611. DAVIS-CLEAVELAND[5] [5097], (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 19, 1798; d. June 9, 1864 (other authority Jan. 9, 1865); m. Marcia Russell, 1823; res. Killingly, Conn.

9612. Mary-Ann, b. May, 1825.
9613. Edmund-W. [12965], b. Aug., 1827.
9614. Lorena.
9615. Horace, b. Jan., 1833.
9616. Elizabeth.

9617. ELISHA-PAINE[4] [5099], (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1801, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Jane Kimball, March 31, 1824 (Killingly Records, April 5); res. West Killingly, Conn.

9618. William-Paine [12966], b. Jan. 23, 1825.

9619. JAMES-HARVEY[4] [5102], (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1807, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Julia-Ann Fields, Feb. 22, 1831; she d. March 13, 1872.

9620. James-Lucius [12970], b. Dec. 9, 1831.
9621. John-Augustus [12974], b. Sept. 10, 1833.

9622. HENRY[8] [5103], (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 22, 1809, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Pamelia Hoar, of Monson, Mass., Nov. 27, 1831; res. Uxbridge, Mass.

9623. Marcus-Henry [12980], b. Sept. 27, 1833.
9624. Zadoc-Hutchins [12982], b. March 15, 1835.
9625. Lucy-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1837; 1st, m. James Duffey, Aug. 31, 1853; he d. Sept. 17, 1860; 2d, m. Edwin Carter, April 22, 1865; res. Uxbridge, Mass.
9626. Sarah-Dennison, b. June 27, 1839; m. Albert-Augustus Sherman, Sept. 25, 1858; res. Uxbridge, Mass.
9627. Ezra-Knowlton [12984], b. March 22, 1841.
9628. Mary-Cady, b. Jan. 27, 1843.
9629. James-Harvey, b. April 28, 1844.
9630. Joanna-Pamelia, b. Dec. 5, 1845.
9631. William-Francis, b. Oct. 26, 1848.

9632. WILLARD-DANIELSON[8] [5105], (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1813, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Clarissa-Danforth Ballard, June 10, 1838; she was the daughter of Ashael and Mahala Ballard, and was b. Aug. 28, 1819; res. Providence, R. I.

9633. Almira-Mahala, b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Cyrus-Colwell Hicks, Jan. 3, 1870; he d. Nov. 16, 1890; res. Providence, R. I.; they had one daughter.
9634. Clarissa-Cady, b. Jan. 26, 1841; m. James-Edward Chase, Oct. 20, 1869; res. Providence, R. I.
9635. George-Willard [12985], b. June 29, 1843.
9636. Leroy-Augustus, b. July 7, 1846; d. Jan. 15, 1849.

9637. GIRDEN-ROBINSON[8] [5106], (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1816, in Killingly, Conn.; 1st, m. Irene-Capron Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass., May 26, 1843; d. March 2, 1878; 2d, m. Amanda-Wheaton Taft, sister of his first wife; res. in Uxbridge, Mass.

9638. James-Harvey, b. March 25, 1846; d. March 26, 1846.
9639. Frederick-Augustus [12987], b. Jan. 20, 1858.

9640. JOSEPH-DEXTER[8] [5110], (Ezekiel[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1810; d. April 29, 1870; m. Flora Adams, of Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 2, 1835; she was b. Dec. 8, 1804; she d. Feb. 17, 1887; res. Putnam, Conn.

9641. Ellen, b. April 9, 1836; m. Nelson-Lewis Randall, Sept. 29, 1857; res. Worcester, Mass.; she d. March 24, 1885.
9642. Adeline, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1840.
9643. Emily, b. Jan. 10, 1840; m. William-Clinton Manning, of Putnam, Conn., Feb. 12, 1873.
9644. Ellison, b. June 28, 1843; d. March 29, 1844.
9645. Elisha-Adams [12990], b. Feb. 25, 1847.

9646. GEORGE-WANTON[8] [5116], (Simon[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 3, 1816, at Provi-

dence, R. I.; d. Nov. 18, 1874; m. Sarah-Maria Fanning, of Jewett City, Conn., June 19, 1856; she was b. in 1821, at Jewett City, Conn., and d. Oct. 5, 1865.

He was a schoolmaster, and the greater part of his life was spent in Danielsonville, Conn.

9647. William-Rice [12993], b. Dec. 14, 1857, in Natick, R. I.; res. Providence, R. I.

9648. Charles-Simon [12996], b. Feb. 18, 1859, in Natick, R. I.; res. Providence, R. I.

9649. Dr. JOHN-WILLIAM[8] [5121], (John[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1802, in Killingly, Conn.; he d. in 1872, in Galesburg, Ill.; 1st, m. Ann-Maria Davison, May 3, 1825, at Norwich, Conn.; 2d, m. Melissa-Dermont Lee, Aug. 11, 1833, in Stonington, Conn.; res. Galesburg, Ill.

He was engaged in various kinds of business until he read medicine in Western New York. He graduated at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. He practiced medicine in the State of New York, and in Knox Co., Ill., between thirty and forty years. He was commissioned surgeon with the rank of major of Co. G, 112th Ill. Vol. He was examining surgeon for pensions.

9650. Emily, b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. Capt. Alex.-W. Albro, Feb. 19, 1846; res. Galva, Henry Co., Ill.

9651. William-Lee [12999], b. July 7, 1834.

9652. John-Asa [13003], b. June 10, 1836.

9653. Charles-White, b. Aug. 10, 1839; d. Sept. 18, 1846.

9654. Helen-Isabella, b. April 30, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1846.

9655. Florence-Amanda, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Nov. 8, 1862; she furnished several articles for the Ladies' Department of the N.Y. Mercury, signed F. S.; one, "Sea of Life," with her full name.

9656. Edward-Martin, b. April 3, 1846; res. Chicago, Ill.

9657. Helen-Melissa, b. Oct. 1, 1848; 1st, m. Tarralbia-M. Baker, Nov. 15, 1865; 2d, m. B.-O. Garrett, July 15, 1877; res. Galesburg, Ill.

9658. Isabella-Huldah, b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. Martin Conner.

9659. Ida-May, b. Jan. 10, 1853; d. Aug., 1872.

9660. Frank-Lilian, b. Nov. 13, 1855; d. June, 1884.

9661. Charles-Weston, b. April 7, 1856; d. July 9, 1860.

9662. AUGUSTUS[8] [5131], (John[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1824, in Windham, Conn.; d. 1857, in Rhine, Wis.; 1st, m. Amarilla Barnum, Dec. 31, 1846; 2d, m. Lois-R. Pratt, Nov. 28, 1852.

He was one of the first settlers of Sheboygan Co., Wis.

9663. Augusta; at her father's death, she was adopted by Oscar Folsom, father of Mrs. Grover Cleveland. Augusta m. Dr. Martin; at her death she left a daughter.

9664. Oscar-Folsom [13009], b. March 29, 1856.

9665. Augustus; d. in childhood.

9666. Col. HARRY[8] [5133], (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1784, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. May 12, 1821, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Lemira Satterlee, of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1807; she was b. April 16, 1790, and d. Nov. 1, 1855.

First two children were b. in Sheshequin, Pa., the others in Towanda, Pa.

9667. John-Franklin, b. Nov. 26, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1838.
9668. Asa-Gore [13013], b. Aug. 10, 1809.
9669. Harry-Nelson [13020], b. Sept. 4, 1811.
9670. James-Lawrence [13022], b. Sept. 15, 1813.
9671. Simon-Shepard [13027], b. Aug. 23, 1815.
9672. Elisha-Satterlee, b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1817.
9673. Wealthy-Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. U.-Marvin Warner, Jan. 25, 1841; res. Rockford, Ill.; d. Nov. 25, 1876.
9674. Louisa-Kinney, b. May 24, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1822.

9675. WILLIAM-BELA[8] [5134], (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1786, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Sept. 10, 1848, in Texas; m. Delight Spalding [1311], May 20, 1816; she d. May 11, 1844, at Franklin, Bradford Co., Pa.

First three children were b. in Franklin, Pa., the others in Towanda, Pa.

9676. Sarah, b. July 10, 1817; m. Francis-Sneakenberger Rice, Nov. 3, 1840. Children as follows: Harry-Lyman, b. July 17, 1841, d. Dec. 24, 1862; Matilda-Amanda, b. July 19, 1843, d. Jan. 15, 1852; Francis-Sneakenberger, b. July 7, 1845, enlisted in 3d Battery N.Y. Light Artillery, Sept. 15, 1864, dis. July 13, 1865; Orin-Bela, b. May 5, 1849; Wealthy, b. Jan. 12, 1851; Clinton, June 29, 1853; John-Murray, b. Aug. 20, 1856.
9677. Ezra [13035], b. Dec. 1, 1818.
9678. Hannah, b. March 28, 1821; m. John Beidleman, Dec. 30, 1846; res. Towanda, Pa., where their children were born: Anson-Spalding, b. Sept. 18, 1847, d. May 13, 1851; Anna-Delight, b. Aug. 15, 1851; Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1854, d. May 11, 1857; Florence, b. Nov. 7, 1856; Eda, b. Dec. 3, 1857; Charles-Newcomb, b. Dec. 2, 1858.
9679. Joseph-Eaton [13037], b. July 22, 1826.
9680. Anna, b. May 8, 1828; m. William Scott, May 19, 1846. Children as follows: Morgan-Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1847, m. Emma-D. Vincient, Dec. 14, 1869; William Spalding, b. March 22, 1850, d. April 7, 1851; Anna-Delight, b. Sept. 1, 1853; Clinton, b. Sept. 29, 1855; Charles-LeGrande, b. Oct. 2, 1858; Mary-Amelia, b. Feb. 10, 1861.

9681. NOAH[8] [5135], (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 28, 1788, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Feb. 6, 1836, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Huldah Kellogg, Aug. 24, 1812; res. Towanda, Pa.

9682. Henry-Darwin [13041], b. Oct. 8, 1813.
9683. Simon, b. April 26, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1840.
9684. Mary-Lebanon, b. May 30, 1817; m. Gilbert Seaman, July 1, 1840.
9685. Amanda, b. April 3, 1819; 1st, m. Zerviah Cross, Dec. 22, 1841; he d. May 17, 1851. Children: Charles-F., b. July 26, 1843; George-W., b. June 1, 1849; 2d, m. Maj. John Horton, Aug. 9, 1853; he d. Feb. 21, 1867; child,

Amanda-Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1860. Charles-F. Cross, was 2d lieut. in the 50th Pa. Vol., Aug. 8, 1861; com. 1st lieut. in the Signal Corps, U. S. A., Oct. 20, 1863, with rank from March 30, 1863. He was honorably discharged from the services of the United States as 2d lieut., 50th Regt. Pa. Vols., April 21, 1864, to date from Jan. 16, 1864, having accepted his appointment in the Signal Corps, Jan. 17, 1864; was breveted Capt., March 13, 1865; was breveted Major, dating March 13, 1865. Maj. Gen. A.-H. Terry, in recommending Lieut. Cross for the rank of Captain by brevet, says: "A more intelligent, active and faithful officer I never met, and he repeatedly distinguished himself by the courage and composure with which he performed his duties under fire."

9686. George-Addison [13052], b. Feb. 20, 1821.
9687. Elizabeth-Lemira, b. April 17, 1833; m. John Moore, June 22, 1847.
9688. Richard-Rush [13053], b. Nov. 3, 1825.
9689. Warren-Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1829; d. Aug. 6, 1848.
9690. Emily-Matilda, b. Feb. 26, 1831; d. June 21, 1836.
9691. Noah-Martin [13064], b. April 23, 1833.

9692. OBADIAH-GORE[8] [5136], (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1790, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Dec., 1847, in Munroe, Mich.; m. Clotilda Hoyt, July 3, 1814; she was b. Jan. 1, 1795, and d. Sept. 3, 1834.

9693. Jane, b. April 21, 1815; m. James Williams; she d. June 11, 1870.
9694. Lemira, b. June 25, 1817; m. John Rodney.
9695. Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Hiram Kelley; she d. June, 1847.
9696. Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1821; d. Aug. 12, 1839; unmarried in 1872.
9697. Julius-H. [13067], b. Jan. 16, 1823.
9698. Ulysses, b. March 4, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1834.
9699. David-Payne [13069], b. April 6, 1827.
9700. Obadiah-G., b. March 9, 1829.
9701. Susan-C., b. March 5, 1831; m. William Corbett.

9702. ULYSSES[8] [5139], (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1796, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. in Peru, Ill.; m. Jane-A. Smith.

9703. Margaret; m. William Dresser; both dead.
9704. Jane.
9705. Owen.
9706. Clinton; served in the Civil War in the Federal army.
9707. James; served in the Civil War in the Confederate army.

9708. GEORGE-W.[8] [5141], (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1800, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Aug. 24, 1840, in Marion, Ill.; m. Prudence Brown, in 1821; she was the daughter of David Brown and Prudence Dalrimple; she was b. Jan. 20, 1800, and d. Oct. 7, 1847; res. in Byron, Ill.

He emigrated to Illinois in 1836, and started a farm in Ogle Co., Ill.

9709. Harry [13079], b. Aug. 29, 1822.
9710. Horace [13084], b. April 29, 1825.
9711. Kirk, b. Nov. 6, 1828; unmarried (1896); res. Shasta, Cal.
9712. Emma, b. Nov., 1831; d. Oct., 1870; m. Henry Russell, in 1848.
9713. Mary-A., b. June, 1834; d. Oct., 1868; m. Stuart Parsons.
9714. Jane, b. July 29, 1838; m. Oliver Skillen; res. Shasta, Cal.

9715. JOHN-AVERY[6] [5142], (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1802, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Aug. 7, 1842; m. Amanda Tracy, Dec. 21, 1826, in Scipio, N.Y.; she d. Dec. 9, 1888, at Moravia, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Alanson Tracy and Martha Howe, and was b. June 20, 1803; res. Bluff Point, N.Y.

9716. Martha-Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1827, in Scipio, N.Y.; m. Caleb Cranson, Oct. 11, 1850; res. Merrifield, N.Y.
9717. John [13085], b. July 13, 1831.
9718. Mary-Mandania, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Franklin Hand, Sept. 8, 1854; res. New Lebanon Springs, N.Y.
9719. Wealthy-Amanda, b. Feb. 21, 1839; m. Benjamin-Franklin Barnes, Feb. 13, 1856; res. Moravia, N.Y.
9720. Lucilia-Tracy, b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Charles-Denison-Fitch Smith, Jan. 24, 1861; res. Moravia, N.Y.

9721. CHARLES-MINER[6] [5143], (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1804, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Jan. 20, 1858, in Texas; m. Jane Crawford; res. Alum Creek, Texas.

He was with the Indians seven months, and meanwhile never saw the face of a white man; he found a white woman with them, and, conversing with her, he ascertained that she was a prisoner, the Indians having killed her husband, and taken her and her baby and two small brothers prisoners. Mr. Spalding ransomed them, and they were six weeks getting to the white settlement. This woman he afterwards married.

9722. Wealthy-Ann.
9723. John.
9724. George.
9725. William-Bela.
9726. Sarah.
9727. Charles.

9728. ZEBULON-BUTLER[6] [5144], (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1807, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Nov. 19, 1870; m. Keziah-B. Ovenshire, Dec. 21, 1837; res. Athens, Pa.

9729. Mary-Adele, b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. April 6, 1842.
9730. George-Wells, b. March 30, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1884.
9731. Charles-Henry [13089], b. Dec. 17, 1842.
9732. Sarah-Amelia, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. James-M. Mac Donald, May 7, 1873; res. Phœnixville, Pa.
9733. Edward-Clayton [13090], b. Nov. 23, 1850.

9734. SHEPHERD[7] [5148], (Chester-Pierce[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1807, at Palmyra, N.Y.; d. 1878, at Chicago; m. ——.

9735. Dell; m. Charles Beers; res. Chicago, Ill.
9736. Sarah; m. John Akers; res. Geneva, Ill.
9737. Emma; m. Edwin Goldsmith; res. Toledo, Ohio.

9738. CHESTER[8] [5150], (Chester-Pierce[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1811, in Palmyra N. Y., where he d. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Fanny Fish, of Mount Clemens, Mich., March 11, 1838.

He removed from Palmyra, N.Y., to Mount Clemens, Mich., when a young man; he was a cabinet-maker.

Children all b. in Mount Clemens, Mich.

9739. Matilda-Fanny, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Israel-Deming Carlton, Aug. 18, 1864; res. Port Huron, Mich.
9740. Edgar-Goldsmith [13096], b. Dec. 28, 1843.
9741. Clara-M., b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Harrison-Orlando Wood, Jan. 16, 1867; res. Little Falls, N.Y.

9742. COLWELL-HULL[8] [5152], (Coit[7], Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 30, 1800, in Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1888, in Elburn, Ill.; m. Beulah Lyon, June 7, 1834; she d. Feb., 1891.

He was a contractor and builder of turnpike roads, before the advent of railroads, and built one from Utica, N.Y., to Syracuse, N.Y.; about 1844 he moved to Kane Co., Ill., and bought a farm in Blackberry (now Elburn), where he resided until his death.

He aspired to no higher office than Justice of the Peace and County Supervisor; and was never better pleased than when he could bring plaintiff and defendant to a peaceful settlement without putting the case to trial. Though a man with decided opinions, he had not an enemy in the world, and among his neighbors the "Squire's" word was as good as a bond. Just a few weeks before his death, his daughter found him alone in his room whistling like a boy; she said: "Father, you are the happiest old man I ever knew!" "Well," he said, "Why should I not be happy? I have a comfortable home, good children, owe no man anything, and have cheated Father Time out of eighteen years!"

9742. Gilbert-Stuart [13098], b. March 31, 1835.
9744. Coit [13105], b. Nov. 12, 1836.
9745. Louise-Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1842; 1st, m. Joseph Houston, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., May 21, 1866; he d. May 21, 1877; 2d, m. Charles Eckley, April 27, 1881; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. One daughter, Beulah-Lyon Houston, b. July 15, 1867.

9746. HARMON-L.[8] [5153], (Coit[7], Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1802; he d. in Marshall, Mich.; 1st, m. Maria Knapp; 2d, m. ——.

He was in the service of the Michigan Central Railroad for many years.

9747. Allen-Raphorn [13109], b. Nov. 12, 1830.
9748. Lucy; m. E.-J. Bisbee; res. Marshall, Mich.
9749. Helen; m. George Collins; res. Marshall, Mich.
9750. George; served in the Civil War; was wounded at Shiloh, and d. in the hospital at Mound City.

9751. HIRAH-J.[8] [5154], (Coit[7], Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1805, and d. about 1862, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Lucy Hazen.

He was in the service of the Michigan Central Railroad, and subsequently became General Passenger Agent. Himself, wife and daughter were buried in Rose Hill, Chicago.

9752. Sophronia; she is dead.
9753. Delia-N.; m. William Otto.
9754. Helen; m. John Campbell; she is dead.

9755. NOAH-BILLINGS[6] [5155], (Coit[7], Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1808; d. in Elburn, Ill.; m. Angelina Atwater; she was b. in 1807, in New York State, and d. in 1894, in Aurora, Ill.

He was Sheriff of Kane Co., Ill., for a number of years; res. Geneva, Ill.

No children.

9756. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS[6] [5159], (Coit[7], Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1815, at Onondaga Hill, four miles from the city of Syracuse, N.Y.; d. April 16, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Jane-Ann Ellis, April 18, 1852; she was the daughter of William-Augustus Ellis and Prudence Horton; she d. April 11, 1895, at Asheville, N. C.

He first began his active career as a railroad man, and in 1840 became a conductor on the Michigan Central Railroad, running between Detroit and Chicago. In 1852 he took charge of the Union Station at Chicago, as Depot Master, which was jointly operated by the Michigan Central and the Illinois Central railways; and he ably filled this responsible position for forty years, until his death.

He was a high degree member of the Masonic fraternity, and an upright and prominent Chicago citizen.

9757. Tilla (adopted); m. Ferdinand-W. Peck, of Chicago.

9758. SAMUEL[6] [5164], (Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 4, 1804, in Fulton, N.Y.; d. May 12, 1883, at Fulton, N.Y.; m. Hannah Robinson.

He was a farmer, and lived at West Fulton, N.Y. For six-

teen years he carried the mail from Middleburgh to West Fulton and Summit.

9759. Ruth-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1827; m. Wilbur White; res. West Fulton, N.Y.
9760. George-Washington [13116], b. Sept. 13, 1831.
9761. Origen-Monroe [13120], b. Dec. 29, 1833.
9762. David-L. [13121], b. Nov. 5, 1838.
9763. Peter-Martin [13124], b. June 30, 1842.
9764. Sydney-Charles [13125], b. Jan. 10, 1846.

9765. WILLIAM[8] [5165], (Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Fulton, N.Y.

9766. Hiram.
9767. Hannah.

9768. EZRA[8] [5166], (Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Fulton, N.Y.

9769. Amasa; he was a soldier all through the Civil War; res. in New Mexico.

9770. ORIGEN[8] [5167], (Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Fulton, N.Y.

9771. Nelson; res. in Missouri.
9772. Norman; res. in Missouri.

9773. ISAAC[8] [5168], (Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Fulton, N.Y.

9774. William.
9775. Ephraim.
9776. Rosanna.
9777. Delcey.
9778. Armedia.

9779. CHARLES[8] [5169], (Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Fulton, N.Y.

9780. Bedell.
9781. Amasa.
9782. Libbie.
9783. Phœbe-Adelia.
9784. Annette.

9785. IRA[8] [5178], (Ira[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]); d. about 1859; m. Miss Wines.

He was a prominent farmer, and res. near Grass Lake, Mich.

9786. Charles; was in the army; now dead.
9787. Alonzo; res. Bay City, Mich., where he is engaged in mercantile business.

9788. AUGUSTUS-NOTT[8] [5179], (Ira[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m. ——; res. Hartford, Mich.

He possesses the family bible and records of the family; he has a large family.

9789. WARREN[8] [5181], (Ira[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1826, in Shoreham, Vt.; m. Harriet Drake; res. Fairmount, Dak., where he owns a large farm of 960 acres.

He went to Michigan with his father when five years of age. From 1858 until 1865, he was Warden of the State Penitentiary, and Commissioner of the County Poor at Jackson, Mich.; in 1879 he removed to Richland Co., Dak. For four years he was postmaster, and for several years proprietor of a general store. His life mainly has been spent in agricultural pursuits. Two of his children died in infancy.

9790. Byron [13126].
9791. Edgar-Warren [13128], b. May 22, 1853.
9792. Elbert-Augustus [13137], b. Feb. 28, 1856.

9793. ELI[8] [5183], (Warren[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he d.; m. ——.

9794. Daughter.

9795. DENNIS[8] [5184], (Warren[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Washtenaw Co., Mich.; m. ——; they had two children; res. Chelsea, Mich.

9796. Son.
9797. Daughter.

9798. ALONZO[8] [5190], (Simeon[7], Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1821, in Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt.; d. July 28, 1881, in Jackson, Mich.; 1st, m. Louisa Rudd, Nov. 3, 1844; she d. March 13, 1862; 2d, m. Amanda Townsend, March 8, 1863.

9799. Martha-Estelle, b. Sept. 12, 1845.
9800. Simeon-Alonzo, b. Sept. 5, 1847; res. Merrill, Mich.
9801. Louisa-Edell, b. April 3, 1850.
9802. Lamond, b. March 23, 1852; d. June 8, 1852.
9803. Willis-Adelbert, b. Feb. 12, 1854; res. Shaftsbury, Mich.
9804. Charles-Arthur, b. Aug. 30, 1856.
9805. Mary-Antoinette, b. Aug. 5, 1860.
9806. Albert-Elton, b. July 27, 1865; res. Perry, Mich.
9807. Mina-J., b. June 21, 1872; res. Wheeler, Mich.

9808. JOSIAH[8] [5191], (Simeon[7], Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1823, in Vermont, where he died.

9809. HENRY-STARR[8] [5193], (Don-Alonzo[7], Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. Anna-Marie McMahan, July 10, 1855; she d. Nov. 16, 1865, in Vineland, N. J.; res. Cape May, N. J.

He entered Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill., but his health failing, he was compelled to relinquish his studies. He was for three years a clerk in the surveyor-general's office at St. Louis, Mo. He then res. in Alton, Ill., from which place he removed in 1862 to Vineland, N. J. That year he enlisted as a private in Co. B, 24th Regt. N. J. Vol. He soon after became 2d sergt., then orderly sergt., and after the battle of Fredericksburg received a commission as 2d lieutenant, Co. I, in the same regiment. In the history of the New Jersey troops he is specially mentioned for his gallantry. In 1864 he raised a company and went out as Capt. in the 38th Regt. N. J. Vol. He was mustered out of service July, 1865. His wife was a person of rare intellectual gifts and fine poetic tastes. A volume of her poems was collected by herself and published in New York, by James Miller, in 1866.

9810. Alice-Marie-Hawthorn, b. April 21, 1856.
9811. Lillian-Winifred, b. Sept. 7, 1858.

9812. MERRITT-CLARK[8] [5199], (Harry[7], Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1824, in Rutland, Vt.; m. Louisa White, April 29, 1849, in St. Louis, Mo.; she was b. Oct. 3, 1827, in Hancock Co., Ill.; res. Quincy, Ill., in 1869.

9813. Francis-E., b. Jan. 19, 1850.
9814. George-Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1851, in Quincy, Ill.
9815. Ann-Rosette, b. March 29, 1854, in Quincy, Ill.
9816. Mary-Olive, b. Feb. 20, 1856, in Quincy, Ill.
9817. Clara-Ella, b. Feb. 24, 1858, in Quincy, Ill.
9818. Lydia-Caroline, b. May 4, 1861; d. Sept. 19, 1862, in Quincy, Ill.
9819. Hugh-Harry, b. May 29, 1865.
9820. Don-Alonzo, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

9821. GEORGE[8] [5201], (Harry[7], Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1829, in Rutland, Vt.; m. Lydia Evans, April 22, 1855, at Alton, Ill.; she was b. Feb. 22, 1834, in Saratoga Co., N.Y.; res. Omaha, Neb.

9822. Lydia-Zuliona, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Feb. 26, 1864.
9823. Julia-Josephine, b. May 28, 1858; d. April 11, 1867.
9824. Charlotte, b. Aug. 11, 1861.
9825. Charles-Harvey, b. July 25, 1863; d. Jan. 14, 1864.
9826. George-Henry, b. July 13, 1865; d. April 1, 1867.
9827. A son.

9828. HORACE-CLARK[8] [5203], (Harry[7], Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1836; m. Margaret-Jane Henry, of Erie, Pa.; she was b. Aug. 2, 1843; res. Millwood, Macoupin Co., Ill.

9829. Mary-Bell, b. Nov. 22, 1864, in Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill.
9830. Ida-May, b. Feb. 28, 1866, in Mitchell, Madison Co., Ill.
9831. George-Nellis, b. March 12, 1868, in Millwood, Macoupin Co., Ill.

9832. PHINEAS-SARGENT[8] [5205], (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1807, in Addison, Vt.; m. Maria Butler, of Seneca, N.Y., March 1, 1832; res. Elmira, Eaton Co., Mich.

9833. George, b. Aug. 23, 1835; unmarried.
9834. Louisa-Maria, b. March 2, 1839; m. Dexter-F. Cole, Feb. 27, 1867; he d. April 24, 1868; res. Elmira, Mich.
9835. Matilda-Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. John-G. Miller, March 10, 1863; res. Elmira, Mich.
9836. Almira, b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. George-E. Woodbury, Oct. 20, 1867; res. Elmira, Mich.
9837. Phineas-Albert, b. Aug. 23, 1846; unmarried.
9838. Frank, b. May 15, 1852.

9839. HENRY-CLINTON[8] [5212], (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1812, in Bradford, Vt.; m. Clara-A. Wisner, Dec. 31, 1840; she was the daughter of Harry and Maria Wisner; res. Elmira, N.Y.

9840. Charles-Henry [13140], b. 1841.
9841. Ella-Delphine, b. 1845; d. 1847.
9842. Alice-May, b. 1847; m. Charles-E. Rapelyea, in 1877; res. Elmira, N.Y.
9843. Clara-Louise, b. 1849; m. John-B. Stanchfield, in 1886; res. Elmira, N.Y.

9844. JUNIUS-PHILIP[8] [5217], (Hiram[7], Philip[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1840, in Panton, Vt.; m. Sarah Walker, Nov. 8, 1865.

March 20, 1862, he enlisted in the civil war, in Co. A, 6th Vt. Vols. He was in the Army of the Peninsula; he was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison. After the war, he entered the ministry, and preached for fifteen years. He now res. on his farm at Bureau, Ill.

9845. Sylvia-Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Charles-F. Middleton, Aug. 16, 1886.
9846. Evarettie-Amelia; m. Charles Carbaugh.
9847. Jay-Leander [13143], b. Sept. 24, 1870.
9848. Elva-Arlon, b. May 4, 1873.
9849. Alma-Theressa, b. Sept. 12, 1875.
9850. } Warren-Lester, b. Jan. 3, 1879.
9851. } Oren-Chester, b. Jan. 3, 1879.
9852. Susan-Davis, b. April 8, 1883.

9853. CHESTER-WARD[8] [5219], (Hiram[7], Philip[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1859, in Panton, Vt.; m. Flora-Frances Grandey, Oct. 19, 1892; she was the daughter of Jesse-Lyman Grandey.

He is a farmer; res. Panton, Vt.

9854. ISAAC-SOMERS[8] [5221], (Isaac[7], Nathan[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Panton, Vt., where he d. in May, 1885; m. Juniette-E. Peck.

Children were all b. in Panton,Vt.

9855. { Wilbur-Charles [13144], b. April 11, 1858.
9856. { Luella-Jane, b. April 11, 1858; m. J. B. Lent, July 27, 1882; res. Mt. Tabor, Ore.
9857. Loyal-W. [13147], b. Feb. 20, 1861.
9858. Lucy; m. Mr. Smith; res. Boston, Mass.
9859. Julia; res. Panton,Vt.
9860. Wealthy; res. Panton,Vt.
9861. John [13148].
9862. Henry [13149].
9863. Susan; res. Panton,Vt.
9864. Mary; res. Panton,Vt.

9865. HENRY[8] [5223], (Nathan[7], Henry[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1812, in Panton,Vt.; d. June 1, 1879, in New York City; m. Jane-Lucretia Grandey, daughter of Truman Grandey, Feb. 18, 1841.

For the greater part of his life he was engaged in the grocery business, both wholesale and retail, in Bristol,Vt., and in New York City. He was also a Justice of the Peace, in Bristol, Vt.

9866. Minnie, b. May 19, 1851; res. New York City.
9867. Henry [13150], b. Nov. 18, 1853.

9868. JOHN-HOOVER[8] [5229], (Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1812, in Romulus, Seneca Co., N.Y.; he d. Feb. 17, 1884, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Matilda-Almira Petcher, April 7, 1836; she d. April 13, 1881; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

9869. Margaret-Ann, b. March 14, 1837; m. Seth-Thompson Hall, May 14, 1862; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; she d. Dec. 26, 1880.
9870. John-Emerick [13157], b. Oct. 22, 1838.
9871. Joseph-Hoover, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. June 19, 1845.
9872. William-Petcher, b. May 2, 1842; d. June 6, 1845.
9873. William-Montgomery, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. April 2, 1867.

9874. SAMUEL[8] [5231], (Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 18, 1817, in Romulus, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth-Ann Kingon, Oct. 23, 1843; res. Plainfield, Mich.; P. O. address, Austerlitz, Kent Co., Mich.

9875. Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1844, in Suffield, Ohio.
9876. Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1846, in Coventry, Ohio; m. James Sedgwick, Sept. 1, 1867; res. Plainfield, Mich.
9877. Joseph, b. Oct. 2, 1848, in Coventry, Ohio; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
9878. Augusta, b. July 5, 1852, in Brimfield, Ohio.

9879. JOSEPH-HOOVER[8] [5233], (Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1822, in Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Flora Meacham, of Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1844;

she d. Nov. 6, 1856; 2d, m. Susannah-Paulina Lee, of Summerfield, Munroe Co., Mich., June 20, 1857; res. Franklin, Mich.; P. O. address, Clinton, Mich.

First three children b. in Summit Co., Ohio; others b. in Franklin, Lenawee Co., Mich.

9880. Sarah-Almeda, b. Aug. 14, 1848.
9881. Francis [13167], b. Sept. 9, 1848.
9882. Homer, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1852.
9883. Lois-Cordelia, b. July 17, 1854.
9884. Joseph-Irwin [13169], b. Oct. 7, 1856.
9885. Ida-Flora, b. May 7, 1859.
9886. Nora-Ettie, b. Sept. 22, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1889; m. Burt Fox, March 21, 1888; res. Tecumseh, Mich.
9887. William-Ernest, b. April 28, 1862; res. Clinton, Mich.; unmarried (1896).
9888. Thomas-Edward [13170], b. May 29, 1866.
9889. Carrie-Edith, b. June 30, 1869; m. Willis-F. Smith, March 26, 1890; res. Tipton, Mich.
9890. Otis-Elbert, b. March 3, 1872; d. Aug. 25, 1872.
9891. Gracie-Delia, b. Sept. 10, 1873.
9892. Lena-May, b. Nov. 16, 1876.

9893. WILLIAM[8] [5234], (Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1824, in Romulus, N.Y.; d. July 2, 1856; m. ——.

He had two daughters.

9894. DANIEL[8] [5239], (William[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1819, in the State of New York; he d. before 1872; m. ——.

No children.

9895. EDWARD[8] [5241], (William[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1829, in the State of New York; he d. before 1872; m. ——.

No children.

9896. OSCAR-DANIEL[8] [5248], (Daniel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Issac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1828, in Camillus, N.Y.; m. Harriet-Maria Mason, Aug. 10, 1851.

He is engaged in the Dry Goods business at Hastings, Mich.

9897. Harriet-Belle, b. Oct. 21, 1862.
9898. Fred-Oscar [13172], b. Dec. 25, 1866.

9899. GEORGE-GARY[8] [5249], (Daniel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1829, in Camillus, N.Y.; he married twice, and res. at Hastings, Mich., where he was a Boot and Shoe merchant. His present address is unknown.

9900. Pearl, b. Feb. 25, 1879.
9901. George, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

9902. JOHN-ALONZO[8] [5250], (Daniel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1833, in Camillus, N.Y.; m. Sarah-Ann Fitzgerald, Dec. 6, 1855.

9903. George-Gary, b. Jan. 29, 1858.
9904. Reuben-Orson, b. May 27, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1866.

9905. THADDEUS-DENISON[8] [5252], (Daniel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1837; m. Frosina Mason, May 1, 1861; res. Hastings, Barry Co., Mich.

9906. Theron, b. Jan. 5, 1862.

9907. EDWARD-RUSSELL[8] [5259], (John[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1834; m. Hannah-Maria Andrews, Jan. 5, 1854; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.

9908. Phebe-Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1862.
9909. Harriet-Emma, b. May 1, 1865.

9910. JOHN-WESLEY[8] [5264], (John[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1846; m. Sarah Graman, Dec. 24, 1868; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.

9911. CHARLES-EDWIN[8] [5265], (John[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1847, in Bellevue, Mich.; m. and left a family.

9912. WILLIAM-AVERY[8] [5269], (William-Avery[7], Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1825, in Yates, N.Y.; m. Rachel Coon, Nov. 17, 1847; res. Yates Center, N.Y.

9913. ERASTUS-MASON[8] [5271], (William-Avery[7], Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1829, in Yates, N.Y.; m. Harriet-V. Bedford, Aug. 18, 1862; she was the daughter of Rev. William Bedford and Mary Bickford, and was b. Aug. 8, 1840, in Licking Co., Ohio; res. Albion, Orleans Co., N.Y.

He was sheriff of Orleans Co. three years. He enlisted July, 1862; elected captain of Co. C, 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; promoted to 1st major; honorably discharged on account of sickness, Sept., 1864; served two years and two months; he was in the battles of Cold Harbor, Mine Run, and at the commencement of siege of Richmond.

9914. Truman-Harry [13173], b. July 10, 1866.
9915. Louis-Mason, b. Oct. 20, 1870. He is secretary and general manager of the Consumers Drug Co., of Rochester, N.Y.; this company has its laboratory at Albion, N.Y., where he res.

9916. HENRY-HARRISON[8] [5276], (William-Avery[7], Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1842, in Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y.; m. Eliza Hall, Dec. 14, 1868; res. Plattsburg, N.Y.

9917. JOSEPH-SMITH[8] [5278], (Orange-Stoddard[7], Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1829, in Aurelius, N.Y.; m. Jane-Rebecca Frost, of Yates, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1850; she was the daughter of Chester Frost and Elsie Cole; she was b. Aug. 15, 1830, and d. June 15, 1891; res. Lyndonville, Orleans Co., N.Y.

9918. Edgar-Lincoln, (adopted), b. Nov. 16, 1864, in Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio; res. Lyndonville, N.Y.

9919. DUDLEY[8] [5290], (Almond[7], Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 26, 1836, in Troy, Ohio; m. ——; res. Indian Territory.

He has four children.

9920. Otis-W.

9921. OTIS-HENDRICK[8] [5293], (Almond[7], Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1841, in Troy, Ohio; m. ——; res. Braymer, Mo.

9922. Warner.

9923. IRA[8] [5301], (Ezra[7], Ezra[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1825; d. Sept. 20, 1861; m. Caroline Burgett, of Breakabeen, Schoharie Co., N.Y.

9924. A son; d. Sept. 10, 1861.

9925. DAVID-WORTHINGTON[8] [5313], (Harvey[7], Asa[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 2, 1820, in Pittsfield, Mass.; he d. March 21, 1891, at Alpena, Mich.; 1st, m. Lovisa-Miranda Ross, of Mass.; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Christina Hingley, at Centralia, Wis.

9926. Charles-L.
9927. Jedson-W.; res. Stillwater, Minn.
9928. David-Dunn [13174], b. March 24, 1859.
9929. Temperance.
9930. Myra-W., b. Aug. 25, 1873; res. Alpena, Mich.
9931. Henry-Wilson, b. April 27, 1876; res. Alpena, Mich.

9932. JONATHAN[8] [5316], (George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 3, 1811, in Wells, N.Y.; d. May 30, 1891; m. Mary-Ann Wells, March 18, 1836, in Onondaga, N.Y.;

she d. Oct. 22, 1892; res. Onondaga Valley, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Children b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

9933. Russell-Ross [13175], b. Oct. 23, 1837.
9934. Lyman-Patchin [13178], b. May 8, 1841.

9935. HELIM[8] [5318], (George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1814, in Wells, N.Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Lovina Ralston, Nov. 8, 1835, in Otisco, N.Y.; she now lives in Manchester, Mich.

9936. George-Ralston [13180], b. April 15, 1837.
9937. Jane-Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. Charles Goff, of Syracuse, N.Y., March, 1855.
9938. Renett, b. June 9, 1844; m. Emerson Annabil, Dec. 25, 1862.
9939. Helen, b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

9940. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[8] [5325], (George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1830, in Otisco, N.Y.; m. Frances-Mary Sherwood, Oct. 26, 1853, in Onondaga Valley, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Daniel Sherwood, of the town and county of Onondaga, N.Y.; res. East Onondaga Valley, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Children b. in Spafford, N.Y.

9941. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. Frank-H. Barker, Nov. 26, 1879; she d. Dec. 3, 1893, leaving two children.
9942. George-Washington [13184], b. Oct. 9, 1861.
9943. Fannie-Cuddeback, b. Dec. 3, 1863.

9944. JEREMIAH[8] [5326], (George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1834, in Otisco, N.Y.; m. Cynthia-Maria Miller, Nov. 14, 1854, of Spafford, N.Y.

He res. first in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; removed to Kent Co., Mich., in the Spring of 1863; now res. in Chauncey, Kent Co., Mich.

9945. Henry [13188], b. March 29, 1857.
9946. Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1860, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Wilbur-Solomon, May 8, 1881.
9947. Charles, b. March 6, 1864, in Oakfield, Kent Co., Mich; d. Feb. 8, 1881.
9948. George, b. Feb. 5, 1866, in Plainfield, Kent Co., Mich.
9949. Jerry, b. May 8, 1874; d. March 30, 1875.
9950. David-Cuddeback, b. April 22, 1876.

9951. WILLIAM[8] [5329], (Dwelle[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1819; m. Jane Sweet, July 19, 1842.

9952. SILAS-WOODWORTH[8] [5330], (Dwelle[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. Eunetha Harris, Feb. 10, 1847.

9953. SELAH[8] [5331], (Dwelle[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. Sarah MacIntire.

9954. DEWITT-CLINTON[8] [5333], (Dwelle[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1829; m. Hester Covel, May 2, 1859; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

9955. Bertha-Beulah, b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. Austin-Wing Mitchell; res. Cadillac, Mich.
9956. Marion-Kate, b. Dec. 1, 1888.
9957. De-Witt, b. Aug. 29, 1890.

9958. FRANCIS-CLARK[8] [5338], (David[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1818, in Northampton, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Leverick, of Otisco, N.Y., July 1, 1840.

He res. in Onondaga Co., N.Y., till Sept. 12, 1862; thence removed to Erie Co., Ohio, where he res. till Dec. 17, 1867; thence to Warren Co., Tenn.; in 1869 he res. in McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn. He is a farmer.

9959. Eugene, b. Nov. 19, 1841; he added the letter D to his name when he enlisted, Aug. 28, 1862, in the 122d Regt., Co. F, N.Y. Vol.; he was in 15 battles without injury; wounded May 5, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness; d. June 17, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., where his body now lies.
9960. Patience, b. July 30, 1843; m. Franklin Bowker, of Berlinville, Ohio; have res. in Des Moines, Iowa, and Sheriden, Mich.; they now live in Calhoun Co., Ill.
9961. Emmett, b. Feb. 20, 1845; dropped the name Spalding, took that of Robert Emmett; enlisted in the 4th Wis. Cav.; was taken sick and d. May 5, 1864, at Baton Rouge, La., where his body lies.
9962. Harriet, b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Albert Albee, of Berlinsville, O., Dec. 28, 1867; res. Norwalk.
9963. Libbie, b. July 16, 1848; m. John ——.
9964. Garrison, b. March 30, 1850; d. April 11, 1850.
9965. Leland-David, b. Feb. 4, 1854, in Marcellus, N.Y.; m. Mary-A. Nelson, Dec. 3, 1882; res. Denver, Colo. Their children are: Eugene (dead), Lucy-Maria, Beluda, and Helen.

9966. ISAAC[8] [5339], (David[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1820; m. Phebe Barker, of Otisco, N.Y., Dec., 1839; res. Otisco Centre, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

9967. Rev. DAVID-LELAND[8] [5342], (David[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1825, in Northampton, N.Y.; m. Harriet-E. Smith, of Spafford, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1860; res. Lafayette, Yam Hill Co., Oregon; thence to Endicott, Wash.

9968. LEWIS[8] [5343], (David[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1835, in Otisco, N.Y.; m. Lizzie-Sarah Haight, of Cazenovia, N.Y., May 12, 1860; she was b. April 22, 1840, in Homer, N.Y.; she d. Aug. 24, 1868; res. Ithaca, N.Y.

He is assistant professor of agriculture in Cornell University and manager of the University Farm.

Children b. in Spafford, N.Y.

9969. Marian-Ida, b. June 30, 1863.
9970. Lucy-Winifred, b. Jan. 19, 1865.
9971. Infant daughter, b. Dec. 16, 1867; d. July 13, 1868.

9972. ASA-LANFEAR[8] [5347], (Jeremiah[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1831; m. Isabel Hess, Aug. 24, 1855; res. Newfane, Niagara Co., N.Y.

9973. Frank-Norton, b. April 14, 1857.
9974. Cora-Isabel, b. July 3, 1861.

9975. WILLIAM-JAY[8] [5350], (Jeremiah[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 13, 1842; m. Sarah Porter, Jan. 1, 1863.

9976. Grant, b. March 14, 1868.

9977. DAY[8] [5352], (Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1824, in Mayfield, Fulton Co., N.Y.; P. O. address, Pewamo, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Watson, Feb. 15, 1849; she was b. May 12, 1824, and was the daughter of John and Margaret Watson.

Children b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

9978. Henry-O'Brian [13189], b. Nov. 15, 1849.
9979. John-Charles-Fremont [13190], b. Oct. 25, 1853.
9980. Perry, b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. Dec. 9, 1892.

9981. PERRY[8] [5355], (Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1829, in Otisco, N.Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1876; m. Cheny Norton, Feb. 28, 1853; res. Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.

First three and last two children b. in Ionia, Mich.; the other two in North Plains, Mich.

9982. Cora-Alida, b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. July 14, 1855.
9983. Ella, b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. Oct. 19, 1855.
9984. Ida-Florence, b. Oct. 4, 1856.
9985. Charlie, b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1865.
9986. Daisy, b. April 4, 1866; d. Sept. 12, 1866.
9987. Jennie-Clare, b. March 3, 1867.
9988. Fannie-Ethel, b. Aug. 10, 1869.

9989. JEREMIAH[8] [5356], (Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 14, 1832, in Providence, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; P. O. address, Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Clara-Matilda Everest, Sept. 11, 1856.

Children b. in Ionia, Mich.

9990. Philo-Lee, b. Sept. 23, 1862.
9991. Nelson-Julius, b. March 23, 1866.
9992. Adelia-Clarissa, b. June 7, 1868.

9993. EARL[8] [5357], (Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1834, in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N.Y.; he d. in Kansas; P. O. address, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; m. Sarah Fish, Jan. 3, 1864. He served through the war, and was severely wounded in the battle of Lookout Mountain.

9994. Minnie, b. March 26, 1866, in Ionia, Mich.
9995. Miles, b. Feb. 5, 1868, in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

9996. G.-W.-MONTGOMERY[8] [5359], (Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1839; P. O. address, Orleans, Mich.; m. Adelia Crippen, April 6, 1864.

Children b. in North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich.

9997. Ella-Matilda, b. March 6, 1865.
9998. Alice-Edith, b. March 29, 1869.

9999. WILLIAM-WALLACE[8] [5363], (William[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 1, 1833, in Batavia, N.Y.; m. Mary-Jane Litchfield, Sept. 15, 1861; res. Wheatfield, Ingham Co., Mich., thence to Abilene, Kan.

The whole family have always remained together. In 1879 they moved from Michigan to Coal Creek, Kansas, where they lived for ten years on a farm. On account of successive failures in their crops, they moved to California, first at Fresno, and then at Oakland. In 1893 they all returned to Abilene, Kansas, where they operate 1800 acres of land.

10000. Jay [13196], b. May 15, 1862.
10001. William-Walter, b. Sept. 5, 1864; res. Abilene, Kan.
10002. Scott-S. [13198], b. Nov. 19, 1869.
10003. George-Melvin, b. Oct. 15, 1871; res. Abilene, Kan.
10004. Eugene-Ernest, b. Dec. 2, 1873; res. Abilene, Kan.
10005. Arthur-Dwight, b. April 30, 1876; res. Abilene, Kan.

10006. HUGH-HANNIBAL[8] [5365], (William[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 5, 1837; m. Jane Cummings, Aug. 16, 1859; res. Williamstown, Mich., thence St. Paul, Minn.

He married a second wife, and had two or three children; the eldest was named Jeremiah.

10007. Jeremiah.
10008. George-Fred [13201], b. Nov. 24, 1860.

10009. GEORGE[8] [5367], (William[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 17, 1846; he d. the same year as his marriage; m. June 22, 1869; res. Williamstown, Mich.

10010. George [13209].

10011. ISAAC-CHURCHILL[8] [5370], (Jeremiah[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1805; 1st, m. Rebecca Bard, of Johnstown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1832; 2d, m. Emma Clark, Feb. 27, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.; she d. April 8, 1866; 3d, m. Marietta Rolloson, Jan. 3, 1867; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

10012. Minnehaha, b. May 10, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo.
10013. Ella, b. June 8, 1863, in Kenosha, Wis.
10014. Mary-Emma, b. Feb. 6, 1866, in St. Louis, Mo.

10015. JACOB[8] [5374], (Jeremiah[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 2, 1810; d. Jan. 22, 1876; 1st, m. Nancy-Jane Stickney, March 15, 1833; she was b. June 15, 1811, in Saratoga, N.Y.; she d. July 25, 1849; 2d, m. Lucinda-B. Tyler, of Hebron, Conn., Jan. 20, 1852; she d. Feb. 7, 1868; 3d, m. Mrs. Eliza-VanScoyke (Robertson) Spalding [10019], widow of his brother David, March 25, 1869; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

10016. Dudley-Jeremiah [13203], b. July 13, 1834.
10017. Mary-Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1841; m. S.-P. Jones; res. Black River Falls, Wis.
10018. Angeline-Loraine, b. Feb. 25, 1854; m. W.-J. Darham; res. Plainfield, Wis.

10019. DAVID[8] [5375], (Jeremiah[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. March 13, 1868; 1st, m. Jane-Ann Brown, Sept. 1, 1836; she was b. in Gloversville, N.Y.; she d. May, 1843; 2d, m. Eliza-VanScoyke Robertson, April 30, 1844; she was b. April 6, 1824.

He was a manufacturer of gloves and mittens, and spent most of his life in Johnstown, N.Y. He served in the late war as captain; was appointed colonel, but retired and moved his family to Missouri; returned to Johnstown, N.Y., on a visit, and d. there.

Children all b. in Gloversville, N.Y.

10020. Helen-A., b. Oct. 9, 1845.
10021. Samuel-R., b. Nov. 2, 1847.
10022. Anna-Mary, b. July 28, 1849; d. Aug. 24, 1849.
10023. Elisha-Yale, b. July 3, 1851.
10024. John-H., b. Feb. 17, 1853.
10025. William-Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. Nov. 25, 1855.
10026. Dora-Louisa.
10027. David-Augustus, b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1868.
10028. Lilla-Platt, b. April 17, 1860.
10029. Charles-Eldridge, b. April 19, 1864; d. March 2, 1865.

10030. JEREMIAH-D.[8] [5376], (Jeremiah[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1851, at Dallas City, Ill.; m. Julia Bostwick, 1845, at Fort Madison, Iowa; she d. 1863, at La Harpe, Ill.

10031. Ella, b. 1848, in Dallas City, Ill., where she res.

10032. NOAH-ALLEN[8] [5382], (Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1800; res. Hudson, N.Y.; where he d. Nov. 17, 1872; 1st, m. Margaret McElwain, of Claverack, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1824; she was b. July 16, 1804; d. May 16, 1838, at Hudson, N.Y.; 2d, m. Jane-Ann Pulver, of Livingston, Columbia Co., N.Y., June 9, 1839; she was b. Feb. 28, 1820; she d. April 6, 1870.

First four children b. in Claverack, N.Y.

10033. William-Bolivar [13209], b. Feb. 19, 1826.
10034. Jacob-Daniel, b. June 6, 1828; d. Nov. 28, 1836.
10035. Noah-Allen [13214], b. Aug. 14, 1830.
10036. Mellicent-Volumnie, b. Nov. 11, 1832; m. Rufus Travell, Sept., 1852; she d. May 3, 1887, in Ontario, Canada; they left three children.
10037. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1834, in Hudson, N.Y.; m. Louther-Walden Myers, May 18, 1854; res. Meyers Falls, Wash.; they have three children.
10038. Henry-Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1836; d. Jan. 11, 1837.
10039. Jane-Ellen, b. June 13, 1841; d. June 1, 1844.
10040. Ruthetta-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. Oct., 1850.
10041. Saber-Salen, b. May 29, 1847; enlisted in 1863; was a prisoner of war one year, dying soon after his release from the effects of privation and cruel treatment, at the age of about 19.
10042. Solon, b. Jan. 6, 1849; d. Dec., 1892.
10043. Lucy-Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. Charles-R. Winans; res. Albany, N.Y.
10044. Jennie-Margaret, b. Sept. 8, 1853; m. Fred Melons; res. Albany, N.Y.
10045. Samuel-Putnam [13223], b. May 15, 1856.
10046. Zula, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. R.-H. Storrs; res. Denver, Col.
10047. Harriet, b. Jan. 8, 1863; res. Athens, N.Y.

10048. ISAAC[8] [5383], (Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 19, 1801; d. July 6, 1891, at Glendale, Mich.; 1st, m. Mary Sanford, Jan. 27, 1825; she was b. July 13, 1805, in Winsted, Conn.; she d. Dec. 20, 1844, at Breedsville, Van Buren Co., Mich.; 2d, m. Mrs. Sally (Whelan) Ford, June 18, 1846; she was b. Sept. 19, 1801, in Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y., and was the eighth of seventeen children, of Peter and Sally-Forrand Whelan.

He was a tanner; settled in Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N.Y., in Feb., 1825; moved to Adrian, Mich., in Nov., 1835; removed to Waverley, Van Buren Co., Mich., April, 1845.

Children b. in Johnstown, N.Y.

10049. Sarah-Maria, b. May 17, 1830; d. April 1, 1840, in Adrian, Mich.
10050. Isaac-Daniel [13227], b. April 12, 1833.
10051. William-Jacob, b. March 28, 1838; d. when one month old.
Five others d. before they were named.

10052. JABEZ-WARD⁹ [5384], (Jacob⁸, Isaac⁷, Jacob⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward²), b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. June 8, 1831, at Johnstown, N.Y.; m. Lois Spalding [5372], March 3, 1825, in Johnstown, N.Y.

10053. EDWARD⁹ [5388], Jacob⁸, Isaac⁷, Jacob⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward²), b. April 12, 1809; m. Alsena Chase; she was b. in Spencertown; she d. Oct. 9, 1850, aged 38.

10054. Jacob-Luther [13236], b. Oct. 7, 1838.
10055. Isaac, b. June 4, 1835.
10056. Edward-R., b. 1852; d. March 10, 1853, aged 9 mos.

10057. LOCKWOOD⁹ [5397], (Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Jacob⁶, Isaac⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Edward²), b. April 15, 1812; res. in Northampton, N.Y., where he d. Aug. 5, 1865; m. Achsah-Mary-Ann Spalding [5418], Sept. 14, 1834; she m. Dec. 4, 1867, Wolcott N. Adams, her brother-in-law, for her second husband, and went to reside in Canaan, Conn.; where she d. March 2, 1889. He was a farmer, and a deacon in the church, also justice of the peace.

Children all b. in Northampton, Fulton Co., N.Y.

10058. Samuel-Austin, b. April 6, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1864.
10059. Altana-Jane, b. March 22, 1840; d. June 25, 1858.
10060. Jay-Ellery [13237], b. Aug. 15, 1846.
10061. Anna-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1849; m. Henry Stephens; res. Andover, N.Y.
10062. Ellen-Betsey, b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 14, 1854.
10063. Florence-Orrilla, b. March 9, 1856; d. May 31, 1892; unmarried.

10064. MOSES⁹ [5403], (Philo⁸, Isaac⁷, Jacob⁶, Isaac⁵, Edmund⁴, John³, Edward²), b. Dec. 21, 1811, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Harriette-Ann Dakin, Oct. 8, 1834; she was the daughter of Homer Dakin and Susan Crane, and was b. Sept. 10, 1816, in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; she d. Feb. 24, 1892.

In 1813 he moved with his parents to what is now Ellsworth, Ohio, where they settled on a farm two years later.

Children were all born in Ellsworth, Ohio.

10065. Horace, b. Nov. 22, 1835; d. Sept. 28, 1836.
10066. Caroline-E., b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. Martin Kibler, Dec. 25, 1861; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
10067. Emily-A., b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Henry Newton, Sept. 26, 1862; res. Woodworth, Ohio.
10068. Julia-D., b. Oct. 20, 1844; d. March 7, 1845.
10069. Homer, b. May 2, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1862; he enlisted in the civil war when only fifteen years of age. Although so young he bore his part gallantly, never flinching from any duty that was required of him. He was severely wounded in the battle of Shiloh, was brought home, and despite the best care, the wound proved fatal.
10070. Susan-J., b, June 24, 1848; m. Mark Owen, Oct. 2, 1869; res. Colebrook, Ohio.

10071. Charlotte-A., b. March 29, 1850; m. David Jeremiah, Dec. 25, 1867; res. Sharon, Pa.
10072. Horace-W. [13240], b. Nov. 27, 1852.
10073. Ella, b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. Daniel Stutler, Feb. 2, 1870; res. Salem, Ohio.
10074. Ida-D., b. Sept. 11, 1857; res. Salem, Ohio.
10075. Mary-S., b. Feb. 15, 1861; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

10076. OSMYN-PRESTON[8] [5407], (David[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1813, in Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Mary-M. Morse, Sept. 22, 1846; she was the daughter of James Morse and Hannah Bailey; res. Elizabeth, N. J.

10077. Claramond-Celestia, b. Aug. 5, 1848, in Ellsworth, Ohio; d. Feb. 8, 1880, at Galion, Ohio; m. Samuel-M. Reese, May 8, 1867.
10078. Rufus-Preston [13244], b. June 22, 1852.
10079. Clement-David [13246], b. March 18, 1858.

10080. ISAAC-DAVID[8] [5412], (David[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 1, 1826, in Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Betsey-J. Willard, Nov. 11, 1848; she was the daughter of Calvin Willard and Roxana Hobart, and was b. Oct. 24, 1826; res. Elizabeth, N. J.

In 1861 he enlisted in the 125th Ohio Vol. Inf.; he raised a Company, and was made Captain of Co. D, and served eighteen months and two days, resigning at the end of that time through disability. Until 1895 he was engaged in the wholesale clothing trade.

10081. Nana-Hobart, b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Albert Kinkel, March 18, 1874; res. Elizabeth, N. J.
10082. Lottie-King, b. March 13, 1854; res. Elizabeth, N. J.
10083. Lilla, b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. Walter Kip, Feb., 1879; res. Passaic, N. J.
10084. Eugene-Willard [13249], b. April 25, 1858.

10085. FREDERICK-AUSTIN[8] [5417], (Austin[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1810; d. Aug. 30, 1892, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Mary Goodwin, of Litchfield, Conn., May 1, 1836; she d. Dec. 8, 1881; res. Norfolk, Conn.; he is a farmer.

Children all b. in Norfolk, Conn.

10086. Charles-Stoddard [13250], b. May 9, 1837.
10087. Jane-Paulina, b. Sept. 9, 1839; m. Edwin-Booth, Sept. 5, 1876; she d. Nov. 17, 1878.
10088. Mary-Ann, b. July 30, 1841; m. John Stevens, Feb. 14, 1877; res. Atlantic, Iowa.
10089. Ellen-Keturah, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Byron-J. Persons, Jan. 16, 1867; res. Sandisfield, Mass.
10090. Almira-Goodwin, b. Jan. 15, 1846; m. Erastus Burr, Oct. 15, 1884; res. Norfolk, Conn.
10091. Alice-Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1848; m. George-J. Johnson, Feb. 10, 1875; res. Goshen, Conn.
10092. John-Frederick [13254], b. Aug. 13, 1850.
10093. Abbie-Kilbourne, b. March 15, 1853; m. Anson-H. Norton, April 25, 1877; she d. July 5, 1890.

10094. DANIEL-ROBERTS[8] [5419], (Austin[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1814; 1st, m. Mary Sackett, of Sandisfield, Mass., June 15, 1836; she was b. Aug. 21, 1816; she d. Aug. 19, 1837; 2d, m. Rhoda Sackett, May 16, 1838; she was b. Dec. 12, 1817; res. Falls Village, Litchfield Co., Conn.

When a child he went to live with Isaac Spalding [5394] and remained with him until the death of Isaac in 1832. During his early life Daniel-Roberts Spalding was a furniture manufacturer and lumber merchant. Later he was elected County Commissioner, and served three terms. For the past thirty-five years he has been engaged in farming, and is still (1895) active and energetic, although eighty-one years of age.

They had one daughter, born 1846, who died in infancy.

10095. Merritt-Sackett [13258], b. Aug. 6, 1837.
10096. Lorain-Amelia, b. June 5, 1843; m. John-B. Reed, Sept. 25, 1862.
10097. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1851.

10098. AMOS-AUSTIN[8] [5421], (Austin[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. Louisa-Jane Hart, of Colebrook, Conn., March 28, 1841; res. Norfolk, Conn.

10099. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. James-L. Bragg, of Winchester, Conn., Dec. 18, 1866; res. Winchester.
10100. Adelaide-Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1845.
10101. William-Austin [13263], b. June 3, 1848.
10102. Frederick-Spencer [13264], b. Oct. 22, 1855.

10103. DANIEL-BENJAMIN[8] [5426], (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1820, in New Marlborough, Mass.; m. Phebe-Greene Barton, April 17, 1850, at Claverack, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Solomon-Caleb and Anna Barton, and was b. March 12, 1820, in Kinderhook, N.Y.

He remained with his parents uutil his father's death; was executor of his estate in the Spring of 1851; he then removed to New Hudson, N.Y.; thence to Rochester, N.Y.; thence in 1863 to Oramel, N.Y.; thence in Nov., 1867, to Andover, N.Y.

10104. Owen-Barton, b. May 23, 1853, in Rochester, N.Y.; d. March 6, 1883; unmarried.
10105. Fannie-Estelle, b. Aug. 14, 1856, in Oramel, N. Y.
10106. Amy-Thankful, b. Oct. 20, 1862, in Oramel, N.Y.; m. John-A. Travis, of Washington, D. C., Nov. 24, 1887.

10107. JAMES-BENEDICT[8] [5428], (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1824, in New Marlborough, Mass.; 1st, m. Mary-C. Smith, Jan. 1, 1848; she d. May 13, 1852, aged 26; 2d, m. Cynthia-Annie Ewing, Sept. 20, 1854; she was b. Dec. 13, 1836.

10108. Lewis-Herbert [13265], b. Aug. 14, 1849.
10109. Milton-Edward [13275], b. Oct. 26, 1851.
10110. Frank-Ewing [13283], b. April 12, 1857.
10111. Emma-Cynthia, b. April 30, 1868, in Springfield, Ill.; m. Frank-Reed Fisher; res. Springfield, Ill.
10112. Albert-Starr [13286], b. Jan. 23, 1866.
10113. Irving-Easton, b. Dec. 23, 1867, in Springfield, Ill.; res. Spalding, Ill.; unmarried (1896).

10114. JOHN[8] [5439], (Simeon[7], Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. Ann-Maria Young, of Killingly, Conn., March 23, 1848; she was the daughter of Jonah-S. and Marcy (Colvin) Young, she d. May 22, 1866, aged 34; res. South Killingly, Conn.

10115. Seth-Colvin [13290], b. July 8, 1849.
10116. Aria, b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. Henry-A. Tennant; she d. in 1882, and left two children.
10117. Charles-Pellessier [13291], b. Sept. 6, 1855.

10118. JACOB-LEONIDAS[8] [5448], (Joshua[7], Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. Margaret-E. Motley.

10119. Leonidas-M., b. May 19, 1861.
10120. A son, b. Sept. 7, 1863.
10121. Florence, b. March 26, 1865.

10122. WILLIAM-DOUGLAS[8] [5455], (John-Douglas[7], Joshua[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1840, in Newburgh, N.Y.; m. Mary-Victoria Lee, Jan. 20, 1864, at Newburgh, N.Y.

He is a pattern-maker by trade. He was the first man to enlist for war from Orange Co., N.Y., and served two years. In 1881 the family removed to Brooklyn, N.Y.

10123. George-Lawson [13297], b. Dec. 26, 1864.
10124. John-Douglas, b. March 6, 1867; d. Oct. 18, 1893. He was an enthusiastic member of the 14th Regt. Brooklyn — and was "the noblest boy that ever the sun shone upon."
10125. } William-Lee, b. Oct. 3, 1870; d. July 20, 1871.
10126. } Wesley-Moss, b. Oct. 3, 1870; d. May 30, 1871.

10127. HIRAM-BENNETT[8] [5457], (John-Douglas[7], Joshua[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Newburgh, N.Y.; he is dead; m. —— Hobbs, a widow.

No children.

10128. ERASTUS-LESTER[8] [5464], (Azariah[7], Daniel[6], Azariah[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 1825; 1st, m. Julia Spalding [5470], March 19, 1848; 2d, m. Hannah Medbury, Nov. 13, 1862; res. Moosup, Conn.

10129. Julius-Erastus, b. July 26, 1856; d. Oct. 8, 1856.
10130. A son, b. Dec. 6, 1865.

10131. DANIEL[8] [5473], (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Azariah[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 26, 1838, in Moosup, Conn.; m. Laura-Ann Hiscox, Nov. 11, 1868; she was the daughter of William Hiscox and Mary-Ann Worden, and was b. May 18, 1851; res. Moosup, Conn.

10132. Grace, b. 1874.
10133. Charles, b. 1878.

10134. EFFINGHAM-WARNER[8] [5478], (Andrew[7], Denison[6], Curtis[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1816; d. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Laura Stearns, Dec., 1837.

Children b. in Danville, Vt.

10135. Almira-Drew; m. Alonzo Walcott, of New Hartford, Iowa; d. in same place, June 1, 1868; had been married two years.
10136. Elmore, b. June 4, 1839; d. 1853.

10137. CHARLES-WESLEY[8] [5484], (Andrew[7], Denison[6], Curtis[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1832; d. Nov. 16, 1860, and was buried in Burke, Vt.; where he res.; m. Calista-Sherman Kimball, Dec. 24, 1855; she was b. Dec. 25, 1837, in Lyndon, Vt.; she d. Dec. 17, 1860, in Burke, Vt.

10138. Luna-Cylena, b. Nov. 26, 1856; d. Dec. 28, 1859.

10139. PHILIP[8] [5492], (Seth-Barstow[7], Philip[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1835, in New York City; m. Mary Bischoff, of Treasure City, Nev., in 1888.

He moved West and settled in Treasure City, Nev. In 1888 he was made Justice of the Peace for that city.

10140. Mildred.

10141. WILLIAM[8] [5505], (Voltaire[7], Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1828, in Lockport, N.Y.; res. Chicago, Ill. (1868); m. Maria Sedgwick, Oct. 31, 1853; she was b. Sept. 18, 1831, at Rochester, N.Y.

10142. Frank, b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. before 1872.
10143. Katy.
10144. Ely-Parker.
10145. Daughter; d. in infancy.

10146. RUFUS[8] [5506], (Voltaire[7], Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1830, in Lockport, N.Y.; m. Mary Hammond, Nov. 1, 1853; res. Chicago, Ill.

He has been in the building business for over fifty years.

10147. Joseph [13299], b. 1855.
10148. Lucy-Grace, b. 1868; res. Chicago, Ill.

10149. OLIVER-LANGWORTHY[8] [5509], (Voltaire[7], Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1837, in Lewiston, N. Y.; m. Kate Sedgwick, Sept., 1862; res. Chicago, Ill.; he has been through the war.

10150. CHARLES-CARROLL[8] [5527], (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1845, in North Hartland, Vt., where he res.; m. Anna-Elizabeth Benson, Jan. 22, 1891.

No children.

10151. WILLIAM-CURTIS[8] [5530], (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1853, in North Hartland, Vt.; m. Nettie Ingalls; res. Fairfield, Iowa.

10152. DAUPHIN[8] [5541], (Dexter[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1826, in Sullivan, N. H.; d. Feb. 7, 1864; m. Susan-R. Wilder, in 1851; res. Keene, N. H.

He was a member of the 14th Regt. N. H. Vols., and d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1864, of fever, while in the army.

10153. Nancy-C.; m. Charles Cater; res. Waltham, Mass.
10154. Addie-S.; m. Albert-Barron.
10155. Daniel-Webster [13303], b. July 30, 1858.
10156. Dexter-M. [13306].

10157. HENRY-DEXTER[8] [5544], (Dexter[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Sullivan, N. H.; d. July 11, 1864, at Natchez, Miss.; m. Elizabeth-A. Woodward.

He was a member of the 14th Regt. N. H. Vols.

10158. JAMES-FRANKLIN[8] [5549], (Curtis[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1833, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Mary- Elizabeth Dudley, of Mount Holly, Vt., June 7, 1854; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

10159. George-Wesley, b. July 23, 1856.
10160. Edgar-Franklin, b. Dec. 11, 1858.
10161. Carrie-Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1861.
10162. Louis-Everett, b. Sept. 3, 1865.

10163. HENRY-OTIS[8] [5552], (Ashley[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1837, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Sarah Houghton, Feb. 3, 1858; res. Keene, N. H.

10164. Daniel-Minot.
10165. Son.

10166. ORLANDO-KEITH[8] [5553], (Ashley[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1833, in Sullivan,

N. H.; d. in the army March 12, 1865; m. Lucetta Morrison, Feb. 3, 1858.

He enlisted in an Illinois Regiment, and d. in New York.

10167. EDWARD[8] [5554], (Ashley[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1843, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Emma-O. Nims, June 3, 1868; res. Keene, N. H.

10168. Son.
10169. Daughter.

10170. MILAN-DAUPHIN[8] [5560], (Dauphin[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1842, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Katie-J. Seaver, Dec. 17, 1873; she was the daughter of Luman-W. Seaver and Lucy Mason, and was b. Aug. 30, 1856.

He enlisted Sept. 11, 1861, in Co. C, 2d Regt. N. H. Vols., and was promoted to Corporal, Sergeant, First Sergeant, and First Lieutenant, and was honorably discharged May 11, 1865. The following year he went to California. He returned in 1870, and res. in Winchester, N. H., until 1891, and since that time has lived in Fitchburg, Mass.

10171. Dean-Marshall, b. Aug. 17, 1875; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

10172. MARSHALL-THOMAS[8] [5566], (Dauphin[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1855, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Laura Kline Reed, June 23, 1881.

He is an engineer, in the railroad service; res. East Hartford, Conn.

10173. Leroy.
10174. Hazel.

10175. HARRISON[8] [5573], (Warren[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. March 17, 1849, at Smithville, N.Y.; m. Eunice Heath, Sept. 27, 1842; she is now living in Wonewoc, Wis.

10176. Alice-J., b. Aug. 19, 1844; m. George Capstick, Jr., March 29, 1863; res. New Lisbon, Juneau Co., Wis.
10177. Candace-C., b. Sept. 7, 1847.

10178. HIRAM[8] [5574], (Warren[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1817. He enlisted in Co. L, 9th New York Cavalry, as sergeant, and d. in the service of his country, at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1863; m. Mercy-Ann Hatch, Oct. 1, 1840.

10179. Eleanor-Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1841, in Bennington, Wyoming Co., N.Y.; m. Ira-O. Chadwick, July 10, 1860.

10180. Emma-Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1843; m. James-M. Powers, March 17, 1864.
10181. Everell-Andrus, b. June 18, 1846; enlisted in Co. H, 20th New York Cav., Aug. 6, 1863; during his service, was transferred to Co. I, and again back to Co. H; d. at Fort McGrunder Hospital, near Williamsburg, Va., Nov. 14, 1864; he was a bugler.
10182. Byron-Hatch, b. Dec. 1, 1848.
10183. Emily-M., b. Oct. 1, 1854.

10184. MARK-WARREN[8] [5575], (Warren[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 27, 1819, in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Venila Amesberry, May 22, 1845; she was b. Oct. 6, 1818, at Petersburg, N.Y.; res. Rensselaer Falls.

He was for some years a successful teacher, but his health failing, he left that profession and engaged in business. He has resided at Ogdensburg, Edwards, and Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. He has filled many of the most important offices in the county in which he resides, and from his early life has been identified with the anti-slavery cause. For sixteen years he held the office of Justice of the Peace. He has discovered and developed several fine marble and granite quarries, and iron mines. He is the proprietor of a flour-mill at Rensselaer Falls, N.Y.

10185. George-Amesberry, b. Feb. 19, 1846, in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. April 12, 1849, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
10186. Venila-Amesberry, b. Dec. 13, 1848, at Ogdensburg, N.Y.; m. Howard-Rice Burrington, A. M., Aug. 18, 1870; he is principal of Doan Academy, Franklin, Mass.; she d. July 17, 1895, leaving one daughter.
10187. Mark-Warren, b. May 26, 1850; d. April 18, 1851.
10188. Sarah-Doriiska, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Chester Buck, Jan. 22, 1878; res. Harrisburg, Pa.; they have one son.
10189. Harrison, b. May 22, 1853; d. April 10, 1854.
10190. Mark-Warren [13307], b. April 10, 1855.
10191. Clara-Estella, b. June 2, 1856; d. March 15, 1861, at Canton, N.Y.
10192. Ida-May, b. Jan. 4, 1859; m. William-C. Ghering, Feb. 16, 1881; res. Oer, Grand Forks Co., N. D.; they have two children.
10193. Mary-Frances, b. April 7, 1861, at Canton, N.Y.; m. Walter-Harrison Blodget, Dec. 10, 1884; res. Worcester, Mass.; they have two children.

10194. DARWIN[6] [5580], (Barney[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1812; d. April 1, 1844; m. Cynthia-Ann Wheeler, of Henderson, N.Y., March 17, 1841.

10195. Della-Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. Newell Matthews, of Rutland, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1861; res. Watertown, N.Y.
10196. Manley, b. July 7, 1843; d. April 10, 1844.

10197. HEMAN-MYER[6] [5582], (Heman[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1809, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; d. July 12, 1857, in West Creek, Ind.; m. Nancy Parker.

He was a blacksmith by trade, but was engaged in agricultural pursuits the last ten years of his life. He was Capt. of a Com-

pany of the Michigan State Militia at the time of the Michigan and Ohio difficulty, known as the Toledo war. He moved to Indiana in 1837, where he lived until his death.

10198. Joshua-Parker [13308], b. Nov. 29, 1833.
10199. Aaron [13316], b. Dec. 28, 1835.
10200. Susan, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Isaac Handley; she d. Oct. 16, 1894; res. Chicago, Ill.
10201. Emily, b. Jan. 2, 1840; m. I.-T. Handley; res. Mansfield, O.
10202. Mariette, b. July 24, 1844; m. George Sims; res. Rose Lawn, Ind.
10203. Lusk, b. 1846; d. Oct., 1866.
10204. Heman [13317], b. Sept. 10, 1852.
10205. Esther, b. March 15, 1854; m. Harrison Post.

10206. SYLVANUS-SULLIVAN[8] [5583], (Heman[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1811, in Oneida Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Emeline Beech, Nov. 1, 1835, in Dundee, Mich.; she d. Jan. 25, 1849; 2d, m. Hannah Mosher (Wright), a widow, Nov., 1849; she d. May 28, 1872; res. Dundee, Mich.

10207. Eliza-Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1837; d. March 6, 1852.
10208. Frederick, b. Feb. 20, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1851.
10209. Mary-Caroline, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. David Patton, in 1861; res. Hastings, Mich.
10210. Hiram, b. April 11, 1844; d. 1862, at Washington, D. C., while in the U. S. Army.
10211. Silvanus [13318], b. June 12, 1847.
10212. Huldah-Lucinda, b. Jan. 10, 1849; m. Moses Sutton, May 7, 1867; res. Dundee, Mich.
10213. Louisa, b. March 1, 1855; m. Alonzo Totten, in 1874; res. Homestead, Mich.

10214. DANIEL-WITTER[8] [5584], (Heman[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1814, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Julia Jenne, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Squires) Jenne, Oct. 22, 1840; she was b. Oct. 5, 1818, and d. Nov. 16, 1890; res. Dundee, Mich.

He went to Dundee, Mich., about 1835.

10215. Samuel-Jenne [13329], b. June 26, 1843.
10216. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Lysander Adee, Dec. 25, 1869; res. Dundee, Mich.
10217. Helen-Adelaide, b. Dec. 4, 1847; unmarried.
10218. Julia-Adelle, b. June 1, 1850; d. June 30, 1872.
10219. Heman-Newton, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. May 8, 1857.
10220. Frances-Viola, b. April 4, 1855; d. April 25, 1857.
10221. Effie-Eliza, b. April 28, 1856; m. Clarence Emers, Dec. 25, 1875.
10222. Heman-Norton, b. Oct. 28, 1858; d. Nov. 5, 1859.

10223. NORTON-PORTER[8] [5589], (Heman[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1827, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Catharine-Jane Pulver, May 17, 1866, at Auburn, N.Y; she was the daughter of Philip and Jane Pulver, and was b. April 16, 1831; res. Dundee, Mich.

He moved to Michigan in 1831. He served in the war from 1861 to 1865 in Cos. E and M, 1st Mich. Vols.

10224. Minnie-May, b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. Oct. 27, 1870.
10225. Norton-Paul, b. May 19, 1870; d. Oct. 12, 1890.
10226. Florence-Eleanor, b. April 26, 1874; d. Feb. 4, 1875.

10227. EVANDER[8] [5594], (Luther[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1810, in Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Martha Daniels, of Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1836; 2d, m. Sally-Chandler Sweet, of Gibson, Pa., July 22, 1852; res. Binghamton, N.Y.

He is a painter of carriages by trade.

10228. Luther-Edgar [13330], b. Dec. 28, 1837.
10229. Judson-Morris, b. Aug. 7, 1839; unmarried; res. Binghamton, N.Y.
10230. Amasa-Dana, b. Nov. 7, 1841; unmarried in 1868; res. Bloomington, Ill.
10231. Ellen-Mar, b. March 25, 1844; unmarried in 1868.
10232. Martha-Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. July 24, 1865; unmarried.
10233. Jabez-Francis, b. Feb. 20, 1850; res. at home; unmarried in 1868.

10234. CALVIN[8] [5596], (Luther[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 8, 1815, in Groton, N.Y.; m. Sarah Holmes, of Ithaca, N.Y.; res. Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y.

He is a tailor.

10235. JOSHUA[8] [5598], (Luther[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1820, in Groton, N.Y.; m. Lucinda Berry, of Owego, N.Y.

10236. MASON-CALVIN[8] [5602], (Calvin[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Eliza Putnam, Sept. 9, 1857.

10237. Jessie, b. July 1, 1858; d. July 28, 1860.
10238. John, b. July 1, 1862; d. July 4, 1862.
10239. Nelly-Jane, b. May 20, 1867.

10240. WILLIAM-PITT[8] [5604], (Calvin[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. Susan-Mary Fonda, Feb. 15, 1854.

10241. Alice-Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1857.
10242. Isaac-Heman, b. May 21, 1859; d. Nov. 5, 1862.
10243. Frank-Calvin, b. Feb. 8, 1861; d. Nov. 12, 1862.
10244. Lillie-Gertrude, b. Oct. 15, 1862.

10245. GASKILL[8] [5613], (Shadrack[7], Samuel[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1825, in Waterford, Vt.; d. Aug. 7, 1893, in Osage, Iowa; m. Sarah-Ann Crandall, June 10, 1858; she was the daughter of Horace Crandall and Lydia Lunt, and was b. March 16, 1822.

He moved to Alto, Wis., in 1849, where he was engaged in farming for eighteen years. Then for two years he stayed in Vermont, and in 1869 settled at Osage, Iowa, where he was engaged principally in the grain and coal business; res. of widow, Osage, Iowa.

10246. Bernice-Lydia, b. Sept. 22, 1860; res. Osage, Iowa; unmarried.

10247. SHADRACH-SCHUYLER[8] [5615], (Shadrach[7], Samuel[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 28, 1827, in Waterford, Vt.; m. Julia-Ann Latourelle, Nov. 8, 1857; she was the daughter of Francis Latourelle and Mary-Ann Toussaint, and was b. Oct. 4, 1833.

He was a soldier in the civil war, and enlisted in the 32d Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf. He draws a pension; res. Fairwater, Wis.

10248. Aria, b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. John Lamond; res. Fairwater, Wis.
10249. Nicene, b. April 8, 1860; she is dead.
10250. Theodosia, b. March 1, 1862.
10251. Marion, b. March 14, 1866; he is dead.
10252. Frank-DeLair, b. Dec. 3, 1867; unmarried (1896); res. Fairwater, Wis.
10253. Shadrach-Schuyler, b. April 1, 1870; unmarried (1896); res. Fairwater, Wis.
10254. Samuel-Gaskill, b. Feb. 20, 1872; res. Fairwater, Wis.; unmarried (1896).
10255. Joseph, b. Dec. 4, 1873; res. Fairwater, Wis.
10256. Zenas, b. Dec. 4, 1875; res. Fairwater, Wis.
10257. Montgomery-Latourelle, b. May 8, 1879; res. Fairwater, Wis.

10258. FRANKLIN-RICHARDSON[8] [5616], (Shadrach[7], Samuel[6], Uriah,[5] Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1830, in Waterford, Vt.; m. Susan Harris, of Stowe, Vt.; he is dead.

10259. Joel.
10260. Nicene.

10261. ZELOTES-HOSMER[8] [5622], (John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1823, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d. Aug. 10, 1879; m. Amanda-M. Stevens, of North Enfield, N.H., March 25, 1849; she was the daughter of John and Rhoda Stevens; res. Concord, Vt.

10262. Katharine-Tracy, b. Sept. 27, 1851, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Noah-W. Carleton, Sept. 24, 1870.
10263. George-Reuben [13338], b. Dec. 14, 1857.
10264. Jesse-Clarence [13339], b. Dec. 26, 1868.

10265. BEZELIAL-BROOKS[8] [5625], (John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1827, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Seraphina-Hudson Kellogg, March 20, 1853; she was b. March 20, 1833; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

10266. Edward-Moses [13341], b. Feb. 10, 1855.
10267. Milton-Ira [13342], b. Feb. 28, 1856.

10268. George-Clinton, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. April 5, 1859, in Concord, Vt.
10269. Jennie-Amanda, b. March 18, 1862.
10270. Cora-Estella, b. Jan. 2, 1865; m. Charles-B. Bradshaw; res. Lyndon, Vt.
10271. Sarah-H.; m. John Montgomery, Dec. 17, 1890; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
10272. Lyle-B., b. April 1, 1872; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

10273. REUBEN[6] [5629], (John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1833, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Susan-Lodocia Brigham, of Concord, Vt., May 1, 1860; she d. Feb. 25, 1896; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

10274. Herbert-Clinton [13343], b. Oct. 23, 1861.
10275. Elwin-Willie, b. Aug. 26, 1866; d. Sept. 26, 1872.

10276. JOHN-WATSON[6] [5631], (John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 7, 1836, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d. June 26, 1864; m. Elizabeth-Cornelia Kellogg, of Concord, Vt., Feb. 20, 1861; she was the daughter of Benjamin Kellogg and Athena Medcalf.

10277. Mark-John [13347], b. June 12, 1864.

10278. LUTHER-J.[6] [5639], (Moses[7], Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1829, in Newark Valley, N. Y.; m. Fanny Hegbe, May 6, 1852; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

10279. Ida-F.

10280. CALVIN[6] [5640], (Moses[7], Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1829, in Newark Valley, N.Y., where he d. April 21, 1861; m. Harriet Barrett, Dec. 20, 1855.

10281. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1856; unmarried (1896).
10282. Spencer-Rolland [13350], b. Oct. 3, 1859.

10283. LUCIUS-W.[6] [5641], (Moses[7], Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1832, in Newark Valley, N. Y.; m. Delphine-A. Sears, Oct. 6, 1881; she was the daughter of Hart-B. and Cynthia-M. Sears, and was b. April 9, 1842; he has always lived in Newark Valley, N.Y.

No children.

10284. MARCUS-F.[6] [5642], (Moses[7], Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1832, in Newark Valley, N. Y.; m. Amanda Tibbetts, Jan. 17, 1861; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

No children.

10285. EDWIN[6] [5644], (Jason-Royce[7], Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1832, in Corning, N.Y.; m.——; res. Corning, N.Y.

10286. HARLEY-GOODWIN[8] [5645], (Jason-Royce[7], Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1846, in Corning, N.Y.; m. Jennie-Eliza Brown, Jan. 2, 1867; she was the daughter of John-Nelson and Sarah-Catharine Brown, and was b. Oct. 18, 1848, in Addison, N.Y.

For ten years he was postmaster at Sayre, Pa., and is now the Route Agent of the U. S. Express Co.

10287. Henry-Kirby, b. July 27, 1875, in Sayre, Pa.; unmarried (1896). He is in the employ of the U. S. Express Co. at Sayre, Pa.

10288. SAMUEL-CHARLES[8] [5653], (Samuel[7], Aaron[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1822, in Middletown, Conn.; d. July 7, 1864; m. Mary-A. Bailey, Sept. 26, 1841.

They had six children.

10289. HENRY-CURTIS[8] [5654], (Samuel[7], Aaron[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1824, in Middletown, Conn.; 1st, m. Clara Hutchins, Nov. 10, 1845; 2d, m. Mary Wilcox, Jan. 19, 1849; res. Duluth, Minn. He is the inventor of the famous "Spalding Glue."

They had eight children.

10290. Clara-M.

10291. GEORGE[8] [5664], (Alpheus[7], Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1830; m. Julia-A. Proctor, Dec. 12, 1861.

10292. George-Osgood [13353], b. Nov. 4, 1862.

10293. SUMNER-AUGUSTUS[8] [5670], (Abraham-Andrew[7], Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 21, 1828; m. Mary-Elizabeth Bickford, of Epsom, N. H., Dec. 11, 1850; she was b. June 28, 1832.

10294. Infant son, b. May 9, 1852; d. May 10, 1852.
10295. Helen-E., b. May 9, 1852; d. March 20, 1854.
10296. James-Sumner, b. April 12, 1858; d. March 10, 1859.
10297. Charles-Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1859.
10298. Willie-S., b. March 4, 1867.

10299. JOHN-VARNUM[8] [5677], (Robert[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1829, in Middlesex (now Lowell), Mass.; m. Josephine Soule, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 20, 1857; she was b. Sept. 26, 1834.

Mr. Spalding for many years did the largest dry goods business in Lynn. He afterward became the head of the house of Spalding, Hay & Wales, of Boston, Mass., wholesale and retail Dry Goods merchants, from 1864 to 1880, when they retired from

business. They were among the largest and most successful merchants in their line in Boston.

Mr. Spalding was highly esteemed for the worthiness of his character and business ability. He manifested great interest, and afforded financial aid in the publication of the original "Spalding Memorial" in 1872: Rev. Dr. S.-J. Spalding dedicating the work to him and other friends mutually interested.

During the War of the Rebellion he took an active interest in those who served in the field, raising funds, and giving his time and means liberally for the comfort and welfare of the soldiers and their families.

10300. George-Frederick [13354], b. March 22, 1859.
10301. Frank-Rollin [13358], b. Sept. 25, 1861.
10302. John-Willard, b. Dec. 29, 1863; d. April 17, 1868.
10303. Anna-Whiting, b. Jan. 12, 1872; d. Oct. 11, 1877.
10304. William-Albert, b. Sept. 21, 1873, in Boston, Mass.

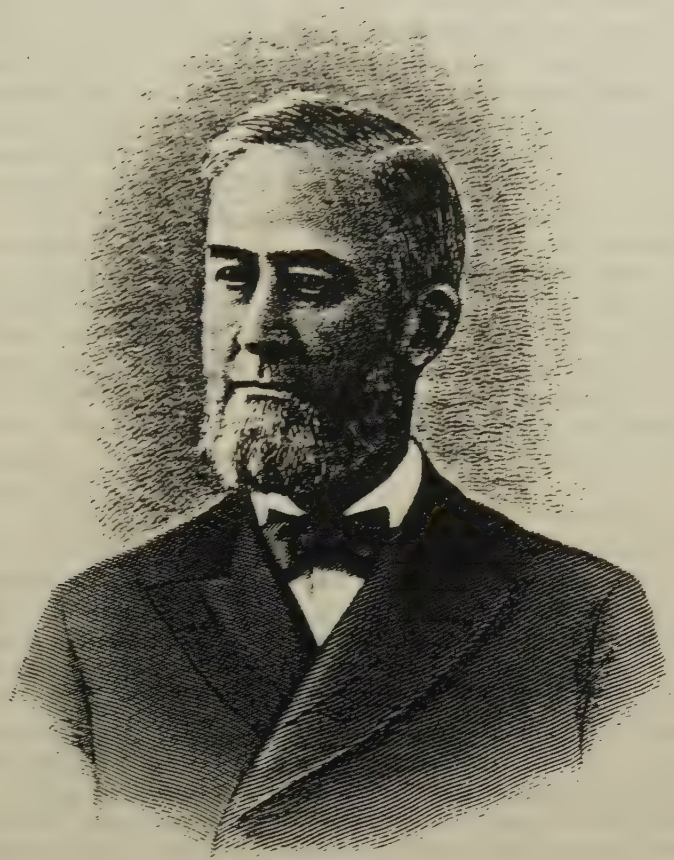
10305. ROLLIN-AARON[8] [5686], (Aaron[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 23, 1835, in Greenfield, Mass.; 1st, m. Georgianna-Francena Floyd, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869; she d. Jan. 22, 1891, at Lynn, Mass.; 2d, m. Anna-Horton Little, Feb. 6, 1893; she was b. Feb. 25, 1858, at Newburyport, Mass.

At the age of ten years he removed with his parents to Illinois, and while a youth was employed in Chicago, Ill., subsequently in Belvidere, Ill., and Comanche, Iowa. He then became a commercial traveler for a St. Louis house. In 1858 he settled in Lynn, Mass., beginning as clerk in the store of his cousin, J. V. Spalding. Two years later he was admitted as partner, and in 1860, he and his present partner bought out J. V. Spalding's interest, and still (1895) are proprietors of the same establishment.

He has not only been remarkably successful in his business, but is one of the leading men of that prosperous city—warmly interested in its prosperity and good name—and connected with its various beneficent institutions.

There was a peculiarly close bond between the boy and his mother, and in their many confidential talks he imbibed a love and understanding that laid the foundations of a character, always loyal to truth, right and duty.

He relates that when only a baby in years, his mother sent him to "the store" on an errand, and when he returned clasping a big nail in one hand, she asked him where he got it? "On the counter," he replied. "Did any one give it to you?" she asked. "No," he answered; "I knew they would let me have it, so I took it."



Rollin Aaron Spalding

"Well, my dear," she explained "it is not yours, and you must go directly back, and put it where you found it, and remember never again to take so much as a pin that does not belong to you." Nails were scarce in those days, but the little fellow whose vision of a grand time hammering, was so suddenly dispelled, bravely winked away the tears that filled his eyes, and trudged back to the store, laid the coveted treasure where he had found it, and ran quickly home, to hide his grief and shame, not heeding "Uncle Seth's" kindly voice calling after him, that he might "have the nail and welcome."

The mother then explained to him, what even so small a thing might lead to, and impressed upon him the necessity of strictest honesty, even in little things. When ten years of age Rollin removed with his parents to Oswego, Ill., where he endured many hardships, and privations incident to a newly settled country.

When Rollin was but twelve years old, the beloved mother fell a victim to the fever, and six months later the father followed her, thus leaving their six children alone and in a strange land.

Through a family friend a position was secured for Aaron with a Mr. Carpenter, in Chicago, where he could learn the dry-goods business, and meanwhile earn a small stipend. Mr. Carpenter was a brilliant, dashing man, fond of adventure, and his business methods were peculiar, and forced the boy into a somewhat nomadic existence. He was sent from Chicago to various towns to open stores, and force sales of left-over goods, with promises of many advantages therefrom, which were as readily forgotten as given.

Some of these journeys to and fro were fraught with danger, for the state was sparsely settled at that time. On one occasion, Rollin, when seventeen years of age, made the trip on horseback from Comanche, Iowa, to Chicago, a distance of one hundred miles, in two days. He rode from New Albany on the Mississippi to Dixon, the first night, through an almost unbroken wilderness, there being one stretch of fourteen miles without a sign of human habitation, the road in some places being almost undiscernable; but to quote his own words: "I had an elegant stallion, that had no thought of giving out, until the end of the route, and he brought me through in good shape." The next day he rode up the valley of the Rock river, to Rockford and Belvidere, which was and is, the most beautiful part of the state, and he passed some very fine farms even at that early period.

In 1854 Rollin-Aaron, being then nineteen years of age, decided to leave his very erratic employer, and went with a friend to Grand Haven, Mich., thinking to engage in the lumber business. He bought three cargoes of lumber, brought them across the Lake, sold one in Chicago, shipped the other two to Garden Prairie, Ill., and sold them at retail. He found this business somewhat trying to his delicate health. He also bought up Iowa land which was then just coming into market, and sold at a very good profit. In the spring of 1855 he took a position with a St. Louis house to travel through the states of Illinois, Iowa and Missouri, collecting, but the continual traveling did not agree with him, and his health gave out. Soon afterward he went back to Belvidere, where he remained as clerk in a dry-goods store until 1858, when he was afflicted by the death of his only brother Mourton, which left him entirely alone, all his sisters having returned East. His cousin John V. Spalding, advised him to return East, and offered him a position as clerk in his store in Lynn, Mass., which he accepted and remained there until 1865, when with Mr. F. E. Abbott he bought out the business. Mr. J. V. Spalding at that time going to Boston, where he built up the business under the well-known firm name of Spalding, Hay & Wales. Rollin's business tragedies seem to have ended with his advent to the "City of Soles." He has occupied the same location during the thirty-eight years of mercantile life there; but in the meantime the store has been enlarged to about four times its original size. He has not only been remarkably successful in his business, but is one of the leading men of that prosperous city. He has been one of the board of directors of the National City Bank of Lynn, twelve years. He is deeply interested in the welfare and good name of his adopted city, and actively connected with its various beneficent institutions.

Mr. Spalding is of about medium size, with a natural dignity of bearing, courtly but gentle in manner, and keenly alive to the needs of those less successful than himself. He is ever ready to aid the unfortunate, yet his charities are dispensed with such modesty, and absolute lack of ostentation, that only those who knew him intimately are aware of the ever open hand. A devoted Episcopalian, he has been for twenty-two years a vestryman of St. Stephen's Church. He is a man who wins the highest honor and esteem of all with whom he is associated.

10306. Mary-Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1877.
10307. Willard-Floyd, b. Sept. 15, 1872.
10308. Rollin-Aaron, b. April 21, 1877.
10309. Mourton-Pickett, b. Oct. 24, 1880; d. same day.
10310. Edward-Elbridge, b. Dec. 6, 1881.

10311. Capt. JOEL-JOHNSON[8] [5693], (Joel[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1834, in Greenfield, Mass.; d. March 17, 1889, at Evanston, Ill.; m. Cornelia-Tracy Pettis, Feb. 13, 1866, in Berkshire, N.Y.; res. Chicago, Ill.

He served in the war during 1862-3-4 and 5. In 1862 he raised a company in Chicago for the 88th Ill. Vols., popularly known as the 2d Regt. of the Board of Trade. He was commissioned as Captain and went into active service under command of Col. F.-T. Sherman. He participated in the battles of Perrysville, Nashville, Stone River, Chattanooga, and all the battles fought by the army of the Cumberland. During one of the forced marches, he sank exhausted. He was picked up by an ambulance, and lodged at a small cabin. The next day he was sent to the hospital, and as soon as his fever abated, he was sent home on furlough. When he thought himself sufficiently recovered, he returned to active service. Once, when acting as reserves, the order was given to lie down; a shell exploded, killing a man near Capt. Spalding, instantly, and covering him with dirt, turf, etc., and tearing the heel from his boot, but he was uninjured. His health gave out late in the summer of '64, and he was sent to Lookout Mountain hospital. From there he was sent on detached service to Chattanooga, as Superintendent of the Topographical Engineer's Office, which position he filled until his term of service expired.

Joel Johnson and his brother, Charles Lewis, were the proprietors of a business in Chicago, where they had the largest job-printing office in the Northwest; they also operated a first-class bindery, and had an extensive stationery store.

10312. Harriet-Isabelle, b. March 15, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.; unmarried (1896).
10313. Cornelia-Adelaide, b. Sept. 29, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Lorenzo-N. Johnson, of Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 3, 1893.
10314. Alice-Huntington, b. Feb. 3, 1870.
10315. Grace-Allen, b. Aug. 4, 1872.
10316. Caroline, b. June 16, 1874.
10317. Marion-Tracy, b. Dec. 1, 1880.

10318. CHARLES-LEWIS[8]. [5694], (Joel[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 13, 1838, in Bennington, Vt.; d. Feb. 15, 1896, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Martha-Virginia Chestnut, June, 1862, in New York City; res. Chicago, Ill.

He served in the quartermaster's department at Fortress Monroe and Norfolk, Virginia, from the spring of 1864, until the close of the war.

Charles-Lewis Spalding, in connection with his brother Joel-J., for many years owned and operated one of the largest printing and binding establishments in Chicago, Ill.

10319. Frederick-Charles [13361], b. March 27, 1863.
10320. Edward-Allen, b. March 22, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Dec. 3, 1894.
10321. Albert-V., b. Dec. 11, 1871; d. July 2, 1895.

10322. STEWART[1] [5696], (Joel[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1846, in Middlebury, Vt.; m. Carrie-S. Chapin, July 17, 1871; she was the daughter of Rufus Chapin and Julia-A. Fisher, and was b. Oct. 27, 1854, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Calumet and Chicago Canal and Dock Co., which was organized in 1869; res. Chicago, Ill.

10323. Robert, b. Oct. 18, 1878; d. Dec. 3, 1880.

10324. WILLARD-WARREN[3] [5699], (Willard-Porter[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1842, in Watertown, N.Y.; m. Adaline-S. Gillett, of St. Joseph, Ind., Feb. 11, 1864; she was the daughter of Wilkes Gillett; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

10325. William-Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1865, in St. Joseph, Ind.
10326. Estella-May, b. March 7, 1867, in Lafayette, Ind.
10327. Josephine-Almira, b. Dec. 23, 1868, in Cameron, Mo.

10328. WILLIAM-MARVIN[8] [5710], (John-Franklin[7], John[6], Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1866, in Erie, Pa.; m. Mary-Frances Steele, Feb. 6, 1894.

He graduated from Princeton College in 1887, and at the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1890; however, instead of being ordained, he decided to enter upon a mercantile career, and has since been connected with the Colorado National Bank, of Denver, Colo.

10329. JOHN-FRANKLIN[8] [5716], (Samuel-Young[7], John[6], Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1856, in Belgrade, Me.; m. Henrietta Braun, Dec. 25, 1879.

He received a thorough education at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill. At the age of 27 he was elected Supervisor of schools at Belgrade, and in 1893 was elected City Alderman at Augusta, Me., receiving the re-election the following year.

10330. Samuel-Leslie, b. Sept. 26, 1882.

10331. GEORGE-R.[8] [5727], (Selah[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1830, in Camillus, N.Y.; m. Caroline-A. Barrows, Oct. 21, 1858; she was the daughter of Peter Barrows, and was b. Oct. 21, 1843; res. Quincy, Mich.

10332. May; m. James Kelsey; res. Lemont, Ill.
10333. Fred.
10334. Carrie; m. Alfred Marshall; res. Quincy, Mich.
10335. Satie; m. George Marshall; res. Quincy, Mich.
10336. George [13363].

10337. JAMES-M.[8] [5729], (Caleb[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1835, in Elbridge, N.Y.; m. Helen ——, Oct. 11, 1855.

In 1851 he went to Syracuse, N.Y., where he learned the carpenter's trade; about 1857 he was appointed salt inspector. He was a deputy sheriff for four years, and then became superintendent of the penitentiary. He next conducted a hotel in Rochester, N.Y., but subsequently returned to Syracuse, and engaged in the insurance business.

10338. Matie, b. May 12, 1864; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
10339. Lucy, b. Sept. 22, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1878.

10340. MASON-A.[8] [5735], (Samuel-D.[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1849, in Van Buren, N.Y.; m. Mary-E. Chittenden, Dec. 17, 1872; she was the daughter of Phares and Lucinda Chittenden, and was b. Dec. 6, 1849.

He is a farmer; res. Quincy, Mich.

10341. Fannie-E., b. July 10, 1874.
10342. Lucinda-C., b. Feb. 7, 1877.
10343. Sella-D., b. Oct. 2, 1880.
10344. Harry-L., b. Jan. 23, 1891.

10345. JOHN[8] [5737], (Oliver[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in N. H.; d. in Huntsville, Ala.; m. Sally-Ann Roundtree, in Illinois; moved to Huntsville, Ala.

He was a Free-Will Baptist minister. He left seven or eight children; the last known of this family is that some of the descendants were living in Abilene, Texas.

10346. OLIVER-CROMWELL[8] [5739], (Oliver[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. after 1835, in Michigan; m. ——; res. Benton Harbor, Mich.

10347. LEVI-WOODBURY[8] [5742], (Edmund[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1838, at Bingham, Me.; m. Mary-Catharine Ingleright, Sept. 24, 1857, at Oronoco, Mich.; she was the daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Weaver) Ingleright, and was b. Sept. 5, 1835; res. Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich.

He is a justice of the peace in that township, and owns a farm of 240 acres.

Children all b. in Buchanan, Mich.

10348. Mary-Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1859; m. L.-M. Wray, Jan. 12, 1879; res. Upper Lake, Cal.
10349. Laura-Catharine, b. March 24, 1861; res. VanCouver, Wash.
10350. Ward-Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1893.
10351. Amos-Clark, b. Feb. 17, 1866; res. Buchanan, Mich.
10352. Ella-May, b. July 16, 1868; m. Ed. Brown, Feb. 22, 1894; res. Bliss, Mich.
10353. Susan-Jane, b. June 1, 1871; m. Harry Sampson, Oct., 1888; res. Buchanan, Mich.
10354. Levi-Artemas, b. April 15, 1875; res. Buchanan, Mich.
10355. Frank-Edmund [13364], b. Nov. 7, 1877.
10356. Eva-Belle, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

10357. EZEKIEL-PIERCE[8] [5744], (Edmund[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 23, 1841, in Bingham, Somerset Co., Me.; m. Flavilla Quint, Oct. 16, 1866; she was the daughter of John-Clark and Abigail (Bickford) Quint, and was b. Jan. 19, 1843, in Concord, Me. Mrs. Spalding was a public school teacher for nine years.

He served four and a half years in the late war; enlisted as private in Co. K, 12th Mich. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861; was in the battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862; was at the siege of Vicksburg, at the capture of Little Rock, Ark., and in several smaller battles. After serving two years as orderly sergeant in Co. K, he was promoted and became second lieut. in Co. A, in the same regiment. He is a farmer, and res. in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich.

10358. Alma-Evelyn, b. Dec. 8, 1867, in Buchanan, Mich.; d. April 8, 1867.
10359. Estella-Lunette, b. Feb. 15, 1870, in Buchanan, Mich.; d. Sept. 9, 1888.
10360. Clarence-Foster, b. Dec. 26, 1871.
10361. Verner-Malon, b. April 1, 1874.
10362. Dell-Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
10363. Merton-Winford, b. Dec. 17, 1877; d. Oct. 24, 1894.
10364. Belva-Ethel, b. Dec. 11, 1880.
10365. Leona-Blanche, b. June 22, 1884.

10366. OLIVER[8] [5747], (Edmund[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1],) b. May 27, 1848, in Bingham, Me.; m. Henrietta Morley; res. Toronto, Kan.

10367. LLEWELLYN-QUINT[8] [5752], (Edmund[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1860, in Buchanan, Mich.; m. Eva-A. Waitley, June 22, 1887; she was the daughter of Corydon-H. Waitley (whose maternal grandfather was Josiah Bartlett, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and an officer in the Revolutionary war), and Roselia Mackenzie, and was b. Aug. 23, 1866.

He graduated from Hahnemann College in 1886, and has since practiced the medical profession at Carroll, Battle Creek, and now at Ida Grove, Iowa.

10368. Leon-Herbert, b. Nov. 19, 1892, at Battle Creek, Iowa.

10369. TIMOTHY-ARTEMAS[8] [5756], (Timothy-Clark[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 9, 1849, in Embden, Me.; m. Frances-Ann Howe, Jan. 16, 1881, in San Francisco, Cal.; she is the daughter of Merrill Amsden and Catherine (McIntyre) Howe, and was b. May 5, 1861; res. Pleasanton, Cal., thence to Berrien Springs, Mich.

He moved to Michigan in 1863, went to California in 1875, where he taught in the public schools of that state, and at Livermore College.

10370. Merrill-Clark, b. Nov. 6, 1881; d. July 8, 1884.
10371. Florence-Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1887, in San Francisco, Cal.
10372. Helena-Wells, b. Aug. 20, 1889, in Pleasanton, Cal.

10373. ELMORE-CLARK[8] [5757], (Timothy-Clark[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1852, in Embden, Me.; m. Harriet Louisa Shearer, Nov. 16, 1876, at Berrien Springs, Mich.; she was the daughter of Jeremiah-B. and Sarah Shearer.

He moved to Michigan in 1863, with his parents, where he has since lived at Berrien Springs; he is a farmer, and resides on the old home farm.

Children were all b. in Berrien Springs, Mich.

10374. Clyde-Eldred, b. April 1, 1880.
10375. Arthur-Olin, b. Nov. 5, 1882.
10376. Lester-Alton, b. Feb. 8, 1888.

10377. ADELBERT-SCOTT[8] [5762], (Abel-Warren[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 18, 1847, in Embden, Me.; m. ——; res. China, Me.

10378. JOHN-WALKER[8] [5765], (Abel-Warren[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April, 1854, in Embden, Me.; m. Ella-A. Yeaton, June, 1879; she was the daughter of John Yeaton and Ruth-Benson Gilman, of Readfield, Me.

He has always been engaged in mercantile pursuits; res. Portland, Me.

10379. Clifton-Gould, b. Nov. 4, 1886.

10380. ABEL-WARREN[8] [5769], (Abel-Warren[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1864, in Embden, Me.; m. Cora Nye, 1888; res. Fairfield, Me.

10381. HENRY-STILLMAN[8] [5775], (Stillman[7], Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1841, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Sept. 28, 1876; m. Eva Wheeler, Dec. 8, 1870.

10382. Henry-Winslow, b. Nov. 11, 1876; d. Aug. 18, 1880.

10383. WINSLOW JEWETT[8] [5776], (Stillman[7], Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 19, 1843, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Elizabeth-M. Pool, of Hollis, N. H., May 27, 1869; she was the daughter of John-C. Pool and Mary Boynton; res. Roslindale, Mass.

He was enrolled in Co. H., 7th N. H. Vols., in 1861, and honorably discharged Jan. 1, 1865. In 1862 he was promoted Corporal, and in 1864 to Sergeant. He was in numerous severe battles and skirmishes, and was wounded and made prisoner of war.

No children.

10384. JOHN-NEWTON-WORCESTER[8] [5778], (Stillman[7], Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 11, 1848, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Jan. 6, 1891; m. Hattie Wheeler, Dec. 12, 1877.

10385. Gladys-Worcester, b. Sept. 15, 1890.

10386. MELVIN-LAWRENCE[8] [5785], (Simeon-D.[7], Simeon[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1845, in Weston, Vt.; m. Anna-E. Jackson, June 8, 1875; she d. July 30, 1890; res. Potosi, Wis.

10387. Lawrence-Christopher, b. March 6, 1876; res. Silver City, N. M.
10388. Harry-Simeon, b. Oct. 8, 1877; res. Potosi, Wis.
10389. Bessie-Adel, b. Nov. 8, 1879; res. Potosi, Wis.

10390. THEODORE-NORTON[8] [5794], (George[7], Simeon[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1851, in Woodburn, Ill.; m. Mary-W. Elwell, Aug. 26, 1891; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

10391. Margaret-Emeline, b. Nov. 19, 1894.

10392. WILLIAM-PARKER[8] [5812], (William-Pliny[7], Noah[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), Sept. 5, 1849, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Eliza Gunning, Nov. 3, 1886, in St. Joe, Mich.; res. Chicago, Ill.

During the civil war Mr. Spalding served with distinction in the regular army, being a member of Co. D, 5th U. S. Infantry.

He is now proprietor of a book, news and stationery store in Chicago, Ill.

No children.

10393. HENRY[8] [5814], (William-Pliny[7], Noah[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1856; m. Isabel Farrell, Feb. 25, 1879; res. Brainerd, Minn., where he is sheriff.

10394. William-Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1879.
10395. Bessie-Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1881.

10396. GEORGE-PRESCOTT[7] [5818], (Prescott[7], Prescott[6], Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1842, in Holton, Me.; m. Hannah-Prescott Wormstead, of Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 16, 1871; she was the daughter of Michael and Mary Wormstead.

He is a successful shipmaster, and in 1871 he was sailing for Weld & Baker, Boston, Mass.; res. Newburyport, Mass.

10397. JOHN-MOODY[7] [5826], (Rufus[7], Prescott[6], Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Emily-Weston Titcomb, March 29, 1860; res. Newburyport, Mass.

10398. John, b. Dec. 31, 1860.
10399. William-Cross, b. Dec. 24, 1861.
10400. Lewis-Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1864.
10401. Mary, b. May 3, 1866.
10402. Sarah-Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1868.
10403. Hannah, b. July 21, 1870.

10404. HORACE[7] [5841], (Thomas-Didymus[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 1, 1817; m. Lydia Peasley, of De Ruyter, N.Y., July, 1858.

10405. HARRISON[7] [5842], (Thomas-Didymus[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. Desdemona-Annis Howard, of Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y., March 2, 1841; she was b. Dec. 11, 1823; she d. Oct. 3, 1869, in Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y.; she was the daughter of Tisdale and Deborah Howard.

Moved to Troy, N.Y., 1825; thence in 1827, to Oneida Co., N.Y.; thence in Jan., 1866, to Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y.

Children b. in Volney, N.Y.

10406. Harriet-Annis, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Peter Vanhoren, of Volney, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1862.
10407. Charlotte, b. July 18, 1847; m. Frank Stevens, July, 1870, in Sodus, N.Y.
10408. Howard-Harrison, b. Sept. 17, 1850.
10409. Harry-Sidney, b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1854.

10410. ARBA[8] [5847], (Leonard[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1814; d. May 1, 1855; 1st, m. Emeline Esterbrook, Jan. 6, 1840; she d. Sept. 29, 1843; 2d, m. Margaret Boyden, June 30, 1845; she d. Sept. 14, 1870.

He was a carpenter and farmer.

10411. Clarissa-E., b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. R.-C. Farr; res. W. Chesterfield, N. H.
10412. Arba-B., b. Sept. 17, 1843; d. July 19, 1863.
10413. Hoyt-T. [13365], b. April 12, 1846.
10414. Anna-S., b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Nov. 17, 1870.
10415. Nellie-M., b. July 3, 1852; d. March 11, 1869.
10416. Elizabeth-E., b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1854.

10417. CHARLES[8] [5849], (Leonard[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1820, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Harriet-Maria Howard, Feb. 6, 1850; res. Madison Co., N. Y.; P. O., Erieville, Madison Co., N.Y.

10418. Charles-Leonard-Tisdale, b. May 21, 1851.
10419. George-Allison, b. Feb. 2, 1853.
10420. Frank-Edward, b. May 21, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1863.
10421. Elianora-Roseltha, b. Feb. 10, 1863.

10422. ALVIN-KNAPP[8] [5852], (Leonard[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1827, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Polly-A. Tuttle, Jan. 21, 1749; she was b. Feb. 8, 1828, in Columbus, Chemung Co., N.Y., and was the daughter of Stephen-H. and Polly Tuttle.

10423. Alvin-Randolph, b. April 9, 1851, in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N.Y.
10424. Addison-Arba, b. July 23, 1853, in Sangerfield, N.Y.
10425. Leonard-William, b. July 7, 1860, in Sherburne, Chemung Co., N.Y.

10426. PHILANDER-ADAM[8] [5863], (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1818; 1st, m. Moranda Parker, March, 1842; she d. 1855; 2d, m. Sarah Marshall, Dec. 25, 1856; she d. Oct. 4, 1867; 3d, m. Libbie Kirk, Feb. 6, 1870; res. Oneida, N.Y.

10427. Rosalia-A., b. April 9, 1843.
10428. Idalia-A., b. July 9, 1845.
10429. Sarah-S., b. Nov. 25, 1847.
10430. Emma-M., b. Aug. 30, 1850.
10431. William-P., b. May 2, 1858.
10432. Judd, b. Aug. 3, 1860.

10433. SAMUEL[8] [5865], (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. Fanny Parker, Oct. 18, 1846; she was b. May 7, 1826; res. Munnsville, N.Y.

10434. Emogene, b. May 5, 1848.
10435. Delevan, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
10436. Ruthey, b. Aug. 20, 1857.
10437. Leathey, b. Aug. 31, 1859.

10438. LYMAN[8] [5868], (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1828, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N.Y ; m. Olive-Malissa Beach, Feb. 27, 1850; she was the daughter of Lyman and Patty Beach, and was b. June 10, 1833, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N.Y.; res. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

After his marriage he emigrated to Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis.; he enlisted Feb. 19, 1865, in Co. H., 49th Wisconsin Regt.; discharged Nov. 8, 1865.

10439. John-Lyman, b. March 8, 1851.
10440. Madora-Genevra, b. April 3, 1853.
10441. Ira, b. Aug. 4, 1855.
10442. Margaret-Olive, b. Sept. 25, 1857.
10443. Martha-Rosel, b. April 19, 1860.
10444. Joseph-Burton, b. Sept. 18, 1869; res. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

10445. SOLOMON[8] [5870], (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1832, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Calfirna Baker, March, 1857; she was b. Dec., 1840; she d. May 8, 1865; 2d, m. Alice Foster, Nov., 1866; she d. July, 1870; 3d, m. Mary Harns, Jan. 22, 1871; res. Kenwood, N.Y.

10446. Gertrude, b. Jan. 27, 1858; m. Homer Darrow; res. West Eaton, N.Y.
10447. Devillo, b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. 1859.
10448. Jay, b. July 13, 1862.
10449. Jessie, b. June 4, 1864; d. March, 1866.
10450. Daisy, b. Aug. 23, 1867; m. George Hardy; res. Denver, Col.
10451. Freddie, b. Feb., 1869; d. June, 1870.
10452. Ralph, b. Jan. 27, 1872.
10453. June, b. Nov. 22, 1875.
10454. } Lena, b. Sept. 7, 1881.
10455. } Lula, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

10456. JOHN-GILBERT[8] [5871], (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 30, 1835, in Stockbridge, N.Y.; 1st, m. Adelia-Cornelia Crawford, April 10, 1864; she was the daughter of John Crawford and Nancy Moorhouse, and was b. July 24, 1847, in Angelica, Alleghany Co., N.Y.; she d. Feb. 27, 1867; 2d, m. Miriam Brown, Nov. 21, 1869; she was the daughter of Levi Brown and Esther Francisco, and was b. in Augusta, Oneida Co., N.Y.

He emigrated to Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis., where he still res.

10457. James-Suel [13369], b. Sept. 14, 1865.
10458. Edward-G. [13370], b. Dec. 27, 1870.
10459. Grace-Viola, b. March 11, 1876; res. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

10460. IRA[8] [5872], (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 9, 1837, in Munnsville, Madison

Co., N.Y.; m. Lovisa-G. Kelley, of Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y., March 14, 1860; she was b. Sept. 30, 1839.

He was born on the old homestead, and has spent his days thus far upon it; he purchased the farm of his father in March, 1860.

10461. Jefferson-L. [13371], b. June 30, 1862.
10462. Nettie-Belle, b. April 22, 1867; m. Will-E. Davis, March 2, 1892; res. Peterboro, N.Y.
10463. John-Edwin [13372], b. May 30, 1869.
10464. Freeman-Reid, b. May 14, 1872; he graduated from the Cortland State Normal in 1895; res. Munnsville, N.Y.

10465. WILLIAM[8] [5877], (William[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 8, 1814; d. Dec. 15, 1884; m. Hannah Lindley.

10466. LUTHER[8] [5879], (William[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1818, in Dummerston, Vt.; d. Oct. 21, 1893; m. Phebe ——, Oct. 13, 1839; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

10467. Francis, b. May 16, 1841.
10468. Luther, b. Oct. 13, 1852.
10469. Albert, b. July 8, 1855.

10470. SEM[8] [5882], (William[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1825, in Londonderry, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Beckwith; res. Hammond, Pa.

10471. SIMEON[8] [5887], (William[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1836, in Chatham Valley, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Clark; she was the daughter of Joseph Clark and Elizabeth Brooks, and was b. March 13, 1834.

He is a farmer; res. Chatham Valley, Pa.

10472. Salina.
10473. Saloma.
10474. Clayton.
10475. Cora, b. July 30, 1867; m. Albert Davis, Sept. 22, 1886; res. Little Marsh, Pa.
10476. Charles [13373], b. Sept. 7, 1870.
10477. Rose, b. April 30, 1874; m. James Roe, May 8, 1895; res. Keeneyville, Pa.

10478. SUMNER[8] [5889], (Squire[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1813, in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. in New York City; m. Betsey-E. Andrews, May 19, 1837; res. Chesterfield, N. H.

10479. Genevra-E., b. June 14, 1839; m. Henry Leasure.
10480. Orlando-Ebenezer [13374], b. Feb. 11, 1841.
10481. Lilburn-Andrew [13382], b. June 28, 1843.

10482. ALMON[8] [5891], (Squire[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1817, in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. July 8, 1854; m. Mehitable Holman, in 1845.

10483. GEORGE[8] [5893], (Squire[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1822, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Emily-B. Cressy, April 8, 1849; she was the daughter of Smith Cressy and Martha Bebee, and was b. Oct. 8, 1832, in Chesterfield, N. H.

He is a farmer; res. Chesterfield, N. H.

10484. Lucius [13387], b. Feb. 25, 1851.
10485. Bowen, b. June 17, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1854.
10486. Ellen, b. July 30, 1855; d. April 8, 1856.
10487. Charles [13388], b. Feb. 10, 1857.
10488. Herbert-H. [13389], b. June 8, 1859.
10489. } Addie-C., b. March 18, 1862.
10490. } Ada-F., b. March 18, 1862.
10491. John, b. Jan. 10, 1864; res. Brattleboro, Vt.
10492. Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1867; res. Hinsdale, N. H.
10493. Mattie, b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. Frank Wheeler; res. Hinsdale, N. H.

10494. Capt. TIMOTHY-CHASE[8] [5901], (Timothy[7], Josiah[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 26, 1826; d. July 25, 1879, at Chester, Vt., where he had resided nearly five years prior to his death; 1st, m. Rebecca-Frances Stuart, of Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 24, 1855; 2d, m. Fanny-Laurinda Stowell, of Windham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1865; res. South Hadley, Mass.

He followed whaling since 1844; he has been successful, and is now master-mariner. He has in his possession the order-book of his great-grandfather, Leonard[6], who served in the French and Indian war in 1757. Mrs. Spalding res. Saxon's River, Vt.

They had a son, who d. in infancy; also a daughter, who d. at the age of sixteen years.

10495. Charles-Timothy [13390], b. Jan. 6, 1857.
10496. Leonard-Josiah, b. Oct. 13, 1866; d. May 9, 1891, in New York City.
10497. John-Calvin, b. May 9, 1871, in South Hadley, Mass. He is a member of the 22d Regt. New York National Guard; res. New York City.
10498. Edward-Lyton, b. July 31, 1878; attending Vermont Academy (1895).

10499. EDWARD-MARTIN[8] [5909], (Salathiel-Martin[7], Martin[6], Jesse[5], Jonathan[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Harriet-Fidelia Stone, July 26, 1893; she was the daughter of Alexander-Hamilton Stone and Hannah-Amelia Courtright, and was b. Feb. 7, 1865.

He graduated from the University of Minnesota, B. S., in 1890; and from the Hahnemann Medical College, as M. D., in 1893. He is engaged in the practice of his profession at Peoria, Ill.

10500. JAMES-BRACKETT⁹ [5925], (Edward-Comings⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1828; 1st, m. Mary-Ann Plaisted, of Jefferson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1852; she was b. Aug. 10, 1831; d. Nov. 10, 1854; 2d, m. Louisa Marden, Sept. 13, 1855; she was b. Jan. 31, 1835.

10501. Mary-Ella, b. May 15, 1853.
10502. Wilbur, b. May 12, 1856, in Maidstone, Vt.
10503. Harry, b. Oct. 3, 1863, in Northumberland, N. H.
10504. Herbert, b. Aug. 9, 1865, in Northumberland, N. H.

10505. JOHN-HUBBARD⁹ [5927], (John-Weeks⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 17, 1821; d. Aug. 17, 1893; m. Emeline Courson, of Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 10, 1848; she was b. May 9, 1826.

10506. John-Hubbard [13392], b. March 7, 1850.
10507. Debby-Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1852.

10508. EDWARD⁹ [5932], (William-Dustin⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Sept. 11, 1829, in Lancaster, N. H., where he still res.; a farmer; m. Julia-Augusta Moore, June 15, 1852; she was the daughter of William and Mary-P. Moore, and was b. April 22, 1830.

10509. Alice, b. June 11, 1860; m. H.-L. Wilson, Dec. 13, 1883; res. Watertown, Mass.
10510. Frank Whidden [13395], b. Nov. 3, 1862.

10511. JOHN-WEEKS⁹ [5933], (William-Dustin⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 13, 1833, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. Nov. 13, 1893, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Eliza-M. Rix, May 5, 1856; she was the daughter of James-Madison Rix and Mary-E. Palmer, and was b. May 5, 1836, at Concord, N. H.

10512. James-Rix, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. Sept. 2, 1874.

10513. WILLIAM-COMINGS⁹ [5934], (William-Dustin⁷, Edward⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 11, 1836, in Lancaster, N. H., where he still res.; m. Harriet-Page Stanley, Jan. 2, 1858.

10514. Clara, b. Oct. 29, 1859; m. John-L. Moore, March 13, 1883.
10515. Fred-B. [13396], b. June 7, 1867.

10516. GEORGE-W.⁹ [5940], (Joseph-Meader⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Phineas⁴, Edward³, Edward², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1833, in Concord, N.Y., where he d.; m. Orcelia-Olive Washburn, Jan. 1, 1861; she was b. in 1844, in North Collins, N.Y.; res. Concord, N.Y.

He lived on the homestead the whole of his life, excepting five years when engaged in teaching and mercantile pursuits. He was a man of integrity, a thorough farmer, and took an active interest in questions that affected the welfare of the public.

10517. Alice-M.; she is a graduate of the Buffalo Normal School, and follows the profession of teacher.
10518. Howard-M.; a farmer, and lives on the Old Homestead.
10519. Ada-L.; m. Thaddeus Hickok.
10520. Bertha; m. John Burns, of Buffalo, N.Y.
10521. Ralph-H.

10522. LAVASHIRE-DELOS[8] [5944], (John-Taylor-Gilman[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1832, in Concord, N.Y.; d. March 30, 1863; m. Lucretia Mosher, about 1856; she is dead.

10523. Capitula-Antoinette; m. Arthur Clark; res. Collins Center, N.Y.

10524. JOHN-BURDETTE[8] [5945], (John-Taylor-Gilman[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1834, in Concord, N.Y.; m. Maria-B. Smith, Dec. 31, 1864; she d. May, 1887; res. Colden, N.Y.

10525. Willis-Merton [12297], b. Feb. 22, 1866.
10526. Alton-B., b. May 24, 1868; res. Lawtons, N.Y.; unmarried (1896).
10527. Lenora, b. 1870; d. 1872.
10528. George-H., b. June 17, 1873; res. Buffalo, N.Y.; unmarried (1896).
10529. Leslie-J., b. May 24, 1875; res. Eden Center, N.Y.
10530. Albert-L., b. April, 1877; res. Gowanda, N.Y.
10531. Elmer-E., b. Sept., 1879; res. Colden, N.Y.

10532. ORTON-ALVANZIE[8] [5946], (John-Taylor-Gilman[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1836, in Concord, N.Y.; m. Jennie Manchester, Sept. 10, 1865; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

10533. Arthur, b. Dec. 20, 1868.

10534. ALBERTUS-EUGENE[8] [5949], (John-Taylor-Gilman[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1844, in Concord, N.Y.; m. Miranda McClary, Sept. 4, 1864; she was the daughter of John and Wealthy McClary, and was b. June 14, 1846; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

10535. Burdell [12299], b. Oct. 15, 1865.
10536. Milton [12400], b. Nov. 17, 1868.
10537. Albourn, b. July 12, 1870; m. Harry Manchester, Nov. 3, 1895; res. Jamestown, N.Y.
10538. Blanche, b. June 24, 1873; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

10539. HARRISON-LUZERNE[8] [5950], (John-Taylor-Gilman[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept.

22, 1847, in Concord, N.Y.; he m. Sophia Geiger, Sept. 15, 1870; she was the daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Geiger, and was b. March 27, 1850; res. Gowanda, N.Y.

10540. Henry [13401], b. Jan. 1, 1872.
10541. Luzerne [13402], b. May 2, 1875.
10542. Emma-M., b. Aug. 3, 1878.

10543. JOHN-FITCH[9] [5953], (Samuel-Fitch[7], Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1829, in Northumberland, N. H.; m. Augusta-Adelia Rowell, May 28, 1857; she was the daughter of Dr. Richard-F. Rowell and Melinda Millen, and was b. Dec. 13, 1831, in Waterford, Vt.

When a child his parents removed to Lancaster, N. H.; and in 1870 he removed to Charles City, Iowa.

10544. Alla-Cora, b. Sept. 26, 1859; res. Charles City, Iowa.
10545. Henry-Lee, b. Feb. 17, 1863; res. Elma, Iowa; he graduated from the State University of Iowa in 1887, with the degrees of B. of P. and LL.D.
10546. George-Albert [13403], b. Sept. 30, 1867.
10547. Charles-Byron, b. Oct. 6, 1870; res. Charles City, Iowa.

10548. LEVI[9] [5956], (Samuel-Fitch[7], Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1833, in Northumberland, N. H.; d. Aug. 14, 1858; m. Julia-A. Monroe, at Spencer, Mass., Jan. 4, 1855.

No children.

10549. Hon. CHARLES-GUY[9] [5957], (Samuel-Fitch[7], Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1836, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Delight-E. Berry, Aug. 21, 1877; she was b. Sept. 5, 1851.

He has twice represented Blue Earth County, Minn., in the State Legislature; for five years he was Mayor of Mapleton, Minn., of which city he was also President of the School Board for five years. He is a successful merchant; res. Mapleton, Minn.

10550. Marietta-B., b. June 9, 1878; res. Mapleton, Minn.
10551. Charles-G., b. March 22, 1880.
10552. Lucia-R., b. Jan. 20, 1883.
10553. Edmund-C., b. Jan. 15, 1887.
10554. Arthur-M., b. June 25, 1891.

10555. Hon. EDMUND-COLE[9] [5958], (Samuel-Fitch[7], Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1838, in Lancaster, N. H; m. Caroline-Eliza Shepard, July 21, 1870; she was the daughter of Truman Shepard and Eliza Willis, and was b. June 25, 1848.

O. L. Spaulding

He has represented Floyd County, Iowa, in the State Legislature, three terms, being elected in 1891, re-elected in 1893, and again in 1895, by the largest majority ever given for a similar candidate.

He taught school a number of years, then settled on a farm near Marble Rock, Iowa.

10556. Roe, b. July 16, 1877; res. Marble Rock, Iowa.
10557. Twins, b. March 2, 1884; d. in infancy.
10558. Mayne, b. Oct. 18, 1886; res. Marble Rock, Iowa.

10559. ALONZO[8] [5964], (Rufus[7], Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1829, in Stark, N. H.; 1st, m. Louisa Barrows, of Stark, N. H.; 2d, m. ——; res. Garden, Mich.

10560. DANIEL-R.[8] [5968], (Rufus[7], Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 27, 1838, in Stark, N. H.; m. Lucy-A. Niles, July 2, 1862; she was the daughter of Joseph and Catherine Niles, and was b. Nov. 29, 1838; res. Berlin, N. H.

10561. Temple-E., b. May 20, 1863, in Dummer, N. H.; res. Berlin Mills, N. H.
10562. Hosea-A. [13404], b. May 2, 1870.

10563. Gen. OLIVER-LYMAN[8] [5987], (Lyman[7], Phinehas[6], Phinehas[5], Phinehas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1833, in Jaffrey, N. H.; 1st, m. Mary-Jane Mead, of Hillsdale, Mich., May 29, 1856; she d. Nov. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Martha-Minerva Mead (sister of first wife), April 12, 1859; she d. Nov. 20, 1861; 3d, m. Mary-Cecelia Swegles, Aug. 12, 1863; res. St. John's, Clinton Co., Mich.

He was fitted for college at Melville Academy, Jaffrey, N. H., intending to enter Dartmouth, but his father removing West in 1851, he entered Oberlin College that year, and graduated in 1855. After teaching a short time, he settled at St. John's, Mich., studying law with James-W. Ransom, and was admitted to the bar in 1858. In the fall of that year he was elected a Regent of the State University from the 8th Judicial District, for the term of six years. In July, 1862, he entered the United States service as Capt. in the 23d Regt. Mich. Inf. Soon after he was made Major, and subsequently held the commission of Lieut.-Col., Colonel, and Brevet Brig.-Gen. He was mustered out of service in July, 1865, and returned to the practice of law at St. John's.

In 1866 he was elected Secretary of the State of Michigan, re-elected in 1868, and again in 1870. In 1875 he was appointed Special Agent of the United States Treasury Department, and held that office till he resigned it to enter Congress, to which he

was elected from the 6th District of Michigan in 1880. In 1883 he was chairman of a Government Commission sent to the Sandwich Islands to investigate certain matters connected with the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty. From 1889 to 1893 he was Assistant-Secretary of the Treasury. In 1896 he was a delegate from Michigan to the National Republican Convention at St. Louis, Mo.

He is a prominent mason, and has been Grand Master of the Grand Lodge; Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter, R. A. M.; Grand Master of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters; and Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery, Knights Templar of Michigan. He is a communicant of St. John's Episcopal Church, and has been Senior Warden for the past twenty-five years.

He is of the firm of Spalding, Norton & Weimer, attorneys-at-law. A fuller biography is given on page 1115.

10564. Frank-Mead [13405], b. Nov. 4, 1861.
10565. Edna-Cecilia, b. Nov. 17, 1870; she graduated from Wellesley College, in 1892, and is now teaching at St. Mary's Institute at Dallas, Tex.
10566. Oliver-Lyman, Jr., b. June 27, 1875; graduate of University of Michigan, Ann Arbor (1896).
10567. John-Cecil, b. Jan. 7, 1879; graduated from Washington High School in 1893; student at University of Michigan, class '97.
10568. Thomas-Marshall, b. May 18, 1882.

10569. THOMAS-SPENCER[8] [6007], (Nathaniel[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 28, 1818, in Locke, N.Y.; d. March 23, 1892; m. Sarah Carpenter; res. Elmira, N.Y.; attorney-at-law. He became Judge of Chemung Co. Court.

10570. JAMES-ORR[8] [6008], (Nathaniel[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 7, 1820, in McLean Co., N.Y.; d. April 15, 1865, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Harriet Younger, Sept. 13; 1852; she was the daughter of Isaac Younger and Chloe Smith, and was b. in Kentucky; she d. Jan. 18, 1882.

He served in the Mexican War, and afterward settled in Louisville, Ky. By occupation he was a moulder.

10571. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 16, 1853; res. unknown.
10572. Isaac, b. Feb. 27, 1856; d. Nov. 12, 1879.
10573. James-Buchanan [13408], b. Dec. 5, 1859.
10574. Isabel, b. April 25, 1861; res. Louisville, Ky.; unmarried (1896).

10575. WILLIAM-HENRY[8] [6009], (Nathaniel[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1822, in Groton, N.Y.; m. Ann-Eliza Davidson, Sept. 27, 1847; she was the daughter of John-C. Davidson and Elizabeth Austin, and d. Nov. 1, 1895, at Waverly, N.Y.; res. Waverly, N.Y.

He is a scholarly man, and was Justice of the Police Court until disbarred by age. He has been a Mason since 1856; a Knight Templar since 1871, and for twelve years was High Priest of Cayuta Chapter.

10576. Mary-Louisa, b. Dec., 1854; m. Dr. Charles-F. Millspaugh, Sept. 19, 1877; he is Curator of Botany, Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, Ill.; they have one son.

10577. SEWALL-GOODRICH[1] [6013], (Nathaniel[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1830, in Groton, N.Y.; m.——; res. Perth Amboy, N. J.

10578. EDWARD-JAMES[1] [6024], (Warren[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1834; m. Helen-Jannette-Ellis, March 2, 1865; he is a captain in the U. S. cavalry.

10579. EDWARD-RICH[6] [6032], (Elbridge-Gerry[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1845, in Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Mary-Tenney Blanchard, Jan. 6, 1875; she was the daughter of Ames-A. Blanchard, of Buffalo, N.Y., and a granddaughter of Major-William Tenney, of Hanover, N. H.

He is the business cashier of the Farmers' and Mechanic's Bank of Buffalo, N.Y., of which his father was the founder, and is still its honored President.

Children were all b. in Buffalo, N.Y.

10580. Bertha, b. Nov. 27, 1875.
10581. Edward-Blanchard, b. Oct. 31, 1879; d. March 4, 1880.
10582. Henry-Blanchard, b. Oct. 19, 1881.
10583. Samuel-Strong, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
10584. Albert-Tenney, b. July 26, 1886.
10585. Ruth-Tenney, b. Sept. 15, 1888.
10586. Edward-Seldon, b. March 7, 1891.

10587. SAMUEL-STRONG[4] [6033], (Elbridge-Gerry[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 26, 1849, in Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Annie-Margaret Watson, Oct. 15, 1874; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

Children all b. in Buffalo, N.Y.

10588. Marion, b. Nov. 24, 1875.
10589. Charlotte, b. Nov. 11, 1879.
10590. Elbridge-Gerry, b. Aug. 2, 1881.
10591. Stephen-Van Rensselaer, b. Feb. 24, 1884.

10592. ALBERT-HENRY[3] [6038], (Dana[7], Levi[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1841, in Silver Creek, N.Y.; m. Mary-Crosby Smith, Nov. 14, 1862, at Hanover Center, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Daniel-G. Smith and Olive-Caroline Crosby; res. Fredonia, N.Y.

10593. Daniel-Herbert, b. Feb. 2, 1863; res. Oil City, Pa.
10594. Julia-Rix, b. Aug. 7, 1872.
10595. Olive-Clare, b. Nov. 13, 1875.
10596. Helen-Adele, b. May 4, 1878.

10597. CHARLES-MORTIMER⁵ [6041], (Levi-Burns⁴, Levi³, Levi², Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1833, in Sanquoit, N.Y.; m. Emma Morgan, Sept. 13, 1862, at Otsego, N.Y.; she was the daughter of William Morgan and Anna Norton, and was b. May 6, 1844, in Watertown, N.Y.

He is a machinist; res. Detroit, Mich.

10598. Hattie-Cordelia, b. June 28, 1863; m. John Rose, March 6, 1883.
10599. Charles-Orville [18410], b. Dec. 3, 1864.
10600. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. Charles Burke, July 19, 1888; res. Windsor, Canada.

10601. GEORGE-HENRY⁵ [6043], (Levi-Burns⁴, Levi³, Levi², Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Jan. 28, 1844, in Sanquoit, N.Y.; m. Lois Snyder, Jan. 2, 1866, in Bloomfield, Wis.; she was b. in Fullerville, N.Y., the daughter of Isaac Snyder and Caroline Ryan.

He enlisted at Rockford, Ill., and was sworn into service May 11, 1861, at Freeport, Ill., for three years, serving in Co. C, 15th Ill., Inf., and participated in many battles from Donalson to Vicksburg, Shiloh, and many others.

He removed to Rockford, Ill., in 1858, where he lived for nearly a quarter of a century. In 1879 he moved to Chicago, and became connected with C. H. and L. J. McCormick (now known as the McCormick Harvesting Machine Co.), and was engaged in making inventions for them upon harvesting machinery. He next became associated with William Deering & Co., manufacturers of harvesting machinery, as head of their experimental department, and they now manufacture machines embracing many of his inventions. Some of these inventions have been adopted by a score of other manufacturing firms in the United States, England, France and Germany.

He is a member of the National Military Home at Marion, Ind.

10602. Frank-H., b. Oct. 8, 1866; res. Chicago, Ill.
10603. Florence-J., b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. Rufus Lincoln; res. Aurora, Ill.

10604. DANIEL⁵ [6049], (Levi-Burns⁴, Levi³, Levi², Edward⁴, Eleazer³, Edward², Edward¹); m. Ruth Crumb; res. Madison, N.Y.

10605. DANIEL-GEORGE⁵ [6055], (Nehemiah⁴, John³, Levi², Edward⁴, Ebenezer³, Edward², Edward¹), b. Nov. 25, 1838, in Acworth,

N. H.; 1st, m. Priscilla-J. Smith, in 1858; 2d, m. Sophia-R. Rannie, Jan. 1, 1872.

He entered the army Aug. 9, 1862, as a drummer in Co. I, 74th Ill. Inf.; he served with his regiment one year, when, on account of sickness, he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps of Co. H, 8th Regt. April 21, 1865, he was commissioned 1st Lieut. and assigned to Co. D, 6th Regt. U. S. V. Inf.; and in 1866 he was given command. After the war he returned to Rockford, Ill., and engaged in the grocery trade. Mr. Spalding has filled numerous positions of trust, notably that of Alderman.

10606. George-Daniel [13411], b. Nov. 1, 1859.
10607. Lulu-Belle, b. about 1876; she is a graduate of the Rockford High School.

10608. ALLEN-COLON[8] [6057], (Nehemiah[7], John[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1], b. March 15, 1844, in Acworth, N. H.; m. Phœbe-Ann Keller, March 15, 1866; she was the daughter of Charles and Catharine Keller, and was b. April 10, 1846.

He served in the Civil War as 1st Sergeant in Co. F, 34th Ill. Vet. Vol. Inf.; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

10609. Jay-Benton [13412], b. Dec. 17, 1866.
10610. Edgar-Charles [13414], b. June 18, 1869.
10611. Ella-Maud, b. Nov. 4, 1871; m. Webster-Anthony Rigg, Sept. 11, 1892; res. Hammond, La.
10612. Kate-Mae, b. Aug. 8, 1874; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

10613. LUCIAN[8] [6063], (Alpha[7], Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1835, in Washington, N. H.; m. Mary-Maria Patterson, Oct. 9, 1860.

10614. Virginia-Montilla, b. April 12, 1869.

10615. ALANSON[8] [6065], (Alpha[7], Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2] Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1839, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Clara Holmes, July 29, 1865.

10616. JACKSON[8] [6067], (Alpha[7], Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1843, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Mary-Thesda Camp, Oct. 26, 1860.

Children all b. in Hanover, N. H.

10617. Ella-Betsey, b. Jan. 8, 1861.
10618. William-Alanson, b. Dec. 29, 1862.
10619. Laura-Emma, b. June 6, 1865.
10620. Frank-Lucius, b. April 7, 1868.

10621. WILLIAM-WALDEMAR[8] [6071], (William[7], Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 10, 1846, in

Lempster, N. H.; m. Evelyn-Alcie Harris, Nov. 24, 1868; she was the daughter of Linus-Munroe Harris and Armelia Rounds, and was b. Nov. 10, 1845, in West Boylston, Mass. She is a member of the Rhode-Island Harris family, and is a descendant in direct line from John Hopkins, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

He graduated from Tufts College in 1867. He was a teacher in high schools and Supt. of schools for fourteen years, and for the past fifteen years he has been a manufacturer of shoes.

He is a member of the Board of Trustees of Tufts College, and of the School Board of Haverhill, Mass. He is a director of the First National Bank, Haverhill Trust Co., People's Co-operative Bank, and also of the Cotton Mfg. Corporations known as The West Boylston Mfg., Co., and the L. M. Harris Co. As a shoe manufacturer, he exports considerable quantities of goods to England and Australia; res. Haverhill, Mass.

10622. Harris-Waldemar, b. June 28, 1871; unmarried; res. Haverhill, Mass.
10623. Marjorie-Wellington, b. May 18, 1875; m. Levi-Brown Renfrew, June 3, 1896; res. Adams, Mass.

10624. GILMAN-GORDON[9] [6077], (Gilman[7], Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1836, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Susan-Claramond Harnden, Nov. 21, 1860; she was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Harnden, and was b. Dec. 13, 1834, at Stoddard, N. H.

He is a farmer, res. in Hillsborough, N. H.; thence to East Washington, N. H.

No children.

10625. WILLARD[8] [6105], (Lorenzo[7], Ira[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1860, in Maquoketa, Iowa; m. Eva-May Lang, Jan. 13, 1895; she was the daughter of Robert-Thomas Lang and Anna-C. Conklin, and was b. July 6, 1876; res. Salida, Col. He is engaged in farming.

10626. Bessie-Pearl, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

10627. MILO[8] [6106], (Lorenzo[7], Ira[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1863, in Maquoketa, Iowa; m. Ada-M. Wood, Feb. 12, 1885, in Jefferson Co., Neb.; she was b. July 5, 1869, in Richardson Co., Neb.; res. New Hope, Kan.; thence Salida, Col.

10628. Ethel-Adela, b. Dec. 18, 1885, at Salida, Col.
10629. Francis-Guy, b. Dec. 9, 1887, at New Castle, Col.
10630. Cyril-Orestes, b. March 3, 1890, at Appleton, Neb.
10631. Hester-Irene, b. Oct. 14, 1892, at Broken Bow, Neb.

10632. JAMES-LAMSON[8] [6108], (Ira-Alonza[7], Ira[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1847, in Maquoketa, Iowa; m. Mary Martin, Jan. 14, 1870; res. Nebraska City, Neb.

He was station and express agent at Palo, Linn Co., Iowa. He enlisted in 1864, in the 44th Iowa Regt., for 100 days. In the same year he was appointed cadet to West Point, by Hon. Mr. Price, but he was absent at Memphis, Tenn. He afterwards enlisted in the 31st Ill. Cavalry. He received a second appointment to West Point; discharged from his regt. March, 1865. He again joined his regt., and was employed for two months by Gen. Washburne as a carrier of orders. In June, 1865, he entered West Point and stood 64; at the end of the first year, stood 21.. His health failing he resigned June 1, 1869.

10633. EDGAR-ALONZO[8] [6111], (Ira-Alonzo[7], Ira[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 23, 1860, in Anamosa, Iowa; m. Mary-Ella Sheerer, Oct. 11, 1883; she was the daughter of Christian and Catharine Sheerer, of Cedar Falls, Iowa.

He removed with his father's family to Cedar Falls, Iowa, in 1870; thence to Dubuque in 1878.

For a number of years he was engaged in building bridges, and has contracted and built iron and steel bridges, both railroad and highway, in Georgia, Tennessee, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Dakota. He is now a general agent of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children were all b. in Dubuque, Iowa.

10634. Charles-Edgar, b. April 12, 1885.
10635. Clarence-Arthur, b. Sept. 24, 1886.
10636. George-Frederick, b. June 22, 1890.

10637. LEANDER-REUBEN[8] [6145], (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1844, in Nashua, N. H.; 1st, m. Abbie-Electa Winn, of Hudson, N. H.; Jan. 1, 1866; she was the daughter of Amos Winn and Electa Goddard, and was b. Dec. 25, 1844; 2d, m. Mary-Elizabeth Dickerman, Dec. 18, 1879; she was the daughter of Enoch Dickerman and Elizabeth Bennett, and was born Jan. 19, 1856, in Nashua, N. H.

He is a machinist; res. Nashua, N. H.

10638. Edward-Amos [13415], b. May 30, 1869.
10639. Mary-Emily, b. Feb. 18, 1882; res. Nashua, N. H.

10640. CHARLES-LATON[9] [6147], (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Sarah-B. Merrill, Jan. 7, 1886; res. Hudson, N. H.

10641. Helen-Constance, b. Jan. 10, 1887.
10642. Harold-Merrill, b. July 20, 1889.

10643. FRANKLIN[8] [6155], (William[7], Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1847; m. Eliza Hines, Nov. 10, 1867; res. Vestal, N.Y.

10644. J.-SEELY[9] [6203], (Benjamin-Harvey[7], Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 31, 1841, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Emily-M. Gibbs, April 15, 1865, at Burlington, Vt.; she was b. Aug. 31, 1845, at West Port, N.Y.

J.-Seely Spalding enlisted at Burlington, Vt., May 18, 1861, in Co. G, 2d Vt. Infantry Vols., and was honorably discharged at Brattleboro, Vt., May 29, 1864, as Sergeant of said Company. He was in the battles of Bull Run, Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Golding's Farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp (Crampton Pass or South Mountain, Md.), Fredericksburg, Banksford (where he was shot in the arm), Raphannock Station, Wilderness (where the brigade lost nearly half of the command), etc., in all seventeen battles. For eight years after leaving the U. S. service he was regularly enlisted and served on staff of 1st Regt. Vt. N. G.

In 1866 he was appointed Inspector of Customs at Burlington, Vt., for district of Vermont, which position as Deputy and Inspector he held continuously until 1886. He now resides in Chicago, engaged in the practice of law.

Children b. in Burlington, Vt., except first one, who was b. in Montpelier, Vt.

10645. Fred-Hervey, b. April 2, 1866.
10646. Carrie-Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1870.
10647. Charles-Verder, b. Dec. 29, 1872.
10648. Frank-Seely, b. Sept. 28, 1879.

10649. CHARLES-WESLEY[9] [6205], (Newell-Stevens[7], Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1828, in Groton, Conn.; m. Ellen-M. Stratton, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept., 1855.

10650. Charles-Frederick [13416], b. Dec. 5, 1863.
10651. Daughter.

10652. ALONZO-NEWELL[8] [6206], (Newell-Stevens[7], Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 19, 1831, in Wellfleet, Mass.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Sanders, of New York, Dec. 11, 1867.

10653. NATHAN-ROYAL[8] [6210], (Nathan-Benton[7], Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1833, in Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Delia-Florinda Belden, March 31, 1863; she was the daughter of David and Florinda Belden, of Moretown, Vt., and was b. Sept. 4, 1836; res. Burlington, Vt.

Children b. in Moretown, Vt.

10654. Gertrude-Belden, b. Jan. 2, 1864; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
10655. Josephine, b. Oct. 18, 1865; m. Dr. Carmillus-T. Warner; they have three children; res. Marlboro, Mass.
10656. David-Nathan, b. June 7, 1867; he graduated from the University of Vermont, Medical Department, in 1891; res. Chicago, Ill.
10657. Rosalyn-Marguerite, b. Aug. 17, 1872; res. Burlington, Vt.
10658. Charles-Irving, b. Nov. 27, 1877; res. Burlington, Vt.

10659. CHRISTOPHER[8] [6211], (Nathan-Benton[7], Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1836, in Newton, Mass.; 1st, m. Emeline-Lucretia Ashley, May 1, 1864, she was b. July 19, 1840; 2d, m. Ellen Brown; res. in Moretown, Vt.

10660. Clara.

10661. VERSAL[8] [6223], (Lyman[7], Versal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1841, in Plattsburgh, N.Y.; 1st, m. Jennie Hall, Oct. 3, 1871; 2d, m. Lena Magruder Branch, at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1890; she was the daughter of Kosciusko Branch and Margaret Casey, of Nashville, Tenn.

Early in 1864 he was drafted in Plattsburgh, N.Y., but on account of the loss of the index finger of his right hand he was exempted from military duty. About a month later he went to Virginia in 1864 in the Quartermaster Dept., 3d Div. 24th Army Corps; after the war he was in the employ of the Adams Express Co., for ten years, and in 1875 became Agent of the Southern Express Co., at Petersburg, Va.; in 1883 he became Route Agent, and in 1891 was made Superintendent, Eastern Division, of the Southern Express Company, with headquarters at Roanoke, Va.

10662. Catherine-M., b. March 2, 1873; d. Jan. 23, 1878.
10663. Versal, b. Feb. 7, 1875; d. Jan. 18, 1878.
10664. Versal, b. Feb. 8, 1892, at Lynchburg, Va.

10665. GEORGE-LEVI[8] [6228], (Justin[7], Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1832, in Bath, Me.; m. Octavia Pickering, March 27, 1859; was a dry goods merchant in Lowell, Mass.; is now at Boston, Mass.

10666. Charles-Edward [13418], b. April 12, 1864.
10667. Susan-Ida, b. June 5, 1866; d. Aug. 30, 1869.
10668. Justin-Harry, b. March 4, 1871.

10669. JUSTIN-WILDER[8] [6229], (Justin[7], Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1837, in Rio Janeiro, Brazil; m. Ida-Lillian Cowdrey, May 7, 1877, a daughter of Col. Madison and Rebecca Cowdrey, of Richmond, Va.

He was a jeweler, and resided in New York. After the war he settled in Wilmington, N. C.; thence he moved to Richmond, Va.; and in 1878 settled in Chicago, Ill., where the children were born.

10670. Justin-Madison, b. Aug. 1, 1880.
10671. Susan-Ida, b. Nov. 7, 1889.

10672. CYRUS-PORTER[8] [6230], (Justin[7], Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1840, in Rio Janeiro, Brazil; m. Eliza-Jane Jackson, Sept. 4, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; res. East New York, Kings Co., Long Island.

He served in the war, and was commissioned Lieutenant 12th N.Y. Inf. He has been a successful manager in the theatrical business in New York City; res. Chicago, Ill.

No children.

10673. ALLEN-D.[8] [6233], (Enos-Wilder[7], Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Kate-H. Noe, Sept. 5, 1567; he was an adopted son of Enos-Wilder Spalding.

10674. Allen-Noe, b. Dec. 23, 1868.

10675. JUSTIN-LEVI[8] [6240], (Cyrus-Crary[7], Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1841, in Moretown, Vt.; d. May 22, 1891; m. Adra-Stiles, May 18, 1863; res. Bloomington, Ill.; thence Huron, S. D.

No children.

10676. JESSE-THORNTON[8] [6241], (Cyrus-Crary[7], Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 7, 1848, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Mary-Louise Brand, March 14, 1872; she was the daughter of George and Lena Brand, and was b. Sept. 1, 1855; res. Nashville, Tenn., where he is connected with the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Railway.

10677. Cyrus-Clarence, b. July 21, 1873; d. Sept. 21, 1892.

10678. MASON-FULLER[8] [6248], (David[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1832; m. Mary-Augusta Terry, June 16, 1861; res. Waverly, Iowa.

10679. Fontie, b. March 16, 1862.
10680. Farry, b. Jan. 12, 1863.
10681. May, b. Feb. 9, 1868.

10682. Dr. DAVID-C.[8] [6249], (David[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1834, in South Butler, Wayne Co., N.Y.; m. Martha-Angeline Ingersoll, May 10, 1859, at Marshall, Mich.; she was the daughter of Elihu Ingersoll and Elizabeth Gillis, and was b. Jan. 27, 1835; res. Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.

He graduated at the Medical Department, University of Michigan, March 25, 1858; he was asst. surgeon of the 6th Regt. Mich. Vol. Cavalry, from Sept., 1862, to Sept., 1863, when he was promoted to surgeon of the 10th Mich. Cavalry, with which regiment he remained as surgeon until the close of the war.

He belongs to the Masonic Fraternity, and was made Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Michigan in 1879. During 1891 and 1892 he was surgeon of the Michigan Soldiers' Home; and still practices his profession at Lyons, Mich.

Children b. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.

10683. Edward-Cox [13420], b. Dec. 19, 1860.
10684. Lizzie-Bardwell, b. Sept. 14, 1866; d. July 27, 1870.

10685. JOHN-FULLER[8] [6250], (David[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1838, in Sennett; m. Olive-Adelia Patridge, March 21, 1863; she was the daughter of Martin and Emily Patridge, and was b. Oct. 16, 1845, in Canton, N.Y.

He went to Iowa in 1857, where he owns a farm of 180 acres at Horton.

10686. Charles-Clifton [13423], b. Nov. 5, 1865.
10687. Clyde-William [13424], b. Feb. 18, 1867.
10688. Myrtle, b. 1870; m. Oscar Pierson, in 1888; res. Horton, Iowa.
10689. Minnie, b. 1872.

10690. ROWLAND-ASA[8] [6255], (Asa[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1851, in Albany, N.Y.; m. Alice-Elizabeth Tuck, Oct. 28, 1886; she was the daughter of William Tuck and Catharine-Elizabeth Dean, and was b. April 20, 1853; her grandfather was the Rev. Henry Tuck, a Methodist minister of Peterborough, Eng., who subsequently removed to Wilkes Barre, Pa., and for a quarter of a century was a leading druggist in that place. Prior to her second marriage, Mrs. Spalding was the widow of Charles-Herman Crissey, by whom she had two children: Mabel-Rebecca Crissey, and William-Tuck Crissey.

He res. at Wilkes Barre, Pa., where he is the proprietor of a general Musical Merchandise store.

10691. Kathleen-Tuck, b. Nov. 3, 1887.
10692. Irving-Asa, b. June 18, 1889.

10693. CHARLES-ATKINSON[9] [6256], (Asa[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1854, in Albany, N.Y.; 1st, m. Nettie-J. Watts, Dec. 13, 1878; she d. June 17, 1881; 2d, m. Emma-Marcy Barnes, May 15, 1889; she was the daughter of Sylvester and Harriet Barnes, and was b. Dec. 29, 1854, in Rome, Pa.

He is the pastor of the Baptist Church of Hazleton, Pa.; he has filled pastorates in several large cities, and has been instrumental in uniting churches, paying off debts, and building a fine church at Freeland, Pa., and now expects to build a church in Hazleton, Pa.

10694. Alta-Maria, b. May 1, 1881; d. Aug. 3, 1881.
10695. Charles-Haddon-Spurgeon, b. Sept. 4, 1891, in Hazleton, Pa.
10696. Norman-Bixby, b. May 15, 1894.

10697. DAVID-EDWARD[9] [6259], (Edward[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Fannie Straub, Aug., 1875; res. Cohoes, N.Y.

10698. JOHN-ATKINSON[9] [6263], (Rowland-Edgar[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Miriam Surdam, April 5, 1865.

10699. Edgar-Henderson, b. Jan. 13, 1866, in Hoosick, N.Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1867.
10700. Theron, b. Aug. 9, 1867; res. Albany, N.Y.

10701. WASHBURN[8] [6271], (Chauncey[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 10, 1825, in Morristown, Vt., where he d. May 26, 1887; m. Jane-R. Keach, April 25, 1852.

For twenty years he was conductor on the Passumpsic Railway, and for twenty years was a Justice of the Peace in his native town.

10702. George-B. [13677], b. July 25, 1853.
10703. Frank-Ellsworth [13678], b. July 27, 1861.

10704. ASAPH-GAYLORD[9] [6280], (Asaph[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1817, in Elmore, Vt.; m. Abbie Jackman, of Newbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1846; res. Anoka, Minn.

10705. Ella-Minerva, b. Dec. 4, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1848.

10706. RODOLPHUS[9] [6284], (Asaph[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1827, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Susan-M. Marr, of Bath, Me., Jan. 8, 1861; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

They had two children; both d. before 1868.

10707. EPHRAIM-WHEELER[8] [6287], (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1820, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Feb. 22, 1874; m. Kalista-Lucretia Dyer, Aug. 25, 1863, at Plainfield, N. H.; she now res. at Walnut Hills, Mass.; he res. St. Louis, Mo.

10708. Kaludy [13431], b. July 26, 1866.

10709. FERNANDO[8] [6288], (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1822, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. June 29, 1890, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Clarissa Phelps, March 18, 1862, at Chicago, Ill.; she was b. Aug. 2, 1832, in Wheatland, N.Y.

10710. Frank, b. March 12, 1867; d. Sept. 11, 1882.
10711. Edwin-Fernando, b. March 10, 1874; d. Aug. 25, 1888.

10712. STEPHEN-COLE[8] [6289], (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1824, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Eliza-Jane Richardson, Sept. 14, 1852; res. Villa Ridge, Ill.

10713. Clarence-Cole [13432], b. April 6, 1860.

10714. JOSIAH-ROBERTS[8] [6291], (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1829, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. June 5, 1864, at Garden Valley, Cal.; m. Melvina Clinton, July 2, 1863, at Elk Grove, Cal.; she is dead.

10715. Mary-Frances, b. April 26, 1864; res. Sacramento, Cal.

10716. JOHN[8] [6292], (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1832, in Plainfield, N.H.; m. Jane Felch, May 1, 1855, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Janesville, Wis.; now at The Weirs, N. H.

During the Civil War he enlisted in the 4th Vermont Regt. Sept. 4, 1861, and shared all the battles of the retreat to Harrison's Landing; he was injured in building a bridge in Chickahominy swamp, and discharged Oct. 31, 1862.

10717. HERBERT-EUSTIS[8] [6294], (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1837, in Piermont, N.H.; m. Mary-Margaret Limbert, at Cairo, Ill., Jan. 7, 1872; res. Villa Ridge, Ill.

He enlisted in a California regt.; went to New Mexico, and remained until the expiration of his term of service. He was clerk, sergeant, sergeant-major, and for some time was acting-adjutant. Just after his discharge he received a commission as 1st lieut., but chose to leave the service.

10718. Robert-L., b. April 12, 1875.
10719. William-H., b. Oct. 24, 1880.

10720. Rev. NATHANIEL-GOODELL[8] [6305], (Jason[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1826, in Beekmantown, N.Y.; m. Harriet Dorr, of Chatham, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1853; she was the daughter of Dr. Russell Dorr, and was b. in 1826, at Chatham, N.Y.

He graduated at Union College, 1852; ordained and settled as pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church, Ohio St., West Troy, the same year; then in 1854 at Fultonville, N.Y.; then at Greenbush, Gloversville, Pearl St. in Albany, and Saratoga Springs, being in the Methodist ministry for ten years. He was then elected principal of Transylvania Institute and Amenia Seminary, N.Y.; then elected president of Fort Plains Female College. He served as Chaplain of the 25th N.Y. Regt.; is State lecturer for the New York State Federation of Farmers; also Commissioner for preparing the State of New York Highway Manual, of which fifty thousand copies were distributed by order of the Legislature. He is also a real estate broker. Mr. Spalding is the author of several works. In 1866 he purchased "Fountain Dell," at Schodock Landing, where he now resides.

Children b. at Cairo, Ill.

10721. Dorr, b. March 15, 1855, in Fultonville, N.Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1859.
10722. Warren-Clyde [13433], b. Jan. 30, 1857.
10723. Harriet-Mabel, b. Jan. 10, 1860, in Gloversville, N.Y.; graduate of Albany Female Academy. She is well-known as a poet and art critic.
10724. Nathaniel-Bull [13434], b. April 5, 1865.

10725. JASON STILES[8] [6307], (Jason[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1836; m. Sarah-Ann Learned, March 4, 1869; res. Delaware, Iowa.

10726. ABIAL-WARREN[8] [6315], (Warren[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1829, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. Mary-Philena Tenny, Sept. 11, 1850; she was the daughter of Truman and Philena Tenny; she d. in Morrisville, Vt.; res. Morrisville, Vt.; thence Montpelier, Vt.

10727. Morillo-Abial [13435], b. Feb. 13, 1852.
10728. Loella, b. May 13, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1856.
10729. Fred-Ellsworth, b. April 30, 1856.
10730. Charles-Augustus, b. May 11, 1858.
10731. Mary; m. Abial Spalding.
10732. Alvira; m. N.-W. Hawse.
10733. Loren.

10734. PORTUS-FRANKLIN[8] [6316], (Warren[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1831; m.

Sarah McManaman, Feb. 6, 1855, in Bakersfield: res. in Morristown, Vt.

10735. Lettie, b. Nov. 14, 1858.
10736. Mary-Eliza, b. June 27, 1867.

10737. SIMEON[8] [6321], (Phineas[7], Jonas[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1802, in Woodbury, Conn.; m. Charlotte-Wealthy Kasson, of Bethlehem, Conn., July 21, 1825; res. Geddes, N.Y.

Children all b. in Geddes, N.Y.

10738. George-William, b. March 8, 1826; unmarried in 1870.
10739. Ralph-Phineas, b. Oct. 3, 1829; unmarried in 1870.
10740. John-Dixon [13437], b. June 10, 1832.
10741. Charles-Kasson, b. March 26, 1835; unmarried in 1870.
10742. Dwight-Miner, b. March 12, 1839; unmarried in 1870.

10743. TRUMAN[8] [6323], (Phineas[7], Jonas[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1808 (other authority, 1809), in Woodbury, Conn.; d. July 28, 1876, in Sheridan, Mich.; m. Almeda Durkee, in Cayuga Co., N.Y., June 9, 1830; she was b. Aug. 23, 1809, in Fort Edward, N.Y.; she d. Jan. 24, 1875, in Sheridan, Mich.; res. Albion, Mich.

He was a successful farmer, and enjoyed the confidence of the people in the community where he lived. He was elected, and repeatedly re-elected, to the offices of Justice of the Peace, and Supervisor of the township.

10744. Albert-Henry [13442], b. March 7, 1831.
10745. Nancy-Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1834; m. James Eggleston; res. Parma, Mich.
10746. Mary-Ann, b. May 25, 1837; m. James Graves; res. Albion, Mich.
10747. Chauncey-Perry [13443], b. Oct. 12, 1839.
10748. Charlotte-Almeda, b. June 1, 1843; m. Edgar Wood; res. Albion, Mich.; she d. Oct. 3, 1886, at Peru, Ind.
10749. Truman-DeWitt, b. Dec. 13, 1844, in Conquest, N.Y.; he is a well-known music teacher; res. San Francisco, Cal.
10750. Emma-Eliza, b. June 27, 1849; m. Dr. George Green; res. Marshall, Mich.

10751. Rev. RUSSELL-HOLLY[8] [6327], (Reuben[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1804, in Royalton, Vt.; d. Oct. 23, 1860, in Pittsfield, Vt.; m. Lucinda Leavitt, Feb. 25, 1824, in Royalton, Vt.; she was the daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (Sleeper) Leavitt, and was b. Sept. 25, 1806, in Royalton, Vt.; she d. May 6, 1880, in East Cambridge, Mass.

He was ordained a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1828; he served first at Winchendon, Mass.; three years later he was transferred to Keene, N. H.; thence to Springfield, Vt.; thence to Salem, Haverhill, Enfield, Canaan, Pittsfield, and Pembroke, N. H.; then to Chelsea and Montpelier, Vt.

They had six children; the first two died young, and their names are not recorded below.

10752. Harriet-Sawyer, b. May 12, 1836; m. Caleb Ford, in 1854; he was a prominent wholesale grocer, in Boston, Mass., until his death; his widow still (1895) resides in Boston. They had two sons: Herbert-Russell, and Willis-Howard.
10753. Justin-Holly [13448], b. 1838.
10754. Melville-Cox [13450], b. May 4, 1842.
10755. James-Russell [13456], b. 1848.

10756. REUBEN[6] [6330], (Reuben[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]).

10757. JARED[6] [6336], (Jared[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1811, in Morristown, Vt.; d. in 1879, in Canada; m. Sarah Gilbert, Aug. 24, 1856. He went to Canada, and died there.

10758. Daughter, b. March 20, 1859, in Morristown, Vt.; res. Taftsville, Vt.; unmarried (1895).
10759. Luther-Bernice [13458], b. May 13, 1860.
10760. Son, b. Dec. 13, 1866, in Johnson, Vt.; res. North Pomfret, Vt.; unmarried (1895).

10761. FREEMAN-BROWN[6] [6341], (Azel[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1818, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Sarah Smith; she d. Dec. 26, 1886.

10762. ALDEN-WHITE[6] [6343], (Azel[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1823, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; d. June 19, 1895; m. Almira Clapp.

10763. ALBERT-LEONARD[6] [6344], Azel[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. in West Bridgewater, Vt.; d. Aug. 28, 1862; m. Mary Pinney; she d. March 10, 1881.

10764. LOREN-TYLER[6] [6345], (Azel[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Amelia Brown.

10765. LORENZO-DOW[6] [6346], (Azel[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1832, in Barnard, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1894; m. Orpha-Judith Taft, Jan. 15, 1856; she was the daughter of Ira Taft and Polly Graves.

He was a farmer, hotel-keeper, and engaged in the manufacture of chairs at West Bridgewater, Vt.; his widow res. Bridgeport Corners, Vt.

10766. John-Eugene [13461], b. Sept. 27, 1858.
10767. Laura-Alice, b. Aug. 28, 1861; m. Russell L. Mudder, Dec. 24, 1878; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.
10768. Charles-Henry, b. March 16, 1867; res. Tyson, Vt.
10769. Arthur-Taft, b. April 18, 1874; d. Sept. 23, 1896.

10770. DEAN-D.[8] [6348], (Azel[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov., 1835, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Mary Madden, Dec. 2, 1867; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.

10771. HORATIO[8] [6351], (Pierce[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1864, in Royalton, Vt.; m. Mary Parkhurst, Dec. 4, 1839; res. Sharon, Vt.

10772. Lucretia, b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. James-M. Hinkley, Feb., 1840.
10773. Henry [13466], b. Dec. 12, 1842.
10774. Mary, b. May 27, 1845; m. Henry-M. Pierce, in Nov., 1865.
10775. Jason-C., b. March 19, 1847; d. Jan., 1875.
10776. Caroline-Fales, b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1850.
10777. Caroline-F., b. Jan. 15, 1853; m. George-W. Brown, Nov., 1875.

10778. PIERCE[8] [6352], (Pierce[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1819; m. Augusta Miller, Nov. 23, 1848; res. Middlesex, Vt.

10779. Millard-Pierce, b. Jan. 23, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1860.
10780. George-Lester, b. Nov. 10, 1858; d. Nov. 20, 1860.
10781. John-Alliston, b. Sept. 10, 1859; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
10782. Hattie-Adelle, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

10783. CHARLES-EDWIN[8] [6353], (Pierce[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1829, in Warren, Vt., where he d. July 29, 1895; m. Ellen-E. Powers, Aug. 19, 1849; she was the daughter of B.-F. Powers and Hannah Tear, and was b. June 12, 1833.

He enlisted in the 6th Vt. Regt., Sept. 15, 1861; discharged Nov. 27, 1862.

He was a blacksmith in early life. After the war he became pension attorney at Warren, Vt.

10784. Caroline-Susan, b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Harlan-P. Stoddard, in 1872; res. Waitsfield, Vt.
10785. Daniel-Horatio, b. April 10, 1855; d. March 21, 1859.
10786. Mary-Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. Benjamin F. Shaw, in 1874; res. Warren, Pa.
10787. Nellie-Lucretia, b. April 9, 1859; m. Thomas Maxwell, in 1878; res. Waitsfield, Vt.
10788. Emma-Jane, b. May 23, 1860; m. Milfred-F. Bagley, Aug., 1881; res. Roxbury, Vt.
10789. Daniel-Charles, b. July 5, 1862; res. Warren, Vt.; unmarried (1896).
10790. Melvin-Oliver [13470], b. Aug. 6, 1864.

10791. CHARLES-CARROLL[8] [6357], (John[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1826, in Montpelier, Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1877, at Boston, Mass.; m. Matilda Richter, April 11, 1855.

He graduated as a Civil Engineer at the University of Vermont, in 1849. He then went to California, and engaged in mining for three years, when he returned home via the Pacific Coast, City of Mexico and New Orleans. He next laid out a railroad in Dayton, Ohio, and engaged in the building of several railroads in Illinois and Kentucky. He started the first paper in Lawrence Co., Kan., surveyed the State lines, and was also employed as a correspondent of the New York Tribune. He was chosen an Alderman, and subsequently was made Mayor of Kansas City. When the War of the Rebellion broke out he went East with his wife, and enlisted in the 5th Vt. Regt., serving two years. Mr. Spalding next published a paper at Newport, Vt., finally settling in Boston, where for three years he was connected with the Boston Post. The last eight years of his life he was a reporter upon the Boston Herald, principally as Municipal Court reporter, in Boston, Mass. Charles-Carroll Spalding was one of the most popular and esteemed journalists of the century, and his death was sincerely mourned.

10792. Gustavus-Loomis, b. Nov. 16, 1858, in Kansas City, Mo.

10793. JOHN[8] [6359], (John[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1830, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Esther Davis, Oct. 12, 1851; d. March 13, 1882, in Boston, Mass.

10794. Franklin-Reuben [13471], b. June 24, 1852.
10795. Sarah-Mercy, b. Feb. 6, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1865.
10796. Eliza-Loomis, b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. March 30, 1857.
10797. Albert, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1857.

10798. JAMES-REED[8] [6361], (James[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1821, in Montpelier, Vt.; he d. Oct. 10, 1872, in Dover, N. H., in the arms of his brother (George-B. Spalding); as the darkness fell upon his eyes, he said: "Put me ashore"; m. Mary-Elizabeth Atwater, Jan. 18, 1865; she was b. June 5, 1837, in Catskill, N.Y.

He graduated from the University of Vermont in 1840, and was afterward a private tutor in Georgia, at the same time studying law. On his return to Montpelier, Vt., he was admitted to the bar, and opened an office with Joseph Prentice.

His literary tastes led him to relinquish his profession, and he spent several years in travel in Europe and Asia as a close student of manners, morals and politics. He was a witness of the

great events of the revolution of France in 1848. His letters to the New York "Courier and Enquirer" during his sojourn abroad won for him the highest praise from English and American scholars for their philosophical grasp of events and persons, and brilliancy of style.

In the spring of 1850 he became one of the editors of the "Courier and Enquirer." His remarkable abilities as a writer were soon widely recognized. His reputation as a fearless, independent critic of public men and measures, created a demand for the establishment of a new journal which might be a full reflection of his own spirit and character. The New York "World" was the result. It began its career in June, 1860. In 1861 Mr. Spalding became connected with the New York "Times," and many of its most powerful appeals to the country in its years of darkest disaster were from his pen.

His published addresses are "Spiritual Philosophy and Material Politics," and "The True Idea of Female Education." Richard Grant White, the distinguished Shakespearean scholar, who was associated with Mr. Spalding in editorial work, says of him: "Mr. Spalding's vigor and elegance have never been excelled by a writer upon the city press."

He was a gentleman of the most liberal culture, and as an Editor he stood among the very foremost of his profession. He was a man of profound convictions, and the scintillations of his wit illumined the subjects he treated with wonderful vividness. All the resources of classical culture, of historic study, and of extended travel, were always at his command; res. of widow, Catskill, N.Y.

10799. Mary-Atwater, b. Oct. 24, 1866; res. Catskill, N.Y.; unmarried (1896).

10800. Dr. WILLIAM-COWPER[8] [6363], (James[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1825, in Montpelier, Vt.; 1st, m. Isabella McLaughlin, Aug. 2, 1855; she was b. in Greensburg, Pa.; she d. Nov., 1855, at Watertown, Wis., leaving no children; 2d, m. Anna-Amelia Potter, March 10, 1857; she was b. July 4, 1835, at Potter's Mills, Pa.; she d. July 4, 1888; 3d, m. Mrs. Susan-D. McRae, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

He graduated at the N. Y. University in 1847; was commissioned surgeon in the 29th Regt. Wis. Vol. Infantry, Sept. 3, 1862. Soon after he left for the front and was engaged in several battles, acting as brigade surgeon. He was in the battle at Port Gibson, May 1, 1863, in which the North was victorious; also in the battle at Champion Hills, Miss., when their division numbered 4400, and the loss during the day was 1320. They marched

night and day for twenty-two days until they came in the rear of Vicksburg, fighting most of the way, and this on three days' rations. Although suffering much bodily, Dr. Spalding remained at his post of duty for seven weeks, till the city at length surrendered to Gen. Grant. He then resigned on account of his health and returned home.

He had a very narrow escape during the siege at Vicksburg. One morning, feeling a little better than usual, he crept up the hill through the bushes, and came out on a piece of table land where stood a solitary oak tree some fifty feet high. A ladder had been run up about thirty feet, holes had been bored in the trunk, and long sticks driven in. The thought occurred to him that if he could only climb up into the tree he might look down into the city. Having a good deal of Yankee curiosity, he made the trip, and sat down on a limb, completely tired out. In less than thirty seconds fifteen or twenty bullets came whizzing both sides of him. He looked across the ravine at the hill opposite, and saw that he was in the hands of the rebel sharpshooters, which caused him to descend from the tree and make his way back with the greatest speed possible.

Since returning to Watertown, Wis., Dr. Spalding has been devoted to his profession, in which he takes a high rank as a physician.

10801. Mary-Irwin, b. Aug. 12, 1875; res. Watertown, Wis.

10802. Rev. GEORGE-BURLEY[8] [6367], (James[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1835, in Montpelier, Vt.; he is the third son of James Spalding, a distinguished physician and surgeon, and Eliza Reed, only daughter of Thomas Reed, Esq., of Montpelier, Vt.; m. Sarah-Livingston Olmstead, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1861; she was the daughter of Rev. John-W. Olmstead, D. D., editor of the "Watchman and Reflector," the great organ of the Baptist denomination in New England; she was b. Oct. 28, 1838, in Little Falls, N.Y. Mrs. Spalding is in the direct line of the Livingstons of Scotland, of noble birth, and whose descendants have made the name illustrious in the history of America.

On the maternal line Mr. Spalding's ancestry is unbrokenly traced to Brianus de Rede, who in 1139 held a great estate at Morpeth, on the Wensback, in the north of England. The earliest American ancestor was John Reed, of Rehoboth, Mass. A great-grandfather was Captain Hezekiah Hutchins, a soldier at the capture of Louisburg 1745, an officer in all the French and Indian wars, Captain in the battles at Bunker Hill and Saratoga.

Geo. B. Spalding

George Burley Spalding, D.D., LL.D., graduated from the University of Vermont in 1856; studied law with Judge W.-G.-M. Davis, of Tallahassee, Fla.; studied theology two years at Union Seminary, New York City, and one year at Andover, Mass., graduating in 1861.

On Oct. 5, 1861, Mr. Spalding was installed as minister of the Congregational Church at Vergennes, Vt. In Sept, 1864, he became pastor in Hartford, Conn., of the North Church, in which Dr. Horace Bushnell had had his long and brilliant ministry. This church is now known as the Park Church; on Sept. 1, 1869, he was installed pastor of the First Congregational Church at Dover, N. H. After fourteen years of ministry in this old historic church, he was pastor of the Franklin St. Church, Manchester, N. H. He was installed Oct. 1, 1885, over the First Presbyterian Church of Syracuse, N.Y., where his service still continues.

Dr. Spalding's literary work has been large and varied. During his Seminary course he contributed many articles to the "New York World," (of which his brother, James-Reed Spalding, was the founder,) to the "Courier and Enquirer," and to the "New York Times." While in Dover he wrote for years the leading editorials of the "Watchman;" and in January, 1881, established the "New Hampshire Journal," the state organ of the Congregationalists, and was its sole editor for several years. He was chairman of the School Committee of Dover, president of the Board of Trustees of the State Normal School, member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire in 1877, and representative of the city of Dover in the State Legislature and chaplain of that body in 1877. He was also trustee of the New Hampshire Missionary Society, and of the State Orphan Home. Since being in Syracuse he has been elected repeatedly trustee of Auburn Theological Seminary, and of Hamilton College. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Dartmouth College, in 1878, and of LL.D. by Syracuse University in 1894.

The printed discourses and magazine articles by Dr. Spalding have been very many, and upon matters most important to Church and State. Among them may be named: "The Presence and Purpose of God in the War," preached in Vergennes, 1863; "In Memoriam, John Parker Hale," Dover, 1873; "The Dover Pulpit in the Revolutionary War," 1876; "On Garfield," 1881; The "One Hundredth Anniversary of the Piscataqua Association of Ministers," 1881; "Relation of the Children to the Church," preached before the National Council of Congregational Churches, 1883; "The Birthday of the Nation," at Syracuse, 1889; "The Prophets,"

Andover Review; "Shall we Surrender the Christian Sabbath to the Rum Power?" 1895; "Fifty years of the Public Schools of Syracuse," before the N.Y. State Association of Teachers, 1895.

10803. Mary-Livingston, b. Dec. 6, 1862, in Vergennes, Vt.
10804. Martha-Reed, b. June 17, 1864, in Boston, Mass.
10805. Katharine-Olmstead, b. Oct. 22, 1866, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1881, in Dover, N. H.
10806. Gertrude-Parker, b. Jan. 19, 1869, in Hartford, Conn.; she graduated at Wellesley College in 1892; m. Frank-Laramore Henderson, M. D., of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1895.
10807. George-Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1870, in Dover, N. H.; graduated at Yale University in 1893, and entered Auburn Theological Seminary in 1894.

10808. FRANK-MERRILL[8] [6374], (Phineas[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 1, 1848, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Julia-E. Kingman, May 10, 1876, at Falls City, Neb.; she was b. in Springville, N.Y.; res. Lawrence, Kan.

10809. Phineas, b. April 21, 1877.
10810. Harriet-Ingham, b. Jan. 24, 1879.
10811. Charlotte-Merrill, b. April 20, 1883.
10812. Mary-Louisa, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

10813. JASON-CARPENTER[8] [6376], (Jason-Carpenter[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1876, in Worcester, Mass.; 1st, m. Eliza-Ann Evans, of Haverhill, N. H., May 7, 1857; she d. Aug. 11, 1862; 2d, m. Emma-Ann Burnham, of Epsom, N. H., June 3, 1863.

No children.

10814. EDWARD-LELAND[8] [6379], (Jason-Carpenter[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 7, 1839, in Sharon, Vt.; m. Ella-Augusta Leland, Dec. 10, 1871; she is the daughter of Solomon-R. Leland and Mary-Brainard Hall, of Farmington, Me., and was b. Jan. 31, 1848, in Dixfield, Me.

He commenced the banking business in 1862, in the People's Bank of Derby Line, Vt., and for ten years was assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Worcester, Mass. Since 1876 he has been cashier of the First National Bank of Webster, Mass.

10815. Leland-Jason, b. March 11, 1877, in Webster, Mass.
10816. Edward-Evarts, b. Aug. 7, 1879; d. Nov. 30, 1879.

10817. AZEL-WAINWRIGHT[8] [6382], (Azel[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1837, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Levia-M. Parker, June 2, 1863; she was b. Dec. 18, 1844.

He moved with his parents to Grasshopper Falls, Kan. In May, 1861, he enlisted as sergeant of the 1st Regt. Kan. Vols.;

and in June of the same year was made second lieutenant in the regular service. He was in several skirmishes, and fought bravely in the battle of Wilson's Creek — one of the hardest-fought battles of the war — his company going into the conflict with seventy-four men, and coming out with only twenty-seven.

After leaving the army, he was elected Senator in the Kansas Legislature, while his father was a member of the House.

For many years he lived at Atchison, Kan., thence to St. Louis, Mo.

10818. Wilbur-Parker, b. June 15, 1864.
10819. James-Azel, b. Oct. 8, 1867.
10820. John-Wainwright, b. Feb. 23, 1871.
10821. Alfred-Baker, b. July 19, 1874.

10822. WILLIAM[8] [6386], (Levi[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1834, in Rock Island, Canada; m. Emma-Isabel Brigham, of Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; she was the daughter of Elijah Brigham and Mary Loker, and was b. Nov. 11, 1849, in Boston, Mass.

He is a successful merchant; res. Derby Line, Vt.

No children.

10823. LYMAN[8] [6392], (Levi[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1846, in Derby Line, Vt. m. Juliet-A. Long, in 1878.

He is President of the Eastman Car Heater Company, of Boston, Mass.

10824. Ethel-Lyman, b. Sept., 1879.
10825. Robert-William, b. Oct., 1881; d. July, 1882.

10826. Rev. HENRY-GEORGE[8] [6396], (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1837, in Spencer, Mass.; m. Lucy-Warland Plympton, Nov. 5, 1867; she was the daughter of Sylvanus Plympton (M. D., and a graduate of Harvard Univ., 1818), and Mary (Bell) Plympton, of Cambridge, Mass.

He graduated at Harvard University, 1860; taught in Baltimore, Md., two years; was nine months in the employ of the U. S. Sanitary Commission in 1862-3; graduated at the Divinity School, Harvard University, 1866; ordained pastor of the First Parish Church (Cong. Unitarian) in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1868. He has written tracts published by the American Unitarian Association; contributed articles to the Continental Monthly, the Monthly Journal of the American Unitarian Association, and a number of literary and theological articles and reviews to the

Christian Examiner. In 1870 he published a pamphlet entitled "Rational Temperance," and a volume of biographical sketches of the class of 1860, Harvard University.

From 1873 to 1877 he was pastor of "2d Religious Society" (Unitarian) in Dorchester District of Boston, Mass. In 1874 he delivered a course of twelve illustrated lectures on "Pagan and Christian Rome," at the Boston "Lowell Institute." In 1876 he delivered a second course, on "Roman Art and Life in the First Century." From 1877 to 1883 Mr. Spalding gave these lectures at schools, colleges and lyceums throughout the United States. From 1883 to 1892 he was secretary of the Unitarian Sunday-School Society, and wrote and published several S. S. manuals, hymnals and other works. In 1872, and again in 1895, he spent a year in Europe, for recreation and study.

10827. Henry-Plympton, b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Cambridge, Mass.; graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Boston. He is an artist; in 1895 he went to Europe for a year of travel and study; res. Newton, Mass.

10828. Elizabeth-Bell, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. Nov. 18, 1889.

10829. FREDERIC[3] [6397], (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[2], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1839, in Brattleborough, Vt.; d. Feb. 26, 1877, in Valatic, N.Y.; m. Hattie-Josephine Velsey, June 14, 1869, at Atchison, Kan.; she was the daughter of Philander-Doty Velsey and Harriet-Ann Green, and was b. Sept. 16, 1846, in Ganseyoort, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; she is dead; res. Waterville, Kan.

In October, 1861, he received the commission of a 1st lieut. in the 2d U. S. Sharpshooters, and served in McDowell's corps until the fall of 1862, when he resigned on account of a serious injury from a railroad accident. He soon after went into the service of the War Department, where he remained until 1864, when he was appointed assistant paymaster in the Navy, but did not serve on account of physical disabilities.

10830. Josie-Velsey, b. June 23, 1872.

10831. Frederic-Edward, b. Aug. 15, 1876.

10832. EDWARD-PRESCOTT[4] [6402], (Charles[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1843, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Kittie Cruger, of Middletown, Conn.

After the death of his father, he went to Middletown, Conn. He entered the army and nearly died with the fever at New Orleans, La. He next went into business, at Boston, Mass., but subsequently returned to Middletown, Conn.

10833. Nettie-Rebecca.

10834. Rev. HENRY-WHITEHOUSE⁸ [6412], (Erastus⁷, Reuben⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 14, 1832, in Rochester, N.Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1893, at Warsaw, N.Y.; m. Henrietta-Galloway Fitzhugh, July 28, 1856; she was the fourth daughter of Bennett-Chew Fitzhugh (deceased) and Sarah (Phelps) Fitzhugh, and was b. March 13, 1836, at Sodus Point, N.Y.; she d. about 1889.

He graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1855; ordained deacon in the Prot. Episcopal Church, 1859, at Milwaukee, Wis., by the Rt. Rev. Jackson Kemper, D.D.; also Priest in 1860, by the same and at the same place; was for several years a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Wisconsin; represented the Diocese of Indiana in the General Convention held in Philadelphia in 1865; he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Hobart College, in July, 1870.

10835. Laura-Henrietta, b. June 30, 1857, in Milwaukee, Wis.
10836. Sarah-Fitzhugh, b. Sept. 15, 1859, in Milwaukee, Wis.
10837. Henry-Kendrio-Metcalf, b. Nov. 28, 1861, in Janesville, Wis.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
10838. Cornelia-Woodle, b. Dec. 7, 1863, in Milwaukee, Wis.
10839. Mary-Anna, b. May 13, 1866, in Evansville, Wis.
10840. Charles-Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Madison, Wis.; graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., in 1890; ordained Deacon in Prot. Epis. church in 1893; and ordained Priest in Christ church, New York City, in 1894.
10841. Henrietta-Fitzhugh, b. Sept. 26, 1870, in Madison, Wis.

10842. Rev. CHARLES-NELSON⁸ [6414], (Erastus⁷, Reuben⁶, Josiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Edward³, Benjamin², Edward¹), b. April 20, 1836, in Phelps, N.Y.; m. Mary-Hewetson Appleton, Jan. 6, 1876.

He graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., in 1857; was Prof. of Mathematics, Shelby College, Ky., in 1858; he then pursued theological studies until the Civil War, when he entered the 55th Regt. N.Y. Vols., as private, in 1862, serving nine months, and was in the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, and in several severe skirmishes. In 1863 he was ordained Deacon Prot. Epis. Church, and has ever since been actively engaged in church and educational work, notably his efforts which caused the the building of St. Mary's Church, Beaver Falls; St. Luke's, Wheeling, and the enlargement of St. John's Church, Lancaster; and was one of the founders of Trinity School, San Francisco. He was Rector at Lima, of the Indiana Diocesan School for Boys, of which he was one of the founders, which position he resigned in 1895. In 1890 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Nashotah Theological Seminary.

10843. Mary-Caroline, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
10844. Charles-Appleton, b. June 8, 1878; d. Oct. 26, 1879.
10845. Elizabeth-Appleton, b. Oct. 16, 1881.

10846. Rev. EDWARD-BIGELOW[8] [6415], (Erastus[7], Reuben[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1839, in Phelps, N.Y.; m. Frances-Amanda Wheeler, Sept. 1, 1874.

He graduated from Hobart College in 1862. In 1870 he entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church. In 1884 he received the degree of L.H.D. from Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. From 1872-6 he was headmaster of Racine College, Racine, Wis.; thence he went to California.

Rev. Edward-Bigelow Spalding, together with his brother, Charles-Nelson Spalding, were the founders of Trinity School, San Francisco, Cal., of which he has been Proprietor and Rector for eighteen years. In 1881 he became Rector of St. John's Church, San Francisco, Cal. He has been a member of the standing committee of the Diocese of California for many years; and a delegate to the General Convention of the P. E. church in the United States for the last five sessions.

10847. Helen-Louisa, b. Jan. 19, 1878.

10848. SOLOMON-PORTER[8] [6424], (Josiah[7], Elisha[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1840, in Summit, Mich.; m. Anna-Florence Jenkins, Sept. 1, 1864; she was the daughter of Vernel and Lyolia-Elizabeth Jenkins, and was b. June 17, 1846.

10849. Elizabeth-Daphne, b. June 20, 1865, in Summit, Mich.
10850. Louisa-May, b. Feb. 28, 1868, in Jackson, Mich.

10851. EDGAR-ELON[8] [6430], (Solomon[7], Ephraim[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1839, in Guilford, N.Y.; m. Julia-H. Kinney, Oct. 14, 1863, at Rome, Pa.; she was the daughter of Wallace-W. and Elizabeth Kinney, and was b. Aug. 12, 1843; Julia graduated from Chicago Homeœpathic College in 1887; res. Cortland, N.Y.

He was a soldier in Co. G, 50th Pa. Vols., and also in Co. G, 185th N.Y. Vols.

10852. Grace-L., b. June 8, 1866, at Rome, Pa.; m. Charles-H. Miller, Cortland, N.Y., June 8, 1892.

10853. ALBERT-NEWELL[8] [6441], (Joseph-Raymond[7], Newell[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1841, in Westerly, R. I.; m. Hatty-Maria Dorr, May 12, 1864, in Elmira, N.Y.

10854. Fred-Franklin, b. April 18, 1865, in Elmira, N.Y.

10855. ELISHA-LOWTRIP[8] [6449], (Ephraim[7], Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1824, in Indiana; he married three times. By his first wife he had three children; by his second wife he had two children; and the last three children are by his third wife; 3d, m. Margaret Wilson, Dec. 10, 1865.

Before the war he lived in Knox Co., Ill. He served in Co. K, 11th Kansas Cavalry, from September, 1862, to September, 1865. He sustained serious injuries during the war, and had his ankle broken, for which he gets a pension.

He is by trade a cooper, but has been engineer, sawyer, farmer, and made an overland trip with an ox team to California in the 50's. In 1876 he settled in Russell Co., Kansas, where he still resides at Lucas.

10856. Julia-A.; m. Frank-O. Daniels; res. Westmoreland, Kan.
10857. Mary; m. Austin Van Nortwick; res. Independence, Ore.
10858. Luther-Greathouse [13474].
10859. Lydia, b. June 28, 1859; m. Frank Axtell; res. Wamego, Kan.
10860. Rose, b. May 16, 1861; m. Cyrus-L. Manley, Jan. 26, 1878; res. Lucas, Kan.
10861. Fred [13475], b. Feb. 10, 1867.
10862. Wilson, b. April 17, 1869; unmarried; res. Lucas, Kan.
10863. Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1872; m. J.-C. Ruppenthal, Jr., Jan. 1, 1895; res. Lucas, Kan.

10864. DANIEL[8] [6451], (Ephraim[7], Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. in Indiana; m. Didami Gumm, res. Westmoreland, Kan.

10865. WILLIAM[8] [6452], (Ephraim,[7] Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. in Indiana; m. Mary-Jane Gard, res. Westmoreland, Kan.

10866. GEORGE-ALDRICH[8] [6457], (Elisha-Lathrop[7], Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward), b. May 2, 1833, in Griswold, Conn; m. Elvira-Belinda Wales, March 18, 1869; she was the daughter of Aaron-Allen Wales and Betsey-Maria Harvey; res. Belchertown, Mass.

10867. Jennie-Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1872; m. Archie-Sargent Campbell, Jan. 20, 1891; res. Belchertown, Mass.
10868. Anna-Howard, b. May 15, 1878; res. North Chili, N.Y.

10869. JUDSON[8] [6460], (Elisha-Lathrop[7], Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 13, 1843; res. Providence, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Plummer, of Chepachet, R. I., June 23, 1868.

10870. ALBERT[8] [6463], (Luther[7], Parley[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1824; res. Leroy City, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m. Mariette Grant, of Morgansville, Genesee Co., N.Y., Oct. 31, 1848.

10871. Helen-Ann, b. March 14, 1851, at Black Rock, N.Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1852, at Morganville, N.Y.
10872. Sanford-Edward, b. July 8, 1853, in Morganville, N.Y.

10873. LOREN[8] [6464], (Luther[7], Parley[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward), b. Aug. 25, 1825, in Williamsville, N.Y.; where he still lives; m. Martha Johnson, of Bertie, Canada, Sept. 30, 1851; she was the daughter of Jacob Johnson and Hannah Plato, and was b. Jan. 11, 1831.

10874. Bertha-Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1853; res. Williamsville, N.Y.
10875. Calvin-Parley [13480], b. May 12, 1855.

10876. ALEXANDER-HANSON[8] [6477], (Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1816, in Athens, Pa.; d. March 19, 1882, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Clara-F. Ovenshire, Oct. 18, 1838; she d. Oct. 27, 1866.

He was an active Universalist, a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow; he was Sheriff of Bradford Co., Pa., from 1860 to 1863, and held numerous other offices. The children were all b. in Athens, Pa.

10877. Edwin-Alexander [13481], b. Jan. 20, 1840.
10878. Frances-Belle, b. June 5, 1844; m. John-W. Mix, Dec. 18, 1867; d. Jan. 29, 1885, at Towanda, Pa.
10879. Mahlon-Mar [13485], b. Jan. 10, 1846.

10880. CHESTER-PIERCE[8] [6478], (Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1818, in Athens, Pa.; d. March 26, 1896; m. Mary Smith, Oct. 20, 1842; she d. Dec. 10, 1890.

In 1840 he moved with his father to Wysox, Pa., and in 1851 to Rockford, Ill.; in 1869 he returned to Towanda, Pa., and took charge of the construction of the Towanda Gas Works, of which he was superintendent until his death.

10881. Florence, b. Nov. 26, 1844; d. Oct. 31, 1884.
10882. Henry-Kingsbury, b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 8, 1852.
10883. Rowena-Kingsbury, b. June 29, 1852.

10884. ISRAEL-PUTNAM[8] [6481], (Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1825, in Athens, Pa.; m. Ruth-Elizabeth Cooley, Dec. 2, 1852, at Wysox, Pa.

Until 1862 he was extensively engaged in farming, mercantile

and lumber business, and was very prominent in public affairs in Wysox, Pa. In Aug., 1862, assisted by his nephew, A. E. Spalding, he enlisted a company, in response to the call of the President for volunteers, and on Aug., 12, was elected Captain. This company became Co. I, 141st Regt. Pa. Vols., and upon the organization of the regiment Capt. Spalding was commissioned Major. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg; was mortally wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and d. July 28, 1863.

The following is an extract from a sketch of Major Spalding in Craft's History of the 141st Pa. Vols.: "In the course of this narrative it has been seen how in more than one instance he was placed in very responsible and delicate positions and how well he met them. At Fredericksburg, though less than four months in the service, the picket line was placed in his charge and he was intrusted to bring the last two hundred from the left field in the face of the enemy. At Chancellorsville he received the special commendation of his superior officers for his coolness and bravery. On the long march from the Rappahannock to Gettysburg, peculiarly trying to the men on account of the great heat, and clouds of dust, he acquitted himself so well as the commanding officer of his Regiment that he received the personal thanks of General Graham; while at Gettysburg his conduct was equally gallant and heroic, where he fell while fearlessly exposing himself to save his men."

10885. Ella-Aurelia, b. April 30, 1855; she d. May 29, 1895.
10886. Frederick-Putnam [13487], b. April 7, 1857.
10887. Israel-Putnam [13489], b. Jan. 8, 1861.

10888. WILLIAM-WITTER[8] [6488], (Morris[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 11, 1820, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Electa Wilkinson, of Tiskilwa, Ill., April 27, 1854; she was b. March 24, 1836, at White Pigeon, Mich.; she was the daughter of Benajah and Prudence Wilkinson.

He moved with his parents in 1836 to Bureau Co., Ill.; thence in 1845 to Michigan. He was the first discoverer of the Ancient Copper Mines, and for ten years was Superintendent of the Ogima Copper Mine. In 1870 he removed to Duluth, Minn., and was one of the original proprietors of a part of that platted city; and from 1882 to 1884 was the Receiver of the U. S. Land office there, and for a number of years he was Alderman. The Spalding Hotel, one of the largest and best in the West, was named after him.

10889. William-Morris, b. Dec. 29, 1856, in Ontonegon, Mich.; res. Duluth, Minn.; unmarried (1896).
10890. Jessie-Omeme, b. Nov. 1, 1860; res. Duluth, Minn.
10891. Eva-Lorena, b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. May 13, 1866.

10892. ISAAC-CASH[8] [6491], (Morris[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1827, in Towanda, Pa.; d. Dec. 8, 1889, in Dallas, Tex.; m. Lucinda-Bacon Patt, Oct. 1, 1867, of Tiskilwa, Ill.; she was the daughter of James-Madison Patt and Abigail-Lucinda Haven, and was b. July 16, 1838, in Cumberland, R. I.

He was a merchant in Duluth, Minn. He went to Dallas, Tex., in 1883.

10893. James-Morris, b. July 16, 1868; res. Dallas, Texas.
10894. Lucinda-Cash, b. April 7, 1870; d. April 21, 1870.
10895. Anna-Patt, b. May 8, 1872; d. Nov. 11, 1891.
10896. Edson-Cash, b. July 13, 1875; res. Dallas, Texas.

10897. LYMAN-MORRIS[8] [6492], (Morris[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1835, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Lucy-Amanda Donaldson, at Maple Grove, Mich., Sept. 22, 1867; she was the daughter of Richard-M. Donaldson and Emily Sprague.

When an infant, his parents went to Tiskilwa, Ill.; they were three weeks in making the journey, having traveled the whole distance on wagons and flat boats. He is a watchmaker and jeweler; res. Duluth, Minn.

10898. George-Cash, b. June 13, 1868; res. Duluth, Minn.; unmarried (1896).
10899. Addie-Carassa, b. Nov. 17, 1870.
10900. Herbert-Milton, b. July 14, 1876.

10901. Dr. FREDERICK-AUSTIN[8] [6511], (Frederick-Austin[7], Frederick[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1844, in East Bloomfield, N.Y.; d. March 25, 1895, in Detroit, Mich.; m. Thirza Rothwell, Oct. 5, 1869; she was the daughter of Henry Dodsley, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

He completed his literary course of studies at the University of Michigan, and graduated in the Medical Department of that institution in 1869. He then spent some time in the hospitals of New York City; then practiced one year in Rochester, N.Y.; then returned to Ann Arbor, Mich., and taught private classes in medicine for three years; and from 1874 until his death he practiced his profession in Detroit, Mich.

He was appointed lecturer on Dermatology in the Detroit Medical College in 1874, which he held for five years; and for the same period was instructor in Obstetrics. For a number of years he was a member of the Detroit Academy of Medicine, and the Medical and Library Association.

10902. Volney, b. Nov. 18, 1872; d. Feb. 8, 1885.
10903. Arthur-Centennial, b. Oct. 31, 1876, in Detroit, Mich., where he res.

10904. VOLNEY-MORGAN[8] [6512], (Frederick-Austin[7], Frederick[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1849, in East Bloomfield, N.Y.; m. Harriet Hubbard, Sept. 7, 1876, in Battle Creek, Mich.; she was the daughter of Cephas Hubbard and Jane Ives, and was b. June 7, 1849; she d. Oct. 20, 1892, in San Francisco, Cal.

He moved to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1864, where he graduated from the High School in 1869, and from the University of Michigan in 1873, as A.B. He then became principal of the High School in Battle Creek, and later at Flint, Mich. In 1876 he was appointed instructor in Botany, in the University of Michigan; and subsequently to the professorship of Botany in the same institution, which position he still holds (1895).

He studied in Europe in 1889, and 1893-5 took the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Leipsic. He is the author of an Introduction to Botany, and various papers on Plant Physiology, Forestry, etc.

10905. Hon. LYMAN-AUSTIN[8] [6523], (Lyman-Austin[7], Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1832, at Lockport, N.Y.; m. Caroline-Amy Lapham, May 15, 1867, at Syracuse, N.Y.; she was the daughter of William-Gray Lapham and Rebecca-T. Smith, and was b. April 30, 1843, at Farmington, N.Y.

As a student he made a specialty of the languages; speaks, reads, and writes French and German as readily and correctly as his mother tongue. When he became of age, Mr. Spalding engaged in extensive manufacturing business with his father at Lockport, N. Y., in which he continued for many years. He sold out his manufacturing interests at Lockport in 1882, and made a contract with the French Company to do several miles of dredging for their Ship Canal on the Isthmus of Panama, and sold out his interest there in 1884.

Mr. Spalding ran for Congress, in 33d district of New York in 1886, unsuccessfully, though largely ahead of his ticket; and in April 1887 was appointed, by President Cleveland, Consul of the United States in Germany, in which capacity he remained until October, 1892.

10906. Lyman-Austin, b. Feb. 11, 1868, at Syracuse, N.Y.; he was admitted to the bar, Oct. 5, 1894.

10907. William-Gray, b. March 9, 1870, at Lockport, N.Y.; he was U. S. Vice-Consul at Brunswick, Germany, from Oct. 1, 1891, to May 1, 1893; res. Lockport, N.Y.

10908. David-Gurney, b. Oct. 19, 1873, at Lockport, N.Y., where he still res.

10909. LYMAN-BARKER[9] [6525], (Erastus-Holmes[7], Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 15, 1839, in La Grange, Cass Co., Mich.; d. Oct., 1876; m. Mary-Eliza Renes-ton, Feb. 20, 1862; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.

Children all b. in La Grange, Mich.

10910. William-Holmes, b. Nov. 17, 1864; d. Dec. 4, 1864.
10911. Eva-May, b. July 28, 1866; m. ——.
10912. Ida-Isabella, b. June 10, 1868; m. ——.
10913. Charles-W.

10914. ERASTUS-HOLMES[9] [6526], (Erastus-Holmes[7], Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 4, 1846, in Dowagiac, Mich.; m. Tillie Duncan, Jan. 5, 1871; she was the daughter of Elisha Curtis and Margaret Duncan, and was b. March 11, 1850, in Lockport, N.Y.; res. Utica, N.Y.

10915. Edward-Holmes, b. Dec. 20, 1871; d. July 25, 1872.
10916. Margaret-Holmes, b. June 13, 1873; res. Utica, N.Y.

10917. FREDERICK-ERIE[9] [6527], (Erastus-Holmes[7], Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 16, 1848, in Cass Co., Mich.; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.; m. Exene-Malida Enos, June 24, 1868, of Millbury, Mich.; she was the daughter of Ira Enos and Melinda Wilder, and she was b. at Colomo, Mich., Aug. 8, 1849; res. Englewood, Ill.

10918. Ada-Belle, b. Aug. 10, 1869, at Dowagiac, Mich.; m. George-Edward Clark, of Englewood, Ill., Dec. 8, 1892, where they res.
10919. Frederick-William, b. Sept. 15, 1871, at Niles, Mich.

10920. HAMILTON-MACK[9] [6539], (Nathaniel-Mack[7], Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1852, in Lockport, N.Y.; m. Martha-Herman Sherman, March 29, 1875; she was the daughter of Truman-C. and Helen-Maria (Hawley) Sherman, and was b. Sept. 2, 1852, at Lockport, N.Y. He removed to Concordia, Kan., in 1862, and was treasurer of Cloud County, Kansas, from 1880 to 1882; he was president of the First National Bank, of Concordia, Kan.; and is one of the foremost business men of that city, and President of the Electric Light Company.

10921. Edward-Hamilton, b. Dec. 4, 1879; res. Concordia, Kan.
10922. Merrill-Ellicott, b. Feb. 21, 1882; res. Concordia, Kan.

10923. HENRY-CORRIDON[8] [6546], (Erastus-Alsworth[7], Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1833, in Murray, N.Y.; res. Augusta, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; m. Sarah-Jane Boylan, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 15, 1854.

10924. Erastus-Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1855.
10925. Margaret-Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1860.
10926. Luella-Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1863.
10927. Ida-Jane, b. May 20, 1865.
10928. William-Franklin, b. May 5, 1867.

10929. ALFONZO[8] [6560], (Lyman-Witter[7], Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1839; he is dead; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Mary-Jane Harrison, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 9, 1865; she res. at Kansas City, Mo.

He served in the civil war in the 108th Regt. N.Y. Volunteers.

10930. Lillie-Adaline, b. March 10, 1868, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; res. Kansas City, Mo.
10931. Curtis; res. Kansas City, Mo.

10932. MAJOR-MAY[8] [6563], (Lyman-Witter[7], Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 16, 1851, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; 1st, m. Jennie-Hortense Randolph, at Northville, Mich., Nov. 12, 1873; she d. Oct. 26, 1875; 2d, m. Alice-Loretta Jacklin, at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1881; she was the daughter of William and Mary-Jane Jacklin, and was b. April 25, 1861, at Detroit, Mich.; res. Cadillac, Mich.

10933. Emma-Adaline, b. July 15, 1875; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.
10934. Frances-Ellen, b. Aug. 20, 1884; res. Cadillac, Mich.
10935. Lyman-Jacklin, b. Feb. 18, 1893, in Cadillac, Mich.

10936. JAMES-FRANKLIN[8] [6565], (Ephraim-Hall[7], Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1835, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; 1st, m. Marietta Lennon, Dec. 25, 1859; she d. Dec. 14, 1863, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; 2d, m. Jeannette Carr, Oct. 5, 1864, at Romulus, Wayne Co., Mich.; she was b. April 24, 1834.

When six years of age his parents removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he received excellent educational advantages. In 1863 he graduated from the University of Michigan, receiving the degree of A. M. After graduation he taught one year in the high school, then three years in Bryant & Stratton's Detroit Business College, and one year in Albion Commercial College.

In 1865 he went to Kansas City, and with his father established Spalding's Commercial College, of which he is president. Under his able management, this college has become one of the largest and most successful in the West. Mr. Spalding has devoted his life to business education, and is the author of several works on book-keeping.

The following extract is from "The Western Penman:" "It is but just to Spalding's Commercial College, Kansas City, Mo., to say that it ranks with the very best business colleges of the country. Founded thirty years ago, it has grown from term to term, never retrograding, but always progressing, till now the name of Spalding is a household word wherever anything is known of the indispensable advantages of a business education. This institution was incorporated in 1867.

"Its extraordinary success has not been due to chance, but has been achieved through indomitable energy, ability, and the application of the best and most progressive methods of instruction. The college occupies the entire third and fourth floors of the east wing of the New York Life building, in Kansas City, Mo. The rooms, twenty in number, are provided with all modern conveniences, and are the most commodious, best arranged, and elegantly furnished college rooms in the west, ample accommodations being provided for 500 students at each session."

10937. Ida-May, b. Nov. 30, 1860, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Fred-M. Smith, Sept. 6, 1884; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
10938. George-Edgar [18492], b. Aug. 22, 1863.
10939. Frank-Carr, b. Nov. 2, 1869, in Kansas City, Mo. He graduated from the Spalding Commercial College in 1887, and is now connected with that Institution.
10940. Mary-Jennie, b. Sept. 12, 1871, in Kansas City, Mo.
10941. Duncan-Ralston, b. July 3, 1873, in Kansas City, Mo.; he graduated from his father's College in 1891, and is now bookkeeper and corresponding secretary for that Institution.

10942. WILLIAM-ANDREW[9] [6568], (Ephraim-Hall[7], Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1852, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Ellen-Mary Dennison, Oct. 14, 1875, at St. Louis, Mo.; she was b. Oct. 10, 1852.

He removed in 1865 to Kansas City, Mo.; thence, in 1874, to Los Angeles, Cal., where he resides. He is a journalist by profession, and is now (1895) State Commissioner of Building and Loan Associations.

10943. Infant son, b. Sept. 30, 1876; d. Sept. 30, 1876.
10944. Hamilton-Wood, b. Dec. 30, 1879.
10945. Jane-McCormick, b. Dec. 11, 1881.
10946. William-Dennison, b. May 21, 1883.
10947. Helen-Godfrey, b. Dec. 24, 1885.
10948. Volney-Ayers, b. Dec. 29, 1887.
10949. Thomas-Richard, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
10950. Mary-Louise, b. Feb. 22, 1891.

10951. ALBERT-AUGUSTUS[9] [6581], (Augustus[7], Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1854, in Ash-

ford, Conn.; m. Helen-Ogilvie Fraser, June 1, 1880; res. Worcester, Mass.

10952. Cora-Fraser, b. Jan. 18, 1881.
10953. Edith-May, b. Dec. 25, 1885.
10954. Paul-Wesley, b. Sept. 14, 1893.

10955. WILLIAM-WALLACE[8] [6589], (Alva[7], Edmond[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1829, in Northampton, N.Y.; m. Amelia Johnson, Oct. 4, 1851, in New York City; res. New York City.

10956. George-Alva.
10957. Ruth-Ann.
10958. Daniel-Young.
10959. Mary-Elizabeth.

10960. ALEXANDER[8] [6590], (Alva[7], Edmond[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1831, in Mayfield, N.Y.; m. Keziah Vanhouten, Sept. 15, 1849; res. New York City.

10961. Alva.
10962. Alexander.

10963. CHARLES-CHANDLER[8] [6593], (Alva[7], Edmond[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1842, in New York City; d. Feb. 7, 1864; m. Harriet Billings, Nov. 14, 1863, in Sturgis, Mich.; res. in Sturgis, Mich.

10964. Charles-Alva, b. Sept. 14, 1865; d. June 29, 1866.

10965. HENRY-WRIGHT[8] [6605], (Edward[7], Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1850, in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Amanda-Williams Benjamin, of Poquetannock, Conn., Jan. 10, 1894; she was the daughter of George-Green Benjamin and Elizabeth-M. Avery, and was b. June 26, 1854; res. Poquetannock, Conn.

10966. BENJAMIN-PUTNAM[8] [6607], (Benjamin-Bacon[7], Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1837; he d. Dec. 18, 1889; 1st, m. Anne Day, March 7, 1858; she was the daughter of John Day, of Dayville, Conn.; she d. April 24, 1871; 2d, m. Frances-Ella Scarborough, Dec. 31, 1877; res. Brooklyn, Conn.

10967. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Edwin Scarborough, Feb. 16, 1885; res. East Hartford, Conn.
10968. George-Dexter [13495], b. Dec. 23, 1863.
10969. William-Putnam, b. April 17, 1865; d. Oct. 22, 1889.

10970. LUTHER[9] [6609], (Benjamin-Bacon[7], Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1840, in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Emily-Putnam Day, June 3, 1868, at Danielsonville, Conn.; she was the great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam, and daughter of Willard Day, of Brooklyn, Conn., and Catharine Brown, and was b. in 1844, in Brooklyn, Conn.

In Aug., 1862, he enlisted in the 32d Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf., as private, and was made 7th Corporal in three months; he was promoted to 5th Sergeant, and in a short time to 1st Sergeant; then commissioned lieutenant in his own Company. He went with Gen. Sherman's army from Memphis to Washington. He was in several severe battles and numerous skirmishes, and served three years.

He had removed with his father to Wisconsin in 1845; res. Troy, Wis., thence to River Falls, Wis.

10971. Frank-Bela [13498], b. Jan. 21, 1870.
10972. Catharine-Day, b. Jan. 27, 1872; res. River Falls, Wis.
10973. Elizabeth-Putnam, b. Aug. 24, 1873; res. River Falls, Wis.
10974. Benjamin-Bacon, b. Aug. 14, 1875; res. River Falls, Wis.
10975. Annie-Louise, b. Aug. 31, 1881.
10976. Willard-Day, b. Nov. 18, 1883.

10977. CHARLES-LEWIS[9] [6613], (Ebenezer[7], Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1844, in Ravenna, Ohio; m. Adella Crandall, Dec. 26, 1870, in St. Catharine, Mo.; she was the daughter of Watson-E. Crandall and Anna-O. Knapp, and was b. May 5, 1849, in Concord, N.Y.

He is a banker at Brookfield, Mo.

10978. Elliott, b. June 8, 1872, at St. Catharine, Mo.; a graduate of Ann Arbor, Mich; he is an attorney at St. Joseph, Mo.; unmarried (1896).
10979. Irene, b. Aug. 17, 1880; d. July 13, 1882.
10980. Lena, b. Jan. 8, 1885.
10981. Seymour, b. March 15, 1889.

10982. RUFUS-PAINE[9] [6616], (Ebenezer[7], Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1855; m. Delia-Leonore Lucas, April 29, 1878; she is daughter of Dandridge-P. and Tressa-Ann Lucas, and was b. Aug. 12, 1863; res. St. Louis, Mo.

No children.

10983. GEORGE-MESSENGER[9] [6617], (Ebenezer[7], Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1863, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. Lucie-Josephine Pettit, daughter of James and Georgia (Cooper) Pettit, of Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1888.

He is junior member of the firm of Miller & Spalding, Stationers, Printers, and Lithographers, of St. Louis, Mo.

10984. Georgie-Cooper, b. Aug. 22, 1890, at Memphis, Tenn.
10985. Frank-Pettit, b. April 19, 1893, at St. Louis, Mo.
10986. Infant.

10987. WILLIAM-LUTHER[8] [6629], (William-Putnam[7], Luther[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1849, in Sault de Ste. St. Marie, Mich.; m. Jennie Lauder, May 3, 1874; res. Kendrick, Idaho.

10988. Charles-Sexton, b. Feb. 6, 1875.
10989. Myra-G., b. Feb. 22, 1877.
10990. Carrie, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

10991. ALFRED-EUGENE[8] [6630], (William-Putnam[7], Luther[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1851, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.; m. Lucy-A. Thomas, Dec. 24, 1874; res. Luverne, Minn.

10992. Lulu-Eugenia, b. April 19, 1886.
10993. Minnie-Louise, b. March 26, 1891.
10994. Infant.

10995. BRUCE[8] [6647], (Henry[7], Harmon[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1855, in Durham, N.Y.; m. Lottie Craw, July 4, 1885; she was the daughter of Francis-E. Craw and Mary-Jane Egert.

He is a farmer; res. Greenville, N.Y.

10996. Edith-A., b. 1888.
10997. Infant.

10998. WILLIAM-HERMAN[8] [6649], (Benjamin-Franklin[7], Harmon[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1860, in Canada; m. Charity-Lovinia Hallam, Nov. 6, 1882, in Clare Co., Mich.; res. Port Huron, Mich.

10999. Harry-Ernest, b. Aug. 18, 1884, in Canada.
11000. Annie-Violet, b. May 3, 1889, in Canada.

11001. CHARLES-ALFRED[8] [6660], (Gilbert-Reynolds[7], Guy[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1842, in Albany, N.Y.; m. Katharine Culver, July 6, 1882, at Utica, N.Y.; she was the daughter of A.-Ellis Culver and Emily-Eliza Van Emburg, and was b. June 19, 1845, at Buffalo, N.Y.

He has a beautiful home on the bank of the Hudson; res. Saugerties, N.Y.

No children.

11002. EUGENE[8] [6664], (Darwin[7], Hugh[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1853, in So. Westerlo, N.Y.; m. Margaret-L. Stanton, Oct. 2, 1878; she was the daughter of Andrew Stanton and Angeline Lockwood, and was b. July 15, 1861; res. Greenville, N.Y.

He is a farmer, and a very popular man.

11003. Harold-D., b. Aug. 6, 1886.
11004. Chauncey-A., b. Aug. 26, 1890.

11005. JEROME[8] [6666], (Edgar[7], Hugh[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1855, in Rensselaerville, N.Y.; m. Carrie-L. Knowles, Dec. 25, 1882; she was the daughter of George-W. Knowles aed Catharine Simkins, and was born July 21, 1861; res. Medusa, N.Y.

11006. Susan-Gertrude, b. Oct. 31, 1883.
11007. Theresa-Maria, b. June 10, 1890.
11008. Millicent-Josephine, b. July 5, 1892.

11009. George-E.[8] [6668], (Edgar[7], Hugh[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1860, in Westerlo, N.Y.; m. Frances-A. Miller, Oct. 26, 1892, in Greenville, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Peter Miller and Eliza-A. Field, and was b. Jan. 17, 1862.

He taught school for a number of years; he is now a farmer; res. Norton Hill, N.Y.

11010. John-Miller, b. March 2, 1894.

11011. ALONZO-GRANT[8] [6671], (Edgar[7], Hugh[6], Elnathan[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1870, in Westerlo, N.Y.; m. Bertha-T. Gifford, Sept. 26, 1894; res. Norton Hill, N.Y.

11012. Charles-Howard, b. July 21, 1895.

11013. DAVID-HOWELL[8] [6673], (William-Blackford[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1842, in Hector, N.Y.; m. Malinda Devoe, of Hector, N.Y., March 9, 1868; res. Hector, N.Y.

11014. MILO[8] [6677], (Samuel-Dunham[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1846, in Bloomville, Ohio; m. Sarah-Jane Lime, Feb. 6, 1866.

He served in the 49th Ohio Infantry, in his fifteenth year, and served thirteen months; res. Maurine, Mo., where he is engaged in farming and stock raising.

No children.

11015. ELMER[8] [6679], (Samuel-Dunham[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1850, in Bloomfield, Ohio; m. Ruth-Ann Graham, Oct. 14, 1874.

He finished his education in Jackson, Mich. He was in the hotel business for four years at Lexington, Mich., and subsequently was engaged in the lumber business for another four years. Since his marriage he has been farming at Jeddo, Mich., where he owns two hundred acres, which is now one of the finest farms in Eastern Michigan. Elmer Spalding has held school and township offices, and other positions of trust.

11016. Arthur-Delos, b. Nov. 22, 1875; res. Jeddo, Mich.
11017. Amos-Franklin, b. Dec. 6, 1876; res. Jeddo, Mich.
11018. Effie-Alvada, b. Nov. 25, 1878; d. July 31, 1879.
11019. Maude-Pearl, b. June 29, 1890; d. June 10, 1891.

11020. OLIVER-COMSTOCK-JONES[8] [6684], (Elmer-Chase[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1847, in Burdett, N.Y.; m. Annetta Benson; res. Burdett, N.Y.

11021. Chester.
11022. Oliver.
11023. Bertie (girl).
11024. Lena.

11025. IRA[8] [6687], (Daniel-Ayers[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 4, 1852, in Hector, N.Y.; m. —— Robinson; res. Perry City, N.Y.

11026. GEORGE[8] [6688], (Daniel-Ayers[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1854, in Hector, N.Y.; m. ——; res. Perry City, N.Y.

11027. EDGAR[8] [6708], (Amos[7], Daniel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 4, 1840; m. Josephine-Lucy Huntley, of Newington, Conn., Feb. 11, 1861; she was b. May 16, 1846.

He res. Croydon, N. H.; thence to Lebanon, N. H.; is a blacksmith.

11028. Fred-Elias, b. Dec. 17, 1861.

11029. AMOS[8] [6709], (Amos[7], Daniel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1844, in Essex, Vt.; m. Marian-S. Rowell, Sept. 15, 1875; she was the daughter of Amos Rowell and Emily-F. Wheeler, and was b. Nov. 30, 1857.

He is a farmer; res. Cornish, N.H.

11030. Cora-M., b. July 5, 1876.

11031. PULASKI-WELLINGTON[9] [6724], (Harvey[7], Samuel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1852, in Jamaica, N.Y.; m. Aletta Smith, daughter of Daniel and Ann Smith; she was born June 22, 1854; res. Springfield, N.Y.

Children were born in Jamaica, N.Y.

11032. Wellington-Harvey, b. July 21, 1875.
11033. Fred-Daniel, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

11034. JOHN-ORVIS[8] [6732], (John-Langdon[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 28, 1830, in Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.; m. Alice-Lovina Huckins, July 11, 1857, in Concord, N. H.; she was b. May 29, 1841, in Stanstead, Canada East; res. Neponset, Bureau Co., Ill.

He went to Illinois in 1858; he enlisted June, 1861, in Co. B, 19th Regt. Ill. Vols.; served three years—one year in the ranks, and two years as forage and wagon master.

Children b. in Osceola, Stark Co., Ill.

11035. Elsie-Maryetta, b. April 25, 1859.
11036. Cora-Bell, b. July 26, 1861.

11037. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[8] [6738], (John-Langdon[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1842; m. Ellen-Maria Davis, of Unity, N. H., Sept. 14, 1868; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

He enlisted at Weathersfield, Vt., June 29, 1862, in Co. D, 9th Regt. Vt. Vols.; served three years.

11038. FRANK-WARREN[8] [6748], (Warren-Cary[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. Florence Brookhouse, Dec. 10, 1868; she was the daughter of John-Henry and Mary Gregg-Winthrop (Gilson) Brookhouse, of Somerville, Mass.; res. Boston, Mass.

11039. EDWARD-CARTER[8] [6751], (Benjamin-Carter[7], Benjamin[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1858, in Groveville, N. J.; m. Laura Mount, Feb. 12, 1885; she was the daughter of Briton and Mary-A. Mount; she was b. Dec. 16, 1862, and d. July 25, 1888; res. Scranton, Pa.

No children.

11040. CHARLES-ANDREW[8] [6752], (Benjamin-Carter[7], Benjamin[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 11, 1860, in Allentown, N. J.; m. Elizabeth-McKane Vanderbeek, Dec.

12, 1862; she was the daughter of Thomas-Hulick Vanderbeek and Letitia McKane, and was b. Feb. 4, 1855.

He is a general merchant in Allentown, Pa. He is a Director of the Farmers' National Bank; President of the Board of Trustees of the Allentown Presbyterian Church.

11041. Marvin-Andrew, b. April 23, 1884.
11042. Carl-Vanderbeek, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

11043. EDWARD[8] [6762], (Amos-Prentice[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1828, in Athens, Pa.; m. Amanda-Elmeda Ballard, of Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., April 10, 1850; she was the daughter of Orrin-P. Ballard and Eliza-Ann Spalding [3132].

He res. in Williamsport, Pa., until September, 1896; he then went to Cameron, Mo.; thence to Lyndon, Kan.

11044. Lucian-Richard [13499], b. May 12, 1851.
11045. Edward-Prentice [13503], b. Aug. 17, 1854.
11046. Orrin-Porter [13504], b. Dec. 7, 1859.
11047. Amos-Owen [13505], b. Nov. 3, 1863.

11048. WILLIAM-HENRY[8] [6766], (Amos-Prentice[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1836, in Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah-A. Elliott, Feb. 13, 1861; she was b. Oct. 12, 1839; res. Kansas City, Mo.

11049. Fred-Elliott, b. Nov. 21, 1861, in Canton, Pa.

11050. CHARLES-WARREN[8] [6768], (Amos-Prentice[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1840, in Waverly, Tioga Co., N.Y.; m. Helen Lindley, March 5, 1862, at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.; she was b. Jan. 1, 1840; res. Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.

11051. Tyra-Hoyt, b. Dec. 18, 1862; d. Dec. 2, 1864.
11052. Owen-Clifford, b. April 18, 1866.
11053. Lorenia-Maud, b. Sept. 16, 1868.

11054. OWEN-WRIGHT[8] [6775], (William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1844, in Harmony, Wis.; m. Rachel-Eliza Pratt, March 15, 1870, at Appleton, Wis.; she was the daughter of Miles Pratt and Deborah Cooley, and was b. March 15, 1850, at Darien, N.Y.; res. Milton, Wis.

11055. Grace-Pratt, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

11056. WILLIAM-WRIGHT[8] [6776], (William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1847, in Har-

mony, Wis.; d. June 9, 1887; m. Sara Hartwell, in 1876; she is dead.

No children.

11057. EDWARD-EUGENE[8] [6778], (William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1865, in Harmony, Wis.; m. Franc Whiting, in 1890; res. Janesville, Wis.

No children.

11058. JOHN-ABIRAM[8] [6788], (John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1841, in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Sarah-Isabella Carnochan, Jan. 25, 1866, at Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 22, 1886, in Milton, Wis.; res. Lima, Rock Co., Wis.; P. O. address, Milton, Rock Co., Wis.

11059. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1867.
11060. Jeannette-Isabelle, b. July 1, 1871.

11061. CHARLES-F.[8] [6792], (Jesse[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1865, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Clarke, Feb. 1, 1888; she was the daughter of J.-V. Clarke; res. Chicago, Ill.

11062. Jesse, b. Jan. 18, 1889.
11063. Bertrand, b. July 23, 1890.
11064. J.-Vaughan, b. July 29, 1892.

11065. HENRY-HART[8] [6798], (Henry-Harmon[7], Howard[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1839, at Lapwai, Idaho; 1st, m. Lucy-A. Knifong, of Walla Walla Co., Washington, Feb. 2, 1868; she d. and was buried Feb. 2, 1870, leaving no children; 2d, m. Mary-Catherine Warren, March 31, 1875, at Walla Walla, Washington; she was the daughter of Hugh G. and Esther Warren, and was b. Oct. 16, 1854, in Sullivan Co., Mo. He is Treasurer and Commissioner for the Sixth District, of the Washington State Board of Horticulture; res. Almota, Wash., where his children were all born.

11066. Horace, b. Nov. 24, 1881.
11067. Fred-Eugene, b. Jan. 15, 1883.
11068. Dolph, b. Jan. 6, 1890.

11069. MYRON-SHEPARD[8] [6814], (Nathaniel-Shepard[7], Howard[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1856; m. ——; res. Bangor, Maine.

11070. J.-Chauncy; he lived for a while in Minneapolis, Minn. He was engaged in locating good pine lands.

11071. JARED-FRANK[8] [6821], (Shepard[7], Jared[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 3, 1841; m. Addie-Eliza Anderson, of Chicago, Ill., April 24, 1866; res. Elgin, Ill.

He is a miller.

11072. Mattie-Olive, b. Nov. 12, 1869.
11073. Lulu-May, b. April 8, 1871.
11074. Frank-Jared, b. Aug. 7, 1873; d. Dec. 10, 1885.
11075. Mabel-Ethel, b. Aug. 7, 1875; d. June 17, 1876.
11076. Ella-H., b. Oct. 10, 1878.

11077. CLARENCE-SHEPARD[8] [6822], (Shepard[7], Jared[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 28, 1844, in Hanover, Cook Co., Ill., where he res.; m. Margaret-Isabella Shavers, of Virginia, March 5, 1868.

He is in the Free Methodist Conference. They have adopted two children—a boy and a girl.

11078. ABRAHAM-ARTHUR[8] [6824], (Shepard[7], Jared[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1849, in Hanover, Ill.; m. ——; res. Irvine, Pa.

He has three children.

11079. HENRY-OTIS[8] [6832], (Joseph-Carey[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1835, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Lucy-Martin Russell, of North Branford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1865; res. Providence, R. I.; thence to Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.

11080. Caroline-Harrison, b. Nov. 30, 1869.
11081. Sarah-Westcott, b. Jan., 1872; d. July, 1872.
11082. Mabel-Rose, b. Oct., 1873; m. Dickson-Scott Werden, April 24, 1894; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

11083. Rev. CHARLES-HUBBARD[8] [6833], (Joseph-Carey[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1837, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Annie-Eliza Carpenter, of Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 15, 1868; she was the daughter of Benjamin-F. Carpenter and Mary-C. Waterman.

In 1865 he graduated from the Brown University. He was ordained a Baptist clergyman, at Pawtucket, R. I., in 1866. He filled pastorates at Pawtucket, R. I., Pittsfield, Arlington and Boston, Mass.; and in 1887 was appointed District Secretary for New England of the American Baptist Publication Society; res. Boston, Mass.

11084. Willis-Waterman, b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 6, 1872.
11085. Fred-Maurice, b. May 31, 1870; in 1893 he graduated from the Harvard University, and is now in Harvard Medical School (1896).
11086. Harold-Waterman, b. Nov. 6, 1873; d. March 15, 1876.

11087. FRANK-WILLIS[8] [6834], (Joseph-Carey[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1839, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Frances-Atala Whitmore, of Killingly, Conn., Nov. 14, 1865; 2d, m. Nellie-M. Williams, of Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1883.

He first started in life as a teacher, and then served in the civil war as Lieutenant in Co. E, 8th Conn. V. M. From 1865 to 1872 he was a merchant in Plainfield, Conn. Since that time he has filled various positions of trust, notably that of Assistant Sec. of State Com. from 1873 to 1878; and since 1891 has been treasurer of the Adams Fire District, and Chairman Board of Assessors; res. Adams, Mass.

No children.

11088. JOHN-KNIGHT[8] [6837], (Joseph-Carey[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 31, 1851, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Emma-Sophia Robbins, Dec. 31, 1877; res. Whitinsville, Mass.

11089. Lillian-May, b. Oct. 12, 1878.
11090. Alice-May, b. Dec. 29, 1885; d. Jan. 5, 1886.

11091. WALTER-CLARK[8] [6838], (Joseph-Carey[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 1853, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Elizabeth-Ann Rawcliffe, April 30, 1879; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

No children.

11092. JOSEPH-CAREY[8] [6839], (Joseph-Carey[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 10, 1856, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1894; m. Emily-Henrietta King, Aug. 10, 1887; res. Webster, Mass.

11093. Florence-Mildred, b. May 27, 1888; d. Oct. 17, 1891.
11094. Alma-Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1890.

11095. SAMUEL-KNIGHT[7] [6844], (Simon[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1842, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Ellen-S. Blashfield, Nov. 25, 1873, at Putnam, Conn.; she is the daughter of Hiram and Frances Blashfield.

He enlisted July 28, 1862, in Co. B, 18th Regt. Conn. Inf.; was wounded May 15, 1863, at Newmarket, Va., and was taken prisoner June 15, 1863, at Winchester, Va.

11096. ALBERT-POND[7] [6848], (Elisha-Knight[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1850, in Worcester, Mass.; 1st, m. Martha-Jane Reed, Jan. 11, 1872; she

d. Dec. 25, 1872; 2d, m. Mrs. Juliette-Margaret Pike, in Sioux City, Iowa, March 7, 1882; she was b. April 24, 1842, at Mendon, Vt.

No children (1894).

11097. KIRK[8] [6860], (Edward-Gurley[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]); m. ——; res. Mystic, Conn.

11098. HENRY-MARTYN[8] [6862], (Royal-Crafts[7], Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1829, in Kenduskeag, Me.; m. Isabel Mould, of Covington, Ky., Aug. 16, 1867; res. Kutztown, Berks Co., Pa.

11099. Edith, b. June 15, 1868.

11100. BOARDMAN-CARY[8] [6865], (Royal-Crafts[7], Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Mary-Annie Macbrien, of Houlton, Me., April 26, 1868; res. Houlton, Me.; attorney and counsellor-at-law.

11101. MELVILLE-COX[8] [6867], (Rufus[7], Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1836, in Boston, Mass.; m. Elvira Wetherbee, of South Yarmouth, Mass., Dec. 18, 1866; res. Dubuque, Iowa.

11102. ELIAS[8] [6879], (Elias-Gates[7], Elias[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1830, in Compton, Can.; m. Elizabeth-Sophia Foote, July 21, 1853, at Norwich, Vt., she was the daughter of Ezra-Barton Foote and Sarah-Ann Burnham, and was b. Sept. 6, 1836, at Thetford, Vt.

He is a harness manufacturer; res. Somerville, Mass.

11103. Clarence-Horatio, b. March 3, 1855; d. March 4, 1855.
11104. Ida-Lizzie, b. Jan. 23, 1857.

11105. HAZEN-LYON[8] [6880], (Elias-Gates[7], Elias[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1832, in Compton, Can.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Hussey, Aug. 18, 1853, at Lawrence, Mass.; she was the daughter of David Hussey and Betsey Dorr, and was b. Sept. 19, 1831, at Rochester, N. H.

Since 1881 he has been manager of the Pullman Palace Car Works at Detroit, Mich.

11106. Frank-Augustine, b. Oct. 5, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1860.
11107. Lizzie-Adelia, b. Nov. 5, 1859; m. James-Frank Doyle, Aug. 10, 1880; res. Pullman, Ill.

11108. Fred-Mortimer, b. Aug. 27, 1861; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
11109. Hattie, b. April 9, 1865; d. Jan. 18, 1866.
11110. Mary-Emma, b. Dec. 5, 1867; d. June 14, 1891.

11111. PARKER-CARR[8] [6881], (Elias-Gates[7], Elias[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 16, 1834, in Compton, Can.; he was drowned June 17, 1861, at Little Rock, Ark.

He married, but left no children.

11112. HORATIO-NELSON[8] [6882], (Elias-Gates[7], Elias[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1836, at Compton, Can.; m. Eliza-Ann Thompson, Jan. 30, 1870, at Vandalia, Ill.; she was the daughter of Kezekiah-Brown Thompson and Mary Llewellyn, and was b. Nov. 8, 1837.

He is a bridge contractor; res. Vandalia, Ill.

11113. Maud-Irene, b. Aug. 15, 1871; m. Frederick-Monroe Whiteman, Oct. 17, 1893; res. Vandalia, Ill.
11114. Georgia-Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1877; d. Sept. 30, 1879.

11115. WALTER-SCOTT[8] [6883], (Elias-Gates[7], Elias[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1838, at Compton, Can.; m. his cousin, Ida-Bessie Spalding [6892], Feb. 18, 1870, at Richmond, Mo.; res. Fort Payne, Ala.

He served in the Civil War in the 11th Regt. Ill. Vols., and was present at the taking of Mobile, Ala.

The last three children were born at Bellows Falls, Vt.

11116. Walter-Mortimer, b. June 29, 1872, at Compton, Can.
11117. Gertrude-Carr, b. Oct. 23, 1877.
11118. Arthur-Preston, b. July 28, 1879.
11119. Robert-Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1881.

11120. HUGH-MORTIMER[8] [6885], (Elias-Gates[7], Elias[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1843, in Compton, Can.; m. Theresa-Veronica Redmond, Feb. 13, 1883, at Philadelphia, Pa.; she was the daughter of Thomas-P. and Ellen-Veronica Redmond.

From 1864 to 1883 he practiced law. He then studied medicine, which he has successfully practiced since obtaining his degree; res. New York City.

No children.

11121. RALPH[8] [6889], (Caleb[7], Elias[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Compton, Canada.

He died and left a widow, who lives on the homestead.

11122. CHARLES-HENRY[8] [6891], (Rufus-Weston[7], Elias[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1845, in Compton, Can.; m. Adelaide Swan, July 4, 1872, at Walpole, N. H.; res. Framingham, Mass.

11123. Edd-Leslie, b. at Walpole, N. H.
11124. Rufus-Weston, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt.
11125. Annie-Rugg, b. at Westminster, Vt.
11126. Nina-May, b. July 4, 1890, at Westminster, Vt.

11127. FREDERICK-WOOD[8] [6896], (Elisha-Farnum[7], Leonard[6], Jesse[5], Jesse[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1854; m. Mary-Jane Dailey, daughter of John Dailey and Mary Kalaher.

He is the senior member of the firm of Spalding Brothers, dealers in watchmakers' and jewelers' tools and supplies; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

11128. Marian-Lucile, b. July 31, 1890.

11129. VOLNEY-HIRAM[8] [6902], (Horace-Franklin[7], Horace[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1845, in Canton, Pa.; m. Amanda-A. Brundage, Aug. 19, 1895; she was b. Dec. 29, 1846.

He was a soldier in the civil war, and served in the 50th N. Y. Engineers; res. Canton, Pa.

No children.

11130. JOHN-MEANS[8] [6910], (Andrew-Eaton[7], William-Pierce[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1837, in Canton, Pa.; m. Philadelphia Giles, April, 1861; she d. Jan. 4, 1894; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

11131. Andrew-Edward, b. March 23, 1863; d. Oct. 18, 1880.
11132. William-Brockhurst [13506], b. July, 1864.

11133. WILLIAM-STERLING[8] [6911], (Andrew-Eaton[7], William-Pierce[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 29 1839, in Canton, Pa.; d. May 20, 1876, in Granville Center, Pa.; m. Mary-J. Lament; she was the daughter of Charles and Betsey-Ann Lament.

He served in the civil war, as 1st Lieutenant Co. F, 11th Pa. Cav.

11134. Charles-Thurston [13507], b. Oct. 23, 1867.
11135. Edna-L., b. Aug. 24, 1872; res. Granville Center, Pa.

11136. HORACE-MORTIMER[8] [6912], (Andrew-Eaton[7], William-Pierce[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7,

1840, in Canton, Pa.; m. Lavina Shepard, May 19, 1864; she was the daughter of Dr. Samuel-Wood Shepard; res. Troy, Pa.

11137. Cora-Amanda, b. Feb. 3, 1868.
11138. Silas-Hillis [13508], b. July 6, 1872.
11139. Andrew-Eaton, b. Dec. 14, 1880.
11140. Fred-La-Du, b. May 2, 1882.

11141. WILLIAM-HORACE[8] [6919], (James-William[7], William-Pierce[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1870, in Canton, Pa.; m. Lilly-C. Hogle, Oct. 19, 1892; res. Burlingame, Kan.

11142. Bertha.

11143. ZEBINA[8] [6990], (Junius[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Bridgewater,Vt.; he married four times; 1st, m. Harriet Morse, 1840; 2d, m. Charlotte Dunham; 3d, m. Mary Rowell; 4th, m. Mary Albee; res. Bethel,Vt.

He had four children by his first wife.

11144. Romanzo; he is dead.
11145. Charles [13509].
11146. Eliza-Ann; m.——
11147. Harriet.

11148. LORD-VERULEM[8] [6993], (Junius[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1820, in Bridgewater,Vt.; m. Mary Dean; res. Irving, Mass.

11149. Anna.
11150. Emma.
11151. George.
11152. Villa.
11153. Etta.

11154. CHARLES-WESLEY[8] [6996], (Junius[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 9, 1828, in Bridgewater,Vt.; m. Elmira Johnson; res. Bethel,Vt.

11155. Ella-Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1856; d. 1885; m. Charles Hayward, Oct., 1879; res. Lowell, Mass.
11156. Ada-Rebecca, b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Clarence Mower, Aug. 10, 1882; res. Humboldt, Iowa.
11157. Eleanor-Ellsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1861; res. Bethel,Vt.
11158. Jessie-Mabel, b. May 15, 1873; res. Bethel,Vt.

11159. AMERICUS-VESPUCIUS[8] [6998], (Junius[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1835, in Bridgewater,Vt.; m. Mary-Azuba Roys, at Randolph,Vt.; she is a descendant of Robert Roys, who was in Boston as early as 1630; he was one of the original members of the Forest Church in Bos-

ton; the name is spelled in various ways — Roys, Roise and Royce, and even Rice; res. Burlington, Vt.

He is a lawyer.

11160. Carrie-Azuba; res. Burlington, Vt.
11161. Edward-Gleason, b. Aug. 6, 1873; res. New York City. He is now (1896) taking a post-graduate course in Columbia College, for the degree of Ph. D.

11162. ABIAL[8] [7002], (Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1818, in Windsor, Vt., where he d. Jan. 4, 1887; m. Lucia-Lull Blanchard, of Windsor, Vt., Feb. 24, 1845; she still resides at West Windsor, Vt.

11163. Warren-Alphonso [13510], b. Dec. 9, 1845.
11164. Francella-Isidore, b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. Frederick-William Cady, of Windsor, Vt., Dec. 22, 1868; res. Windsor, Vt.
11165. Emma-Luella, b. Sept. 15, 1851.

11166. ALVAH[8] [7003], (Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 9, 1820, in Windsor, Vt.; res. Marshalltown, Iowa, where he d. Oct. 12, 1890; m. Charlotte Bagley, of Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1, 1844; she is dead.

11167. Isabella-Charlotte, b. Oct. 2, 1850.

11168. WILBUR[8] [7005], (Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 13, 1825, in Windsor, Vt.; 1st, m. Harriet-L. Perkins, March 15, 1859; she was the daughter of Cyrus Perkins, of Hartland, Vt.; 2d, m. Mrs. Julia-Abigail Roberts, Sept. 1, 1887; she was the daughter of Noel and Abigail Angell, of Bridgewater, Vt.; res. West Windsor, Vt.

He is a farmer, and has been district clerk, and treasurer in the school district for sixteen years. He owns a farm of fifty-one acres.

No children.

11169. HARVEY[8] [7007], (Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. Sophia-H. Hutchinson, of West Randolph, Vt., Jan. 10, 1854; res. Washington, D. C.

He is a lawyer, and a member of the bar of U. S. Court of Claims, and Supreme Court.

Children b. in Lawrence, Kan.

11170. James-Hutchinson [13511], b. Aug. 12, 1862.
11171. Edwin-Willis [13512], b. Nov. 11, 1866.
11172. Margarita, b. July 28, 1870.

11173. GILMAN[8] [7008], (Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 23, 1831, in Windsor, Vt.; m.

Elizabeth Rogers, of Hartland,Vt., Oct. 26, 1858; res. Providence, R. I.

11174. WESLEY-LINCOLN[8] [7009], (Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1863, in West Windsor,Vt.; m. Grace-E. Knowlton, June 10, 1891.

He is in the plumbing business, at Manchester, N. H.

11175. Ray-Prescott, b. April 18, 1894.

11176. Dr. ZETUS-NEWELL[8] [7013], (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug 13, 1819, in Albany, Orleans Co.,Vt.; m. Mary-Ann Brown, of Susanville, Cal., Aug. 11, 1857; she was b. July 16, 1840, in Sussex, England; res. Susanville, Cal.

He res. a short time in Craftsbury,Vt.; moved with his parents, in 1826, to Peru, Huron Co., Ohio; afterward lived in North Norwich, a little-town on the Sandusky and Mansfield Railroad, subsequently called Havana; here he received his education in common schools, and at the Norwalk Academy. In 1840 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Hugh F. Prouty, of Monroeville, Ohio, and finished his studies under Dr. Moses C. Sanders, of Maxville, Ohio, one of the censors of the Cleveland Medical College, where he took his degree in 1846. He left Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich., April 6, 1852, for California, by way of the Plains; he arrived in Sierra County, Aug. 12, 1852; he labored in the mines with varied success until the spring of 1855, when he went into the mercantile business, and continued until July, 1857, when he was burned out and lost all his property; during his mining and mercantile life he res. in St. Louis, Sierra Co., Cal. He was acting assistant surgeon in the U. S. army, during the war, on the California coast, among the Indians, from 1857 until the close of the war of the Rebellion. He is now county physician, coroner, and public administrator for the County of Lassen.

Children b. in Susanville, Cal.

11177. Ella-Grace, b. April 18, 1858; d. April 5, 1860.
11178. Ida-Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1859.
11179. Inez-Imogene, b. Oct. 5, 1861.
11180. Mary-Alice, b. Dec. 17, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1869.
11181. John-Bridger, b. Oct. 11, 1864.
11182. Wilber-Neale, b. Aug. 15, 1866.
11183. Jennie-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1868.

11184. CARLOS[8] [7015], (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1823, in Albany,Vt.; 1st, m. Marilla-Dimmic Gilson, May 26, 1846; she d. May 9, 1855; 2d, m. Helen Andrews, June 21, 1856; she d. March 23, 1887; res. Rox-

ana, Eaton Co., Mich., to which he removed in 1849; res. Sunfield, Mich.; thence to University Park, Ore., thence to Goldendale, Wash.

He enlisted April, 1861, in the 6th Mich. Inf., changed to Heavy Artillery; discharged in July, 1863, for disability.

Children, all except the first, were b. in Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich.

11185. Giles-Gilson, b. Oct. 8, 1847, in Norwich, Huron Co., Ohio; he enlisted Feb., 1864, in Co. G, 12th Mich. Inf.; he d. July 27, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark., in the General Hospital.
11186. Frances-Ellen, b. Sept. 17, 1852; m. Wilson Hamilton, Oct. 8, 1879; res. Prairie Depot, Ohio.
11187. Howard-Malcomb [13513], b. Aug. 13, 1857.
11188. Marilla-Allene, b. July 20, 1860; m. Albert-Judson Webb, Oct. 28, 1883; res. Vancouver, Wash.
11189. Carlos-Hartman [13521], b. March 7, 1864.
11190. Giles-Gilman, b. Feb. 20, 1866; d. Jan. 23, 1892.
11191. Helen-Glovinia, b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. Jan. 7, 1869.

11192. NOAH[8] [7016], (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 5, 1827, at North Albany, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1887, at Roxana, Mich.; m. Catherine-Ann Dow, Dec. 3, 1851; she was b. July 4, 1833, the daughter of John Dow.

At the age of five years he removed with his father to Havana, Ohio, and later learned the tanner's trade. In 1849 he located on a quarter section of land in Eaton Co., Michigan, where he lived on the farm until his death, excepting seven years spent in Eagle Lake, Cal., from 1873 to 1880.

11193. William-Zetus [13525], b. June 15, 1853.
11194. Alice-Ida, b. Oct. 10, 1854; d. June 27, 1872.
11195. John-Simeon [13529], b. April 25, 1856.

11196. CHAUNCEY-MARTIN-STANLEY[8] [7017], (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 28, 1829, in Craftsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1863, in Vermontville, Mich.; m. Cordelia-Augusta Pratt, Jan. 1, 1855.

He was a carpenter and joiner, and a bridge and elevator contractor and builder; and also owned a farm near Vermontville, Mich.

11197. Alice-Morilla, b. Jan. 1, 1857; d. 1883.
11198. Emma-Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1858; d. 1877.
11199. Clara, b. June 5, 1862; d. May 26, 1863.
11200. Chauncey-Mortimer [13535], b. Dec. 29, 1863.

11201. WILBUR-FISK[8] [7018], (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1833; d. Nov 1, 1864, on his way home from the army on sick furlough m Hannah Cazier, July 25, 1855, in Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich.;

after the death of Mr. Spalding she m. again; now res. in Sunfield, Mich.

He enlisted Sept., 1862, in Co. I, 6th Mich. Inf.; changed to 6th Mich. Heavy Artillery; was present at the storming of Port Hudson, May 27 and June 14, 1863.

11202. Nancy-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1856.
11203. Inez-Viola, b. Dec., 1858.
11204. Milton-Schuyler, b. March 5, 1862; d. March, 1865.

11205. Rev. BENJAMIN-PENDELL[8] [7021], (Noah[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1820, in Craftsbury, Vt.; 1st, m. Ann Folsom, March 3, 1853; she was the daughter of Rev. Moses Folsom and Polly Greene; she was a woman of remarkable energy and force of character, and taught in the common schools of Vermont for twenty-eight terms; she d. Oct. 11, 1862; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah (Bean) Poole, Aug. 27, 1868; she was b. May 24, 1815, in Candia, N. H., and d. Sept. 7, 1878.

He joined the Vt. Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1858; he was appointed to the Westfield and Troy Circuit, and remained two years; he was, in 1860 and '61, at Norwich and Hartford, Vt.; in 1862 and '63 at Corinth, Vt.; 1864 at Wait's River, Vt.; 1865 at Randolph, Vt.; 1866 at Waitsfield, Vt.; at conference in 1867 he took a location; in 1869 he went to North Grantham, N. H.; thence to Cornish, N. H.; again at North Grantham, N. H.; and in 1881 moved to Fargo, N. D., where he res. with his son.

11206. Burleigh-Folsom [13536], b. Dec. 3, 1853.
11207. Lizzie-Lemira, b. Sept. 6, 1855; m. Charles-H. Hobart, Feb. 18, 1873; res. Cummings, N. D.
11208. Phebe-Estelle, b. March 13, 1859; she graduated in 1889 as a Bachelor of Literature, and is now (1895) Professor of Literature in Pomona College, Claremont, Cal.
11209. John-Noah [13542], b. Jan. 5, 1862.

11210. ALONZO-JOHN[8] [7022], (Noah[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1822, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Helen-A. Gleason, Sept. 18, 1864; res. Glover, Vt.

11211. George-Omer, b. Nov. 12, 1864; d. May 20, 1894.

11212. ADONIRAM-JUDSON[8] [7031], (Micah[7], Abel[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1822, in Delaware, Ohio; he d. Sept. 17, 1877, in Norton, Ohio; m. Mary-Matilda Bailey, Dec. 13, 1849; she was b. June 2, 1832; res. Norton, Ohio.

He served in the Union army from Dec. 5, 1863, to the close of the war.

11213. Elizabeth-Alace, b. Feb. 7, 1851.
11214. Esta-Ellen, b. Jan. 18, 1853.
11215. Albert-Dudley, b. March 6, 1855; d. Dec. 23, 1861.
11216. Kate-Ada, b. June 2, 1857.
11217. Carrie, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. June 2, 1861.
11218. Emma, b Sept. 13, 1862.
11219. } Jane, b. May 16, 1867.
11220. } Clarrie, b. May 16, 1867; d. Sept. 10, 1873.
11221. Benjamin, b. March 28, 1869; d. March 16, 1871.

11222. DAVID-DUDLEY[8] [7033], (Micah[7], Abel[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1827, in Delaware Ohio; d. May 21, 1894, in DeSota, Ill.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Courtright, in 1868; res. Kansas City, Mo.

He served in the Union army in a cavalry squadron, and in the portion known as Lincoln's body guard.

11223. Charles-Edwin [13545], b. Aug. 20, 1869.

11224. JOHN[8] [7036], (Micah[7], Abel[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1834, in Delaware, Ohio; 1st, m. Rosa Hartman, Nov. 7, 1869; 2d, m. ——; res. Columbus, Ohio.

He had one child by his first wife, and three by his second wife.

11225. GEORGE-F.[8] [7039], (Ira[7], Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1821; m. Louisa Goldsburg, April 20, 1851.

11226. NORMAN[8] [7041], (Ira[7], Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 29, 1824; m. Naomi Bowen, March 21, 1850.

11227. ELLIS-ELIJAH[8] [7045], (Ira[7], Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1830; 1st, m. Emma Schneck, Nov. 18, 1852; 2d, m. Margaret Jones, Nov. 20, 1876; res. Berkshire, Ohio.

11228. Mary-Ellen, b. July 20, 1854; m. Horace-A. Silverwood, Dec. 31, 1874; they have two children; res. Delaware, Ohio.
11229. James-William [13546], b. March 19, 1857.
11230. Charles-Ellis [13547], b. Aug. 18, 1860.
11231. Hosea-Andrew [13548], b. March 3, 1868.
11232. Martha-Estella, b. Dec. 9, 1870; m. Bertrand Smith, June 4, 1889; she d. Aug. 5, 1892, and left one son.
11233. George-Franklin; d. in infancy.
11234. Carrie; d. in infancy.

11235. EDWIN-ALPHONSO[8] [7049], (Lyman[7], Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1837, in West

Windsor, Vt.; m. Lois-A. Rist, Nov. 17, 1859; she was the daughter of Samuel and Lois Rist, and was b. in 1842.

He is a farmer, and res. Proctorsville, Vt.

11236. Ella-A., b. Dec. 30, 1860; d. June 7, 1878.
11237. Arthur-E., b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. Minnie Adams, of Sherburne, Vt., Aug. 1, 1887; res. Proctorsville, Vt.
11238. Ernest-W., b. Jan. 18, 1885.

11239. BURNS[8] [7057], (Solomon-Bagley[7], Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1833; m. Caroline-Amelia Phelps, of Granby, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1856; res. Rochester, Munroe Co., N.Y.

11240. Inez-Eudora, b. Nov. 22, 1857, in Plainville, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

11241. SOLOMON-CLAYTON[8] [7063], (Nelson-Odion[7], Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1838, in Patterson, N.Y.; m. Sarah Cummings, of Fall Church, Va., April 12, 1863; res. Georgetown, D. C.

11242. Frank-Lamott [13549], b. April 1, 1864.
11243. Frederick-Bruce, b. March 5, 1868.
11244. Solomon-B.
11245. Horace-K.
11246. Laura.
11247. Harriet.
11248. Delia.
11249. Rouxby.
11250. Nelson-O.

11251. JAMES-CLARK[8] [7064], (Nelson-Odion[7], Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1841, in Patterson, N. J.; m. Mary LaPointe, of Phœnix, N.Y., March 2, 1867; she was the daughter of Anthony La Pointe and Julia Jereaux, and was b. June 10, 1852, in Phœnix, N.Y.; her ancestors came from France and settled in Quebec, Canada.

He was the first volunteer in Onondagua Co., and served four years in the war; he was wounded and captured in the siege of Fort Darling, and served one year and four days in Andersonville prison; res. Phœnix, N.Y.; thence Syracuse N.Y.

11252. Floyd-Nelson [13550], b. Jan. 10, 1868.
11253. Frederick-Francis, b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. May 28, 1876.
11254. James-Clark [13551], b. Oct. 31, 1871.
11255. Margaret-May, b. Jan. 25, 1875.
11256. Lena-Ellen, b. Jan. 5, 1878.
11257. Mabel-Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1881.
11258. Bertha-Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1884.
11259. Edward-Jackson, b. Feb. 12, 1888.

11260. JOHN-ALVIN[8] [7066], (Nelson-Odion[7], Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 27, 1847, in Bos-

ton, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1890; 1st, m. Sarah Hayden, Dec. 2, 1871; 2d, m. Agnes-L. Vickery, Nov. 15, 1880.

11261. George.
11262. Martha.

11263. WILLIAM-SHERBURNE[8] [7067], (Nelson-Odion[7], Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1854, in Sharon, Mass.; m. Ella Kinney, Aug. 2, 1878; res. Phœnix, N.Y.

11264. Frank.
11265. Edward.
11266. Lottie.
11267. Lillie.

11268. JOHN-MILES[8] [7076], (James[7], Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1844, in Fort Covington, N.Y.; m. Mary-Bell Bradt, Feb. 14, 1891; she was b. Dec. 15, 1867.

He served in the late Civil War in Co. D, 192d N.Y. Vols., for three years. He has resided in Detroit since 1869; since 1880 he has been engaged in business in that city as contractor and builder.

11269. Pearl, b. June 11, 1877; adopted.
11270. Daughter, b. March 13, 1892; d. in infancy.
11271. John-Miles, b. Nov. 1, 1893; d. Aug. 14, 1894.
11272. Ruth, b. March 21, 1895.

11273. CHARLES-HENRY[8] [7077], (James[7], Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1845, in Fort Covington, N.Y.; m.——; res. Malone, N.Y.

11274. Son.
11275. Daughter.

11276. GEORGE-JAMES[8] [7079], (James[7], Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1851, in Bangor, N.Y.; m.——.

11277. Child.

11278. LINCOLN-ELLSWORTH[8] [7081], (James[7], Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1860, in Bangor, N.Y.; m.——; res. So. Bangor, N.Y.

11279. JOHN-LIFARD[8] [7126], (John-Lifard[7], George-Washington[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1852, in Mount Holly, Vt.; m. Emma-Jane Leighton, April 30, 1890; she was b. May 25, 1854, in Falmouth, Maine; res. South Boston, Mass.

No children.

11280. CHARLES-FREDERICK[8] [7128], (John-Lifard[7], George-Washington[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 16, 1855, in Mount Holly, Vt.; m. Caroline Rothwell, March 20, 1884; res. Bedford, Mass.

11281. WILLIAM-REED[8] [7129], (John-Lifard[7], George-Washington[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 3, 1858, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. Addie-E. Wilder, Dec. 8, 1885; she was the daughter of Otis-D. Wilder and Julia-E. Kent, and was b. Nov. 10, 1864, at Wallingford, Vt.; res. East Wallingford, Vt., where he is in the mercantile business.

11282. Lois, b. Oct. 28, 1896.

11283. ALBERT-MARSHALL[8] [7131], (John-Tagart[7], Andrew[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1828, in Newry, Me.; m. Isannah Jackson, of Andover, Me., Oct. 16, 1853, in Bangor, Me.; res. Bangor, Me.

11284. Ella-Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1854.
11285. James-Albert, b. July 20, 1862.

11286. JOHN-FREDERICK[8] [7133], (John-Tagart[7], Andrew[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Albion, Me.; m. Augusta Pomeroy, of Levant, Me., March 27, 1853; res. Bangor, Me.

He enlisted in the 2d Me. Regt., May 14, 1861; was taken prisoner at the first Bull Run battle; was confined in Libby prison five months and twenty-three days, then exchanged and sent home for injuries received in the service; a cannon-ball struck a fence near him, and a rail flew and struck him across the back; he also had a knee and ankle thrown out of joint on the battlefield; he draws a pension.

11287. HENRY-EDWIN[8] [7166], (John[7], Samuel[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1847; m. Edith-Jane Foss, July 18, 1867.

11288. LINUS[8] [7176], (Linus[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1824, in Hartland, Niagara Co., N.Y.; m. Cordelia-H. Compton, Jan. 22, 1851.

He has been successfully engaged in farming, stock-raising, and the mercantile business. For seven years he served as supervisor of the town of Hartland, N.Y.; res. Middleport, N.Y.

11289. Mary-Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1852; m. William-J. Sterritt, Sept. 5, 1877; res. New York City.
11290. Louise-C., b. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Edgar-B. French, Aug. 22, 1888; res. Middleport, N.Y.

11291. JOHN-ALLEN[8] [7180], (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1816, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; d. July 20, 1886, in Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Eliza-Adaline Smith, Sept. 20, 1838; she was the daughter of Nicholas Smith and Elizabeth Cornell, and was b. Aug. 4, 1818, at Lisle, N.Y.; she d. Jan. 6, 1893, at Battle Creek, Mich.

He was a farmer, and owned a farm of 247 acres in Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich., where he had located with his parents in 1836. He was an influential man, possessing a vigorous intellect. For several terms he served as a member of the school board, and held the office of Justice of the Peace for a number of years.

11292. Emilie-Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Seth-S. Potter, March 24, 1859; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
11293. Henry-Carlton [13552], b. Jan. 16, 1845.
11294. Adelaide-Eliza, b. May 27, 1850; m. Orson-C. Newbre, Oct. 1, 1868; res. Arvilla, N. D.

11295. ALBERT-NORTH[8] [7182], (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1820, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; m. Polly-Ann Ganoung, March 12, 1846; she was the daughter of Charles Ganoung and Eliza-Ann Finton, and was b. April 27, 1828, at Catherine, N.Y.

In 1836 he moved with his parents to Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich., where he has since resided, and owns a farm of 135 acres. He has been a member of the school board for several years, and has aided in various duties of the township.

Children were all b. in Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich.

11296. Eliza-Ann, b. March 26, 1847; m. Adelbert-E. Brininstool, May 1, 1872; he d. Dec. 11, 1888; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
11297. Linus-Fayette [13558], b. March 24, 1849.
11298. Frances-Janette, b. March 25, 1853; m. George-M. Berry, Aug. 12, 1875; he d. in 1881; res. Toledo, Ohio.
11299. Melissa-Jane, b. July 20, 1855; m. Melville-V. Brown, Oct. 27, 1883; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
11300. Mary-Samantha, b. Aug. 20, 1857; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
11301. Lovina-P., b. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Fred Cowles, Nov. 11, 1886; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
11302. Emeline, b. March 1, 1862; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
11303. Florence, b. Nov. 5, 1864; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
11304. Maggie-May, b. Feb. 25, 1871; d. Oct. 13, 1889.

11305. NIRUM-LEONARD[8] [7183], (Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1824, in Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.; m. Lucy-Elvira Thurstin, Oct. 10, 1844; she was the daughter of Daniel Thurstin and Hannah-Martha Lewis, and was b. Aug. 21, 1826.

In 1836 he moved with his parents to Emmett twp., Calhoun

Co., Mich., where he has since resided. He owns a farm of 450 acres of well-improved land, with fine buildings thereon. He has the largest and finest collection of Indian relics on record.

Children were all b. in Emmett twp., Calhoun Co., Mich.

11306. Martha-Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1872.
11307. Ellen-Emmeline, b. Sept. 17, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1853.
11308. Emma-Angeline, b. Sept. 17, 1853; d. Nov 29, 1856.
11309. Ida-Abigail, b. May 22, 1858; m. Lucian-Wesley Underwood, July 8, 1875; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
11310. Nellie-Anna, b. Oct. 18, 1861; m. Victor-C. Bailey, Nov. 23, 1877.
11311. Eva-Luella, b. May 8, 1868; m. Alfred-A. Cowles, Nov. 5, 1885.

11312. LEWIS-H.[8] [7193], (Jedediah[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1836, in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Viletta-M. Fenn, Dec. 15, 1858; she is the daughter of William-S. Fenn and Emily-M. Spalding, and was b. Feb. 9, 1839. He is a merchant; res. Middleport, N.Y.

No children.

11313. WILLIAM-FRANK[8] [7194], (Jedediah[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1840, in Hartland, N.Y.; m. Mary-A. Lyman, April 27, 1865, at Royalton, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Alandas Lyman and Mary Ewing, and was b. Jan. 21, 1841, in Middleport, N.Y.

He enlisted in the civil war on July 26, 1862, in the 129th N.Y. Vol. Inf., and in December of the same year was transferred to the 8th N.Y. artillery, and stationed at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; he did garrison duty until May, 1864, when he joined the army of the Potomac at Spottsylvania, Va. He was wounded June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., and was honorably discharged from service March 9, 1865.

He is a farmer; res. Owosso, Mich.

11314. Addie, b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Charles-R. Dunkin, May 15, 1888; res. Middleport, N.Y.
11315. Jessie, b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Frank-W. Stiles, Dec. 1, 1886; res. Owosso, Mich.
11316. Bertha, b. May 16, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1870.
11317. Charles-D., b. Sept. 13, 1876.

11318. EDWIN-E.[8] [7195], (Jedediah[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m. Martha Cheshire; res. Middleport, N.Y.

11319. CHARLES[8] [7196], (Jedediah[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m. Martha Kenyon; res. Bennington, Mich.

11320. LEWIS-WINANS[9] [7205], (Gaius[7], Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1827, in Unadilla, N.Y.; m. Mary-Eliza Bacon, of Oxford, Mass., March 31, 1851; she was b. Dec. 5, 1828; res. South Hingham, Mass.

For nearly forty years he was a bookkeeper in Boston, Mass.

11321. George-Lewis, b. Feb. 11, 1852, in Oxford, Mass.; res. Chicago, Ill.
11322. William-Chalin, b. Aug. 22, 1853, in Oxford, Mass.
11323. Edward-Bacon, b. May 4, 1858, in Boston, Mass.
11324. Carrie-Esther, b. April 30, 1861, in Boston, Mass.; she d. Oct. 7, 1880.
11325. Charles [13560], b. Feb. 12, 1863.

11326. SYLVESTER[8] [7208], (Asa[7], Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. Sarah Searle, of Townsend, Mass., March 21, 1850; she was b. April 5, 1824.

11327. Albert-W. [13566], b. March 25, 1852.

11328. ALFRED[8] [7211], (Asa[7], Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. Ann-C. Bromley, of Danby, Vt., Dec. 30, 1862; she was b. Feb. 18, 1841.

No children in 1872.

11329. AMBROSE-NEWELL[8] [7215], (Daniel[7], Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1830.

He went to California and m. May 1, 1862; had one child. He has not been heard from since 1865.

11330. FRANCIS-ASHLEY[8] [7216], (Daniel[7], Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 5, 1833; m. Orinda York, of Peterboro, N.H., Dec. 5, 1865; res. Dublin, N.H.

No children in 1872.

11331. ELEAZER[8] [7223], (Asa[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. 1807, in Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 8, 1858, in Wautoma, Wis.; m. Amelia Andrews, April 22, 1832; she was b. April 25, 1814, and d. Dec. 17, 1895.

He was a farmer; he fell from a tree on the ice, and was killed. He moved from New York State to Wisconsin.

11332. Jonathan-Andrews [13569], b. May 30, 1833.
11333. Asa-Willard [13570], b. July 31, 1834.
11334. Andrew-Luke [13571], b. Feb. 2, 1838.
11335. Elias-Clarke [13572], b. May 5, 1842.
11336. Albert-Gillette [13577], b. Aug. 16, 1844.
11337. Nancy-Maria, b. Jan., 1846; 1st, m. William Cogswell, Dec. 25, 1865; 2d, m. Herman Dedrick; res. Merrillan, Wis.
11338. Eunice-A., b. Feb. 7, 1848; m. Wallace-E. Cummings, Oct. 1, 1866; res. White Hall, Wis.
11339. Levi-Challice, b. April, 1850; d. Nov. 5, 1864.
11340. Albia-Jane, b. June 24, 1852; d. Oct. 10, 1879; m. Edward Banks.
11341. Lydia-Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1856; d. in 1876; m. George-T. Banks.

11342. TIMOTHY[9] [7227], (Asa[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. ——.

11343. Sarah; res. Rumney, Minn.
11344. Ebenezer.

11345. DANIEL-HUTCHINSON[8] [7234], (Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. Dec. 31, 1892; m. Hattie Hutchinson, of Groton Junction, June 16, 1865; res. Boston, Mass.

He has one daughter.

11346. Daughter.

11347. JESSE-CALVIN[8] [7235], (Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1837, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Mary-Ann Burnap, of Ashby, Mass., April 18, 1866; she is the daughter of Israel-H. Burnap and Esther-C. Lawrence, and was b. Aug. 22, 1838, in Temple, N. H.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

He enlisted in Co. F, 25th Mass. Regt. Vols.; was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor; served 3 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.

For several years he lived in Worcester and Holden, Mass., and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor.

11348. Charles-Lincoln, b. March 27, 1867; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
11349. Esther-May, b. Sept. 22, 1868; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

11350. ELIJAH-GIBBS[8] [7236], (Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1841; m. Hattie-Frances Vining, Feb. 8, 1871, at Lynn, Mass., she was the daughter of Warren and Octavia Vining, and was b. Feb. 28, 1848, in Portland, Me.; res. Fitchburg, Mass.; is a clerk in the Rollstone Machine Works.

11351. Abby-Florence, b. Jan. 4, 1872; res. Waltham, Mass.
11352. Herman-Gibbs, b. Dec. 1, 1874; res. E. Weymouth, Mass.
11353. Alice-Marian, b. Aug. 20, 1879.
11354. Ernest-Vining, b. July 17, 1882; res. Watertown, Mass.

11355. JESSE[8] [7242], (Ephraim[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1821, in North Anson, Me.; m. Ellen Nevielle, of Salem, Mass., June 22, 1855; she was b. March 28, 1826; res. North Anson, Me.

11356. Mary-Weston, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. Patrick-David Egan, Feb. 22, 1887; res. Salem, Mass.
11357. George-Washington, b. June 2, 1859; unmarried; res. North Anson, Me.
11358. Susan-Ann, b. March 4, 1861; unmarried; res. Salem, Mass.
11359. Flora-Belle, b. Oct. 12, 1863; m. Henry-Jacob Hunt, April 12, 1887; res. Deering, Me.

11360. TILSON-HEALD[8] [7247], (Ephraim[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. Belle-Boardman Powers, of Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 6, 1862; res. North Anson, Me.

11361. Fanny-Brown, b. June 23, 1863; m. Edwin-Milton Bray, of Socorro, New Mexico, Sept. 12, 1893; res. El Paso, Texas.
11362. Harry-Ashton, b. May 16, 1867.
11363. Katharine-Belle, b. July 30, 1868; m. Arthur-Waldron Foster, of New York City, July 12, 1893.
11364. Dollie, b. Dec. 9, 1870; d. Dec. 11, 1870.
11365. Mabel-Bessie, b. Feb. 23, 1872; d. June 13, 1873.
11366. Child.

11367. EPHRAIM[8] [7252], (Ephraim[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1840, at North Anson, Me.; m. Emily Mower, of St. Albans, Me., June 2, 1871.

He is a farmer, and lives on the home farm at North Anson, Maine.

11368. Hattie-Bessie, b. Dec. 5, 1880.

11369. CHARLES-HARRISON[8] [7254], (Jesse[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1826, in Westminster, Mass.; d. July 19, 1866; m. Marietta Palmer, of Leominster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854.

No children.

11370. NATHAN-WESTON[8] [7257], (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1829, in North Anson, Maine.; m. Mary-Theressa Clinkinbeard, May 25, 1854, in Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., Cal.; she was b. Feb. 25, 1838, in St. Louis, Mo., and was the daughter of William and Nancy-Mildred (Stone) Clinkinbeard; she emigrated with her parents from Mo. to Cal., in 1852.

Nathan Spalding's father was a school teacher as well as a practical mechanic, and in addition to mechanical skill possessed a mind and intellect clear and undimmed, and that faculty of concentrating the powers of the mind upon any particular subject so necessary to success in the line of invention. From his mother he inherits strong common sense, keen and critical powers of observation and analyzation, and a remarkable faculty of reading and judging of character. Nathan was the eldest of eight children, all boys. As a youth he possessed a sound constitution and a sturdy frame, and as he grew to manhood he was and is a splendid exemplification of physical strength and manhood, standing six feet and three inches in height, and weighing some two hundred and twenty pounds. He had the usual common school advantages of New England boys of his day and the

further advantage of home instruction so important in bending the twig to a proper inclination to form the future tree. At the age of thirteen years he began to learn the trade of carpenter and builder, having his father as instructor. Having a natural aptitude for the use of tools, he made great proficiency in his trade and soon became an expert workman. One of his uncles being a millwright, he learned from him that trade also, and when he reached his twentieth year he stood in the foremost rank of the mechanics of his neighborhood. He had wrought both in Portland and in Boston, and while in the latter city he spent one winter in a saw factory and there acquired that knowledge and insight into the technicalities of a business, to the improvement and development of which so great a portion of his later life has been devoted.

Nathan left Maine July 7, 1851, for California, via Panama, in company with thirteen others, all arriving safely in San Francisco on Sept. 13th of the same year. He was a millwright by trade, and constructed the first quartz-mill built in the state of California. In 1861 he established a saw manufactory in San Francisco, in which business he is still engaged, with residence in Oakland. He invented and patented an adjustable saw tooth in 1862, which proved to be of great value; and has since taken out several U. S. patents on saws, saw-teeth and machines, which have completely revolutionized the circular saw business.

He is the author and publisher of a scale for the measurement of logs, and known as the "Spalding Log Scale," which is universally used on the Pacific Slope; and it has been made the legal scale by the Statutes of the Western States and Territories.

Mr. Spalding, although never an office-seeker, has always held it to be a patriotic duty to serve the people in any position he was called upon to fill, and at various times he has, at the sacrifice of his business interests and of his ease and comfort accepted office. Four years he served in the city Council of Oakland and was twice elected Mayor of that city, without opposition. During his occupancy of these important offices, he mapped out and crystallized into reality nearly all the substantial improvements which the people of Oakland now enjoy, and in many ways then, and since, has shown himself possessed of great executive ability. In those positions, with ceaseless vigilance and great personal sacrifice, he did his whole duty and earned the plaudits of all good citizens.

He was elected a member of the City Council of Oakland, Cal., and served four years; and in 1871 was elected Mayor, received the re-election without opposition, and declined the nom-

ination for a third term. He donated the salary of his office, amounting to $6,000, to the Oakland Benevolent Society. In 1881 President Garfield appointed Mr. Spalding U. S. Assistant-Treasurer at San Francisco. He served four years, during which time he received and disbursed three hundred and twenty-three million dollars, without the loss of a cent. He is a Director of the Industrial Home for the Adult Blind, a State Institution; is a trustee for the Chabot Sheltering Home for Women; he is a member and has served as an officer in the Chamber of Commerce of San Francisco; is also a director in the State Board of Trade; he was one of the founders and Directors in the Mechanics Institute of San Francisco, and a life member; and is one of the founders and directors of the Manufacturers' Association.

He is a prominent Mason, and has held the offices of Master, High Priest and Grand High Priest, of California; he is a Knight Templar and a 33° member of the Grand Council at Washington, D. C., of the Ancient and Accepted Order of the Scottish Rite. He has served the Grand Lodge F. and A. M., of California as Grand Treasurer for nine years, and is a life member of all the Masonic bodies to which he belongs.

He was selected by the late Hon. Leland Stanford as one of the trustees of the Leland Stanford, Jr., University (a life position). This is the largest and most popular institution of learning west of the Mississippi River.

Mr. Spalding is a member of the First Unitarian Church of Oakland; is a Trustee and has served as its President.

He has been the guardian of eight full orphans of four different families, of which several have matured and are respected citizens, one of whom is Walter-Carey Willcox, orphaned by the yellow fever in New Orleans, and who was adopted by the Grand Lodge of F. & A. M. of California.

11371. **Madora**, b. July 29, 1855, in Clinton, Amador Co., Cal.; m. Frank-Salter Ingalls, Nov. 18, 1874; they have six children.

11372. **Lydia-Mildred**, b. Jan. 25, 1857, in Clinton, Amador Co., Cal.; m. Albert-William Collins, Nov. 18, 1874; she d. Sept. 20, 1883; they have two children.

11373. **Nancy-Victoria**, b. March 19, 1860, in Sacramento City, Cal.; m. Edward-Daniel Kneass, Jan. 13, 1886; they have three children.

11374. **Addie-Augusta**, b. April 22, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. John-S. Trombly, in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 7, 1883; they have one son.

11375. **Mary-Theresa**, b. July 17, 1864, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Frank-D. Hardie, May 19, 1887.

11376. **Nathan-Walter**, b. March 28, 1866, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Annie-E. Wiese, Oct. 14, 1896; she is the daughter of George H. Wiese, Esq.; res. San Francisco, Cal., where he is Secretary to the Board of Public Works and the Police and Fire Commissioners.

11377. **Esther**, b. Nov. 7, 1869, in Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal.; d. April 26, 1872.

11378. **William-Clinkinbeard**, b. Nov. 18, 1871, in Oakland, Cal.; d. April 14, 1873.

11379. **Edward-Weston**, b. April 15, 1873, in Oakland, Cal.

11380. CHARLES-HUDSON[9] [7258], (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1831, in North Anson, Me.; m. Joanna Breen, May 4, 1859, in Australia; emigrated to Australia, April, 1852.

No children in 1870.

11381. MARCELLUS-MOORES[9] [7259], (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1833, in Anson, Me.; m. Louisa-Frances Hammer; she was b. Oct. 21, 1838, in Mansfield, Ohio; he emigrated to Cal. in Jan., 1854, but now res. in Chicago, Ill.

11382. Clarence-Marcellus [13578], b. Oct. 13, 1862.
11383. Herbert-Wakefield, b. Nov. 20, 1863, at Sacramento, Cal.
11384. Flora-Ella, b. March 15, 1866, in Chicago, Ill.
11385. Lester-Hammer [13579], b. March 25, 1869.
11386. Frank, b. Jan. 2, 1871, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1871.

11387. DENNIS[9] [7260], (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1835; d. 1894; m. Mary-Ann Snoad, of Hastings, England; she res. in Lockport, Ill., in 1894; emigrated to Cal. in 1856.

11388. Arthur-Dennis, b. Dec. 24, 1866.
11389. Leo-Wallace, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

11390. JEROME[9] [7261], (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1836, in North Anson, Me.; m. Celestia Williams, Dec. 31, 1861; she was b. Dec. 29, 1841, in Embden, Me., and was the daughter of Amos and Albrina (Rowe) Williams, of Embden, Me.; emigrated to Cal. in 1864, and now res. in San Francisco.

11391. Walter-Amos, b. July 31, 1868, in Embden, Me.; d. Aug. 2, 1865.
11392. Hadasah-May, b. May 11, 1869, in San Francisco, Cal.; d. there, Feb. 21, 1896.

11393. MADISON[9] [7262], (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1838, in North Anson, Me.; m. Mary-Louisa Leiter, Nov. 21, 1867, in Mansfield, Ohio; she was b. Sept. 21, 1845, in Mansfield, Ohio; res. Seattle, Wash.

11394. Ethelyn-Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.
11395. Nathan-M., b. 1876; res. Seattle, Wash.
11396. Mildred-Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1874.

11397. CHARLES-FOSTER[9] [7276], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1836, in Richmond, Me.; m. Kate Bergen, Jan. 18, 1871.

He enlisted May, 1861, in Co. F, 9th N.Y. Regt. State Mili-

tia; he lost his right arm at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; res. New York City.

No children.

11398. ABNER-COBURN[8] [7277], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1837, in Carritunk, Me.; 1st, m. Mary-Alettice-Bowers Waldron, of Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 8, 1860; she d. April 5, 1866, at Richmond, Me.; 2d, m. Sarah-Jane Houdlette, May 17, 1869; res. Somerville, Mass.

11399. Annie-Cleora, b. June 6, 1862.
11400. Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Nov. 13, 1865.
11401. Ernst-Houdlette, b. Feb., 1874; d. April, 1876.
11402. Alice-Howard, b. June 14, 1878; entered Tufts College, Sept., 1896: res. Somerville, Mass.

11403. JOSEPH-WHITMAN[8] [7279], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1841, in Carritunk, Me.; m. Mary-Jane Clark, Nov. 4, 1864, at Boston, Mass.; she was the daughter of Dr. Albert-S. Clark and Ann Herbert, and was b. Nov. 19, 1840, at Tynmouth, Vt. Her grandfather, Elisha Clark, was a prominent military man in Vermont in Revolutionary days.

He moved to Richmond, Me.; thence to Fort Payne, Ala.; thence to Boston, Mass.; thence to Melrose, Mass., where he now (1896) resides. He is attorney and counseller at law; was member of the House of Representatives in Me., 1868, 1870, and 1879; member of Maine Senate in 1871 and 1872; Reporter of Decisions Supreme Judicial Court of Maine from 1880 to 1888; Mayor of Fort Payne, Ala., in 1892; present residence, Melrose, Mass.

In July and August, 1862, he assisted in raising Company A, 19th Regt. of Maine Infantry Volunteers, and was mustered into the U. S. service as 1st Lieut. of the company, Aug. 25, 1862, at Bath, Me., having just arrived at the age of twenty-one. The captain of the company was taken sick, and he assumed command at Frederick City, Md. Oct. 3, 1862, the Regt. joined 1st Brig. 2d Div. 2d army corps, army of the Potomac, to which it ever after belonged. Nov. 10, 1862, he was promoted to captain of Co. A, 19th Me. Regt. Dec. 11-14, 1862, he was with his company at Fredericksburg, Va. The Regt. was on the extreme right and not engaged; had a few men slightly wounded. At the fight at Chancellorsville, his regiment was detailed to guard the telegraph from the battlefield to Falmouth, Va. June 25, 1863, was in skirmish at Haymarket, Va.; had one man killed; July 2 and 3, 1863, was with his company at Gettysburg, Pa.; suffered heavily. Sept. 13, 1863, participated in the advance of the 2d corps and

cavalry across the Rappahannock, and pushed the enemy across the Rapidan. Oct. 11, 12, 13, 14, 1863, 2d corps was rear guard of the army, when falling back from Culpepper to Centreville, and had a fight, Oct. 14, with the enemy at Bristoe Station, in which the enemy was severely punished. Oct. 15, 1863, he was on skirmish line at Bull Run; had two men wounded. Nov. 20 to 26, 1863, had command of the regiment camp near Brandy Station. Nov. 26 to Dec. 1, participated in the Mine Run Campaign, which was very severe on the regiment, though they lost none; for sixty-six hours the regiment had but ten and a half hours for eating and sleeping. From Jan. 28, 1864, to Feb. 12, 1864, served as member of general court-martial. From April 23, 1864, to May 3, 1864, was a member of the 2d Corps Board for examination of applicants to attend the military school at Philadelphia, preparatory to receiving commissions in colored troops. May 6, 1864, he was in the Battle of the Wilderness; May 9, skirmishing with the enemy. May 10, Battle of Spottsylvania; at night he was sent to the rear by the surgeon; went to Naval School Hospital, Annapolis, Md. Rejoined his company, June 20, 1864, in front of Petersburg, and took command of regiment, and retained command until Sept. 7, 1864. June 22, 1864, was in the fight at Jerusalem Plank Road; four regiments of the brigade were taken prisoners, and 80 men of his regiment; they lost heavily, three color-bearers of the regiment were killed one after another, but they saved the colors. June 23, skirmishing. From July 9 to 19 he was a member of corps court-martial for trial of officers. From July 25 to Sept. 4 he served as member of division court-martial, except when moving or during engagements. July 27, participated in the engagement at Deep Bottom. Aug. 14, participated in the engagement at Strawberry Plains; Aug. 15, skirmishing all day. Aug. 25, participated in the fight at Ream's Station. Sept. 7, 1864, returned home on sick leave. Sept. 30, was detailed by the War Dept. as Inspector to the Assistant Provost-Marshal-General of Maine, at Augusta. Nov. 5, received from the Governor of Maine a commission as Major of 19th Me. Vol. Rejoined his regiment Dec. 1, and found a commission awaiting him as Lieut.-Colonel of the regiment. Dec. 2, was mustered as Lieut.-Col. Feb. 5, 1865, to Feb. 10, participated in the Hatcher's Run Campaign, in command of the regiment; only engaged with the enemy the first day. March 13 to 28, commanded the 59th Regt. N.Y. Vet. Vols.; relieved upon his own request. March 29 to April 9, participated in the final campaign. March 29 and 30, his regiment as skirmishers led the Division, took two lines of the enemy's works, and were stopped by the rebels at the fort near the Crow House; the regiment re-

lieved on the night of the 30th. March 31 the regiment again advanced as skirmishers, captured the rebel skirmishers, and got within four rods of the fort. April 2, advanced with the whole line, took the enemy's works, put them to flight, and followed in pursuit. April 7 the regiment in advanced of the corps was attacked by a large force of the enemy at High Bridge, which bridge the enemy had set on fire, and they were trying to put it out. The enemy pressed them hard; they had no chance to fall back, and the men fought like tigers, maintaining their position until support arrived, thus saving the bridge upon which two army corps crossed the Appomattox on that day. The colonel was severely wounded in this engagement, and Lieut.-Col. Spalding ever after had command of the regiment. April 9 he participated in the general rejoicing of the army upon the surrender of Gen. Lee. The regiment was mustered out at the defences of Washington, May 31, 1865; returned to Augusta, Me., where it was finally paid, June 7, 1865.

11404. Mary-Clark, b. Nov. 27, 1866.
11405. Annie-Elvira, b. July 9, 1870; d. Aug. 29, 1871.

11406. MILFORD-ELMORE[8] [7284], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1852, in Carritunk, Me.; m. Nancy-Jeanette Palmer, Nov. 25, 1882; res. Prescott, Arizona.

No children (1895).

11407. Dr. JOSEPH-PAYSON[8] [7290], (Zachariah[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1839, in Bingham, Me.; d. June 30, 1877, in Richmond, Me.; m. Flora-W. Merriman, June 10, 1874; she was the daughter of Eli Merriman and Eliza Wilson, and was b. April 25, 1852, in Brunswick, Me.

He was educated at Bingham and Kent's Hill Seminary, Me. Aug. 29, 1862, he enlisted, and was made 1st Sergeant of Co. F, 20th Regt. Me. Vol. He was in the battle of Antietam, participating in other engagements, and was discharged for physical disability April 4, 1863. He then studied medicine, and graduated at Bowdoin College in 1866, and for seven years practiced his profession in his native village. In 1873 he removed to Richmond, Me.

11408. Charles-Frank, b. July 29, 1875, in Richmond, Me.; res. Chicago, Ill.
11409. Payson-Wilson, b. Aug. 9, 1876, in Bingham, Me.; res. Chicago, Ill.

11410. Dr. FRANK-WOOD[8] [7292], (Zachariah[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1844, in Bing-

ham, Me.; m. Abby-Thayer Stearns, Oct. 20, 1880; she was b. April 22, 1847, and is the daughter of Rev. Josiah-H. Stearns.

In 1872 he graduated from Bowdoin College, and in 1875 graduated in Medicine at the University of New York City, and was valedictorian of his class. In 1876 he became assistant physician in the Insane Asylum of Brattleboro, Vt., and later engaged in the general practice of Medicine in Epping, N. H. He has held numerous high positions, and is now (1896) on the medical staff of the Clifton Springs Sanitarium Co., of Clifton Springs, N.Y., where he resides.

No children.

11411. OSCAR-FRANKLIN[6] [7306], (Benjamin-Franklin[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. Alice-Louise Freeman, Nov. 16, 1885; res. Champaign, Ill.

No children.

11412. CHARLES-BEECHER[5] [7311], (Jeremiah-Smith[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1868, at The Forks, Me.; m. Marcia-Jane Keaten, Aug. 12, 1891, in Denver, Colo.; she is the daughter of Charles-Albert and Betsey-Ann Keaten, and was b. March 12, 1870, in Lyman, Me.; res. Park Siding, Colo.

11413. Charles-Raymond, b. Aug. 30, 1892, in Denver, Col.
11414. Gladys-Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1893, in Park Siding, Col.

11415. WILLIAM-PITT[6] [7325], (Zeeb-Pitt[7], Zebina[5], Joseph[6], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1835, in Boston, Mass.; d. 1888, in Neponset, Mass.; m. Georgia-Elizabeth Dean, of Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1864.

11416. Charles-William, b. Jan. 20, 1866, in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Oct. 6, 1866.
11417. Emma-Dean, b. Sept. 14, 1869.

11418. THALES[6] [7337], (Jonah[7], Jonah[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 1, 1844, in Carritunk, Me.; m. Mary Mooney, Sept. 12, 1875; res. Carritunk, Me.

11419. Jennie-E., b. Aug. 3, 1876.
11420. Neal-M., b. July 15, 1878.
11421. Joseph-A., b. June 1, 1883.
11422. Matthew-E., b. April 26, 1885.
11423. Maria-B., b. Nov. 10, 1886.
11424. Thales-E., b. Nov. 1, 1889.

11425. CROSBY[5] [7339], (Jonah[7], Jonah[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1847, in Somerset Co., Me.;

m. Abbie-M. Clark, Oct. 4, 1873, in Solon, Me.; she was the daughter of Daniel-H. Clark and Patience-M. Dean, and was b. Oct. 21, 1854, at Madison, Me.

He is a farmer and does lumbering; res. Carritunk, Me.

11426. Burton-L., b. May 29, 1878; res. Carritunk, Me.
11427. Urban-E., b. March 30, 1883.

11428. JONAH-G.[8] [7341], (Jonah[7], Jonah[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1852, in Carritunk, Me.; m. Olive Williams, April 25, 1887; res. Solon, Me.

11429. Earl, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

11430. JOSEPH-H.[8] [7344], (Jonah[7], Jonah[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 23, 1857, in Carritunk, Me.; m. Ada-M. Emory, June 28, 1885; res. Carritunk, Me.

11431. Clarence-Eldridge, b. Sept. 26, 1894.

11432. CHARLES[8] [7345], (Jonah[7], Jonah[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1863, in Carritunk, Me.; m. Media-H. Graffs, April 23, 1888; res. Moscow, Me.

11433. Harry-E., b. June 16, 1889.
11434. Christie-A., b. Dec 22, 1891.
11435. Armond-L., b. May 16, 1894.

11436. WARREN-FOSTER[8] [7349], (Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1841; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Rawson, of Nashua, N. H., March 16, 1864; she was b. 1842; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

11437. E.-Gertrude.

11438. JACOB-FRANKLIN[8] [7350], (Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1842, in Hillsboro, N. H.; m. Delia Annis, of Londonderry, N. H., April 7, 1864; res. Salisbury, Mass.

11439. Ephraim, b. Sept. 27, 1866, in Hudson, N. H. In 1885 he graduated from the High and Putnam schools of Newburyport, Mass., and then spent one year in the Institute of Technology. He is a stenographer and telegraph operator; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.
11440. Albert, b. Nov. 29, 1867; d. Jan. 7, 1887.
11441. Lizzie-M., b. June 20, 1870; m. George-N. Frothingham; res. Salisbury, Mass.
11442. Hattie-L., b. April 14, 1874.
11443. Alice, b. Sept. 17, 1876.
11444. Charles-W., b. April 24, 1879.

11445. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[8] [7353], (Cyrus[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1834, in Waltham,

Mass.; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Darling, Aug. 16, 1854; she was the daughter of Cyrus Darling and Elizabeth Decker, and was b. July 4, 1834, and d. Feb. 25, 1862; 2d, m. Sarah-C. Pierce, June 10, 1863; she was the daughter of Jesse Pierce and Sarah Flanders, and was b. Aug. 5, 1838.

He was a blacksmith and machinist, and made the first Fuller Dynamo; res. Springfield, Ohio.

11446. Mary-Isabel, b. April 10, 1856; d. July 3, 1862.
11447. Charles-Franklin [13580], b. Feb. 17, 1859.

11448. CYRUS-GRANT[8] [7354], (Cyrus[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1835; m. Emily-Clark Swart, Dec. 15, 1859; res. Springfield, Mass.

11449. Susan-Emily, b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Irving Carpenter, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1881; they have three children.
11450. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1870.

11451. BENJAMIN-JUDSON[8] [7358], (Benjamin[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1823; m. Mary-Ann-D. Jenkins, of South Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1848; she was b. Aug. 9, 1829; res. Chelmsford, Mass., where children were all born.

11452. Francis-Judson [13581], b. May 1, 1851.
11453. Charles-Herbert [13585], b. June 7, 1857.
11454. Sarah-Louisa, b. Dec. 12, 1862.
11455. Helen-Gertrude, b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. Aug. 17, 1890.

11456. RUFUS-DAY[8] [7359], (Benjamin[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1825, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1870, at Brookside, Mass.; m. Rachel Turner, Jan. 1, 1855.

Children were all born at West Newbury, Vt.

11457. Charles-Clifford [13589], b. Aug. 27, 1860.
11458. } Tucy-Alpharetta, b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Mr. Brock; res. West Newbury, Vt.
11459. } Mary-Junaetta, b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Mr. Harmon; res. Pawtucketville, Mass.

11460. IRA-DUDLEY[8] [7360], (Benjamin[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1827, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. April 7, 1879; 1st, m. Laura-Ann Ewell, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1847; she d. Jan. 24, 1850; 2d, m. Charlotte-Louisa Jenkins, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1851; she d. Sept. 6, 1854; 3d, m. Betsey-Brown Coffin, of Newton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1855; she d. July 17, 1861; 4th, m. Mary-Jane Southworth, of Townsend, Mass., Jan. 1, 1863; res. Boston, Mass.

He was a manufacturer of patterns.

11461. Charlotte-Louisa, b. March 30, 1854; m. Rev. Arvin-Augustus Smith; res. West Brattleboro, Vt.
11462. Albert-Day [13594], b. March 10, 1859.
11463. Frederick-Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1863; res. W. Brattleboro, Vt.
11464. William-Wayland, b. Jan. 19, 1865; res. Highland Falls, N.Y.
11465. Minnie-Southworth, b. June 15, 1866; d. Oct. 15, 1868.
11466. Mabel-Florence, b. July 12, 1868; m. Walter Campbell, June 6, 1893; res. Arlington, Mass.
11467. Harry-Holland [13602], b. June 5, 1870.

11468. HENRY-WILLIAM[8] [7367], (Ira[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1830, in Augusta, Me.; m. Susan-Quint Butler, of New Sharon, Me., Jan. 4, 1855; she was the daughter of Hiram and Pamelia (Paine) Butler, of Farmington, Me. The same year he removed to Hallowell, Me., where for twelve years he was engaged in the milling business. In 1867 they removed to a farm in Norridgewock, Me., where they now reside (1896).

Children b. in Hallowell, Me.

11469. Frank-Willie [13603], b. Sept. 6, 1858.
11470. Fred-Alton, b. May 20, 1864; he graduated from the Eaton Classical Institute in 1883, and in Pharmacy in 1887; he then started a drug store in Norridgewock, which in two years was well established. While out for recreation, he met with an accident, which caused his death, Nov. 7, 1889.

11471. CHARLES-IRA[8] [7373], (Ira[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 27, 1854, in New Sharon, Me.; m. Mary-Florence Davis, of Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 5, 1876; she was the daughter of Rufus-Alonzo Davis and Sarah-Russell Boardman, and was b. Nov. 5, 1856, in Norridgewock, Me.; res. North Perham, Me.

He graduated from the Dirigo Business College in 1874; has held the office of Town Treasurer six years, and that of School Commissioner for nine years.

11472. Albert-Alonzo, b. May 26, 1881, at Washburn, Me.

11473. LEWIS[8] [7375], (Charles[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1828; d. May, 1889; m. Annie-Bacon Cutler, of Lexington, Mass., Nov. 15, 1853; she was b. Aug. 16, 1832 (Cutler Gen. says 1834); res. in Arlington, Mass.

11474. Annie-Caroline, b. Aug. 31, 1854.
11475. Elizabeth-Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1855.
11476. Charles-Leonard, b. April 12, 1862; d. Oct. 3, 1862.
11477. Helen-Harris, b. Oct. 7, 1863.
11478. Hiram-Lewis, b. May 4, 1870.

11479. EDWARD[8] [7390], (Joel[7], Henry[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1842, at Center Sidney, Me.;

1st, m. Angie-M. Barr, April 29, 1866; she d. May 25, 1874; 2d, m. Florence-King Blake, May 15, 1877.

He graduated from the Columbia Law School, of Washington, D. C., in 1869; the same year he removed to Norfolk, Va., where he is now (1895) engaged in the practice of law. For the six years ending in 1866, he was Judge of Norfolk Co., Va.; for a while he was clerk in the Treasury Department.

11480. Nettie-Roberts, b. July 17, 1871.

11481. HERBERT-REDDINGTON[8] [7418], (Isaiah-Reddington[7], Hosea[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1862, in West Upton, Mass.; m. Lilla-Dell Brown, April 11, 1885; res. Medfield, Mass.

11482. Keith-Reddington, b. Oct. 30, 1894.

11483. JOSIAH[8] [7424], (Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1822, in Townsend, Mass.; he d. Nov. 12, 1892, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Nancy-Jane Downing, of Marlow, N. H., May 1, 1850; now res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

He was a member of Co. A, 53d Regt. Mass. Vols., during the Civil war.

No children.

11484. MARK-HARRY[8] [7427], (Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1827, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Sylvia Sanders, April 4, 1856, in Townsend, Mass.; she was the daughter of Ebenezer Sanders; 2d, m. Mrs. William Clark; res. Northampton, Mass.

Captain Mark-H. Spalding in his youth was apprenticed to a rope-maker, but a year later he went to sea, having concluded that he "would like the pulling of ropes better than making them." After an adventurous life as a common seaman, he was made second officer. He visited all the cities and ports of Europe, the Mediterranean, part of Africa, South America, and West India Islands.

In 1848 he shipped as first officer, and went to California during the gold fever. He continued mining until 1856, and was a member of the Constitutional convention that made California a state. He then returned to his native state, and became a prominent merchant of Northampton, Mass.

In 1861 he organized Co. A, 27th Mass. Vols., and was made first Lieutenant. He was in the Burnside expedition to North Carolina; the battles of Roanoke and Newbern. Sickness compelled him to resign and return home; as soon as he recovered

he enlisted in the 52d Regt. Mass. Vols., and was commissioned Captain. He went with Banks' expedition to Louisiana, and participated in the second recapture of Baton Rouge, and was in numerous other battles, notably those of Franklin, Vermillion Bayou, Opelousas, and the assault and final capture of Port Hudson. He was mustered out in 1863, thus closing an honored and active military career.

For nine years he was collector and treasurer of Northampton, Mass. For two years (1875 and 1876) he was a member of the legislature. For ten years he was selectman, and assessor for thirteen years. Capt. Spalding framed Northampton's city charter. He possessed great courage, a generous and loving disposition, and commanded the respect of all who knew him.

Children all b. in Northampton, Mass.

11485. Sylvia-Sanders, b. Feb. 25, 1858.
11486. Maria, b. June 1, 1861.
11487. Nellie-Bailey, b. May 26, 1863.
11488. Mary-Lincoln, b. Sept. 2, 1866.

11489. CHARLES-ELWIN[8] [7428], (Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1831, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Laura-Etta Page, Nov. 20, 1859; she was b. April 13, 1834, in Danville, N. H.; res. Sandown, N. H.

11490. Lillias-Etta, b. March 7, 1861.
11491. Allora-Agnes, b. May 11, 1865.

11492. WILLIAM-AUSTIN[8] [7430], (Elisha[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. Lizzie Rand, June 8, 1861; she was b. May 20, 1843, in Newton, Mass.; res. Malden, Mass.

11493. Frederick-Elmer, b. July 1, 1862; d. Dec. 8, 1866.

11494. HENRY[8] [7435], (Joel[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1844, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Ella-E. Tupper, April, 1870; res. Townsend Harbor, Mass.

No children.

11495. LORIN-EVERETT[8] [7439], (Joel[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1859, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Ida-B. Orwin, July 3, 1884; res. Sterling, Mass.

11496. JOHN-FIELDS[8] [7442], (Moses[7], Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1840, in Enfield, N. H.; d. about 1891; m. Almira-W. Stevens, of Springfield, N. H., Oct. 19, 1862; she d. about 1892; res. Waltham, Mass.

No children.

11497. EZEKIAL-WOOD⁹ [7447], (Walter⁸, Moses⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Edward²), b. Feb. 26, 1839, in Pepperell, Mass.; 1st, m. Fannie-Augusta Stone, of Clinton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1865; she d. Aug. 14, 1878; 2d, m. Lucretia-M. Knight, of New York, Nov. 16, 1881; res. Clinton, Mass.

11498. Minnie-Augusta, b. July 6, 1868.
11499. Fannie-Emeline, b. Nov. 5, 1883.
11500. Walter-Joseph, b. Sept. 3, 1885.
11501. Ora-Elmer, b. Sept. 15, 1887; d. Nov. 7, 1887.
11502. Ada-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1889.

11503. WALTER-MARCELLUS⁹ [7448], (Walter⁸, Moses⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Edward²), b. Oct. 17, 1846, in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Sarah-Almeda Hill, Oct. 27, 1870; she was the daughter of Peter-Whiting Hill and Hannah Johnson, and was b. Oct. 2, 1843; res. Worcester, Mass.

Since 1872 he has been a Stockholder, Director, and Secretary of the Graton & Knight Mfg. Co., of Worcester, Mass.; and since 1883 has been secretary of the Worcester Counter Co. He is prominent in religious circles, and Deacon in the Old South Church, of Worcester, Mass.

11504. Walter-Virgil, b. March 14, 1881, in Worcester, Mass.

11505. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN⁹ [7450], (Eli⁸, Moses⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Edward²), b. July 3, 1842, in Pepperell, Mass.; 1st, m. Mary-Ellen Farley, of Hollis, N. H., Oct. 9, 1861; she d. Dec. 20, 1893, at Malden, Mass.; 2d, m. Jessie-Perkins Ewen, Aug. 7, 1895; res. Malden, Mass.

William-Franklin Spalding served with distinction in the civil war. He was the past commander and present quartermaster of H. G. Berry Post, G. A. R.; Past Grand, Middlesex Lodge No. 17, I.O.O.F.; member of Middlesex Encampment No. 9, I.O.O.F., and Col. 2d Regt. P. M.

He served two terms in Board of Aldermen, and one year in City Council, of Malden, Mass.

11506. Frederick-William [13606], b. Nov. 3, 1870.
11507. Everett-H., b. Feb. 16, 1872; d. April 29, 1872.

11508. CHARLES-HENRY⁹ [7459], (David⁸, David⁷, Isaac⁶, Josiah⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Edward²), b. Nov. 23, 1841, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. Amelia Robertson, Feb. 24, 1862.

Until 1881 he was Secretary of the Jefferson Iron Works, of Steubenville, Ohio. In 1882, he built, in conjunction with his father, a large rolling mill and nail factory at Brilliant, Ohio, which was successfully carried on until 1890, when its affairs were wound up.

He was President of the City Council of Steubenville, Ohio, for several years; then President of the Board of Education for several years; afterward he became Justice of the Peace, and in 1895 he was a candidate for Representative in the State Legislature; res. Brilliant, Ohio.

11509. Anna-A., b. Nov. 11, 1863; m. William-J. Duval, Jan. 14, 1885; res. Wellsville, Ohio.
11510. Elizabeth-W., b. March 22, 1865; m. T.-C. Clark, April 1, 1891; res. Brilliant, Ohio.
11511. Jessie-R., b. July 5, 1867; res. Zanesville, Ohio.
11512. David-Chase, b. Sept. 16, 1868; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.
11513. William-L., b. Nov. 17, 1870; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.
11514. Emma-K., b. July 30, 1873; res. Brilliant, Ohio.
11515. Hettie-S., b. July 31, 1877; res. Brilliant, Ohio.
11516. Charles-Henry, b. July 15, 1883; res. Brilliant, Ohio.

11517. SAMUEL-STILLMAN[8] [7470], (Samuel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 2, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Phebe-Almeda Hovey, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1839; res. Theresa, N.Y.

11518. Cynthia-Ann, b. May 7, 1841; m. William-Harrison Steamburgh, Oct. 21, 1861; he d. June 7, 1866; res. Theresa, N.Y.
11519. Judson-Levi [13609], b. June 11, 1843.
11520. Mandana-Malvina, b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. Amos Weller, Aug. 10, 1862; she d. Nov. 20, 1864.
11521. John-Franklin, b. Aug. 30, 1856.

11522. SOLOMON-EDMOND[8] [7475], (Samuel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1829, in Massena, N.Y.; m. Caroline-Amelia Mansfield, Oct. 11, 1848; res. Cedar Falls, Iowa, in 1867.

11523. Clarence-Eugene, b. Aug. 12, 1859.
11524. Florence-Fidelia-Helena, b. Sept. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 20, 1866.

11525. WILLIAM[8] [7477], (William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1821; m. Martha-Ann Wilber, Oct. 19, 1841, she is dead; res. Port Clinton, Ohio; thence to Mayport, Fla.

11526. William-Franklin [13610], b. Oct. 22, 1842.
11527. Mary-Ellen, b. May 31, 1844; d. same day.
11528. John-Francis, b. Nov. 28, 1845.
11529. James-Edward [13611], b. Nov. 28, 1845.
11530. Mary-Teresa, b. Feb. 20, 1848.
11531. Martha-Ellen, b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1850.
11532. Robert-Wilber, b. Jan. 25, 1852.
11533. Annie-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1855.
11534. George-Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1855; d. same day.
11535. Catharine-Eugenia, b. Dec. 25, 1856.
11536. George-Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1860.
11537. Susan-Sherman, b. July 25, 1863.

11538. JOHN-LINDSLEY[8] [7479], (William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1824, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Margaret-B. McCarty, Oct. 25, 1847, at Saginaw, Mich.; she d. Oct. 19, 1881, in Detroit, Mich.; res. Detroit, Mich.

He has been a great traveler, and from 1882 to 1892 lived on the Pacific Coast. He has crossed the continent eight times, and took five Ocean voyages.

11539. Mary; res. Superior, Wis.
11540. Edward-Dennison, b. Aug. 17, 1856, in Saginaw, Mich; res. Portland, Oregon.
11541. Margaret; m. Dr. A.-H. Thomas, in 1884; res. Hurley, Wis.

11542. ROBERT-HENRY[8] [7480], (William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1826; m. Jane Cole, July, 1851, at Detroit, Mich.; res. Sandusky, Ohio; thence Marblehead, Ohio.

He was a non-commissioned officer during the war, and became an orderly sergeant in the 3d Ohio Cavalry, and served during the entire war.

11543. JOSEPH-ADAMS[8] [7481], (William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1829; m. Mary Cox, July, 1851, at Sandusky City, Ohio; res. Bellevue, Seneca Co., Ohio.

11544. SAMUEL-SMITH[8] [7483], (William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. Annie Wallis, April 6, 1859; she was b. Oct. 30, 1840; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

11545. William-Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1860.
11546. Charles-Henry, b. March 30, 1862.

11547. JOHN-EZEKIEL[8] [7488], (John[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Louise Mann, of Orford, N. H., Jan. 14, 1857; she d. Feb. 9, 1859; 2d, m. Elvira Kingman, of North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 30, 1862; she was the daughter of Davis Kingman and Susannah French, and was b. March 31, 1839.

Early in life he went to Worcester, Mass., where he still res. (1896); he is an architect, carpenter and builder.

11548. Sarah-Louise, b. July 25, 1863; m. F.-W. Chase, Nov. 15, 1893; res. Worcester, Mass.
11549. George-Davis [13617], b. Jan. 25, 1867.
11550. Herbert-Elwood, b. Nov. 25, 1869; d. Oct. 8, 1876.
11551. Alice-Maria, b May 25, 1875.

11552. LORENZO-QUIMBY[8] [7489], (John[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1834, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Harriet-Reed Rice, of West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1857; res. Worcester, Mass., thence to Rutland, Mass.

11553. Nellie-Gray, b. May 20, 1866; m. C.-Alonzo Bartlett, Jan. 5, 1888.
11554. Walter-Brooks, b. Nov. 24, 1874; d. March 9, 1878.
11555. Edward-Rice, b. May 1, 1876; d. Nov. 15, 1877.

11556. GEORGE-PERHAM[8] [7492], (John[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 30, 1843; m. Maggie-Ann Sullivan, of Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 2, 1864; res. Longview, Tex.

11557. CHARLES-ELLIOT[8] [7497], (Nathaniel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1833, in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. March 26, 1890; he m. Amantha Putnam, March 25, 1856; she was b. Sept. 9, 1837, in Springfield, Vt.

11558. Addie-Cora, b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. Merrill-A Cook, April 12, 1881; res. Grafton, Vt.
11559. Ida-Jennie, b. June 27, 1860; d. Feb. 19, 1863.
11560. Anna-Emma, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. George-W. Boyd, April 13, 1892; res. Windsor, Vt.
11561. Alice-Jennie, b. Aug. 17, 1866; m. A.-A. Maguire, Nov. 8, 1888; res. Springfield, Vt.
11562. Frank-Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1869.
11563. Lilla-May, b. May 7, 1875; m. Charles-D.-Whitney, Dec. 25, 1893.
11564. Gertrude-Ina, b. Aug. 3, 1878.

11565. HENRY[8] [7498], (Nathaniel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1835; 1st, m. Sarah-Minerva Hadley, Oct. 27, 1857; she d. July 23, 1862; 2d, m. Adelaide Legacy, Oct. 27, 1863; res. Cavendish, Vt.

11566. Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. Nov. 20, 1872.
11567. Annie-Minerva, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1862.
11568. George-W. [13618], b. Aug. 12, 1871.
11569. Bertha-J., b. March 30, 1873.
11570. Alva-H. [13620], b. Oct. 26, 1877.

11571. FRANCIS-PROCTOR[8] [7499], (Nathaniel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1837; m. Florence-Harriet Myrick, Oct. 13, 1862; res. Springfield, Vt.

11572. Fred-Madison, b. Aug. 15, 1863; res. Claremont, N. H., where he is in the furniture business.
11573. Morton-Myrick, b. April 12, 1867; res. Claremont, N. H.

11574. CHARLES-ELDAD[8] [7508], (Jefferson[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 27, 1834; d. Aug. 27, 1877; m. Esther-Ann Irvin, of Theresa, N.Y., April, 1861; res. Theresa, N.Y.

11575. Cora-Emeretta, b. Dec. 30, 1865, in Theresa, N.Y.; m. George-Peter Schwarz, June 28, 1893.

11576. JOSEPH-LOVELL[8] [7527], (Darius[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1819; 1st, m. Mary Hepinstall, of Yorkshire, England, Oct. 2, 1841; she d. Aug. 1, 1843; 2d, m. Sarah Hepinstall, of Yorkshire, England, Oct. 19, 1844; P. O. address, Wayne P. O., Perth Co., Ontario, C.W.

11577. Elizabeth-Ann, b. March 8, 1843, in Pierpont, Ohio.
11578. Lavina, b. Sept. 10, 1846.
11579. Albert-W. [13622], b. Dec. 26, 1848.
11580. Charlotte, b. March 1, 1851, in Darlington, C.W.
11581. Wesley [13626], b. May 29, 1853.
11582. Mary-Jane, b. March 13, 1855, in Wallace, C.W.
11583. Sarah-Emma, b. Aug. 30, 1858, in Wallace, C.W.
11584. John, b. Aug. 7, 1860, in Wallace, C.W.; res. Midland, Mich.
11585. George, b. Sept. 19, 1862, in Wallace, C. W.; res. Sparta Centre, Mich.
11586. Phebe, b. June 2, 1865.

11587. WILLIAM-WALLACE[8] [7531], (Darius[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. 1865; 1st, m. Mary Calkins; she d. July 4, 1864; 2d, m. ——; res. Galesburg, Ill.

11588. KIMBALL-CHAPMAN[8] [7532], (Darius[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1831; 1st. m. Phebe-Altheara Heath, of Andover, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1852; she is dead; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Hoyt, April 20, 1862.

11589. Kate-Emelia, b. Aug. 22, 1853.
11590. Caroline-Welthy, b. Aug. 16, 1856.
11591. Claridon-Wellington, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Jan. 17, 1857.
11592. Clarind-Washington, b. Aug. 17, 1856.
11593. Mary-Elvira, b. March 7, 1864.
11594. Charles-Darius, b. July 2, 1866.

11595. ADIN-FRANK[8] [7536], (Adin[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1842, in New Brighton, Pa.; m. Martha-J. Griggs, Sept. 28, 1862; she was the daughter of John-H. and Jane Griggs, and was b. March 31, 1845.

He was a drummer boy in Co. I, 99th Ind. Vol. Inf., enlisting Aug. 15, 1862, and served until June 5, 1865. He was in the army of the Tennessee, Sherman's Army, and was in all the engagements from Vicksburg to Mission Ridge, Atlanta and March to the Sea, and through the Carolinas to Washington, and was in the final grand review. He is a prominent officer in the G. A. R.; res. Wabash, Ind.

11596. Eva, b. Dec. 12, 1868; m. E. Thornton; res. New York City.
11597. Janette, b. July 8, 1873.
11598. Frank, b. Aug. 6, 1875.
11599. Charles, b. Jan. 4, 1878.

11600. JOSEPH-ADAMS[8] [7537], (Adin[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1845, in New Brighton, Pa.; m. Mary-C. Stahl, Oct. 3, 1867; she was the daughter of Bethuel and Nancy Stahl, and was b. Aug. 30, 1846.

He served in the Civil War for six months. He lost his right arm while assisting in the firing of two minute guns, at the time of the death of President Garfield. He has filled many positions of trust in the city offices, and is a most unassuming, but noble man; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

11601. Ina, b. April 10, 1870; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.
11602. Joseph [13628], b. Nov. 16, 1872.
11603. Bert-B., b. June 10, 1875; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

11604. WILLIAM-HENRY-HARRISON[8] [7538], (Adin[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Newport, Ohio; m. S.-J. Parks, Jan. 23, 1861; she was the daughter of Robert Parks, and was b. Nov. 18, 1842.

April 10, 1861, he enlisted for a three-months' service in the army; Aug. 12, 1862, he re-enlisted for three years in the 99th Regt. Ind. Inf. Vol., and served as principal musician until the close of the war. He was in the battles of Memphis, Tulahoma, Vicksburg, Jackson, Mission Ridge, etc., and was with Sherman in his March to the Sea.

He is now (1896) proprietor of the Peru Foundry and Machine works, at Peru, Ind.

11605. Will-E., b. May 21, 1862; res. Peru, Ind.
11606. Lettie-M., b. June, 1866.
11607. Frank, b. March, 1868.
11608. Nora, b. July, 1873.
11609. Harry, b. Nov., 1874.
11610. Robert, b. Nov., 1876.
11611. Bessie, b. Aug., 1883.

11612. SUMNER-W.[8] [7539], (Adin[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in New Brighton, Pa.; m. ——; res. Anderson, Ind.; thence Maumee, Ohio.

11613. Elizabeth.
11614. Mary.
11615. Rebecca.
11616. Lulu.

11617. E.-A.[8] [7540], (Adin[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in New Brighton, Pa.; m. ——; res. Anderson, Ind.

11618. Burdette.
11619. Adin.
11620. Leme.

11621. CHARLES-WEST[8] [7542], (Joseph-Adams[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. Eliza-Harriet Rogers, of St. Charles, Ill., Feb. 24, 1852; she was b. March 24, 1830; res. Anniston, Ala.

He is a printer.

11622. George-Rogers [13629], b. Feb. 8, 1853.

11623. JOSEPH-ALBERT[8] [7547], (Joseph-Adams[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1841, in Udina, Ill.; m. Mary Knott, Sept. 24, 1868; res. Lawrence, Kan.

He enlisted in 127th Ill. Vol. Inf., and served until the close of the war in the Army of the Tennessee, Vicksburg, Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, and the entire Atlanta campaign, of Savannah and the Carolinas, and finally participated in the grand review at Washington at the close of the war.

11624. Gertrude, b. Feb. 3, 1875.
11625. Alice, b. July 16, 1879.

11626. HENRY-URIEL[8] [7549], (Joseph-Adams[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1844; 1st, m. Eliza-Victoria Newton, May 5, 1867; she d. Sept. 11, 1892, at Tacoma, Wash.; 2d, m. Emma-Flora Schouttler, of Buda, Ill., Aug. 13, 1894; he is a railroad engineer; res. Tacoma, Wash.

11627. Myrtella-Olive, b. Jan. 28, 1869.

11628. WILBUR-FISK[8] [7550], (Joseph-Adams[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1845; m. Mary Morris; res. Chicago, Ill.

No children.

11629. OZRO-IVES[8] [7555], (Aaron-Wheeler[7], Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1825, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Catharine Bond, Jan. 29, 1852; P. O. address, Proctorsville, Vt.

11630. Arianna, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. Joseph-White Eaton, of Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 8, 1870; d. in 1878; left two children.
11631. Nellie-Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. May 27, 1865.

11632. CHARLES-FOREST[8] [7557], (Aaron-Wheeler[7], Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1837; 1st, m. Sarah-Ann Haynes, of Rutland, Vt., May 31, 1865; she was the daughter of Dr. Backus-H. Haynes and Emily McClure; 2d, m. Estelle-Amelia Tribble, of New London, Conn., Dec. 19, 1876; she was the daughter of Capt. John-E. Tribble, a sea captain, and

Caroline Smith; res. Rutland, Vt., and now (1896) New London, Conn.

11633. Henry-Elmer, b. April 19, 1869, in Rutland, Vt.; res. New London, Conn.; he graduated from Yale College in 1892.

11634. JAMES-DENNISON[8] [7560], (Salmon[7], Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward), b. March 30, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Louisa-C. Bucklin, of Sudbury, Vt., Sept. 5, 1854; she was b. Nov. 12, 1831; res. Sudbury, Vt.

11635. Seneca-Bucklin [13635], b. June 5, 1859.
11636. Jay-Albert [13639], b. Oct. 22, 1861.

11637. MARCUS-AURELIUS[8] [7564], (Allen[7], Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1835, in Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Cleora-Isadore Hapgood, Feb. 3, 1863; she was b. Nov. 28, 1836, and d. Dec. 17, 1863; 2d, m. Victoria-Eunice Fulham, of Ludlow, Vt., March 20, 1867; she was b. Nov. 2, 1838; res. Ludlow, Vt.

He is the senior member of the well-known firm of M. A. Spalding & Son, of Ludlow, Vt.

11638. Cleora-Isadore, b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. May 18, 1864.
11639. Arthur-Goddard [13640], b. Nov. 30, 1869.

11640. ELBERT[8] [7567], (Nathan-Paine[7], Zaccheus[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1833; m. Harriet Bartholomew, Oct. 15, 1855; res. Windsor, Wis.

11641. Frank, b. March 19, 1858.

11642. CLARENCE-ELMER[8] [7578], (Zaccheus-Alonzo[7], Zaccheus[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1856, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Deborah-Ann Reed, Jan. 19, 1882; she was the daughter of Alanson and Elizabeth Reed; res. Token, Wis.

11643. Loretta, b. May 8, 1883.
11644. Estella, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
11645. Alanson, b. Dec. 4, 1888.

11646. ALLEN-BUSHROD[8] [7584], (Artemas[7], Jonas[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1836; m. Georgianna Hastings, of Bridgewater, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt.

They have one child.

11647. CHARLES-BARBOUR[8] [7594], (Jonathan[7], Ephraim[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Minerva-J. Walker, of Ohio, Sept. 30, 1856; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

11648. Phebe-A., b. Nov. 15, 1857, in Ohio; d. Sept. 15, 1859.
11649. Flora-B., b. Feb. 8, 1859, in Missouri.
11650. Eldon-E., b. March 14, 1861, in Kansas; d. June 21, 1862.
11651. Clifford-J., b. Dec. 19, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1863.
11652. Ella-J., b. Jan. 14, 1865, in Massachusetts.

11653. GEORGE-EPHRAIM[8] [7598], (Jonathan[7], Ephraim[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1844; m. Lydia-Ann Whittemore, Sept. 27, 1866; res. North Chelmsford, Mass.

11654. CORNELIUS-OGDEN[8] [7607], (Ephraim[7], Zechariah[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. Mary-Bradford Smith, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1865; she was the daughter of Rev. Francis Smith; res. in New York City, in 1867.

11655. JOHN-FRANKLIN[8] [7619], (Obadiah[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1820; 1st, m. Almira-Casindance Backus, Dec. 12, 1841; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, Sept. 5, 1867; res. Granville, Vt.

11656. Adelaide-Lucy, b. July 7, 1842.
11657. Alden-Anderson, b. June 4, 1846; killed in the battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864; enlisted in Co. C, 6th Regt. of Vt. Vols.
11658. Ann-Maranda, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. April 22, 1860.
11659. Minerva-Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1849.
11660. Nahum-Wallace, b. June 24, 1854.

11661. GEORGE-BENJAMIN[8] [7620], (Obadiah[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1822, in Plymouth, Vt.; d. April 15, 1894; 1st, m. Mary-Jane Aiken, May 20, 1858; she d. Jan. 24, 1865; 2d, m. Mrs. Emily Shannon, of Pittsfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1867; res. Sherburne, Vt.

11662. Fred-George [13641], b. Feb. 16, 1859.
11663. Frank-Willshire [13642], b. Nov. 22, 1860.
11664. Sarah-Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1862; d. Nov. 1, 1863.

11665. HOSEA-HOUSTON[8] [7623], (Obadiah[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1833; m. Susan-Minerva Maxham, Jan. 7, 1858; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.

11666. Wilbur-Arthur, b. May 1, 1858; res. Plymouth, Vt.
11667. Warren-Ransom, b. July 5, 1859; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.
11668. Minerva-Eliza-Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1860.

11669. JOSEPH-KENNEDY[8] [7624], (Obadiah[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1837, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Sarah-Buswell Aiken, Nov. 26, 1863; she was b. Jan. 30, 1840, in Goffstown, N. H.

For the past thirty years he has been postmaster at West Bridgewater, Vt., where he has held many public offices of trust.

11670. Carrie-Adella, b. March 4, 1865; m. H. Johnson; res. North Randolph, Vt.
11671. Charles-Willie [13644], b. Aug. 24, 1866.
11672. Hugh-Elton; d. 1872.
11673. Hattie-Eliza; m. Clarence-L. Coates; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.
11674. Carlos-Orr [13646], b. Nov. 1, 1873.
11675. Grace-Mabel.
11676. Gertrude-Alice.
11677. Robert-Clyde; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.

11678. WASHINGTON[8] [7629], (Issac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Issac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1827, in Canton, N.Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1885; m. Helen-Marian Benton, of Canton, St. Lawrence Co,, N.Y., March 12, 1854; res. Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

11679. Lucy, b. Nov. 15, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1888.
11680. Eva-Charlotte, b. Nov. 10, 1862, in Canton, N.Y; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
11681. Frank-Benton [13647], b. March 23, 1865.
11682. Anna-Maria, b. July 23, 1868; d. April 2, 1887.

11683. JOHN-KILBOURNE[8] [7631], (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1831, in Canton, N.Y.; m. Rebecca Carpenter, Dec. 29, 1869; she was b. Oct. 14, 1835, in Maysville, Ky.; res. Seigler Springs, Lake Co., Cal.

He was a pioneer miner and stage man, and for many years has been the Superintendent of the South Zuba Water Co., Auburn, one of the largest concerns in the state of California.

11684. Mabel-Rose, b. Nov. 11, 1872, in San Mateo Co., Cal.
11685. Charles-Kilbourne, b. Aug. 12, 1874, in San Mateo Co., Cal.
11686. John-Wallace, b. Aug. 7, 1875, in San Mateo Co., Cal.

11687. WILLIAM-FREDERICK[8] [7636], (Ephraim[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1823, in Middlebury, Vt.; m. Mrs. Mary-Elizabeth Kelsey, Feb. 17, 1856, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; she was the daughter of Dill and Lucy Sawyer, and was b. April 25, 1828; res. Jackson, Mich.

He is a dealer in crockery, glassware, etc., 219 Main St., Jackson, Mich.

11688. Albert-Arthur [13649], b. July 12, 1860.
11689. Willie, b. March 8, 1868; d. Oct. 17, 1868, at Jackson, Mich.

11690. CHARLES-ALMON[8] [7641], (Ephraim[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1839, in Middlebury, Vt.; 1st, m. Mary-Elvira Ball, Aug. 10, 1864; she was b. Feb., 1842; she d. Dec. 22, 1865, at Coldwater, Mich.; 2d, m.

Grace Gilbert, Jan. 20, 1869; she was the daughter of Henry-Clark and Harriet-Champion Gilbert, and was b. Aug. 24, 1849.

He is of the firm of C. A. Spalding & Co., dealers in Staple and Fancy Goods, 41 Chicago St., Coldwater, Mich.

Children were all b. in Coldwater, Mich.

11691. Fred-Bernard [13650], b. Dec. 16, 1865.
11692. Ethelyn-Laura, b. July 20, 1872; m. Charles-A. Pollock, June 19, 1895; res. Coldwater, Mich.
11693. Louisa-Adele, b. Aug. 15, 1874; res. Coldwater, Mich.
11694. Nina-Rosamond, b. Aug. 5, 1876; res. Coldwater, Mich.
11695. Charles-Almon, b. Jan. 20, 1883.

11696. ALFRED-STEARNS[8] [7643], (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 21, 1829; d. April 10, 1889, in New York City; m. Sarah-Frances Davis, of Williamstown, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1864; res. New York City.

He buried two children in infancy.

11697. Josephine-Adeline, b. Jan. 30, 1874; res. New York City.

11698. GILMAN-WARNER[8] [7645], (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 13, 1840, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Martha-Ann Orcutt, Jan. 31, 1871; she was the daughter of Samuel Orcutt, of Chelsea, Mass., who was in the Revolutionary War.

For thirty years he was engaged in business in New York City; res. Pepperell, Mass.

11699. Charles-Francis, b. Jan. 29, 1874, in New York City; res. Pepperell, Mass.

11700. CHARLES-LEWIS[8] [7653], (George[7], Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1831, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Williams, of Harvard, Mass., Aug. 7, 1849; res. Townsend, Mass.

He enlisted in Groton, Feb. 1, 1864, Co. B, 26th Regt. Mass. Vols., for Townsend quota, and d. Oct. 15, 1864.

11701. Catharine-Lewis, b. May 7, 1850, in Lancaster, Mass.; d. July 21, 1850.
11702. Harriet-Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1851, in Attleborough, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1853.
11703. Augusta-Maria, b. March 3, 1854.

11704. LORENZO-WOODBURY[8] [7654], (George[7], Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1838, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Eliza-Ann Parker, of Townsend, Mass., July 24, 1866; res. Townsend, Mass.

11705. Lizzie-Lavinia, b. Sept. 10, 1867, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1867.
11706. Winnie-Belle, b. April 13, 1869.

11707. JOHN[8] [7665], (John[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1817; d. May 24, 1893, at Boston, Mass.; m. Charlotte-A.-Newell Bigelow, Jan. 7, 1862; she was the daughter of Alpheus Bigelow, Esq., late of Weston, Mass. He is a lawyer; graduated at Harvard Law School, 1850.

No children.

11708. ABEL[8] [7669], (John[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1831, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Twining, Nov. 11, 1862; she was the daughter of Jonathan Twining and Eliza Fessenden, and was b. April 1, 1835, in Shrewsbury, Vt.; res. Townsend, Mass.

11709. Alice-Miranda, b. Oct. 30, 1865.

11710. LYMAN-BEECHER[8] [7673], (John[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1847, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Jennie-Caroline Weston, Jan. 1, 1896; res. Townsend, Mass.

11711. THEODORE-EDDY[8] [7674], (John[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1849, in Townsend, Mass.; m. ——; res. Flandreau, S. D.

11712. BENJAMIN-MINOT[8] [7678], (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1827, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Anna-Arvilla Tyler, of Townsend, Mass., Feb. 6, 1852; she was b. Jan. 11, 1832.

He res. Groton Junction; thence to Ayer, Mass. He was a carpenter by trade, and served in the war of the Rebellion from Nov., 1861, to 1865, in the 32d Regt. Mass. Vols.

11713. Nellie-Anna, b. April 23, 1858; m. S.-A. Tyler, April 4, 1878; d. Dec. 25, 1884.
11714. Bertha-Rush, b. Oct. 15, 1860; d. April 3, 1863.
11715. Eda-Lincoln, b. June 17, 1866; b. April 19, 1892.

11716. ASA-DAVIS[8] [7682], (Levi[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1822; m. Susan Roby, in Candia, N. H.; res. New London, Conn.

No children in 1868.

11717. JONATHAN-WALLACE[8] [7684], (Levi[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. Lois Grant; res. Biddeford, Me.

11718. Charles-Sumner, b. 1859.
11719. Frank-Ellsworth, b. 1863.

11720. BENJAMIN-BROOKS[8] [7686], (Levi[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Ellen-Maria Sargent, of Strafford, Vt., Sept. 14, 1854; res. Townsend, Mass.

No children.

11721. AI-HARRISON[8] [7688], (Levi[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1841; m. Amanda-Maria Ballou, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 19, 1866; she was b. May 3, 1839; res. Townsend, Mass.

11722. JONAS[8] [7699], (Jonas[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1833, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Emeline Cummings, of Townsend, Mass., March 6, 1866; she was the daughter of Nathaniel Cummings and Lucy Sanderson, and was b. Aug. 28, 1837, at Mason, N. H.

He is a manufacturer; res. Andover, Mass.

11723. Leon-Cummings, b. March 23, 1868; res. Townsend, Mass.; unmarried (1896).
11724. Huntley-Nowell, b. Oct. 30, 1869; res. Townsend, Mass.; unmarried (1896).
11725. Rolland-Hartley, b. March 15, 1873; res. Townsend, Mass.; unmarried (1896).
11726. Marian-Lucy, b. Sept. 11, 1879; res. Andover, Mass.

11727. CHARLES[8] [7701], (Jonas[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 4, 1836, in Townsend, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1867; m. Henrietta-Alzorah May, of Pauling, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 20, 1866; she was b. June 4, 1838; res. in Townsend, Mass.

11728. Charles-Lester, b. March 25, 1867.

11729. FREDERICK-FOSTER[8] [7704], (Jonas[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1843, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Iowa Lee, of Philadelphia, Pa., June 8, 1868; she was b. March 22, 1842; 2d, m. Cora Strader, May 25, 1889; she was the daughter of Peter-W. Strader and Rebecca Clemons, and was b. 1867, in Florida.

He served in the civil war from 1862 to 1865. He is a cooper and carpenter; res. Ponchatoula, La.

11730. Berlin-E., b. 1878.
11731. Abi-E., b. 1880.
11732. Lila, b. 1890.
11733. Roy, b. 1894.

11734. ISAAC-WALDO[8] [7705], (Jonas[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 29, 1845, in Town-

send, Mass.; m. Marietta-Boynton Haynes, June 2, 1870, in Townsend, Mass,; she was b. Sept. 5, 1845, in Townsend, Mass.; res. Townsend, Mass.

11735. SAMUEL-ELBERTON[8] [7710], (Samuel[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1837, in Benson, Vt.; m. Isabel Best, of Putnam, N.Y., March 30, 1864; she was b. Feb. 28, 1857; res. Troy, N.Y., in 1868.

11736. Willis-Carlton, b. May 19, 1865, in Putnam, N.Y.
11737. Anna-Belle, b. Dec. 12, 1866, in Troy, N.Y.

11738. BENJAMIN-BENJAMIN[8] [7718], (Amos[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1844, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Eliza-Ann Sherwin, of Townsend, Mass., June 2, 1867; she was b. Aug. 28, 1844; res. Leominster, Mass.

He is a carpenter, and for twenty-six years worked for the Whitney Carriage Co.

11739. Annie-Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1870; res. Leominster, Mass.
11740. Walter-Henry, b. April 16, 1876; res. Leominster, Mass.
11741. Harry-Garfield, b. March 21, 1882; res. Leominster, Mass.

11742. WARREN-EVERETT[8] [7721], (Amos[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 12, 1848, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Hattie Storer, April 11, 1869, in Londonderry, N. H.; res. Chester, N. H.; thence Manchester, N. H.

11743. Ida-Lurena, b. May 4, 1870, in Chester, N. H.

11744. ASAPH-EVANS[8] [7723], (Amos[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1850, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Mrs. Robb; res. Berkeley, Cal.

11745. STEPHEN-F.[8] [7731], (Peter[7], Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1842, in Montague, Mass.; d. Jan. 7, 1876; m. Ella-S. Fay, May 1, 1869.

11746. DANIEL-W.[8] [7732], (Peter[7], Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1847, in Montague, Mass.; m. Adaline-L. Boutwell, May 1, 1869; she was the daughter of Philander Boutwell and Azubah Glazier, and was b. Dec. 16, 1850.

He is a farmer; res. Montague, Mass.

11747. Prentiss-F., b. April 13, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1873.
11748. Lionell-W., b. Aug. 25, 1872; res. Montague, Mass.
11749. Adaline-A., b. Aug. 9, 1874; res. Montague, Mass.
11750. Mabel-E., b. Dec. 21, 1881.
11751. Perry-D., b. Jan. 14, 1888.

11752. CYRUS[9] [7734], (Erastus[7], Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1835; m. Elizabeth Harrington, of Lunenburg, Mass., April 18, 1855; res. Webster, Mass., in 1867.

No children.

11753. PARKER-PRESCOTT[8] [7746], (Joshua[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 1, 1837; he d. Jan. 13, 1881; m. Harriet-Ames Senter, of Hudson, N. H., March 30, 1857; she d. Oct. 7, 1861; res. in Lowell, Mass.

11754. Charley-Atwood [13651], b. July 17, 1858.

11755. DAVID-SUMNER[8] [7747], (Joshua[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1841, in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Ellen-Mary Greene, of Lowell, Mass., June 9, 1861; pub. June 8, 1861; she was b. Sept. 17, 1839, and was the daughter of Samuel-J. Greene (the original inventor of the concave horse shoe machine), and Caroline Lamb; res. Lowell, Mass.

He has been a mason, cooper, and for six years was a member of the police force of Lowell, Mass.; for twenty-five years he was proprietor of a jewelry store, and is now (1896) proprietor of a summer resort at Lake Maskuppick, Dracut, Mass.

11756. Parker-Sumner, b. March 28, 1867; res. Lowell, Mass.
11757. Frank-Elmore [13652], b. April 14, 1869.
11758. Son, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. Sept. 23, 1874.
11759. Maola-I., b. March 11, 1877; d. Aug. 4, 1877.

11760. CHARLES-EDWARD[8] [7752], (Edward-Hutchinson[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1884, in North Bridgewater (now Brocton), Mass.; 1st, m. Eullia Whiting, Feb. 17, 1875; she d. April 10, 1878; 2d, m. Estelle Tolman Foster, Feb. 2, 1882; she d. June 22, 1885; 3d, m. Adeline Cary, Sept. 2, 1886.

He served in the civil war, and was a member of Co. I, 47th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. He is a successful merchant of Boston, Mass.

11761. Mildred-Eullia, b. Jan. 10, 1876.
11762. Adelaide-Estelle, b. Jan. 26, 1883.
11763. Edward-Hayward, b. June 11, 1885.

11764. OSMAN-LAWRENCE[8] [7767], (Peter-Lawrence[7], Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 9, 1837, in Shrewsbury, Vt.; m. Lucinda-Rosana Wheeler, Oct. 7, 1860; she was b. June 9, 1844, in Weston, Vt.; she was the daughter of Isaac-Gilman and Emily (Sawyer) Wheeler, of Shrewsbury, Vt.;

she d. Aug. 17, 1890, in Lunenburg, Mass.; res. Lunenburg, Mass., thence to Fitchburg, Mass.

He is a member of the School Committee, and has held various other positions of trust.

11765. Ida-Emily, b. Aug. 10, 1861; res. Malden, Mass.
11766. Eva-Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1869.

11767. EDWIN-ADOLPHUS[8] [7772], (Israel-Heald[7], Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1832; m. Catharine-Sophia Blood, May 6, 1854; she was the daughter of Joseph Blood, of Townsend, Mass.; res. Townsend, Mass.

11768. Harold-Edwin, b. Nov. 22, 1857.

11769. DANA-P.[8] [7786], (Henry-Wright[7], Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1842; he m. Mary-Ann Adams, Nov. 15, 1866; she was the daughter of Joel Adams, of Shirley, Mass.

He enlisted in Co. B, 26th Mass. Regt.; served four years; res. Pepperell, Mass.

11770. Mary-Lizzie, b. March 22, 1868.

11771. FREDERICK[8] [7795], (Abel[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1836, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Mary-Ann-Elizabeth Eddy, of Rindge, N. H., Feb. 16, 1864.

11772. Emma-Louisa, b. Feb. 12, 1865; m. Warren-E. Kimball, June 12, 1889; res. West Rindge, N. H.
11773. Edith-Belle, b. June 14, 1871.
11774. Luella-Marian, b. March 12, 1877.

11775. EDWIN-RICHARD[8] [7804], (Richard[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1837, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Josephine-Maria Shattuck, Nov. 24, 1864; she was the daughter of Vryling-Davis Shattuck and Sally-Maria Cutter, of Jaffrey, N. H., and was b. April 3, 1837, in Pepperell, Mass.

He is a breeder of blooded horses, poultry, etc.; he has held various offices of trust, and is a member of the school board; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

11776. Rachel-Josephine, b. May 22, 1876.

11777. LEONARD-ERASTUS[8] [7805], (Richard[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1840, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Mary-Abbie Shattuck, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 25, 1868; she was the daughter of Edmund-P. Shattuck and Rachel-R. Cutter, and was b. Sept. 1, 1840, in Pepperell, Mass.

He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; mustered in, Sept. 23, at Concord,

N. H.; Oct. 18, 1862, started for the seat of war, in Co. G, 14th Regt. N. H. Vols. He was in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek, under Gen. Sheridan; honorably discharged, July 26, 1865.

He removed in 1872 from Vineland, N. J., to Jaffrey, N. H.

11778. Ernest-Leonard, b. Oct. 5, 1873; he was a graduate of Cushing Academy, and valedictorian of the class of '96; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

11779. AUSTIN-ABEL[8] [7806], (Richard[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1843, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Lucy-Vrylena Shattuck, Oct. 19, 1871; she was the daughter of Vryling-D. Shattuck and Sally-Maria Cutter, and was b. Feb. 10, 1844, in Pepperell, Mass.

He enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 11, 1862; was mustered in Sept. 23, 1862; started for the seat of war Oct. 18, 1862, in Co. G, 14th Regt. N. H. Vols.; he was wounded in the knee, Sept. 19, 1864, in a battle near Winchester, Va., and was seven months in the hospital; he was discharged July 26, 1865.

He is Music Director in the public schools; res. Gloucester, Mass.

11780. Gertrude-Vrylena, b. March 26, 1875; res. Gloucester, Mass.

11781. Rev. LYSANDER-TOWER[8] [7808], (Alvah[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1836, in Cornish, N. H.; m. Elvertine-M. Hawley, of South Amherst, Mass., Dec. 7, 1864.

He was ordained at West Stafford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1864; discharged from there Aug. 27, 1867; installed at Essex, Conn., Oct. 2, 1867; graduated at Amherst College, 1861.

11782. Annie-Gertrude, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

11783. ISAAC[8] [7835], (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1857, in Harmar, Ohio; m. Emma Guckert, 1887; res. Marietta, Ohio.

11784. SIMON-DOLIVER[8] [7840], (John[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1844, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Naetta-E. Perkins, Dec. 7, 1871; she was the daughter of Howard Perkins, a civil engineer and prominent man of Mansfield, Mass.

In 1861 he went to sea for a short time. He then learned to make tortoise shell combs and ornaments, and in 1868 went into business for himself. In 1870 he moved to Mansfield, Mass., and

since that time has been in the tortoise shell and jewelry business. For twelve years he also maintained a store in the city of Mexico, in the same line of business, which he ultimately disposed of to his manager. From 1878 to 1891 he also did a general commission business with Cuba and South America. In 1870 he visited France; and in 1883 Cuba and Mexico. He was elected Honorary Member of the Mexican, Central American, and South American Exchange, of New Orleans, La., March 19, 1883, and received a Diploma, for the interest he had taken in developing trade with those countries.

He was the first President of the Board of Trade, of Mansfield, Mass.; Chairman of the Water Commissioners; Director of Loan Banks; Director of the Northboro National Bank; and one of the Trustees of the Town Sinking Fund of Mansfield, Mass.

11785. Edith-Howard, b. 1884.
11786. John-Dolliver, b. 1887.
11787. Frank-Marshall, b. July 1, 1894.

11788. MARSHALL-DE-ROY[9] [7841], (John[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1846, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Catherine Mitchell.

He enlisted in 6th Regt. Mass. Vols.; res. Chicago, Ill., where he is engaged in the jewelry business.

11789. FRANCIS-WELLINGTON[9] [7842], (John[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1853, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Julia-Ann Austin, Oct. 27, 1873, at Providence, R. I.; she was the daughter of George-F. Austin and Eliza Holmes, and was b. April 3, 1853, at Foxboro, Mass.

He is a jeweler; res. Mansfield, Mass.

11790. Mabel-Frances, b. Aug. 25, 1874; she graduated from the Boston Berkeley School, in 1893, and entered Wellesley College the same year.

11791. RANDALL[9] [7845], (Daniel[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1845, in Townsend, Mass.; 1st, m. Florence-A. Chapman, July 29, 1874, at Rockville, Conn.; she was the daughter of Chester Chapman and Elizabeth Bull, and was b. Oct. 25, 1842, at Ellington, Conn.; she d. July 4, 1889; 2d, m. Sarah-Lizzie Morris, July 14, 1891, at Hyde Park, Mass.; she was the daughter of Samuel-Myrick Morris and Isabella Swords, and was b. April 29, 1855, in Boston, Mass.

He graduated from Yale University in 1870, and for twenty-two years he has been Superintendent of Schools in Montclair, N. J. He has been President of the N. J. State Teachers' Asso-

ciation, State Council of Education, New York Schoolmasters' Association, New York Schoolmasters' Club. He is also the author of "First Lessons in Amateur Photography," and President of the Postal Photographic Club. He has traveled extensively in America, Great Britain and other European countries; res. Montclair, N. J.

11792. Raymond-Chapman, b. Oct. 5, 1875; he is attending Yale University (1896).
11793. Edith-Randall, b. May 24, 1878.
11794. Clement, b. July 4, 1879; d. Jan. 6, 1881.

11795. WAYLAND[8] [7846], (Daniel[7], Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1850, in Townsend, Mass.; m. Mary-Mead Peck, Dec. 31, 1874; res. Bedford Park, N.Y. City.

11796. Lila-Clement, b. Aug. 23, 1878.

11797. HORACE-EVANS[8] [7853], (Reuben[7], Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 16, 1831, in St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1861; m. Lucinda Graves.

11798. Ella; m. Mr. Blake; res. Lyndonville, Vt.
11799. Flora; m. Mr. Powers; res. Lyndonville, Vt.

11800. OSCAR-FITZALLEN[8] [7854], (Reuben[7], Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1833, in St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; m. Charlotte-Ann Mount, Feb. 4, 1863; she was b. in Columbus, Ohio.

He was a millwright, and moved to California about 1852; he d. while on his way home from Nevada to San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 28, 1879.

11801. Anna-L.; m. W.-P. Pratt, Nov. 10, 1880; res. Napa City, Cal.
11802. Mary-Eleanor; she is a teacher; res. South Riverside, Cal.
11803. Horace-Reuben [13654], b. May 25, 1865.
11804. Lottie-Ann; res. South Riverside, Cal.
11805. Harvey-Edgar; res. Oakland, Cal.
11806. Oscar-Chapman, b. April, 1870; d. Nov. 22, 1885.

11807. ALONZO-PROCTOR[8] [7855], (Reuben[7], Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1835, in St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.; 1st, m. Maggie Swartz, Oct. 15, 1866; 2d, m. Hattie-Eugenie Caswell, Jan. 22, 1870; res. Colusa, Cal.

11808. Jennie-Belle, b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. M.-M. Stewart, Feb. 29, 1888; res. Maxwell, Cal.
11809. Abi-Amelia, b. March 25, 1871; d. same day.
11810. William-Caswell, b. April 16, 1872; res. Colusa, Cal.
11811. Emma-Amelia, b. July 21, 1873; d. March 31, 1873; 1893; m. S.-P. Stormer, Sept. 6, 1892; res. Colusa, Cal.
11812. Addie-Maud, b. Nov. 7, 1876; m. W.-E. Robin, May 20, 1895; res. San Francisco, Cal.
11813. Ora-Eugene, b. Feb. 14, 1884; d. Nov. 15, 1894.

11814. RICHARD-ADAMS⁸ [7858], (John⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 3, 1817; m. Eliza-Ellen Millen, March 16, 1846; he d. June 4, 1872; res. Owego, N.Y.

He was a farmer in Tioga Co., N.Y.

11815. Enos-Judson [13655], b. Sept. 15, 1847.

11816. JOHN-GRANVILLE⁸ [7859], (John⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 9, 1820, in Forkston, Pa.; d. May 17, 1893; m. Elizabeth-Elvina Burgess, July 4, 1844. He lived on the homestead in Forkston, Wyoming Co., Pa.

He was a farmer, lawyer and speculator, and held various township and county offices.

11817. James-Franklin [13658], b. April 30, 1852.
11818. Mary-Catharine, b. Aug. 13, 1857; she is a teacher and graduate of Kingston Seminary; m. P.-H. Borden; res. Tunkhannock, Pa.

11819. SAMUEL-WILLARD⁸ [7868], (Joseph⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1841, in Pennsylvania; m. Mary-Helen Wood, in 1866; she was the daughter of Ichabod Wood and Julia-Ann Mason, and was b. Jan. 17, 1848.

He is a carpenter; res. Clarence, Iowa.

11820. Robert-Barry, b. July 7, 1867; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
11821. Frederick-Hecht [13659], b. Feb. 16, 1869.
11822. Willard-Neff, b. Jan. 5, 1871; d. March, 1873.
11823. Nellie-Belle, b. Oct. 1, 1873; res. Clarence, Iowa.
11824. Anna-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1876; d. Oct. 22, 1891.
11825. Alice-Edna, b. June 24, 1879.
11826. Clara-L., b. Sept. 9, 1882.

11827. ROGER-SEARLE⁸ [7869], (Joseph⁷, Willard⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Sept. 6, 1854, in the town of Lathrop, Pa.; m. Lillian-A. Walker, March 27, 1878, at Jessup, Pa.; she was the daughter of William-R. Walker and Agnes-M. Blaisdell, and was b. April 28, 1861.

He is a blacksmith; res. Montrose, Pa.

No children.

11828. ALONZO-GRISWOLD⁸ [7872], (Asa⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 11, 1811, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. ——; res. Blanchard, Ohio.

He left a family.

11829. CHARLES-LOVELL⁸ [7874], (Asa⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, James⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 11, 1817, in Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Emily-Augusta Heald, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 16, 1838, in Cavendish, Vt.; she was the daughter of Isaac Heald

and Ruth Reed; she d. Oct. 5, 1875; 2d, m. Mrs. Susan-Mariah Bates, April 29, 1876.

He lived in Iowa a number of years; he was a Military Captain at the time of an Indian Massacre in Minnesota, and for a term of years was a Justice in Vermont.

11830. Augusta-Adelia, b. Aug. 17, 1839; m. William-Wirt Grout, Sept. 16, 1856; she d. March 4, 1869.
11831. Charles-Hale [13660], b. Sept. 20, 1841.
11832. George-Reed, b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. March 16, 1817.
11833. Josephine-Mary, b. June 13, 1848; d. May 14, 1852.
11834. Maria-Ann, b. May 26, 1854; d. Feb. 15, 1859.
11835. Ella-Emogene, b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. Edson-M. Wiley, Dec. 25, 1878; res. Rice, Minn.

11836. PETER-KIMBALL[8] [7875], (Asa[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1821, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Emma-A. Ordway, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 18, 1845, in Cavendish; she was b. Nov. 27, 1824, in Reading, Vt., and was the daughter of Zepheniah and Anna-E. (Ordway) Kilredge.

11837. Anna-Emery, b. Oct. 21, 1849, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Frank-A. Moore, May 16, 1868; res. Proctorsville, Vt.
11838. Clara-Emma, b. Oct. 3, 1853, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 4, 1860, in Riverton, Floyd Co., Iowa.
11839. Albert-Lyman [13661], b. May 20, 1860.

11840. EUGENE-H.[8] [7884], (Horace[7], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1838, in Weston, Mass.; m. Francelia-V. Whitaker, March 10, 1863; res. Brownsville, Vt.

11841. Hattie-E., b. Jan. 18, 1865; m. Guy-P. Hammond, Sept. 18, 1887; res. Plainfield, N. H.
11842. Arthur-E. [13664], b. Dec. 26, 1867.
11843. Nellie-V., b. Feb. 22, 1883; res. Brownsville, Vt.

11844. HENRY-A.[8] [7886], (Addison[7], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. 1836, in Alstead, N. H.; m. Alice Megorn, in 1867.

He went to California in 1850, and returned ten years later. Early in 1861 he purchased a flat-boat, loaded it with produce for New Orleans, which was seized by the confederates. He made his way to Chicago, Ill., and there enlisted in Aug., 1861, in the Chicago Light Artillery, and served three years. He was in the Battle of Shiloh. He res. in Lowell, Mass.

11845. Oscar, b. 1869; unmarried.

11846. WILLIAM-SIDNEY[8] [7887], (Addison[7], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1832, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Mary-Esther Renfro, March 7, 1859; res. Rock Island, Ill.

11847. Arthur-A. [13665], b. Aug. 17, 1862.
11848. Alfred-E., b. May 10, 1863; res. Rock Island, Ill.
11849. Enis-G. [13669], b. June 26, 1865.
11850. Will-A. [13672], b. Sept. 23, 1869.
11851. Harry-C. [13675], b. Oct. 28, 1873.
11852. Clarence-S., b. Nov. 3, 1875; res. Rock Island, Ill.

11853. EDWIN-SOMNER[8] [7889], (Addison[7], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1840, in Dracut, Mass.; m. Clara-Alice Norton, June 14, 1870, at Belmont, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Joseph-B. Norton and Prudence Hall, and was b. in Friendship, N.Y.; res. East Lexington, Mass.

He is a farmer. He has filled many positions of trust, principally that of town treasurer, trustee of Lexington Savings Bank, and Director of the Arlington National Bank.

11854. Charles-H. [13676], b. Jan. 2, 1874.
11855. Edwin-N., b. Aug. 22, 1880.

11856. HENRY-LOWRIN[8] [7895], (Benjamin[7], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1849, in Lowell, Vt.; m. Sarah-Melvina Snell, June 29, 1871; res. Ludlow, Vt.

11857. Jesse-Henry, b. March 23, 1872; res. Ludlow, Vt.
11858. Lowrin-Benjamin, b. Sept. 26, 1875; res. Ludlow, Vt.
11859. Marvin-Alonzo, b. Dec. 17, 1877; res. Ludlow, Vt.
11860. Merton-James, b. Nov. 10, 1879.
11861. Ella-Julia, b. Nov. 4, 1881.
11862. Erving-Lucian, b. July 21, 1883.
11863. Edith-Emma, b. Dec. 10, 1884.
11864. Ethel-Lorinda, b. July 6, 1889.

11865. ORANGE-HENRY[8] [7903], (John-Greenwood[7], William[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1850, in Proctorsville, Vt.; m. May-Ann Rice, Oct. 18, 1870; she was the daughter of Luke Rice and Arville Stratton, and was b. in March, 1845; she d. June 17, 1895.

His parents removed to Lewis, N.Y., when he was about three years of age, and he has since lived there. For nine years he was in the mercantile business, and is now a builder.

11866. Julia-Estelle, b. June 12, 1872; d. Nov. 4, 1877.

11867. JAMES-GRANVILLE[8] [7905], (John-Greenwood[7], William[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1859, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Cora-E. Day, June 10, 1885; she was the daughter of Whitfield Day and Nancy Hawley, and was b. Jan. 22, 1862; res. Burlington, Vt.

He is a market gardener and fruit grower, and manufacturer of cider, vinegar, etc.

11868. Carroll-James, b. Aug. 28, 1890.
11869. May-Betsey, b. April 14, 1892.

11870. CYRUS-MILLER[8] [7911], (Hosea[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 28, 1827, in Jericho, Vt.; m. Abby Gould, Sept. 24, 1849; res. in Jericho, Vt., thence Burlington, Vt.

He commenced banking in 1859, and was one of the organizers of the First National Bank of Burlington, Vt.; afterward he organized the Howard National Bank, of which he has been one of its principal managers; also chartered and managed the Burlington Trust Co.; he has now (1895) retired from all active business.

11871. Albert-Clark [13677], b. June 10, 1850.
11872. Frederick-Kidder, b. April 1, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1856.
11873. Helen-Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1859; m. H.-E. Percival, Sept. 24, 1868; res. Butler, Mo.
11874. Ernest-James, b. Dec. 30, 1868; res. Burlington, Vt.

11875. GEORGE[8] [7915], (James[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1828, at New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Jan. 27, 1893, at San Francisco, Cal.; m. Calista Nichols, Sept. 17, 1857; at Gardiner, Mass.; she was the daughter of Isaac Nichols and Rosamond Varney.

In 1843 he went to Amherst, N. H., to learn the printer's trade, and the following year, at the age of sixteen, he shipped at New Bedford on a whaler, bound for the whaling grounds of the Arctic Ocean, via Cape Horn to the Pacific Coast. He spent the winter in Honolulu, and the following winter returned to New Bedford.

He next went to St. Louis, Mo., with his brother, where he completed his trade as a printer, and worked several years as a journeyman. He then returned East, and for several years was employed as foreman on the Fitchburg Sentinel, Fitchburg, Mass.

He was Corporal of Company B, 9th Regt. of Infantry in Fifth Brigade, Third Division of Volunteer Militia of Massachusetts.

In 1863 he again went West, to San Francisco, via Panama, where he resided with his wife and son until his death. He there established, about 1870, the well-known printing firm of Spalding & Barto, which in 1886 was incorporated under the name of George Spalding & Co.

For sixteen years Mr. Spalding was a Director of the Mechanics' Institute, a life member of the Academy of Sciences, and an active and esteemed member of various Masonic bodies. His death was sincerely mourned, and resolutions of sympathy were passed by the Golden Gate Commandery, No. 16, K. T.; Ivy Chapter, No. 27, O. E. S.; Mechanics' Institute; San Francisco Typo-

thetæ; and San Francisco Typographical Union, No. 21 all expressive of the greatest sorrow at the loss of such an admirable citizen and so loyal a friend.

11876. James-Garfield [13678], b. Sept. 17, 1858.

11877. HENRY[8] [7916], (James[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Sarah Jaquith, Feb. 26, 1852; she was b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 19, 1832.

11878. Ellen-Henrietta, b. March 11, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1852.
11879. George, b. June 27, 1862.

11880. AUSTIN[8] [7920], (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1820, in Luzerne, N.Y.; d. May 28, 1890; 1st, m. Matilda Wells, of Underhill, Vt., May 13, 1846; 2d, m. Mrs. Annie Wells, about 1875; she res. (1895) in Atchison, Kan.

He removed to Wisconsin; P. O. address, Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.

11881. Homer [13680], b. July 11, 1849.
11882. Elsie.
11883. Ida.

11884. SEWELL[8] [7922], (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1823; he was killed by the falling of a tree in Luzerne, N.Y.; P. O. address of his widow, Mrs. Lodema Hall, Hadley, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; he m. Lodema Levens, Jericho, Vt., May 26, 1846.

No children.

11885. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[8] [7923], (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1825; 1st, m. Sarah Barns, May 11, 1854, at Sandy Hill, N.Y.; she d. Nov. 5, 1858; 2d, m. Mary-Ellen Wood, of Broome, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1859.

11886. George-Alva [13682], b. March 14, 1856.
11887. Hattie, b. June 30, 1861.
11888. Elmer-Nelson, b. Jan. 18, 1863.
11889. Willis-Everett, b. Nov. 11, 1865.

11890. MELVIN-J.[8] [7924], (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Elizabeth Tuller, of Canada West, June 13, 1859; P. O. address, Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.

No children in 1868.

11891. GILMAN[8] [7926], (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1833; 1st, m. Martha Jones,

of Luzerne, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1855; she d. Oct. 23, 1856; 2d, m. Elvira Hall, of Luzerne, N.Y., March 4, 1860.

P. O. address, Kingsborough, Fulton Co., N.Y.

11892. Charles-W. [13683], b. Dec. 9, 1861.
11893. Freddie [13684], b. Feb. 22, 1863.

11894. CHARLES-WARREN[8] [7928], (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 11, 1838; m. Caroline Sherman, of Galway, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1860; P.O. address, Greenfield Centre, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

11895. Carrie-L., b. March 20, 1862.
11896. Emma-A., b. Dec. 7, 1864; d. Feb. 22, 1866.
11897. Nellie-L., b. May 6, 1867.

11898. CHARLES-HANSON[8] [7948], (George-Fisk[7], Nathan-Barron[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 4, 1849, in Manchester, N. H.; m. Emma-G. Redding, May 17, 1885; res. West Medford, Mass.

He was connected with the Boston Globe for four years, and since 1884 has been advertising agent of the Boston Daily Traveler.

11899. George-Fisk, Jr., b. 1886.
11900. Lester-P., b. 1888.

11901. GEORGE-ALBERT[8] [7951], (George-Fisk[7], Nathan-Barron[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1855, in Dracut, Mass.; he m. Caroline Symmes, Sept. 23, 1891; res. Winchester, Mass.

He is connected with the Boston Post, and is a very popular man in business circles.

11902. Gladys, b. Dec. 26, 1892.

11903. FRANK-BRIGHAM[8] [7952], (George-Fisk[7], Nathan-Barron[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1858, in Dracut, Mass.; m. Anne-L. Howard, Dec. 21, 1886; she was the daughter of Ormando-S. Howard and Lucy Spink, and was b. Feb. 11, 1859; res. Melrose, Mass.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1881. He is proprietor of the Teachers' Agency, 36 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

11904. Lucy-S., b. March 22, 1888.
11905. Frances, b. Nov. 5, 1889.

11906. Rev. WILLIAM-ABIEL[8] [7956], (William-Safford[7], Isaac[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1847, in

Boscawen, N.H.; d. Jan. 10, 1884, at Lynn, Mass; m. Georgia Davidson, July 29, 1870, of Bucksport, Me.

He was educated at Dartmouth College and Kimball Union Academy, and graduated at the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1870. For two years he filled a pastorate at Newcastle, Me., and was thence sent as a missionary to Western Turkey by the A. B. C. F. M. After two years, ill-health compelled him to return to America, where he subsequently filled pastorates in Lynn, Mass., and Attleboro, Mass.

They had two children—a son and a daughter, both of whom died in infancy.

11907. ALFRED-FOSTER[8] [7966], (Phineas-Brown[7], Isaac[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1849, in Byron, Ill.; m. Stella-Elizabeth Perry, Sept. 28, 1874; she was the daughter of F.-C. Perry, and was b. Nov. 24, 1849; res. Beloit, Wis.

No children.

11908. CHARLES-WASHBURN[8] [7967], (Phineas-Brown[7], Isaac[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1851, in Byron, Ill.; m. Jennie-Brown Maxwell, Dec. 27, 1876; she was b. in Westfield, N.Y., and d. Jan. 3, 1896, in Chicago, Ill.

He moved to Beloit, Wis., in 1855, and lived there until 1878, when he moved to Chicago, Ill., where he still res. He was connected with the wholesale Dry Goods firm of A. T. Stewart & Co.; then with Walker & Co., and now with Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co.

11909. Maxwell-L., b. Nov. 12, 1885.

11910. JOSEPH-STILLMAN[6] [7970], (Joseph-Stillman[7], Joseph[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1833, in Maine; m. Eliza——; she d. April 3, 1895, at Mayfield, Cal.; res. Mayfield, Cal.

11911. ROGER-SHERMAN[6] [7971], (Joseph-Stillman[7], Joseph[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1834, in Maine; m. Abbie-A. Nichols, Aug. 11, 1864.

He is a constable at Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Cal.

11912. Orley-Anna, b. May 30, 1865; d. April, 1867.
11913. Bessie, b. April, 1869; d. in infancy.
11914. Ernest, b. March, 1871; he is dead.
11915. Charles-R., b. Dec. 25, 1873; res. Woburn, Mass.
11916. Maud-Alice, b. Dec. 10, 1874; m. F. Taylor, in 1890; res. Woburn, Mass.
11917. Helen-C., b. Jan. 15, 1876; res. Woburn, Mass.
11918. Walter.
11919. Harold-C.

11920. COLIN - SYLVANUS[8] [7974], (Joseph-Stillman[7], Joseph[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m.——; res. Monroe, Wash.

11921. THOMAS - WILLIAM - PERLEY[3] [7975], (Joseph-Stillman[7], Joseph[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1847, in Calais, Me.; m. Nellie Jakin, June 16, 1888; she is a descendant of the Fossetts, of Maine, and is a musician of more than ordinary talent; res. Monroe, Wash.

No children.

11922. BENJAMIN-SHEPPARD[4] [7977], (Joseph-Stillman[7], Joseph[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1851, in Milltown, Me.; m. Eunice Clark, Dec. 12, 1876; she was the daughter of William Clark and Mary Richards, and was b. Jan. 12, 1856.

In 1863 he sailed from New York to San Francisco, Cal., in company with his parents, brothers and sisters. He has been a teamster in the Redwoods, and for twenty-two years he drove a nine-yoke oxen team, and for two years drove a twelve-horse team. For a few years he resided in Washington and Oregon; res. Arcata, Cal.

11923. Everett-Clarence, b. Oct. 11, 1877.
11924. Clara-May, b. March 15, 1879.
11925. Emma-Blanche, b. Sept. 3, 1880.
11926. Thomas-William-Perley, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
11927. Pearl-Evelyn, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
11928. Georgia-Mildred, b. June 20, 1887.
11929. Omar-Clark, b. March 14, 1889.

11930. HENRY-LELAND[6] [7995], (Silas-Fayette[7], Silas[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1853, in Clarkson, N.Y.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Wild, Jan. 26, 1876, at Wataga, Ill.; she was the daughter of James Wild and Ann. Grey, and was b. Sept. 30, 1853, in London, England.

For twelve years he has been a member of the Fire Department at Norfolk, Neb., where he is also Chief of Police. He was constable and deputy sheriff for four years, and has filled various offices of trust.

11931. Anna, b. Nov. 2, 1876; m. W.-L. Weitz, Nov. 12, 1898; res. Pocatello, Idaho.
11932. Lettie, b. Dec. 28, 1878.
11933. Leland-Fayette, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
11934. Silas-Frederick, b. Nov. 7, 1882.
11935. Edith-Alene, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

11936. THOMAS-HUNT[8] [8003], (Henry-Foster[7], Samuel-Brown[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1851, in New York City; m. Frances-Albertine Bates, daughter of Martin and Albertine Bates, Sept. 25, 1854; res. 40 E. 25th St., New York City.

He is one of the largest stockholders of the Spalding Machine Screw Company of Kensington, N.Y., which employs about 350 hands.

11937. Martin-Bates, b. Feb. 25, 1877.
11938. Henry-Foster, b. June 11, 1878.
11939. Ada-Hoffman, b. Sept. 4, 1879.
11940. Frank-Rutland, b. Jan. 7, 1881.

11941. RUSSELL[8] [8017], (Henry - Abiram[7], Abiram[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1865, in Glen Cove, Long Island, N.Y.; m. Ellen-F. Drury, of St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1891; res. Chicago, Ill., where he is a member of the well-known jewelry firm of Spalding & Co., the leading jewelers of the West.

11942. Frederick-Russell, b. May 22, 1893.

11943. ORLANDO - D.[8] [8020], (Leonard[7], William[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. Charlotte Seamon, Nov. 13, 1869.

He lives in Ithaca, N.Y., where he is foreman in the D. L. & W. Car shops.

He has two sons and one daughter.

11944. WILLIAM - J.[8] [8022], (Leonard[7], William[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 4, 1856; m. Zibbah Sullivan, Dec. 24, 1884; res. Cortland, N.Y.

He has one daughter.

11945. GEORGE - R.[8] [8023], (Leonard[7], William[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1858, in Caroline, N.Y.; m. Alice-E. Sullivan, July 5, 1882; she was the daughter of William Sullivan and Susanna Scott.

He is a wire worker; res. Cortland, N.Y.

11946. Rena, b. March 29, 1889.

11947. CHARLES-FREMONT[8] [8028], (Phineas[7], William[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1868; m. Martha-L. Sutton, Sept. 9, 1886, at De Land, Fla., where they still reside (1896).

11948. Alwilda-Owen, b. Sept. 17, 1887.
11949. Raymond-Langdon, b. Nov. 29, 1891.

11950. BENJAMIN - FRANKLIN[9] [8031], (Benjamin[7], William[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Carrie Stevens. He has two daughters.

11951. BYRON[8] [8033], (Enos[7], James[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. Sarene Robison, March, 1865.

11952. Mott; d. in infancy.
11953. Jennie; m. Volney Davenport, March, 1885. They had two sons.
11954. Elizabeth.
11955. Alice.

11956. FAYETTE[8] [8035], (Enos[7], James[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1853; m. Bertha Mapes, Dec., 1885.

They have three daughters.

11957. DELBERT[8] [8037], (Willard[7], James[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Addie Wolcott.

11958. Willard.
11959. Ray.
11960. Harry.

11961. FREDERICK[8] [8038], (Willard[7], James[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct., 1862; m. Fannie Munn.

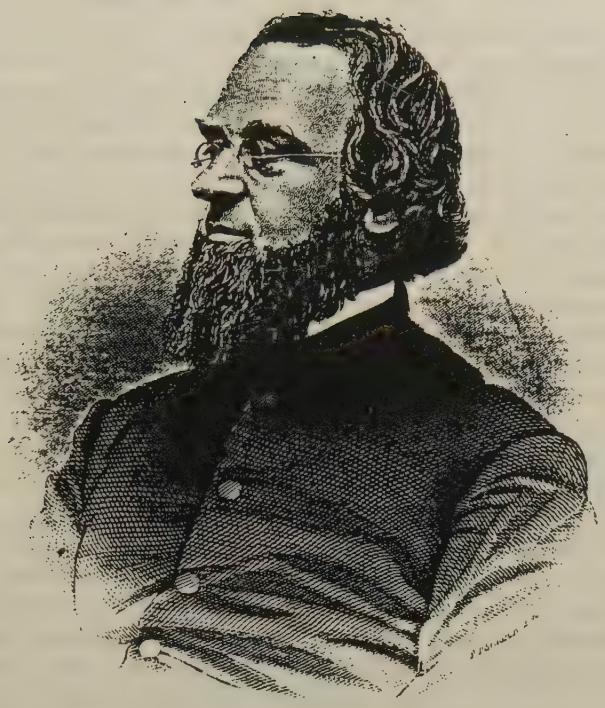
11962. Blanche.
11963. Floyd.

11964. JAY[8] [8041], (Clancy[7], Jesse[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 3, 1854; m. ——, June 11, 1883; res. Mount Victory, Ohio.

11965. NATHAN-HENRY[8] [8045], (James[7], Jesse[6], Phineas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1854; 1st, m. Adella Osgood, May 26, 1875; she d. Sept. 1, 1892; 2d, m. Mary-A. Tabor, Jan. 5, 1895; she is of English descent, and came to America about 1830; res. Elyria, Ohio.

11966. Maud, b. Dec. 21, 1875; m. Howard Giddings, Sept. 15, 1891; res. Elyria, Ohio.

11967. Rev. SAMUEL-JONES[8] [8058], (Abijah[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1820, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; d. April 10, 1892, in Newburyport, Mass.; 1st, m. Sarah-Lydia Metcalf, of Medway, Mass., June 27, 1848; she was the daughter of Hon. Luther and Sarah-Brown (Phipps) Metcalf, of Medway, Mass., where she was b. Aug. 3, 1829; she d. Sept. 1, 1849, at Salmon Falls, Rollinsford, N. H.; 2d, m. Sarah-Jane-



S. J. Spalding

Parker Toppan, of Hampton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1851; she was the daughter of Hon. Edmund and Mary (Chase) Toppan, of Hampton, N. H., where she was b. Sept. 7, 1822.

He prepared for college in Nashua, N. H., under the instruction of David Crosby, Esq.; entered Dartmouth College in 1838; graduated in 1842; entered Andover Theological Seminary in 1842, and graduated in 1845.

He was ordained pastor over a new parish in Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 28, 1846. Having accepted a call from the Whitefield Congregational Church in Newburyport, Mass., he was dismissed from his first charge, June 9, 1851, and was installed at Newburyport, June 30, 1851, where he remained until his death.

On leave of absence from his people, he was commissioned Chaplain of the 48th Mass. Regt., and mustered into service Dec. 29, 1862; served with his regiment in the 1st Brigade and the 1st Division of the army of the Gulf, under the command of Maj.-Gen. Auger. This regiment was at the battle of the Plains Store, May 21, 1863, at the siege of Port Hudson, being actively engaged in the first and second assaults on that stronghold, May 27, and June 14, and also in the fight at Donaldsonville, July 13. Was mustered out Aug. 30, 1863. Mr. Spalding was a member of "The New England Historic-Genealogical Society," and also corresponding member of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

He prepared the History of the Essex North Association, contained in the "Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Essex Co., Mass.," published in Boston, 1865.

By the death of Dr. Spalding the whole community suffers an irreparable loss. He was not only widely known as a clergyman, but he was always a most public spirited and able citizen. For twenty years he was a most active and efficient member of the School Committee. Such was his interest in education, that he held an official connection with many institutions in other towns; among them, Hampton Academy, Dearborn Academy, Dummer Academy, of which he was Treasurer for several years. He was one of the Trustees of the Newburyport Public Library, Treasurer of the Reading Room fund, Treasurer of the Book Club, Member of the Tuesday Evening Club. It is needless to say that he was always an honored member of the Grand Army organization. No good cause passed him by; and his place was that of a leader in all benevolent and public objects.

For many years Dr. Spalding led all the clergymen of the town in the number of weddings and funerals at which he officiated. These were not limited to his own parish, or denomination, and not even to his own town, for he was frequently called

upon for such services in other towns, not only because he was always ready and willing to serve others, but because he had the fitting word and manner for the occasion. Indeed, he was the man for occasions, and could be relied upon for earnest eloquent extemporaneous ability with or without previous notice.

Dr. Spalding's taste was very much enlisted in historical, genealogical, antiquarian researches. To these he made a valuable addition in his Spalding Genealogy, and "Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Essex Co., Mass." He assisted others, with no economy of time or pains, in many historical studies. He had intended to write out the history of the Old Churches in the vicinity of Newburyport, and had some miscellaneous material collected for that purpose. Legends of old houses attracted him, and he had jotted down many curious scraps from tradition, chance conversations, particularly with "the oldest inhabitant"—old manuscripts which he hoped to utilize in some permanent form.

Dr. Spalding led a most active life, in the ministry and out of it; and for his many labors, his genial kindness and obliging spirit, he will long be gratefully remembered.

Children all b. in Newburyport, Mass.

11968. Mary-Toppan, b. Dec. 22, 1856; bap. April 12, 1857, by Rev. Daniel Dana, D. D.; unmarried; res. Newburyport, Mass.

11969. Annie-Toppan, b. March 23, 1860; bap. July 22, 1860, by Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D.; m. Nathaniel-Danforth Chapin, July 11, 1888; res. Cleveland, Ohio; they have one son, Nathaniel-Thayer Chapin, b. Jan. 11, 1890.

11970. Edmund-Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1865; bap. April 16, 1865, by Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D.; he received the degree of LL.D., from the Boston University Law School, and now is in the active practice of law in Boston, Mass.

11971. Capt. WILLIAM-MOORE[9] [8066], (Ira[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1823, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. May 7, 1894, in Gonzales, Texas, where he had gone to settle his brother's estate; m. Ada-Rebecca Callaway, April 25, 1866; she was the daughter of Milton and Caroline-Mercy (Smith) Callaway, and was b. Oct. 18, 1837, in Greenborough, Green Co., Ala.

He went to Texas in 1846, locating at Galveston, where he became engaged with the government in dredging the mouth of Trinity River, which he greatly improved for navigation. He also had large contracts with the United States government in raising steamboats and vessels sunken in southern ports as obstructions during the War of the Rebellion.

In 1880 he went to Colorado, and engaged in fruit and stock-raising. Capt. Spalding was a man of strict integrity, broad views,

and a large heart, generous almost to a fault, his hand was ever open in kindness to all.

Most of Mr. Spalding's property was swept away during the Civil War.

Children b. in Courtney, Texas.

11972. Carrie-Belle, b. June 15, 1867; d. Dec. 16, 1867, in Courtney, Texas.
11973. Nancy-Olivia, b. Dec. 16, 1868; m. Harry-Kirby Ferguson, May 20, 1891; res. Delta, Col.; they have two children.
11974. Elizabeth-Beulah, b. April 7, 1873; res. Delta, Col.

11975. GEORGE-FRANKLIN[8] [8071], (Ira[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1833, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Eunice-Augusta Parker, of Merrimack, N. H., June 8, 1858; she was the daughter of Nathan Parker, Esq.; res. on the old homestead in Merrimack, N. H.

He has in his possession the gun carried by his grandfather Samuel during the Revolutionary War, which has always been a treasured relic in the family.

11976. Frank-Clarence, b. April 19, 1864, in Merrimack, N. H., where he d. Dec. 22, 1865.
11977. Caribel-Frances, b. May 22, 1867, in Merrimack, N. H.
11978. Clarence-George, b. Dec. 17, 1870; unmarried; he lives on the homestead, in Merrimack, N. H.; P. O. address, Nashua, N. H.

11979. JOSIAH-CHAPMAN[8] [8077], (Josiah[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 29, 1827, in Salem, Mass.; d. Sept. 5, 1894, at Nashua, N. H.; m. Elizabeth Irwin, June 24, 1851; she was a native of Woolwich, England, and daughter of Joseph and Mary Irwin.

After leaving school he went to sea as clerk on one of his father's ships, later locating in Honolulu, where he was engaged in the mercantile business until Jan. 1, 1863; while in Honolulu he was appointed Captain, then Major, in the Hawaiian army. During the Civil War, he was in the U. S. Navy as Acting Assistant Paymaster; reported for duty in Mississippi Squadron, where he was assigned to gunboat Paw Paw. He served in several encounters on different vessels, and received honorable discharge in 1867. He sailed again in 1867 as Paymaster's Clerk in different vessels, once on the Kearsage until 1875. He was next appointed chief-clerk in the Navy Yard at Brooklyn, N.Y., from which he resigned in 1882, because of ill-health, and spent the rest of his life at his home in Nashua, N. H.

Mr. Spalding was a very popular man in the community where he lived, and was highly honored for his strict integrity and his many good qualities.

11980. Edwin-Irwin [13688], b. June 3, 1854.
11981. Isabel, b. Nov. 20, 1860; res. Nashua, N. H.
11982. Arthur-Everett, b. March 25, 1864; d. March 29, 1865.
11983. Edith-Mary, b. May 10, 1868.
11984. Elizabeth-Chapman, b. Nov. 9, 1865.
11985. Richard-William, b. Jan. 10, 1879; res. Nashua, N. H.
11986. Grace-Mary, b. July 6, 1874.

11987. JOHN-HENRY[9] [8094], (Samuel[7], Abijah[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1828; res. Amite City, St. Helena Co., La., where he d. about 1869; m. Mary-Louisa Hopkins, of Mobile, Ala., Oct. 11, 1855; she d. Aug. 10, 1859, aged 23.

11988. Samuel-Hopkins [13692], b. Aug. 31, 1856.
11989. Clara-Lavinia, b. July 10, 1858; this name has been changed to that of Mary-L. Tufts; m. George Smith; res. Arredondo, Fla.

11990. HORATIO-AUGUSTUS[9] [8087], (Abijah[7], Abijah[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1832, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Fanny Batchelder.

11991. LEONARD-VILA[9] [8095], (Leonard[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1832; m. Mary-Ladd Morrison, of London, N. H., Oct. 2, 1853; res. Haverhill, Mass.

11992. Leonard-Howard [13693], b. Feb. 4, 1857.
11993. Mary-Ely, b. June 29, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1858.

11994. Dr. EBENEZER-FARRINGTON[9] [8094], (Leonard[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 28, 1835; m. Ada-H. Pearson, of Janesville, Wis., April 28, 1864; grad. H. U. Med. School, 1866; res. Georgetown, Mass.; thence to Watertown, S. D.

11995. Hollon-Curtis [13695], b. June 9, 1865.

11996. LEVI-PAGE[9] [8101], (Edward-Page[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1835, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Frances-Mudge Fiske, of Lyndeborough, N. H., July 1, 1863; res. Mount Vernon, N. H.; thence back to Lyndeborough, N. H.

He was a farmer.

11997. Fred-Willis, b. April 23, 1864; res. Brighton, Mass.
11998. Lizzie-Mary, b. July 23, 1866; m. Clifton-W. Broad, April 18, 1889; res. Wakefield, Mass.; he d. Dec. 5, 1892.
11999. Henry-Edward [13697], b. March 5, 1868.
12000. Herbert-Fiske, b. Feb. 25, 1870; res. Wakefield, Mass.
12001. Sadie-Marian, b. Dec. 7, 1874; res. Brighton, Mass.
12002. Jennie-Augusta, b. April 11, 1879; res. Lyndeborough, N. H.

12003. GEORGE-EDWARD[9] [8102], (Edward-Page[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1838; res. Lyn-

E. K. Spalding.

deborough, N. H.; m. Abbie-Jane Jones, of Lyndeborough, N. H., June 12, 1866.

12004. William-Page, b. March 4, 1867.

12005. Dr. HENRY-EDWIN[9] [8104], (Edward-Page[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1843; m. Annie Frye, of Dorchester, now Boston, Mass., June 1, 1870; res. Hingham, Mass.

12006. CHRISTOPHER-HENRY[8] [8110], (Samuel[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1842, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. Laura-Jane Everts, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 18, 1867; she was b. Jan. 12, 1848, at Rochester, N.Y.; res. Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., Wis.

He is a dealer in agricultural machinery, implements, stoves, etc.

12007. JOHN-LUND[7] [8123], (Oliver[7], Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1821, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Dec. 24, 1883; m. Sarah-Sawin-Barrett Bowers, of Merrimack, N. H., March 16, 1846; she was b. July 4, 1820.

12008. Sarah-Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. George-Byron Griffin, of Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 14, 1872. She has three daughters, all born in Merrimack, N. H.

12009. John-Oliver [13898], b. May 11, 1856.

12010. HOSEA-BALLOU[7] [8124], (Oliver[7], Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1824, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. April 18, 1894, in West Somerville, Mass.; m. Dorcas Marshall, June 10, 1848; she was b. Dec. 5, 1820, in Tunbridge, Vt.

12011. Abby-Parker, b. May 19, 1849; m. Moses-Herbert Chase, Sept. 15, 1870; res. Litchfield, N. H.

12012. George-Miner [13700], b. Dec. 20, 1850.

12013. Aseuath-Danforth, b. June 26, 1856.

12014. Ella-Dorcas, b. May 21, 1862.

12015. EDWARD-HENRY[6] [8130], (Moses[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1825, in Wilton, N. H.; he d. June 20, 1893, aged 68 years; his remains were buried in the family burying ground in Nashua, N. H.; 1st, m. Lucy-Ann Fletcher, April 5, 1849; she was b. Nov. 11, 1826; she d. Feb. 13, 1859, aged 32 years; 2d, m. Emma Holt, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Aug. 20, 1860; she d. Dec. 2, 1860, aged 22; 3d, m. Harriet-S. Holmes, of Londonderry, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1861; she d. May 22, 1866, aged 28; 4th, m. Judith-Chandler Walker, of Fryeburg, Me., Jan.

27, 1873; she was b. July 29, 1834, and d. Sept. 28, 1895; res. Nashua, N. H.

He was treasurer of the City Savings Bank, Nashua, N. H.; Pres. of the Nashua, Acton & Boston R. R.; also Pres. of the First National Bank in Nashua.

He retired from active business in 1875, to the old family homestead in Wilton, N. H.; he collected Historical documents relating to New Hampshire, and at the time of his death had the best Historical Collection of Records of any private individual in the state. He contributed largely in gathering the data for the history of his branch of the family in the original Spalding Memorial, published in 1872.

12016. George-Edward, b. March 26, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1860.
12017. Lucy-Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. Dec. 8, 1860.
12018. Henry-Moses [13703], b. May 15, 1854.
12019. Waldo-Ritter, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. Dec. 4, 1860.
12020. Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1860.
12021. Elizabeth-Combs, b. Dec. 12, 1862, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Charles-Roberts Buddy, Sept. 28, 1887, in Wilton, N. H. He was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1854; res. Dallas, Texas, where he is Paying Teller in the City National Bank. Their children are: Robert-Spalding Buddy, b. June 24, 1888, in Denton, Texas; Edward-Louis Buddy, b. Oct. 15, 1892, in Dallas, Texas; Elizabeth-Buddy, b. Dec. 13, 1895, in Dallas, Texas.
12022. Harriet-Ritter, b. March 26, 1866; res. Wilton, N. H.; unmarried.

12023. WILLIAM-RITTER[9] [8132], (Moses[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1828, in Wilton, N. H.; d. Dec. 29, 1891; m. Mary-Abby Ham, Aug. 1, 1850; she was b. Aug. 4, 1831, in Rochester, N. H.

He res. Lawrence, Mass., to which place he removed in 1846. He is a prominent merchant in Lawrence; Treasurer of the Lawrence Savings Bank; Director in the Pemberton Bank, and a Director in the Concord R. R.

Children all b. in Lawrence, Mass.

12024. William-Walter [13708], b. Dec. 29, 1853.
12025. Anna-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1856; m. Dr. E.-F. McQuesten, of Nashua, N. H., May 26, 1887; they have three children.
12026. Abbie-Kimball, b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Elmer-W. Eaton, of Nashua, N. H., June 11, 1885; d. Dec. 14, 1888. They had one son.
12027. Mary-Ritter, b. May 13, 1861.
12028. Charles-Edward [13712], b. March 8, 1863.
12029. Josephine-Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1872.

12030. Hon. JOHN-AUGUSTINE[9] [8133], (Moses[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1837, in Wilton, N. H.; 1st, m. Josephine-Estelle Eastman, Oct. 13, 1859; she was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail Eastman, and was b. July 7,

1841, in Rumney, N. H.; she is dead; 2d, m. Anna-M. Learned, Nov. 24, 1878; she was the daughter of Dr. E.-J. Learned, of Fall River, Mass.

At the age of nineteen years, John-Augustine Spalding went into trade for himself at Nashua, N.H. In 1863 he was elected Cashier of the First National Bank of Nashua, N. H.; and continued in that office for thirty-two years, when he was made Vice-President, and his son was elected cashier in his place. Mr. Spalding is still an active officer in the Bank.

Hon. John-A. Spalding was elected a Representative of the Legislature, and subsequently a State Senator. He was the Presidential Elector in the Garfield Campaign, and served as Mayor of Nashua.

12031. William-Edward [13714], b. Dec. 13, 1860.
12032. Harry-Eastman, b. June 11, 1862; d. Sept. 6, 1862.

12033. CHARLES-CARROLL[8] [8138], (Charles[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 4, 1838; m. Emma-Caroline Parkhurst, May 7, 1868; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah-W. Parkhurst, of Wilton, N. H., and was b. Aug. 22, 1847; res. Wilton, N. H.

He was in Co. F, 45th Mass. Regt.

12034. Lizzie-Emma, b. March 3, 1871; m. George-M. Hartshorn, Jan. 1, 1889.
12035. Grace, b. March 3, 1878; m. Philip Farrell, Dec. 5, 1893.

12036. CHARLES-LEONARD-ALEXANDER[8] [8144], (Leonard Woods[7], Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 9, 1836, in Nashua, N. H.; he d. in Ellsworth, Nevada, Oct. 19, 1877; m. Eleanor-Augusta Weld, April 21, 1860; she was b. Jan. 13, 1834, in Brighton, Mass.

12037. Eleanor-Weld, b. Nov. 6, 1864, in San Francisco, Cal.; d. March 6, 1865.
12038. Charles-Weld, b. June 26, 1867, in San Francisco, Cal.; unmarried (1896).
12039. Henry-Weld, b. May 22, 1871; res. San Francisco, Cal.; unmarried.

12040. GEORGE-CLINTON[8] [8150] (Alfred[7], Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1842, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Pamela-C. Gile, Oct. 7, 1888.

He served in the Navy during the Civil War; res. East Tilton, N. H.

No children.

12041. HENRY-SERVETUS[8] [8151], (Alfred[7], Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 15, 1843, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Charlotte-Aurelia Marsh, of Chicago, Ill., July

5, 1871; she was b. Aug. 24, 1847, in Milford, Ind.; res. Chicago, Ill.

He served as a private soldier in the Civil War, in the 21st Regt. Wisconsin Vols., under Gen. Rosecrans. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, and was honorably discharged July 15, 1865.

12042. Mabel, b. June 7, 1872.
12043. Helen-Louise, b. April 13, 1876.
12044. Alice-Marsh, b. June 7, 1878.
12045. Charlotte-Eunice, b. June 5, 1880.

12046. CHARLES-MARION[8] [8152], (Alfred[7], Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1846, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Laura-Elizabeth Hale, of Nashua, Oct. 4, 1876; res. Nashua, N. H.

No children.

12047. SAMUEL-WOODS[8] [8158], (Asa[7], Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March, 1818, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Sept. 19, 1894, in Danvers, Mass.; 1st, m. Rebecca Smith, of Danvers, Mass., Nov. 23, 1845; 2d, m. Julia-S. Cross, of Danvers, Mass., Nov. 7, 1870, in Lawrence, Mass.

He settled in Danvers, Mass., where he always res.

Children were all b. in Danvers, Mass.

12048. Samuel-Albert, b. Feb. 23, 1873, in Danvers, Mass. He graduated from the Holton High School, Danvers, in 1890; from Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., in 1891, and in 1894 from Tuft's College, Mass.
12049. Emma-Batchelder, b. June 30, 1874; d. Sept. 15, 1874.
12050. Ernest-Asa, b. March 3, 1876; d. Aug. 5, 1876.
12051. Chester-Cross, b. July 23, 1877; he entered Dean Academy in 1894.
12052. Julia-Stinson, b. Oct. 17, 1878; she graduated from Holton High School in 1895.

12053. ASA-LANGDON[8] [8160], (Asa[7], Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1821, in Merrimack, N. H.; 1st, m. Martha-E. Wallace, of Beverly, Mass., Oct. 17, 1848; she was b. April 3, 1829; she d. Aug. 19, 1850; 2d, m. Edith Burnham, of Essex, Mass., Nov. 6, 1851; she was b. Jan. 6, 1831.

He writes his middle name "Jefferson."

12054. Allen-Francis, b. June 16, 1850.
12055. George-Wallis, b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Beverly, Mass.
12056. Martha-Ellen, b. May 6, 1860, in Danvers, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1860.
12057. Charles-Leighton, b. March 6, 1862, in Danvers, Mass.
12058. Page-Burnham, b. Jan. 31, 1867, in Newton Centre, Mass.

12059. ALBERT-JEFFERSON[8] [8161], (Asa[7], Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1824, in Merrimack, N. H.; he d. Dec. 14, 1882; m. Sarah Dodge, of Danvers, Mass., Oct. 7, 1850; she was b. Nov. 5, 1832; res. Danvers, Mass.

12060. Abel-Dodge [13717], b. Nov. 5, 1851.
12061. Aroline-Etta, b. March 9, 1855; m. Ransom-F. McCrillis, March 29, 1880; res. Danvers, Mass.

12062. JACOB-CARLTON[8] [8167], (Albert-Jefferson[7], Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1842, in Danvers, Mass.; m. Ellen-E. Kaliher, Oct. 28, 1869; she was b. March 10, 1845; res. Chelsea, Mass.

12063. Albert-J.-C., b. Dec. 8, 1872, in Cambridge, Mass.
12064. Martin-W., b. April 3, 1879, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. April 10, 1879.
12065. Jacob-C.-J., b. March 2, 1881.

12066. ALBERT-JEFFERSON[8] [8169], (Albert-Jefferson[7], Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1847, in Danvers, Mass.; m. Flora-A. Colburn, Oct. 22, 1873; she was b. July 18, 1846, in Waltham, Mass.; res. Danvers, Mass.

12067. Fred-Colburn, b. April 21, 1882.

12068. PHILEMON-CLIFFORD[8] [8175], (Owen[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 19, 1833, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Julia-Ann Pearson, of Woburn, Mass., June 3, 1862; res. Woburn, Mass.

12069. NATHANIEL-HENCHMAN[8] [8177], (Owen[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1837, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Marian Stewart, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1866.

He left Ludlow, Vt., for California, Nov. 16, 1855; res. now in Columbia, Tuolumne Co., Cal.

12070. Col. OSCAR-JEFFERSON[8] [8181], (Thomas-Jefferson[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 20, 1823, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Mary-Ann Tyler, of Trenton, Mich., Sept. 27, 1845; res. Lima, Lima Co., Ind.

Children all b. in Lima, Ind.

12071. Monar-Eleanor, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. Sheldon Williams, of Springfield, Ind., Nov. 27, 1863.
12072. Jonathan-Llewellyn, b. Nov. 15, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1852.
12073. De Alton-Fernando, b. Dec. 19, 1855.
12074. Florence-Ardetta, b. Jan. 1, 1867.

12075. Prof. WESLEY-JEPHTHAH[8] [8182], (Thomas-Jefferson[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1827, in Newark, N.Y.; m. Martha-Alvira Berry, of New Trenton, Ind., Nov. 13, 1854; she was the daughter of Rev. Lucian Berry and Mrs. Adeline Fay; res. in Lima, Ind., and Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

He was a graduate from the Classical Course of the Indiana Asbury University; received the degree of Ph.D. from that Institution in 1861; in 1858 he was Professor of Greek in the Iowa Wesleyan University; in 1862 Professor of Mental and Moral Science and Acting President of Iowa Wesleyan University; Pastor of M. E. Church, Mount Vernon, Ind., in 1864; in 1870 he was Pastor in Burlington, Iowa; in 1875 he was Acting President of the Iowa Wesleyan University, and the following year became its President.

12076. Cora, b. Feb. 14, 1856, in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; m. J.-F.-H. McKibben; res. Topeka, Kan.
12077. Ida, b. Sept. 26, 1858, in Mount Pleasant, Iowa; m. G.-W. Whitford; res. Denver, Col.
12078. Wilbur-Berry, b. Jan. 23, 1860, in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; res. St. Louis, Mo.
12079. Stella, b. Nov. 13, 1865, in Lima, Ind.; m. Charles Hoffman; res. Denver, Col.

12080. CALVIN-WRIGHT[8] [8187], (Elijah-Mears[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1827, in Ludlow, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt., where he d. Oct. 3, 1891; 1st, m. Roxey Benton, of Andover, Vt., April 25, 1848; she d. Feb. 6, 1884; 2d, m. Laura-A. Merritt, of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1888; res. New Haven, Conn.

12081. Fred-Henry [13719], b. March 9, 1852.

12082. JOEL-BARRETT[8] [8188], (Elijah-Mears[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1829, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. Ann Ware, of Hillsborough, N. H., April 11, 1850; res. New Chester, Adams Co., Wis.; he was adopted at the age of two years by Joel-B. Wright, and bears his name.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Mass.

12083. Joel-Jefferson, b. Dec. 2, 1851; res. Oxford, Wis.
12084. Annette-Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1853.

12085. ELIJAH[8] [8190], (Elijah-Mears[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1835, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; 1st, m. Rebecca Harley, of Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 16, 1858; she d. Nov. 28, 1867; 2d, m. Sarah-Elizabeth Tenney, Nov. 4, 1868, in Shrewsbury, Vt.

He was adopted, at the age of sixteen months, by Lee Wilder, and took his name, and all the children are named Wilder; res. Shrewsbury, Vt.

Children b. in Shrewbury, Vt.

12086. Emma-Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1859.
12087. Carrie-Rebecca, b. March 19, 1863.
12088. Lucy-Augusta, b. July 25, 1865.
12089. Charles-L., b. March 13, 1874.
12090. Addie-Mabel, b. Aug. 27, 1876.

12091. BYRON-JEPHTHA[8] [8193], (Henry[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 23, 1856, in Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Florence-E. Ayers, of West Windsor, Vt., Oct. 8, 1879; she was the daughter of George-W. and Mary-E. Ayers; she was b. Feb. 9, 1859, and d. Feb. 27, 1883; 2d, m. Sarah-Estella George, June 22, 1887; she was the daughter of Edgar George and Rozina Hubbard, and was b. Feb. 28, 1860, in Windsor, Vt.

By occupation he is a farmer. For six years he served as a guard in the Vermont State Prison, and for six years has been Justice of the Peace of Cavendish, Vt.

12092. George-H., b. Feb. 22, 1883; d. April 3, 1885.
12093. Florence-G., b. Aug. 3, 1890.
12094. Walter-H., b. April 6, 1894.

12095. WILLIAM - WALLACE[8] [8196], (Sherebiah[7], Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 4, 1839; m Hephzibah-Locke Ford, of Boston, Mass., June 2, 1861.

They removed from Boston to Portland, Ore., where they now res.; they have one child, b. about 1867, in Portland, Oregon.

12096. William-Wallace, b. July 17, 1865; d. Jan. 19, 1877.

12097. MARCUS - MORTON[8] [8199], (Sherebiah[7], Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1847, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. March 16, 1877; m. Lena-M. Eddy, April 30, 1874; res. Portland, Ore.

12098. Marcus-Eddy, b. June 21, 1875; res. Portland, Ore.

12099. MORTON-MARCUS[8] [8200], (Sherebiah[7], Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1847, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Mary-E. Bills, June 2, 1874; res. Portland Ore.

12100. Morton-Ray, b. July 16, 1875; res. Portland, Ore.
12101. Lefie-Faustina, b. Feb. 18, 1879; res. Portland, Ore.

12102. JAMES-HARDING[8] [8210], (William-Milton[7], Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 29, 1853, in Gorham, Maine; m. Eleanor-Freda Herlihy, Sept. 14, 1867; she was the daughter of Jerry-J. Herlihy and Eleanor O'Donnell; res. St. Louis, Mo.

12103. JAMES-ASHTON-HALL[8] [8215], (Phineas-Wright[7], Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 29, 1855, in Proctorsville, Vt.; m. Augusta-M. Baldwin, of Proctorsville, Vt., March 5, 1882.

He is a farmer; lived with his mother until 1892, when he moved to Felchville, Vt.

12104. Irwin-A., b. Nov. 18, 1885; d. March 9, 1887.
12105. Robert-A., b. Dec. 22, 1887.
12106. } Alice-M., b. Nov. 9, 1890; d. same day.
12107. }
12107. } Annie-M., b. Nov. 9, 1890.
12108. Hilda-M., b. Nov. 14, 1892.

12109. SAMUEL-ROMAINE[8] [8218], (Ryland-Rodolphus[7], Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1848, in Weston, Vt.; m. Sarah-E. Cooledge, of Peru, Vt., Aug. 16, 1875; she was the daughter of Harley Cooledge and Clarissa Davidson, and was b. Dec. 5, 1849, at Plymouth, Vt.; res. Weston, Vt., thence Ludlow, Vt.

He is a contractor and builder.

12110. Bernard-Romaine, b. May 19, 1877.
12111. Horace-Maynard, b. July 28, 1882; d. Sept. 10, 1884.
12112. Merritt-Wayne, b. March 5, 1885; d. April 23, 1891.
12113. Ryland-Richard, b. Sept. 4, 1890.

12114. WILLIAM-RYLAND[8] [8220], (Ryland-Rodolphus[7], Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1853, in Weston, Vt.; m. Hettie Marshall, of Chester, Vt., May 27, 1891, at Peru, Vt.; she was the daughter of Benjamin-H. Marshall and Sarah-L. Abbott, and was b. Sept. 22, 1866.

He was a farmer until 1894 at Weston, Vt.; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

12115. Edward-W., b. Sept. 14, 1892.

12116. FRED-ALBION[8] [8222], (Ryland-Rodolphus[7], Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1856, in Weston, Vt.; m. Idella Abbott, of Weston, Vt., Oct. 1, 1885; res. Weston, Vt.

12117. Clarence, b. Oct. 30, 1889.
12118. Herbert, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

12119. EDWIN-RUFUS[8] [8224], (Rufus[7], Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1862, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Mary-Delia Colburn, of Dedham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1891; she was b. June 16, 1868.

He received his education at Black River Academy. He is a practical printer, and was proof reader on the "Springfield Republican" for two years; since 1891 he has been connected with the Springfield Printing and Binding Co., of Springfield, Mass.

12120. Rachel-Colburn, b. Jan. 27, 1895, in Springfield, Mass.

12121. WILLIS-LINCOLN[9] [8226], (Rufus[7], Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1868, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Sarah-Belle Bigelow, of Proctorsville, Vt., March 15, 1890; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

12122. Levi-Rufus, b. Jan. 4, 1891.
12123. James-Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1893.

12124. MAHLON-DAY[9] [8248], (Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1827, in Anson, Me.; he d. Nov. 3, 1888, in Boston, Mass.; 1st, m. Amelia-Caroline Steward, of Anson, Me., Sept. 3, 1851; she d. Nov. 3, 1853, without issue; 2d, m. May 7, 1837, in Anson, Me.

He was a member of the firm of Nash, Spalding & Co.; he was the projector of the iron vessel "Novelty," which was built by that firm, and designed to carry liquid cargo in bulk. This has been a complete success, and it is the first vessel of the kind ever built and sailed successfully. It promises to lead the way to a great revolution in the carrying of liquids all over the civilized world.

In 1877 M.-D. Spalding was given the honor of a grand dinner by the wholesale grocers of Chicago, in acknowledgment of the sympathy and assistance offered by him and his brother John-Perrin Spalding [8250], to their fellow-merchants at the time of the great fire at Chicago.

His children were all b. in Boston, Mass.

12125. Frank-Perrin, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. Jan. 7, 1867.
12126. William-Steward, b. Feb. 17, 1865.
12127. George, b. May 21, 1866; d. Dec. 4, 1866.
12128. Alice-Ormond, b. Sept. 26, 1867; m. Henry-Parsons King, of Boston, Oct. 19, 1893.
12129. John-Taylor, b. April 24, 1870.

12130. JUSTIN[9] [8251], (Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1838, in Madison, Me.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Cooley, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1866; she was the daughter of Merrick Cooley and Rebecca Mooers, and was b. Jan. 29, 1840; res. Chicopee, Mass.

No children.

12131. RICHARD[9] [8257], (Richard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1801; m. Susan Crosby, Dec. 18, 1823; res. Carritunk, Me.

12132. Alonzo [13720], b. Sept. 2, 1828.
12133. Mary-Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1832; m. Justus Adams; res. North Anson, Me.
12134. Barrett [13725], b. Sept. 6, 1836.
12135. Albert, b. Oct. 31, 1842; unmarried in 1870.

12136. DANIEL[9] [8265], (Willard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1808, in Clinton, Me.; d. Oct. 3, 1884, in Maine Prairie, Minn.; m. Margaret Caldwell, Aug. 1, 1827; she was b. in 1804.

After his marriage he lived three years in Houlton, Me.; thence moved 16 miles west; and in 1856 settled in Maine Prairie, Minn.

12137. Alexander [13737], b. July 13, 1829.
12138. Willard [13738], b. Feb. 15, 1831.
12139. Alonzo [13739], b. Dec. 30, 1834.
12140. David-Franklin [13744], b. March 22, 1837.
12141. Thomas-Otis [13745], b. May 2, 1839.
12142. Mary-Jane, b. March 4, 1841; m. Thomas Steen, Oct. 20, 1859; res. Pilot Rock, Ore.
12143. George-Washington, b. July 4, 1843; unmarried; res. Kimball, Minn.

12144. PUTNAM-FROST[9] [8267], (Putnam[7], Putnam[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1842, in Bridgewater, N. H.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Ferrin, of Hebron, N. H., June 9, 1866; she was the daughter of Leonard Ferrin and Caroline Crosby, and was b. April 14, 1842; res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

12145. Clarence-Lockman, b. Oct. 5, 1878; res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
12146. Arthur-Frost, b. Dec. 25, 1879; res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

12147. GEORGE-SUMNER[9] [8270], (Putnam[7], Putnam[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 19, 1855, in Wentworth, N. H.; m. Alice-Kate Tenney, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1881; she is the daughter of Benjamin-Rowe Tenney and Mary Crosby, and was b. Jan. 12, 1860; res. Alexandria, Minn. He is proprietor of a drug store and a successful business man.

12148. William-Morris, b. Feb. 15, 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn.; d. July 27, 1883.
12149. Putnam-Tenney, b. Feb. 19, 1885, in Alexandria, Minn.
12150. Edward-Frost, b. Sept. 21, 1888, in Alexandria, Minn.
12151. Helen-Crosby, b. Jan. 18, 1894, in Alexandria, Minn.

12152. JOHN-ANDREW[9] [8273], (Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1841, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Melissa Weaver, of Worthington, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1871; she was the daughter of Joseph Weaver and Harriet-L. Weaver, and was b. May 27, 1842, at Adelphia, Ohio.

After receiving his education, Mr. Spalding entered the store of his father, and in 1861 secured employment in Lawrence, Mass. In 1865 he moved to the west, residing for four years in Columbus, Ohio; thence to Iowa, where for several years he was connected with the Burlington and Missouri River Railroad (now the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad).

In 1872 Mr. Spalding moved to Michigan, where he subsequently engaged in the lumber business, and for the past ten years has been in the wholesale lumber business at Philadelphia.

No children.

Chas. W. Spalding.

12153. CHARLES-WARREN[8] [8274], (Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1843, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Lizzie-K. Mitchell, Sept. 1, 1864; she was the daughter of Abraham Mitchell and Catharine Adams, of Nashua, N. H., and was b. Jan. 30, 1842.

Mr. Spalding received his rudimentary education in the public schools of his native town; and in 1860 entered Dartmouth College, graduating from the Scientific Department of that institution in the Class of 1863. He immediately commenced the practice of his chosen profession — civil engineering — and for two years was engaged as assistant engineer on the surveys of the Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad in western Connecticut. He went West in 1865, and entered the employ of the Burlington & Missouri River Railroad Company (now the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad), serving that Company for eleven years in various capacities, as Civil Engineer, Land Agent, Tax Agent, and Secretary of the Land Department.

In 1876 Mr. Spalding purchased an interest in a coal business, and two years later organized the firm of Spalding, Mitchell & Co., wholesale coal dealers at Burlington, Iowa. In 1882 this business was removed to Chicago, and the firm is now one of the largest shippers of anthracite coal in the Northwest.

In 1876 he organized the Red Oak Investment Co., with which he was connected for nearly twenty years, as manager.

In 1882 Mr. Spalding removed from Iowa, in which State he had resided for seventeen years, and took up his residence in Chicago, which city has since been his home. Here in 1890 he organized the Globe Savings Bank, of which institution he was made President. He gave it his personal care and attention through the great financial disturbances of 1893 and 1896, and has devoted to it the best years of his business life.

In 1891 he was elected to the Board of Trustees of Dartmouth College by the Alumni as their first western representative. He served faithfully during his term, but declined a re-election in 1895 owing to pressure of other business. During his term of service as a Trustee he was active in securing some large bequests to the College, in securing the election of Dr. Wm. J. Tucker as its President, and advancing its interests in many directions. In recognition of which service he received the honorary degree of A. M. in 1894.

In 1893 Mr. Spalding became actively interested in the development of a large irrigation enterprise in the Snake River Valley, Idaho. He was one of the first to appreciate the great personal and public benefits to be derived by bringing under cul-

tivation the vast tracts of soil naturally rich, but wholly unproductive from want of proper moisture. Irrigation is now a subject of national importance, and has become a matter of special and successful legislation. In 1896 he was awarded a government contract of one hundred thousand dollars to build a canal from the Snake River to Pocatello, Idaho. He is the treasurer and one of the principal stockholders of the Idaho Canal Company, which has constructed and is now operating one of the most complete and extensive systems of irrigating canals in the United States. These with their laterals consist of over one hundred and fifty miles, which when fully developed will provide water for about a quarter of a million of acres of land in Fremont, Bingham and Bannock Counties, Idaho.

In 1893 he became the treasurer of the University of Illinois, and has since received and disbursed over a million dollars for that popular institution of learning.

Although his time has been occupied with various enterprises, he has found leisure to undertake the republication of the SPALDING MEMORIAL, which will ever remain his greatest and most lasting monument.

He purchased the copyright of the original work in 1892, and soon thereafter commenced in a systematic way to gather material for its republication. The groundwork had been carefully prepared by Rev. Samuel J. Spalding twenty years previous, and the general plan he adopted was adhered to. During the twenty years which had elapsed since the work was first issued, the family had increased largely, and new avenues of information had been opened up; these were persistently followed up, and no trouble or expense was spared to make the present work the most complete Genealogical Record of any family in America.

He is a member of various Societies and a Mason, in which order he has received many honors. He owns the old homestead in Merrimack, N. H., which has been in possession of the family for more than a century. His father was born there in 1811, and his grandfather lived and died there.

It is a fine farm, situated on the Naticook Upperpond, running back with a gradual ascent for about 160 rods, giving a grand view of Monadnock and other mountains north and west, with also an extended view east and south. This fine estate is reserved for Mr. Spalding's summer home, and a retreat from the cares of Chicago business life.

12154. Charles-Rawson [13746], b. Aug. 7, 1867.

12155. CHARLES-ALEXANDER[8] [8289], (Ebenezer-Brown[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 1, 1864, in Rockland, Me.; m. Caroline-Frances Robinson, June 4, 1890, in Forest Hills, Mass.; she was the daughter of Rev. Reuben-Totman Robinson and Clara-Ann Caldwell, and was b. June 19, 1861, in Winchester, Mass.

He is a manufacturer of Knit Goods; res. Everett, Mass.

No children.

12156. LEVI-ROBBINS[8] [8307], (Stephen[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1815, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Nov. 2, 1863; m. Cyrena Cox, Sept. 9, 1838; she was b. Jan. 8, 1816, and was the daughter of Joseph Cox, one of the early settlers of Fairfax, Vt.; he was a soldier in the last war with England, and was at the battle of Plattsburg.

Occupation, a farmer.

Children all b. in Fairfax, Vt.

12157. Stephen-Wesson, b. June 30, 1839; enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, in Co. K, 11th Vt. Vols.; d. Feb. 22, 1863, at Fort Totten, Washington, D. C.; buried in Fairfax, Vt.

12158. Everline-Annette, b. Nov. 29, 1840; d July 7, 1842.

12159. Bradley-Jerome, b, March 29, 1844; d. Nov. 16, 1853.

12160. George-Norman, b. Aug. 4, 1850; d. April 28, 1851.

12161. Dwight-Levi, b. Feb. 11, 1853; res. Fletcher, Vt.

12162. Melissa-Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1855; d. Dec. 15, 1863.

12163. CHARLES-WESSON[8] [8308], (Stephen[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1816, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Sept., 1843; m. Catharine Walker, of Fletcher, Vt., Oct., 1838.

12164. Emily; she is dead.

12165. Silissa; she is dead.

12166. SUEL-PLATT[8] [8311], (Stephen[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1823, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1867, in Fairfax, Vt; m. Sophronia ——; she d. Aug. 24, 1879.

12167. Edgar, b. about 1845.

12168. Harry [13750], b. about 1850.

12169. Effie, b. about 1853.

12170. Cora, b. about 1860.

12171. STILLMAN[8] [8316], (Levi[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m. Annis Maxfield, of Milton, Vt., June, 1853.

He served two years with the U. S. Army in the Mexican War; being discharged, he returned to Fletcher, Vt.; in 1853 he

removed to N.Y. State; in 1862 he enlisted and served in the army until disabled by a wound in the left shoulder; he is now living in Milton, Vt.

They have no children.

12172. CURTIS[8] [8321], (Levi[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May, 1831; m. Jane Delaware, of Fairfax, Vt., June, 1856; she d. July, 1859.

In Sept., 1856, he went West; returned in about one year; now resides in Georgia, Vt.

12173. Adelbert, b. May, 1857.
12174. A daughter, b. 1859; d. in infancy.

12175. HENRY[8] [8324], (Thomas[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1818; res. Enfield, Centre, N. H.; m. Charlotte Spalding [8328], in 1839.

12176. Charles-Henry [13752], b. July 23, 1842.
12177. Martin, b. Jan. 22, 1847, in Stoddard, N. H.
12178. Alfred-Hines, b. Oct. 20, 1849, in Fairfax, Vt.
12179. Viola-Annette, b. May 20, 1851.
12180. Ida-May, b. Oct. 25, 1855.
12181. George-Washington, b. Aug. 12, 1857.
12182. Sarah-Dorcas, b. Aug. 8, 1860.

12183. AMI[8] [8326], (Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1816, in Fairfax, Vt.; m. Mary Lamb, of Fletcher, Vt., in 1837; she was the daughter of Zurah Lamb and Polly Squires.

He removed to Fairfax, Vt., when a child. In 1869 he removed to Canaan, N. H.; occupation, farmer.

12184. Elvira; m. Monroe-Robinson.
12185. Sophia; m. Oscar Bailey; res. Canaan, N. H.
12186. Victoria.

12187. JONAS[8] [8327], (Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1818, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Jan., 1854; m. Clothilda Squires, of Fletcher, Vt.; she was b. in Fairfield, Vt.

He was a farmer.

12188. Wesley [13753], b. April 26, 1837.
12189. Sophronia; d. Jan., 1854.
12190. Matilda; m. William Driscoll.
12191. Annette, b. March 12, 1849; m. Thomas Ryan, May 15 1866.
12192. Sarah.
12193. Bedford; res. Newport, Vt.
12194. Hannah; m. Lester Thomas; res. East Fletcher, Vt.

12195. MARTIN-R.[8] [8329], (Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1822, in Fairfax, Vt.; m. Aurilla-Miranda Wood, of Fletcher, Vt., March 6, 1845; she was b. May 15, 1828; res. Fairfax, Vt.

He has the home place and took care of his mother. He is a farmer.

12196. Albert-Martin, b. Sept. 10, 1846.
12197. Francenia, b. May 7, 1850; d. June 30, 1850.
12198. Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. F. Irish; res. Fairfax, Vt.
12199. Florence-Lillian, b. Nov. 23, 1855.
12200. George-Herbert, b. Jan. 17, 1860.
12201. Leona-Adelia, b. May 27, 1862; m. Orange Dickinson; res. Jeffersonville, Vt.
12202. Jennie-Lamira, b. Nov. 15, 1866.

12203. OBED[8] [8330], (Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 16, 1826, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. May, 1861; m. Sarah Newton, 1853, at Springfield, Vt.

He went to Stoddard, N. H., when a young man.

12204. Frances, b. about 1854.
12205. Carrie.

12206. HARRISON-A.[8] [8333], (Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 26, 1837, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Jan. 2, 1867; m. he Mary McIntyre, Feb. 15, 1855; she was the daughter of Cornell McIntyre and Maria Esterbrooks, and was b. in 1835.

12207. Harrison.
12208. Nellie; m. Hugh-H. Hoyt; res. Fairfield, Vt.

12209. WILLIAM[8] [8335], (Union[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1806, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Abigail Atwood, of Fairfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1844; he moved to Skowhegan, Me., in 1868.

12210. Reuben, b. Aug. 25, 1845.
12211. Ella, b. Aug. 30, 1848.
12212. Millard, b. Aug. 24, 1850.
12213. James, b. Feb. 22, 1853.
12214. Vesta, b. Sept. 26, 1856.

12215. EPHRAIM-H.[8] [8336], (Union[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1809, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Mary Woodman, of Norridgewock, Me., in 1836; res. Dover, Me.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

12216. Albert, b. July 25, 1837.
12217. Annette, b. May 26, 1839.
12218. Sarah-Harvell, b. Jan. 15, 1840.
12219. William, b. Jan. 3, 1842; d. 1858.
12220. Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. 1858.

12221. ALBERT[8] [8338], (Union[7], Wi..iam[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1813, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Rachel-Y. Fickett, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 29, 1846; she was b. Oct. 26, 1823; res. Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

12222. George-Nelson, b. Aug. 9, 1847.
12223. Marshal, b. Oct. 21, 1849.

12224. MARSHAL[8] [8339], (Union[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1816, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Frances-Theodosia Lynde, of Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 9, 1848; res. South Norridgewock, Me.

12225. John-Lynde, b. June 22, 1851.

12226. NELSON[8] [8342], (Union[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 21, 1822; m. an English lady, of London, Eng.

He is living in New Zealand; had no children in 1868.

12227. SULLIVAN[8] [8343], (Union[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1825; m. Eliza Usher, of Norridgewock, Me., June, 1860; res. Starks, Me.

12228. JOSEPH[8] [8345], (Otis[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1817, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Jan. 25, 1887, at Juneau, Wis.; m. Juliette Chase, of Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1846; res. Juneau, Wis.

In 1844 he emigrated West, arriving in Oak Grove Aug. 12. The country was very sparsely settled, and government troops and Indians were the most frequent travelers through the country. The same fall he erected a store and commenced business, at that time the only store between Watertown and Beaver Dam. Subsequently he bought 250 acres of land, to which he made valuable acqusitions. He was ever known as a most upright and industrious citizen; and as a public office was scrupulously honest, and ever alert to the best interests of all.

Children all b. in Oak Grove, Wis.

12229. Charles-H. [13754], b. Dec. 2, 1847.
12230. William-O., b. Aug. 27, 1849; d. Sept. 1, 1852.
12231. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1851; d. Sept. 12, 1852.
12232. Harriet-E., b. Dec. 12, 1853; m. Alfred-O. Adams; res. Nashua, Iowa.
12233. Nelson [13759], b. Feb. 2, 1855.
12234. Samuel-E. [13763], b. Oct. 26, 1858.
12235. Edward [13766], b. May 17, 1861.
12236. William-L. [13769], b. July 27, 1863.
12237. Nellie-May, b. Dec. 26, 1866; res. Juneau, Wis.
12238. Dollie-Amber, b. May 12, 1869; res. Juneau, Wis.

12239. FRANCIS[8] [8347], (Otis[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1821, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Nov. 18, 1863; m. Almeda Higgins, of Pittsfield, Me.; she res. at Beaver Dam, Wis.

No children.

12240. PHILANDER[8] [8349], (Otis[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1826, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Mary Fanshaw, of England, April 10, 1855; res. Bennett, Neb.

Children all b. in Oak Grove, Wis.

12241. Almeda, b. July 15, 1850; m. Mr. Carson; res. Osceola, Mo.
12242. William, b. Jan. 7, 1854; d. same year.
12243. Emma, b. Sept. 20, 1855.
12244. Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m——.
12245. Otis-W., b. April 15, 1866; res. Bennett, Neb.

12246. AI-PARLIN[8] [8358], (Joseph[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1832, in Dover, Me., where he res.; m. Alice-Emma Hall, May 24, 1866; she was b. May 31, 1846.

No children in 1870.

12247. JOSEPH-BONAPARTE[8] [8360], (Joseph[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1838, in Dover, Me., where he res.; m. Sarah-Aloenzea Diffen, Oct., 1865; she was b. Oct. 25, 1846.

12248. ABIAL-MITCHEL[8] [8361], (Joseph[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1846, in Dover, Me.; m. ——; res. Dover, Me.

12249. AMASA-MARTIN[8] [8364], (Daniel[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1817, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Hannah-L. Hall, of Brighton, Me., April 3, 1842; res. Lowell, Mass. He was in the service of the Boston and Lowell R. R. for more than half a century.

Children were all born in Lowell, Mass.

12250. Maria-Adelaide, b. 1846; d. 1847.
12251. Frank-Elmer, b. Aug. 31, 1848; d. Sept. 2, 1868; he was a member of Co. D, 6th Regt. M. V. M.
12252. Emilie-Grace, b. March 6, 1853; m. Fred-W. Trueworthy, March 19, 1880; res. Lowell, Mass.
12253. Almira-Hall, b. 1857; d. 1862.
12254. Lizzie-May, b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. George Teel; she d. Nov. 5, 1891.
12255. Alice-G.; d. in infancy.

12256. JOSIAH[8] [8368], (Daniel[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5] William Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1820, in Norridgewock, Me., d. Nov. 15, 1890, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Clara Barrett, of Litchfield, N. H., Dec. 20, 1844; she was b. Aug. 29, 1823, and d. Jan. 3, 1893.

Josiah Spalding joined Company B, 169th Regiment N. Y. V., and served to the end of the Civil War.

12257. George, b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. Kate Barron, Aug. 25, 1871; his children are: Clara-Ettie, b. Aug. 9, 1873; Josie-Aline, b. Jan. 18, 1875; Jennie, b. May 25, 1879; Arthur, b. Aug. 13, 1883; Lizzie, b. Aug. 25, 1886; Charles, b. Sept. 4, 1892; res. Troy, N.Y.

12258. Aleine, b. Jan. 22, 1851; m. William Murphy in 1872; she d. Dec. 5, 1887.

12259. Mary, b. May 2, 1861; 1st, m. Marshall Chamberlain, Nov. 4, 1874; he d. in 1888; 2d, m. Daniel Hilton, Aug. 10, 1890; res. Troy, N.Y.

12260. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] [8369], (Daniel[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1831, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Mary-Jane Ellsworth, of Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1849; she d. Aug 3, 1863; farmer; Norridgewock, Me.

12261. Eugene-Le-Forrest [13772], b. April 27, 1857.

12262. ARTHUR[8] [8371], (Daniel[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 15, 1833, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. Louvisa-Cumile Barnes, July 21, 1860, in Huntingdon, Tenn.; she was b. Dec. 21, 1829; she was the daughter of James Barnes, of Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War; about 1859 he went to Tennessee.

His sympathies were entirely with the North during the Civil War; and on several occasions he was compelled to take to the bush in order to avoid conscription in the confederate service.

12263. Alphus-Martin, b. July 23, 1861; unmarried (1896).

12264. Daniel-Tolbert [13773], b. Dec. 13, 1863.

12265. Susan-Leah, b. May 12, 1866; m. W.-T. Snow, May 31, 1885; res. Paris, Tenn.

12266. Arthur-Wilson [13779], b. May 7, 1873.

12267. ETHAN[8] [8372], (Daniel[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 15, 1833, in Norridgewock, Me.; he d. Sept. 22, 1888, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Anna-Rebecca Lee, of Franklin, Vt., Nov. 8, 1856, in Lowell, Mass.; she d. Jan. 4, 1864.

He enlisted three times in 1861, but was not accepted on accepted of his eyes; and was drafted in 1862, but rejected for the same reason. He moved West in 1884, and d. in Chicago, Ill.

12268. Arthur-Wilberforce [13781], b. Aug. 14, 1857.

12269. Fredric-Lee, b. Oct. 6, 1862, in New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 13, 1864.

12270. Ida-Belle, b. July 14, 1864; d. Aug. 7, 1865, in Waukegan, Ill.

12271. Linnie-Lee-Grant, b. July 14, 1868, in Waukegan, Ill.; d. Sept. 6, 1870.

12272. Henry-Halbert [13783], b. Feb. 18, 1871.

12273. Ethan-Alfred, b. Feb. 23, 1875, in Chicago, Ill.; d. March 21, 1875.

12274. HEMAN[8] [8377], (Arthur[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1828, in Skowhegan or Norridgewock, Me.; d. in Crystal City, Idaho; m. Mary-Sarah Richards, in Melbourne, Australia; she was b. in London, Eng.

He resided in Maine till manhood, and received a thorough education. He then went to Australia, and taught school in Melbourne, and there married. He subsequently traveled extensively, and finally settled in Eureka, Cal.

12275. Willis [13785], b. Oct. 29, 1856.
12276. Carrie, b. May 5, 1860; m. William Keury; res. Eureka, Cal.
12277. Mary-Ada-Eliza, b. Feb. 8, 1864, in Port Madison, Wyo.; m. Robert Stocks, March 12, 1880; res. Blue Lake, Cal.

12278. HENRY-N.[8] [8382], (Josiah[7], Seth[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m. ——; res. Dover, Me.

12279. CHARLES-F.[8] [8383], (Josiah[7], Seth[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m. ——; res. Dover, Me.

12280. JOSEPH-ELRY-FOXCROFT[8] [8386], (Artemas[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1824, in Dover, Me.; m. Nancy-Jemima Ames, April 11, 1852; she was the daughter of Abel and Mary Ames, and was b. Oct. 11, 1832, in Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; res. Alleghany Bridge, McKean Co., Pa.

12281. Charles-Nahum, b. April 29, 1853, in Amity, N.Y.
12282. Mary-Josephine, b. Nov. 25, 1854, in Amity, N.Y., where she d. Aug. 28, 1854.
12283. Walter-Abel, b. March 7, 1859, in Dover, Me.

12284. ASHER-WILLIAM[8] [8394], (Artemas[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1840, in Dover, Me.; m. Fanny-Eliza Tyler, Sept. 11, 1869; res. Charlestown, Mass.

12285. GILMAN[8] [8396], (Asher[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1824, in Dover, Me.; d. Dec. 8, 1892, at Gothenburg, Neb., while on a visit to his son; m. Celia-Johnson Waterman, of Poland, Me., Nov. 27, 1851; res. Waukon, Iowa.

12286. Lizzie-Waterman, b. Sept. 1, 1859.
12287. Edwin-Josiah [13786], b. July 28, 1862.

12288. RANDALL-HUTCHINSON[8] [8397], (Asher[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1826, in Dover, Me.; m. Calista-Rich Bearce, of Foxcroft, Me., Nov. 16, 1851; she

was the daughter of Syria and Abigail-M. Bearce, and was b. Dec. 17, 1833; res. Waukon, Iowa.

He enlisted in Foxcroft, Me., July 16, 1862, as a private in Co. B, 20th Regt. Maine Vols., and served until the close of the war. He was at Gettysburg, and before Petersburg; in the pursuit of Lee, and present at his surrender. He was in a great many battles, but never wounded; he was on duty all the time except a few weeks in the winter of 1864, when he was sent to the hospital on account of lameness, brought on by hard marching and exposure.

Children all b. in Foxcroft, Me.

12289. Emma-Bearce, b. March 22, 1853.
12290. Albina-Betsey, b. Jan. 24, 1855.
12291. Ella-Estelle, b. March 13, 1857.
12292. Abbie-Permelia, b. Jan. 4, 1859.
12293. Henry-Herbert, b. May 13, 1861; d. Oct. 7, 1886.
12294. Charles-Randall [13789], b. June 29, 1866.
12295. Edith-May, b. March 4, 1874.

12296. ADNA-PARSONS[9] [8403], (Asher[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 7, 1838, in Dover, Me.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Phillips, March 28, 1880, in Armada, Mich.; she was she daughter of J.-Havens Phillips and Clarinda-Sophia Briggs, and was b. in Lima, N.Y.; she can trace her ancestry back to 1720.

He is a farmer, and removed from Dover, Me., to Reed City, Mich.

No children (1896).

12297. HENRY-DWINAL[9] [8405], (Asher[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1842, in Dover, Me.; m. Emma Hathaway, of Waukon, Iowa, Nov., 1864; res. Lansing, Iowa.

He is a dentist. He served three years in the 5th Regt. Iowa Vols.

12298. NORRIS-HUBBARD[9] [8413], (John[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), Feb. 9, 1840, in Dover, Me.; m. Aroline-Flavilla Parmeter, March 23, 1864.

He was in the military service of the government during the civil war. Temporary (1896) res. Rochester, N.Y., 46 Platt Street. Mr. Spalding will eventually return to his old home in Dover, Maine.

12299. Clyde-Orison, b. Dec. 21, 1866; res. Boston, Mass.
12300. Frank-Percival, b. Oct. 8, 1868; res. Boston, Mass.

12301. Dr. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS[8] [8414], (John[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 7, 1842, in Stetson, Me., and removed with his parents to Minnesota in 1856; 1st, m. Jerusha-Clarke Johnson, at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 10, 1866; she was b. Oct. 31, 1845, and d. Nov 1, 1882; 2d, m. Caroline Knowles, at Farmington, Minn., Jan. 2, 1884; she was b. Feb. 27, 1855.

In 1862 he enlisted in the 2d Battery of Light Artillery, which was recruited at Fort Snelling, Minn. He followed the fortunes of his battery at Pittsburg Landing, Corinth, Stone River, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain, and Perryville, until there were not sufficient men left to man the battery; they were then assigned to garrison duty at Chattanooga, then at Philadelphia, Tenn., where they remained until mustered out of service in 1865.

In 1875 he graduated at the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, of Cincinnati, receiving the degree of D.D.S. In 1883 he was appointed to the Chair of Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry in the Dental Department of the Minnesota Hospital College, and the following year was made Dean, which he filled until 1888, when this college became a part of the University of Minnesota.

He has taken all the degrees in Masonry, except the 33°, and is a member of Zurah Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. In 1891, while in England, he was made a Royal Ark Mariner in the Kent Lodge, London.

Since going abroad, early in 1891, he has engaged in European travel and practice, and is now settled at Hamburg, Germany, in the practice of his profession.

12302. William-Marcus [13793], b. Nov. 9, 1867.
12303. Nellie-Josephine, b. June 29, 1869; d. Aug. 16, 1870.
12304. Susie-May, b. Oct. 20, 1871; m. Edward-W. Decker, Feb. 24, 1892.
12305. Alice-Knowles, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
12306. Helen, b. May 14, 1893.

12307. Dr. JOHN-HENRY[8] [8417], (John[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1852, at Dixmont, Me.; m. Lucretia Galloway, at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 17, 1878; she was b. Aug. 15, 1860, and d. March 12, 1890, in Paris, France.

He studied dentistry with his brother, Dr. W.-A. Spalding, and engaged in practice at the age of twenty-two years. After practicing his profession ten years, in the towns of Sauk Centre and Rochester, Minnesota, and Fargo, Dakota, he entered the Dental Department of thr Minnesota Hospital College as a student, from which institution he received the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery in the spring of 1885. He was immediately offered the position of Lecturer on Medical and Surgical Dentistry in

the Medical Department of his Alma Mater, which position he accepted and which he resigned to go abroad one year later. Early in 1886 he settled in Paris, France, where he has since resided in the active practice of his profession. In 1890 he accepted and still occupies the position of Professor at the Ecole Dentaire de France, and has been honored with the confidence and esteem of his colleagues in his election as President of the American Dental Society of Europe, and of the American Dental Club of Paris.

12308. Hector-Galloway, b. Aug. 2, 1879, at Fargo, Dak.

12309. JOSEPH-LYMAN[8] [8419], (Joseph[7], Oliver[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1873; 1st, m. Caroline-E. Harris, of Rumney, N. H., Nov. 16, 1848; she d. July 31, 1849; 2d, m. Mary Ordway, of Hebron, N. H., March 17, 1852.

Children all b. in Rumney, N. H.

12310. William-Joseph [13794], b. Oct. 21, 1853.
12311. Effie-May, b. Feb. 10, 1857.
12312. Frank-Leverett, b. Oct. 27, 1858; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; unmarried (1898).
12313. Mary-Ella, b. Oct. 14, 1861.
12314. Quincy-Lyman [13797], b. Nov. 10, 1864.

12315. GEORGE-CUMMINGS[8] [8421], (Joseph[7], Oliver[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1826; m. Angenette Holden, of Groton, N. H.; res. Rumney, N. H.; thence to Concord, N. H.

12316. Addie-Caroline.
12317. Frances-Holden.
12318. Albert-Milton.

12319. EDGAR-O.[8] [8425], (Oliver[7], Oliver[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1840, in Rumney, N. H.; m. Elmina Brown, May 5, 1869; res. Plymouth, N. H.

12320. Alice-Cary, b. Sept. 14, 1871.
12321. Ethel-Regina, b. March 30, 1881.

12322. NORMAN-EDWARD[7] [8442], (Edward[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1859, in Westboro, Mass.; m. Ida-Marion Davidson, Jan. 24, 1882; she was the daughter of Alex. Davidson and Eliza Hook, of Baltimore Co., Md.

He graduated from the high school, and won appointment to Naval Academy at Annapolis in competitive examination, but defective eyesight prevented his acceptance. He is a commercial traveler, and for nearly twenty years has been connected with the same firm. His home is in New York City.

12323. FREDERICK-DE-FOREST[9] [8446], (John[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Annie-Marie Church, Sept. 18, 1889; she was the daughter of Douglas Church and Margaret Fowler, of Sonoma, Cal.; res. San Francisco, Cal.

No children.

12324. CHARLES-KENT[9] [8456], (Erastus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. Laura-O. Leese, Oct. 15, 1884.

12325. Walter-Leone, b. Aug. 28, 1886.
12326. Beulah-Myrtle, b. Oct. 6, 1889.
12327. Henry-Clifford, b. July 5, 1892.

12328. HENRY-AUGUSTUS[9] [8466], (Samuel-Augustus[7], Henry[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 23, 1845, in Cambridge, Mass.; m. Adelia-Elizabeth Kendall, Jan. 1, 1867, in Waltham, Mass.; she was the daughter of Charles-Harvey Kendall and Betsey Gibson, of good Revolutionary stock; she was b. July 21, 1848.

He is an expert machinist and watchmaker. For a number of years he was foreman at American Waltham Watch Co., and is now foreman at Howard Watch and Clock Co., at Boston, Mass.

12329. May-Louise, b. July 16, 1868; m. Herbert-S. Kingman, Dec. 13, 1889; res. Somerville, Mass.
12330. Charles-Farrar, b. Jan. 26, 1871; res. Somerville, Mass.

12331. EDWARD-ASA[9] [8472], (Charles-Witherell[7], Asa[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1846, in Town of Murry, Orleans Co., N.Y.; m. Henrietta-Ellen Platts, March 30, 1875; she was the daughter of Hosea and Nancy Platts, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

He served in the 8th N.Y. H. Artillery from Dec. 3, 1863, to Oct. 3, 1864. He lost his right arm at Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, and received other wounds.

After the war he was engaged in politics for about twenty years; he has filled the positions of deputy sheriff, tax collector, and for nearly ten years was deputy collector of customs at the port of Charlotte, district of Rochester, N.Y.

Since 1887 he has res. at Tacoma, Wash., where he is receiver for the Puget Sound Dry Dock Co.

No children.

12332. EUGENE-ORLANDO[9] [8473], (Charles-Witherell[7], Asa[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1849, in Town of Murry, Orleans Co., N.Y.; m. Emma Doxtater, Feb. 24, 1875; res. Caro, Mich.

12333. JOHN-A.[8] [8484], (Franklin[7], Thomas[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1865, in Orwell, Vt.; m. ——, June, 1890.

No children.

12334. FRANK[8] [8485], (Franklin[7], Thomas[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1867, in Orwell, Vt.; m. ——, 1887.

They have four children.

12335. ADRIAN[8] [8489], (Increase[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1850; m. Betsey Davis, Dec., 1849; res. Freeport, Me.

No children.

12336. FRANCIS-EMERY[8] [8490], (Increase[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 21, 1827; d. March 23, 1868; m. Mary Record, Oct. 20, 1850; she was the daughter of Ezekiel and Elmira Record, of Buckfield, Me.; res. Corning, N.Y.

12337. Charles, b. June 22, 1853; d. Sept. 28, 1858.

12338. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN[8] [8496], (Jonas[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1821, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Emily Warren, Jan. 1, 1852; she was the daughter of David and Phebe Warren; res. Buckfield, Me.

12339. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1854.

12340. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS[8] [8499], (Axel[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1825, in Buckfield, Me.; he d. June 12, 1856; m. Amanda-Malvina Bisbee, Jan. 7, 1850; she was the daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Bisbee; res. Buckfield, Me.

12341. Lewis-Bisbee, b. Dec. 11, 1851.

12342. BENJAMIN[8] [8503], (Sidney[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1836, in Buckfield, Me.; 1st, m. Mary-Louise Barrett, Sept. 12, 1870; she was the daughter of Gilbert and Sarah Barrett, and d. March 9, 1885; 2d, m. Frances-E. Barrows, June 1, 1886; she was the daughter of Col. Aaron Barrows and Eunice Parsons, of Sumner, Me.

For twenty-seven years he was a partner in the firm of Atwood, Spalding & Co., of Buckfield, Me., which was dissolved in 1893.

12343. Sarah-Eliza, b. March 10, 1872; res. Buckfield, Me.
12344. Mary-Louise, b. July 11, 1874; res. Buckfield, Me.
12345. Benjamin, b. March 29, 1876; res. Buckfield, Me.
12346. Gilbert-Barrett, b. March 9, 1878; res. Buckfield, Me.

12347. CYRUS-COLE[8] [8504], (Sidney[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1838, in Buckfield, Me ; 1st, m. Mrs. Ellen-Maria Tuttle, of Turner, Me., April 25, 1866; she was the daughter of Lucius Young, of Buckfield, Me.; she d. May 3, 1878; 2d, m. Caroline-M. Sterling, dau. of John Sterling, of Fort Fairfield, Me.; he was corporal in Co. C, 20th Maine Regt.; mustered into service, Aug. 29, 1862; discharged Jan. 31, 1863; res. Buckfield, Me.

12348. Infant, b. March 2, 1867; d. Sept. 12, 1867.
12349. Nellie-Belle, b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. Stanley Bisbee, March 12, 1889; res. Rumford Falls, Me.
12350. Mertie-May, b. Aug. 28, 1872; m. A.-E. Cole, May 1, 1891; res. Melrose, Mass.
12351. Lottie-Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1878; res. Buckfield, Me.
12352. Lilia-Sterling, b. May 27, 1881; res. Buckfield, Me.

12353. WILLIAM-COLE[8] [8505], (Sidney[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1841, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Lovina-Jane Sterling, July 25, 1865, at Fort Fairfield, Me.; she was a daughter of John Sterling, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and was b. April 14, 1842; res. Caribou, Me.

12354. John-Sterling [13799], b. July 21, 1869.
12355. Atwood-William, b. Jan. 6, 1873; res. Caribou, Me.

12356. JAMES-GREENLEAF[8] [8520], (James[7], Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1834, in Buckfield, Me.; 1st, m. Nancy-Woodsum Hines, of Buckfield, Me., Jan. 9, 1865; she d. Dec. 3, 1888; 2d, m. Cora-Ada Smith, Feb. 8, 1893; res. Fort Hamilton, N.Y.

In his youth he taught school. During the Civil War he served three years in Co. A, 5th Me. Regt., and participated in several battles. He then received an appointment in the U. S. Coast Survey Service, where he has remained ever since, a period of over thirty years.

12357. A daughter, b. Feb. 15, 1866, in Washington, D. C.; d. March, 1866.

12358. DEXTER[8] [8523], (Africa[7], Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1836, in Swanton, Ohio, d. May 8, 1874; m. Marinda Cowles, May 6, 1867; she was b. May 6, 1850.

12359. John-Africa [13800], b. Oct. 20, 1868.

12360. ELIPHALET-MORRILL[8] [8553], George-Greenleaf[7], Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1860, in Sumner, Me., where he d. July 14, 1895; 1st, m. Annie Glover, March 5, 1882; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Glover, and was b. Dec. 22, 1865; she d. May 8, 1887; 2d, m. Ella Morrill, Nov. 11, 1888; she was the daughter of Winslow and Eliza Morrill.

12361. Charlotte-Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1884; d. Oct. 28, 1885.

12362. MOSES-FRYE[8] [8554], (George-Greenleaf[7], Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1865, in Sumner, Me.; m. Lilla-M. Morrill, Oct. 21, 1886; she was the daughter of Winslow and Eliza Morrill; res. Sumner, Me.

12363. George-Winslow, b. Aug. 28, 1887.
12364. Harold-Morrill, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
12365. Charlotte-Ella, b. Aug. 30, 1892.

12366. STEPHEN[8] [8558], (Augustus-Washington[7], Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1869, in North Buckfield, Me., where he still res.; m. Inez-A. Buswell, Sept. 9, 1891.

12367. Arthur-Capen, b. May 22, 1892.
12368. Louise-Bradford, b. July 19, 1894; d. Aug. 20, 1894.

12369. SMITH[8] [8566], (Daniel[7], Sampson[6], Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]).

He lives in Illinois.

12370. GEORGE-EDWIN[8] [8585], (George[7], Amasa[6], Sampson[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1850, in Catharine, N.Y.; m. Lila-Adelle Hoyt, Sept. 9, 1891, at Salamanca, N. Y.; she is the daughter of Edwin-Philander Hoyt and Sarah-Jane (Gates) Hoyt.

He is part owner of the Sowl Milling Company, at Salamanca, N.Y.

12371. Sarah-Lucinda, b. June 28, 1893.

12372. CHARLES-ORSON[8] [8601], Leonard[7], Abial[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1836, in Dunstable, N. H.; res. Medford, Mass., where he d.; m. Eliza-Ann Boxer, of Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 25, 1861.

12373. Henry-Dorr, b. June 13, 1862; res. South Hampton, Mass.; unmarried.
12374. George-Leonard, b. April 4, 1864; res. Medford, Mass.; unmarried.
12375. Sarah-Emma, b. April 7, 1867; m. Mr. Chase; res. Medford, Mass.

12376. ANDREW-JACKSON[8] [8602], (Leonard[7], Abial[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1838, in Dunstable, N. H.; m. Mary-Anna Wells, Nov. 1, 1871; she was the daughter of George-W. Wells and Sarah-Green Cook; res. Roxbury, Mass., where he has been in the provision business for the past thirty-five years.

12377. Lawrence-Wells, b. Jan. 12, 1877.

12378. DANIEL-BAILEY[8] [8603], (Leonard[7], Abial[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1840, in Dunstable, N.H.; m. Delphine-Viola Bean, of Winchester, Mass., May 12, 1867; see was the daughter of Nathaniel-Bowles Bean and Mary Lamphere, and was b. Jan. 8, 1842; enlisted in the Navy, April 14, 1861, at New York; served on board the Quaker City and the Whitehall; went to Fortress Monroe, and was in the encounter with the Ram Merrimack. The Whitehall was burned after that fight. He afterwards served on board of the Commodore Perry, the Underwriter, the Hetzel, and the Whitehead; from the latter he was discharged Sept., 1864. In Dec., 1864, he enlisted for one year in Co. D, 4th Regt. Mass.Cav.; res. East Cambridge, Mass.; then Somerville, Mass.

12379. LEMUEL-BIGELOW[8] [8607], (Leonard[7], Abial[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1848, in West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass.; m. Cora-A. Jacobs, Nov. 27, 1872, at Cambridge, Mass.; she was the daughter of Frank and Betsey Jacobs, and was b. at Lowell, Mass.

He is engaged in the real estate business; res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

12380. Herbert-Leonard, b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. March 1, 1875.

12381. CHARLES-HERVEY[8] [8616], (Abel[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1828; m. Mary-Kneeland Felt, of Peterborough, N. H., May 25, 1852; res. Milford, N. H.

12382. Mary-Helen, b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. July 16, 1855.
12383. Willis-Hervey, b. Dec. 13, 1856.
12384. Lizzie-Edna, b. Aug. 12, 1861.
12385. Louis-Felt, b. Oct. 12, 1867.

12386. HENRY-WHITNEY[8] [8617], (Abel[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1833, in Milford, N.H.; m. Charlotte Farmer, of Nashua, N. H., Aug. 16, 1856; res. Peterborough, N. H.

12387. Otis-Sherburne [13805], b. Oct. 21, 1857.
12388. Carrie-Luella, b. June 7, 1860; res. Worcester, Mass.
12389. Arthur-Henry [13808], b. March 19, 1864.
12390. Mary-Jane, b. March 18, 1868; d. May 27, 1868.
12391. Walter-Herbert, b. March 16, 1870, at Milford, N. H.; res. Peterboro, N. H.
12392. John-Wells, b. April 12, 1872, at Milford, N. H.; res. Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.
12393. Allen-Wilson [13809], b. Sept. 6, 1873.
12394. Katie-Parker, b. July 26, 1875, at Francestown, N. H.; res. Peterboro, N. H.
12395. Wallis-Morrison, b. Aug. 16, 1881, at Francestown, N. H.; res. Peterboro, N. H.

12396. JOHN-WELLS[9] [8618], (Abel[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Helen-Maria Lovejoy, of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 18, 1860; res. in Milford, N. H.

He entered Co. K, 5th Regt. N. H. Vols. Aug. 1, 1862; was in several battles, and was wounded at Fredericksburg; appointed 2d Lieutenant Feb. 10, 1864; was wounded while charging on the enemy's works at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; he laid on the battle field forty-two hours before his wounds were dressed, and of which wounds he d. Sept. 2, 1865.

March 27, 1889, a camp of the Sons of Veterans was organized in Milford, N. H., and they took for the name of the Camp, "John-Wells Spalding," in honor of a deceased Milford soldier.

Lieut. Spalding was one of the bravest soldiers ever on the battlefield, and the action of the "Sons of Veterans" to commemorate his name, is most fitting and appropriate.

12397. Helen-Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1861.

12398. WILLIAM-HENRY[9] [8622], (Ira[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1840, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Helen-Porter Cushing, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867; she was the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Cushing, and was b. Feb. 8, 1848; res. Lowell, Mass.

He enlisted July 17, 1864, and was a member of Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., during their nine months' campaign, and was quartermaster-sergeant of the same regiment during their one hundred days' campaign.

They have two sons b. in Lowell, Mass., who are now (1896) about twenty years of age.

12399. AUGUSTUS-HERBERT[9] [8625], (Eri[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1836, in North Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Candace-Jane Holt, Nov. 13, 1862; res. Peterborough, N. H.; thence Nashua, N. H.

12400. Edwin-Granville [13811], b. Oct. 5, 1864.
12401. Frederick-Augustus, b. Aug. 31, 1866.
12402. Lemuel-Forrest, b. June 19, 1876.

12403. HENRY-SYLVESTER[8] [8628], (Eri[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 22, 1846, in Peterborough, N. H.; m. Lelah-Maria Angell, Aug. 20, 1879; she is the daughter of Dr. John-Wesley and Sarah-Ann (Arnold) Angell, and was b. Nov. 28, 1860.

He is a newspaper publisher, and from 1872 to 1874 was assistant editor of the Courier, Lowell, Mass. In 1874 he went to California, and since 1882 has been the publisher and proprietor of the Daily and Weekly Tidings, of Grass Valley, Cal.

No children.

12404. CHARLES-SUMNER[8] [8633], (Asaph-Sumner[7], Asaph[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1830, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Mercian Barton, of North Chelmsford, Mass., June 30, 1863; her great-grandfather was one of Washington's staff at the Revolution.

He has been a cooper for over forty years. He has been a Justice of the Peace over twenty years, and has held various town offices.

12405. Frank-Bowers [13814], b. April 29, 1870.
12406. Frederick-Randolph, b. Oct. 22, 1871.

12407. ANDREW-HERBERT[8] [8637], (Asaph-Sumner[7], Asaph[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1841, in Hollis, N. H.; 1st, m. Mary-L. Boutelle, of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 9, 1861; 2d, m. Mary-A. Holden, June 17, 1895; res. Hollis, N. H.

12408. Mary-Isabel, b. Aug. 25, 1862.
12409. Herbert-Everett, b. Jan. 19, 1865.

12410. EDWIN-SANDERS[8] [8657], (John-Sanders[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1858, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Lura-M. Elliott, June 16, 1892; she was the daughter of Charles-A. Elliott and Lucy-A. Peabody; res. Mason, N. H.

12411. HARRY-HIBBARD[8] [8662], (Josiah-Russell[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1868, in Milford, Mass.; m. Daisy-Lena Trull, June 3, 1896, in Manchester, N. H.; she was the daughter of J.-Augustus Trull and Beulah-H. Smith, and was b. in Charlestown, N. H.; res. Marlborough, Mass.

12412. ERNEST-RIPLEY[9] [8670], (John-Fearing[7], Benjamin-Franklin[6], John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1869, in Melrose, Mass.; m. Melissa Dornbach, of Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894; she was b. Sept. 3, 1871; res. New York City.

12413. NATHANIEL-EDWARD[9] [8684], (Stillman[7], Job[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1829; d. April 30, 1889; m. Henrietta D. Palfrey, of Boston, Mass., June 14, 1858; res. Boston, Mass.

No children.

12414. JOHN-BUTTERFIELD[9] [8686], (Stillman[7], Job[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1836, in Lexington, Mass.; d. Jan. 1, 1894, at Kankakee, Ill.; m. Mary-Bates Saville, Oct. 3, 1861; she was the daughter of Capt. Ira Saville and Mary Bates, and was b. at Gloucester, Mass.; her father was a direct descendant of Count D'Seville.

He was a fine business and financial man, and well known on Wall Street, New York, in the sixties. He moved West in the seventies, and located at Kankakee, Ill.

12415. John-Stillman [13815], b. Aug. 30, 1865.

12416. WILLIAM-E.[9] [8693], (John[7], Stephen[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1867, in California; m. Eva Harden, Nov. 22, 1894; res. Ilse, Colo.

12417. WILLIAM-MADISON[9] [8699], (Benjamin-Franklin[7], Stephen[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1870; m. Anna Harrison, July 21, 1895; res. Vichy, Mo.

12418. WILLIAM-PHILANDER[9] [8707], (Luke[7], Reuben[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1834, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. ——; res. Mankato, Minn.

12419. Elmer-P., b. in Fairbault Co., Minn.; res. Mankato, Minn.

12420. ADDISON-RUSS[9] [8708], (Luke[7] Reuben[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1837, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Lamol Sanborn, Dec. 25, 1868; she was the daughter of William Sanborn and Phylabe Grow.

He moved West in 1854. He lived in Wisconsin until 1861, and then moved to Lake City, Minn., where he has since res. (1895). He has served as Justice of the Peace, administered sev-

eral estates, and filled various other positions of trust. In 1895 he sold out his farm and effects.

12421. Addie-May, b. May 22, 1879; m. Menzie-T. Cliff, July 15, 1894; res. Lake City, Minn.

12422. REUBEN-CENTER[8] [8714], (Reuben-Center[7], Reuben[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1847, in Burlington, Iowa; m. Mary-Ann Hazell, Jan. 31, 1878; she was the daughter of Edward Hazell and Sarah Yarnell, and was b. Aug. 23, 1851; res. Warsaw, Mo.

12423. Buren-Hazel, b. June 11, 1883, at Sedalia, Mo.

12424. CHARLES-WILBUR[8] [8715], (Reuben-Center[7], Reuben[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1849, in Burlington, Iowa; m. Belle Brown, Dec. 31, 1875; she was the daughter of Samuel Brown, and was b. in 1858; res. Cascade, Montana.

No children.

12425. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[8] [8719], (Reuben-Center[7], Reuben[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1855, in New London, Henry Co., Iowa; m. Carrie-J. Keeney, Jan. 6, 1884; she was the daughter of Jason-O. and Mary-E. Keeney, and was b. May 15, 1869.

He went to Nebraska in 1879, and settled at Lincoln City. He has principally been engaged in the railroad service, as bridge carpenter; now resides on his farm at Orleans, Neb.

12426. Maud-May, b. Feb. 15, 1885.
12427. Jennie-E., b. July 29, 1887.
12428. Eva-Myrtle, b. Aug. 20, 1889.

12429. LIVINGSTON-HASKELL[8] [8728], (Haskell[7], Reuben[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1848, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Maria-Eliza Spalding [8720], Oct. 2, 1890, at the house of her sister, Mrs. Mary-S. Anderson, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. She was the youngest daughter of Reuben Center, who was her husband's uncle. For nearly ten years prior to her marriage she wove carpets, and lived in the house of her birth until her marriage in 1890.

After learning the jeweler's trade, he went into that business for himself for awhile. In 1876 he went to Chicago, Ill., and subsequently entered the employ of the Elgin National Watch Factory. In 1879 he entered the jewelry business at Blue Earth City, Minn., in which he still continues (1896).

12430. Reuben-Haskell, b. April 24, 1892.
12431. Charles-Livingston, b. May 25, 1896.

12432. CASIMER-WILLIAM[8] [8730], (Haskell[7], Reuben[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1854, in Lewis, N.Y.; m. Nellie Wrisley, Oct. 12, 1889; she was the daughter of James-Albert Wrisley and Fydelia-Elizabeth Pratt, and was b. July 7, 1872; res. Lewis, N.Y.

12433. Bessie-Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1890.

12434. OSCAR-ALONZO[8] [8732], (John-C.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1841, in Blackford Co., Ind.; d. April 22, 1893, at Harper, Kan.; m. Julia-Ann Jones, Nov. 11, 1866.

In 1861 he enlisted in Co. I, 34th Regt. Ind. Vols., served as drummer boy, and was honorably discharged at Brownsville, Texas, in 1866, having been in the service four years and seven months.

After the war he immediately returned home and married. In 1877 he moved to Lincoln Co., Kan., where he bought a farm; but a few years later sold out and settled in Harper, Kan., where he lived until his death.

12435. Emma, b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. William Branchwaite, in 1887; res. Harper, Kan.
12436. Dora, b. May 1, 1869.
12437. Jesse-Cameron, b. May 30, 1871.
12438. Minnie-L., b. Sept. 3, 1875.
12439. Raymond, b. Oct. 6, 1879.

12440. Dr. LEANDER-A.[8] [8734], (John-C.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1847, in Blackford Co., Ind.; m. Nannie-J. Shelton, May 24, 1877; she was the daughter of Sylvester-R. Shelton (the first settler of Hartford City, Ind.), and Hannah Dragon, and was b. Aug. 18, 1854.

He received a thorough education at Ridgeville College, Randolph Co., Ind., and graduated from the Ohio Medical College in 1878. He has ever since been engaged in the general practice of medicine and surgery; res. Bluffton, Ind.

12441. Thaddeus-A., b. June 11, 1877.
12442. Carlton-R., b. July 26, 1880.
12443. Jessie-Irene, b. Aug. 13, 1883.
12444. Ethel-Alene, b. June 13, 1885.
12445. } Ralph-Shelton, b. June 27, 1888.
12446. } Ruth-Shelton, b. June 27, 1888.

12447. JOHN-LINCOLN[8] [8737], (John-C.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1857, in Blackford Co., Ind.; m. Emma Wolf, Nov. 17, 1881; res. Lincoln, Kan.

12448. Flossie, b. Aug. 8, 1883.
12449. Seber-D., b. June 14, 1887.

12450. Carrie, b. Nov. 27, 1888.
12451. Harold, b. Dec. 29, 1893.

12452. HENRY-G.[8] [8740], (Francis-G.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1841, in Montpelier, Ind. He married three times; res. Montpelier, Ind.

He served in the war and was disabled, and draws a pension.

12453. Vernie; res. Montpelier, Ind.; m. —.
12454. Nannie; res. Montpelier, Ind.; m.

12455. HARRISON[8] [8741],(Francis-G.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1842, in Montpelier, Ind.; m. Elizabeth Little, Oct. 20, 1862; she was b. Feb. 14, 1841; res. Mauston, Wis.

He was in the Civil war.

12456. Mary-Ann, b. July 26, 1864; m. A.-A. Petrie, in 1879.
12457. John [13316], b. July 26, 1866.
12458. Rillie, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m. John Roberts, in 1884.
12459. Emma, b. Oct. 19, 1870; m. Robert-C. Severance, in 1889.
12460. Eliza, b. Jan. 16, 1872; m. Woll Kapp, in 1889.
12461. Nettie, b. March 13, 1874.
12462. Lottie, b. Jan. 19, 1878.
12463. Robbie, b. Feb. 22, 1884.

12464. GEORGE-A.[8] [8742], (Francis-G.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Montpelier, Ind.; res. Montpelier, Ind., or Hartford City, Ind.

He was in the Civil war.

12465. Daniel; res. Montpelier, Ind.
12466. Alonzo; res. Montpelier, Ind.
12467. Stella; res. Montpelier, Ind.

12468. ALFRED-A.[8] [8743], (Francis-G.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Montpelier, Ind.; m. ——; res. Montpelier, Ind.

He was in the Civil war.

12469. Lydia.
12470. Maria.
12471. Lotta.
12472. Winnie.
12473. Daniel; he is dead.

12474. ISAAC[8] [8744], (Francis-G.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]).

He was in Kansas or Texas when last heard from.

12475. IRA-B.[8] [8749], (Franklin-B.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in 1850, in Montpelier, Ind.; m. —— ; res. Montpelier, Ind.

He is a successful farmer.

12476. DUSTIN-M.[8] [8750], (Franklin-B.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Montpelier, Ind.; m. ——; res. Montpelier, Ind.

12477. ALBERT[8] [8751], (Franklin-B.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Montpelier, Ind.; m. ——; res. Montpelier, Ind. He is a successful farmer.

No children.

12478. BENJAMIN[8] [8752], (Franklin-B.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); res. Montpelier, Ind.

12479. LEVI[8] [8755], (Stephen-S.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); res. Montpelier, Ind.

12480. STILLMAN[8] [8756], (Stephen-S.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); res. Montpelier, Ind.

12481. ISAAC-GILMAN[8] [8758], (Freeman-Horatio[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1852, in Montpelier, Ind.; m. Eva Robinson; res. Mauston, Wis.

12482. Lela.
12483. Burt.

12484. WILLIAM-STANLEY[8] [8759], (Freeman-Horatio[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 2, 1860, in Bluffton, Ind.; m. Mary-Alice Allen, March 30, 1882; she was the daughter of William Allen and Ann Templeton, and was b. Oct. 8, 1859; res. Banquo, Ind.

12485. EDMUND-JESSE[8] [8760], (Freeman-Horatio[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1867, in Wells Co., Ind.; m. Clella Mann, Jan. 1, 1890; she was b. March 11, 1872; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

12486. Raymond-Jesse, b. Jan. 4, 1891.

12487. GEORGE-STEVENS[8] [8787], (Benjamin-Judson[7], Amos[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1858, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Marguerite-M. Provough, of Rosendale, N.Y., March 20, 1892; res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

For over twenty years he has been an accountant, and is now with the Burt Mfg. Co.

12488. AMOS-WARREN[8] [8788], (Benjamin-Judson[7], Amos[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1860, on Staten Is-

land, N.Y.; m. Sarah-Frances Hodgson, Sept. 13, 1888; she is of English parentage; res. New York City, and Newport, R. I.

12489. Milburn-Charles-Warren, b. July 21, 1891.

12490. FRANK-BENJAMIN[8] [8790], (Benjamin-Judson[7], Amos[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1863, in Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Elnetta-B. Walling, April 4, 1888, at Plainfield, N. J.; she was the daughter of Jonathan-S. Walling.

In 1895 he was elected Mayor of Montclair, Colo., Denver's Eastern Suburb. He started in life as a court stenographer in New York City. He is now a prominent business man of Denver, Colo., and holds a high place in the Baptist Church and religious circles generally.

12491. Helen-Leigh, b. June 30, 1889.
12492. Elnetta-Ruth, b. June 14, 1893.

12493. JOSIAH-ECKLEY[8] [8791], (Benjamin-Judson[7], Amos[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1867, in Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Grace Streat, July 15, 1891; she was the daughter of George and Phebe-A. Streat, and was b. Dec. 7, 1867; res. Rutherford, N. J.

12494. Grace-Phebe, b. April 30, 1893.

12495. ABEL-WALTER[8] [8798], (Abel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1859, in Billerica, Mass.; m. Anna-Mary Talbot, June 29, 1886; she was the daughter of Rev. Micah-Jones Talbot, D.D., of Providence, R. I.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

12496. Walter-Talbot, b. Dec. 6, 1887.
12497. Philip-Edmunds, b. Nov. 5, 1889.
12498. James-Rich, b. Aug. 17, 1891.
12499. Anna-Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1894.

12500. CHARLES-ALFRED[8] [8815], (George-Augustus[7], Varnum[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1871; m. Hannah Evans, Jan. 16, 1895; res. North LaCrosse, Wis.

12501. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[8] [8835], (Daniel[7], William[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1817, in Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1862, in Giard, Iowa; m. Melissa Marsh, of Covington, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1840; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa Marsh, of Pavilion, Genesee Co., N.Y.; she is dead.

In 1845 he moved to Flowerfield, St. Joseph's Co., Mich.; in 1849 he moved to Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich., where he engaged

in mercantile business with Erastus-Holmes Spalding, of Lockport, N.Y.; in 1853 he moved to Giard, Clayton Co., Iowa. The place where he died, and where his family now res., is a station on the St. Paul and Milwaukee R. R., and is called, in his honor, Spalding. He was Deputy U. S. Marshal for Northern Iowa. Mr. Spalding was a man of medium height, of light, sandy complexion, blue eyes, features all large, and of a sanguine temperament. He was rather visionary in his plans, and had more speculations than power of accomplishing. He made friends easily, and was very active, which quality sometimes passed over into restlessness. Withal he was of a poetic turn of mind, and sometimes appeared in verse.

12502. Helen, b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. March 8, 1845.
12503. Arabel-Bathsheba, b. Nov. 3, 1843; she is dead.
12504. Walter-Delos [13817], b. Dec. 9, 1848.
12505. Clayton-Marsh, b. July 4, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1861.
12506. Clarence-Fred [13821], b. Oct. 10, 1854.
12507. Franklin-Fremont [13823], b. Sept. 29, 1856.
12508. Carl-Saxe [13824], b. March 25, 1863.

12509. MYLON-MONROE[8] [8837], (Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1819, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.; still living (1896); m. Emeline Vanostrand, Jan. 22, 1840, in Union City, Erie Co., Pa.; she was the daughter of Zachariah Vanostrand and Desire Goodrich, and was b. March 11, 1818, at Fabius, N.Y.; she d. March 25, 1871, at Sheffield, Pa.; res. Warren, Pa.

12510. Henry [13826], b July 25, 1842.
12511. Mary-Jane, b. March 11, 1846; m. John Crane; res. Millett, Mich.
12512. Sarah-D., b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Cyrus Smith; res. Elliott, Cal.
12513. Marcus-Z. [13827], b. April 30, 1853.
12514. Charles-M., b. March 21, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1877.
12515. William-W., b. July 13, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1894.
12516. Celia-M., b. July 13, 1864; m. James-Carr; res. Warren, Pa.

12517. MERRITT[8] [8838], (Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1822, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m. Jane Frink, Oct. 2, 1853, in Harbor Creek, Erie Co., Pa.; she was b. Sept. 30, 1832; res. Warren, Pa.

12518. Willie-Lawrence [13836], b. April 3, 1858.
12519. Hattie, b. May 11, 1861, in Corry, Erie Co., Pa.; m. John Spence; res. Warren, Pa.

12520. WARREN-W.[8] [8839], (Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1825, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m. Harriet Goodrich; res. Erie, Pa.

12521. ALMON-MARION[8] [8841], (Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1828, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.; m. Catherine Landen, Dec. 2, 1847; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Landen, and was b. Oct. 29, 1824.

He went west, and finally settled in Michigan, and is now practicing medicine at New Era, Mich.

During the civil war he was assistant surgeon in Co. I, 14th Pa. Cavalry.

12522. Julia-A., b. Sept. 22, 1848; m. Martin Weindorf, Sept. 10, 1868; res. Erie, Pa.
12523. Letitia-E., b. Feb. 8, 1851; m. Theodore Schugart, Sept. 10, 1868; res. Erie, Pa.
12524. Franklin-P. [13839], b. Oct. 1, 1853.
12525. George-Landen, b. June 4, 1856; res. Cleveland, Ohio; unmarried; he has served in the navy and the regular army, and was promoted to captain.
12526. Reuben, b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. April 7, 1859.

12527. JAMES[8] [8848], (William[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1867; m. Mrs. Ellen Andrus, Nov. 13, 1864.

12528. Anna, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

12529. WARREN-JUDD[8] [8856], (William[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1856, in Alexander, N.Y.; m. Emily-Mary Buttesmann, Nov. 29, 1876.

He is a plumber, and in the railway service; res. Attica, N.Y.

12530. Matilda-Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. Aug. 23, 1879.
12531. Ralph-Emerson, b. April 17, 1880.
12532. Frederick-William, b. May 19, 1883.
12533. Alta-Laura, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

12534. WILLIAM-CAMP[8] [8857], (William[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1859, in Alexander, N.Y.; m. Carrie Teaching, Nov. 19, 1885.

He is a plumber on the Erie railroad; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

12535. Wallace-Robert, b. Oct. 17, 1888.
12536. Russell-William, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
12537. Levern-Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1893.

12538. ORLANDO-FITCH[8] [8859], (Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1821, in Lawrence, N.Y.; he d. Jan. 3, 1887, in Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Lillie-Sophia Packard, March 3, 1849; she was the daughter of Silas and Sally Packard, and was b. March 21, 1820; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.

12539. Asa-Medwin [13840], b. Sept. 30, 1854.
12540. Silas-Urr, b. April 21, 1857; d. July 8, 1858.
12541. Ellsworth-Aaron, b. Oct. 10, 1862, in Canton, Pa.; res. Mansfield, Pa., where he is in the jewelry business.

12542. LEWIS-HANFERD[8] [8861], (Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 12, 1825; 1st, m. Lucinda Packard, Dec. 31, 1846; she d. April 9, 1851; 2d, m. Sarah-Lydia Shumaker, Dec. 25, 1851; she was b. May 31, 1831.

He res. in Leroy, Bradford Co., Pa., on a part of the old homestead farm.

12543. Ida-Viola, b. March 31, 1851.
12544. Albert-Allen, b. May 9, 1853.
12545. Francina, b. April 17, 1855.
12546. Florence, b. Feb. 17, 1857.
12547. Martha-Ella, b. March 19, 1859.
12548. Lewis-Hanford, b. Aug. 5, 1861.
12549. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1863.
12550. Ammerilla, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

12551. AARON-NELSON[8] [8862], (Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 14, 1827; m. Martha-Elizabeth Pickens, Dec. 31, 1856; she was b. May 12, 1827, in Reading, Pa. He is of the firm of Spalding & Dartt; res. Canton, Bradford, Co., Pa.

No children in 1870.

12552. WILLIAM-WALLACE[8] [8864], (Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1831, in Laurens, N.Y.; m. Laura-Ann Cooley, Sept. 5, 1858.

He is a prominent citizen of Troy, Pa., and a Deacon in the church.

12553. Norman-Lee [13844], b. Sept. 27, 1859.
12554. Carrie-May, b. July 7, 1861; d. April 10, 1862.
12555. Minnie-Adele, b. May 10, 1863; m. Edwin-Andrew Hull, Feb. 20, 1882; res. Canton, Pa.
12556. John-Cooley [13847], b. July 24, 1872.

12557. DANIEL-DUNBAR[8] [8865], (Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1833, in Lawrence, N.Y.; m. Charlotte-Jerusha Reynolds, Jan. 1, 1857; she was the daughter of Joshua and Sophia Reynolds, and was b. Aug. 9, 1830; res. Appanoose, Hancock Co., Ill.

During the war he served as Provost in Co. G, 156th Ill. Infantry; he belongs to Henry Knapp Post No. 691, G.A.R.; res. Niota, Ill., where he is engaged in mercantile business.

12558. Carson-Abiron [13849], b. Feb. 15, 1862.

12559. HIRAM[9] [8868], (Abijah[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1831; m. Ann-Eliza Barlow, Oct. 20, 1858; res. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N.Y.

12560. Myrtie-A., b. Sept. 16, 1868.

12561. DELOS-ASA[9] [8877], (Russell-Johnson[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Kate-Maria Andrus, Oct. 13, 1864; res. Chicago, Ill.

12562. Charles-Willis, b. July 18, 1866.
12563. Leslie-Justus, b. Dec. 26, 1874; d. Jan. 4, 1878.

12564. FREDERICK-DERMONT[9] [8893], Lewis[7], Dyer[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1858, in Akron, Ohio; 1st, m. —— ; 2d, m. Mary-Jane Prichard, May 22, 1889; she was the daughter of William and Emma Prichard, and was b. Nov. 16, 1870; res. Akron, Ohio.

12565. George, b. March 3, 1884.
12566. Gertie, b. July 16, 1887.
12567. Howard, b. Dec. 9, 1890.
12568. Carl, b. Jan. 9, 1893.

12569. EDGAR-ARNOLD[9] [8894], Lewis[7], Dyer[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2] Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1861, in Akron, Ohio; m. Louisa Jones, July 26, 1886; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Jones, and was b. Dec. 17, 1866; res. Akron, Ohio.

12570. Maud, b. July 25, 1888.
12571. Jessie, b. Nov. 25, 1890; d. July 13, 1891.

12572. WILLIAM-HENRY[9] [8911], (Elijah[7], Roswell[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1831; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.; m. Jane Brown, May 8, 1856.

12573. Lavinia-Arselia, b. March 8, 1857.
12574. Cynthia, b. Dec. 10, 1860.
12575. Preston, b. Oct. 10, 1867.

12576. FAYETTE-WASHINGTON[9] [8912], Elijah[7], Roswell[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. Elizabeth Henshaw, April 5, 1857; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.

12577. Clara-Eveline, b. May 26, 1861.
12578. Charles, b. Jan. 25, 1867.

12579. JAMES-KNOX[9] [8940], (Ira[7], Nathaniel[6], Benjamin[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1846, in Unadilla, N.Y.; m. Irene Bliven, Jan. 22, 1870.

When a child he moved with his parents to Butternuts, N.Y.;

he graduated at Madison's Business College, Norwich, N.Y.; res. Syracuse, N.Y.

12580. John-Ira, b. July 27, 1873, in Norwich, N.Y.; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
12581. Minnie-E., b. Dec. 26, 1875; d. March, 1888.
12582. Marcia-B.; d. Feb. 7, 1878.
12583. Alice-C.; d. Aug. 11, 1883.

12584. ONSLOW[6] [8971], (Minot-Gardner[7], Jacob[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1866, in East Somerville, Mass.; m. Sadie Kingsbury Kaime, June 25, 1890; res. Concord, N. H.

12585. ARTHUR[6] [8972], (Minot-Gardner[7], Jacob[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1867, in East Somerville, Mass.; m. Rebecca-Ann Toof, Oct. 12, 1893; res. West Somerville, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

12586. GEORGE-BROWN⁹ [8986], (Reuben⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 4, 1831; d. Jan. 19, 1894; 1st, m. a Miss Barnes; 2d, m. Hannah Kester, March 20, 1855; she d. in 1894; res. Memphis, N.Y.

12587. Frank-Reuben [13851], b. Feb. 5, 1856.
12588. George-Kester [13852], b. July 1, 1865.
12589. Fred-T., b. March 23, 1863; d. July 30, 1863.

12590. HARRISON⁹ [8988], (Reuben⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 6, 1840; m. Matilda Nichols, March 3, 1863; res. Memphis, N.Y.

12591. Myron-Leonard, b. Nov. 6, 1863; res. Warners, N.Y.; think he is married.
12592. Susan-Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1872.
12593. Persie-Estelle, b. Sept. 4, 1875.

12594. ALVAH-LEONARD⁹ [8992], (Horace⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. Harriet Quimby, April 4, 1865; res. Baldwinsville, N.Y.

12595. Frances-Almira, b. Nov. 5, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1867.

12596. LOOMIS-CHARLES⁹ [8994], (Asabel⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 11, 1833, in Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Helen-Emily Harrington, Oct. 30, 1856; she d. June 27, 1858; 2d, m. Fanny Swallow, of Poultney, Vt., March 1, 1859; res. Poultney, Vt.

Children b. in Poultney, Vt.

12597. Fred-Whitcomb [13854], b. Sept. 12, 1862.
12598. Frank-Asabel, b. Sept. 29, 1864; res. Poultney, Vt.; unmarried (1896).
12599. Daughter, died when six months old.

12600. WILLIAM-BAILEY⁹ [8995], (Asabel⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 16, 1842, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Martha-Wealthy Mehurin, of Ira, Vt., Aug. 29, 1864. He is a farmer; res. Middletown, Vt.

No children (1896).

12601. REUBEN-REDMAN[9] [8997], (Harley[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 31, 1836; m. Sally-C. Lewis, Jan. 25, 1864; res. Middletown, Vt.

12602. Emma, b. Sept. 27, 1864.
12603. Wallace, b. April 6, 1866; res. Middletown, Vt.; is married.
12604. Carrie, b. March 1, 1868.

12605. GEORGE[9] [8999], (Harley[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1840, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Elizabeth-Esther Irvin, of Tynmouth, Vt., March 7, 1867; she was the daughter of James and Louisa Irvin, and was b. Jan. 23, 1845, in Castleton, Vt.

He served in the war in Co. B, 14th Vt. Regt.

Children were all b. in Middletown Springs, Vt.

12606. Ella, b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. Charles Hutchins, Feb. 17, 1887; res. Middletown Springs, Vt.
12607. Lillian-Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1870.
12608. Floyd-James, b. Sept. 10, 1872.
12609. Abbie-Lockey, b. May 11, 1875; d. March 28, 1878.
12610. Adelia-Florence, b. March 28, 1878.
12611. Grace-Louisa, b. June 1, 1879.
12612. Georgie-Janet, b. March 21, 1881.

12613. FAYETTE[9] [9000], (Harley[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1842, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Mary Bennett, Dec. 25, 1867; res. Middletown, Vt.

No children (1896).

12614. SIDNEY-JOHNSON[9] [9002], (Harley[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1849, in Middletown, Vt.; m. Lydia Lewis, Feb. 23, 1874; res. Middletown Spa, Vt.

12615. Annie, b. Feb. 21, 1875; d. Aug. 28, 1887.
12616. Bertha, b. July 26, 1887.

12617. Dr. EDWIN-CLEMENT[9] [9008], (Julius[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1839, in Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Ann-Haseltine Pettit, in 1867, daughter of Jonathan-E. and Lucia Pettit; she d. in 1872; 2d, m. Annie-E. Montford, in 1876, daughter of Daniel-J. and Sarah-E. Montford.

In 1860 he graduated from the New Hampton Institute, and in 1862 from the Medical Department of the University of Vermont; res. Sioux City, Iowa.

He had three children by the second marriage, all of them dying in infancy.

12618. MOSES-JAY[9] [9011], (Julius[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 15, 1853; m. Fannie-A. Nearing, July 20, 1882.

He graduated from Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., class of 1879. He is an accountant; res. Denver, Colo.

No children.

12619. LEONARD-CHADWICK[9] [9017], (Tyler[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1820, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y.; m. Robey-T. Larrabee, Feb. 14, 1850, in Otto, N.Y.; res. Sugartown, N.Y.

12620. SYLVESTER-COALES[9] [9024], (Tyler[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1835, in Otto, N.Y.; m. Lucy Tuller, 1859, in Otto, N.Y.; P. O. address, East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.

12621. EDWIN-JAY[9] [9028], (Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1825, in Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Emeline Woodruff, of Ashford, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1849; she d. April 26, 1854; 2d, m. Helen-Clarke Shaw, Oct. 16, 1856; she d. March 4, 1869; 3d, m. Mary-S. Egee, July 15, 1874; she d. Oct. 15, 1894.

He res. in Ashford, N.Y.; removed to Fenton, Mich., July 15, 1854; thence to Fentonville, Genesee Co., Mich.; thence Grand Rapids, Mich., and now Detroit, Mich.

12622. Clark-Dwight [13859], b. June 25, 1858.
12623. William-Eldridge, b. April 2, 1860, in Detroit, Mich.; d. March 18, 1885.
12624. Ida-Margarette, b. Jan. 23, 1867, in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N.Y.
12625. Edwin-Shaw, b. Feb. 1, 1869, in Fenton, Mich.

12626. MELANCTHON-TURNER[9] [9029], (Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1827; m. Sarah Dunham, Oct. 20, 1856; res. Fentonville, Mich.; thence Lima, Okla.

12627. Frank-Dunham, b. Nov. 25, 1857.
12628. Annie, b. March 15, 1860.
12629. Daniel-Vliet, b. Oct. 21, 1862.

12630. MARTIN-HENRY[9] [9030], (Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1829, in East Otto, N.Y.; m. Mary-Martha Brimmer, Sept. 21, 1853; res. Lawrence, Kan.

12631. Charles-Dudley, b. Feb. 7, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1878.
12632. Nelson-McDougal [13860], b. Dec. 9, 1865.
12633. Anna, b. May 8, 1868; m. John-W. Larrick, Dec. 25, 1885.
12634. John [13864], b. June 4, 1870.
12635. Charles, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

12636. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[9] [9035], (Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1838, in Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; m. Mary-J. Loafman, Dec. 25, 1877; she was b. in Green Co., Tenn.; res. Canton, Mo.

12637. Nettie, b. Aug. 20, 1879; res. Canton, Mo.

12638. DEWITT-CLINTON[9] [9036], (Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1842, in East Otto, N.Y.; 1st, m. Martha-Barnes Clarke, Oct. 17, 1867; she d. April 18, 1871; 2d, m. Belle Ross, May 27, 1874.

He lived for a while in Fentonville and Flint, Mich.; and later in Detroit, Mich.

Aug. 15, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Co. G., 8th Regt. Mich. Infantry; was promoted to Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1862, for gallantry at the battle of Antietam. He participated in more than a dozen battles; he was taken prisoner at Wilderness, Va., and was confined at Andersonville, Ga., and at Florence, S. C., for over seven months. He returned to his regiment April 1, 1865, and mustered out Aug. 10, 1865, having served four years before the age of twenty-two.

He then settled in Detroit, Mich., and has since been principally engaged in the lumber business, and is the President of the Detroit Pressed Brick Co.

12639. Ray-Clarke, b. March 10, 1871; res. Detroit, Mich.
12640. Mattie-Belle, b. Sept. 17, 1876.
12641. De Witt-Ross, b. May 24, 1879; d. Oct. 17, 1887.
12642. James-Garfield, b. March 24, 1881.
12643. De Witt-Clinton, b. Dec. 31, 1887; d. Feb. 18, 1889.

12644. MARION-LAYFAYETTE[9] [9039], (Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 1, 1851, in Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Welch, Feb. 11, 1875, in Canton, Mo.; she was b. Dec. 14, 1856, the daughter of Theodore and Lavica Welch; res. Canton, Mo.

12645. Ada-Lee, b. March 27, 1876, in Lewis Co., Mo.
12646. Daisy-Belle, b. Sept. 10, 1877, in Lewis Co., Mo.; m. George-Fred Walter, Jan. 17, 1894, in Canton, Mo.
12647. Alfred-Lee-Roy, b. Aug. 13, 1880, in Franklin Co., Kan.
12648. Walter, b. May 23, 1882, in Franklin Co., Kan.
12649. Nora-May, b. Dec. 7, 1888, in Lewis Co., Mo.

12650. FRANKLIN-PARMELEE[9] [9045], (Hervey[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1834, at Springville, Erie Co., N.Y.; where he d. Jan. 7, 1895; m. Isabel-Louise Robinson, May 29, 1866, at Jackson, Pa.; she was the daugh-

ter of Rev. John Robinson and Elmira Chappel, and was b. March 31, 1842, at Rochester, N.Y.

In 1853 he sailed in the Bark Franklin from the Port of New Bedford, Mass., for a four-years' whaling cruise in the South Pacific Ocean. He returned in 1857, and in the fall of the same year sailed again in the same vessel on another whaling voyage, returning in 1861. During these voyages he met with many thrilling experiences, visited the Sandwich Islands, and many of the cities of South America on both the East and West Coasts.

Sept. 18, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Co. A, 36th Regt. N.Y. S. Vols., for two years. He was mustered out of service with his Regt., July 1, 1863, having served with his Regt. in the Army of the Potomac in all its engagements during that period.

Children were all b. in Springville, N.Y.

12651. Clara-Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1867.
12652. Carrie-Frances, b. June 28, 1869.
12653. John-Franklin [12865], b. Sept. 11, 1871.
12654. Alice-Marie, b. July 30, 1873.
12655. Eloise-Robinson, b. March 23, 1877.
12656. Luzerne-Hambleton, b. Oct. 8, 1879.
12657. Cecil-Sylvester, b. Dec. 25, 1883; d. Dec. 28, 1883.

12658. HARLAN-PAGE[9] [9046], (Hervey[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1839, in Otto, N.Y.; m. Fannie-Norton Lowe, Oct. 1, 1865; she was b. Nov. 21, 1865, and d. Dec. 27, 1889; since 1850 he has resided in Springville, N.Y.

Sept. 16, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Co. A, 44th N.Y. S. Vols., and was promoted to Corporal in December, 1862; he was commissioned Capt. Co. E, 7th Regt. U. S. C. T., Oct. 10, 1863; commissioned as Major and Lieut.-Col., by Brevet U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious conduct and services during the war; and mustered out Nov. 16, 1866, having served five years and two months continuously.

He participated in the following battles: Yorktown, Antietam, Shephardstown, Ford, Fredericksburg, Middleburg, Gettysburg, Chancellorsville, Petersburg, Appomattox Court House, and numerous other engagements.

12659. Ruth, b. Aug. 18, 1867.
12660. Esther, b. March 18, 1889; d. Oct. 16, 1889.

12661. STEPHEN-EUGENE[9] [9047], (Hervey[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1842, in Ashford, N.Y.; m. Ellen-Salome Greene, March 9, 1869; daughter of Ray and Samantha (Kingman) Greene, and was b. March 28, 1851, in Springville, N.Y.; res. Springville, N.Y.

In 1862 he enlisted as a musician in Co. F, 116th N.Y. Vol. Inf., and was with his regiment until mustered out, June 26, 1865. He was in more than a dozen engagements; and although a musician he was ever found at the front. He was struck by several bullets, and carried cases of cartridges to the front during battle, and distributed them to the soldiers. He also helped in the capture of two prisoners at Pleasant Hill, La., and escorted them to general headquarters.

12662. Elbert-Ray, b. Oct. 17, 1870.
12663. Eugene-G., b. Sept. 1, 1878.
12664. Ralph, b. Nov. 11, 1888; d. Dec. 17, 1888.

12665. LUZERNE[9] [9050], (Hervey[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 10, 1848, in Ashford, N.Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1878; m. Alice-Maria Stebbins, Sept. 10, 1872; she was b. Feb. 13, 1850, in Mansfield, N.Y.

He was a photographer.

12666. Lutie-Ethel, b. July 17, 1873, in Otto, N.Y.

12667. SAMUEL-PERCIVAL[9] [9054], (Warren-Beach[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1843, in Union City, Mich.; m. Mary-Ellen Cramer, July 5, 1879.

He served three years and six months in the army in Co. I, 7th Mich. Regt. He was wounded in the battle of Antietam, and was a prisoner in Libby prison for six months; res. Lapeer, Mich.

12668. Mabel-Alice, b. May 1, 1880.
12669. Warren-Beach, b. May 1, 1882.
12670. } Hazel-Delia, b. June 4, 1894.
12671. } Harold-Delbert, b. June 4, 1894.

12672. HORACE[9] [9057], (Garidus-Downing[8], Abel[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1832; d. June 18, 1865; m. Sarah Duncan; res. Calcutta, India.

12673. Hosea.
12674. Charles.
12675. William.
12676. Oliver.

12677. JAMES[9] [9063], (Turtullus[8], Abel[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 18, 1839, in Mill Creek Township, Pa.; m. Juliana Wright, Feb. 7, 1866; she was b. Jan. 31, 1847.

He moved with his parents to Fond du Lac Co., Wis., when nine years of age; in 1861 he went to Illinois, and in August of the same year enlisted in the 105th Ill. Inf. Vols., and served until June 17, 1865. After the war he settled in De Kalb Co., Ill.,

until 1871, when he moved to Iowa, where he still resides in Ruthven, engaged in farming.

12678. Willard-Ambrose [13866], b. Oct. 2, 1867.
12679. Robert-Elmer [13867], b. Sept., 1870.
12680. George-Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1874; res. Ruthven, Iowa.
12681. Leonard-Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1882; res. Ruthven, Iowa.

12682. BRADFORD[9] [9064], (Turtullus[8], Abel[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1840, in Mill Creek Township, Pa.; d. in 1867; m. ——.

12683. Capt. CHARLES[9] [9072], (Robert-Rogers[8], Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1818, in Lincolnville, Me.; 1st, m. Harriet-Newell Bucklin, Oct. 1, 1841; she d. May 15, 1864; 2d, m. Diana-Jones Jameson, Nov. 7, 1864.

He was a mariner; res. Rockland, Me.

Children all b. in Rockland, Me.

12684. Sylvanus-Charles [13868], b. Feb. 8, 1843.
12685. Helen-Harriet, b. April 3, 1845; m. William-Roscoe Pendleton, Dec. 1, 1861; res. Rockland, Me.
12686. Ada-Alena, b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1851.
12687. Ada-Alena, b. Aug. 16, 1852.
12688. Mary-Thomas, b. July 27, 1856.

12689. JAMES-LANGDON[9] [9074], (Robert-Rogers[8], Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Mary-M. Kenniston, Sept. 8, 1857.

12690. JOHN-ROBERT[9] [9077], (Robert-Rogers[8], Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1832; m. Susan-Ann Pettie, of Rockland, Me., Dec. 31, 1863; res. Rockland, Me.; a mariner.

No children in 1870.

12691. STEPHEN-H.[9] [9083], (John[8], Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Helen Kenniston, of Rockland, Me., about 1860; res. Boston, Mass.

12692. WILLIAM[9] [9091], (William[8], Samuel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. Sarah Ames; pub. Oct. 29, 1853; res. Rockland, Me.

12693. Eva-D., b. about 1855.
12694. Lizzie-E., b. about 1857.
12695. George-W., b. about 1859.

12696. AMBROSE[9] [9103], (Asa[8], Samuel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1829, in Lincolnville

Centre, Me., where he d. Aug., 1886; m. Mary-Abigail Fletcher; she was the daughter of Daniel Fletcher and Susan Adams, and was b. Dec. 9, 1832.

He was a lime manufacturer; res. Lincolnville Centre, Me.

12697. Cora-Adelaide, b. March 26, 1855; d. July 10, 1890; m. William Bragg.
12698. George-Dana [13869], b. May 22, 1859.
12699. Florence-Anna, b. May 20, 1862; m. James-H. Thomas, Oct. 1, 1881; res. Lincoln Centre, Me.
12700. Amy-Dora, b. Jan. 16, 1865; d. June, 1893.
12701. Hattie-May, b. Sept. 28, 1872; res. Camden, Me.

12702. JOHN[9] [9106], (Asa[8], Samuel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1838, in Lincolnville Centre, Me.; m. Jane ——.

He was a mariner; res. Rockland, Me., in 1872.

12703. Capt. EDWARD-CROCKETT[9] [9115], (Josiah[8], Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1821, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Sarah-Holland Cooper, May 16, 1847.

In early life he was a master mariner, commanding the largest class of merchant ships at the age of twenty-five, and visiting all portions of the globe.

In 1848 he left South Thomaston, Me., for California, arriving there in the spring of the following year, after an adventurous passage across the continent, following Gen. Taylor's trail. A few years later he returned East, and resumed following the sea, until 1875. He has since officiated as sheriff of Knox Co., Me. A complete narrative of the life of this sturdy representative of his race, would fill a volume, and would be an epitome of travel, adventure and discovery, through the formation period of our country's history.

He now res. at Rockland, Me.

12704. Edward-Cooper [13871], b. March 22, 1848.
12705. Clara-Oliver, b. June 23, 1849; res. Rockland, Me.
12706. Woodbury-Hix [13873], b. May 7, 1851.
12707. Harry-Bartlett, b. Oct. 5, 1868; res. P. O. Rockland, Me.

12708. Capt. JOSIAH[9] [9116], (Josiah[8], Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1825, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Eliza-Sargent Palmer, Nov. 18, 1849; she was the daughter of Nathaniel Palmer and Thirza Pinkham, and was b. March 7, 1829, in Camden, Me.

In 1871 he moved from Rockland, Me., to Plainfield, Conn.; thence to Canterbury, Conn., and in 1887 to Waltham, Mass.

12709. Gilman-Everett, b. March 6, 1851; res. Providence, R. I.; unmarried (1896).

12710. Emma-Letitia, b. Nov. 8, 1852; res. Waltham, Mass.; unmarried (1898).
12711. Herbert-H. [13876], b. April 8, 1858.
12712. William-Russell [13877], b. Nov. 5, 1863.

12713. WILLIAM-KEATING[9] [9136], (Larkin[8], James[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1836, in Texas; d. in 1880; he was shot; m. Jane Bass, about 1873; res. Dodge Station, Texas.

He left a widow and two or three children.

12714. JOHN-HENRY[9] [9139], (Larkin[8], James[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 17, 1843; 1st, m. Malvina Morin, Dec. 27, 1870; she d. Dec. 17, 1878; 2d, m. Della-Amanda Curtis, May 2, 1882; res. New Orleans, La.

12715. William-Antoine, b. Nov. 1, 1874.
12716. Alice, b. Oct. 7, 1878.
12717. Laura-Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1886.
12718. Levy-John, b. Dec. 9, 1892, in New Orleans, La.

12719. JOSHUA-PEARSONS[9] [9150], (Henry[8], James[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Maggie Green, Aug. 30, 1879, of Scotland; res. Thomaston, Me.

12720. Blanche-Agnes, b. Aug. 9, 1882.
12721. Grace-Marguerite, b. Aug. 10, 1888; d. Sept. 20, 1889.

12722. HENRY-CLAY[9] [9153], (Jedediah[8], Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2] Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1832; m. Emily-Cory Allen, Jan. 3, 1853; she was the daughter of Jabez-A. Allen, and was b. Jan. 27, 1835; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

He was a farmer.

12723. Clarence-Elmer [13878], b. Jan. 11, 1854.
12724. Henry-Irving [13880], b. Feb. 19, 1860.

12725. WILLIAM-HAYDEN[9] [9155], (Jedediah[8], Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1835; d. about 1888, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Emma Spofford, Dec. 10, 1858.

12726. JOHN-LEWIS[9] [9156], (Jedediah[8], Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1838; d. at the Soldier's Home, Hampton, Va.; 1st, m. Mary-Eliza Wheeler, June 17, 1857; she was the daughter of Joshua Smith and Marcelia Spalding [4674] Wheeler; she d. July 15, 1860; 2d, m. Lucy-Horatia-Billings, Oct. 10, 1862; she was the daughter of Capt. Nelson Billings, of North Stonington, Conn.; her parents were of English descent; her grandparents held commissions as Colonels under King George III, and her great-grandfather commanded the province of Connecticut, and resigned his commission to take part in the struggle

for freedom. Under the non de plume of "Louise-Billings Spalding," she has written a volume of poems, which have been published by Lippincott, of Philadelphia.

He grad. at the academy in Norwich, Conn., in 1857, at nineteen years of age. April 19, 1861, he enlisted as a private in 1st Regt. Conn. Vols.; April 20, was promoted corporal; April 21, was promoted sergeant; April 25, sergeant-Major. On the mustering out of that regiment, which enlisted for three months, he was commissioned captain in the 18th Mass. Regt. After nearly two years of active service, he was honorably discharged on account of wounds and disability. In 1864 he again entered the service as adjutant of the 29th Conn. Vols., a colored regiment, and served until the close of the war. In 1866 he was appointed by the President a 2d lieut. in the Regular Army, for gallant service during the war. He was engaged in all the battles of the army of the Potomac, and wounded twice. He has been adjutant-general of the Dist. of Louisiana, and aide-de-camp on the staff of the gallant Gen. Mower; post-adjt. of New Orleans, La.; he commanded all the troops in the Parish of St. Bernard, and the lower Parishes of Louisana, during the riots of 1866 and '67. He remained in New Orleans, during the yellow fever (when nearly one-half of the officers died), at his post; he was soon after promoted to 1st lieut. in the Regular Army, and was sent as an Indian Agent into the northern part of California; P. O. address, Norwich, Conn.

12727. FRANK[9] [9166], (James[8], Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1847; res. Norwich, Conn., where he d. Sept 16, 1883; m. Amittai Hall, March 14, 1867; his widow res. in Brooklyn, N.Y.

12728. James, b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1870.
12729. Sarah-Katherine, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
12730. Amos-Hall, b. Nov. 5, 1873.

12731. LUZURNE[9] [9169], (Elisha[8], Joanna[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1834; m. Juliette-Amanda Buddington, Jan. 2, 1861; res. Norwich, Conn., (Preston Side).

12732. Alice-Angela, b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Charles Martin; res. Norwich, Conn.
12733. Belle-Graves, b. Dec. 3, 1864.

12734. EDWIN-SPICER[9] [9170], (Elisha[8], Joanna[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Sarah-Sebra Burdick, Nov. 26, 1857; res. Preston Side, Norwich, Conn.

12735. Allen-Lamartine, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Dec. 7, 1860.
12736. Willie-Stedman [13882], b. Sept. 19, 1869.

12737. CHARLES-WALDO[9] [9171], (Elisha[8], Joanna[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 13, 1838; m. Frances-H. Tracy, March 31, 1862; res. Norwich, Conn.

12738. Kate-Louise, b. May 30, 1863; 1st, m. Franz Dietmier; 2d, m. Marion-W. Beebe.
12739. Waldo-Nelson [13888], b. May 7, 1874.
12740. Ruth-Fides, b. Sept. 15, 1879.
12741. Faith-Blackford, b. July 5, 1882.

12742. JEDEDIAH[9] [9176], (Jedediah[8], Jedediah[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 19, 1826; m. Sally-Ann Harrington, of Port Huron, Mich., where he still resides.

He was a mason contractor and builder by occupation, and a lime manufacturer for thirty years; during his thirty years of business life he was the owner of several steam crafts and fifteen sail crafts.

Having suffered for a number of years from excruciating rheumatic pains, he was led to investigate the subject of magnetism as a cure. The outcome was his invention of a magnetic elastic ring, the beneficial results of which were so apparent, that he at once entered into their manufacture; res. Chicago, Ill.

12743. Lyman-A. [13884], b. Nov. 19, 1846.
12744. Angeline, b. April 8, 1848; m. Edward-R. Wheeler, May 30, 1871; res. Port Huron, Mich.
12745. Jennie, b. April 19, 1850; m. Dr. Isador Freund, Oct. 6, 1870; res. Butte, Montana.
12746. Anna-Eliza, b. March 10, 1852; m. George Bent, a civil engineer, Oct. 14, 1875; res. Port Huron, Mich.
12747. May-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1855; m. Charles-H. Palmer, Dec. 29, 1874; res. Boston, Mass. He is the manager of the Butte & Boston Copper and Silver mines, and is also extensively interested in gold mines in Colorado.
12748. Jedediah-Jeremiah, b. Sept. 5, 1861, in Port Huron, Mich.; res. Chicago, Ill.; unmarried. He is an architect and draughtsman. For a number of years he was in the architects' office of the Pullman Palace Car Company, whose employ he left to accept a position with Mr. Burnham, the manager of the World's Fair. He was two years and four months in that office, and made the first plan for the World's Fair.

12749. Dr. JOSEPH[9] [9186], (George[8], Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 27, 1846, in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Julia-D. Clarke, of Chauncey, Ind., Sept. 28, 1873, in La Fayette, Ind.; she was the daughter of Thomas and Loretta Clarke.

He attended lectures at Boston and New York; graduated at Harvard University, Medical School, in 1867; he then went to Chauncey, Ind., where he practiced medicine for twenty-three years. He then returned to Woodstock, Conn., where he is en-

gaged in the practice of his profession. He has filled numerous positions of trust, and is a prominent mason.

12750. George-Griffith, b. Aug. 28, 1874; res. Woodstock, Conn.
12751. Freeman-Clarke, b. July 4, 1877; res. Woodstock, Conn.
12752. Charles-Sabin, b. Dec. 19, 1882.
12753. Ethel-May, b. Jan. 15, 1884.
12754. Ida-Lucile, b. Aug. 3, 1895.

12755. GEORGE[9] [9191], (George[8], Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1860, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Helen-Ada Lord, of Prince Edward Island, April 5, 1893; res. Boston, Mass.

12756. Harold-Archibald, b. Jan. 31, 1894.

12757. WILLIAM-PENN[9] [9194], (Joseph[8], Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1857, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Mary-Louise Holt, April 16, 1891.

12758. Helen-Holt, b. Aug. 25, 1894.

12759. CHARLES-EDWARD[9] [9202], (Daniel[8], Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 31, 1853, in Woodstock, Conn.; m. Carrie-Converse Marsh, Oct. 3, 1888.

No children.

12760. JAMES-EDWARD[9] [9205], (Daniel[8], Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 11, 1864, in Woodstock, Conn.; m. Clara-Lovina Peay, Nov. 23, 1892; res. Providence, R. I.

12761. Daniel-Parkhurst, b. March 26, 1895.

12762. CHARLES-IRVING[9] [9209], (Harvey[8], Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1852, in Greenville, Conn.; m. Lucy-Maria Kinne, Nov. 30, 1877; she was the daughter of Erastus-A. and Lucy-B. Kinne, and was b. Sept. 3, 1860; res. Uncasville, Conn., where he is superintendent of a cotton mill.

12763. Mabel-Louisa, b. June 9, 1880 (adopted).

12764. HARVEY-ADDINGTON[9] [9210], (Harvey[8], Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1894, in Jewett City, Conn.; m. Angelina-Barstow Chapman, Sept. 18, 1878.

He died from injuries received while fixing some machinery. He was a member of Gen. Burnside Council, O. U. A. M., and a prominent member of the I. O. O. F.

12765. Bessie-Chapman, b. Nov. 20, 1879.
12766. Ruth-Holden, b. April 14, 1883.
12767. Howard-Austin, b. July 1, 1885.

12768. EDWIN-ALLEN[9] [9213], (Harvey[8], Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 21, 1862, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Eliza-Emeline Wilbur, May 17, 1885, daughter of John and Mary-Emeline Wilbur; she was b. April 1, 1862, in Norwich, Conn.; res. Worcester, Mass.

12769. Etta-Blaisedell, b. June 8, 1886, in Norwich, Conn.
12770. Grace, b. Oct. 7, 1887; d. same day.

12771. FRANK-ABBOTT[9] [9215], (Oliver[8], Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1847, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Mary Kinne, Jan. 29, 1873; she was b. Oct. 31, 1850, and d. April 5, 1890; 2d, m. Emma ——, July 8, 1891.

He took the family name, and made his home in his earlier years with his Grandfather Spalding. He is now a Photographic Artist, in Putnam, Conn.

12772. Frank-Daniel, b. April 17, 1875.
12773. Wilfred-James, b. Dec. 25, 1879; d. July 16, 1887.
12774. Lillian-May, b. Sept. 16, 1882.
12775. Lyra-Belle, b. May 21, 1884.
12776. Harold-Floyd, b. Feb. 24, 1892; d. Nov. 18, 1893.

12777. ARCHIBALD-STEPHEN[9] [9219], (Chester-Tilden[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1867; m. Minnie-Ella Setchel, Oct. 8, 1890; she was b. Sept. 1, 1869, and d. July 9, 1893; res. Norwich, Conn.

12778. Helen-May, b. March 16, 1892.

12779. WALTER-DANIEL[9] [9227], (Daniel-Denison[8], Lyman[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1866, in Jackson, Mich.; m. Maude-N. Boyd, Nov. 16, 1892; res. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

12780. Kenneth-Boyd, b. July 7, 1894.

12781. LUCIAN-WOODARD[9] [9240], (Silas-Bliss[8], Samuel-Bliss[7], Silas[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1844, in Northfield, Vt.; d. March 27, 1894, in Randolph, Vt.; m. Alice-M. Abbey, Nov. 25, 1875.

They had two children, both of whom died in infancy.

12782. GEORGE-WEBSTER[9] [9251], (Edwin[8], Waterman[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1842, in Scituate, Mass.; m. Julia Clapp, Dec. 29, 1870; she was the daughter of Elijah and Harriet Clapp, of Scituate, Mass., and a direct

descendant in the seventh generation of Peregrine White, the first male child born at Plymouth, after the landing of the Pilgrims.

He is senior member of the firm of Spalding & Co., established in 1861, of Boston, Mass., wholesale dealers in hats and caps. He inherits the rugged constitution of his forefathers.

12783. George-Davenport, b. Aug. 21, 1872.
12784. Elsie-Walbach, b. April 20, 1875.

12785. CHARLES-AUSTIN[9] [9252], (Edwin[8], Waterman[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1848, in Scituate, Mass.; m. Helen-Laura Cole, Nov. 26, 1866; res. Mattapan, Boston, Mass.

12786. Charles-E., b. May 21, 1870; d. Aug. of same year.
12787. Alice-M., b. Oct. 20, 1872; d. May, 1875.
12788. Edith-Almeda, b. Jan. 2, 1875.
12789. Everett-Austin, b. Feb. 16, 1877.
12790. Helen-May, b. Jan. 21, 1879.
12791. Charles-Valentine, b. Sept. 9, 1880.
12792. Arthur-Campbell, b. March 31, 1882.
12793. Chester-Irving, b. Aug. 14, 1888.

12794. EUGENE-CHAPMAN[9] [9256], (Henry-Rhodes[8], Lovewell[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1850, in Troy, N.Y.; m. Ada-Louise Adamy, May 22, 1884; res. Rockford, Ill.

12795. JOHN-PERHAM[9] [9262], (Silvester-Edson[8], Bazaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1840; m. Rachel-Adelia Ainsworth, of Calais, Vt., July 2, 1862; she was a granddaughter of Waterman Spalding [4750]; res. in Calais, Vt.; thence Des Moines, Iowa.

12796. Nora-Dell, b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. April 11, 1869.
12797. } Child, b. May, 1870.
12798. } Child, b. May, 1870.

12799. EDGAR-MYRON[9] [9263], (Silvester-Edson[8], Bazaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1843; m. Lizzie-Maria Wheeler, of Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1868; res. Roxbury, Vt.

12800. DENISON-FISHER[9] [9266], (Silvanus-Fisher[8], Bazaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1844; m. Hattie-E. Spalding [9275], or Roxbury, Vt., Nov. 29, 1866; res. St. Albans, Vt.

12801. HENRY-MORTON⁹ [9267], (Silvanus-Fisher⁸, Bazaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1847; m. Ellen Williams, of Rockfield, Vt., Nov. 18, 1866; res. Roxbury, Vt.

12802. ALGERNON-SWEIDON⁹ [9286], (Lovewell⁸, Bezaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 12, 1847, in Northfield, Vt.; 1st, m. Sophia-E. Sorrell, March 25, 1869, at Worcester, Mass.; she was the daughter of Mitchell Sorrell, and was b. in Ferrisburg, Vt.; 2d, m. Luna-R. Spalding, June 6, 1891.

He is a master mechanic, and an inventor and patentee; res. Worcester, Mass.

12803. Edith-R., b. April 29, 1871; m. Nelson-M. Sly, June 4, 1892; res. Worcester, Mass.
12804. N.-Gertrude, b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Ernest Nelson, May 30, 1896; res. Worcester, Mass.
12805. Iola-J., b. June 6, 1876; m. Charles Carlson, Dec., 1895; res. Worcester, Mass.
12806. Georgianna, b. March 1, 1879.

12807. ELROY-EUGENE⁹ [9287], Lovewell⁸, Bezaleel-Gates⁷, Philip⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 26, 1849, in Northfield, Vt.; m. Ethel-I. Spalding, Aug. 10, 1869; res. St. Albans, Vt.

12808. DARIUS-L.⁹ [9296], (Samuel-Gladden⁸, Darius⁷, Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1841, in Roxbury, Mass.; d. May 23, 1893; m. Nellie McCarty, Feb. 4, 1883; res. Roxbury, Vt.

12809. WILLIAM-SANFORD⁹ [9308], (Erastus-Norman⁸, John-M.⁷, Darius⁶, Philip⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 13, 1850, in Roxbury, Vt.; m. Emma-Bell Adams, June 1, 1882; she was the daughter of Nathaniel Adams and Emily-Jane Brock, and was b. June 20, 1856; res. Boston, Mass.

12810. Marjorie-Louise, b. April 9, 1885.

12811. GEORGE-FRANK⁹ [9326], (Henry⁸, Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1845, in Hartland, Vt.; m. Ella Barrett, Jan. 5, 1869; she was the daughter of Charles Barrett, and was b. Nov. 3, 1846; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

12812. Charles, b. May 20, 1870; d. July 28, 1886.
12813. Walter [13886], b. Nov. 12, 1871.
12814. Gertrude, b. Sept. 1, 1872; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.
12815. George, b. June 14, 1877.
12816. Ella, b. March 29, 1879.

12817. CHARLES⁹ [9328], (Henry⁸, Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Hartland, Vt.; m. Ella Wood; res. Bellows Falls, Vt.

12818. EDWARD⁹ [9329], (Henry⁸, Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Hartland, Vt.; m. Helen Putnam; res. Springfield, Vt.

12819. FRANK-ARTHUR⁹ [9334], (Lemuel⁸, Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1860, in Westminster, Vt.; m. Jennie-M. Smith, Dec. 15, 1886; she was the daughter of Ira Smith and Martha-A. Cobb, and was b. Feb. 17, 1863; res. Walpole, N. H.

No children (1896).

12820. HARRY⁹ [9338], (James⁸, Lemuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June, 1859; m. Nellie Bird, Feb., 1885; res. Token, Wis.

12821. LUCIEN-LYCORTES⁹ [9342], (William-Diggins⁸, William-Bela⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 30, 1844; m. Julia Cole.

He was in the Civil War, and served in Co. A., 16th Regt. N. H. Vols. His present address is unknown.

12822. CHARLES-N.⁹ [9344], (Almon⁸, Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 6, 1827, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Lydia-A. Martin, April 20, 1847; she was the daughter of George Martin and Hannah Mix, and was b. Feb. 4, 1826; res. Whallonsburgh, N.Y.

He served in the Civil War.

12823. George-Martin [13887], b. July, 1848.
12824. Jane, b. Feb., 1852; m. W.-F. Blin, in 1870; res. Whallonsburgh, N.Y.
12825. Titus-N., b. April, 1854; he is married; res. Saranac Lake, N.Y.
12826. Capitola, b. July, 1859; m. H.-A. Lee, in 1882; res. Essex, N.Y.

12827. WARREN-CLARK⁹ [9345], (Almon⁸, Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in 1831, in Burlington, Vt.; m. Catharine Rock, of Plattsburgh, N.Y.

He moved to Iowa in 1865, first locating in McGregor, and subsequently at Burlington, Iowa.

12828. JOHN-LYMAN⁹ [9347], (Almon⁸, Daniel-Fitch⁷, Ezra⁶, Abel⁵, Jonathan⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. in Burlington, Vt.; m. Sarah Hadley; res. Essex, N.Y.

He served in the Civil War; in 1870 he moved to Essex, N.Y.

12829. DANIEL-CUTLER[9] [9357], (Barnice[8], Daniel-Fitch[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1841, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Marian-Augusta Hall, July 27, 1864; res. Morrisville, a village in Morristown, Vt.

He became postmaster at Morrisville, Feb. 1, 1896.

12830. Carroll-Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1867, in Walcott, Vt.; res. Norrisville, Vt.; unmarried (1896).

12831. CALVIN - LATHROP[9] [9365], (Roswell - Gilbert[8], Daniel-Fitch[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 16, 1842, in Burlington, Vt.; 1st, m. Arietta-Cornelia Gaylord, of Jonesville, Mich., April 7, 1864; she d. Sept. 28, 1888, at Brainerd, Minn.; 2d, m. Fannie-Louise Smith, July 8, 1890, at Brainerd, Minn.; she is the daughter of Edward-C. Smith and Susan-Jane Bushnell, and was b. Nov. 4, 1859.

During the war he served in the 18th Mich. Vol. Inf., as 2d Lieut. in Co. H, and 1st Lieut. in Co. C. He was postmaster at Jonesville, Mich., and at Brainerd, Minn.; and in the latter city was made President of the City Council in 1889; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

12832. Fred-Gaylord, b. Sept. 23, 1865, in Jonesville, Mich.
12833. Florence-Farnsworth, b. Oct. 25, 1877.
12834. Dencie-Calista, b. Jan. 3, 1892.
12835. Sue-Juanita, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

12836. LUCIUS-WASHINGTON[9] [9370], (Abel[8], Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Anna-Sophia Bugbee, July 21, 1861.

12837. Henrietta, b. Dec. 4, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1867.
12838. Lucian-Henry, b. March 19, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1868.

12839. ALVARO-ALVENUS[9] [9371], (Abel[8], Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Flora-Emma Downer, July 10, 1864.

12840. Lillie.

12841. HERBERT-ORPHENUS[9] [9373], (Abel[8], Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1848; m. Emeline-Amelia ——, Aug. 4, 1866.

12842. Bertie-Bell.

12843. CHARLES - FOREST[9] [9418], (Sewell - Billings[8], Zebina[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1864, in Chillicothe, Ohio; m. Mary-B. Goodrich, Sept. 22, 1892; res. Lake Charles, La.

12844. DEXTER⁹ [9424], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 13, 1827, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Martha-J. Houghton, in 1848.

12845. EDWARD⁹ [9425], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 17, 1829, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 3, 1895; m. Celona Keams; res. Albion, Pa.

12846. WILLIAM⁹ [9426], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. April 23, 1832, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; 1st, m. Eliza Bentley, March 20, 1853; she was the daughter of Martin and Lizzie Bentley, and was b. April 3, 1835; she d. June 11, 1854; 2d, m. Margaret Harrington, Jan. 10, 1858; she was the daughter of William and Jane Harrington; she was b. Jan. 31, 1841, and d. June 18, 1877; 3d, m. Clarissa White, Feb. 4, 1878; she was the daughter of John and Thankful White; and was b. Aug. 22, 1848, in Granger, N.Y.; res. Keepville, Pa.

Children all b. in Erie Co., Pa., excepting William.

12847. Eliza-May, b. May 4, 1854; m. Zachariah-Taylor Keepe; she is dead.
12848. Nancy-Jane, b. April 26, 1861; m. Calvin Campbell; res. Cherry Hill, Pa.
12849. Ira-Porter [13888], b. Nov. 30, 1862.
12850. Ola-Loretta, b. July 22, 1864; m. Will Frost; res. Erie, Pa.
12851. Erminie-Inez, b. Oct. 3, 1866; m. George Kimball; res. New York City.
12852. Lizzie, b. July 10, 1868; m. George Crawford; res. North East, Pa.
12853. William-Maxson, b. July 13, 1881.
12854. Flossie-Thankful, b. Oct. 6, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1887.
12855. John-Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1886; res. Tampico, Ill., with his mother.

12856. JONATHAN⁹ [9427], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 23, 1834, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Loanda Bentley, March 2, 1856; res. Pennside, Pa.

In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. A, 145th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., and joined the army of the Potomac; was in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and served until Lee's surrender in 1865.

12857. DOCTOR WILSON⁹ [9429], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 5, 1840, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Eliza Thompson; res. in Keepville, Pa.

12858. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁹ [9430], (David⁸, Jonathan⁷, Timothy⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 23, 1842,

in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Helen-Josephine Palmer, Nov. 19, 1865; she was the daughter of Garner Palmer and Polly Matthews, and was b. July 22, 1848.

He enlisted in August, 1862, in Co. A, 145 Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., and joined the army of the Potomac; at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; and served until Lee's surrender in 1865; res. Pennside, Pa.

12859. Florence-Addie, b. July 8, 1868; m. Clarence-J. Roberts, Dec. 27, 1894; res. Springboro, Pa.
12860. Garner-Palmer, b. Sept. 2, 1871; graduated from Clarion State Normal school in 1893, and is engaged in teaching; res. Pennside, Pa.
12861. Nellie-Josephine, b. Sept. 26, 1877; she graduated from Springboro High school in May, 1895, and is now engaged in teaching; res. Pennside, Pa.

12862. FRANKLIN-PIERCE[9] [9432], (David[8], Jonathan[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 4, 1853, in Conneaut Twp., Erie Co., Pa.; m. Rhoda-D. Bacon, Nov. 27, 1878; she was the daughter of George-W. and Lucy-B. Bacon, and was b. Dec. 29, 1858; res. Miles Grove, Pa.

12863. Ethel-Bacon, b. Feb. 9, 1882.

12864. HENRY-ALFRED[9] [9436], (Luther[8], David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1829, at Whitestown, N.Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1892, at Waukegan, Ill.; m. Mary Sheehan, of Milburn, Ill., Feb., 1859; she d. Feb. 2, 1883, at Waukegan, Ill.

12865. Willie, b. March 28, 1860; d. Aug. 29, 1860.
12866. Olive-Elsie, b. June 12, 1861.
12867. Francis-Irving, b. Sept. 24, 1863; res. Pierce, Neb.; unmarried (1896).
12868. George-Edwin, b. Dec. 24, 1866; res. Pierce, Neb.; unmarried (1896).
12869. Laura-Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1869; res. Waukegan, Ill.
12870. Charles, b. Oct., 1871; d. May, 1889.
12871. Julia-Charlotte, b. May 1, 1876; a stenographer in Chicago, Ill.
12872. Eva-May, b. Aug. 10, 1878; d. May, 1893.
12873. William-Henry, b. May 20, 1881.

12874. CHARLES-BIRD[9] [9439], (Luther[8], David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1834, at Marcy, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth-P. Turner, April 9, 1859.

He enlisted in the Union Army in Co. D, 96th Regt. of Ills. Vols.; he was wounded in the thigh during the battle of Kenesaw Mt., Ga., and being disabled for further service, was honorably discharged May 12, 1865, at Quincy, Ill.

He is a farmer and brick-maker; res. near Waukegan, Ill., where all his children were born.

12875. Herbert-Eber [13891], b. Feb. 7, 1880.
12876. George-Turner, b. Aug. 3, 1861; res. Waukegan, Ill.; unmarried (1896).
12877. Charles-Haggart, b. Nov. 6, 1863; d. April 14, 1889.

12878. Edwin-Payne [13894], b. June 27, 1865.
12879. Mary-Augusta, b. Aug. 5, 1878.

12880. JOHN[9] [9449], (Allan[8], David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1835, in New York State; d. 1862, at Vicksburg, Miss.; m. ——. His widow remarried, and res. at Decatur, Ill.

He enlisted from Decatur, Ill., in the Union Army, during the civil war, and d. at Vicksburg, Miss., during the siege of 1862.

12881. May; m. Mr. Myers; res. Decatur, Ill.

12882. ELI-PENFIELD[9] [9463], (Alva[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1835, in New York State; 1st, m. Laura-Jane Davis, March 25, 1860, at Fairgrove, Mich.; she was the daughter of David Davis and Harriet Wilder, and was b. March 9, 1845; 2d, m. Samantha-C. Hall, May 9, 1866; she was the widow of a soldier; 3d, m. Eliza-A. Merritt, May 8, 1895; she was also a widow; res. Rock Creek, Ohio.

12883. Laura-Aurel, b. March 3, 1861.
12884. Wesley-Ariel, b. April 27, 1863; res. Lake View, Mich.

12885. ALVA-AUGUSTUS[9] [9471], (Alva[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug., 1854; m. Ethel Osborn; res. Lakeview, Mich.

12886. HENRY-FRANKLIN[9] [9472], (Alva[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1857; m. ——; res. Almeda, Woods Co., Okla.

12887. JOHN-MURRAY[9] [9477], (John[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 13, 1850, in Ohio; 1st, m. Mary McCalmont, Oct. 3, 1877; she d. Sept. 30, 1887; 2d, m. ——; res. Midland, Mich.

He has several children by his second wife.

12888. CHARLES-EDWIN[9] [9480], (John[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1855, in Ohio; m. Rhoda Conant, June 27, 1878; 2d, m. Ruth Hines, Nov. 14, 1894; res. Burton, Ohio.

12889. Arthur, b. May 14, 1879.
12890. Ray, b. Feb. 8, 1881.
12891. Gladys, b. Aug. 28, 1883.
12892. Susan, b. Feb. 6, 1896.

12893. CHARLES-CLINTON⁹ [9492], (Charles-Orville⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. March 10, 1867, in Perry, Lake Co., Ohio; m. Alice-Mabel Selby, July 3, 1895, in Onawa, Iowa; she was the daughter of Jasper-Newton Selby and Mary-Edna-Blanche Karch, and was b. Nov. 30, 1870.

12894. CLARENCE-WILLIAM⁹ [9493], (Charles-Orville⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25, 1869, in Monroe, Wis.; m. Elmina-Ilola Harkness, July 4, 1893; she was the daughter of George-Albert Harkness and Ellen-Maria Kilbourne; she d. June 17, 1896.

12895. ALBERT-THEODORE⁹ [9498], (Albert-Matthias⁸, Asa⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 20, 1831, in Elbert Co., Ga.; m. Constantia-Rosamond Schaffner, April 4, 1855, in Aiken, S. C.; she was b. Aug. 9, 1835, in Charleston, S. C.

He was ordained a minister in 1854, and subsequently filled pastorates at Aiken, S. C.; Madison, Ga.; West Philadelphia, Pa.; Selma, Ala.; Mobile, Ala.; Louisville, Ky.; Atlanta, Ga.; Galveston, Texas; and Chattanooga, Tenn. The titles of A. B., A. M., and D. D., were conferred upon him, and for three years he was President of the Baptist General Convention of Texas. Mr. Spalding is the author of "The Little Gate, an Allegory," which has been highly praised; res. Atlanta, Ga.

12896. Albert-Thwing [13896], b. March 18, 1858.
12897. William-Turpin [13899], b. Jan. 17, 1860.
12898. Eugene-Charles [13900], b. Jan. 16, 1862.
12899. Louise, b. Aug. 3, 1864, in Mobile, Ala.; m. Joseph Foster, of Nashville, Tenn., who d. two years later.
12900. Constantia, b. April 24, 1867, in Mobile, Ala.; d. Sept. 12, 1869, in Louisville, Ky.
12901. Sallie-Weller, b. Sept. 16, 1870, in Louisville, Ky.; d. Nov. 15, 1881, in Atlanta, Ga.
12902. Daisy-Burton, b. Feb. 21, 1873, in Atlanta, Ga.
12903. John-M., b. Nov. 15, 1875, in Atlanta, Ga.

12904. HIRAM-TILMAN⁹ [9499], (Albert-Matthias⁸, Asa⁷, Jonathan⁶, Eleazer⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 29, 1833, in Elbert Co., Ga.; d. Jan. 28, 1872, in Gadsden, Ala.; m. Mary-P. Morgan, of Polk Co., Ga., Sept., 1859.

He was ordained a Baptist minister Sept. 5, 1859.

12905. Tallulah, b. Jan. 29, 1862, in Polk Co., Ga.; m. Frank-R. Warren, Aug. 25, 1886; they have two children.
12906. Ella, b. 1864, in Abbeville, S. C.; m. William-F. Ruoff, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1886; they have one daughter.
12907. Claudia, b. Aug. 17, 1866, in Anderson, S. C.; m. Charles-W. Griscom, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1888; they have three children.

12908. Dr. WILLIAM-EUGENE[7] [9504], (Albert-Matthias[6], Asa[5], Jonathan[4], Eleazer[3], Eleazer[2], John[2], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1843, in Greenville, S. C.; d. Feb. 5, 1893; m. Jane Burton, in Andersonville, S. C., Nov. 20, 1864; she was the daughter of Henry-J. Burton and Damaris Cowan, and was b. March 12, 1846.

He joined the Confederate Army, July, 1861, and continued in it to the end of the war. He became a prominent physician in Kimball, Bosque Co., Texas, where he now lives.

12909. Hettie, b. June 15, 1867; m. James-S. Fitzhugh, of Waco, Texas, Sept. 5, 1890; res. Waco, Texas.
12910. Child; d. in infancy.
12911. Sybelle, b. Feb. 21, 1872; m. Sam-J. Caruthers, of Kimball, Texas, Oct. 28, 1891; res. Gila Bend, Arizona.
12912. Opal, b. May 21, 1874; m. Joe-L. Rogers, of Kimball, Texas, Aug. 3, 1892; res. Morgan, Texas.
12913. Pearl, b. May 23, 1876; res. Waco, Texas.
12914. Willie, b. Dec. 1, 1879; res. Morgan, Texas.
12915. Moss, b. Sept. 11, 1881.
12916. Louis-Eugene, b. Nov. 2, 1886.
12917. Rogers-Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1891.

12918. DWIGHT[7] [9515], (John[6], Dolphus[5], Jonathan[4], Eleazer[3], Eleazer[2], John[2], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 24, 1850, in Monson, Mass.; m. Nancy-Emily Haynes, March 18, 1874, in Lebanon, Conn.; she was the daughter of Samuel-E. Haynes and Emily Bailey.

He is an engineer; res. East Norwalk, Conn.

12919. Frank-Edgar, b. July 5, 1875.
12920. Emma-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1879.

12921. LUTHER[7] [9518], John[6], Dolphus[5], Jonathan[4], Eleazer[3], Eleazer[2], John[2], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1860, in Lebanon, Conn.; m. Adelle-Waterman Cobb, Jan. 16, 1889; she was the daughter of Charles-H. Cobb and Mary-C. Waterman, and was b. March 28, 1869, at Norwich, Conn.

He is a farmer; res. Lebanon, Conn.

12922. JARED-MEARS[7] [9534], (Justin-White[6], Jared[5], Barzillia[4], David[3], Eleazer[2], John[2], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1842, in Swanton, Vt.; d. June 23, 1886; m. Abby-Caroline Kent, of Pelham, N. H., Sept. 23, 1867; res. Wilton, N. H.

12923. Luella-May, b. June 16, 1874.
12924. Charles-Justin, b. April 28, 1876.
12925. Sadie-Frances, b. June 25, 1881; d. Sept. 25, 1894.

12926. CLARENCE-MERTON[7] [9541], (Harlow-Edwin[6], Jared[5], Barzillia[4], David[3], Eleazer[2], John[2], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1849, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Clara-Emeline Smith, Nov. 30, 1871; res. Troy, N. Y.

12927. Child.

12928. MURILLO-PARSONS⁹ [9546], (Charles-Ferdinand⁸, Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, Daniel⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 30, 1851; m. Pearl Adams, April, 1889; res. Peoria, Ill.

12929. CHARLES-SUMNER⁹ [9549], (Charles-Ferdinand⁸, Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, Daniel⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 14, 1857, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Josephine Lane, Jan. 14, 1879; she was the daughter of Edwin Lane and Asenith Smith; res. Wakefield, Mass.

12930. Gretchen, b. July 7, 1880.

12931. WILLIAM-HENRY⁹ [9553], (Charles-Ferdinand⁸, Jared⁷, Barzillia⁶, Daniel⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1864, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Carrie Pratt, July 3, 1889; she was the daughter of Charles-Austin Pratt and Laura White, and was b. Jan. 21, 1865; res. Clinton, Mass.

12932. Gladys-Austin, b. Dec. 16, 1890.

12933. ABNER-PARKER⁹ [9557], (James-Hodges⁸, Levi⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. July 24, 1842, in Antwerp, N.Y.; d. April 17, 1891; m. Mary Devoe, Dec. 25, 1866.

He moved with his parents to Michigan in 1856. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. G, 26th Mich. Inf., and served one year; he was then detailed to the Ammunition Train, and mustered out June 4, 1865. He was accidently killed by cars at New Buffalo, Mich.

12934. JAMES-HARVEY⁹ [9559], (James-Hodges⁸, Levi⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. June 27, 1840, in North Wilna, N.Y.; m. Waite Hillyard, Jan. 1, 1867; she was the daughter of George-Martin Hillyard and Joanna Phelps, and was b. in 1850, in Ashland, Ohio; res. Sawyer, Mich.

12935. Ethel-Belle, b. May 21, 1869; m. Edward Ehdy, Nov. 25, 1890; res. Chicago, Ill.
12936. Frank-Osro, b. March 31, 1873.
12937. Josie-Elvira, b. June 15, 1875.
12938. Elton-Eugene, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

12939. MORRIS-KINDAL⁹ [9561], James-Hodges⁸, Levi⁷, Barzillia⁶, David⁵, Eleazer⁴, John³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 11, 1849, in North Wilna, N.Y.; m. Laura-Celestia Nutt, Feb. 13, 1878; she was the daughter of Joseph-W. and Anna-Maria Nutt, and was b. March 22, 1849; res. Buchanan, Mich.

12940. Edith-May, b. Jan. 19, 1879.
12941. Edna-Lois, b. Oct. 9, 1880.
12942. Lucy-Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1886.

12943. GEORGE-FERNANDO[9] [9579], (Aquila-Rich[8], Aquila[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. Janet-Thompson Lang, Sept. 11, 1863; she was b. Sept. 8, 1844, in Scotland.

12944. Henry-Clay, b. May 5, 1866, in Plainfield, N. H.

12945. FRANK[9] [9586], (Franklin[8], Elisha[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1842; 1st, m. Concurrence-Maria Morgan; she d. July 12, 1880, at South Manchester, Conn.; 2d, m. Annie Laurie, Aug., 1885; res. Providence, R. I.

He has only one child.

12946. Ernest-Derwin [13903], b. Nov. 8, 1863.

12947. E.-M.[9] [9588], (Don Orlando[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Charlotte-Elizabeth Miller, Jan. 29, 1879, in Rockford, Ill.; she was the daughter of Asher Miller and Elizabeth-Rowley, and was b. Dec. 25, 1849, in Rockford, Ill.; her father's ancestors came from Scotland about 1680, and several of them fought in the Revolutionary war.

He is a civil engineer; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

12948. Elizabeth-Miller, b. March 25, 1882; d. March 25, 1892, on her tenth birthday.

12949. JOHN-P.[9] [9590], (Don-Orlando[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1849; m. Miss Culver; res. Challis, Idaho.

12950. VAN-D.[9] [9595], (Don Orlando[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1863, in Monroe, Mich.; m. Lillian Paxton, June 10, 1885; she was the daughter of John-B. Paxton and Sarah-Sibly Bond; and was b. Feb. 24, 1865, in Monroe, Mich.; her mother was the daughter of Maj. Lewis Bond, who was a Lieutenant under Gen. Washington, and attained the rank of Major in Gen. Wayne's army in the war of 1812.

He is a rancher; res. Gilt Edge, Montana.

12951. Van-Deusen, b. April 24, 1887.
12952. John-Paxton, b. Dec. 21, 1890.
12953. Don-Orlando, b. June 7, 1894.

12954. EDWARD-RUFUS[9] [9601], (Edward-Rufus[8], Barness[7], Oliver[6], Benaiah[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1836, in Montgomery, Ala.; d. there Sept. 17, 1872; m. Mary-Henderson

McBryde, March 9, 1858; she was the daughter of Edward-Augustus McBryde and Jane-Elizabeth Mayhew, and was b. Jan. 2, 1840; res. Montgomery, Ala.

He served as a Confederate soldier, and was a Lieutenant in the Montgomery True Blues, 3d Regt. Ala.

12955. Edward-Augustus, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. Sept. 2, 1860.
12956. Robert-Rufus, b. Dec. 5, 1863; d. Aug. 7, 1865.
12957. Jane-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1865.
12958. Daughter, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. same day.
12959. Wade-McBryde, b. Dec. 20, 1868; d. Dec. 8, 1879.
12960. Mary-Willie, b. July 10, 1871; d. Oct. 3, 1873.

12961. Dr. JAMES-FIELD[9] [9608], (Asa-Leffingwell[8], Stephen[7], David[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1839, in Enfield, Conn.; m. Mary Harper, of Enfield, Conn., April 28, 1864; res. Cambridge, Mass.

He was fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and graduated at Williams College in 1862. He was one year tutor of Greek in Williams College, and, beginning with 1865, was one of the principals of the Round Hill School for boys at Northampton, Mass.; admitted to Deacon's orders in the Episcopal Church, May 21, 1869, and at once began ministerial work in St. John's Parish, Northampton, Mass.; became Rector of the Parish, Sept. 1, 1869; admitted to Priest's orders, Sept. 28, 1869; became Rector of St. John's Parish, Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1870.

He was rector of Trinity Church, Portland, Conn., from 1872 to 1879; rector of Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass., from 1879 to 1891, resigning rectorship Dec. 1 of that year. He withdrew from ministry of Episcopal Church, Jan., 1892; was received into the Roman Catholic Church, Feb., 1892. A period of ecclesiastical uncertainty in his life must be noted, extending over nearly four years from the spring of 1892. During this time he was engaged partly in teaching and partly in literary work — living in Cambridge, in Concord, N. H., and in New York City. His home is now in Concord, Mass., where he is leading a literary life. From his college days he has written much for various periodicals, and has published two monographs — one in 1880, upon "The Ordinance of Confirmation," the other in 1886, a full and carefully prepared essay upon "The Teaching and Influence of St. Augustine," which received favorable notice from the press and from scholars at home and abroad. Williams College gave him the degree of D.D. in 1887.

12962. Walter-Raymond, b. May 22, 1865, in Northampton, Mass. Graduated at Harvard University, 1887; took M. A. at Harvard University, 1888; taught Latin and Greek at St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.,

1888-1892; studied music in Paris and in Munich, 1892-1895; became instructor in music at Harvard University, 1895; he is married; res. Cambridge, Mass.

12963. Henry-Dixon, b. July 15, 1869, in Northampton, Mass. After obtaining a high-school education in Cambridge, Mass., he decided upon a business life, and removed to the West at the age of eighteen; res. St. Paul, Minn.

12964. Philip-Leffingwell, b. June 27, 1871, in Ithaca, N.Y. Graduated at Harvard University, 1892; took M. A. at Harvard University, 1893; took B. S. at Harvard University, 1894; occupation, electrical engineering; he has been with the Bell Telephone Co. since 1894; res. 406 Market St., Philadelphia.

12965. EDMUND-W.[9] [9613], (Davis-Cleaveland[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug., 1827, in Killingly, Conn.; m. ——.

12966. WILLIAM-PAINE[9] [9618], (Elisha-Paine[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1825, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Fanelia-Aldrich Carpenter, Jan. 19, 1851; she was b. July 19, 1833.

12967. Fred-Elisha, b. Oct. 13, 1853.
12968. Charles-Cady, b. Dec. 28, 1859.
12969. Grace-Amelia, b. April 16, 1867.

12970. JAMES-LUCIUS[9] [9620], (James-Harvey[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1831, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Julia-Huntington Fay, of Norwich, Conn., July 18, 1853; res. San Francisco, Cal.

12971. Caroline-Fay, b. May 15, 1854, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Charles-Lester Devlin, Jan. 15, 1876, in Eureka, Cal.
12972. Ellen-Mabel, b. Dec. 18, 1856, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Lyman-R. Ingraham, Aug. 24, 1874, in Hartford, Conn.
12973. James-Augustus [13906], b. May 28, 1859.

12974. JOHN-AUGUSTUS[9] [9621], (James-Harvey[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1833, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Hannah-Sharpe Kingsley, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 2, 1854; she was the daughter of Hezekiah Kingsley.

At nine years of age he began to learn the printer's trade, as roller-boy behind the hand-press of a country journal in his native town, and has continued in the printing and publishing business all his life, having been connected as sole or associate proprietor with no less than seven daily newspapers, in Connecticut and Massachusetts.

He has written and published several books of biography, and through the medium of these volumes has made important contributions to the contemporary literature of his native state.

Mr. Spalding is the President of the Farmer Publishing and Printing Company, of Hartford, Conn., sole publishers and proprietors of the Connecticut Farmer.

12975. Frederick-Augustus, b. Aug. 4, 1855, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Oct. 25, 1855.
12976. John-Edward [13913], b. July 8, 1859.
12977. Ruth-Isabel, b. Oct. 6, 1867, in Hartford, Conn.; d. July 17, 1868.
12978. James-Albert, b. Oct. 13, 1871, in Rockville, Conn.; res. Hartford, Conn.
12979. Child.

12980. MARCUS-HENRY⁹ [9623], (Henry⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 27, 1833; m. Charlotte-Minerva Lee, Nov. 5, 1855; res. Jewett City, Conn.

12981. Minna-Adelle, b. June 25, 1859.

12982. ZADOC-HUTCHINS⁹ [9624], (Henry⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 15, 1835; m. Sarah Aldrich, Sept. 14, 1856; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

12983. Lizzie-May, b. Sept. 30, 1858.

12984. EZRA-KNOWLTON⁹ [9627], (Henry⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 22, 1841; m. Maria-Elizabeth Stokes, of Burrillville, R. I., April 1, 1864; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

12985. GEORGE-WILLARD⁹ [9635], (Willard-Danielson⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 29, 1843, in Burrillville, R. I.; m. Hattie-Olivia Elliott, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive Elliott, March 4, 1873; she d. June 20, 1876.

He is an architect.

12986. Edgar-Le-Roy, b. Sept. 26, 1875, in Woonsocket, R. I.

12987. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS⁹ [9639], (Girden-Robinson⁸, Zadoc⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Jan. 20, 1858, in Little Falls, N.Y.; m. Mary-F. Jackson, July 25, 1883, in Rich Hill, Mo.; she was the daughter of David Jackson and Lucy Cates, and was b. April 2, 1863.

He is a painter and decorator. In 1878 he left Uxbridge, Mass., and spent one year at sea; res. Deepwater, Mo.

12988. Frank-Augustus, b. June 2, 1884.
12989. Baby, b. Nov. 25, 1886; d. next day.

12990. ELISHA-ADAMS⁹ [9645], (Joseph-Dexter⁸, Ezekiel⁷, Davis⁶, Stephen⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. Eliza-Ann-Warner Pope, Sept. 8, 1871; she was the daughter

of Horace and Abigail Pope, of Oxford, Mass., and was b. Sept. 2, 1845.

He res. in Worcester, Mass.

12991. Louis-Adams, b. Dec. 21, 1873, in Worcester, Mass.
12992. Abbie-Florena, b. Aug. 22, 1880, in Worcester, Mass.

12993. WILLIAM-RICE[9] [9647], (George-Wanton[8], Simon[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1857, in Natick, R. I.; m. Evelyn-Frances Card, Aug. 10, 1881; she was the daughter of Elisha-Brown Card and Harriet-Frances Taylor, and was b. Sept. 17, 1858.

He has been principally engaged in Railroad office work, and res. Providence, R. I.

12994. Dudley-Clark, b. April 1, 1885.
12995. Willie-Irving, b. May 11, 1888.

12996. CHARLES-SIMON[9] [9648], (George-Wanton[8], Simon[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1859, in Natick, R. I.; m. Mabel-Manton Fisher, Nov. 17, 1886; she is the daughter of Charles-Henry and Emily (Manton) Fisher; and was b. May 2, 1864.

He is treasurer of the Arlington F. B. Church, and also a deacon.

12997. George-Wanton, b. June 4, 1888, at Providence, R. I.
12998. Earle-Prentice, b. March 10, 1890.

12999. WILLIAM-LEE[9] [9651], (John-William[8], John[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1834; d. Aug. 9, 1854; m. Martha-H. Cooper, Dec. 25, 1855, at Galesburg, Ill.; she d. Sept. 25, 1863.

He was lieut. in the 112th Regt. Ill. Vols. His first active service commenced in Kentucky, when Scott and Pegram were driven from the State. He was in the severe campaign of East Tennessee under Burnside, also in the Atlanta campaign under Sherman, and was regarded as a brave and gallant officer. He was mortally wounded at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864, and d. in the Hospital.

13000. John-William, b. Feb. 5, 1857.
13001. Cata-Ada-Belle, b. Dec. 16, 1859.
13002. George-Lexington, b. Dec. 28, 1862.

13003. JOHN-ASA[9] [9652], (John-William[8], John[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1836; d. July 1, 1891, in Galesburg, Ill.; m. Maria-Fontana Coe, June 10, 1868, at Galesburg, Ill.; res. Galesburg, Ill.

He served during the war, one year in the 57th Regt. Ill. Infantry Vols.; transferred to Co. C, 1st Regt. Alabama Cavalry; promoted to 1st lieut. Co. C; engaged in desperate service in Miss., in the Atlanta campaign to the sea, and to Raleigh, N. C., in Kilpatrick's Surprise, and in many other desperate conflicts, and at the close of the war he had command of his Company. He afterward engaged in mercantile business.

13004. De-Witt, b. July 16, 1869, in Plymouth, Ill.; he is a druggist; res. Chicago, Ill.
13005. Louis-Coe, b. Feb. 7, 1871.
13006. Jennie-M., b. March 8, 1874.
13007. Frank-Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1876.
13008. Raymond, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

13009. OSCAR-FULSOM[9] [9664], (Augustus[8], John[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 29, 1856, in Rhine, Wis.; m. Nellie-L. Williamson, March 28, 1878; res. Oshkosh, Wis.

13010. Hallie-Lois, b. Dec. 25, 1880.
13011. Manley-Augustus, b. Aug. 20, 1886.
13012. Rhea-Bess, b. Sept. 7, 1892.

13013. ASA-GORE[9] [9668], (Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1809, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. April 21, 1893, at Rockford, Ill.; m. Susan-Burson Welding, of Stroudsburg, Pa., May 26, 1834; she was the daughter of John Welding and Susan Burson, and sister of the wife of Simon-Shepard Spalding [13027]; she was b. Jan. 27, 1813, and d. Nov. 18, 1891.

He removed to Illinois in 1835, and settled in Byron, and was its first postmaster. He was also engaged in farming, milling and merchandising. In 1855 he removed to Rockford, Ill., where he was engaged in active business until he was seventy-five years of age, having retired about ten years prior to his death. Their golden wedding was celebrated on the old Homestead, May 26, 1884.

The last four children were b. in Byron, Ill.

13014. Ann-Lemira, b. March 12, 1835; d. June 25, 1839.
13015. Frances-Irene, b. Oct. 22 1836, in Peru, Ill.; res. Rockford, Ill.
13016. Sarah-Myer, b. April 29, 1838; m. Wilbur-Addison Daniells, June 4, 1867; res. Rockford, Ill.
13017. Edward-Burson [13914], b. Feb. 2, 1840.
13018. James-David [13919], b. Jan. 12, 1844.
13019. Anna-Burson, b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. George-W. Sherer, Feb. 14, 1877; res. Rockford, Ill.

13020. HARRY-NELSON[9] [9669], (Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1811, in Wysox, Pa.; d. Feb. 8, 1868, at Rockford, Ill., aged 57; m. Ethelinda Warner, of Wysox, Pa., Oct. 10, 1839; she was the daughter of Dr. Adonijah Warner, of Towanda, Pa.

In Oct., 1844, Mr. Spalding, with his wife and only son, removed to Byron, Ill. In 1861 he entered the army, although exempt by age, and was appointed quartermaster at Camp Douglas, Chicago. He afterwards served as master of transportation two years in Chattanooga, Tenn.

13021. Clarence-Mahlon [13922], b. June 5, 1844.

13022. JAMES-LAWRENCE[9] [9670], (Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1813, in Towanda, Pa.; he d. Jan. 23, 1859, at Byron, Ill.; m. Mrs. Harriet-Irene Goodwill (Wright), June 6, 1848; she was the daughter of Col. Johnson Goodwill, and was b. at Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y., March 19, 1821; she accompanied her son, Albert-G. Spalding [13925], on his tour around the world; she still (1896) survives and carries herself in a manner to fairly belie her 76 years.

He emigrated in the spring of 1836, to Rock River, with his brothers, Simon-Shepard and Asa-Gore.

13023. Henry-Clinton, b. June 20, 1849; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
13024. Albert-Goodwill [13925], b. Sept. 2, 1850.
13025. Mary-Lorette, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. William-Thayer Brown, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1875, at Rockford, Ill.; res. Kenwood, Chicago, Ill.
13026. James-Walter [13927], b. July 28, 1856.

13027. SIMON-SHEPARD[9] [9671], (Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6] Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1815, in Towanda, Pa.; d. Jan. 28, 1869; 1st, m. Lydia-Ann Welding, of Stroudsburg, Pa., April 2, 1839; she was the daughter of John and Ann-Welding, and was b. Oct. 4, 1810; she d. Oct. 24, 1860; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth-R. Ellis Gore, Nov., 1861; widow still res. at Byron, Ill.

He went to Rock River in the spring of 1836, with his brothers, James-Lawrence and Asa-Gore. The country was new, and there were many more Indians than whites.

Last five children b. in Byron, Ill.

13028. Lemira, b. Oct. 21, 1841, in Rockford, Ill.; d. Feb. 15, 1855.
13029. John-Franklin [13930], b. Jan. 30, 1843.
13030. David-Welding [13934], b. Dec. 26, 1844.
13031. Alice, b. March 24, 1847; m. Mr. Cowles; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
13032. Susan-Stroud, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Herbert-George Stout, July 7, 1869, at Byron, Ill.; they have one child, Alice-Irene-Spalding, b. Jan. 9, 1871; res. St. Paul, Minn.
13033. Josephine, b. June 4, 1852; d. April 29, 1854.
13034. Nellie, b. Aug. 4, 1857.

13035. EZRA[9] [9677], (William-Bela[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1818, in Franklin, Pa.; was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; m. Susan Arnot, Nov. 26, 1824, at Monroeton, Pa.; she was b. Sept. 14, 1826, in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pa.

He enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as 1st lieut., under Capt. Davis, of Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa.; he was transferred to Co. H, 57th Regt. Pa. Vols., and was a Corporal.

13036. John-Jay [13940], b. April 22, 1847.

13037. JOSEPH-EATON[9] [9679], (William-Bela[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 22, 1826, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Louisa Kelder, of Belle Isle, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1855.

He enlisted Oct. 24, 1862, for nine months, as 3d sergt. Co. C, 171st Penn. Regt. He was at the bombardment of New Berne, N. C., March 14th, 15th, and 16th, 1863; also at the siege of Little Washington, N. C., April, 1863; discharged Aug. 8, 1863. He enlisted again, and was enrolled Sept. 3, 1864, in Co. B, 3d Regt. of New York Light Artillery, to serve one year, or during the war. He was stationed at Fort Shaw, on Morris Island, near Charleston, S. C.; was in the raid on James Island, Feb. 10, 1865; was at the taking of Charleston, S. C., Feb. 18, 1865; discharged July 13, 1865. He is a land surveyor; res. at Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pa.

He is a prominent Mason, and a member of the I. O. O. F.

13038. Susie-May, b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Martin Carey, Feb. 8, 1885; res. Franklindale, Pa.

13039. Anna-Delight, b. March 4, 1859; m. Clayton-F.-McKean Fanning; res. West Burlington, Pa.

13040. William-Scott [13944], b. July 22, 1861.

13041. HENRY-DARWIN[9] [9682], (Noah[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1813; d. July 7, 1891; 1st, m. Clymena Root, Nov. 9, 1837; she was the daughter of Jonah Root, and was b. Aug. 21, 1814, in Strafford, Vt.; she d. Jan. 16, 1865, in Monroe, Mich.; 2d, m. Amelia-A. Adams, Sept. 21, 1867; she was the daughter of A.-G. and Esther (Sackett) Adams.

He was 1st Lieut. Co. K, 18th Mich. Inf.; resigned on account of ill-health.

He had lived in Summerfield township and Monroe, Mich., for fifty-six years, and few men were better known or more highly respected. He had filled various offices of trust, and served with

honor as an officer of the 18th Mich. Inf. during the Civil War.

Children all b. in Monroe Co., Mich.

13042. Emily-E., b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. William Ross, Nov. 18, 1867; she d. May 2, 1888, in Detroit, Mich.
13043. Ellen-L., b. Jan. 21, 1843; m. George-S. Wakefield, Sept. 20, 1865; she d. July 15, 1888, at Raisinville, Mich.
13044. Amanda-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1844.
13045. } Amanda-Clymena, b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1846.
13046. } Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Dec. 25, 1862; a soldier in the 11th Mich. Inf.
13047. Chester, b. Sept. 8, 1847; res. Bedford, Mich.; unmarried (1896).
13048. George, b. Aug. 27, 1849; res. Monroe, Mich.; unmarried (1896).
13049. Warren, b. April 18, 1851; d. March 17, 1860.
13050. Elma-C., b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. March 11, 1860.
13051. Elva-Viola, b. June 25, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1870.

13052. GEORGE-ADDISON[9] [9686], (Noah[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1821; m. Irene Whitney.

13053. RICHARD-RUSH[9] [9688], (Noah[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1825; 1st, m. Aroline-Melissa DeLand, Dec. 7, 1846; she was the daughter of Hall and Laura DeLand, and was b. Oct. 14, 1825, in Batavia, N.Y.; she d. Aug. 24, 1863, in Whiteford, Mich.; 2d, m. Hattie-Adaline Pomeroy, Dec. 27, 1863: she was the daughter of Elbridge and Nancy Pomeroy, and was b. July 18, 1841, in Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio.

Mr. Spalding enlisted in the service of his country, Aug. 9, 1862, in the 18th Mich. Inf.; dis. Nov. 25, 1863.

First two children b. in Bedford, Monroe Co., Mich.; others, excepting the youngest, b. in Whiteford, Mich.

13054. Edwin-DeLand, b. July 1, 1848; he was a soldier, and d. in the service of his country, Oct. 7, 1864, at Decatur, Ala.
13055. Lucy-Emma-Jane, b. March 20, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1860, in Whiteford, Mich.
13056. William-Hall, b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. Jan. 3, 1860, in Whiteford, Mich.
13057. Clarence-Eugene, b. June 16, 1855.
13058. Henry-Darwin, b. Feb. 12, 1858.
13059. Mary-Elva, b. March 6, 1860.
13060. Laura-Evaline, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
13061. William-Edwin, b. Sept. 6, 1865.
13062. Ada-Mahala, b. Sept. 13, 1867.
13063. Arthur-Pomeroy, b. Dec. 17, 1869, in Lambertville, Mich.

13064. NOAH-MARTIN[9] [9691], (Noah[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1833; m. Mary-A. Carey.

13065. Warren.
13066. Charles, b. Sept., 1868.

13067. JULIUS-H.[9] [9697], (Obadiah-Gore[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1823; m. Mary Daily; res. Dundee, Mich.

They have had eight children, five of whom are dead.

13068. Henry-C. [12945], b. Nov. 17, 1844.

13069. DAVID-PAYNE[9] [9699], (Obadiah-Gore[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1827, at Towanda, Pa.; m. Sarah-Orvilla Bowlsby, Jan. 18, 1849, at Monroe, Mich.; she was b. Jan. 28, 1830, in Eastern New York; res. Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; thence to Shawnee, Okla.

13070. Laura-Orvilla, b. Nov. 2, 1849; m. William-Wallace Jackson, Oct. 27, 1868; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
13071. Cornelia-Estelle, b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. Lewis-W. Zeliff; res. Shawnee, Okla.
13072. William-Henry [12948], b. Feb. 22, 1854.
13073. Frederick-Obadiah [12964], b. July 24, 1856.
13074. Harrison-Parks [12966], b. Dec 10, 1858.
13075. } Susan-Lamira, b. June 9, 1861; she is dead.
13076. } Jane-Ellen, b. June 9, 1861.
13077. Minerva-Kathrine, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Charles-T. Elliott; res. Chicago, Ill.
13078. Ella-Geddes, b. Sept. 12, 1870; m. Charles-L. Mann; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

13079. HARRY[9] [9709], (George-W.[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1822, in Sheshequin, Pa.; m. Emily-N. Parsons, Dec. 25, 1850, at Marion, Ill.; she was the daughter of Leverett Parsons and Sophia Hill, and was b. Jan. 19, 1829, at Rutherford, N. C.; she d. March 13, 1862.

In 1839 he moved with his father to Ogle County, Ill., and became a farmer. He served as constable for ten years, as school director for over twenty years, besides filling various other positions of trust and honor.

He is now a retired farmer and lives in Evanston, Ill.

13080. Ellen-Sophia, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. George-H. Brown, Dec. 15, 1873; res. Stillman Valley, Ill.
13081. George-Leverett [12969], b. May 6, 1852.
13082. Etta-Prudence, b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. Harvey Kennedy, Oct. 17, 1875; res. Evanston, Ill.
13083. Frederick-Kirk [12961], b. Oct. 18, 1858.

13084. HORACE[9] [9710], (George-W.[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1825, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. April, 1870; m. Sarah Stull.

13085. JOHN[9] [9717], (John-Avery[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1831, in Jerusalem,

N.Y.; 1st, m. Lucy-A. Lockwood, Feb. 16, 1860; she d. Dec. 19, 1866; 2d, m. Helen-Mar Johnson, June 10, 1868; she was the daughter of Henry Johnson and Betsey Lockwood, and was b. Jan. 30, 1842, at Locke, N.Y.

13086. Bessie-Belle, b. Sept. 16, 1864; d. Aug. 1, 1887.
13087. John-Avery [13964], b. March 16, 1870.
13088. Clarence-Delos, b. Dec. 13, 1879.

13089. CHARLES-HENRY[9] [9731], (Zebulon-Butler[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1842, in Sheshequin, Pa.; m. Maria-Annie Slater, Sept. 19, 1871; res. Athens, Pa.

13090. EDWARD-CLAYTON[9] [9733], (Zebulon-Butler[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1850, in Sheshequin, Pa.; m. Georgianna Corner, Aug. 25, 1872; she was the daughter of William and Emma Corner, and was b. Jan. 21, 1854; res. Athens, Pa.

13091. Harry-G., b. Aug. 2, 1873; d. July 11, 1891.
13092. Grace-A., b. Aug. 22, 1876; d. Sept. 26, 1889.
13093. Thomas-Brooks, b. Dec. 31, 1880; d. Nov. 17, 1891.
13094. Lorena, b. Nov. 21, 1880.
13095. Emma, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

13096. EDGAR-GOLDSMITH[9] [9740], (Chester[8], Chester-Pierce[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1843, in Mount Clemens, Mich.; m. Leonora-Dickson Buel, May 12, 1875; she was the daughter of Jacob and Nancy Buel, and was b. Feb. 3, 1849; res. Port Huron, Mich.

He received his education in New York City, and at Albion College, Mich. July 20, 1862 (at the age of eighteen years), he enlisted as a private in Co. C, 22d Mich. Inf.; he was promoted 1st Sergeant Aug. 12, 1862; to 2d Lieut. Dec. 15, 1862; and 1st Lieut. Oct. 12, 1864. During his three years' service he was a prisoner of war for seventeen months and ten days. He participated in all the campaigns of the Army of the Cumberland, and was in command of his Company, Sept. 20, 1863, at the bloody battle of Chickamauga, at which battle he was wounded in the hip. He went to the rear, had his wound attended to, rejoined his regiment, and bravely remained in command of his Company the entire day; when, at nightfall, the 22d Regt. were closed in, and made prisoners. He spent seven months in Libby Prison, thence was transferred to various Southern prisons.

After the war, and for twenty years, he was cashier of U. S.

Customs at Port Huron, Mich.; and is now (1896) vice-president of the St. Clair Co. Savings Bank.

13097. Nina-Estelle, b. Jan. 29, 1876.

13098. GILBERT-STUART⁹ [9743], (Colwell-Hull⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. March 31, 1835, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Lucy-Maria Gates, Dec. 24, 1866; Her mother was of the extensive Loomis family of Connecticut.

He moved with his parents to Geneva, Ill., in 1844; thence to a farm at Blackberry (now Elburn), Ill.; thence to Eureka, Kan., where he is a Justice of the Peace.

13099. Colwell-Orson [13965], b. Oct. 3, 1867.
13100. Gates-Lyon, b. June 10, 1869. He graduated from Drury College, Springfield, Mo., in 1893, and is now (1896) taking a post-graduate course in modern languages at Kansas State University; res. Lawrence, Kan.
13101. Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1871; d. July 23, 1872.
13102. Max-Gilbert, b. May 26, 1873. In 1896 he graduated at the State Agricultural College at Manhattan, Kan.
13103. Coit-E., b. June 3, 1876; a school teacher; res. Eureka, Kan.
13104. Grace, b. 1879.

13105. COIT⁹ [9744], (Colwell-Hull⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 12, 1836, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Helen-M. Barker, Jan. 1, 1863; she was the daughter of Jabez Barker and Sarah White.

He removed with his parents to Geneva, Ill., in 1844; thence a year later to a farm at Elburn, Ill. (then known as Blackberry), where he still lives.

13106. James-Jabez [13970], b Nov. 16, 1865.
13107. Lester-Hull, b. Sept. 22, 1867; res. Elburn, Ill.; unmarried (1896).
13108. Warren-Coit, b. March 30, 1883.

13109. ALLEN-RAPHORN⁹ [9747], (Harmon-L.⁸, Coit⁷, Noah-Billings⁶, Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Nov. 12, 1830, in Genesee, Co., N.Y.; m. Mary-Jane Felix, about 1858; she was b. April 3, 1841, and d. March 24, 1877, at LaFayette, Ind.

For forty-four years he has been a locomotive engineer; res. LaFayette, Ind.

13110. Lucy, b. 1860; d. in infancy.
13111. Charles-Augustus [13972], b. Dec. 24, 1862.
13112. George-H. [13973], b. May 17, 1864.
13113. Harmon-Leroy [13977], b. July 13, 1866.
13114. William-E., b. July 9, 1870; unmarried; res. La Fayette, Ind.
13115. Frank-Bisbee [13981], b. Oct. 22, 1874.

13116. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁹ [9760], (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Sampson⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 13, 1831,

in West Fulton, N.Y.; m. Lois Dox, Sept. 23, 1856; she was the daughter of David Dox, and was b. Jan. 8, 1837; res. West Fulton, N.Y.

13117. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. John-Willis Vandercook, June 29, 1881.
13118. Mattie-Laura, b. Nov. 26, 1862; m. Edwin-D. Carr, Dec. 11, 1888.
13119. Samuel-Marsena [13982], b. Oct. 13, 1865.

13120. ORIGEN-MONROE[9] [9761], (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1833, in West Fulton, N.Y.; m. Ann Huested; res. West Fulton, N.Y.

13121. Dr. DAVID-L.[9] [9762], (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1838, in West Fulton, N.Y.; 1st, m. Helen-Evelyn Hamm, June 14, 1865; she was the daughter of William Hamm and Maria Mattice; she was b. Sept. 15, 1841, and d. Jan. 10, 1887; 2d, m. Belissa Hamm, Sept. 16, 1888; she was a sister of his first wife.

In 1875 he graduated in the New York Medical School, and has ever since practiced medicine in Spencertown, N.Y.

13122. Fred-La-Verne [13983], b. Feb. 9, 1870.
13123. Frank-La-Mott, b. June 22, 1872; res. Spencertown, N.Y.

13124. PETER-MARTIN[9] [9763], (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 30, 1842, in West Fulton, N.Y.; m. Hannah Neer; res. West Fulton, N.Y.

13125. SYDNEY-CHARLES[9] [9764], (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1846, in West Fulton, N.Y.; m. Louisa Griggs; res. Summit, N.Y.

13126. BYRON[9] [9790], (Warren[8], Ira[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m. ——.

He is a painter, and res. Anoka, Minn.

13127. Child.

13128. EDGAR-WARREN[9] [9791], (Warren[8], Ira[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 22, 1853, in Sharon, Mich.; m. Adella Hart, Sept. 20, 1876; she was the daughter of Robert Hart and Loretta Easton, and was b. Nov. 2, 1855.

In 1878 he was commissioned to locate a colony in some of the Western Territories; and after traveling over Washington, Oregon, Colorado, Montana and Dakota, he selected a site in what is now Richland Co., N. D. He is now engaged in the real estate and loaning business at Fairmount, N. D.

By thrift and good judgment he has acquired considerable

property, and is considered one of the foremost men of his county.

Mr. Spalding represented his county in the Territorial Legislature one term. He is quite prominent in the Masons, Knights of Pythias, and Woodmen, and is generally a delegate from the home lodge to the Grand Lodge.

13129. Harriet-A., b. April 5, 1878.
13130. Warren-E., b. Sept. 20, 1879.
13131. Loretta-A., b. June 26, 1882.
13132. Sidney-O., b. Nov. 20, 1883.
13133. Cornie-L., b. Feb. 26, 1886.
13134. Orva-V., b. Feb. 22, 1888.
13135. Flora-M., b. Aug. 4, 1889.
13136. Clinton-H., b. June 16, 1892.

13137. ELBERT-AUGUSTUS[9] [9792], (Warren[8], Ira[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1856, in Hanover, Mich.; m. Nettie Allen.

He owns a large farm adjoining his father's, at Fairmount, North Dak., and is also engaged in the Farm Machinery business.

13138. Ava.
13139. Otis.

13140. CHARLES-HENRY[9] [9840], (Henry-Clinton[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1841, in Southport, N.Y.; d. 1875; m. Mary-Catharine Sly, Oct. 15, 1862; res. Elmira, N.Y.

13141. Henry-Clinton (13984), b. Nov. 13, 1863.
13142. Catharine, b. July 27, 1867.

13143. JAY-LEANDER[9] [9847], (Junius-Philip[8], Hiram[7], Philip[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1870; m. Jan. 13, 1894.

He was educated at Wheaton College; he then studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1892; res. Princeton, Ill.

13144. WILBUR-CHARLES[9] [9855], (Isaac-Somers[8], Isaac[7], Nathan[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 11, 1858, in Panton, Vt.; m. Alice-May Maxwell, Jan. 29, 1888; she was the daughter of William-H. Maxwell and Alice-V. Buell.

He went West in 1878, and lived for a number of years in California; res. Portland, Ore.

13145. Elliott-Maxwell, b. Dec. 12, 1889; d. April 10, 1892.
13146. Juniette-Violet, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

13147. LOYAL-W.[9] [9857], (Isaac-Somers[8], Isaac[7], Nathan[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1861, in Panton, Vt.; m. Bertha Kent, about 1890; res. Panton, Vt.

13148. JOHN[9] [9861], (Isaac-Somers[8], Isaac[7], Nathan[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Panton, Vt.; m. Ida ——; res. Panton, Vt.

13149. HENRY[9] [9862], (Isaac-Somers[8], Isaac[7], Nathan[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Panton, Vt.; m. ——, in 1891; res. Panton, Vt.

13150. HENRY[9] [9867], (Henry[8], Nathan[7], Henry[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1853, in Bristol, Vt.; m. Hannah-Maria Adams, Oct. 3, 1875; she was the daughter of Samuel Adams and Eliza his wife, of Lakewood, N. J.

Since 1885 he has been steadily employed in the Postoffice of New York City, where he resides. He is a prominent member of the I. O. O. F., and other societies, in which he has filled various high official positions.

13151. Harry-Jesse, b. June 26, 1876.
13152. Gertrude, b. Dec. 2, 1879.
13153. Maude, b. Jan. 28, 1881.
13154. Percy, b. Dec. 16, 1882.
13155. Samuel, b. March 5, 1885; d. Feb. 2, 1887.
13156. Ruby, b. May 1, 1892.

13157. JOHN-EMERICK[9] [9870], (John-Hoover[8], Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1838, in Springfield, Ohio; m. Ellen-Maria Hall, Dec. 25, 1867; she was the daughter of Edmund-D. Hall and Harriet Edwards, and was b. Sept. 22, 1840.

He moved with his parents to Austerlitz, Mich.; thence to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he res.

13158. William-M. [13985], b. Aug. 4, 1869.
13159. Vivian-R., b. Nov. 29, 1870; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
13160. Edith-M., b. Feb. 23, 1873; d. March 21, 1895.
13161. Eva-M., b. June 9, 1874; m. Nicholas Mellema, Aug. 31, 1895; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
13162. Edmund-C., b. Nov. 7, 1875.
13163. Lee-C., b. Oct. 6, 1877.
13164. Hattie-M., b. Feb. 24, 1880.
13165. Lulu-M., b. July 11, 1883.
13166. George-W., b. Feb. 22, 1887.

13167. FRANCIS[9] [9881], (Joseph-Hoover[8], Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1848, in Sum-

mit Co., Ohio; d. Feb. 8, 1895, at Frederick, S. D.; m. Augusta ——; res. Frederick, S. Dak.

13168. Nettie; m. Mr. Pettit; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

13169. JOSEPH-IRWIN[9] [9884], (Joseph-Hoover[8], Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1856, in Franklin, Mich.; m. Eva West; res. Petersburg, Mich.

13170. THOMAS-EDWARD[9] [9888], (Joseph-Hoover[8], Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1866, in Franklin, Mich.; m. Loa Buttrick, Sept. 17, 1890; res. Tipton, Mich.

13171. Deta-B., b. Sept. 7, 1891.

13172. FRED-OSCAR[9] [9898], (Oscar-Daniel[8], Daniel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1866, in Hastings, Mich.; m. ——; res. Hastings, Mich.

13173. TRUMAN-HARRY[9] [9914], (Erastus-Mason[8], William-Avery[7], Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 10, 1866, in Albion, N.Y., where he d. March 29, 1894; m. Nellie-McClellan Brown, Dec. 13, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.; she was the daughter of Dr. Rufus Brown, of Detroit, Mich.

In 1886 he graduated from the Rochester, N.Y., Business College. For a number of years he was engaged in business enterprises in Mankato, Kan., and Chicago, Ill. In 1893 he organized the Consumers' Drug Co., of Rochester, N.Y., with Laboratory at Albion, N.Y.

13174. DAVID-DUNN[9] [9928], (David-Worthington[8], Harvey[7], Asa[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1859, in Peru, Mass.; m. Lettie-Ann Southard, Nov. 11, 1891; she was the daughter of John-K. and Eliza Southard, and was b. Jan. 4, 1860; res. Alpena, Mich.

No children.

13175. RUSSELL-ROSS[9] [9933], (Jonathan[8], George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1837, in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; m. Emma-Louisa Ackerly, Feb. 27, 1868; she was the eldest daughter of Curtis Ackerly, Esq., Brooklyn, N.Y.

He is a wholesale hardware merchant, in Syracuse, N.Y.

13176. Curtis-Ackerly, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

13177. Ophelia-Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1873; m. Henry-Datzelle Dwight, Nov. 1, 1893.

13178. LYMAN-PATCHIN[9] [9934], (Jonathan[8], George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1841, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Emma-Amelia Gardner, Jan. 9, 1873.

He is a farmer; res. East Onondaga, N.Y.

13179. Ruth-Gardner, b. Jan. 16, 1874; res. East Onondaga, N.Y.

13180. GEORGE-RALSTON[9] [9936], (Helim[8], George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1837; d. about 1877, in Kansas; m. Harriet Hoag, of East Hamburg, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1861; she was the daughter of Henry and Elvira (Spalding) [2797] Hoag.

13181. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1863.
13182. Grace-Ann, b. July 5, 1866.
13183. Helim; res. Mossy Creek, Tenn.; he publishes a newspaper.

13184. GEORGE - WASHINGTON[9] [9942], (George - Washington[8], George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1861, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Ada-M. Weller, Oct. 19, 1881.

13185. Nellie-Frances, b. Sept. 24, 1882.
13186. } Ada-Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1884.
13187. } Bertha-Weller, b. March 29, 1884.

13188. HENRY[9] [9945], (Jeremiah[8], George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 29, 1857, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Ada Solomon, Jan. 1, 1880.

13189. HENRY-O'BRIAN[9] [9978], (Day[8], Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1849, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Helen-N. Hayden, Nov. 15, 1876; she was b. in Ionia, Mich.; P. O. address, Perington, Mich.

13190. JOHN-CHARLES-FREMONT[9] [9979], Day[8], Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1853, in Spafford, N.Y.; m. Mary Waters, May 21, 1878; she was b. in Canada; P. O. address, Pewamo, Mich.

13191. Ney, b. July 15, 1879.
13192. John-Terry, b. April 25, 1881.
13193. Bertha-Alice, b. July 18, 1886.
13194. Perry, b. Sept. 17, 1888.
13195. Infant son, b. Oct. 7, 1893.

13196. JAY[9] [10000], (William-Wallace[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1862, in Wheatfield, Mich.; m. Addie-May Munson, Feb. 9, 1881, in Minneapolis, Kan.; she d. Sept. 14, 1887.

He went with his father to California; returned to Kansas, where he now res. at Abilene, engaged in farming.

13197. Claude-Cecil, b. Dec. 30, 1884.

13198. SCOTT-S.[9] [10002], (William-Wallace[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1869, in Ingham Co., Mich.; m. Josephine Armstrong, Oct. 8, 1888; res. Abilene, Kan.

13199. Mabel-Violet, b. June 19, 1889; d. July 24, 1889.
13200. Fayette-Zenas, b. Feb. 3, 1892.

13201. GEORGE-FRED[9] [10008], (Hugh-Hannibal[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1860, in Williamstown, Mich. He married, and moved to Chicago, Ill., where he died. There is no record of issue.

13202. GEORGE[9] [10010], (George[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in 1870; m. ——; res. Williamstown, Mich.

13203. DUDLEY-JEREMIAH[9] [10016], (Jacob[8], Jeremiah[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1834, in Saratoga Co., N.Y.; m. Margaret-J. Campbell, July 11, 1857; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

13204. Julia-E., b. May 19, 1858; m. Clark-D. Osborne, Dec. 22, 1870; res. Chicago, Ill.
13205. John-Dudley, b. Nov. 11, 1867; res. Black River Falls, Wis.
13206. } Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1874; res. Black River Falls, Wis.
13207. } Jennie-May, b. May 27, 1874; res. Black River Falls, Wis.
13208. Sadie-Kathrina, b. Jan. 18, 1876; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

13209. WILLIAM-BOLIVAR[9] [10033], (Noah-Allen[8], Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1826, in Claverack, N.Y.; d. March 13, 1862, at Hudson, N.Y.; m. Emeline-Aurelia Van Valkenburgh, March 17, 1850, in Hudson, N.Y.; she now res. with her children at Hudson, N.Y.

13210. William-Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1850.
13211. Henry-Pierce, b. Aug 26, 1852.
13212. Edward-Thomas [13968], b. May 6, 1854.
13213. John-Frank [13969], b. Sept. 18, 1857.

13214. NOAH-ALLEN[9] [10035], (Noah-Allen[8], Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1830, in Claverack, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth-Alice Pulver, at Hudson, N.Y.; she d. May 25, 1869. He d. Dec. 1, 1893, in Washington, D. C.

13213. } Jane-Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1845.
13216. } Elizabeth-Helen, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1848.
13217. Esther-Alice, b. Feb. 15, 1849; m. Depew-C. Wildey.
13218. Margaret-Anna, b. May 26, 1851.
13219. Noah-Allen, b. June 24, 1853; d. May 7, 1857.
13220. Robert-Giles, b. April 24, 1856; res. Washington, D. C.
13221. James-Martin, b. March 18, 1858; d. July 28, 1860.
13222. Minnie-Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1860; d. April 25, 1862.

13223. SAMUEL-PUTNAM[9] [10045], (Noah-Allen[8], Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1856, in Hudson, N.Y.; m. Nancy-P. Ramy, Feb. 19, 1880; she was the daughter of Joseph Ramy and Matilda-Lee Walker, and was b. July 25, 1856, in Walker Co., Ala.; a descendant of a prominent southern family.

He served in the U. S. Reg. Army Inf., for five years, from 1874 to 1879. After the death of his parents, he drifted South, and married his wife in Mississippi. He has farmed cotton since his marriage; res. Sparkman, Ark.

13224. Daughter, b. Dec. 14, 1880; d. same day.
13225. Joseph-Allen, b. July 21, 1885.
13226. George-Tenley, b. Feb. 29, 1888.

13227. ISAAC-DANIEL[8] [10050], (Isaac[7], Jacob[6], Isaac[5], Jacob[4], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 12, 1833, in Johnstown, N.Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1869, in Glendale, Mich.; m. Artemesia-Angeline Whelan, June 1, 1856; she was b. Dec. 6, 1842, in Burlington, Wis.; she d. July 3, 1885; res. Glendale, Mich.

13228. Charles-Augustus, b. April 3, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1859.
13229. Frank-Burdette, b. Feb. 17, 1861; res. Glendale, Mich.; unmarried.
13230. Alice-Iantha, b. Aug. 13, 1862; m. William McKendrick, Dec. 25, 1889; res. Paw Paw, Mich.
13231. John-Albert [13901], b. Jan. 30, 1864.
13232. Fred-Lincoln, b. April 4, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1865.
13233. Mary-Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. Samuel Griffin, Sept. 7, 1891; res. Glendale, Mich.
13234. Clara-Ann, b. April 13, 1868; m. Charles Reeves, Dec. 12, 1886; res. Bloomingdale, Mich.
13235. Martha-Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1869.

13236. JACOB-LUTHER[8] [10054], (Edward[7], Jacob[6], Isaac[5], Jacob[4], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. Nov. 1, 1853, aged twenty-one; m. Lucy-F. Howard, Aug. 17, 1851.

13237. JAY-ELLERY[8] [10060], (Lockwood[7], Samuel[6], Isaac[5], Jacob[4], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1846, in Northhampton, N.Y.; 1st, m. Eliza-R. Wetmore, May 9, 1872; she d. Feb. 11, 1890; 2d, m. Grace-W. Hopkins, June 30, 1892; she was b. April 28, 1867, in Winsted, Conn.

In 1865 he went to Canaan, Conn.; thence to Winsted, Conn.; thence to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he married his first wife. For the past ten years he has been treasurer and general manager of the New England Pin Co., at Winsted, Conn., with which company he has been connected for a quarter of a century. He is President of the Morgan Silver Plate Co.; the manager of the Winsted Opera House; Director in several other companies; and is greatly interested in the improvement of the City, having filled the office of Mayor, was Treasurer of the Town for six years, and was a member in the last General Assembly of the state of Connecticut.

Mr. Spalding is looked upon as one of Winsted's sound and reliable business men, and enjoys the full confidence of its citizens.

13238. Louise-Wetmore, b. Aug. 30, 1873; m. James-W. Husted, June 12, 1895; res. Peekskill, N.Y.
13239. John-Wetmore, b. Nov. 9, 1878; d. March 27, 1895.

13240. HORACE-W.[9] [10072], (Moses[8], Philo[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edmund[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1852, in Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Eliza-J. Clay, Dec. 30, 1875; she was the daughter of Daniel and Caroline Clay, and was b. March 5, 1855.

He is an enterprising farmer; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

13241. Lottie-Bertha, b. Sept. 24, 1876; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.
13242. Lulu-Maud, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
13243. Ina-Clay, b. Nov. 3, 1888.

13244. RUFUS-PRESTON[9] [10078], (Osmyn-Preston[8], David[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1852, in Ellsworth, Ohio; d. Aug. 22, 1881, at Galion, Ohio; m. Carrie-Mabel Bethel, Aug. 18, 1879; she was the daughter of Joseph and Clara Bethel; she was b. March 28, 1854, and d. Dec. 26, 1891, at Kent, Ohio.

13245. Carrie-Mabel, b. Dec. 26, 1880; res. Kent, Ohio.

13246. CLEMENT-DAVID[9] [10079], (Osmyn-Preston[8], David[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1856, in Palmyra, Ohio; m. Jennie-M. Ristine, June 5, 1884; she was the daughter of Daniel Ristine and Susanna Billow, and was b. April 5, 1864.

He is connected with "The Silver Cross Magazine," published in New York City.

13247. Harold-Preston, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
13248. Eugene-Ristine, b. Oct. 30, 1889.

13249. EUGENE-WILLARD⁹ [10084], (Isaac-David⁸, David⁷, Isaac⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. April 25, 1858; m. Lucy Jenkins, Nov. 30, 1880; res. New York City.

13250. CHARLES-STODDARD⁹ [10086], (Frederick-Austin⁸, Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. May 9, 1837, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Grace-L. Merrill, of Thomaston, Me., Dec. 29, 1875; res. Milldale, Conn.

13251. Jessie-Goodwin, b. July 22, 1878.
13252. Annie-Merrill, b. Aug. 13, 1880.
13253. Ethel-May, b. Nov. 14, 1886.

13254. JOHN-FREDERICK⁹ [10092], (Frederick-Austin⁸, Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1850, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Annie Bushey, of Goshen, Conn., March 24, 1883; res. East Canaan, Conn.

13255. Mary-Louisa, b. March 30, 1885.
13256. Clara-B., b. June 24, 1886.
13257. Augusta-L., b. Nov. 7, 1889.

13258. MERRITT-SACKETT⁹ [10095], (Daniel-Roberts⁸, Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 6, 1837, in Falls Village, Conn.; m. Jane-Frances Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1860. He is an extensive farmer; res. Falls Village, Conn.

13259. Charles-Merritt, b. July 9, 1862; d. Dec. 17, 1881.
13260. Homer-Lawrence, b. July 25, 1864, in Canaan, Conn. For a while he worked at civil engineering in Kansas, and in 1890 he was appointed government clerk in the census office at Washington, D. C., which position he filled for four years. He graduated in medicine from the Columbian University at Washington, D. C., in the class of '95 as a prize-winner, and received honorable mention. He is now (1896) in the active practice of his profession in Sedalia, Mo.
13261. Mary-Maria, b. Dec. 12, 1866.
13262. Mabel-Jane, b. May 14, 1869; m. Burton-A. Pierce; res. Falls Village, Conn.

13263. WILLIAM-AUSTIN⁹ [10101], (Amos-Austin⁸, Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. June 3, 1848, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. ——; res. Norfolk, Conn.

13264. FREDERICK-SPENCER⁹ [10102], (Amos-Austin⁸, Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1855, in Norfolk, Conn., where he d. Oct. 26, 1891; m. ——.

13265. LEWIS-HERBERT⁹ [10103] (James-Benedict⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jacob⁵, Isaac⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹), b. Aug. 14, 1849, in Nunda, N.Y.; m. Mary-Frances Johnson, Feb. 19, 1868; she was

the daughter of W.-H. and Lucinda Johnson, and was b. Feb. 10, 1847, in Springfield, Ill.

Lewis Herbert and two of his sons are in the nursery business at Springfield, Ill., being proprietors of the Mt. Vernon Nursery Co.

13266. Clara-Lucinda, b. Dec. 9, 1868; she is a noted pianist.
13267. Willis-James, b. Nov. 21, 1870.
13268. George-Milton, b. Dec. 11, 1872; d. Aug. 25, 1873.
13269. Lewis-Dana, b. Oct. 29, 1874.
13270. Dollie-Gertrude, b. Aug. 12, 1877; is attending Kindergarten College in Peoria (1896).
13271. Mary-Thankful, b. March 1, 1879; she is a fine musician, and a great clarionetist.
13272. Jessie-Alice, b. Nov. 29, 1880; she plays on the violin and piano.
13273. Ruth-Ella, b. Feb. 5, 1884.
13274. Charles-Herbert, b. May 25, 1888.

13275. MILTON-EDWARD[9] [10109], (James-Benedict[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1851, in New Hudson, N.Y.; m. Ruth-Grace Hamer, Nov. 17, 1874; res. Springfield, Ill.

13276. Effie-May, b. Nov. 1, 1880; d. Oct. 3, 1895.
13277. James-B., b. July 6, 1883.
13278. Theodore-T., b. March, 1885; d. March 16, 1892.
13279. George-Hamer, b. May 17, 1887.
13280. Frank-E., b. March 26, 1889; d. July 9, 1889.
13281. Grace-Hamer, b. July 25, 1891.
13282. Rollo-Edward, b. June 8, 1895.

13283. FRANK-EWING[9] [10110], (James-Benedict[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 12, 1857, in Oramel, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Ewart, Oct. 6, 1887; she was the daughter of Hugh Wallace and Flora Ewart, and was b. June 10, 1863; res. Spalding, near Springfield, Ill.

13284. Thankful-Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1889.
13285. James-Benedict, b. Jan. 1, 1891.

13286. ALBERT-STARR[9] [10112], (James-Benedict[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1866, in Springfield, Ill.; m. Nellie-Lock Burrows, Jan. 16, 1890; res. St. Louis, Mo.

13287. Albert-B., b. Nov. 15, 1890, at Rogers, Neb.
13288. Irving-Montgomery, b. Jan. 17, 1893, at Palatine, Ill.
13289. Isabelle-Cynthia, b. Aug. 19, 1895, at St. Louis, Mo.

13290. SETH-COLVIN[9] [10115], (John[8], Simeon[7], Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1849, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Mary-S. Ames, Dec. 19, 1880; she was the daughter of George and Lucy-Anna Ames; res. San Louis Obispo, Cal.

No children.

13291. CHARLES-PELLESSIER[9] [10117], (John[8], Simeon[7], Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1855, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Lois-Adella Jacques, June 11, 1881; she was the daughter of Thomas and Maria-N. Jacques; P. O. address, South Killingly, Conn.

13292. Earl-Alvah, b. May 27, 1884; d. Jan. 8, 1886.
13293. Ada-Belle, b. June 4, 1886.
13294. Effie-Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1889.
13295. Myra-Ethel, b. Sept. 8, 1891.
13296. Seth-Alcott, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

13297. GEORGE - LAWSON[9] [10123], (William-Douglas[8], John-Douglas[7], Joshua[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1864, at Newburgh, N.Y.; m. Eva-Bronson Wood, July 2, 1889, daughter of Hon. Thomas-Wheeler and Elmira-Rachel Wood.

He was taught music at an early age, and being endowed with the gift of composition, he soon became a popular song-writer. He is the author of about four hundred songs, the greatest successes being "My Mary Green," and "The Volunteer Organist." He is also the senior member of Spalding & Gray, well-known music publishers of New York City; res. New Rochelle, N.Y.

13298. Clifford-Lee, b. April 3, 1890.

13299. JOSEPH[9] [10147], (Rufus[8], Voltaire[7], Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in 1855; m. Ella Marble, in 1881; res. Chicago, Ill., where he is a member of the firm of Joseph Spalding & Co.

13300. Frank-W., b. 1883.
13301. Hellem-M., b. 1886.
13302. Oliver-S., b. 1889.

13303. DANIEL-WEBSTER[9] [10155], (Dauphin[8], Dexter[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1858, in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Newman, Oct. 26, 1881; she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Newman, and was b. July 14, 1858; res. Bellew's Falls, Vt.

13304. Grace-May, b. May 31, 1883.
13305. Harold-Meredith, b. May 21, 1886.

13306. DEXTER - M.[9] [10156], (Dauphin[8], Dexter[7], Thomas[6], Charles[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Sullivan, N. H.; m. Nellie ——; res. Waltham, Mass.

13307. MARK-WARREN⁹ [10190], (Mark-Warren⁸, Warren⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. April 10, 1855, at Edwards, N.Y.; m. Jennie Doty, Feb. 16, 1881. He is engaged in the agricultural implement and farming business; res. Larimore, N. D.

No children.

13308. JOSHUA-PARKER⁹ [10198], (Heman-Myer⁸, Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. March 29, 1833, in Monroe Co., Mich.; m. Cynthia Dodge, Oct. 22, 1856.

He served as a private in Co. A, 99th Ind. Inf., for three years, and although hit five times, was not seriously hurt during the war. He was with Sherman in the famous March to the Sea, and through the Carolinas to where Johnson surrendered; thence marched to Richmond, Va., and Washington, D. C., where he was mustered out.

Mr. Spalding was at the taking of Vicksburg, and in the battles in the Atlanta Campaign; he was at Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain; and was at the storming and taking of Fort McAlister.

He is now a farmer, and was postmaster for fifteen years since the close of the war; res. Orchard Grove, Ind.

13309. Milo [13992], b. Sept. 21, 1857.
13310. Mary, b. June 14, 1859; m. Albert Thompson, June 14, 1877; res. South Chicago, Ill.
13311. Levi [13997], b. Sept. 12, 1861.
13312. Helen, b. June 13, 1870; res. South Chicago, Ill.
13313. Isabel, b. July 22, 1872; res. South Chicago, Ill.
13314. Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1874; res. South Chicago, Ill.
13315. Alice, b. Jan. 22, 1880; res. Orchard Grove, Ind.

13316. AARON⁹ [10199], (Heman-Myer⁸, Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Dec. 28, 1835, in Monroe Co., Mich.; m. Jane Longfellow.

13317. HEMAN⁹ [10204], (Heman-Myer⁸, Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. Sept. 10, 1852, in West Creek, Lake Co., Ind.; 1st, m. Ida Burhaus, in 1882; she d. in 1884; 2d, m. Evelyn Little, of Olathe, Kan., Dec., 1890.

No children; res. Chicago, Ill.

13318. SILVANUS⁹ [10211], (Silvanus-Sullivan⁸, Heman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Edward¹), b. June 12, 1847, in Dundee, Mich.; m. Margaret-Theresa Countryman, July 4, 1869; she was the daughter of George A. and Margaret-Rebecca (Jordan) Countryman; res. Dundee, Mich.

13319. Charles-Evert, b. Dec. 12, 1870.
13320. Ora-Lee, b. Dec. 10, 1872.
13321. Laura-Rosetta, b. Sept. 3, 1874.
13322. Burt-Leroy, b. March 26, 1876.
13323. William-Henry, b. July 10, 1880.
13324. George-Washington, b. Feb. 18, 1882.
13325. Frank-Garfield, b. April 8, 1884.
13326. Frederick-Silvanus, b. May 9, 1886.
13327. Margaret-Emeline, b. Dec. 12, 1889.
13328. Louisa-Etta, b. May 10, 1892.

13329. SAMUEL-JENNE[9] [10215], (Daniel-Witter[8], Heman[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 26, 1843, in Dundee, Mich.; m. Malissa-L. Spoe, June 25, 1887; she was the daughter of Aaron Spoe and Nancy Pritchard.

He served in the war in Co. C, 11th Regt. Mich. Inf. Vols. He is a physician, and devotes his time to electrical science; res. Canton, Ohio.

No children.

13330. LUTHER-EDGAR[9] [10228], (Evander[8], Luther[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1837, in Ithaca, N.Y.; d. May 14, 1894, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Frances-Eugenie Steele, Nov. 15, 1866; she was the daughter of William-M. Steele and Sarah-Ann O'Daniel; widow res. at Los Angeles, Cal.

He served in the civil war, and enlisted at Ithaca, N.Y., and mustered into the service at Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1862, by Capt. David Ireland, U. S. A.

Children all b. in Ithaca, N.Y., except the last one.

13331. Eva, b Feb. 18, 1867; m. Russell-B. Curry, Oct. 7, 1885; res. Ceres, Cal.
13332. Walter-Judson, b. Dec. 6, 1868; unmarried (1896).
13333. Ella, b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. William Dearing, April 29, 1888; res. Sanger, Cal.
13334. Jennie, b. Aug. 16, 1872.
13335. William-Evander, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
13336. Grace, b. April 14, 1878; m. George Curry, May 18, 1894; res. San Diego.
13337. Arthur, b. March 31, 1887, at Ceres, Cal.

13338. GEORGE-REUBEN[9] [10263], (Zelotes-Hosmer[8], John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1857, in East Canaan, N. H.; m. Mary-Northrop (Russell), March 12, 1890; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

No children in 1896.

13339. JESSE-CLARENCE[9] [10264], (Zelotes-Hosmer[8], John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1868, in West Concord, Vt.; m. Carrie-C. Martin, June 10, 1890; she was the daughter of Alonzo and Jeannette Martin; res. Somerville, Mass.

13340. Jesse-Carleton, b. Aug. 22, 1891.

13341. EDWARD-MOSES[9] [10266], (Bezelial-Brooks[8], John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1855, in Concord,Vt.; m. Ellen-J. Morris, Oct. 2, 1878; she d. Dec. 2, 1895; res. St. Johnsbury,Vt.

No children.

13342. MILTON-IRA[9] [10267], (Bezelial-Brooks[8], John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1856, in Concord,Vt.; m. Sarah Adair; res. McAdam Junction, N. B.

No children.

13343. HERBERT-CLINTON[9] [10274], (Reuben[8], John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1861, in St. Johnsbury,Vt.; m. Carrie Holmes, Oct. 18, 1882; res. St. Johnsbury,Vt.

13344. Susan-M., b. Oct. 9, 1883.
13345. Edward-E., b. Oct. 27, 1891; d. Dec. 3, 1891.
13346. Phebe-F., b. Dec. 17, 1893.

13347. MARK-JOHN[9] [10277], (John-Watson[8], John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 12, 1864, in St. Johnsbury,Vt.; m. Frances-E. Joslin, Dec. 31, 1884; she was the daughter of James-W. Joslin and Sarah-A. McDuffee, and was b. Aug. 20, 1863; res. West Concord,Vt.

13348. Myrtie-A., b. June 22, 1888.
13349. Fred-John, b. Feb. 17, 1892.

13350. SPENCER-ROLLAND[9] [10282], (Calvin[8], Moses[7], Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1859, in Newark Valley, N.Y.; m. Frances-Amelia Sheldon, Sept. 10, 1889; she was the daughter of Harley-Goodwin Sheldon and Amelia Chapman, and was b. Sept. 10, 1861.

For the past twelve years he has been a postal clerk on the Erie R. R.; res. Newark Valley, N.Y.

13351. Ruth-Barrett, b. June 25, 1890.
13352. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1891.

13353. GEORGE-OSGOOD[9] [10292], (George[8], Alpheus[7], Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Alice-E. Ward, Sept., 1889; she was b. Sept. 27, 1865; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

13354. GEORGE-FREDERICK[9] [10300], (John-Varnum[8], Robert[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 22, 1859, in Lynn, Mass.; m. Florence-Atherton Faxon, of Boston.

Mass., Nov. 18, 1885. She is a lady prominent in musical circles, and a composer of some note.

Mr. Spalding fitted for college at Exeter, N. H., and graduated at Harvard College in 1883. He was a leader in college sports. Having decided not to follow a professional life, he commenced business immediately after graduating, and is now a member of the house of Legro & Spalding, shoe manufacturers, of Lynn, Mass.; res. Newton Centre, Mass.

13355. Atherton, b. Dec. 6, 1887, in Danbury, Conn.
13356. Rosamond, b. July 16, 1891, in Brookline, Mass.
13357. Robert-Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1893, in Newton Centre, Mass.

13358. FRANCIS-ROLLIN[9] [10301], (John-Varnum[8], Robert[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1861, in Lynn, Mass.; 1st, m. Mary-Louise Du Vernet, Dec. 16, 1885; she d. April 10, 1890; 2d, m. Mary-Ilsley Evans, Oct., 1891; she was the daughter of George-F. Evans (assistant General Manager of the Boston & Maine R. R.) and Catharine Odione, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Mr. Spalding commenced business at the age of seventeen years, and is now the New England representative of McNeely & Co., of Philadelphia, Pa., the largest importers of goat skins, and manufacturers of kid in America, and it is said, the largest in the world.

He is a director in several of the Boston financial institutions, and much respected in mercantile circles.

13359. Evans, b. Jan. 2, 1893.
13360. Francis-Rollin, Jr., b. June 30, 1894.

13361. FREDERICK-CHARLES[9] [10319], (Charles-Lewis[8], Joel[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 27, 1863, in New York City; m. Jessie Wickham, of Niles, Mich., July 5, 1882; res. Chicago, Ill.

13362. Thomas-Wickham, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

13363. GEORGE[9] [10336], (George-R.[8], Selah[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m. Ina Bennett; res. Quincy, Mich.

13364. FRANK-EDMUND[9] [10355], (Levi-Woodbury[8], Edmund[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1877, in Buchanan, Mich.; m. Alta Say, Nov. 12, 1895; res. Buchanan, Mich.

13365. HOYT-T.[9] [10413], (Arba[8], Leonard[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 12, 1846, in Dummerston,Vt.; m. Ella-P. Mason, Oct. 3, 1872, at Putney,Vt.; she was the daughter of Elbridge-G. Mason and Emily Follett, and was b. Nov. 18, 1853, at Brookline,Vt.

He is a farmer; res. E. Dummerston,Vt.

13366. Fred-H., b. Nov. 11, 1874.
13367. Maggie-E., b. Aug. 29, 1879.
13368. Nellie-A., b. Feb. 9, 1884.

13369. JAMES-SUEL[9] [10457], (John-Gilbert[8], John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1865, in Ft. Atkinson,Wis.; m. Alma Eseltine, March 14, 1888; res. Ft. Atkinson,Wis.

13370. EDWARD-G.[9] [10458], (John-Gilbert[8], John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1870, in Ft. Atkinson,Wis.; m. Alice Potter, May 1, 1895; res. Palmyra,Wis.

13371. JEFFERSON-L.[9] [10461], (Ira[8], John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 30, 1862, in Munnsville, N.Y.; m. Jennie Owen, March 27, 1889; she was the daughter of William Owen and Jane Prichard, and was b. Aug. 16, 1869; res. Munnsville, N.Y.

13372. JOHN-EDWIN[9] [10463], (Ira[8], John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1869, in Munnsville, N.Y.; m. Gertrude Sperry, March 13, 1895; she was the daughter of John-E. Sperry and Anna Paul, and was b. in 1872; res. Munnsville, N.Y.

13373. CHARLES[9] [10476], (Simeon[8], William[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1870, in Chatham Valley, Pa.; m. Bertha Wormer, Dec. 22, 1890; res. Chatham Valley, Pa.

13374. ORLANDO-EBENEZER[9] [10480], (Sumner[8], Squire[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1841, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Jane-E. Russell, Jan. 1, 1867; she was the daughter of John-W. Russell and Margaret Huff, and was b. Oct. 18, 1845; res. Lansing, Mich.

13375. Walter-Sumner, b. Oct. 30, 1868; res. Lansing, Mich.
13376. Charles-Lilburn, b. April 17, 1870; res. Lansing, Mich.
13377. George-Orlando [14002], b. July 21, 1872.

13378. Lillian-Genevra, b. Nov. 14, 1873; d. Nov. 24, 1874.
13379. Ida-Genevra, b. Sept. 29, 1875; res. Alpena, Mich.
13380. Ruble-Genevra, b. July 12, 1877; d. Jan. 14, 1877.
13381. Perrie-Goldie, b. Feb. 18, 1879; d. March 31, 1880.

13382. LILBURN-ANDREW[9] [10481], (Sumner[8], Squire[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 28, 1843, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Alice-C. Sanson, Nov. 6, 1867; she was the daughter of James Sanson and Mary-J. Serviss, and was b. Nov. 2, 1845; res. Greenville, Mich.

13383. Herbert-O. [14003], b. Nov. 19, 1869.
13384. Henry-L. [14004], b. Aug. 26, 1872.
13385. Hector-J., b. Nov. 27, 1879; res. Greenville, Mich.
13386. Margaret, b. April 28, 1881.

13387. LUCIUS[9] [10484], (George[8], Squire[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1851, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Addie Butler, April, 1879; res. Chesterfield, N. H.

13388. CHARLES[9] [10487], (George[8], Squire[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1857, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Mabel Goodrich; res. Chesterfield, N. H.

13389. HERBERT-H.[9] [10488], (George[8], Squire[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1859, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Jennie Ingraham, Nov., 1879; res. Chesterfield, N. H.

13390. CHARLES-TIMOTHY[9] [10495], (Timothy-Chase[8], Timothy[7], Josiah[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan 6, 1857, in Fair Haven, Mass.; m. Christina Hartman, Feb. 19, 1879.

He left New Bedford, Mass., on the ship Josephine in 1875, on a five years' cruise in the Arctic, in pursuit of whales, with a fleet of fifteen ships. All of the vessels but two were crushed in the ice, and only the one reached San Francisco, on which Charles Timothy was aboard. He settled in San Francisco; res. in West Oakland, Cal.

13391. Charles-Louis, b. March 9, 1882.

13392. JOHN-HUBBARD[9] [10506], (John-Hubbard[8], John-Weeks[7], Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 7, 1850; m. Anna Abbott, June 30, 1886; she was the daughter of Edward-D. Abbott and Mary French, of Whitefield, N. H.; res. Whitefield, N. H.

13393. Debbie-A., b. Oct. 19, 1887.
13394. Edward-Dean, b. Aug. 2, 1895.

13395. FRANK-WHIDDEN[9] [10510], (Edward[8], William-Dustin[7], Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1862, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Bertha Whiting, Oct. 10, 1893; she was the daughter of Charles-Franklin Whiting and Augusta-Ann Bedell, and was b. Oct. 14, 1866; res. Littleton, N. H.

No children (1896).

13396. FRED-B.[9] [10515], (William-Comings[8], William-Dustin[7], Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1867, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Hattie-N. Connor, June 7, 1892; res. Lancaster, N. H.

13397. WILLIS-MERTON[9] [10525], (John-Burdette[8], John-Taylor-Gilman[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1891, in Colden, N.Y.; m. Nellie-M. Orr, Aug. 26, 1891; she was the daughter of Millard-Fillmore and Lydia-Ann Orr; and was b. Dec. 31, 1870, at East Otto, N.Y.

He was educated at the Griffith Institute, Springville, N.Y. He is an attorney, and practices his profession at Buffalo, N.Y.

13398. Gordon-Orr, b. Sept. 25, 1892.

13399. BURDELL[9] [10535], (Albertus-Eugene[8], John-Taylor-Gilman[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1865; m. Mary Dorst, Dec. 31, 1891; res. Young's Grove, N.Y.

13400. MILTON[9] [10536], (Albertus-Eugene[8], John-Taylor-Gilman[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1868; m. Catherine Fink; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

13401. HARRY[9] [10540], (Harrison-Luzerne[8], John-Taylor-Gilman[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. Hattie Newell, July 2, 1892; res. Kendall Creek, Pa.

13402. LUZERNE[9] [10541], (Harrison-Luzerne[8], John-Taylor-Gilman[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1875; m. Julia Demmerle, Dec. 16, 1892; res. Gowanda, N.Y.

13403. GEORGE-ALBERT[9] [10546], (John-Fitch[8], Samuel-Fitch[7], Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1867, in Coos Co., N. H.; m. Fannie-Louisa Blake, Feb. 28,

1894; she was the daughter of Jonas-Ball Blake and Harriet-Louisa Bennett, and was b. April 28, 1868. He moved with his parents to Charles City, Iowa, in 1870.

He graduated from the Medical Department of the State University of Iowa, in 1888. He has practiced his profession at Quinter, Kansas, and now res. at Avoca, Iowa.

No children.

13404. HOSEA-A.[9] [10562], (Daniel-R.[8], Rufus[7], Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1870, in Berlin, N. H.; m. Florence Baldwin, Dec. 27, 1894; res. Berlin Falls, N. H.

13405. FRANK-MEAD[9]. [10564], (Oliver-Lyman[8], Lyman[7], Phinehas[6], Phinehas[5], Phinehas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1861, in St. John's, Mich.; m. Eva-M. Hogan, Sept. 4, 1889.

He is a hardware merchant in St. John's, Mich.

13406. George-Oliver, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
13407. Altha-Minerva, b. Aug. 28, 1894.

13408. JAMES-BUCHANAN[9] [10573], (James-Orr[8], Nathaniel[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1859, in Louisville, Ky.; m. ——; res. Louisville, Ky.

13409. Robert-Spencer, b. Dec. 22, 1891.

13410. CHARLES-ORVILLE[9] [10599], (Charles-Mortimer[8], Levi-Burns[7], Levi[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1864; m. Maggie Westfall; res. Toledo, Ohio.

13411. GEORGE-DANIEL[9] [10606], (Daniel-George[8], Nehemiah[7], John[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1859, in Rockford, Ill.; m. in March, 1882; res. Rockford, Ill.

No children.

13412. JAY-BENTON[9] [10609], (Allen-Colon[8], Nehemiah[7], John[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1866, in Spring Grove, Wis.; m. Grace-Fargo McNamee, March 23, 1889; she was b. Dec. 5, 1870. Her mother's maiden name was Bradford, and was a direct descendant from the Bradfords who landed in the Mayflower; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

13413. Allen-Claude, b. Jan. 10, 1890.

13414. EDGAR - CHARLES[9] [10610], (Allen-Colon[8], Nehemiah[7], John[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1869; m. Laura-Maud Morton, Oct. 23, 1891; he res. in Rockford, Illinois.

13415. EDWARD - AMOS[9] [10638], (Leander-Reuben[8], Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1869, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Anna Sanders, Oct. 27, 1888; she was the daughter of Thomas Sanders and Mary-A. Connell, and was b. Dec. 27, 1866, in Washington, Vt.; res. Hudson, N. H. He is a farmer.

No children.

13416. CHARLES-FREDERICK[9] [10650], (Charles-Wesley[8], Newell-Stevens[7], Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1863, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Carrie-Louise Norton, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 14, 1887; she was b. Nov. 10, 1864, and is the daughter of Thomas Norton, who for many years was a ship broker in Wall Street, New York; res. East Orange, N. J.

13417. Marion-Norton, b. Jan. 23, 1893, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

13418. Rev. CHARLES-EDWARD[9] [10666], (George-Levi[8], Justin[7], Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 12, 1864, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Mabel-Estelle Spalding [0961], May 11, 1892.

He has received the following degrees: A. B. from the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1886; S. T. B. from the Boston University, in 1889; and A. M. from the Wesleyan University, of Boston, Mass., in 1890. He was ordained an Elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, April 12, 1891, and is now (1895) pastor of the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, at East Cambridge, Mass.

13419. Paul-Pickering, b. June 1, 1893.

13420. EDWARD - COX[9] [10683], (David[8], David[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1860, in Lyons, Mich.; m. Fannie Freeman, June 26, 1882; she was the daughter of William-H. and Sarah Freeman, and was b. May 30, 1865; res. Lyons, Mich., where he is a prominent Attorney-at-law, Justice of the Peace, and Director of Public Schools.

13421. Florence, b. March 5, 1884.
13422. Laura, b. July 5, 1885.

13423. CHARLES-CLIFTON[9] [10686], (John-Fuller[8], David[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1865, in Bremer Co., Iowa; m. Emma Dove, June 6, 1889; res. Horton, Iowa.

No children.

13424. CLYDE-WILLIAM[9] [10687], (John-Fuller[8], David[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1867, in Bremer Co., Iowa.; m. Nellie Calkins, Aug. 21, 1889; res. Horton, Iowa.

13425. Charles-H., b. Oct. 5, 1890.
13426. Emery-K., b. April 30, 1896.

13427. GEORGE-B.[9] [10702], (Washburn[8], Chauncey[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1853, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Elzada-S. Weeks, Jan. 1, 1876; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

No children.

13428. FRANK-ELLSWORTH[9] [10703], (Washburn[8], Chauncey[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1861, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he still resides; m. Dora-L. Astle, Aug. 2, 1887.

13429. Ray-W., b. Feb. 28, 1888.
13430. Lyle-G., b. Aug. 21, 1892.

13431. KALUDY[9] [10708], (Ephraim-Wheeler[8], Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 26, 1866, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Susan-Gertrude Fuller, Sept. 26, 1895; she was the daughter of Francis-William Fuller and Agnes-Watson McLeod, and was b. Aug. 25, 1868; res. Boston, Mass.

His name was formed from the first syllables of his mother's name, Kalista-Lucretia Dyer.

13432. CLARENCE-COLE[9] [10713], (Stephen-Cole[8], Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1860; m. Lena Koebler, Nov., 1886, in Cairo, Ill.

No children.

13433. Dr. WARREN-CLYDE[9] [10722], (Nathaniel-Goodell[8], Jason[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1857, in Greenbush, N.Y.; m. Mary McMorris, Oct. 10, 1894.

He graduated from the Albany Medical College in 1881, and practices his profession in New York City.

13434. NATHANIEL-BULL[9] [10724], (Nathaniel-Goodell[8], Jason[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1865, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Matilda-Garritson Galbraith, Aug. 28, 1891; she is the daughter of Judge Thomas-J. Galbraith and Henrietta Garritson, of Montana.

He graduated at the Albany Law School, and practices the profession of Law at Albany, N.Y.

13435. MORILLO-ABIAL[9] [10727], (Abial-Warren[8], Warren[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1852, in Morrisville, Vt.; m. M.-Ellen Gooding, Jan. 16, 1881; at Riverton, Neb.; she was the daughter of Christopher-Columbus Gooding and Mary Olmstead, and was b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.

He is a druggist; res. McCook, Neb.

13436. Mary-Loella, b. June 3, 1885.

13437. JOHN-DIXON[9] [10740], (Simon[8], Phineas[7], Jonas[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1832; m. Mary Carr, of Port Byron, N.Y., May 8, 1858; res. Port Byron, N.Y.

13438. George-Simeon, b. May 13, 1859.
13439. John-Douglas, b. March 10, 1861.
13440. Lottie-Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1862.
13441. Katie-Ida-Belle, b. Aug. 2, 1865.

13442. ALBERT-HENRY[9] [10744], (Truman[8], Phineas[7], Jonas[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 7, 1831, in the State of New York; m. Julia McGregor; res. Albion, Mich.

13443. CHAUNCEY-PERRY[9] [10747], (Truman[8], Phineas[7], Jonas[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1839, in the State of New York; m. Worthy-Ada Sackett, Oct. 2, 1867; she was the daughter of Russell Sackett and Mary-Jane Hovey, and was b. June 21, 1846, in Mayville, N.Y.

He has been a successful farmer, merchant and banker, and has held the office of County School Commissioner, and the office of Mayor; res. Loveland, Ohio.

13444. Chauncey-Ray, b. April 29, 1870, in Buffalo, N.Y.
13445. Ada-May, b. April 17, 1874, in Tisdale, Kan.
13446. Helen-Adelia, b. Oct. 1, 1877, in Loveland, Ohio.
13447. Roma-Almeda, b. April 24, 1881, in Loveland, Ohio.

13448. JUSTIN-HOLLY[9] [10753], (Russell-Holly[8], Reuben[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. 1838, in

Salem, N. H.; d. Oct. 17, 1877, in Pittsfield, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Holt, of Pittsfield, Vt.

At the time of his death he was proprietor of a large Hotel and Livery business in Pittsfield, Vt. He was highly respected, and a great favorite in society, being a good musician and an exceptionally fine bass singer.

13449. Florence-N.; m. George-Ellis, of Royalton, Vt.

13450. Dr. MELVILLE-COX[9] [10754], (Russell-Holly[8], Reuben[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 4, 1842, in Chelsea, Vt.; m. Mary-Charlotte Lamb, of Stockbridge, Vt., June 11, 1862; she was the daughter of Isaac-S. and Lydia-P. Lamb, and was b. Feb. 28, 1846.

Dr. Spalding is an eminent physician and surgeon. He graduated from the Burlington, Vt., Medical University, in 1865. For many years he has successfully practiced his profession in Ashland, N. H. During the war he was a musician in the army, and passed bravely through numerous battles and skirmishes.

13451. Russell-H., b. May 6, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1864.
13452. Josie-Lydia, b. July 18, 1865; m. Fred-C. Goodhue, a merchant; res. Wilmot, N. H.
13453. Gracie-Lucinda, b. Aug. 24, 1867; d. Feb. 17, 1892.
13454. Roy-Herbert, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
13455. Harry-Russell, b. May 29, 1875.

13456. JAMES-RUSSELL[9] [10755], (Russell-Holly[8], Reuben[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. 1848, in Haverhill, N. H.; m. Lettie-N. Walker, Jan. 1, 1879; she was the daughter of Samuel and Lillia Walker, of East Cambridge, Mass.

He is a well-known publisher of Boston, Mass., where he has accumulated a large fortune; res. East Cambridge, Mass.

13457. Russell-Harold, b. Oct. 18, 1881, in East Cambridge, Mass.

13458. LUTHER-BERNICE[9] [10759], (Jared[8], Jared[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 13, 1860, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Lela Lawrence, May 14, 1879; she was the daughter of Ashel and Harriet Lawrence, and was b. May 31, 1861.

He is a farmer and real estate dealer; res. South Pomfret, Vt.

13459. Merton-Wesley, b. Aug. 1, 1881.
13460. Warren-Alonzo, b. May 19, 1887.

13461. JOHN-EUGENE[9] [10766], (Lorenzo-Dow[8], Azel[7], Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1858,

in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Ella-E. Tarbell, Nov. 26, 1884; she was the daughter of George-P. and Eliza-E. Tarbell, and was b. May 20, 1854.

At the age of eighteen years he lost his right arm in a circular saw accident, and has since been foreman; res. Tyson, Vt.

13462. Hugh-Mosher, b. Sept. 23, 1885.
13463. Walter-L., b. Sept. 17, 1887.
13464. Frank-P., b. Dec. 2, 1890.
13465. Ruth-E., b. Dec. 16, 1892.

13466. HENRY[9] [10773], (Horatio[8], Pierce[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1842, in Sharon, Vt.; m. Eliza-A. Dedrick, Dec., 1871.

13467. George-J., b. Dec., 1874.
13468. Maud-M., b. Oct., 1876.
13469. Carrie-F., b. July, 1881.

13470. MELVIN-OLIVER[9] [10790], (Charles-Edwin[8], Pierce[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1864, in Warren, Vt.; m. Carrie Come, 1891; res. Warren, Vt.

13471. FRANKLIN-REUBEN[9] [10794], (John[8], John[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1852, in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Florence Larkin, of Tunbridge, Vt.

13472. John, b. 1877.
13473. Ellen, b. 1879.

13474. LUTHER-GREATHOUSE[9] [10858], (Elisha-Lowtrip[8], Ephraim[7], Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. in Knox Co., Ill.; m. Ida Lumbeck; res. Westmoreland, Kan.

13475. FRED[9] [10861], (Elisha-Lowtrip[8], Ephraim[7], Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1867, in Kansas; m. Mary-Frances Horner, Oct. 14, 1885; res. Lucas, Kan.

13476. Robert, b. Nov. 2, 1886.
13477. Lillie, b. March 4, 1888.
13478. Sarah-Elnora, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
13479. Dessie, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

13480. CALVIN-PARLEY[9] [10875], (Loren[8], Luther[7], Parley[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1855, in Williamsville, N.Y.; m. Anna Schmitz, July 15, 1894; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

13481. EDWIN-ALEXANDER[9] [10877], (Alexander-Hanson[8], Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1840, in Athens, Pa.; d. Oct. 14, 1885, at Sayre, Pa.; m. Frances Kirby, June 7, 1864.

In Aug., 1862, he enlisted in a company of volunteers which was being formed by his uncle, and was elected 1st Lieut. The company was made Co. I, 141st Regt. Pa. Vols., and Lieut. Spalding was commissioned Captain. He served with his regiment in the army of the Potomac; was wounded at Chancellorsville and at the Battle of the Wilderness, and was honorably discharged Dec. 16, 1864, on account of his wounds.

He was cashier of the First National Bank of Athens, Pa., for two years, and subsequently became cashier of the Second National Bank of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

13482. Robert-Hanson [14005], b. April 5, 1865.
13483. Edwin-Alexander [14006], b. Feb. 21, 1873.
13484. Mary-Belle, b. June 15, 1877; res. Towanda, Pa.

13485. MAHLON-MAR[9] [10879], (Alexander-Hanson[8], Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1846, in Athens, Pa.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Mix, Oct. 16, 1872; she was the daughter of William Mix and Angelique Prevost, and was b. Aug. 26, 1845; res. Towanda, Pa.

13486. William-Mix, b. Feb. 15, 1876; res. Towanda, Pa.

13487. FREDERICK-PUTNAM[9] [10886], (Israel-Putnam[8], Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 7, 1857, at Wysox, Pa.; m. Annie-Packer Wilbur, Jan. 22, 1885, at Bethlehem, Pa.

He graduated from Lehigh University, in June, 1880, as civil engineer; res. Ithaca, N.Y., where he is Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering in Cornell University.

13488. Marian-Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1887, at Bethlehem, Pa.

13489. ISRAEL-PUTNAM[9] [10887], (Israel-Putnam[8], Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1861, at Wysox, Pa.; m. Jennie-May Smith, Jan. 15, 1885, at Towanda, Pa.; she d. Oct. 3, 1894, at Binghamton, N.Y., where she had been sent for medical treatment.

13490. Julia, b. Dec. 17, 1887, at Towanda, Pa.
13491. Ruth-Aurelia, b. Nov. 20, 1890, at Towanda, Pa.

13492. GEORGE-EDGAR[9] [10938], (James-Franklin[8], Ephraim-Hall[7], Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1863, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Cora-Ella Bowdish, April 17, 1887; she is the daughter of Alexander and Nancy-Louise (Jackson) Bowdish, and was b. Aug. 7, 1864, in West Lebanon, Ind.; res. Kansas City, Kan.

At an early age he accompanied his parents to Kansas City, Mo., where they permanently located. Here Mr. Spalding received an Academic and commercial education, graduating from Spalding's Commercial College in 1883.

Very early in life he exhibited a penchant for fine arts, which finally resulted in the production of artistic pen work of great merit. For the past ten years he has been instructor in bookkeeping, penmanship and other branches, in his father's college.

13493. Jeannette, b. Aug. 17, 1888.
13494. Louise, b. July 9, 1894.

13495. GEORGE-DEXTER[9] [10968], (Benjamin-Putnam[8], Benjamin-Bacon[7], Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1863, in Brookline, Conn.; m. Julia-E. Baker, June 27, 1888; she was the daughter of Frank Baker, and was b. in Brooklyn, Conn.

He is a farmer, and has been town clerk, selectman, and held various other positions of trust; res. Brooklyn, Conn.

13496. Mildred-Welch, b. Aug. 15, 1889.
13497. Arthur-Day, b. Nov. 16, 1891.

13498. FRANK-BELA[9] [10971], (Luther[8], Benjamin-Bacon[7], Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1870, in Troy, Wis.; m. Ethel-Frances Gould, June 3, 1896, in Hartford, Conn.; she was the daughter of Francis-Jesse Gould and Alice Warner, and was b. May 12, 1873, in Shelbourne Falls, Mass.

Until 1889 he worked on a farm; for three years he was fireman on the C. & N.W. R. R., from St. Paul to St. James, Minn. Since 1892 he has been employed by the Pope Manufacturing Co., of Hartford, Conn.

13499. LUCIAN-RICHARD[9] [11044], (Edward[8], Amos-Prentice[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1851, in Troy, Pa.; m. Alice-Eugenie Cady, March 31, 1877; she

was the daughter of Alonzo-Brockway Cady and Eliza-Ruth Gilbert, and was b. Jan. 17, 1855.

13500. Minnie-Laura, b. Dec. 7, 1877.
13501. Marian-Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1880; d. Feb. 27, 1882.
13502. Dora-Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1884; d. Sept. 12, 1885.

13503. EDWARD-PRENTICE[9] [11045], (Edward[8], Amos-Prentice[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1854, in Canton, Pa.; d. Aug. 4, 1891; m. Mrs. Josephine Allard.

No children.

13504. ORRIN-PORTER[9] [11046], (Edward[8], Amos-Prentice[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1859, in Canton, Pa.; m. Cora-Cottrell Copper, May 25, 1882; she was the daughter of Ichabod Copper and Laura-Cottrell Hart, and was b. Oct. 4, 1862; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

No children.

13505. AMOS-OWEN[9] [11047], (Edward[8], Amos-Prentice[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1863, in Canton, Pa.; m. Edith-Estelle Reeher, Jan. 28, 1889; she was the daughter of Robert and Lea-Civilla Reeher.

He moved to Burlingame, Kan., in 1869; to Lyndon, Kan., in 1887; and to Portland, Ore., in 1890.

No children.

13506. WILLIAM-BROCKHURST[9] [11132], (John-Means[8], Andrew-Eaton[7], William-Pierce[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July, 1864, in LaPorte, Ind.; m. Florence-Irene Blackwood, May 2, 1893; she was the daughter of Charles Blackwood and Margaret Butler, both of Scotch descent.

He is a machinist, and res. at Elkhart, Ind. He is a member of the I. O. O. F., in which he holds a high official position.

13507. CHARLES-THURSTON[9] [11134], (William - Sterling[8], Andrew-Eaton[7], William-Pierce[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1867, in Granville Center, Pa.; m. Gladys-H. Holliday, March 25, 1891; she was the daughter of Thomas Holliday and Emma Root; res. Elmira, N.Y.

No children.

13508. SILAS - HILLIS[9] [11138], (Horace - Mortimer[8], Andrew-Eaton[7], William-Pierce[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1872, in Canton (or Troy) Pa.; m. Grace-M. Lester, Aug. 21, 1895; res. Troy, Pa.

13509. CHARLES⁹ [11145], (Zebina⁸, Junius⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. in Vermont; m. ——; res. Bethel, Vt.

13510. WARREN-ALPHONSO⁹ [11163], (Abial⁸, Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. Myra Sanborn, of Northampton, N. H., March 14, 1868; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

13511. JAMES-HUTCHINSON⁹ [11170], (Harvey⁸, Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 12, 1862, in Lawrence, Kan.; m. Lilly-P. Benny, Aug. 27, 1889; she is the daughter of Walter-N. and Susan-Read Benny, and was b. in Province of Quebec, Canada, July 31, 1869.

He graduated from the Columbian University Law School in 1885, at Washington, D. C. He practices before District Courts, U. S. Court of Claims, and U. S. Supreme Court; res. Washington, D. C.

13512. EDWIN-WILLIS⁹ [11171], (Harvey⁸, Abial⁷, Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 11, 1866, in Lawrence, Kan.; m. Katharine Lair, Dec. 27, 1893; she was the daughter of John-A. and Lida (Beckham) Lair, and was b. May 2, 1869.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1888, and in 1890 from the Columbian Law School of Washington, D. C. He now practices his profession of law at Washington, D. C.

13513. HOWARD-MALCOLM⁹ [11187], (Carlos⁸, Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1857, in Roxana, Mich.; m. Louisa-Narcissa Darland, Oct. 23, 1882.

He is a carpenter and joiner. Mr. Spalding is a good musician, and a cornetist of more than ordinary ability; res. Goldendale, Wash.

13514. Clyde-Western, b. May 3, 1883.
13515. Guy-Andrews, b. Oct. 28, 1884.
13516. Edith-Helen, b. March 3, 1887.
13517. Carlos-Reynolds, b. May 7, 1889.
13518. Bruce-Wayne, b. Feb. 24, 1891.
13519. Howard-Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1892.
13520. Lynn-Albert, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

13521. CARLOS-HARTMAN⁹ [11189], (Carlos⁸, Simeon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 7, 1864, in Roxana, Mich.; m. Mary-D. Newland, Aug. 22, 1888.

He graduated from the Law Department of the Willamette University, in 1891. He is the County Attorney, and also City Attorney; res. Goldendale, Wash.

13522. Helen-Zelika, b. Sept. 11, 1889; d. Oct. 7, 1890.
13523. Olof-Gilman, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
13524. Dean-Newland, b. Oct. 30, 1894; d. Oct. 16, 1895.

13525. WILLIAM-ZETUS[8] [11193], (Noah[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1853; m. Mary-Rozella Halladay, Oct. 13, 1872; she is the daughter of William and Sabrina-Annis (Whitney) Halladay, and was b. Aug. 3, 1854; res. Hoytville, Mich.

13526. May-Ida, b. Aug. 30, 1873; d. Nov. 14, 1875, at Roxana, Mich.
13527. Maud, b. Sept. 9, 1877.
13528. Stella-Allene, b. May 22, 1888.

13529. JOHN-SIMEON[8] [11195], (Noah[6], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1856, in Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Mattie-Mira Hurlbut, Oct. 18, 1881; she was the daughter of T.-Judd Hurlbut, and was b. Dec. 10, 1863.

He went to California in 1874; he lived at Eagle Lake for ten years, thence to Willow Creek Valley, where he is a farmer; P. O., Merrillville, Cal.

13530. Ernest-Noah, b. Nov. 14, 1882.
13531. Charles-Pierce, b. March 29, 1884.
13532. William-Julius, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
13533. Millicent-Grace, b. Dec. 25, 1893.
13534. Lauren-Judd, b. Feb. 8, 1895.

13535. CHAUNCY-MORTIMER[8] [11200], (Chauncy-Martin-Stanly[6], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1863, in Vermontville, Mich.; m. Maud Thomas, June 10, 1891.

He is in the electrical business, and has traveled extensively in the interests of that business. Jan. 1, 1894, he received an appointment as U. S. Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for the First District of Illinois; res. Chicago, Ill.

No children.

13536. BURLEIGH-FOLSOM[8] [11206], (Benjamin-Pendell[6], Noah[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1853, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Alida Baker, Nov. 25, 1880; she was the daughter of David Baker and Emily Cutler; res. Fargo, N. D.

In 1877 he graduated from the Norwich University, at Northfield, Vt. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1880,

and since that time has lived in Fargo, N. D., engaged in the practice of law.

He has been active in public affairs. From 1882 to 1884 he was Superintendent of Public Instruction for Cass Co., N. D. From 1883 to 1887 he was a member of Commission of Territory to locate and build the Capitol; and in 1889 was a member of the Constitutional Convention of North Dakota, besides taking a prominent part in various public affairs. From 1892 to 1894 he was Chairman Republican State Central Committee.

In 1890 he organized the Merchant's State Bank of Fargo, and became its president.

Children were all b. in Fargo, N. D.

13537. Deane-Baker, b. April 12, 1882.
13538. Frances-Folsom, b. Dec. 20, 1888.
13539. Roscoe-Conkling, b. Jan. 9, 1890.
13540. Burleigh-Mason, b. April 9, 1891.
13541. Carlton-Cutler, b. Jan. 21, 1896.

13542. JOHN-NOAH[9] [11209], (Benjamin-Pendell[8], Noah[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1862, in Norwich, Windsor Co., Vt.; m. Lucy-Alice Montgomery April 18, 1883; she was the daughter of James-Franklin Montgomery and Sallie-Elkins Edmondson, of Mitchell, Ind., and was b. Nov. 29, 1861; res. Salt Lake City, Utah.

He removed in 1881 to Dakota Territory, thence in 1889 to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he is a carpenter, joiner, and contractor.

13543. Raymond-Montgomery, b. March 4, 1890.
13544. Edna-Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1892.

13545. CHARLES-EDWIN[9] [11223], (David-Dudley[8], Micah[7], Abel[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1869, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. Estelle Franklin, of Mississippi, Jan. 29, 1895; she was the daughter of John-Newton Stitt and Mary Antoinette, and was b. Oct. 18, 1871; res. De Soto, Ill.

When six years of age he moved with his parents to Marion, Ohio, thence to De Soto, Ill., where he has a farm.

13546. JAMES-WILLIAM[9] [11229], (Ellis-Elijah[8], Ira[7], Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 19, 1857, in Delaware, Ohio; m. ——, in 1881; res. Delaware, Ohio.

13547. CHARLES-ELLIS[9] [11230], (Ellis-Elijah[8], Ira[7], Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2] Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1860, in Delaware, Ohio; m. ——; res. Van Wert, Ohio.

He has several children.

13548. HOSEA-ANDREW⁹ [11231], (Ellis-Elijah⁸, Ira⁷, Jonas⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 3, 1868, in Delaware, Ohio; m. Estella-May Van Sickle, Aug. 17, 1892; she is the daughter of Myron-D. and Lydia (Brown) Van Sickle, and was b. July 25, 1871.

13549. FRANK-LAMOTT⁹ [11242], (Solomon-Clayton⁸, Nelson-Odion⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. April 1, 1864, in Fairfax Court House, Va.; m. Mary Siver.

13550. FLOYD-NELSON⁹ [11252], (James-Clark⁸, Nelson-Odion⁷, Solomon⁶, Solmon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 10, 1868, in Phœnix, N.Y.; m. Hannah Mackey, Aug. 2, 1894; res. Syracuse, N.Y.

13551. JAMES-CLARK⁹ [11254], (James-Clark⁸, Nelson-Odion⁷, Solomon⁶, Solomon⁵, Andrew⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 30, 1871, in Phœnix, N.Y.; m. Verdi Lynch, June 2, 1895; res. Syracuse, N.Y.

13552. HENRY-CARLTON⁹ [11293], (John-Allen⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Jan. 16, 1845, in Emmett township, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Lucy-Ann Cary, Jan. 23, 1866; she was the daughter of Hiram Cary and Aurelia-Ann Mansfield, and was b. Feb. 22, 1845; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

Children were all b. in Emmett township, Calhoun Co., Mich.

13553. Frank-Carlton [14007], b. Feb. 28, 1867.
13554. May-Eliza, b. Dec. 16, 1868.
13555. Victor-Eden, b. Nov. 19, 1870; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
13556. Hiram-Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1874; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
13557. Orson-Fenn, b. Dec. 30, 1883; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

13558. LINUS-FAYETTE⁹ [11297], (Albert-North⁸, Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. March 24, 1849, in Emmett township, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Esther-Ann Burton, Dec. 5, 1872; she was the daughter of Nathan Burton and Orit-Cordelia Griffin, and was b. Jan. 11, 1851; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

13559. Philemon-Archibald, b. Sept. 12, 1873; d. Sept. 10, 1879.

13560. CHARLES⁹ [11325], (Lewis-Winans⁸, Gaius⁷, Bezaleel⁶, Eleazer⁵, Jacob⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 12, 1863, in Boston, Mass.; m. Susan-L. Harris, of Shoreham, Vt., June 30, 1885; she was the daughter of Archibald-C. and Mary Harris; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.

13561. } Alice-G., b. July 19, 1887.
13562. } Amy-L., b. July 19, 1887.
13563. Marian, b. Aug. 21, 1888.
13564. Archibald-H., b. April 1, 1891.
13565. Lewis-W., b. Dec. 16, 1894.

13566. ALBERT-W.[9] [11327], (Sylvester[8], Asa[7], Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1852; m. Addie-J. Gilbert, Oct. 8, 1870; she was b. Aug. 4, 1854; res. Keene, N. H.

13567. Lillian-May, b. March 31, 1873; d. June 6, 1891.
13568. Edith-Gilbert, b. Dec. 22, 1880.

13569. JONATHAN-ANDREWS[9] [11332], (Eleazer[8], Asa[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1833, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. July 22, 1892.

13570. ASA-WILLARD[9] [11333], (Eleazer[8], Asa[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 31, 1834, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Elmira Parker, in 1864; res. Pittsville, Wis.

13571. ANDREW-LUKE[9] [11334], (Eleazer[8], Asa[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1838, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Sarah Lake, Nov. 2, 1862; res. Rumsey, Minn.

13572. ELIAS-CLARKE[9] [11335], (Eleazer[8], Asa[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 5, 1842, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Kidder, March 30, 1868, in New City, Wis.; she was the daughter of Lovell Kidder and Jerutia-Ann Brotherton, and was b. April 25, 1852, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; she d. May 14, 1877, in Independence, Wis.

He is a carpenter, and went from Minnesota to Wisconsin in 1889, and has not been heard from since.

13573. William-John [14009], b. July 3, 1869.
13574. Emma-Jerutia, b. June 30, 1871; d. Nov. 19, 1876.
13575. Lovell-David, b. May 3, 1873, in Burnside, Wis.; res. Rumsey, Minn.
13576. Albert-Leroy, b. March 13, 1877.

13577. ALBERT-GILLETT[9] [11336], (Eleazer[8], Asa[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1844, in Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Maria-A. Kidder, Jan. 22, 1868; res. Rumsey, Minn.

13578. CLARENCE-MARCELLUS[9] [11382], (Marcellus-Moores[8], Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1862, at Sacramento, Cal.; m. Fanny-F. Carmeau, Aug. 3,

1893, at Chicago, Ill.; she is the daughter of Samuel-H. and Lydia-J. Carmeau, of Lawrence, Kan.

13579. LESTER-HAMMER[9] [11385], (Marcellus-Moores[8], Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1869, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Catherine-J. Hurley, Jan. 7, 1893, at Sacramento, Cal.; she is the daughter of John and Mary Hurley, of Sutter Creek, Cal.

13580. CHARLES-FRANKLIN[9] [11447], (Benjamin-Franklin[8], Cyrus[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. Emma-Adelaide Stanley, Nov. 22, 1893; she is the daughter of William and Augusta-Adelaide Stanley, of Springfield, Mass., and was b. Feb. 9, 1867, in Brighton, Mass.

He graduated from the Columbus Medical College, class of '86, and res. in Springfield, Mass.

13581. FRANCIS - JUDSON[9] [11452], (Benjamin-Judson[8], Benjamin[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1851, in Chelmsford, Mass.; 1st, m. Julia-L. Fletcher, of Westford, Mass., Nov. 26, 1874; she was b. Aug. 22, 1855, and d. May 4, 1886; 2d, m. Etta-G. Locke, Feb. 22, 1887; she was b. Dec. 1, 1862; res. Lowell, Mass.

13582. Ethel-Lulu, b. Oct. 25, 1881; d. at birth.
13583. Julia-Etta, b. May 5, 1888.
13584. George-Chester, b. Sept. 3, 1889; d. July 27, 1890.

13585. CHARLES-HERBERT[9] [11453], (Benjamin-Judson[8], Benjamin[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1857, in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 10, 1887; m. Susanna-R. Renns, of Charleston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1881; she was b. Aug. 30, 1861; res. Somerville, Mass., where children were all born.

13586. Ella-Gertrude, b. July 28, 1882.
13587. Edward-Franklin, b. March 4, 1884.
13588. Arthur-Grover, b. March 12, 1886.

13589. CHARLES - CLIFFORD[9] [11457], (Rufus-Day[8], Benjamin[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in 1860, at Leclair, Iowa; m. Gertrude-Stella Atwell, in Lowell, Mass., May 1, 1884; she was the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Angeline-Lucretia (Roundy) Atwell, and was b. June 3, 1861; res. Lowell, Mass.

13590. Eva-Gertrude, b. May 9, 1885; d. Feb. 28, 1888.
13591. Alice-Atwell, b. May 13, 1887.
13592. Bertha-Adelia, b. Jan. 3, 1891.
13593. Nellie-Edna, b. Oct. 16, 1892.

13594. Rev. ALBERT - DAY[9] [11462], (Ira - Dudley[8], Benjamin[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 10, 1859; m. Elizabeth-Sumner Brehm, June 15, 1882.

He was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church, July 18, 1882; res. North Scituate, Mass.

13595. Marian-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1883.
13596. Albert-Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1885.
13597. } Esther-Mabel, b. March 12, 1888.
13598. } Mary-Charlotte, b. March 12, 1888.
13599. Luther-William, b. Jan. 15, 1890; d. Dec. 7, 1891.
13600. } Paul-Sumner, b. April 28, 1893.
13601. } Percy-Day, b. April 28, 1893.

13602. HARRY-HOLLAND[9] [11467], (Ira-Dudley[8], Benjamin[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1870; m. ——; res. Chicago, Ill.

13603. FRANK - WILLIE[9] [11469], (Henry-Williams[8], Ira[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1858, in Hallowell, Me.; m. Ida Bell, of Altoona, Pa., Sept. 4, 1888.

He entered into business as a druggist, at Altoona, Pa., which he conducted successfully until the death of his brother at Norridgewock, Me., whence Frank removed with his family, and took charge of his brother's drug store there.

13604. Annette-Belle, b. Jan. 24, 1890, in Altoona, Pa.
13605. Frederick-Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1892, in Norridgewock, Me.

13606. FREDERICK-WILLIAM[9] [11506], (William-Franklin[8], Eli[7], Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1870, in Boston, Mass.; m. Netta-May Leathe, of Malden, June 29, 1890; res. Malden, Mass.

13607. William-Frederick, b. Feb. 7, 1891, at Malden, Mass.
13608. Mabel-Olive, b. May 26, 1892.

13609. JUDSON-LEVI[9] [11519], (Samuel-Stillman[8], Samuel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1843; m. Josephine Derrol, of Norfolk, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866; P. O. address, Theresa, N.Y.

13610. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN[9] [11526], (William[8], William[7] John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Ann-Janette-Bain, Feb. 1, 1866.

13611. JAMES - EDWARD[9] [11529], (William[8], William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1845, in Sandusky, Ohio; m. Jane-Annetta Decker, Feb. 10, 1870; she

was the daughter of Abram and Mary-Elizabeth Decker, and was b. Feb. 27, 1854, at Danbury, Conn.

He served in the Civil War; he is now master of steam vessels; res. Port Clinton, Ohio.

13612. William-Edward, b. Dec. 1, 1871; he is a stenographer: res. Port Clinton, Ohio.
13613. Alice-Jeannette, b. June 24, 1870; d. 1872.
13614. Effie-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1879.
13615. Jessie-Rosalie, b. Sept. 30, 1880.
13616. Frederick-Abram, b. Nov. 3, 1887.

13617. GEORGE-DAVIS[8] [11549], (John-Ezekiel[8], John[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1867, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Cora-Belle Schoolcraft; res. Worcester, Mass.

13618. GEORGE-W.[8] [11568], (Henry[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1871, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Jennie-H. Weaver, June 28, 1892.

He is a merchant; res. Cavendish, Vt.

13619. Ralph-G., b. April 28, 1895.

13620. ALVA-H.[8] [11570], (Henry[8], Nathaniel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1877, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. —— ; res. Cavendish, Vt.

13621. Child, b. Oct., 1895.

13622. ALBERT-W.[8] [11579], (Joseph-Lovell[8], Darius[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1848, in Darlington, C. W.; m. Agnes-Jane Luno, July 1, 1873; she is the daughter of Henry-C. and Mary-C. Luno.

He graduated at Royal College of Dental Surgeons, Ontario, Toronto, in 1878; and as Doctor of Dental Surgery in Toronto University, in 1890.

13623. Wilbur-Gerald-Luno, b. July 17, 1876.
13624. Olive-Genevieve, b. May 17, 1885.
13625. Russell-Roy, b. July 11, 1887.

13626. WESLEY[8] [11581], (Joseph-Lovell[8], Darius[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1853, in Darlington, C. W.; he m. Janet Wallace, June 15, 1880; she is a daughter of Robert and Rebecca Wallace, and was b. in Wilmot, Ont., Canada; res. Toronto, Canada.

13627. Pearl-Mary-Edna, b. in Canada.

13628. JOSEPH⁹ [11602], (Joseph-Adams⁸, Adin⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 16, 1872, in Roanoke, Ind.; m. Nettie-Marie Daniels, Oct. 14, 1895, she was the daughter of Charles-M. Daniels and Jane-K. McMillen, and was b. Dec. 23, 1876.

He is a registered pharmacist; and is also a cornet player and musician of more than ordinary ability; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

13629. GEORGE-ROGERS⁹ [11622], (Charles-West⁸, Joseph-Adams⁷, Joseph⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 8, 1853, at Elgin, Ill.; m. Sarah-Katherine Collins, daughter of John-C. and Eliza-D. Collins, Dec. 3, 1874, at Topeka, Kan.

He res. (1896) at Topeka, Kan., engaged in business of general contractor.

13630. Willie-Sophus, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
13631. Jennie-Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1880; d. March 17, 1887.
13632. Joseph-Collins, b. Feb. 20, 1886.
13633. Charles-Millard, b. Nov. 24, 1889.
13634. Calla-Tilla, b. Jan. 30, 1893.

13635. SENECA-BUCKLIN⁹ [11635], (James-Dennison⁸, Salmon⁷, Zedekiah⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. June 5, 1859, in Taylorsville, N.Y.; m. Lizzie Mound, March, 1883; she was b. Jan. 17, 1858.

13636. Fanny-Louisa, b. March 1, 1884.
13637. Carrie-Eliza, b. March 3, 1887.
13638. John-Albert, b. Jan. 31, 1891.

13639. JAY-ALBERT⁹ [11636], (James-Dennison⁸, Salmon⁷, Zedekiah⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Oct. 22, 1861, in Taylorsville, N.Y.; m. Fanny Conley, Oct., 1888.

13640. ARTHUR-GODDARD⁹ [11639], (Marcus-Aurelius⁸, Allen⁷, Zedekiah⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Alice-Mahala Day, Oct. 17, 1894; she was b. July 21, 1867.

He is in the milling business, being the junior member of the well-known firm of M.-A. Spalding & Son., of Ludlow, Vt.

13641. FRED-GEORGE⁹ [11662], (George-Benjamin⁸, Obadiah⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Andrew³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 16, 1859, in Sherburne, Vt.; m. Ida-Mary Spalding, May 30, 1882; res. Sherburne, Vt.

13642. FRANK-WILLSHIRE[9] [11663], (George-Benjamin[8], Obadiah[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1860, in Sherburne, Vt.; he m. Minnie-Louise Spalding Sept. 12, 1882; she was the daughter of Dean-D. Spalding and Mary-Melvina Madden, and was b. Aug. 6, 1864; res. West Woodstock, Vt.

He was postmaster at Sherburne, Vt.

13643. Mabel-Lilla, b. May 8, 1889.

13644. CHARLES-WILLIE[9] [11671], (Joseph-Kennedy[8], Obadiah[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1866, in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Nora-Isabella Bridge, June 3, 1891.

He is a country merchant, a notary public, and a prominent member of several secret orders, and postmaster of West Woodstock, Vt.

13645. Charles-Ralph, b. Nov. 5, 1892.

13646. CARLOS-ORR[9] [11674], (Joseph-Kennedy[8], Obadiah[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1873, in West Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Kate-Beatrice Pierce, Sept. 11, 1895; she was the daughter of Edwin and Damaris Pierce, and was b. May 6, 1874; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.

13647. FRANK-BENTON[9] [11681], (Washington[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 23, 1865; m. Bettie-M. Pelton, of Madrid, N.Y., in June, 1888; she was b. Oct. 19, 1866, and is the daughter of James-E. and Louisa Pelton.

In 1887 he graduated at the Potsdam, N.Y., Normal School; since then he has held principalships in Ocean City, N.J., Madrid, N.Y., and Highland Mills, N.Y. He graduated from the St. Lawrence University, of Canton, N.Y., in 1895; res. New Hartford, N.Y.

13648. Carl-Edwin, b. July 18, 1891.

13649. ALBERT-ARTHUR[9] [11688], (William-Frederick[8], Ephraim[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1860, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Ella-Fickett Morrison, Nov. 26, 1890; she was b. Aug. 18, 1864; res. Jackson, Mich.

13650. FRED - BERNARD[9] [11691], (Charles-Almon[8], Ephraim[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1865, at Coldwater, Mich.; m. Helen Grier, Dec. 16, 1891; she

was the daughter of Benjamin-J. Grier and Lucretia Loring, and was b. July 11, 1869, at Charlotte, Mich.

He graduated from the University of Michigan, Class of '89, and received the degree of A.B.

No children; res. Bloomington, Ill.

13651. CHARLEY-ATWOOD[9] [11754], (Parker-Prescott[8], Joshua[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 17, 1858. He has been twice married; res. Pepperell, Mass.

No children.

13652. FRANK-ELMORE[9] [11757], (David-Sumner[8], Josiah[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1869, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Mary-Ann Lovely, Aug. 13, 1890; she was the daughter of George-Whitefield Lovely and Amelia-Ann Stickney, and was b. July 28, 1870; res. Lowell, Mass.

13653. David-Elmore, b. Sept. 29, 1892, in Lowell, Mass.

13654. HORACE-REUBEN[9] [11803], (Oscar-Fitzallen[8], Reuben[7], Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1865, in Napa Co., Cal.; m. Lillian-Irene Willis, Nov. 10, 1890; she was the daughter of William-E. Willis and Mary-Susan, his wife.

He is a millwright by trade, but is now a flour mill owner in Covelo, Cal., where he is also a Justice of the Peace.

No children.

13655. ENOS-JUDSON[9] [11815], (Richard-Adams[8], John[7], Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1847, in Owego, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth-Frances Coville, March 21, 1871; she was b. Oct. 18, 1852.

He is engaged in the stone business; res. Binghamton, N.Y.

13656. Jennie-May, b. March 14, 1872, at Oxford, N.Y.

13657. Richard-LeRoy, b. Sept. 27, 1874; d. Feb. 16, 1890.

13658. JAMES-FRANKLIN[9] [11817], (John-Granville[8], John[7], Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1852, in Forkston, Pa.; m. Anna Frost, Dec. 25, 1873; she was the daughter of Minor and Mary-A. Frost, and was b. Dec. 25, 1853.

He writes: "For convenience, I write my name, and am now known as Frank-J.;" res. Forkston, Pa.

No children.

13659. FREDERICK-HECHT[9] [11821], (Samuel-Willard[8], Joseph[7], Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1869, in Clarence, Iowa; m. Sarah Crawford, Jan., 1895; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

13660. CHARLES-HALE[9] [11831], (Charles-Lovell[8], Asa[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1869; m. Ella-E. Shippee, Feb. 20, 1862; she is still (1896) living.

He enlisted in the U. S. service in 1862; he was discharged with a broken constitution, after eight months' severe illness, June 6, 1863.

13661. ALBERT-LYMAN[9] [11839], (Peter-Kimball[8], Asa[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1860, in Nashua, Iowa; m. Achsa-Rachel Heselton, May 1, 1882, at Cavendish, Vt.; she is the daughter of Moses-P. and Mary-J. Heselton, of Cavendish, Vt., where Albert-Lyman has res. since he was one year old.

13662. Llewellyn-Guy, b. Aug. 23, 1890, in Cavendish, Vt.
13663. Lyman-Clifford, b. Nov. 30, 1894.

13664. ARTHUR-E.[9] [11842], (Eugene-H.[8], Horace[7], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1867, in West Windsor, Vt.; m. May-R. Landers, Oct. 15, 1887; she was the daughter of Charles-C. Landers and Martha-M. Farwell, and was b. May 5, 1860; res. Woodstock, Vt.

He is a photographer; no children.

13665. ARTHUR-A.[9] [11847], (William-S.[8], Addison[7], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. Mary Battles, June 26, 1890; res. Chicago, Ill.

13666. George.
13667. Florence.
13668. Benjamin.

13669. ENIS-G.[9] [11849], (William-S.[8], Addison[7], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 26, 1865; m. Julia-Sinnet, Oct. 1, 1889; she was the daughter of Francis-Milo Sinnet and Jane-Ann McLaughlin, and was b. July 16, 1866; res. Rock Island, Ill.

13670. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1891.
13671. Martin-Kingman, b. Oct. 22, 1895.

13672. WILL-A.[9] [11850], (William-S.[8], Addison[7], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1869; m. Rebecca Thompson, May, 1891; res. Rock Island, Ill.

13673. May.
13674. Sydney.

13675. HARRY-C.[9] [11851], (William-S.[8], Addison[7], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. Estella-Colburn, June, 1894; res. Rock Island, Ill.

13676. CHARLES-H.[9] [11854], (Edwin-Somner[8], Addison[7], Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1874; m. Martha Childs, April 10, 1895; res. Littleton, Mass.

13677. ALBERT-CLARK[9] [11871], (Cyrus-Miller[8], Hosea[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1850; m. Emma-J. Douglas, Feb. 17, 1874; res. Burlington, Vt.

He is one of the Directors and Managers of the Howard National Bank of Burlington, Vt.; and is also at the head of the largest wholesale grocery store in the state of Vermont.

13678. JAMES-GARFIELD[9] [11876], (George[8], James[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1858, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Frances Phelps, July 16, 1885; res. San Francisco, Cal.

13679. Theo-Phelps, b. June 23, 1891.

13680. HOMER[9] [11881], (Austin[8], Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 11, 1849; d. Jan. 23, 1892; 1st, m. Alice-Benbolt Cole, July 23, 1867; 2d, m. Mary Whelan, Oct. 17, 1891; she res. in Phillipsburg, Kansas.

He was Probate Judge of Phillips County, Kan., for ten years; and was Postmaster of Phillipsburg, Kan., for eleven years.

13681. Melvin-Austin, b. July 1, 1875, in Kirwin, Kan.; res. Phillipsburg, Kan.

13682. GEORGE-ALVA[9] [11886], (George-Washington[8], Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 14, 1856, in Greenfield, N.Y.; res. Phillipsburg, Kan.

13683. CHARLES-W.[9] [11892], (Gilman[8], Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. Caroline Sherman; res. Gloversville, N.Y.

He has two children.

13684. FREDDIE[9] [11893], (Gilman[8], Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Katie Weed; res. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

They have two children.

13685. EDWARD-IRWIN[9] [11980], (Josiah-Chapman[8], Josiah[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1854, at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands; m. Mary-Kahler Long, June 7, 1880; she is the daughter of Louis-H. and Rebecca Long, and was b. March 27, 1856.

In 1862 he removed with his parents to Salem, Mass., and there received his education. In 1872 he went to California, and served twelve years as Pay-clerk in the U. S. Navy. Since 1884 he has lived in Honolulu, occupying the position of Cashier in the Bank of Claus Spreckels & Co.

13686. Irwin, b. July 16, 1881, in Berkeley, Cal.
13687. Raymond, b. Oct. 8, 1882, in Berkeley, Cal.
13688. Edith, b. Aug. 30, 1885, in Honolulu.
13689. Ethel, b. June 8, 1888, in Honolulu.
13690. Alice-May, b. Dec. 25, 1890, in Honolulu.
13691. Helen, b. June 3, 1894, in Honolulu.

13692. SAMUEL-HOPKINS[9] [11988], (John-Henry[8], Samuel[7], Abijah[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1856, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Ella-Elizabeth Drew, of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891.

He graduated as A. B. from Harvard College in 1881, and in 1884 received the degree of M. D. in the Boston University School of Medicine. For one year he was house surgeon in the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, and then practiced for three years at Arredondo, Fla.; thence to Hingham, Mass., where he has practiced since Jan. 9, 1888.

No children.

13693. LEONARD-HOWARD[9] [11992]; (Leonard-Vila[8], Leonard[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Carrie-Clement Elliott, Jan. 18, 1880, of Haverhill, Mass.

13694. Helen-Elliott, b. Aug. 18, 1881.

13695. HOLLON-CURTIS[9] [11995], (Ebenezer-Farrington[8], Leonard[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 9, 1865, in Janesville, Wis.; m. Lucile Brisbaine, June 24, 1890; she was the daughter of N.-B. and H.-C. Brisbaine, and was b. in Lancaster, Pa.; res. Nashua, N. H.

He graduated at the Boston Latin School in 1883; and in 1887 in Mass. Inst. Tech.; he is a Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

13696. Forrest-Brisbaine, b. May 4, 1892, in Nashua, N. H.

13697. HENRY-EDWARD[9] [11999], (Levi-Page[8], Edward-Page[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 8, 1868; m. Florence Doliver, May 22, 1895; res. Stoddard, N. H.

13698. JOHN-OLIVER[9] [12009], (John-Lund[8], Oliver[7], Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1856; m. Flora-A. McKean, of Nashua, N. H., Dec. 30, 1885; res. Merrimack, N. H.

13699. Hazel-Lund, b. Nov. 27, 1893.

13700. GEORGE-MINER[9] [12012], (Hosea-Ballou[8], Oliver[7], Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1850; m. Nellie-Horton Ham, of Lynn, Mass., April 8, 1886; res. West Somerville, Mass.

13701. Albert-Chase, b. Dec. 23, 1886.
13702. George-Chester, b. April 24, 1889.

13703. HENRY-MOSES[9] [12018], (Edward-Henry[8], Moses[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Mrs. Eleanor (Lindsay) Keller, Jan. 24, 1885, in Dallas, Texas; she was b. Dec. 16, 1860, in Nashville, Tenn., and was the daughter of John-B. Lindsay, of Davenport, Iowa.

In 1882 Mr. Spalding organized the First National Bank of Denton, Texas, of which he was President until he resigned to accept the position of National Bank Examiner for Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, and Indian Territory. He is now an Investment Broker at North Enid, O. T.

13704. John-Augustine, b. June 14, 1886.
13705. Isaac, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
13706. Ritter, b. Oct. 17, 1889.
13707. Edward-Lindsay, b. July 11, 1891.

13708. WILLIAM-WALTER[9] [12024], (William-Ritter[8], Moses[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1853, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. Etta-Lizzie Leach, Nov. 13, 1878; she is the daughter of Walter-S. and Lizzie-L. Leach; res. Lawrence, Mass., where he is treasurer of the Lawrence Savings Bank.

13709. Helen-Durell, b. Jan. 12, 1880.
13710. John-William, b. April 9, 1883.
13711. Abby-Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1886; d. May 5, 1889.

13712. CHARLES-EDWARD[9] [12028], (William-Ritter[8], Moses[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 8, 1863, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. Ida-Louise Dawson, of Lawrence, Mass., March 15, 1888; she was b. Dec. 30, 1862.

13713. Charles-Dawson, b. Jan. 11, 1891, at Malden, Mass.

13714. WILLIAM-EDWARD[9] [12031], (John-Augustine[8], Moses[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1860, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Florence Dexter, of Windsor Locks, Conn., May 29, 1889; she was the daughter of Edwin-D. Dexter and Julia-B. Hayden, and was b. Jan. 15, 1869, in Windsor Locks, Conn.

He is cashier of the First National Bank of Nashua, N. H.

13715. Dexter-Edwin, b. Oct. 19, 1890.
13716. Sylvia, b. June 9, 1894.

13717. ABEL-DODGE[9] [12060], (Albert-Jefferson[8], Asa[7], Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1851, in Danvers, Mass.; m. Emma-M. Copp, May 4, 1873; res. Danvers, Mass.

13718. Elmer-Colby, b. June 17, 1874, in Danvers, Mass.

13719. FRED-HENRY[9] [12081], (Calvin-Wright[8], Elijah-Mears[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 9, 1852, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Addie-May Orvis, of Ludlow, Vt., April 6, 1884; res. Keene, N. H.

No children.

13720. ALONZO[9] [12132], (Richard[8], Richard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1828; m. Sophronia Loomis; res. Harmony, Me.

13721. Julia.
13722. Benjamin.
13723. Charles.
13724. Warren.

13725. BARRETT[9] [12134], (Richard[8], Richard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. Olive Turner, of Moscow, Me., Nov. 6, 1865; res. Carritunk, Me.

13726. George-Wilber, b. April 21, 1868.

13727. ALEXANDER[9] [12137], (Daniel[8], Willard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1829, in Houlton, Me.; m. Mary McCollom, Oct. 30, 1853.

He moved to Minnesota in 1857, and settled in Maine Prairie, together with his father, mother, and all the family.

13728. Daniel-Milton, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. March 15, 1855.
13729. Cordelia, b. July 17, 1856; m. A.-B. Hicks, April 15, 1882; res. Kimball, Minn.
13730. Gilbert-F. [14010], b. July 3, 1858.
13731. Ellen-M., b. June 25, 1860; m. I.-H. Lyons, Sept. 1, 1879; res. Maine Prairie, Minn.
13732. Eva, b. Aug. 5, 1862; d. Dec. 2, 1862.
13733. Anna-N., b. Sept. 15, 1864.
13734. Charles-L. [14011], b. Oct. 10, 1866.
13735. Margaret, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. Will Bowen, Sept. 25, 1890; res. Kimball, Minn.
13736. Ernest-G., b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. July 23, 1874.
13737. Edith-J., b. July 8, 1878; res. Kimball, Minn.

13738. WILLARD[9] [12138], (Daniel[8], Willard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1831, in Maine; m. Ellen McCollom, March 10, 1859; res. Maine Prairie, Minn.

In 1857 Willard Spalding removed with his parents from Maine to Minnesota. They settled in Maine Prairie, and he has ever since remained there, engaged in farming and in raising live stock.

13739. ALONZO[9] [12139], (Daniel[8], Willard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1834, in Smyrna, Me.; m. Christiana Langdon, July 4, 1864; she was b. May 10, 1846.

At the age of twenty-one, all his family moved to Minnesota, He lived there thirty-three years, and then moved to Washington Territory in 1888, where he resides at Fruitland. For over thirty years he worked at the blacksmith's trade.

He served in the Civil War in 2d Minn. Light Artillery.

13740. Ida-May, b. May 25, 1865; m. William Driver; res. Kimball, Minn.
13741. Sarah-Jane, b. June 20, 1867; m. David-F. Goodner; res. Kimball, Minn.
13742. Edward-S., b. Aug. 25, 1869; d. March 17, 1890.
13743. Alonzo-George, b. Aug. 28, 1871; res. Fruitland, Wash.

13744. DAVID-FRANKLIN[9] [12140], (Daniel[8], Willard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 22, 1837, in Maine; m. Hattie Adley, Sept. 5, 1865; res. North Yokima, Wash.

They have had eight children.

13745. THOMAS-OTIS[9] [12141], (Daniel[8], Willard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1839, in Maine; m. Ida Nelson, Aug. 10, 1866; res. Maine Prairie, Minn.

In 1857 he removed with his parents to Maine Prairie, Minn.

13746. CHARLES-RAWSON[9] [12154], (Charles-Warren[8], Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1867; m. Harriet Hall, of Linden, Mass., Nov. 21, 1889; she was the daughter of William Hall, Esq., of Linden, Mass.

He was fitted for college in the public schools of Chicago, and Morgan Park Military Academy. He entered Dartmouth College in 1884, and graduated from the Scientific Department in the Class of 1888.

Immediately on the completion of his college course, he entered the employ of Spalding, Mitchell & Co., wholesale dealers in coal, Chicago; and in 1894 he succeeded to the interest of his father in that business. The concern is one of the largest shippers of anthracite coal in the West, distributing the products of Pennsylvania and West Virginia mines throughout the Northwestern States and Territories, with an annually increasing tonnage. The business was organized in 1876 at Burlington, Iowa, but having outgrown the facilities there, was removed to Chicago in 1882, and incorporated in 1894. Mr. Spalding is concentrating his efforts upon it, and by judicious management is extending its business from year to year.

Mr. Spalding is a popular member of the Chicago Athletic Association, and various other clubs and societies, and is quite prominent in business circles.

13747. Child; d. in infancy.
13748. Edward-Clarence, b. March 16, 1892.
13749. Elizabeth-Wheeler, b. July 22, 1893.

13750. HARRY[9] [12168], (Suel-Platt[8], Stephen[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1850, in Fairfax, Vt.; m. Ida Wetherbee.

13751. Suel-Merl.

13752. CHARLES-HENRY[9] [12176], (Henry[8], Thomas[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1842, in Stoddard, N. H.; m. Jennie Hendrick about 1863.

Charles-Henry Spalding served in the Civil War. He enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, as a Private, in Company I, Fifth Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry. He re-enlisted in the same Company and Regiment Dec. 15, 1863. He was wounded and honorably discharged for disability, after having served gallantly for two years; res. East Fairfield, Vt.

13753. WESLEY[9] [12188], (Jonas[8], Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 26, 1837, in Fairfax, Vt.; m. Abigail Taylor, of Fletcher, Vt.

They have had three daughters and one son.

13754. CHARLES-H.[9] [12229], (Joseph[8], Otis[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1847, in Oak Grove, Wis.; m. Theresa Adams; res. Watertown, Wis.

13755. Ida.
13756. Pearl.
13757. Hattie.
13758. Marie.

13759. NELSON[9] [12233], (Joseph[8], Otis[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1855, in Oak Grove, Wis.; m. Julia Veitum, July 4, 1887; res. St. James, Minn.

13760. Howard-R., b. Jan. 27, 1890.
13761. Loretta-M., b. Nov. 10, 1892.
13762. Hazel-M., b. Nov. 27, 1895.

13763. SAMUEL-E.[9] [12234], (Joseph[8], Otis[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1858, in Oak Grove, Wis.; m. Martha-Louise Krueger, March 25, 1891, at Milwaukee, Wis.; she was the daughter of August Krueger and Augusta Neighendorf; res. Morristown, Minn.

13764. Emery-A., b. Dec. 24, 1891.
13765. Grant, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

13766. EDWARD[9] [12235], (Joseph[8], Otis[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1861, in Oak Grove, Wis.; m. Lettie Fairweather, Jan. 18, 1893; res. St. James, Minn.

13767. Olive-L., b. Nov. 24, 1894.
13768. Ethel-M., b. Aug. 8, 1895.

13769. WILLIAM-L.[9] [12236], (Joseph[8], Otis[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1863, in Oak Grove, Wis.; m. Etta Drews, in 1885; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

13770. Mabel, b. July 11, 1886.
13771. Hannah.

13772. EUGENE-LE-FORREST[9] [12261], (William-Wallace[8], Daniel[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 27, 1857, in Brighton, Me.; m. Sarah-E. Taylor, of Albion, Me., Jan. 25, 1894; she was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Taylor, and was b. Sept. 22, 1868; res. Waterville, Me.

No children.

13773. Rev. DANIEL-TOLBERT[8] [12264], (Arthur[7], Daniel[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1863, in Carroll Co., Tenn.; m. Clemie Collins, March 23, 1884; she was the daughter of Richard-D. Collins, of Virginia, and was b. May 5, 1865, in Henry Co., Tenn.

He is a Baptist minister, and was magistrate of Henry Co., Tenn., for two years. He resigned April 30, 1893, in order to be ordained to the ministry. He has filled pastorates in Henry and Carroll Counties, Tenn.; res. Paris, Tenn.

Children were all b. in Henry Co., Tenn.

13774. Willie-B., b. Nov. 1, 1885.
13775. Gracie-Lee, b. May 3, 1888.
13776. Leonard-Theon, b. Dec. 9, 1890.
13777. Loie-Angeline, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
13778. Ethan-Morgan, b. Aug. 16, 1895.

13779. ARTHUR - WILSON[8] [12266], (Arthur[7], Daniel[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 7, 1873, in Carroll Co., Tenn.; m. Sallie-Frances Hunt, Dec. 24, 1893; she was the daughter of William-Francis Hunt, of Murray, Ky.; his ancestors came from Virginia; she was b. Feb. 11, 1874.

He is a farmer; res. Paris, Tenn.

13780. Zettie-Julia, b. Dec. 7, 1894, in Henry Co., Tenn.

13781. ARTHUR-WILBERFORCE[8] [12268], (Ethan[6], Daniel[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1857, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Martha-E. Osborn, Dec. 16, 1877, in Brighton Park, Ill.; she was the daughter of William-A. Osborn, of Buckinghamshire, England.

He removed with his parents from Lowell, Mass., to New Haven, Conn., thence to Vermont, and in 1866 (his father not doing as well in health) moved to Chicago.

A.-W. Spalding served seven years in the Illinois State Guard — Second Regiment, Company E — and was one of the pioneers of this Regiment before it went into State Service. He is a machinist and engineer by trade, and inventor of the Spalding Motocycle. He is a strong Republican and served as a Deputy U. S. Marshal during the labor riots of 1894.

He has taken a deep interest in the "Spalding Memorial;" and aided greatly in gathering facts concerning his grandfather Daniel and descendants.

13782. George-Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1877, in Chicago, Ill.

13783. HENRY-HALBERT[9] [12272], (Ethan[8], Daniel[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1871, in Blue Rapids, Kan.; d. Sept. 5, 1894, in Denver, Colo.; m. Jennie-Victoria Tuttle, Oct. 10, 1893, in Chicago, Ill.

13784. William-Lee, b. July 18, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

13785. WILLIS[9] [12275], (Heman[8], Arthur[7], Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1856; m. Margaret Deering; res. San Francisco, Cal.

13786. EDWIN-JOSIAH[9] [12287], (Gilman[8], Asher[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1862; m. Martha-Mary Rowe, Aug. 17, 1885.

They lived in Waukon, Iowa, until 1890, when they settled in Gothenburg, Neb., where he is a hardware merchant.

13787. Earle-Rowe, b. Sept. 1, 1890.
13788. Caryl, b. May 3, 1893.

13789. CHARLES-RANDALL[9] [12294], (Randall-Hutchinson[8], Asher[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 29, 1866, in Foxcroft, Me.; m. Nellie-S. Walker, June 11, 1892; res. Foxcroft, Me.

13790. Henry-Llewellyn, b. July 12, 1893.
13791. Nellie-May, b. June 16, 1894.
13792. Ethel-Maude, b. Sept. 10, 1895.

13793. Dr. WILLIAM-MARCUS[9] [12302], (William-Augustus[8], John[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1867, in Minnesota; m. Mrs. Jeanne-Boyd Neel, at Paris, France, Nov. 20, 1894; res. Nantes, France.

13794. WILLIAM-JOSEPH[9] [12310], (Joseph-Lyman[8], Joseph[7], Oliver[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1853, in Rumney, N. H.; m. Lizzie-B. Carlton, July 31, 1875; res. Rumney, N. H.

13795. Bertha-Lillian, b. Aug. 24, 1882.
13796. Percy-Lyman, b. Jan. 25, 1889.

13797. QUINCY-LYMAN[9] [12314], (Joseph-Lyman[8], Joseph[7], Oliver[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1864, in Rumney, N. H.; m. ——; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

13798. Son.

13799. JOHN-STERLING[9] [12354], (William-Cole[8], Sidney[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1869, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Harriet-Louise Burpee, daughter of William and Elizabeth Burpee, Nov. 29, 1892; res. Caribou, Maine.

No children in 1896.

13800. JOHN-AFRICA[9] [12359], (Dexter[8], Africa[7], Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1868, in Swanton, Ohio; m. Eva-Margaret Hepbinger, Jan. 11, 1887; she was the daughter of Jacob Hepbinger and Eva-Margaret Koos, and was b. Dec. 12, 1869, in Michigan. He has always res. in Swanton, Ohio.

He is a farmer.

13801. Vina-Lolo, b. Aug. 4, 1888.
13802. Lena-May, b. May 28, 1890.
13803. Margaret, b. Dec. 12, 1892.
13804. Dexter-J., b. April 14, 1895.

13805. OTIS - SHERBURNE[9] [12387], (Henry - Whitney[8], Abel[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1857, in Milford, N. H.; m. Cora-Annette Scribner, Dec. 24, 1883; she is the daughter of James-Almon Scribner and Caroline-Ophelia Millett, and was b. Jan. 3, 1864, in Waterford, Me.; res. Rochester, N.Y.

13806. Helen-Frances, b. May 22, 1886, in Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1887.
13807. Laura-Frances, b. Jan. 12, 1895, in Rochester, N.Y.

13808. ARTHUR-HENRY[9] [12389], (Henry-Whitney[8], Abel[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 19, 1864, in Milford, N. H.; m. Mary-Brooks Morrison, March 2, 1892, at Peterboro, N. H.; she is the daughter of Mortier-L. and Caroline-B. Morrison, of Peterborboro, N. H., and was b. March 8, 1868; res. Peterboro, N. H.

Mr. Spalding is well and favorably known for his integrity and and social qualities.

13809. ALLEN-WILSON[9] [12393], (Henry-Whitney[8], Abel[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1873, at Francestown, N. H.; m. Josephine-Sarah Blanchard, March 30, 1893, at Greenfield, N. H.; she is the daughter of Charles-E. Blanchard; res. Peterboro, N. H.

13810. Pearl-Blanchard, b. May 13, 1894.

13811. EDWIN-GRANVILLE[9] [12400], (Augustus-Herbert[8], Eri[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1864, in Peterboro, N. H.; m. Mattie Fairbanks, Oct. 5, 1891; res. Swamscott, Mass.

13812. Edwin-Forrest, b. April 27, 1892, in Nashua, N. H.
13813. James-Herbert, b. Oct. 27, 1893, at Swampscott, Mass.

13814. FRANK-BOWERS[9] [12405], (Charles-Sumner[8], Asaph-Sumner[7], Asaph[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1870, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Adah-E. Bancroft, Jan. 23, 1895; res. Hollis, N. H.

13815. JOHN-STILLMAN[9] [12415], (John-Butterfield[8], Stillman[7], Job[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1865, in New York City; m. Grace-Ada Lovejoy, July 25, 1895; she was the daughter of Alfred-W. Lovejoy and Emily-E. Hodson, and was b. Sept. 8, 1866.

Since 1875 he has lived in Lexington, Mass., where he is engaged in the boot and shoe business. He has held various positions of trust, and is one of the most prominent men in Lexington, Mass.

13816. JOHN[9] [12457], (Harrison[8], Francis-G.[7], Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 26, 1866; m. Adie Holiday, in 1886; res. Hartford City, Ind., or Mauston, Wis.

Although special efforts have been made to obtain full particulars in regard to John Spalding and his family, no definite information whatever has been received.

13817. WALTER-DELOS[9] [12504], (Benjamin-Franklin[8], Daniel[7], William[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1848, in Flowerfield, Mich.; m. Jeannette Farley, Sept. 16, 1879; she was the daughter of Peter Farley and Julia Phillips, and was b. Dec. 9, 1859.

Until 1879 he was in the employ of the C. M. & St. P. Railway as telegraph operator and station agent in Iowa and Minnesota. He then entered into mercantile pursuits, and in 1892 helped to organize the bank of Renville, Minn., of which he became President. He resigned that position, and now res. at Pasadena, Cal.

13818. Raymond-Marsh, b Nov. 1, 1880.
13819. Fred-Farley, b. July 29, 1882.
13820. Homer-Delos, b. Feb. 17, 1890.

13821. CLARENCE-FRED[9] [12506], (Benjamin-Franklin[8], Daniel[7], William[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1854, in Clayton Co., Iowa; m. Kate-Esther Stow, April 14, 1887; she was the daughter of Edward and Rosaline Stow, and was b. April 19, 1858; res. McGregor, Iowa.

13822. Edward-Leslie, b. June 7, 1889.

13823. FRANKLIN-FREMONT[9] [12507], (Benjamin-Franklin[8], Daniel[7], William[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1856, in Giard, Iowa; m. Mary Leens, June 26, 1886; she was the daughter of Andrew and Anna Leens, and was b. March 30, 1862; res. Spokane, Wash.

No children.

13824. CARL-SAXE[9] [12508], (Benjamin-Franklin[8], Daniel[7], William[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1863, in Giard, Iowa; m. Allie-L. McIvor, Oct. 31, 1888; she was the daughter of Thomas-Thornton McIvor and Lucinda Sloan, and was b. Sept. 3, 1869.

He is a telegraph operator, in the employ of the Union Pacific Railway Co.; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

13825. Clarence-Lee, b. Dec. 19, 1893.

13826. HENRY[9] [12510], (Mylon-Monroe[8], Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1842, in Erie Co., Pa.; m. Helen Fish, Sept. 25, 1872, at Hartford, Mich.; she was the daughter of Nathan-M. Fish and Harriet-E. Pitcher, of Hartford, Michigan, and was b. March 9, 1834, in Carlton, N. Y.

By trade he is a carpenter and joiner. He served in the Civil war from 1861 to 1865, in Co. H, 83d Pa. Inf. He has filled various offices of trust, and is now assistant quartermaster-general, with rank of Captain, in the Michigan National Guard; res. Hartford, Mich.

No children.

13827. MARCUS-Z[9] [12513], (Mylon-Monroe[8], Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1853, in Erie, Pa.; m. Althe-Jane Johnson, Aug. 9, 1873, at Twin Lake, Mich.; she was the daughter of Moses Johnson and Rowena-A. Buzzell, and was b. Feb. 7, 1852, in Royal Oak, Mich.; res. Warren, Pa.

He is in the Railroad service.

13828. Emeline, b. Aug. 10, 1874; m. Robert Hettenbaugh, Aug. 4, 1895; res. Lynch, Pa.
13829. Mylon-Monroe, b. July 1, 1876; d. Feb. 10, 1877.
13830. Claude, b. April 15, 1878.
13831. Ada-Ellen, b. April 20, 1880.
13832. Arvilla-Gracie, b. April 19, 1882.
13833. Bessie-Eunice, b. Sept. 4, 1883.
13834. Lottie-Rose, b. Sept. 22, 1885.
13835. Althe-May, b. Nov. 20, 1887.

13836. WILLIE-LAWRENCE[9] [12518], (Merritt[8], Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 3, 1858, in Erie, Pa.; he m. —— Smith, at Warren, Pa.; they still res. in Warren, Pa.

13837. Hugh.
13838. Jennie.

13839. FRANKLIN-P.[9] [12524], (Almon-Marion[8], Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. Ella Final, Nov. 9, 1875; res. Erie, Pa.

No children.

13840. ASA-MEDWIN[9] [12539], (Orlando-Fitch[8], Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1854, in East Canton, Pa.; m. Flora Lester, Dec. 24, 1874; she was the daughter of Levi and Mary Lester, and was b. Aug. 31, 1855; res. East Canton, Pa.

13841. Mattie-Alma, b. July 30, 1876.
13842. Blanche-Netta, b. April 6, 1878.
13843. Almina, b. June 20, 1894.

13844. NORMAN-LEE[9] [12553], (William-Wallace[8], Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1859, in Canton, Pa.; m. Della Reynolds, March 5, 1884; she was the daughter of V.-B. and Celestia-E. Reynolds, and was b. March 28, 1859; res. Mainesburgh, Pa.

13845. Millie, b. Oct. 1, 1886.
13846. Minnie, b. Aug. 18, 1888.

13847. JOHN-COOLEY[9] [12556], (William-Wallace[8], Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1872, in Springfield, Pa.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Young, Nov. 18, 1891; she was the daughter of William-W. and Sarah Young, and was b. Sept. 6, 1869; res. Troy, Pa.

13848. William-Austin, b. June 13, 1894.

13849. CARSON-ABIRON⁹ [12558], (Daniel-Dunbar⁸, Abiram⁷, Asa⁶, Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, William³, Andrew², Edward¹), b. Feb. 15, 1862, in Appanoose, Ill.; m. Winnie-May Williams, of Bevington, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1887.

He served as postmaster for eleven years, at Appanoose and Niota, Ill., at which latter place he now resides, engaged with his father in mercantile business. He belongs to the Sons of Veterans, and other societies.

13850. Garland-George, b. Nov. 26, 1888.

TENTH GENERATION.

13851. FRANK-REUBEN[10] [12587], George-Brown[9], Reuben[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1856, in Memphis, N.Y.; m. Flora McDowell, Feb. 6, 1879; she d. Jan. 10, 1895; res. Memphis, N.Y.

13852. GEORGE-KESTER[10] [12588], (George-Brown[9], Reuben[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1865, in Memphis, N.Y.; m. Maud Beach, Nov. 1, 1888; res. Memphis, N.Y.

They have had four daughters.

13853. Hattie-Bessie, b. Aug. 24, 1889.

13854. FRED-WHITCOMB[10] [12597], (Loomis-Charles[9], Asabel[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1862, in Poultney, Vt.; m. Ida Smith, Feb. 18, 1885; she was b. Sept. 14, 1863; res. Poultney, Vt.

13855. L.-Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
13856. Fred-S., b. June 3, 1891.
13857. Stuart-V., b. April 9, 1893.
13858. Fanny-Laury, b. Dec. 23, 1895.

13859. CLARK-DWIGHT[10] [12622], (Edwin-Jay[9], Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 25, 1853, in Ashford, N.Y.; m. Lillian-M. Hill, June 6, 1876; she was the only daughter of L.-S. and Mary-J. Hill.

He is an expert bookkeeper, and for many years was employed in railroad work. For about twelve years he was engaged in the manufacturing and wholesale sporting goods business at Grand Rapids, Mich. He was the organizer of a large Mexican Silver Mining Company, of which he was made secretary. Since 1891 he has been engaged in the insurance business with headquarters at Baltimore, Md.

Mr. Spalding is a Blue Lodge Mason, Chapter Mason, Knights Templar, and a member of the Mystic Shrine.

No children.

13860. NELSON-McDOUGAL[10] [12632], (Martin-Henry[9], Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1865, in East Otto, N.Y.; 1st, m. Grace-Edith Flint, June 16, 1886; 2d, m. Maggie-Lorena Swearingen, Oct. 21, 1890; res. Richmond, Kan.

13861. Inez, b. Feb. 12, 1888.
13862. Eulalia, b. Sept. 27, 1891.
13863. Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1893.

13864. JOHN[10] [12634], (Martin-Henry[9], Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1870, in East Otto, N.Y.; m. Zella-B. Pratt, July 11, 1894; res. Lawrence, Kan.

13865. JOHN-FRANKLIN[10] [12653], (Franklin-Parmelee[9], Hervey[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1871, in Springville, N.Y.; m. Clara-M. Shorts, Oct. 11, 1893, at Buffalo, N.Y.; she was the daughter of Enoch-G. Shorts and Kaziah Morris, and was b. June 10, 1872, at Westfield, Ontario, Canada; res. Springville, N.Y.

13866. WILLARD-AMBROSE[10] [12678], (James[9], Turtullus[8], Abel[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1867, in DeKalb Co., Ill.; m. Melissa Goff, Dec. 8, 1889; res. Ruthven, Iowa.

13867. ROBERT-ELMER[10] [12679], (James[9], Turtullus[8], Abel[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept., 1870, in DeKalb Co., Ill.; m. Catherine Hawkins; res. Chicago, Ill.

13868. SYLVANUS-CHARLES[10] [12684], (Charles[9], Robert-Rogers[8], Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1843, in Rockland, Me.; m. Jane-Eliza Herrick, of Northport, Me., July 16, 1867; res. Rockland, Me.

13869. GEORGE-DANA[10] [12698], (Ambrose[9], Asa[8], Samuel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 22, 1859, in Lincolnville Centre, Me.; m. Dora-Frances Fletcher, Dec. 25, 1880; she was the daughter of Nathan-H. Fletcher and Hannah-E. Davis, and was b. Oct. 17, 1862.

He is a school teacher; res. Lincolnville Centre, Me.

13870. Don-Cameron, b. Aug. 29, 1884.

13871. EDWARD-COOPER[10] [12704], (Edward-Crockett[9], Josiah[8], Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 22, 1848, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Lizzie-A. Green; res. Rockland, Me.

He is a master mariner.

13872. Grace-May; m. Herbert Kennerton; res. Rockland, Me.
13873. Alonzo-Bagley.
13874. Walter-Wood, b. March, 1887.

13875. WOODBURY-HIX[10] [12706], (Edward-Crockett[9], Josiah[8], Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 7, 1861, in South Thomaston, Me.; m. Nellie-Austrise Hook, June 20, 1889; she was the daughter of Aaron Hook, of Boston, and Austrise-Levy Robinson.

He was educated in the public schools and Academy, Rockland, Me., and is now engaged in business in Charlestown, Mass.

No children.

13876. HERBERT-H.[10] [12711], (Josiah[9], Josiah[8], Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1858, in Rockland, Me.; m. Nellie-Dow Parker, Dec. 24, 1890; she was the daughter of Charles-C. and Mary-Eliza Parker, and was b. Aug. 29, 1869; res. Waltham, Mass.

13877. WILLIAM-RUSSELL[10] [12712], (Josiah[9], Josiah[8], Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1863, in Rockland, Me.; m. Hattie-Marcia Adams, Jan. 2, 1890; she was the daughter of John-M. and Laura-Ann Adams, and was b. Aug. 8, 1862; res. Waltham, Mass.

13878. CLARENCE - ELMER[10] [12723], (Henry-Clay[9], Jedediah[8], Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1854, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Katie-Sybil Moody, Jan. 28, 1883; she was the daughter of Levi and Katherine Moody, and was b. June 3, 1859, at Rockville, Conn.; res. Bridgeport, Conn., where he is a prominent dentist.

For five years he studied assaying, with the State Chemist, S. P. Wheeler; and Mr. Spalding has delivered very interesting lectures upon that subject.

13879. Ethel-Cornelia, b. May 25, 1885.

13880. HENRY-IRVING[10] [12724], (Henry-Clay[9], Jedediah[8], Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1860, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Carrie-Cecilia Coit, Sept. 24, 1890;

she is the daughter of Richard and Caroline Coit, and was b. March 15, 1861. He is an electrician; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

13881. Mildred-Coit, b. June 14, 1892.

13882. WILLIE-STEDMAN[10] [12736], (Edwin-Spicer[9], Elisha[8], Joanna[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1869, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Lillian Underwood; she d. Feb. 4, 1895; res. Norwich, Conn.

13883. WALDO-NELSON[10] [12739], (Charles-Waldo[9], Elisha[8], Joanna[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 7, 1874, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Mabel-Estelle Muzzy, Dec. 3, 1895; res. Norwich, Conn.

13884. LYMAN-A.[10] [12743], (Jedediah[9], Jedediah[8], Jedediah[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1846, in Port Huron, Mich.; d. July 7, 1895, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Cynthia Whitaker, Nov. 22, 1871.

In early life he sailed upon the lakes, subsequently learning the mason's trade. He was of an inventive turn of mind, and secured patents on several devices; the most important was a new system of heating and ventilating cars and buildings. In 1881 he went to Chicago, and there disposed of his patent, for ventilating buildings, to the Board of Trade; on this patent he realized a large sum and wisely invested it in real estate in a Chicago suburb, on which he built and sold several brick cottages, and thereby accumulated quite a modest fortune.

13885. Maud-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

13886. WALTER[10] [12813], (George-Frank[9], Henry[8], Lemuel[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1871; m. Florence Sargent, Dec. 18, 1895; res. Boston, Mass.

13887. GEORGE-MARTIN[10] [12823], (Charles[9], Almon[8], Daniel-Fitch[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July, 1848; m. Sarah Hanchett, Aug. 3, 1872; she was the daughter of William-F. Hanchett and Elizabeth Ferris, and was b. Feb. 19, 1853; res. New Russia, N.Y.

13888. IRA-PORTER[10] [12849], (William[9], David[8], Jonathan[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 30,

1862, in Keepville, Pa.; m. Caroline Campbell, Aug. 7, 1887; she was the daughter of Hosea-A. and Sarah Campbell, and was b. Feb. 2, 1866.

13889. Rex, b. Feb. 15, 1889.
13890. Milton, b. June 17, 1894.

13891. HERBERT-EBER[10] [12875], (Charles-Bird[9], Luther[8], David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1860, in Waukegan, Ill.; m. Harriet-A. Freleigh, of Wadsworth, Ill., Dec. 16, 1884.

He is in partnership with his brother George, manufacturers of brick and drain tile in their brickyards near Waukegan, Ill.

13892. Alzada-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1885.
13893. Warren-Herbert, b. Nov. 24, 1888.

13894. EDWIN-PAYNE[10] [12878], (Charles-Bird[9], Luther[8], David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 27, 1865, in Waukegan, Ill.; m. Marion-I. Clapp, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1889; res. near Waukegan, Ill.

13895. Charles-Edwin, b. Aug. 13, 1892.

13896. ALBERT-THWING[10] [12896], Albert-Theodore[9], Albert-Matthias[8], Asa[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1858, in Madison, Ga.; m. Julia-Lawrence Smith, April 14, 1885, at Galveston, Texas; she was the daughter of Ben.-F. Smith, of Charleston, S. C., and was b. Jan. 27, 1865, in Quincy, Ill.

He is manager of a Department of Mensing & McCullough's wholesale drug store, in Galveston, Texas.

13897. Albert-Theodore, b. Jan. 3, 1886, in Galveston, Texas.
13898. Frank-Lawrence, b. Dec. 16, 1887, in Galveston, Texas.

13899. WILLIAM-TURPIN[10] [12897], (Albert-Theodore[9], Albert-Matthias[8], Asa[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1860, in Aiken, S. C.; m. Elizabeth Butler, Feb. 17, 1890, at Atlanta, Ga.; she was b. Feb. 6, 1866, the daughter of James-Edward and Elizabeth-Charity (Smith) Butler, a prominent miller and real estate speculator of Atlanta, Ga.

He received his education at Mercer College, Macon, Ga. He is President of the J.-E. Butler Furniture Car Line; Superintendent and Secretary of the Southern Iron Car Line; Superintendent of the Southern Railway Equipment Company, and General

Manager of the South Eastern Line. Mr. Spalding is a member of the leading clubs of Atlanta, Ga., and one of the most prominent men of that city.

13900. EUGENE-CHARLES[10] [12898], (Albert-Theodore[9], Albert-Matthias[8], Asa[7], Jonathan[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1862, in Selma, Ala.; m. Miss Van Hilliard, Feb. 10, 1885; she was b. March 28, 1864, the only child of Hon. Henry-W. Hilliard, the distinguished statesman and diplomate, who represented his country many years abroad as United States Minister, under different administrations.

Mr. Spalding entered railroad business in his youth, and was rapidly promoted. He organized the Southern Iron Car Line, of which he is President and General Manager, and is interested in several other equipment companies. He is a Director of the Atlanta Trust and Banking Company; President of the Atlanta Security Company; President and General Manager of the South Eastern Line, and one of the most popular business men of Atlanta, Ga.

In 1894 he was appointed Receiver of the Atlanta and Florida Railway, and in 1896 was made Co-Receiver of the Marietta & North Georgia Railway.

13901. Elsa-Constance, b. April 6, 1886; d. Feb. 8, 1892.
13902. Henry-Hilliard, b. May 1, 1891.

13903. ERNEST-DERWIN[10] [12946], (Frank[9], Franklin[8], Elisha[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1863, in Middletown, Conn.; 1st, m. Lucy-Johnson Bell, Dec. 26, 1883; she was the daughter of Edwin Bell and Prudence Abbey, and was b. May 27, 1856; she d. Sept. 13, 1887, at Portland, Conn.; 2d, m. Sarah-Georgine Parker, Dec. 4, 1889; she was the daughter of Frederick-Augustus Parker and Hannah-Gaines Eddy, and was b. Dec. 27, 1860; res. Portland, Conn.

13904. Madge-Ernestine, b. Oct. 5, 1884.
13905. Edwin-Bell, b. May 14, 1886.

13906. JAMES-AUGUSTUS[10] [12973], (James-Lucius[9], James-Harvey[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1859, in New London, Conn.; m. ——, May 22, 1880, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children were all b. in San Francisco, Cal.

13907. Lucius-Augustus, b. March 28, 1881.
13908. Harry-Francis, b. Dec. 18, 1882.
13909. Violet-Emma-Adele, b. March 24, 1884.
13910. Mabel-Evangeline, b. May 6, 1886.
13911. George-Weildon, b. Nov. 9, 1887.

13912. JOHN-EDWARD[10] [12976], (John-Augustus[9], James-Harvey[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1859, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Carrie-Louise Pratt, Dec. 16, 1885, in Hartford, Conn.; she is the only daughter of Francis-A. Pratt, of Hartford, Conn.

13913. Melvin-Pratt, b. Jan. 7, 1890, in Hartford, Conn.

13914. Lieut. EDWARD-BURSON[10] [13017], (Asa[9], Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1840; 1st, m. Eliza-Amelia Atwood, of Chester, Vt., Sept. 8, 1873; she d. July 1, 1887; 2d, m. Margaret-T. Appleton, Aug. 28, 1889, of Sioux City, Iowa; she was b. Aug. 17, 1847; she was the daughter of Amos-T. and Hannah-A. Appleton.

He enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, in the Union army. He was sergeant in Co. E, 52d Ill. Infantry, and was engaged in many battles. At Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 6, 1862, he was wounded in three places, and crippled for life in left hand and arm; he was sent to the hospital, but steadily failing, as a last resort to save his life he was taken home on a cot by his father. He finally recovered and rejoined his regiment Aug. 16, 1862, at Corinth, Miss., although at Chicago, Ill., he was directed to report to surgeons for examination and discharge.

Edward was promoted to 1st Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862; and on Sept. 13 of the same year he was appointed 2d Lieutenant by his Colonel by special order therefor. The appointment was confirmed by Gov. Yates, of Ill., who sent Lieut. Spalding a commission endorsed across its face: "Promoted for meritorious services rendered at Pittsburg Landing." March 10, 1863, he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant. His regiment took an active part in the Atlanta campaign, and he was in command of his company during the whole campaign. When Atlanta was captured he was placed on detached service as Acting Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of Brig.-Gen. Rice, commanding 1st Brigade 4th Div. 15th Army Corps; and as such he served in Sherman's army as it marched through Georgia until Savannah was captured, when he was mustered out, Dec. 19, 1864. His time had expired Nov. 23d previous. The Medal of Honor was bestowed upon him by the Secretary of War for conspicuous gallantry at Pittsburg Landing.

Edward-Burson Spalding is a member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati, which membership he inherited as eldest lineal male descendant from Gen. Simon Spalding.

Mr. Spalding was secretary of the Sioux City Building Fund Association for fifteen years—from its organization in 1874, until its charter expired by limitation. He was secretary and superintendent of the Sioux City Water Works Co., which constructed their present system of water works. He was also Secretary of the Library and Building Association, which erected the Public Library and City Hall building for the city of Sioux City. For ten years, ending in 1881, he was clerk of District Court at Sioux City. Since that time Mr. Spalding has been engaged in the successful practice of law, being senior member of the law firm of Spalding, Taylor & Burgess, of Sioux City, Iowa.

13915. Frances-Louisa, b. Dec. 7, 1874; d. Jan. 7, 1876.
13916. Alice-Eliza, b. Oct. 31, 1876.
13917. Helen-Burson, b. April 10, 1878; d. Jan. 20, 1879.
13918. Edward-Burson, b. March 11, 1880.

13919. JAMES-DAVID[10] [13018], (Asa-Gore[9], Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1844, at Byron, Ill.; m. Sarah-Maria (Avery) Warner, Oct. 14, 1874, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; she was the daughter of William and Ann-Maria Warner, and was b. Sept. 29, 1844, in Towanda, Pa.

His boyhood was spent in Rockford, Ill., where he graduated from the High School in 1863. He became Recorder of Winnebago Co., and in 1867 moved to Sioux City, Iowa. Since that time he has been actively engaged in the lumber business.

13920. Susan, b. Oct. 21, 1875, in Sioux City, Iowa.
13921. Ella-Marie, b. June 9, 1880, in Sioux City, Iowa.

13922. CLARENCE-MAHLON[10] [13021], (Harry-Nelson[9], Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1844, in Towanda, Pa.; m. Louise-M. Johnson, Dec. 30, 1874; res. Rochester, N. Y.

He graduated at the Chicago Medical College, in March, 1865. He was appointed Assistant-Surgeon 8th Ill. Inf., on duty at Mobile, Ala.; he was with his regiment at New Orleans, Baton Rouge, thence up Red River to Shreveport, La.; thence into Texas after Kirby Smith, the last of the confederates to surrender. In 1869-70 he attended the College of Physicians and Surgeons at New York City. He next took up the practice of medicine at Elmira, N.Y., where he was appointed Health Officer of the city, and delegate to the American Medical Association at Washington, D. C. He is now (1896) located at Rochester, N.Y.

13923. Louise-E., b. May 4, 1878.
13924. Marguerite, b. April 29, 1887.

A. G. Spalding.

13925. ALBERT-GOODWILL[10] [13024], (James-Lawrence[9], Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1850, at Byron, Ogle Co., Ill.; m. Sarah-Josephine Keith, Nov. 18, 1875; she was the daughter of Henry-Snell Keith and Sarah-Howard (Manley) Keith, of West Bridgewater, Mass.; she was b. May 5, 1851; res. Chicago, Ill.

The name of Albert-G. Spalding is well-known throughout the civilized world as the American "baseball magnate," and for many years he has been the very head and front of the national pastime, guiding it from comparative obscurity to universal popularity.

It is rare for a man to make a decided success of life in two different directions; still more so when the chosen lines are so widely diverging as to stand in the relation of pleasure to business—playing baseball and building up a vast mercantile house. Albert-G. Spalding has achieved success, positive, and world-wide renown in these two fields—an achievement sufficiently remarkable to entitle him to something more than a passing notice in a book devoted to the genealogy and general history of his family.

We have seen that the early Spaldings showed great prowess in arms, bearing out the old Saxon significance of the name, in their physical strength and stalwart frames, and in this tenth generation the genius of the family is exemplified to the greatest degree of excellence in Albert-G. Spalding. Born of a line of ancestors of sterling worth, assured integrity and correct living, both on his father's and mother's side, we are not surprised to find him, as a mere lad, possessing health, energy and ability combined with a great love for out-door sports. The first twelve years of his life were passed in the small village of Byron, Illinois, and being thus practically a country product, he is another reminder of how large a proportion of our eminent and successful city men are drawn from the rural districts. His father died when he was but eight years old; however, the boy never realized the extent of his loss, for the widowed mother with constant devotion, wonderful strength of character, and inspiring heroism filled the place of both father and mother to the little children left to her care.

He was carefully trained in the modest schools of his native town, and thanks to his love for athletics was a well-grown, sturdy lad when his mother removed to the city of Rockford, Illinois, in 1863. There with better advantages he continued his studies, finishing them at the age of sixteen, with a course in the local Commercial College.

To make a complete success of this life one must be prepared to enjoy its pleasures, as well as to combat the difficulties; and in this regard, young Spalding, like most boys, was admirably equipped. The game of baseball—essentially an American pastime—originated in his youth and found in him an ardent devotee; indeed, while yet a mere lad he developed great ability in playing the then only half-formed game, and became favorably known to all the baseball enthusiasts of his section.

Healthful and invigorating sport, so far from being incompatible with, is a positive complement and a necessary adjunct of, mental activity in youth. Baseball evolved from the town-ball of our grandfathers, by the sport-loving students of American Colleges, reflects lasting credit upon its inventors and improvers. It has hardened the muscles, developed the chests and stimulated the brains of almost no end of puny students; has combined with text books and teachers, in fact, to turn out successful professional and business men. Without being the originator of the National game, no one has done more to perfect, to popularize, and to dignify baseball, than A. G. Spalding. Hence his name is a familiar and honored one to all boys, and those who were once boys, and who have not grown so old or so worldly as to have forgotten the circumstance.

The foundation of Mr. Spalding's life, upon which he has reared a superstructure of substantial business success, was begun in play. His first business position was as clerk in a retail grocery store in Rockford, Ill., at a salary of five dollars per week. While in this position he managed to find time to continue his connection with the Forest City Baseball Club of Rockford, which was considered the leading ball club of the West. The unexpected victory of the Rockford Club over the celebrated National Club of Washington, in 1867, (which then ranked as the champion club of the United States, and which was the first Eastern club to make an extended tour through the West,) gave young Spalding such a national reputation as a pitcher that attractive positions were offered him in Washington, Cleveland, New York and other Eastern cities, and at salaries ranging from $1,500 to $2,500 per year; and all of this before he was seventeen years of age. The sudden raise of salary from a five-dollar per week clerkship to $2,500 per year was well calculated to turn the head of a seventeen-year-old boy. His widowed mother and his sister strongly opposed his accepting any of these flattering offers, which contemplated very much ball playing and very little business experience, and it finally resulted in his accepting a position as book-

keeper in a wholesale grocery store in Chicago in September, 1867. Financial disaster overtook this firm the following winter. Mr. Spalding immediately connected himself with an insurance company in Chicago, which also failed a few months later. On account of these failures and home influence he was induced to return to Rockford and accept the treble position of cashier in a newspaper office, bookkeeper in an adjoining insurance agent's office, and pitcher of the Forest City Baseball Club, all of which yielded him an income of about $2,000 a year. He remained in these positions until the winter of 1871, during which time all of these concerns practically failed. The failure of every business concern with which he had become connected had so discouraged as well as mortified young Spalding, that he finally decided to go with the fates rather than against them, and do that towards which his inclination led him, and accepted a position as pitcher for the first professional Boston Baseball Club at a salary of $2,500 per year. In the winter of 1871 or 1872 he accepted a clerical position on the "New York Daily Graphic," which afterwards failed; the following winter he took a position in a prominent insurance office in Boston, which failed before Spring. In his efforts to follow the advice of his friends and to learn more business and less baseball, he had within five years been in the employ of seven prominent business concerns, all of which had failed during his connection with them.

To prepare for the responsibility of manhood, one must faithfully perform the duties of youth; to rise in the world, one must make good his present position and qualify himself for advancement. A. G. Spalding early realized the force of this time borrowed proposition, and always, under all circtmstances, did his very best. To this habit, which has been the rule of his life, he owes his many signal successes, and the same could have made him a winner in any profession or business upon which he might have entered. In both a literal and figurative sense, he "played ball." A defeat did not dishearten him nor a victory "puff him up." He never willingly aroused the jealousy either of his comrades or opponents, and thus made no enemies and hosts of friends.

For years Mr. Spalding entertained the idea that "the great American game" might be introduced and popularized in foreign countries; and, as a result of his enthusiasm and arguments, early in 1874 he visited England and made arrangements for a tour of the Boston and Philadelphia Clubs. Returning in April, he re-crossed the Ocean with the party in July following, acting

as assistant to the Business Manager of the enterprise, the late Harry Wright. The visitors were royally received and made a successful tour of the principal cities of England and Ireland. From 1871 to 1875 Mr. Spalding was the only pitcher in the Boston Club and the Captain of the Nine, and had come to be regarded as one of the most skillful players in the United States. His reputation was augmented by the circumstance that during that time his Club was constant winner of the National championship.

In 1875 the Chicago Club wished to strengthen their organization, and opened negotiations to secure A. G. Spalding; the result of which he became, in 1876, the manager, captain and pitcher of the Chicago Club. That year this Club became the winner of the League championship, under his efficient management, in the initial year of the now celebrated National League.

To secure a good position in any walk of life is a difficult task, to hold it often a harder one. For twenty-five years, which ended with the season of 1891, Mr. Spalding was actively connected with the game, and during all of that time he was in the service of but three organizations—the Forest City of Rockford, the Boston and the Chicago Clubs, with the latter of which he served fifteen years as Captain, Manager, Secretary, and finally President.

In connection with William A. Hulbert, Mr. Spalding was largely instrumental in organizing the present National League, which is the recognized governing body of baseball throughout the world. Upon the death of Mr. Hulbert, early in 1882, he became President of the Chicago Club, a position he continued to fill until April, 1891, when on account of the demands of his rapidly growing business, he gave up active connections with the game which he had done so much to build up.

In 1888 Mr. Spalding carried into effect a long-considered plan of his which did more to popularize baseball, both at home and abroad, than anything before attempted. This was making a grand tour of the World with two representative baseball teams. These were organized under the name of the "Chicago and All American Baseball Teams." The first game of this organization, destined to become so famous, was played at Chicago, October 20, 1888, upon which day the party departed upon their long journey, going westward by way of San Francisco. This tour marked an era in the history of manly sports, serving as it did to introduce the American National game on five continents and in fourteen different countries of the World. Intent as mankind is up-

on the prosecution of business and the accumulation of wealth, athletic sports always touch a responsive chord in the universal human breast, and the pastimes of a nation furnish a good index to the real character of its people. In this way, thanks to the enterprise of A. G. Spalding, who assumed the expense of some fifty thousand dollars in the undertaking, millions of people acquired a knowledge of America and Americans and developed an interest in a country, little known to many of them before. In this way Mr. Spalding did more than any American who had preceded him to familiarize the name of Chicago with the people of distant lands, and he thus became the first foreign Apostle of the great World's Fair.

The party, which included thirty-five people, embarked at San Francisco for Australia on November 19, 1888, stopping on the way at the Sandwich Islands, Samoa, and New Zealand. Their reception in Australia surpassed all their expectations, and they played to large throngs in all the principal cities of the Continent. Leaving Australia, the party played in Ceylon, and in Egypt, giving an exhibition of their skill beneath the shadow of the Pyramids. They played in Naples, Florence, Rome, Nice, Monte Carlo, and other cities of Southern Europe, before large audiences. After a brilliant reception at Paris they crossed the English channel, and entertained hosts of people of their own blood in Great Britain.

They were everywhere royally received—and that in a literal sense. In Honolulu they were given a grand reception in the Royal Palace by King Kalakaua and banqueted on the grounds of the Queen's Palace. In Australia they were honored by twenty-eight banquets and public receptions, and this during a stay of only twenty-four days. Their games were personally witnessed and applauded by King Humbert of Italy, the Prince of Naples, the Khedive of Egypt, President Carnot of France, the Prince of Wales and large numbers of the nobility. This tour of the world, which occupied six months, attracted almost as much attention at home as abroad, and will go down in history as the most gigantic undertaking and remarkable tour ever made in the interest of any sport. The party was accompanied by four correspondents, representing nearly fifty American newspapers; and the people of this country manifested a lively interest in the triumphant progress of the Athletic Tourists.

As already indicated, the life of Mr. Spalding has not been all play, even of an earnest variety. He realized that the love of sport is deeply imbedded in the American character, and early

conceived the idea of turning it to his own pecuniary advantage. In 1876, soon after his coming to Chicago, in conjunction with his brother, J.-Walter Spalding, he established in a small way a business in Chicago, which served as the nucleus around which the immense house of A.-G. Spalding & Brothers was built. They began operations on an original capital of eight hundred dollars, and with this motto pasted on their only desk: "Everything is possible to him who dares." Such was the success of this new venture that at the close of the season of 1877 the head of the firm retired from active work on the "diamond," though until 1891 he acted as Secretary and later as President of the Chicago Club, always a leading member of the National League. Before his retirement from the baseball field he manifested that energy which furnishes the only assurance of success in life. When his club was playing in Chicago he would leave the ground after a hard-fought game, and work, often until midnight, in his office —thus laying the foundation for as great a success of business as of baseball. In 1879 William-T. Brown, the brother-in-law of the Spaldings, became identified with the firm, which has since been known as A. G. Spalding & Brothers.

In 1885 the house of A. G. Spalding & Brothers, which is now a corporation with a paid-up capital of three million dollars, established a branch house in New York City, which is under the management of J.-Walter Spalding. In 1891 they established a branch house in the city of Philadelphia. In addition to managing this vast mercantile business, Mr. Spalding is the managing power in some ten large factories located in different parts of the country, where are manufactured vast quantities of athletic goods; such as uniforms and clothing for sportsmen's wear, baseballs, tennis balls, athletic suits of all kinds, bicycles, boats, fishing tackles, sporting shoes, and an endless variety of gymnasium outfits, etc. All told there are fourteen different branches to the immense business, the whole under the personal direction and government of A. G. Spalding, President of A. G. Spalding & Brothers, which corporation owns and directs these various branches. Mr. Spalding is also President of the Spalding Manufacturing Co., of Chicago; President of Lamb Manufacturing Co., of Chicopee Falls, Mass., makers of the Spalding Bicycle, and President of the Spalding St. Lawrence Boat Co., of Ogdensburg, N. Y. He is a director in the Royal Trust Co., of Chicago. At the Grand Annual Meeting in New York, in January, 1895, he was unanimously elected President of the National Board of Trade of Cycle Manufacturers, which is composed of all the prominent

manufacturers of bicycles in America, representing a total invested capital of over $100,000,000. The rapid growth of this organization and the high position it occupies among the leading industrial boards of trade of the United States is largely due to his management, and serves as another evidence of his genius as an organizer and manager of large enterprises.

At the present writing (1896) he is an extensive owner of real estate. He has ever been a firm believer in the future of Chicago, and owns, just south of the city, an immense subdivision of over nine hundred acres. He owns a handsome Chicago residence on Woodlawn Ave., and a beautiful country place, with seventy-five acres of grounds, at Seabright, N. J.

Although over forty-five years of age, A. G. Spalding is in the prime of life and of physical and mental strength. He is a powerfully built man, six feet and two inches in height, and shows in his bearing the effects of early athletic sports. Socially he has been as successful as in business. He has many friends and acquaintances, and is universally highly regarded. He is a member of many clubs, including the Chicago Club, Union League Club of Chicago, Washington Park Club, Kenwood Club, Chicago Athletic Club, and Engineer's and Hardware Clubs of New York.

Mr. Henry Chadwick, the venerable American baseball writer, through whose instrumentality Mr. Spalding became a member of the Boston Club in 1871, and who has known him almost from boyhood, recently wrote as follows: "Mr. Spalding's whole career, from the beginning of his baseball success in 1867, to that of his leadership of a great business house in 1896, stands forth as a shining example of what high integrity of character, good business capacity and true American pluck, energy and enterprise can accomplish in our great Republic."

13926. Keith, b. Oct. 7, 1877, at Chicago, Ill. He entered the Hill Preparatory School, at Pottstown, Pa., in 1893. In 1896 studied music and the languages in Florence, Italy, and Paris. Entered Yale College in 1897.

13927. JAMES-WALTER[10] [13026], (James-Lawrence[9], Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1856, in Byron, Ill.; m. Mary Boardman, June 19, 1884; she was b. March 13, 1860, and is the daughter of Henry-K.-W. and Martha-J. Boardman, of Chicago, Ill.; he resides in New York City.

The early life of James Walter Spalding is embraced in the preceding sketch devoted to his brother.

He attended the public school in Rockford, Illinois, where he made good progress, showing, as a mere boy, the earnestness, uprightness of character and ability which signally mark his career as a man.

He left school a few months before graduating to enter a bank in Osceola, Iowa, of which his cousin was President. After a few months there, he was offered the position of book-keeper in the Winnebago National Bank, of Rockford — his mother's home — where he remained until 1876, when he entered into a business partnership with his brother, Albert G. Spalding.

They established a business in Chicago, under the firm name of A. G. Spalding & Brother, which has grown to be the largest athletic-goods firm in America.

In 1885 they established a branch house in New York City; this was placed under the management of J. Walter Spalding, and still remains under his personal supervision. In 1891 they established a branch house in the city of Philadelphia, and now control fourteen different mercantile or manufacturing enterprises connected with their business.

As a business man J. Walter Spalding is remarkable for energy, sagacity and quickness of perception; he is singularly fair-minded, and able to see at a glance all sides of a subject — as a result of which his judgment is almost unerring.

With very liberal ideas as to business methods, he has a comprehensive grasp of all the details in connection with his very complicated business which is most extraordinary. He is a director in Manhattan Savings Institution, New York; Citizens' Insurance Company, New York; The National Exhibition Company, New York, and a number of other Companies.

Mr. Spalding has traveled extensively in this country and in Europe in the interests of their vast business, and consequently is a man of wide and varied experience, and highly honored in the mercantile world.

Mr. Spalding spends his summers with his family at Monmouth Beach, New Jersey, where he has a beautiful and most attractive home.

13928. Henry-Boardman, b. Oct. 11, 1865.
13929. Albert-Goodwill, b. Aug. 15, 1868.

13930. JOHN - FRANKLIN[10] [13029], (Simon - Shepard[9], Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1843, at Rockford, Ill.; m. Emily-Lucia Read, Dec. 20, 1866; she was the daughter of Lucius and Emily-Newell (Kimball) Read, and was b. Nov. 1, 1847, in Byron, Ill.

He served three years in the 92d Ill. Mounted Infantry, Co. B; was wounded at Jonesborough, during a charge, Aug. 30, 1864; res. Byron, Ogle Co., Ill.

13931. Carlton-Simon [14012], b. March 6, 1869, in Byron, Ill.
13932. Lucius-Read, b. Aug. 3, 1871; res. Byron, Ill.; unmarried (1896).
13933. Roy-V., b. March 30, 1876; res. Byron, Ill.

13934. DAVID - WELDING[10] [13030], (Simon-Shepard[9], Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1844, in Byron, Ill.; m. Emma-Isadore Canterbury, March 18, 1867; she was the daughter of William and Hannah (Stetson) Canterbury, and was b. March 8, 1846.

He served one year in the army. He lives in Chamberlain, S. D., and is revered by the Indians and known as the greatest hunter in America.

13935. Frank-Leon [14014], b. June 8, 1868.
13936. Alice-Maud, b. Aug. 4, 1870, in Byron, Ill.; m. John-S. Lockwood, Aug. 3, 1892; res. Chamberlain, S. D.
13937. William-Canterbury, b. March 1, 1872, in West Bend, Iowa; res. Chamberlain, S. D.; unmarried (1896).
13938. Harry-Alberti, b. June 7, 1880, in Brule City, S. D.
13939. Hannah-Lydia, b. March 25, 1885.

13940. JOHN-JAY[10] [13036], (Ezra[9], William-Bela[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 22, 1847, in Franklin, Pa.; m. Aurissa Angle, Dec. 14, 1869; she was the daughter of Philip-C. Angle and Isabelle Erskine; res. Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.; thence Towanda, Pa.

He was elected Mayor of Towanda, Pa., in 1883; and was Postmaster from 1889 to 1894. He is the senior member of the firm of John-J. Spalding & Co., booksellers and stationers, Towanda, Pa.

13941. Susan-Isabelle, b. Jan. 26, 1871; m. George-H. Moore, Oct. 15, 1890; res. Towanda, Pa.
13942. Willie, b. Oct. 15, 1872; d. March 25, 1878.
13943. John-G., b. Aug. 15, 1879.

13944. WILLIAM - SCOTT[10] [13040], (Joseph - Eaton[9], William-Bela[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 22, 1861, in Franklindale, Pa.; m. Mrs. Sarah Fish Curtice.

He is a prominent man in Helena, Montana, and one of its Aldermen.

13945. HENRY-C.[10] [13068], (Julius-H.[9], Obadiah-Gore[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1844, in Monroe City, Mich.; m. Nancy-V. Johnson, Dec. 15, 1868; she was the daughter of Judson-B. Johnson and Willmina Fuller, and was b. Oct. 27, 1844.

He served in the civil war as 1st Sergeant in Co. E, 11th Mich. Cavalry; he enlisted Aug. 20, 1863, and was discharged Aug. 10, 1865. For the past thirty years he has been a hardware merchant in Dundee, Mich.

13946. Judson-J., b. Feb. 10, 1870; res. Dundee, Mich.
13947. George-B., b. Aug. 30, 1875; d. Dec. 4, 1875.

13948. WILLIAM-HENRY[10] [13072], (David-Payne[9], Obadiah-Gore[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1854, at Hudson, Mich.; m. Mary-Emma Grim, Sept. 23, 1873; she was the daughter of John-Nichols Grim and Mary-Ann Aten; res. Tecumseh, Mich.

13949. Harry-Orville, b. June 7, 1874, in Deerfield, Mich.; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
13950. Ernest-Olive, b. June 13, 1876, in Chicago, Ill.
13951. Hebe-Estelle, b. Aug. 27, 1881, in Palmyra, Mich.
13952. Frederick-Russell, b. Nov. 7, 1889, in Tecumseh, Mich.
13953. Ralph-Earl, b. Nov. 29, 1891, in Tecumseh, Mich.

13954. FREDERICK-OBADIAH[10] [13073], (David-Payne[9], Obadiah-Gore[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1856, in Monroe, Mich.; m. Minnie-Evelyn Gardner, of Sheboygan Falls, Wis., April 27, 1890; res. Chicago, Ill.

13955. Marian-Irene, b. July 3, 1891, in Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

13956. HARRISON-PARKS[10] [13074], (David-Payne[9], Obadiah-Gore[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1858; 1st, m. Sarah-Martha Adlam, April 15, 1885, in Milwaukee, Wis.; she was b. April 15, 1864, and d. June 20, 1887; 2d, m. Hattie-Elizabeth Phelps, June 25, 1890, in Milwaukee, Wis.; she was b. Dec. 18, 1869; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

13957. Helen-Todd, b. July 1, 1891.
13958. James-Griffing, b. Aug. 7, 1893.

13959. GEORGE-LEVERETT[10] [13081], (Harry[9], George-W.[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1853, in Marion Township, Ill.; m. Ellen-M. Williams, June 1, 1892, at Park Ridge, Ill.; she was the daughter of R.-M. Williams and Mary-S. Palmerlee, and was b. June 15, 1867, in Nashville, Tenn.

For a number of years he was connected with a large grain commission firm, in Chicago, Ill., and was a member of the Chicago Board of Trade. He is now in the mercantile business; res. Allison, Iowa.

13960. Emily-June, b. June 15, 1896.

13961. FREDERICK-KIRK[10] [13083], (Harry[9], George-W.[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1858, in Marion, Ill.; m. Nellie Merrick, Oct. 18, 1884, at Kankakee, Ill.; she was the daughter of Fred. Merrick and Nancy Chapman.

He is a dry goods merchant; res. Mt. Morris, Ill.

13962. Harry-K., b. March 6, 1886.
13963. Lila-B., b. Sept. 12, 1887.

13964. JOHN-AVERY[10] [13087], (John[9], John-Avery[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 16, 1870; m. Minnie Howard, July 26, 1892, at Louisville, Ky.

He graduated at the Louisville, Ky., Dental College, June 21, 1892.

13965. COLWELL-ORSON[10] [13099], (Gilbert-Stuart[9], Colwell-Hull[8], Coit[7], Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1867, in Elburn, Ill.; m. Emma Freeman, July 10, 1889; she was the daughter of Robert Freeman and Agnes Ingram, and was b. Dec. 22, 1867.

For three years he taught school in Greenwood Co., Kan.; then for two years was a motorman in Kansas City, Mo. He is now a farmer, and also the town clerk; res. Eureka, Kan.

13966. John-Freeman, b. May 15, 1890.
13967. } Robert, b. Aug. 27, 1892.
13968. } Gilbert, b. Aug. 27, 1892.
13969. Agnes, b. Aug. 7, 1895.

13970. JAMES-JABEZ[10] [13106], (Coit[9], Colwell-Hull[8], Coit[7], Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1865, in Blackberry, Ill.; m. Nettie ——, about 1888; res. Elburn, Ill.

13971. Fenner, b. 1892.

13972. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS[10] [13111], (Allen-Raphorn[9], Harmon-L.[8], Coit[7], Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1862, in LaFayette, Ind.; m. ——; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

No children.

13973. GEORGE-R.[10] [13112], (Allen-Raphorn[9], Harmon-L.[8], Coit[7], Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1864, in La Fayette, Ind.; m. Maggie Sheehan, Sept. 22, 1886.

He is a locomotive engineer; res. Tipton, Ind.

13974. William, b. 1887.
13975. Nellie, b. 1889.
13976. Eugene, b. 1890.

13977. HARMON-LEROY[10] [13113], (Allen-Raphorn[9], Harmon-L.[8], Coit[7], Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1866, in La Fayette, Ind.; m. Kate Mahoney, June 24, 1888; she was b. June 7, 1866.

He is a locomotive engineer; res. La Fayette, Ind.

13978. Irene-Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1890.
13979. Charles-Walter, b. March 13, 1892.
13980. Edward-Leroy, b. April 7, 1894.

13981. FRANK-BISBEE[10] [13115], (Allen-Raphorn[9], Harmon-L.[8], Coit[7], Noah-Billings[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1874, in La Fayette, Ind.; m. Amy Neal, Oct. 16, 1893; res. La Fayette, Ind.

13982. SAMUEL-MARSENA[10] [13119], (George-Washington[9], Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1865, in Fulton, N.Y.; m. Sarah Terry, Oct. 13, 1886; res. Columbia Co., N.Y.

13983. FRED - LE - VERNE[10] [13122], (Dr. David-L.[8], Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Sampson[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1870, in Summit, N.Y.; m. Flora Adams, June 27, 1895; res. Manchester, N. H.

He is a school teacher.

13984. HENRY-CLINTON[10] [13141], (Charles-Henry[9], Henry-Clinton[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1863; m. Ella-M. Reynolds, Nov. 11, 1886; res. Elmira, N.Y.

13985. WILLIAM-M.[10] [13158], (John-Emerick[9], John-Hoover[8], Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1869, in Michigan; m. Emma Pettit, Oct. 6, 1891; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

13986. Olive-Emily, b. Oct. 25, 1892; d. Sept. 14, 1893.
13987. Floyd-Franklin, b. March 1, 1894.

13988. EDWARD-THOMAS[10] [13212], (William-Bolivar[9], Noah-Allen[8], Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1854, in Hudson, N.Y.; m. ——.

His widow and three children res. at Hudson, N.Y.

13989. JOHN-FRANK[10] [13213], (William-Bolivar[9], Noah-Allen[8], Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1857, in Hudson, N.Y.; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. ——.

No children.

13990. JOHN-ALBERT[10] [13231], (Isaac-Daniel[9], Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1864, in Waverley twp., Van Buren Co., Mich.; 1st, m. Nellie-May Knowles, Feb. 1, 1887; 2d, m. Lois-M. Schramm, Oct. 24, 1893, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; she was b. April 30, 1863; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

13991. Gladys-May, b. Jan. 2, 1888.

13992. MILO[10] [13309], (Joshua-Parker[9], Heman-Myer[8], Heman[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1857, in West Creek, Lake Co., Ind.; m. Dora-Frances Hamilton, Feb. 14, 1884; she was the daughter of William-Franklin Hamilton and Frances-Maria Allen, and was b. June 17, 1864; res. Iowa, La.

13993. Adelia, b. May 1, 1885, at Orchard Grove, Ind.
13994. Jennie, b. March 31, 1887, at Orchard Grove, Ind.
13995. Edith, b. Nov. 8, 1889, at Roanoke, La.
13996. Edna, b. Aug. 8, 1891, at Roanoke, La.

13997. LEVI[10] [13311], (Joshua-Parker[9], Heman-Myer[8], Heman[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1861; in West Creek, Ind.; m. Millie-Freedom Edgerton, Dec. 25, 1886; she was the daughter of Alfred Edgerton and Jane Scritchfield, and was b. March 23, 1870; res. Creston, Ind.

13998. Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
13999. Bertha, b. April 8, 1890.
14000. Raymond, b. Sept. 7, 1891.
14001. Esther, b. April 5, 1895.

14002. GEORGE-ORLANDO[10] [13377], (Orlando-Ebenezer[9], Sumner[8], Squire[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1872, in Michigan; m. Lucy Wyman, Jan. 16, 895; res. Lansing, Mich.

14003. HERBERT - O.[10] [13383], (Lilburn - Andrew[9], Sumner[8], Squire[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1869, in Greenville, Mich.; m. Thorah-M. Smalley, Aug. 15, 1893; res. Ionia, Mich.

14004. HENRY-L.[10] [13384], (Lilburn-Andrew[9], Sumner[8], Squire[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1872, in Greenville, Mich.; m. Emer Hanna, July 11, 1895; res. Detroit, Mich.

14005. ROBERT-HANSON[10] [13482], (Edwin-Alexander[9], Alexander-Hanson[8], Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1865, at Towanda, Pa.; m. Jessie Laraway, Sept. 27, 1886, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; she was the daughter of David Laraway and Hannah-Jane Divver, and was b. Sept. 4, 1869; res. Wilkesbarre, Pa.

No children.

14006. EDWIN-ALEXANDER[10] [13483], (Edwin-Alexander[9], Alexander-Hanson[8], Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1873, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. Carolyn-E. Holmes, June 12, 1895; she was the daughter of John Holmes and Mary-C. Cowles; res. Towanda, Pa.

14007. FRANK-CARLTON[10] [13553], (Henry-Carlton[9], John-Allen[8], Jacob[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1867, in Emmett Township, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Alveretta Bradley, Jan. 17, 1893; she was the daughter of Charles-C. Bradley and Margaret Crothers, and was b. July 25, 1857; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

14008. O.-Marie, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

14009. WILLIAM-JOHN[10] [13573], (Elias-Clarke[9], Eleazer[8], Asa[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1869, in Wisconsin; m. Hattie Murray, May 14, 1890; res. Fergus Falls, Minn.

14010. GILBERT-F.[10] [13730], (Alexander[9], Daniel[8], Willard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1858, in Maine Prairie, Minn., where he d. Dec. 2, 1894; m. Millie Campbell, May 21, 1882.

14011. CHARLES-L.[10] [13734], (Alexander[9], Daniel[8], Willard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1866, in Maine Prairie, Minn.; m. Hettie Bowen, Nov. 29, 1888; res. Maine Prairie, Minn.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

14012. CARLTON-SIMON[11] [13931], (John-Franklin[10], Simon-Shepard[9], Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 1869, in Byron, Ill.; m. Nellie Burke, June 28, 1893; res. Byron, Ill.

14013. Lila-Lemira, b. Nov. 5, 1895.

14014. FRANK-LEON[11] [13935], (David-Welding[10], Simon-Shepard[9], Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1868, in West Bend, Iowa; m. Maud McCullon, Feb. 5, 1893; res. Chamberlain, S. D.

APPENDIX ONE.

SPALDINGS WHO ARE UNDOUBTEDLY DESCENDANTS

OF EDWARD OF VIRGINIA AND MASSACHUSETTS,

BUT WHOSE CONNECTING LINK CANNOT BE POSITIVELY DETERMINED.

14015. EDMUND-PRIOR, b. Jan. 2, 1795, in Kinderhook, N.Y.; d. Sept., 1848, in Munson, Ohio; m. Athaliah Way, Feb. 13, 1823. He was the only child of his parents.

His father was lost at sea. Edmund-Prior Spalding resided with the family of James Dowd, at Canfield, Ohio, until after maturity, and later removed to Munson, Ohio, where he cleared a large farm, and lived until his death.

Walter-Carl Spalding [14029] writes: "My great grandfather (the father of Edmund Prior,) was Captain of a vessel engaged in the coast trade, and resided, it is said, in Kinderhook, N.Y., to which town he removed from Danbury, Conn. He sailed away one day several months before his only son was born, and never returned. Family tradition has always had it that he was captured by pirates, then numerous on the Atlantic. His widow soon removed to Eastern Ohio, and settled in the town of Canfield, where she died."

14016. James-Dowd [14027], b. May 14, 1828.
14017. George [14028], b. Nov. 2, 1827.
14018. Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1829; m. John Barnes; she is dead.
14019. Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1831; m. Thomas Carroll; res. Chester Cross Roads, Ohio.
14020. Heman-Dowd [14033], b. Aug. 4, 1832.
14021. Comfort, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. early in life.
14022. Althaliah, b. July 18, 1836; 1st, m. John Carroll; 2d, m. William Gilchrist; res. Painesville, Ohio.
14023. Edmund-Prior, b. July 11, 1838; unmarried; res. Fowlers Mills, Ohio; he has the family records.
14024. Walter-Johnson [14041].
14025. Esther; m. Jerome Houghton; res. Painesville, Ohio.
14026. Herman [14042].

14027. JAMES-DOWD [14016], (Edmund-Prior), b. May 14, 1826, at Munson, Ohio; m. Hattie Fling; res. Pasadena, Cal.

His children all d. when young.

14028. GEORGE [14017], (Edmund - Prior), b. Nov. 2, 1827, in Munson, Ohio; m. Ellen Hazen, Feb. 26, 1857; res. Fowlers Mills, Ohio.

14029. Walter-Carl, b. Dec. 23, 1863; res. Cleveland, Ohio. He is the senior member of W.-C. Spalding & Co., brokers of city, county and school bonds.
14030. Frank-Eugene [14044], b. May 9, 1866.
14031. Mary-Athaliah, b. April 4, 1872; m. Wilfred-W. Blair, Sept. 28, 1893; res. Burton, Ohio.
14032. George-Harlow [14047], b. May 18, 1874.

14033. HEMAN-DOWD [14020], (Edmund-Prior), b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Western Reserve, Ohio; m. Eliza-Jane Truax, in 1861; she was b. in 1842, and her mother was a descendant of the Stuarts of of Scotland.

For twenty years he has been elder in his church; res. Wayland, Mich.

14034. Frank, b. 1862.
14035. Fred-Heman, b. 1864; a graduate of the Michigan Medical College of Ann Arbor, Mich.
14036. Lewis-Way, b. 1865; a graduate of the Agricultural College, of Lansing, Mich.
14037. Chad-Avery [14049], b. 1867.
14038. Bessie-Alma, b. 1875.
14039. Roy-Lee, b. 1877.
14040. Lela-Susa, b. 1885.

14041. WALTER-JOHNSON [14024], (Edmund-Prior), b. about 1840, in Ohio; m. Jennie Carpenter; res. Mentor, Ohio.

No children.

14042. HERMAN [14026], (Edmund-Prior), b. about 1842, in Ohio; m. Amelia Wortz; res. Fowlers Mills, Ohio.

14043. Comfort-Wortz; res. Chardon, Ohio.

14044. FRANK-EUGENE [14030], (George, Edmund-Prior), b. May 9, 1866, in Ohio; 1st, m. Myrtle-A. Nutt, Dec. 1, 1887; she d. 1891; 2d, m. Bertha Smith, July 3, 1892; res. Chardon, Ohio.

14045. Frank-Eugene, b. June 7, 1890.
14046. Myrtle-Ellen, b. July 4, 1893.

14047. GEORGE-HARLOW [14032], (George, Edmund-Prior), b. May 18, 1874, in Ohio; m. Estella Brown, Sept. 17, 1894; res. Fowlers Mills, Ohio.

14048. George-Harlow, b. Nov. 25, 1895.

14049. CHAD-AVERY [14037], (Heman-Dowd, Edmund-Prior), b. in 1867, in Wayland, Mich.; m. Anna-Helmer, in 1893; res. Helena, Mont.

14060. Child.

14051. WARREN, b. April 1, 1811, in Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1870, at Oconomowoc, Wis.; m. Mary-Van Wyke Field, Jan. 4, 1835; she was b. Dec. 2, 1813, in South East, Putnam Co. N.Y. The greater part of their life was spent in the town of Danbury, Conn.

He moved to Danbury, Conn., and thence to Wisconsin. He was a tanner by trade. They had nine children — four dead and four living, and one whose whereabouts is unknown.

All the children were b. in Danbury, Conn.

14052. Sarah-Jane, b. June 8, 1836; d. Sept. 2, 1836.
14053. Edward-Field, b. Aug. 14, 1837; he served in the army three years—1860 to 1864; he is a printer; res. St. Louis, Mo.
14054. Charles-Henry, b. June 22, 1839; d. March 9, 1860.
14055. Emma-Field, b. Oct. 15, 1842; d. Oct. 16, 1843.
14056. Frances-Ophelia, b. March 21, 1845; m. George Spence, Dec. 20, 1871; res. Oconomowoc, Wis.
14057. Willis-Heavaland [14061], b. Dec. 29, 1847.
14058. Ferris-Augustus [14063], b. July 10, 1849.
14059. Mary-Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1852; m. Charles Spence, March 16, 1874; res. Concord, Wis.; they have 5 children.
14060. Arthur-Eugene, b. July 16, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1855.

14061. WILLIS-HEAVALAND [14057], (Warren), b. Dec. 29, 1847, in Danbury, Conn.; 1st, m. Julia-E. Kellogg, Oct. 16, 1876; she d. Sept. 20, 1891; 2d, m. Mabel-M. Burdick, Nov. 28, 1894; res. Oconomowoc, Wis.

14062. Willis-Warren, b. Sept. 20, 1895.

14063. FERRIS-AUGUSTUS [14058], (Warren), b. July 10, 1849, in Danbury, Conn.; m. Julia Baldwin, Jan. 1, 1873; res. Oconomowoc, Wis.

14064. WILLARD, b. Oct. 16, 1783, in Weathersfield, Vt.; d. 1825; m. Rebecca Winn, of Westford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1805; she d. Sept. 14, 1862.

14065. Bethuel-Houghton [14071], b. Aug. 5, 1807.
14066. Curtis-C. [14080], b. June 28, 1810.
14067. General-Eaton, b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. March 19, 1815.
14068. Joseph-Gilbert [14081], b. Feb. 11, 1815.
14069. Esther, b. 1817; res. Chester, Vt.; unmarried in 1858.
14070. Jackson [14083], b. Nov. 28, 1821.

14071. BETHUEL-HOUGHTON [14065], (Willard), b. Aug. 5, 1807, in Essex, N.Y.; m. Abigail-Greenwood Davis, of Plymouth, Vt., Oct. 25, 1842.

14072. Ellen, b. Oct. 13, 1844, in Hyde Park, Vt.
14073. Gilbert-Davis, b. May 11, 1846, in Hyde Park, Vt.
14074. Charles-Torrey, b. Jan. 30, 1848, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1849.
14075. Charles-Torrey, b. May 28, 1850.
14076. Jane, b. March 8, 1853.
14077. Herman, b. March 29, 1856.
14078. Emma, b. July 24, 1860.
14079. Frank, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

14080. CURTIS-C. [14066], (Willard), b. June 28, 1810; d. June 9, 1861, in Salem, N.Y.; m. Phebe Lovell.

14081. JOSEPH-GILBERT [14068], (Willard), b. Feb. 11, 1815; m. Olive-Maria Blanchard, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct., 1847; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

14082. George-Jephthah, b. May 30, 1849.

14083. JACKSON [14070], (Willard), b. Nov. 28, 1821; m. Victoria-Maria Whitcomb, of Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 2, 1850; res. Cavendish, Vt.

No children in 1868.

14084. ISAAC, b. in Hollis, N.H.; d. in Pepperell, Mass., July 22, 1848, aged 58; m. Mary Lawrence, of Pepperell, Mass., June 9, 1816; pub. April 21, 1816; res. Pepperell, Mass.

14085. Mary-Jane, b. April 1, 1817; m. Joel-J. Shattuck, of Pepperell, Mass.; pub. Nov. 7, 1845.
14086. Elizabeth-Lawrence; m. Leonard Stark, of Fitchburg, Mass.; pub. April 12, 1845.
14087. Sarah-B.; m. Charles-M. Borman, Aug. 8, 1846; pub. Aug. 2, 1846.

14088. OBED, b. Sept. 14, 1743; d. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Margaret Ames, Dec. 30, 1784; she was b. May 18, 1760; she d. Sept. 20, 1792.

Special efforts have been made to connect Obed with his ancestors, but the information received has been very meagre and unsatisfactory.

Obed Spalding served in the war of the Revolution as a private in Capt. Joseph Cady's Co.; marched from the town of Killingly "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; serving twenty days. He served as Corporal in Capt. Joseph Elliott's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's Regt.; enlisted May 11, 1775,

and was discharged Dec. 14, 1775. Also served as Corporal in Capt. John William's Co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regt.; entered service Jan. 14, 1778.

14089. Eleazer-M. [14093], b. Oct. 8, 1785.
14090. Candace, b. Dec. 18, 1787; m. Willard Parks, Feb. 28, 1813; res. Charlton, Mass.
14091. John, b. Nov. 19, 1789; d. April 6, 1795.
14092. Jesse, b. June 3, 1792; d. Dec. 4, 1808.

14093. ELEAZER-M. [14089], (Obed), b. Oct. 8, 1785; d. April 18, 1822; m. Sarah Parks, April 13, 1809; she was b. April 16, 1784; she d. May 21, 1860.

14094. Chandler-Ames [14096], b. April 24, 1810.
14095. Mary-Ann, b. March 24, 1812; m. George-W. Keith; res. Putnam, Conn.; he d. Dec. 24, 1874; she d. April 16, 1889.

14096. CHANDLER-AMES [14094], (Eleazer-M., Obed), b. April 24, 1810; 1st, m. Charity-Maria Gilbert, Feb. 11, 1835; she was b. April 19, 1812; d. Jan. 4, 1861; 2d, m. Emily Williams, Jan. 27, 1862; she was b. June 10, 1827; res. Putnam, Conn.

14097. Caroline-Cornelia, b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. Nov. 7, 1863; unmarried.
14098. Albert, b. April 24, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1863; unmarried.
14099. Loren, b. Feb. 21, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1869.
14100. Charles, b. May 13, 1852; d. April 20, 1872.

14101. JOHN, b. in Massachusetts. He m. and had one son; whether he had other children is not positively known.

14102. Joseph [14103], b. about 1795.

14103. JOSEPH [14102], (John), b. about 1795, in New York State; d. in 1884; res. Winona, Minn.

"He died in 1884, I think; he was 89 years of age, and died at the home of his son Samuel, at Witoka, Winona Co., Minn. He had five sons."

About 1865 he moved West with his family, and settled in Winona Co., Minn.

14104. Samuel; res. Witoka, Minn.
14105. Tyler; res. Witoka, Minn.
14106. John-Lester [14109], b. in 1834.
14107. Joseph.
14108. Harrison.

14109. JOHN-LESTER [14106], (Joseph, John), b. 1834, in Essex Co., N.Y.; m. Paulina-Ellen Meade, March 19, 1858; her father

was b. in Vermont, and her mother's maiden name was Semantha-A. Rowley.

He moved to Winona Co., Minn., about 1865; thence about 1885 to Webster City, Iowa.

14110. Willie-Lester, b. 1862, in Essex Co., N.Y.; res. Lake Charles, La.
14111. James-Edwin, b. April 20, 1873, in Winona, Minn.; res. Webster City, Iowa; unmarried (1896).

14112. CHARLES-W. He lived in Vermont, and removed to Michigan, where he d. at Milo.

14113. Addison [14114], b. in Vermont.

14114. ADDISON [14113], (Charles-W.), b. in Vermont; d. Feb. 12, 1889, at Milo, Mich.; m. Julia Woodward.

He was a farmer.

14115. Walter-A. [14116], b. Oct. 15, 1857.

14116. WALTER-A. [14115], (Addison, Charles-W.), b. Oct. 15, 1857, in Milo, Mich.; m. Franc Terpening, Oct. 2, 1894, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; she was b. June 4, 1867.

He is a farmer and grain buyer; res. Milo, Mich.

14117. JAMES. He lived in the State of New York, and d. at Cohocton, N.Y.

14118. Hiram [14119].

14119. HIRAM [14118], (James), b. in the State of New York; d. in the fall of 1859, at Cohocton, N.Y. It is thought he m. Miranda Quimba.

He was a devout Christian, and a patriotic man.

14120. Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1836, in Cohocton, N.Y.; m. Levi Lovelock, Dec. 6, 1863, in Plainwell, Mich.; res. Chatsworth, Cal.
14121. Matilda; m. Mr. Robinson.
14122. Diodania; m. Mr. Mathews.

14123. JORDAN, b. in Vermont, where he lived for many years; d. in Frankfort, Ky.

14124. William-Cook [14126].
14125. James [14128].

14126. WILLIAM-COOK [14124], (Jordan), b. in Frankfort, Ky.; m. Rozianna Frazier.

14127. James-Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1847, in Frankfort, Ky., where he still res.

14128. JAMES [14125], (Jordan). He was in the regular army, and d. about 1848 in Santa Fe, N. M.

14129. May.
14130. Ella.

14131. JOHN; he m. Rhoda Baker. He had a brother, Andrew-Jackson [14139]. They were protestants and came from New England.

14132. Fleman, b. 1804, and still (1896) living; m. Pollie-A. Cory; he has a son, Joseph, who res. at Camp Creek, W.Va.
14133. Lily, b. 1809; still living (1896).
14134. Charles, b. 1813; still living (1896); m. Haley Kirk.
14135. William, b. 1811; d. in 1868, at the age of 57 years; m. Peggy Muncey.
14136. Kisey; she d. at the age of 45 years.
14137. Jackson; d. 1887; m. Haley Kirk; he left one son, J., who res. at Warfield, Ky.
14138. James; he is now (1896) about 68 years of age; he is married, and has one son, W.-R., who res. at Spalding, W.Va.

14139. ANDREW-JACKSON, (Andrew-Jackson), b. Nov. 23, 1840, in Logan Co., W.Va.; d. in 1868, in Mingo Co., W.Va.; m. Peggy Muncey, Oct., 1860.

He served three years in the Union Army during the civil war; res. of family is still (1896) in Spalding, W. Va. He was a farmer.

14140. Samuel, b. March 21, 1862.
14141. George-W.

14142. JOHN-F., b. about 1813; he d. Feb. 9, 1865, in Cannon Falls, Minn.; m. Abigail Hunter, July 5, 1848; she was b. Feb. 22, 1813; widow is still living; she was the daughter of Ebenezer Hunter and Sarah Lawrence, and was b. in Stillwater, N.Y.; res. Yates Center, N.Y.; thence to Cannon Falls, Minn.

He was a farmer and hotel keeper in New York State, and dealt extensively in land.

He had three sisters, Harriet, Charlotte, and Eliza.

14143. Wright [14147], b. April 27, 1849, in Yates Center, N.Y.
14144. Day [14148], b. March 26, 1851, in Yates Center, N.Y.
14145. Ella, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 22, 1876.
14146. Knight, b. April 30, 1855, in Yates Center, N.Y.; res. Northfield, Minn.; unmarried (1896).

14147. WRIGHT [14143], (John-F.), b. April 27, 1849, in Yates Center, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Schiller, Nov. 30, 1879; she was daughter of Gregory Schiller and Josephine Schubert, and was b. Aug. 15, 1885, at Waukegan, Ill.

14148. DAY [14144], (John-F.), b. March 26, 1851, in Yates Center, N.Y.; m. Anna-Jane Williams, June 1, 1880; she was the daughter of William Williams and Eliza Smith, and was b. Sept. 23, 1852; res. Le Sueur, Minn.

They have one child, Abbie-E., b. March 7, 1881.

14149. ENOCH, b. March 19, 1785, at Baltimore, Md.; d. July 25, 1847, near Grafton, Ill.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Masters, at Portsmouth, Ohio; she d. July 5, 1830; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Masters, Oct., 1831.

It is thought his father's name was Ezekial. He was a contractor and builder. In 1831 he moved to Grafton, Ill.

14150. Adeline, b. April 22, 1809; she is dead.
14151. Julia, b. June 20, 1811; she is dead.
14152. Richard, b. July 27, 1814; d. about 1878, in Grafton, Ill. He married, but no particulars have been received.
14153. Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1818; she is dead.
14154. Priscilla, b. Oct. 18, 1820; moved to Pepperwood, Cal.
14155. John-B., b. May 16, 1823; res. in California. He married, but no particulars have been received.
14156. William-W., b. Nov. 14, 1825; res. Alva, Oklahoma Ter. He married, but no particulars have been received.
14157. Enoch, b. Jan. 20, 1828; res. Salina, Kan. He is married.
14158. Benjamin-Franklin, b. June 20, 1830; he is dead.
14159. Elizabeth-Sarah, b. July 27, 1833.
14160. George-Washington, b. Feb. 5, 1835; res. Pepperwood, Cal. He married, but no particulars have been received.
14161. Margaret-Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1837.
14162. Thomas-Benton [14165], b. Feb. 5, 1841.
14163. Joseph, b. Sept. 2, 1843; he d. in 1861, from measles contracted in the battle of Belmont, near Cairo, Ill., in 1861.
14164. Thaddeus, b. 1845; res. East Newbern, Ill.

14165. THOMAS-BENTON [14162], (Enoch), b. Feb. 5, 1841, in Jerseyville, Ill.; m. Dora-Minerva Bostwick, Nov. 25, 1869; she was the daughter of John Bostwick and Mary-Ann Higham, and was b. April 16, 1847.

He taught school until 1862. He entered the army as private and rose to the rank of Captain of Co. K, 97th Ill. Vols., serving till the close of the war. In 1869 he graduated at the Rush Medical College, of Chicago, Ill., and has ever since practiced his profession at Troy, Edwardsville, and Decatur, Ill.

14166. Laeta-Benton, b. Sept. 29, 1870; res. Decatur, Ill.
14167. John-Bostwick [14171], b. July 20, 1872.
14168. Robert-Blaine, b. June 5, 1876; he is now (1895) attending a medical college in St. Louis, Mo.
14169. Claude-West, b. Dec. 24, 1874; d. Jan. 4, 1875.
14170. Bessie-Blanche, b. June 5, 1878; res. Decatur, Ill.

14171. JOHN-BOSTWICK [14167], (Thomas-Benton, Enoch), b. July 20, 1872, in Illinois; m. Mattie White, Dec. 25, 1894.

He is now (1895) attending a medical college in St. Louis, Mo.

14172. EBENEZER, b. Washington, N. H.; res. Sutton, N. H., where he died.

14173. Chester; he is said to have left one son, George-E. Spalding, of Manchester, N. H.
14174. Roswell-L. [14175], b. Jan. 31, 1821.

14175. ROSWELL-L. [14174], (Ebenezer), b. Jan. 31, 1821, in Sutton, N. H.; m. Eunice-P. Harvey; she was the daughter of Job and Lydia Harvey, of Warner, N. H.; he still res. Sutton, N. H.; res. of widow, Concord, N. H.

14176. Emeline, b. Feb. 18, 1844; 1st, m. Edmund Aiken; 2d, m. Mr. Silver; res. Concord, N. H.
14177. Jennie, b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. Aug., 1876; m. Jonah Welcome.
14178. Charles-Wesley [14179], b. Sept. 23, 1847.

14179. CHARLES-WESLEY [14178], (Roswell-L., Ebenezer), b. Sept. 23, 1847, in Warner, N. H.; m. Hattie-S. Rogers, Nov. 8, 1873; she was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth Rogers, of Warner, N. H.; res. Medfield, Mass., where he is a wheelwright.

No children.

14180. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 27, 1801, in Massachusetts; d. Feb. 7, 1875; res. in the states of Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and New York; m. Ann——; she was b. Dec. 4, 1805, and d. June 14, 1869.

The brothers of Joseph were as follows: Adolphus, of Venango, Pa., Job, David [14187], Samuel, Philip, Saul, and one sister, Lovina.

His children were all b. in the State of Pennsylvania.

14181. Granville-Laderny [14190], b. Dec. 19, 1836.
14182. Alonzo-Willis [14191], b. April 2, 1844.
14183. Emily-Phœba, b. May 13, 1833; d. 1878; m. Spicer-T. Stetson, in 1860.
14184. Lovina-Jane, b. May 26, 1839; m. Jackson-W. Winans, in 1867; res. Hydetown, Pa.
14185. Araminta-Maria, b. June 18, 1842; m. Edwin Fuller, in 1864; res. Titusville, Pa.
14186. Sidney-Sylvester [14197], b. April 17, 1847.

14187. DAVID, b. about 1807, in the state of Massachusetts; he married and left two children.

David had the following six brothers and one sister: Joseph [14180], Adolphus, Job, Samuel, Philip, Saul, and Lovina. Great efforts have been made to secure full records of this family, but the information received has been very meagre.

14188. David; res. Hydetown, Pa.
14189. Polly; m. Mr. Rogers; res. Venango, Pa.

14190. GRANVILLE-LADERNY [14181], (Joseph), b. Dec. 19, 1836, in Pennsylvania; d. Sept. 15, 1877; m. Mary-Jane Butler, in 1868.

14191. ALONZO-WILLIS [14182], (Joseph), b. April 2, 1844, in Pennsylvania; m. Lotta George, 1866; res. Venango, Pa.

14192. Child; d. in infancy.
14193. William-Joseph.
14194. Anna.
14195. Lee.
14196. Ray.

14197. SIDNEY-SYLVESTER [14186], (Joseph), b. April 17, 1847, in Pennsylvania; m. Anna-Lucinda Baker, Oct. 8, 1872; she is the daughter of George-L. and Louisa-M. Baker, and was b. Aug. 10, 1855; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

14198. Edna-Louisa, b. Jan. 1, 1875.
14199. Gale-Baker, b. July 19, 1877.
14200. Harry-Van Ness, b. Feb. 4, 1885.
14201. Lawrence-Sidney, b. July 14, 1889.

14202. BENJAMIN, b. probably about 1815; d. at the age of thirty-seven years, and was buried in Richmond, Va. He married three times; his last wife was Julia-Ann Willett, from (it is believed) Kentucky.

He was a great traveler, and had sailed around the world two or three times.

He had a sister, Christina, who d. in 1893, at Baltimore, Md.; she married three times; her last husband was a Mr. Dippell, of Baltimore, Md.; she left no issue.

The whole family are protestants, and they undoubtedly emigrated from the New England States.

14203. Joseph-Caskie [14206].
14204. George-William; a young physician of Richmond, Va., where he committed suicide.
14205. James-Willett [14213].

14206. JOSEPH-CASKIE [14203], (Benjamin), b. Richmond, Va., where he d.; m. Elizabeth-Catherine Howlett, daughter of William Howlett, in 1841; she was b. 1824; widow res: Brandon, Texas, with her son.

He was a lawyer, and practiced in Weston, W.Va. He was found dead, about 1863, in the Jury Room, and was buried in Richmond, Va.

14207. Mary-Anne, b. Oct. 30, 1850, in Richmond, Va; m. Mr. Bennett; res. Spokane, Wash. She has furnished the greater part of the information regarding this family.
14208. John-Cullen; res. New York City.
14209. Virginia, b. about 1850, in Richmond, Va.; m. Charles-R. Bibbee, Sept. 2, 1875; res. Brandon, Texas.
14210. Lucy, b. Jan. 18, 1856; unmarried res. Pittsburg, Pa.
14211. James-Willett [14215], b. Aug. 27, 1853.
14212. George-William [14222], b. May 31, 1859.

14213. Col. JAMES-WILLETT [14205], (Benjamin); m. Miss Fetterman, of Pittsburg, Pa.

Prior to his marriage, he sailed with Commodore Perry in an expedition to Japan to make the first treaty with that country, and on his return wrote a book entitled "Japan Expedition." After his marriage he lived awhile in Texas, but returned, and got into Philippi, W.Va., just at the time of the first skirmish in West Virginia. He then joined the army, and was Colonel in the Confederate Army, and was killed at Sewell Mountain. He was a great favorite in his Regiment, and was taken to Richmond, and there buried. He had one daughter.

Col. James-Willett Spalding sailed as commander's clerk in the expedition to Japan, under Commodore Perry, prompted, as he relates in the separate account he afterward wrote under the title of "Japan Expedition," by a desire to visit that singular country and people of whom little reliable information was then known. The expedition was undertaken with a view to open up trade relations with Japan, by means of a treaty that should give American ships the right to enter Japanese ports and "be permitted to exchange gold and silver coin and articles of goods under such regulations as shall be established by the Japanese Government for that purpose, and incidentally to secure some assurance from the Japanese Government against a continuance of the inhospitality and cruelty inflicted upon the seamen of American Whalers who were thrown by shipwreck on their coasts."

The expedition which was to have consisted of several vessels was finally undertaken by Perry in the "Mississippi" alone, Nov. 24, 1852; his intended Consort, the Princeton, breaking down

in Chesapeake Bay. The voyage was made by way of the Cape of Good Hope, and after touching at Mauritius, Ceylon, Singapore, and Hong Kong, where the Plymouth, Susquehanna, Supply and Saratoga joined the Expedition, anchored in Yeddo Bay July 7, 1853. The success of the American arms in the war with Mexico just concluded, was not unknown to the Japanese, and with the national prestige thus enhanced, the expedition under Perry was timed to "favorably influence them to enter upon a commercial treaty with a country greatly enriched as they believed by the conquest and supposed plunder of Mexico;" and the show of armed force which the American men-of-war made, no doubt weighed with the Japanese, who at first were inclined to doubt the pacific intentions of the squadron, deeming it an intended invasion. Considerable excitement prevailed at Yeddo, then a city of 1,200,000, when the "black ships" were first sighted. "With alarmed faces the people thronged to the shrines to pray, or hastily packed their valuables. Many who could, left their homes to go and visit relatives in the country. Seventy thousand people were massed on neighboring heights watching the entrance of the "fire ships of the Western Barbarians." The black ship remained in the bay eight days. Perry kept his men on ship's food, holding them all in leash, allowing no insults to the people, receiving no gifts. In no way was any Japanese insulted or robbed. The Americans burned no houses, stole no valuables, none were drunk. Not a single native was kicked, insulted or robbed. Our party landed, and actually showed such a politeness that impelled the people to set out refreshments of tea and peaches. These "hairy" Americans were so kind and polite, showed the people their trinkets and watches, and even patiently explained in strange and unintelligible language, but with pantomimic gestures, the use of many things." In this way they gained the confidence of the people, and truth to tell greatly surprised them, for this was not the way the Russian sailors had behaved in former visits to Saghalin nor the British at Nagasaki. The people began to think that probably the foreigners were not "devils," but men, after all. Eyes were opened on both sides.

The outcome of the expedition is well known. Though it did not accomplish all it set out to do, for the hermit was as yet unwilling to open all his ports to foreign trade, this proved the thin edge of the wedge, and may be regarded as an epoch-making event for Japan, whose fruit has been the great development of the country and the advancement in civilization, and in the mechanical and industrial arts of its energetic people.

1414. Ethel; she m. and moved to North Western Territory.

14215. Dr. JAMES-WILLETT [14211], (Joseph-Caskie, Benjamin), b. Aug. 27, 1853, in Weston, Lewis Co., W.Va.; m. Sallie-Hairston Boone, Oct. 7, 1883; she was the daughter of James-M. Boone and Ellen Moorman, and was b. July 3, 1864.

March 4, 1884, he graduated in medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Md., and now practices his profession at Brandon, Texas.

14216. James-Boone, b. July 19, 1884.
14217. Elizabeth-Ellen, b. Nov. 19, 1885; d. Oct. 14, 1886.
14218. Gertrude-Katherine, b. Sept. 26, 1887.
14219. William-Cullen, b. Oct. 4, 1889.
14220. } Mary-Lou, b. Dec. 24, 1893.
14221. } Nellie-Alice, b. Dec. 24, 1893.

14222. GEORGE-WILLIAM [14212], (Joseph-Caskie, Benjamin), b. May 31, 1859, in West Virginia; 1st, m. Miss Schaff, of Annapolis, Md.; 2d, m. Miss Higginbotham; res. Lorentz, W.Va.

He has lived in Washington, D. C.; New Orleans, La.; Victoria, Texas; Martinsburg, W.Va.; Sandusky, Ohio; Dayton, Ohio; and now (1896) res. in Lorentz, W.Va. He has been in the U. S. Mail Service, Wells, Fargo & Co. Express Co.; and has traveled extensively in nearly all the States of the Union.

14223. DANIEL, b. April 15, 1748, in Accomack Co., Va.; 1st, m. Mary Broadwater; 2d, m. Sinai Tapman.

Children all b. in Accomack Co., Va.

14224. Susan, b. Dec. 26, 1785.
14225. George, b. March 15, 1788; went West.
14226. William, b. Feb. 29, 1790; went West.
14227. Samuel [14232], b. Jan. 18, 1797 (other authority, Dec. 29, 1798).
14228. James-Henry, b. March 16, 1800 (other authority, March 15, 1804); d. 1865.
14229. John, b. March 1, 1803 (other authority, March 1806); res. Baltimore, Md.
14230. Edward-Broadwater, b. June 15, 1805 (other authority, 1807); he went away Aug. 30, 1829; has never been heard from since.
14231. Mary-Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1810; m. John Tapman, Nov. 8, 1832; res. Baltimore, Md.

14232. SAMUEL [14227], (Daniel), b. Jan. 18, 1797 (other authority, Dec. 29, 1798); he d. Sept. 10, 1853, in Accomack, Va.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Hall, March 14, 1826; she d. Dec. 17, 1836; 2d, m. Ann Larisson; res. in Baltimore, Md.

14233. Mary-Ann, b. June 6, 1827.
14234. John-Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1828.
14235. Elizabeth-Frances-Ann, b. June 1, 1829 (other authority, June 14).
14236. Susa, b. Jan. 7, 1832.
14237. Daniel-James [14240], b. Aug. 2, 1833.
14238. Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1836.
14239. Rebecca-Ann, b. April 30, 1838.

14240. DANIEL-JAMES [14237], (Samuel, Daniel), b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. Cecilia Downey, of Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1858; res. Washington, D. C.

Children b. in Washington, D. C.

14241. John-Henry, b. July 29, 1859.
14242. Mary-Ann, b. April 3, 1862.
14243. Katie-Correta, b. Nov. 18, 1864.
14244. Daniel-James, b. Jan. 23, 1866.

APPENDIX TWO.

SPALDINGS WHOSE ANCESTORS CAME FROM SCOTLAND.

I. THE GEORGIA BRANCH.

THE name of Spalding is scattered all over Scotland, but it is understood that the County of Perth is the principal home of the name. Old history tells us that a family of that name was the proprietor of the estate of Ashantilly in Perthshire, and that Spalding was a vassal of the Duke of Athol, and was bound to furnish the Duke with thirty-three fighting men in troublous times.

The Spaldings of Georgia are descendants from the Ashantilly Spaldings, county of Perth, Scotland, and they from Sir Pierce Spalding, who surrendered Berwick Castle to the Earl of Murray in 1318.

Charles Spalding, Esq., of Sapelo Island, Ga., very kindly furnished the pedigree of this family. The emigrant ancestor came to this country before the Revolutionary War, and in that struggle espoused the cause of the King. After the close of the war, he returned to Georgia, where his descendants still live. These Spaldings are highly respectable, and have held important positions of influence and of trust in that State.

The following letters furnished partial information in regard to the Georgia Branch of the Spalding family. They formed the basis from which we were enabled to secure a complete record up to the present time (1896).

SUNNY SIDE, MACON & WESTERN R. R.,
June 7th, 1870.

DEAR SIR:—Your favor of the 13th of May only reached me yesterday, or it should have received an earlier answer. I welcome your correspondence, as taking us from a disagreeable present, to the past, where, in accordance with the instincts of advancing years, I like to linger.

Your last communication found me in an old ruinous house by the seaside, where I sometimes resort, but do not permanently reside; and I was able to answer you promptly, because I keep there my father's Bible, and some other relics, under the charge of an old Freedman, himself an heirloom, for he waited in his boyhood on my maternal grandfather. But I fear I cannot immediately give you the further information you ask for, as regards my brother Randolph Spalding's family, as his widow and her sons reside several hundred miles from me, and they have their family record with them. I propose, "Deo volente," to spend the next winter on the coast, in their neighborhood, and will then, if you wish it, furnish the fuller particulars you ask for.

I notice your request to be allowed to make use of the hurried memoir I sent you of my immediate progenitors. I can have no objection to your doing so, although I feel that it was very incompiete, and particularly as regards my grandfather, James Spalding, whose return to Georgia was not mentioned. I should have stated that after the close of the Revolutionary war, the Legislature of Georgia made all the amends in their power to this ill-used man. They restored such of his property as had not already passed into other hands, and voted him some small indemnity for the damage done him. He returned to Georgia and lived there very much respected, but greatly reduced in his circumstances. He died in Savannah, and was buried in the vault of his wife's uncle, Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, of the Revolutionary army. I have not the date of his death at hand, but it is inscribed on the tablet, and it was towards the close of the last century.

As you seem uncertain whether your ancestor, Edward Spalding, was of Scotch or English origin, I will mention a few particulars of the family in Scotland, which may not have come to your knowledge.

We trace to Andrew Spalding (I think that is the Christian name, but have not seen the records for so long, that I may have forgotten), a burgess of Berwick on Tweed, who admitted Robert Bruce into that fortress during his war with Edward; for this service rendered, he was given the lands Ashantilly in Perthshire, which remained with his descendants almost to our day. Consult Lord Hailes's annals of Scotland, if you can get them; probably the records of the Spalding Club, an antiquarian association in Scotland, might furnish interesting matter; but I live too much out of the world to get access to them. I think our name was originally Flemish, for the town of Spalding, in England, was settled by a colony of Flemings; and history also tells us that, not long before the surrender of Berwick to the Bruce, a body of Flemings had been butchered by Edward in Berwick, and the same annalists also tell us that my, and perhaps your, ancestor was moved to open the gates to the Scotch, by a sense of wrong suffered under Edward.

I am perhaps repeating to you what you know perfectly well already; if so, excuse me—if otherwise, I may have opened to you a pleasant field of exploration.

Thanking you for your kind invitation, and reciprocating it,

I am very respectfully and truly

Your obt. servt.,

CHARLES SPALDING.

GRIFFIN, GEORGIA, July 30, 1870.

DEAR SIR:—Having occasion to write to my brother Randolph Spalding's widow, I bore in mind your request to be furnished with the full records of her family, which she has obligingly furnished me, and which I here transcribe.

Randolph Spalding married, in Russell county, Alabama, Mary Bass, on the 7th of December, 1843. Had issue—1st, Sarah-E. Spalding, born on the 16th of September, 1844, at The Forest, McIntosh Co.; 2d, Thomas Spalding, born on the 16th day of September, 1847, in Russell county, Alabama; 3d, Thomas-Bourke Spalding, born on Sapelo Island, on the 23d of February, 1851. When, if ever you publish any genealogical paper, I should be glad to receive a copy. My postoffice during the present summer is Griffin, Georgia; during the winter Darien.

I am, dear sir, very respectfully and truly

Your obt. servt.,

CHARLES SPALDING.

BRUNO, MCINTOSH CO., GEORGIA,
March 12, 1871.

DEAR SIR:—Your favor of the 27th ultimo reached me a few days since. As regards your request that I would duplicate my letter of last year, which you have mislaid, I can only reply in substance, as I kept no copy.

My grandfather, James Spalding, came to America about the year 1760; he was the only son of Capt. Thomas Spalding, an officer in a Highland regiment, who lost his life by drowning, while serving in Holland.

From my grandfather's Bible, I make the following extracts:

"Thomas Spalding and Anna Lermouth were married in the city of Edinburgh about the year 1734—and afterwards his widow married Murdoch McLean, of the family of McLean of Loch Buy of the island of Mull, a captain of the 84th regiment." James Spalding, the son of Thomas and Anna, was married Nov. 5th, 1772, to Margery McIntosh at the house of her father, William McIntosh, planter, on Sapelo River, Georgia.

From this marriage was born at Frederica, on the island of St. Simon, March 25, 1774, Thomas Spalding, my father, an only child. Thomas Spalding married, at the residence of her father, Richard Leake of Belleville, Sarah Leake, my mother—and they had numerous issue, and many of their descendants still survive—but as it is not necessary to your object that I should enumerate them all, I will only add that none of the male line of James Spalding remain, except myself, a man advanced in life and childless, and my two nephews, Thomas and Bourke Spalding (sons of Randolph Spalding, deceased); they are now living on Sapelo Island, the former recently married.

From the above you will see that we are not connected with your family, or with that of Maryland, nor do I think we can be traced to any English family of our name, as my forefathers were established in Scotland from a very remote period, early in the fourteenth century.

Very respectfully and truly,
Your ob't servant,
CHARLES SPALDING.

14245. Capt. THOMAS[1], b. probably about 1710, in Ashantilly, Scotland; d. about 1750, in Holland; m. Anne Lermouth, in 1734, in Edinburgh, Scotland; after the death of Capt. Thomas, his widow m. Murdoch McLean; she d. Feb. 17, 1780.

He came in direct line from Peter Spalding, who opened the gates of Berwick to Robert Bruce, A.D. 1318. Being an adherent of the Stuarts, Capt. Thomas Spalding was forced to leave Scotland after the rebellion of 1745, and became a Captain in a Highland Regiment under Gen. Sir James Stuart, in foreign service, and lost his life by drowning, while serving in Holland, whilst crossing the river Rhine with his regiment.

By reference to the "Register of Sasines" of the County of Perth, Scotland, it will be found that Thomas Spalding, writer to the Signet, of Edinburgh, conveyed, in the year 1743, by an instrument dated November 29, and recorded the same day, to Thomas Bisset, of Glenelbert, Commissary of Dunkeld, the following property: Of all and whole these parts and portions of the lands and Barony of Ashantilly—the lands of Wester Burnside of Ashantilly, Craigencrab, Leiknafer, East Brae of Ashan-

tilly, Creilfarick, Donanbadock, Bualrick, Bualfauck, Glenhilry-beg and Laidsmount, with appurtenance, lying in the Parish of Kirkmicheal.

What is given above requires explanation to parties ignorant of Scotch laws and terms. The Register of Sasines is a record of all conveyances or encumbrances on Real Estate, which is required by law to be kept in each Shire of Scotland; and the Commissary of Dunkeld was not, as might be supposed, a military personage charged with the provisioning of troops, but a high legal functionary, in whose Court alone could any Real Estate (in that land of strict entails), however encumbered, be brought to account and sequestered for the benefit of creditors. (The Commissary Courts were about this time merged in the Court of Sessions.)

From the foregoing explanation it will be understood that Thomas Spalding was a ruined gentleman, whose Estate in the year 1743 was placed in the keeping of the court. It is supposed that his financial ruin was brought about in a great measure by the participation of the family in various abortive attempts to restore the Stuarts to the throne of Scotland prior to 1745.

He left a widow and several small children at Leith Mills, near Edinburgh. It is not believed that any of these children grew to man's estate, except James; as in all the correspondence for nearly twenty years between mother and son, no mention whatever was made of any other children.

14246. James [14247], b. about 1736.

14247. JAMES[5] [14246], (Thomas[4]), b. about 1734, in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. March 7, 1802, in Savannah, Ga.; m. Marjory McIntosh, of Darien, Ga., Nov. 5, 1772, at the house of her father, William McIntosh, planter, on Sapelo River, Ga.; she was the granddaughter of John McIntosh Mohr, commonly written John-Mohr McIntosh; she was b. in 1754, and d. March 13, 1818; res. St. Simon's Island, Ga.

He emigrated to America about 1760, settling in the then Province of Georgia. He became a successful planter and merchant, of large means, and as Senator represented Glenn Co., Ga., in the State Legislature.

Soon after the death of his father, he entered the counting house of Messrs. Graham & Clarke, London, a firm having extensive dealings with the Southern Colonies, and having a branch house at Charleston, S. C. It is very probable that he made his first visit to America in the service of this house, but exactly when does not appear.

Mr. Spalding seems to have entertained from his youth up, with the tenacity of a Scotchman, a fixed purpose to redeem his paternal estate from the encumbrances under which it lay, and to resume the place which his forefathers had held for several centuries among the northern proprietors; with this view, making Charleston his point of departure, he extended himself in various commercial alliances in the adjoining provinces. When Florida was ceded in 1763 to Great Britain by Spain, he proceeded to that province and established the house of James Spalding & Co., and was appointed one of the Council which assisted the Governor in the administration of that Colony. At Frederica, St. Simon's Island, the house of McKay & Spalding had been for some time established, and in company with Roger Kelsall (a retired British officer who afterward played a very active part in the Revolutionary War,) he established at Sunbury the house of Spalding & Kelsall. He also located an Indian trading post at Fort Barrington on the Altamaha, which collected peltries from the Indians and supplied their wants in return.

In 1770 James Spalding made his last visit to Edinburgh to look after his affairs. He found that the last Laird of Ashantilly had been laid in the grave, and his estate, to which Mr. Spalding had claim both of succession and as a creditor was also in the keeping of the Court. He returned to America soon after, more intent than ever to secure by commercial enterprise the means of lifting the burden which weighed upon his home prospects. The Revolution burst upon the country before he could make himself safe, and he suffered accordingly.

James Spalding retired with his family to the banks of the St. Johns; but here, as through life, persistent ill-fortune followed him. The new Governor conceived that Mr. Spalding's close connection with the active leaders of the insurrection in Georgia, and as one who was slow in taking refuge under the Royal flag, he was a proper object of suspicion, and had his name stricken from the Colonial Council, and looked upon him with an unfriendly eye. James Spalding remained in retirement during the weary years that followed, until the restoration of peace. Mr. Spalding's house was a sort of neutral ground, where British officers, and such American officers as were prisoners on parole in Florida, constantly met in friendly intercourse. On the return of tranquility to the country, the Legislature of Georgia promptly removed the name of James Spalding from the Bill of Attainder, and voted him some compensation for his losses by the plundering expedition of Paddy Carr. They issued a loan office certifi-

cate to him for whatever property of his own they could separate from his partner's; and this certificate many years afterwards was the means of securing to his son the wreck of his property.

14248. Thomas [14249], b. March 25, 1774.

14249. THOMAS[3] [14248], (James[2], Thomas[1]), the only son of James, b. March 25, 1774, at Frederica, on the Island of St. Simon's, Ga.; d. Jan. 4, 1851, at Ashantilly, near Darien, Ga.; m. Sarah Leake, Nov. 5, 1795, at the residence of her father; she was the only child of Richard Leake, a native of the City of Cork, Ireland, and Jane Martin, of the Island of St. Christopher's, Carribean Sea; she was b. in 1778, and d. May 17, 1843, at Ashantilly, near Darien, Georgia.

He was a man of rare culture and enlightenment, and faithfully served his people in Congress. He was chairman of the Convention of 1850, at the advanced age of seventy-seven; and his influence helped to postpone the war that subsequently followed. The County of Spalding, Ga., was named in honor of him.

Mr. Thomas Spalding took his family to Europe, and visited the principal cities, and went to his ancestral home in Scotland. The Estate of Ashantilly, after the long delays and opportunities allowed for redemption by Scotch law, had been sold by order of the Lords of Session, and thus another family that had been seated for many generations in the Scottish parliament as Barons of Ashantilly, gave way to newer proprietors.

Soon after Mr. Spalding's return to America he purchased one-half of Sapelo Island, Georgia, being moved to do so by the fact that several French emigrant families of very high culture had established themselves on that Island. With one of these, the Marquis de Montalet, he contracted a friendship which only terminated with the death of that gentleman. With the natural desire to be known to the people of his country, he engaged at first in the political questions of the day, and served one term in Congress; he then retired to Sapelo, and led the life of a country gentleman. He had brought with him from London a well-selected library, to which he added all new publications of any value as they came forth. He devoted himself to agriculture and the rites of hospitality.

The most absorbing interest of Mr. Spalding's life was the desire to write his name on the records of his country by the execution of some work of public utility which would live when he and family had passed away. To this end he had long meditated connecting the waters of the Gulf of Mexico with the

Atlantic by a canal which should unite the two great rivers—the Appalachicola and the Atlamaha—thus bringing through Georgia to their own seaports a vastly increased commerce. With this view he corresponded with that distinguished engineer, General Bernard, then Chief Engineer of the United States, having been driven from the same situation in France by the fall of the first Napoleon. General Bernard gave the project his most hearty approval; he considered it the only practicable route for such a connection, for he had lately examined the Peninsula of Florida under orders from the Government, with a view of connecting the Ocean with the Gulf through that State, and had reported adversely. Fortified with this high authority, he applied to the Legislature of Georgia for leave to construct a canal or railroad from the Ocmulgee, the main branch of the Altamaha, to the Flint River, a branch of the Appalachicola. These rivers seem to bend towards each other as if Nature wished to aid their union. The Legislature granted to him all that he asked for himself and such associates as he might join with him. But the mania for railroads was so strong at that moment, stimulated by the successful experiment of the Liverpool and Manchester, that he yielded to pressure, and employing that experienced engineer, Reynolds, and a party, he put himself at their head; and, although in bad health, he accompanied them every step, and slept in his tent until the whole railroad line had been located.

In the year 1850, the people of Georgia were intensely excited in relation to the Federal relations, and a party strong in numbers and in talents, clamored for a dissolution of the Union. To ascertain the will of the people, the Legislature of Georgia called together a convention of their delegates to decide whether they should withdraw from the Union or not. Although he had nearly accomplished his seventy-seventh year, the subject of this sketch did not decline the call of the people of McIntosh County to represent them in that Convention. He was called to the chair as its presiding officer, and by the moderation of his views contributed h s full share to the postponement of the evil days that followed some years after. As regards negro slavery he had long known and felt that it ought to be modified or abolished, and in early life had made some efforts in the former direction. He wished to prevent the dispersion of families by restraining the power of doing so under execution for debt, and ultimately to attach them to the land they cultivated, making them serfs rather than slaves; thus following the course which Emancipation in the far past had adopted in Europe. He was an ardent

State's rights man, but he was too enlightened to believe that the Union could be dissolved without Civil War; and he knew that a war in support of slavery would bring no aid from countries abroad. When he adjourned the Convention and bade its members farewell, he said with prophetic truth: "Perhaps this may prove a graceful termination to a somewhat protracted life." He arrived at his son's house a few days after, and only left it for the grave, Jan. 5, 1851.

14250. Jane-Martin-Leake, b. Oct. 8, 1796, at Savannah, Ga.; she d. May 23, 1861; m. Haywood-Brailsford, June 13, 1821; their descendants are extinct.

14251. James, b. Dec. 12, 1797, at St. Simon's Island, Ga.; d. Nov. 24, 1820, at Milledgeville, Ga. He was a member of the State Legislature from McIntosh Co., Ga.

14252. Margaret, b. May 10, 1800, at Lancaster, England, where she d., an infant, three weeks old.

14253. Hester-Margery, b. April 23, 1801, in London, England; m. William Cooke, at Darien, Ga., Jan. 30, 1821; he d. Oct. 11, 1861.

14254. Mary-Ann-Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1803, at Belleville, Ga.; d. Feb. 18, 1818.

14255. Margery, b. Dec. 8, 1804, at Belleville, Ga.; d. Nov. 6, 1806.

14256. Elizabeth-Sarah, b. June 23, 1806, at Sapelo Island, Ga.; d. March 30, 1879; m. Alexander-William Wylly, March 18, 1830; he was b. July 3, 1801, in the West Indies, and became a planter in McIntosh Co., Ga., where he d. June 10, 1872. His father, Capt. Alexander Wylly, was a Captain in her Majesty's army of Great Britain, who d. in 1839, on St. Simon's Island, Ga. His grandfather and great-grandfather were also of the same given-name.

Mrs. Elizabeth-Sarah Wylly had four sons and one daughter, viz.: Charles-Spalding Wylly, Thomas-Spalding Wylly, Alexander-Campbell Wylly, and Sarah-Leake Wylly, all of whom still live in McIntosh Co., Ga., the home of the family for more than a century.

14257. Charles-Harris [14265], b. Jan. 17, 1808.

14258. Catharine, b. Oct. 13, 1810, on Sapelo Island, Ga.; m. Michael Renan; the descendants from Catharine are plentiful.

14259. Thomas, b. Feb. 13, 1813, on Sapelo Island, Ga.; d. May 22, 1819.

14260. } Son, b. and d. between 1814 and 1817.
14261. } Son, b. and d. between 1814 and 1817.

14262. Emily-Screven, b. Feb. 28, 1817, at Darien, Ga.; d. April 10, 1824.

14263. Daughter, b. and d. in 1818.

14264. Randolph [14266], b. Dec. 22, 1822.

14265. CHARLES-HARRIS[4] [14257], (Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1808, on Sapelo Island, Ga.; d. Feb. 4, 1887, at his home, "The Nook," in Spalding Co., Ga.; m. Evelyn-West Kell, March 7, 1839, near Darien, Ga.; she was b. in 1820.

He lived near Darien, McIntosh Co., Ga., the greater part of his life; subsequently he went to middle Georgia, and built a home in Spalding County (named in honor of his distinguished father), where his widow still resides, at Sunnyside (1895).

No children.

14266. Col. RANDOLPH[4] [14264], (Thomas[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1822, in Darien, Ga.; d. March 17, 1862, in Savannah, Ga.;

m. Mary-D. Bass, Dec. 7, 1843, in Russell Co., Ala.; she was the daughter of Sterling Bass and Elizabeth Gregory.

He was universally loved, and took a prominent part in State and County public affairs. He was a successful planter, and served in the Confederate Army as Colonel of the 29th Georgia Volunteers; res. Sapelo Island.

14267. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1844, at The Forest, McIntosh Co., Ga.; m. Archibald-Carlisle McKinley, of Milledgeville, Ga., Nov. 19, 1866; they had only one child, who d. in infancy.
14268. Thomas [14271], b. Sept. 16, 1847.
14269. Bourke [14272], b. Feb. 23, 1851.
14270. Daughter, b. March 20, 1854; d. in infancy.

14271. THOMAS[6] [14268], (Randolph[5], Thomas[4], James[3], Thomas[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1847, in Russell Co., Ala.; d. Jan. 27, 1885; m. Sarah-Barrow McKinley, Jan. 3, 1871; she was the daughter of William McKinley and Patience Barrow, and was b. April 1, 1847. His widow subsequently married William-C. Wylly, of Inverness, Ga. His home was on Sapelo Island, Ga., and he was killed in a railway accident at Macon, Ga.

He came in direct line from Peter Spalding, who opened the gates of Berwick to Robert Bruce; A.D. 1318; and through his grandmother, Sarah Leake, he was descended from Sir Francis Leake, Earl of Scarsdale, of the first creation.

No children.

14272. BOURKE[6] [14269], (Randolph[5], Thomas[4], James[3], Thomas[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1851, on Sapelo Island, Ga.; d. Sept. 5, 1884; m. Ella-Patience Barrow, Nov. 3, 1874; she was the daughter of David-C. Barrow and Sarah Pope, and was b. Feb. 8, 1849. He was accidentally killed while out hunting.

They also had an infant daughter, who died in infancy.

14273. Randolph, b. Sept. 30, 1879. This young man is the only male descendant of this branch now living.

THE PAISLEY FAMILY.

Thomas Spalding [14286] writes as follows in regard to his forefathers:

OMAHA, NEB., May 2, 1894.

DEAR SIR: My grandfather, John Spalding [14274], was married in or about 1760; his wife's name was Hellan, I never knew her family name. His residence was in Edinburgh, Scotland, and his business was that of a stocking maker. They had three children, the two older were girls, I can't remember their names; the third a son, whom they named John, he was my father. A few years after this

his wife Hellan died, and in process of time, he married another woman by whom he had one son. The name John seems to have been a family name in our connection. My great grandfather, my grandfather, my own father, my oldest brother, and his oldest son, were all named John. My father, John Spalding, was born July 3, 1769, as you will see on pages 9 and 11, of the Memoir. I am the youngest of my father's family, and the only one born in this country; and with one brother, five years older than myself, are the only ones of the old family now living.

This is the extent of my knowlege of our forefathers. The connection of our family with the coat of mail recorded in the first edition of the Spalding Memorial, I know very little. I can remember hearing one of my older brothers speak of it, but it is so long since I can only recall the fact without the subatance, for I thought but little on that subject in those days.

On the first page of the appendix you will find as good a record of our old family as I was able to collect. A full family record that we had, was, after the death of our parents, given to one of my older brothers, and some time after that his house was burned, and the supposition is that those records were burned with it, for they never could be found afterward.

You will notice that the Spalding who came to Georgia was married in Edinburgh, Scotland, and was evidently near the age of my grandfather, and may have been his brother or some near relative. I can tell you very little about my mother's family connection only that her name was Joanna Bissett, her father's name was William Bissett.

Thus I have given you a short sketch of our family, and a probable connection with one family named in your History; and, as I believe the whole Spalding race are connected, if we only had the genealogical records to show it.

I will also send you a list of my own family, and a list of our relations that were in the army of the Rebellion. I find that Samuel-Kennedy Spalding, M. D., has written you; also Lawrence-Dale Spalding; and perhaps the others may do so, but I will send them all together and you can arrange them to suit.

Yours respectfully,
THOMAS SPALDING.

14274. JOHN[3], b. in Scotland; he m. Hellan ——; they had two daughters and one son, John [14276]. After Hellan's death he married again; he had at least one son by the second marriage, but no record is at hand; res. Edinburgh, Scotland.

His father's name was John.

14275. John [14276].

14276. JOHN[3] [14275], (John[2], John[1]), b. July 3, 1769, in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. Sept., 1846, in Beaver Co., Pa., at the age of seventy-eight years; m. Joanna Bissett, in 1794, at Paisley, Scotland; she was b. in 1776, and d. in March, 1852.

After the death of his mother, Hellan, he went to Paisley, Scotland, where he learned silk and linen weaving. All his family, except John, came to America, landing in Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1817. In November of the following year they arrived in Pittsburg, having made the whole distance of 350 miles over rocky and ungraded roads and the Alleghany Mountains, their goods packed in a two-wheel cart pulled by one horse, the women and younger children riding alternately, and all the men walking. He next purchased 160 acres in Beaver Co., Pa., where the whole family settled in April, 1819.

Mr. Spalding was always to be found in the front ranks of every moral reform, and ready to extend a helping hand to any measure that would tend to raise the moral standard of the community in which he lived to higher and better platform. He was a man of strong convictions, and when satisfied that he was right, would act upon his convictions in the most firm and independent manner.

The house was about fourteen by eighteen feet, all in one room below, and in the attic you could not stand straight under the roof. Into that house the Spalding family of eight persons moved in April, 1819, and lived in it for three years. During this time they cleared off some twenty acres more land for cultivation, and then turned their attention to providing some better buildings, of which they were very much in need. The first was a hewed log house about twenty-two by twenty-six feet, and one and a half stories high, which when finished with shingle roof and close floors, and divided into rooms, made a very comfortable and respectable looking house; and in this house the younger children grew into maturity, and the father and mother spent the balance of their life on earth.

14277. John [14287], b. 1795.
14278. William [14294], b. 1797.
14279. James [14300], b. April 15, 1799.
14280. Marian, b. 1802; m. Absalom Boyd; he was a river pilot and boat captain; they had one daughter, who had ten children; she d. in the summer of 1878.
14281. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1804; m. Thomas Todd in June, 1829; they had six children; he d. in 1875, and his wife d. in 1888.
14282. Hellan; d. when ten years old.
14283. George [14305], b. in 1809.
14284. Andrew [14310], b. July 11, 1816.
14285. Child; d. in infancy.
14286. Thomas [14316], b. March 23, 1821.

14287. JOHN[4] [14277], (John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. 1795, in Paisley, Scotland; d. in 1837; m. Annabella Sewell, in 1817; she was b. Sept. 16, 1796, and d. in 1838.

He came to America late in 1817, and settled in Philadelphia. In Sept., 1837, he decided to visit his father and mother in Beaver Co., Pa., intending to send for his family if he could find employment in Pittsburg, Pa. He was never heard of again, although search was made; his wife died of a broken heart a few months later.

14288. John [14326].
14289. Margaret; m. Leonard Krewson, Feb. 18, 1845, in Frankfort, Pa.; he d. April 11, 1891; they had five children.
14290. Annabella, b. Aug. 16, 1824; m. Thomas C. Lloyd, Aug. 13, 1844, in Cape May C. H., N. J.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; they had three children.

14291. Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1827; m. Charles Ruffle, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. April 19, 1864, leaving five children.
14292. William-S.; he was a stone cutter; res. at Soldier's Home, Philadelphia, Pa.; has no family.
14293. James [14335].

14294. WILLIAM[4] [14278], (John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. 1797, in Paisley, Scotland; d. May 1, 1864; m. Eliza McKee, in the spring of 1824; she d. Feb., 1881.

He arrived in Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1817, with his father's family, and settled with them two years later on a farm in Beaver Co., Pa. He taught school, and a few years after his marriage bought a farm, near what is now Woodlawn Station, Beaver Co., Pa. A son and two daughters still reside on the farm.

14295. Son; d. June, 1861, in Wisconsin.
14296. Joanna; res. Woodlawn, Beaver Co., Pa.
14297. Elizabeth; res. Woodlawn, Beaver Co., Pa.
14298. George-M.; unmarried; he is in the real estate business at Beaver Falls, Pa.
14299. Margaret, b. 1832; m. James-Forbes Todd, of Beaver Falls, Pa.; they had four children; he was killed by a locomotive; she res. at Beaver Falls, Pa.

14300. JAMES[4] [14279], (John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. April 15, 1799, in Paisley, Scotland; d. in 1879; 1st, m. Mary Atkinson, Dec., 1822; she d. in 1831; 2d, m. Anna McKee, May 4, 1833; she was a sister of his brother William's wife; she was b. Feb. 5, 1802, and d. Aug. 6, 1881, in Indiana, Pa.

He came with his father to America in 1817, and two years later located in Beaver Co., Pa.; he later worked as a mechanic in a factory in Pittsburg, Pa.; finally settling in Indiana Co., Pa.

14301. John-Henry [14338], b. Oct. 5, 1823.
14302. Elizabeth-C., b. July, 1829; m. Thomas Allison, a farmer, of Indiana Co., Pa., Oct., 1864; they have one son.
14303. George, b. Sept. 23, 1840; engaged in business in Louisville, Ky.
14304. Frances-A., b. Aug. 1, 1843; m. Charles-F. Farrun, March 6, 1866; he d. March 11, 1875, and left five children; res. Alleghany City, Pa.

14305. GEORGE[4] [14283], (John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. 1809, in Paisley, Scotland; d. Feb. 1, 1855; m. Sarah Paul, of Westmoreland Co., Pa., June, 1843; she d. Nov. 17, 1878.

He came to America with his parents in 1817, and two years later settled with them on a farm in Beaver Co., Pa. He taught school for nine years, and later was engaged in various businesses until his death.

14306. Mary-Eliza, b. July 1, 1844; m. Robert-Y. Elder, a farmer, of Indiana Co., Pa., April 29, 1869; they had five children; res. Eldersridge, Pa.
14307. John-Paul [14340], b. Sept. 30, 1845.

14308. Joanna, b. April 8, 1850; unmarried; she is a milliner; res. Eldersridge, Pa.

14309. Sarah-Jane, b. May 5, 1852; m. Dr. W.-D. Henderson, of Briggsville, Ill., in 1874; she d. Dec. 8, 1892, leaving four children.

14310. ANDREW[4] [14284], (John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. July 11, 1816, in Paisley, Scotland; m. Rachel-C. Crawford, Feb. 27, 1847; she d. Dec. 24, 1878.

He came to America with his parents in 1817, and two years later settled with them on a farm in Beaver Co., Pa., which became his at his father's death. He sold the farm, and in 1854 moved to Ohio; he then went to Dutch Creek, Iowa, remaining there for twenty years. After the death of his wife he again moved to Ainsworth, where he still resides with his son, Albert-E. Spalding. He moved to Ainsworth, Iowa, where he engaged in the manufacture of brooms.

14311. Albert-E. [14344], b. Jan. 15, 1848.

14312. Uretta-Cecilia, b. May 23, 1849; unmarried; res. Ainsworth, Iowa.

14313. Adda-Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1850; m. Edward Funston, a farmer, Sept. 30, 1880; they have one child.

14314. Oberlin-Crawford [14346], b. Jan., 1853.

14315. George-Leman [14349], b. June 13, 1855.

14316. Flora-Belle, b. April, 1857; m. Judson Gaucy, in 1876; they had six children; she d. in 1893.

14317. Vienna-Josephine, b. 1860; m. John Sharp, in 1881; they have one child; res. Kiota, Iowa.

14318. THOMAS[4] [14286], (John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. March 23, 1821, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Mary Kennedy, April 3, 1843; she was b. Feb. 27, 1822, in Beaver Co., Pa.; she d. July 17, 1892, at the age of seventy-one years.

In 1837 he began to learn blacksmithing, and after four years apprenticeship he opened a shop at Fronk's Cross Roads, Raccoon Township, Beaver Co., Pa. In 1855 he went to Iowa, finally settling in Morning Sun, where they lived for thirty years. In 1887 they moved to Omaha, Neb. The first four children were born in Pennsylvania, and the last two in Iowa.

14319. Nancy-Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. James-Simpson Williams, a farmer of Vallisca, Iowa, Jan. 3, 1871; they had five sons; res. Vallisca, Iowa.

14320. Joanna-Mertina, b. March 29, 1846; m. John-Thomas Ochiltree, a carpenter of Missouri, April 16, 1868; they had five children; he settled in Omaha, Neb., in 1886.

14321. Samuel-Kennedy [14350], b. Aug. 4, 1847.

14322. William-Alvin [14352], b. July 20, 1850.

14323. Martha-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1854; d. April 5, 1855.

14324. Harlan-Wellington [14357], b. June 27, 1859.

14325. Lawrence-Dale [14361], b. May 4, 1866.

14326. JOHN[5] [14288], (John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]); m. Ellen Richardson, of Cape May, N. J., in 1841.

He is a Justice of the Peace, and resides in Cape May, N. J.

14327. Julia; m. Martin Selover, and settled near Bradshaw, Neb.; they had eight children.
14328. Augusta [14363].
14329. Ella; m. Dr. Roscoe Parsons, of Trayer, Iowa; they had three children.
14330. Walter [14364].
14331. Annabella; dressmaker; unmarried; res. Camden, N. J.
14332. Harry-W.; barber; was in Ohio when last heard from.
14333. Edmund [14366].
14334. Daughter.

14335. JAMES[5] [14293], (John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]); he d. May 5, 1884, at Frankford, Phila.; m. Martha Kimball.

He was a barber; his widow res. at Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

14336. Caroline-Geneva, b. June 16, 1861; d. April 2, 1870.
14337. Edmund-Krewson, b. May 6, 1873; res. Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

14338. JOHN-HENRY[5] [14301], (James[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1823, in Alleghany City, Pa.; d. June 22, 1891; m. Nancy-Agnes Carter, of Pueblo, Colo., in 1865; she was b. June 19, 1823.

He emigrated to Colorado in 1856; he there engaged in mining, and subsequently in stock-raising.

14339. Joanna, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. G.-S. Todd, Jan. 10, 1886; res. Cortez, Colo.; they have four children living: Sarah, John, Elizabeth and George.

14340. JOHN-PAUL[5] [14307], (George[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1845, in Mitchell's Mills, Pa.; m. Anna-E. Rumbaugh, Feb. 28, 1883; res. Clarksburg, Indiana Co., Pa.

14341. Marie-Paul, b. Feb. 23, 1884.
14342. Alice-Ellwood, b. May, 1887.
14343. George-Earl, b. July 14, 1891.

14344. ALBERT-E.[5] [14311], (Andrew[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1848, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Almary-P. Erdice, Feb. 3, 1886; she was b. April 3, 1853.

He moved with his parents to Iowa in 1854, and two years later settled in Washington Co, Iowa, where he still resides at Ainsworth.

He was principal of the schools at Ainsworth, Iowa, for fifteen years, at the same time carrying on a greenhouse, garden-seed and fruit business. He was the publisher and proprietor of a publication devoted to Floriculture and Gardening, and in 1883 published a weekly newspaper. His entire office and printing

plant was completely destroyed by fire, a total loss of several thousand dollars.

In 1889 he helped to organize the Ainsworth Savings Bank, and has been its cashier ever since.

14345. Fred.-LeRoy, b. Sept. 8, 1889.

14346. OBERLIN-CRAWFORD[6] [14314], (Andrew[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1852, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Rosella-Jane Gowery, Oct. 7, 1879; she was the daughter of Rolland Gowery and Mary Sharp, and was b. Dec. 11, 1859.

He is a farmer; res. Baker, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

14347. Rolland-Andrew, b. Sept. 2, 1883.
14348. Lawrence-Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1885.

14349. GEORGE-LEMAN[6] [14315], (Andrew[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. June 13, 1855, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Celia-E. Meyer, July 20, 1880; res. Shelby, Neb.

They have one daughter and three sons, but no particulars have been received about them.

14350. Dr. SAMUEL-KENNEDY[5] [14321], (Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1847, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Ida-F. Rohrbough, Nov. 15, 1876; she was b. Feb. 5, 1856, daughter of Elmer and Blinda Rohrbough.

He served during the last year of the civil war in Co. K, 2d Iowa Cavalry; after the war he entered college at Monmouth, Ill.; graduated in Medicine from the Keokuk College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1874, and at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, in 1882. Since 1882 he has practiced his profession at Omaha, Neb.; he has been President of the School Board of Omaha, and has held several other positions of honor.

He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and has served two years as Medical Director of the Department of Nebraska, G. A. R.

14351. Mabel-B., b. Aug. 27, 1877, in Elvaston, Ill.; she received her education at Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.

14352. Rev. WILLIAM-ALVIN[5] [14322], (Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), b. July 20, 1850, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Margaret Bell, Sept. 3, 1879; she was b. April 10, 1861, daughter of Adam-Edwin and Mary (Campbell) Bell.

He graduated from Monmouth (Ill.) College in June, 1876; the degree of B.A. was conferred upon him by the Theological

Seminary, Xenia, Ohio, in March, 1878, and the degree of A.M. in 1879.

He was ordained to preach by the United Presbyterian Church in 1879; res. Spokane, Wash.

14353. Harold-Bell, b. June 20, 1880, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.
14354. Mary-Lucile, b. Nov. 18, 1885, at Davenport, Iowa.
14355. Aimee-Bell, b. Dec. 10, 1890, at Spokane, Wash.
14356. Hubert-Alvin, b. Jan. 18, 1893, at Spokane, Wash.

14357. HARLAN-WELLINGTON[6] [14324], (Thomas[5] John[4], John[3], John[2]), b. June 27, 1859, in Morning Sun, Iowa; m. Lillie-Jane Stewart, of Morning Sun, Iowa, March 30, 1881; she was the daughter of John-C. Stewart and Jane Patterson.

Since 1885 he has been engaged in the grocery business, in Omaha, Neb.

14358. Roy-Stewart, b. Dec. 24, 1881, at Morning Sun, Iowa.
14359. Clara-Bell, b. Jan. 10, 1884, at Morning Sun, Iowa.
14360. Leone-Marie, b. July 10, 1893, at Omaha, Neb.

14361. LAWRENCE-DALE[6] [14325], (Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2]), b. May 4, 1866, in Morning Sun, Iowa; m. Lizzie-Amber Porter, June 5, 1890; she was b. Aug. 29, 1869, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Murray) Porter.

He received his education at a College in Morning Sun, Iowa, and the Omaha Commercial College. He has been in the banking business for ten years, and is now Assistant Cashier in McCague's Savings Bank, Omaha, Neb.

14362. William-Porter, b. June 7, 1891, at Omaha, Neb.

14363. AUGUSTUS[7] [14328], (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2]), b. in Cape May, N. J.; m. ——; he has had three children.

He is a fisherman; res. Cape May, N. J., where he has lived the greater part of his life.

14364. WALTER[6] [14330], (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2]), b. in Cape May, N. J.; m. ——; res. Holly Beach, N. J.

He is a brakeman.

14365. Daughter.

14366. EDMUND[6] [14333], (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2]), b. in Cape May, N. J.; he m. and has one daughter; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

He is a barber.

14367. Child.

ASHANTILLY FAMILY.

14368. WILLIAM; d. when comparatively young; m. Jane Webster; her brother owned a valuable freehold estate called The Meadows, in Stormont District, near Ashantilly, Perthshire, Scotland.

He lived and died near Ashantilly, Perthshire, Scotland, and was descended from the Ashantilly branch of the family.

14369. Thomas [14370], b. about 1785.

14370. THOMAS[4] [14369], (William[3]), b. about 1785, in District of Ashantilly, Perthshire, Scotland; res. Woodside, Burrelton, Perthshire, Scotland, where he d. in 1876, aged ninety-one years; m. Jane Johnstone, about 1810; her parents were what were called crofters, then holding for rent land growing flax, and manufacturing at home.

The following is an extract from a Scottish newspaper: "The finest men we have ever known have been gardeners. There was Thomas Spalding, of Woodside, for example. What a Nathaniel was he! A man without guile. His garden his endless delight, his flowers his companions, his children his merry friends. With what pride did his noble wife delight to display the trophies he has won against all the wide Strathmore. What a paradise of peace, of purity, of love was his humble home. Morning and evening ascended the simple psalm of praise. In lowliest reverence did he bow the knee and worship. Where was the suffering neighbor he did not bless, the wanderer he did not pity? He was an Original Seceder. Yes, original before the type was broken or its outlines obscured with the dust and din of strife. It does one's heart good to recall his kindly smile, his soft and musical voice. It refreshes the very soul to see him bending with his spade in his hand, the sweat on his brow, among his flowers, his wife cheering him by her companionship as she knitted her stocking. This is the kind of life Mr. Gladstone delights in. He would see more of this; less of life in garrets and crowded cities. Scotland has enriched the world with her sons, whose great magic wand is the spade. At this hour the son of that same grand old gardener of Woodside is a leading florist in the United States. He supplies the rarest flowers, the richest bouquets, and so upholds not only the honor of Auld Scotland, but follows still, amid all the hurrying, ambitious pursuits of those who hasten to be rich, the simpler, more ancient, grander mode of life. Like his fine old father, John Spalding follows Adam's

profession, and still uses the oldest, most honorable of all inventions — he is a worker with the spade."

14371. John [14375], b. Dec. 25, 1814.
14372. Jane, b. 1816; m. William Spalding (no relation); d. 1846, in Scotland.
14373. Margaret, b. 1820; res. Woodside, Perthshire, Scotland.
14374. Helen, b. 1826; m. John Bridie; res. Blarsgourie, Perthshire, Scotland.

14375. JOHN[3] [14371], (Thomas[2], William[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1814, in Perthshire, Scotland; 1st, m. Fanny Page, Dec., 1850; she d. 1869; 2d, m. Julia Scofield, Aug. 17, 1871.

For fourteen years he was a gardener and florist in in Scotland, and fifteen years in Ireland. In 1860 he came to America, and in 1868 settled in New London, Conn., where he is a well-known florist.

THE DUNDEE FAMILY.

14376. DANIEL[1], b. April 17, 1772, in Dundee, Scotland; d. April 2, 1855, in Maysville, Ky.; m. Margaret Greig, Nov. 11, 1796, in Dundee, Scotland, where she was b. Nov. 13, 1771.

He came to Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1808; settled in Maysville, Ky., in 1816. After settling in Kentucky he first engaged in the bakery business, and subsequently engaged in the tobacco business. He was a Presbyterian in faith.

Children were all b. in Dundee, Scotland, except the last one.

14377. Margaret, b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. Feb. 4, 1876, in New Albany; m. and left several children.
14378. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1800; d. in Scotland.
14379. John [14383], b. June 2, 1801.
14380. William-Innis, b. March 26, 1803.
14381. James-Gilchrist [14388], b. Aug. 30, 1806.
14382. Daniel [14389], b. June 29, 1811.

14383. JOHN[2] [14379], (Daniel[1]), b. June 2, 1801, in Dundee, Scotland; d. 1838, in Maysville, Ky.; m. Rachel Gulic.

14384. William-Henry; res. Lawrence, Kan.
14385. Charles-Wolfe [14399], b. May 15, 1835.
14386. Mary-Ann; m. Thomas-F. Mitchell; res. Chicago, Ill.
14387. Eleanor-Grant; m. Henry-L. Newell; she is dead; he res. in Maysville, Ky., with his children.

14388. JAMES-GILCHRIST[2] [14381], (Daniel[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1806, in Dundee, Scotland; d. 1882, in Maysville, Ky.

He had six children, all of whom died at an early age.

14389. DANIEL[2] [14382], (Daniel[1]), b. June 29, 1811, in Halifax, Nova Scotia; d. March 6, 1895, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Matilda

Campbell, Sept. 19, 1830, at Maysville, Ky.; she was b. Oct. 5, 1809, in Mason Co., Ky.; she was of Scotch parentage, and descended from Colon Campbell; res. Louisville, Ky.

He was a well-known tobacco broker at Louisville, Ky., where he resided the greater part of his life.

Children were all b. in Maysville, Ky.

14390. James-Lawrence [14403], b. July 3, 1831.
14391. William-Innis, b. Dec. 6, 1832; d. in infancy.
14392. John-Greig [14406], b. May 29, 1834.
14393. Daniel-Greig [14412], b. April 30, 1836.
14394. Margaret-Caroline, b. March 3, 1838; m. Mr. Owen; res. Louisville, Ky.; no children.
14395. Richard-Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1839; unmarried; res. Louisville, Ky.
14396. William Davis [14416], b. Sept. 13, 1841.
14397. Mary-Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1843; m. Eugene-M. Terry; she had seven children; res. Louisville, Ky.
14398. Matilda-Hester, b. June 28, 1845; m. Charles-O. Hoffman; she had four daughters; res. Louisville, Ky.

14399. CHARLES-WOLFE[5] [14385], (John[4], Daniel[1]), b. May 15, 1835, in Maysville, Ky.; m. Annetta Dawson, Nov. 30, 1870; she was the daughter of George Dawson; res. Laramie, Wyo.

He has generally been in the postal service at Maysville, Ky., Bloomington, Ill., and subsequently Postal Route Agent. He served in the Civil War in Co. C, 20th Ill. Inf., and was commissioned First Lieutenant. He is now Deputy Sheriff at Laramie, Wyo.

14400. Charles-Dickinson, b. Feb. 25, 1872, in Bloomington, Ill.; unmarried (1896).
14401. George-Wentworth, b. Jan. 9, 1882, in Laramie, Wyo.
14402. Minnie-Irene, b. Nov. 7, 1890, in Laramie, Wyo.

14403. JAMES-LAWRENCE[5] [14390], (Daniel[4], Daniel[1]), b. July 3, 1831, in Maysville, Ky.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Troxell, in Lewisburg, Pa., Feb. 17, 1863; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Eliza Troxell, and was b. Feb. 18, 1836, in Northumberland Co., Pa.

From 1849 to 1874 he lived in Louisville, Ky., thence removing to Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1877 he became the proprietor of a hotel at Shelter Island, N.Y., which he conducted until 1892. Mr. Spalding has a winter residence, in Englewood, N. J.; and a summer home at Sayville, L. I., where he is manager of The Elmore.

14404. William-Campbell, b. April 14, 1864, in Louisville, Ky.; res. Englewood, N. J.; unmarried (1896).
14405. Gussie-Poinier-Belle, b. Sept. 27, 1868, in Louisville, Ky.

14406. JOHN-GREIG[5] [14392], (Daniel[4], Daniel[1]), b. May 29, 1834, in Maysville, Ky.

14407. Daniel-Campbell; d. at 31 years of age.
14408. William-Leachman, b. 1865; res. Louisville, Ky.
14409. Peter-E., b. 1867; res. Louisville, Ky.; unmarried (1896).
14410. Son; he is dead.
14411. Mamie, b. 1873.

14412. DANIEL-GREIG[6] [14393], (Daniel[5], Daniel[1]), b. April 30, 1836, in Maysville, Ky.; d. Feb. 28, 1886, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Kate Hoagland, Oct. 27, 1864; she was the daughter of Okey Hoagland and Mary Gilner, and was b. Feb. 18, 1840.

He served in the war of the Rebellion, and was Sergeant Major of the 15th Ky. Regt. (Federals); res. Beard, Oldham Co., Ky.

14413. Matilda-Belle, b. June 25, 1868; res. Beard, Ky.
14414. Oakey-Wallace, b. Sept. 5, 1871; res. Beard, Ky.; unmarried (1896).
14415. James-Gilchrist, b. Feb. 4, 1875; res. Beard, Ky.; unmarried (1896).

14416. WILLIAM-DAVIS[6] [14396], (Daniel[5], Daniel[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1841, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Melville Moxley, Sept. 8, 1864; she was b. Sept. 8, 1845.

He res. in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he is the agent for Spalding & Merrick, tobacco manufacturers.

14417. Richard-Young [14425], b. May 17, 1866.
14418. Lawrence-Ferguson, b. Oct. 4, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1891, in Covington, Ky.; a noble son, and a general favorite with all who knew him.
14419. Almira-Parker, b. Nov. 6, 1869.
14420. Mellie-Campbell, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
14421. Lee-Merrick, b. June 14, 1878.
14422. William-Davis, b. Jan. 5, 1881.
14423. Charles-Lewis, b. May 1, 1882.
14424. Irving-Davis, b. May 31, 1889.

14425. RICHARD-YOUNG[7] [14417], (William-Davis[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[1]), b. May 17, 1866, in Covington, Ky.; m. Bettie-Berry Williams, June 26, 1890; she is the daughter of John-Taylor Williams and Jane-Alice Berry, and was b. Jan. 11, 1868; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

14426. William-Taylor, b. Jan. 4, 1892, at Dayton, Ky.

14427. ANDREW[1], b. in Scotland; d. in Monroe, Mich.; m. Isabella Morris, in Scotland; she d. in Monroe, Mich.

They came to America in 1843.

14428. William [14434].
14429. Andrew [14435].
14430. James-W.; he is dead.
14431. Margaret; m. Stephen Hume; he is dead; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
14432. Isabella; m. Joseph Vivian; he is dead; res. Monroe, Mich.
14433. George [14436], b. Nov. 12, 1837.

14434. WILLIAM[3] [14428], (Andrew[1]), b. in Perthshire, Scotland; m. Susan Birch; res. Petersburg, Mich.

He emigrated with his parents from Scotland to America in 1843.

14435. ANDREW[3] [14429], (Andrew[1]), b. in Perthshire, Scotland; m. Annie Stuart; she is dead; res. Petersburg, Mich.

He emigrated with his parents from Scotland to America in 1843.

14436. GEORGE[3] [14433], (Andrew[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1837, in Perthshire, Scotland; m. Augusta Lewis, Dec. 6, 1871, in Monroe, Mich.; she was the daughter of Isaac Lewis and Sophia Redfield, and was b. Sept. 3, 1839; her mother was a direct descendant of Capt. Peleg Redfield, who served in the Colonial War.

Hon. George Spalding emigrated with his parents to the United States in 1843; settled in Buffalo, N.Y., where he attended the public schools.

In 1853 he accompanied his parents to Monroe, Mich., where his father purchased a farm on the north bank of Raisin River, two miles west of Monroe. He taught school in the winter of 1860–61.

He was mustered into the United States service June 20, 1861, as a private in Company A, Fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; promoted to first sergeant; first lieutenant, August 5, 1861; captain, Jan. 13, 1862; he was wounded in action at the siege of Yorktown, Va., April, 1862; wounded at Malvern Hill, July 3, 1862; transferred and promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the Eighteenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, July 18, 1862; assigned to command of said regiment and by orders of the War Department reported to Major-General Wright at Cincinnati; was engaged in driving Gen. Kirby Smith and General Morgan out of Kentucky; was ordered to join General Rosecrans, in command of the Army of the Cumberland, in the spring of 1863; appointed provost-marshal of Nashville, Tenn., and given plenary power as provost-marshal by order of the War Department; resigned to accept promotion as colonel of the Twelfth Regiment Tennessee Volunteer Cavalry, and was assigned to command of brigade known as "Johnson's Guard;" was engaged in protecting railroad from Nashville to Johnsonville; assigned to command of Fourth Division of cavalry, Army of the Cumberland, headquarters Pulaski, Tenn.; engaged with General Hood in his advance toward Nashville; was promoted at the battle of Nashville, Tenn., "for valuable services at the battle of Nashville," to brevet brigadier-general, and assigned with full rank and pay

by special order of the President of the United States; severely wounded in said battle; mustered out of service Oct. 24, 1865.

He was postmaster of Monroe, Mich., from 1866 to 1870; special agent of the Treasury Department from 1871 to 1875; elected mayor of Monroe, Mich., 1876; president of the board of education; admitted to the bar by examination, 1878; elected director of the First National Bank of Monroe, Mich., 1876; appointed its cashier, 1877; continued as director and cashier until 1892, when he was elected president; appointed member of the board of control, State Industrial Home fof Girls, 1885, for six years, and reappointed in 1892.

He was elected to the Fifty-fourth Congress as a Republican, receiving 23,708 votes, against 17,596 votes for Thomas E. Barkworth, Democrat and Populist, and 2,032 votes for David W. Grandon, Prohibitionist.

Dec. 1, 1895, he was appointed a member of the House Committee on Banking and Currency, and on the Committee on Militia.

January 15, 1896, in the discussion on the Pension Appropriation Bill, the Hon. George Spalding, in a short and vigorous speech, expressed his conviction that every pension that had been granted in the past or might be granted in the future to any soldier who had served in the war was by the Act of Congress in 1893 declared to be a vested right, (and was as thoroughly a gift within the rights and provinces of the law as is the patent to a piece of United States land after settlement or homestead entry), guaranteeing the payment thereof and providing that the pension should not be suspended without due notice. Referring to Gen. D. E. Sickles, who was present, he spoke of him as one of the grand heroes who had borne the brunt of the day at Gettysburg, who bore on his body the marks of wounds inflicted there, and who, when a member of the House of Representatives in 1893 had again in peaceful conflict borne the brunt of the day and proved to the satisfaction of every lawyer and member of the House that the pension of the soldier was a vested right.

Mr. Spalding has since taken part in debates on pension matters, and to contest the view that his pension is a gratuity, a gift, a bounty, and not a right.

He resides at Monroe, Mich.

14437. Emma-Lewis, b. Nov. 17, 1872; m. William-C. Sterling, Dec. 26, 1896; res Monroe, Mich.

14438. Isaac-Lewis, b. March 4, 1875; res. Monroe, Mich.

14439. George-Redfield, b. Jan. 25, 1877.

14440. Elizabeth-Thurber-Wing, b. June 25, 1879.

14441. WILLIAM[1], b. in Scotland; m. —— Tinder. He lived and died in Kentucky.

But little information has been received in regard to the ancestry of this family.

14442. James [14448].
14443. Betsey.
14444. Milliard.
14445. Jane.
14446. Sally.
14447. Nancy.

14448. JAMES[2] [14442], (William[1]), b. near Old Lexington, Kentucky, where he died; m. Kesiar Williams; res. Jennings Co., Ind.

He was in the war of 1812. He had twelve children—seven sons and five daughters. In religion they were Baptists.

14449. Lucretia; m. Enoch Needham.
14450. Joseph [14460], b. about 1810.
14451. John [14462], b. Aug. 9, 1808.
14452. James [14469].
14453. Giles; he is dead.
14454. Lucinda; m. Robert Tombs; res. Dupont, Ind.
14455. Sarah; m. Mr. Frazier.
14456. Betsey; m. John Jones; she is dead.
14457. William [14470].
14458. Elijah-T. [14472].
14459. Nancy; m. James Brown; res. Grayford, Ind.

14460. JOSEPH[2] [14450], (James[2], William[1]), b. about 1810, in Kentucky; he is dead; m. Sarah Needham; she is dead.

14461. Nathan; res. Sharpsville, Ind.

14462. JOHN[2] [14451], (James[2], William[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1808, in N. C. or Ky.; d. Jan. 7, 1893, in Grayford, Ind.; m. Jane Bland; she is dead.

He was a farmer and entered the land he lived on in Vernon Township; res. Jennings Co.; P. O. Vernon, Ind.

14463. Merrideth-Edward [14473], b. Aug. 15, 1832.
14464. James-Taylor [14483].
14465. George-Washington [14486], b. Feb. 22, 1834.
14466. John-Franklin [14497], b. March 9, 1840.
14467. Eliza-Ellen, b. May 20, 1846; m. John-W. Anderson, Nov. 7, 1867; res. Spencer, Ind.
14468. Child.

14469. JAMES[2] [14452], (James[2], William[1]), b. in Kentucky; he is dead; 1st, m. Celia Thompson; 2d, m. Jane Douglass; res. Faulkner, Ind.

14470. WILLIAM³ [14457], (James², William¹); he is dead; 1st, m. Leah Conk; she is dead; 2d, m. Jane Brown; she is dead.

14471. William; res. Grayford, Ind.

14472. ELIJAH-T.³ [14458], (James², William¹); m. Kate McLaughlin; res. Kokomo, Ind.

14473. MERRIDETH-EDWARD⁴ [14463], (John³, James², William¹), b. Aug. 15, 1832, in Jennings Co., Ind.; d. at Birmingham, Ala.; m. Louvisa Needham, April 14, 1853; she was the daughter of Enoch Neednam (of North Carolina) and Lucretia Spalding (of Kentucky), and was b. Oct. 26, 1835.

He was in the railroad service as road master.

14474. Hiram-Fillmore [14502], b. Jan. 28, 1854.
14475. Charles-Everett [14506], b. Oct., 1855.
14476. Mattie, b. July 9, 1859; m. B.-F. Stewart, in 1889; res. Birmingham, Ala.
14477. Albert-Orlando, b. Oct. 7, 1862; res. Birmingham, Ala.
14478. Ida-Ruey, b. July 9, 1865; d. Jan. 12, 1887; m. George Hammersmith, May 4, 1886.
14479. Jessie, b. April 7, 1868; m. Ed. Laottee, March 2, 1893; res. Birmingham, Ala.
14480. Merrideth-W., b. Sept. 13, 1869; d. Sept. 8, 1870.
14481. Eva, b. Nov. 6, 1873; d. Nov. 7, 1879.

14482. JAMES-TAYLOR⁴ [14464], (John³, James², William¹); he is dead; m. Mary ——; res. of widow Savannah, Mo.; thence to St. James, Mo.

He was an officer in the civil war.

14483. John-Wesley [14507], b. Oct. 31, 1859.
14484. Andrew-Jackson; unmarried; res. St. James, Mo.
14485. James-Lyman; unmarried; res. Sheridan, Wyo.

14486. GEORGE-WASHINGTON⁴ [14465], (John³, James², William¹), b. Feb. 22, 1834, in Jennings Co., Ind.; m. Barbara-Elizabeth Stillinger, Sept. 20, 1857; she was the daughter of Jacob-B. and Hannah-M. Stillinger, and was b. Oct. 6, 1834; res. Grayford, Ind.

14487. Mary-Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. George Bramley; res. Grayford, Ind.
14488. Lydia-Catherine, b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. William Shipman; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
14489. George-Elwin [14515], b. Sept. 16, 1862.
14490. Laura-Ettie, b. Oct. 15, 1864.
14491. Ema-Francis, b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. Charles Aton; res. Brightwood, Ind.
14492. Jennie-Arena, b. Sept. 15, 1869; m. William Austin; res. Champion, Ind.
14493. Benjamin-Franklin, b. April 13, 1872.
14494. Elmer-Lester, b. July 8, 1874.
14495. Pearl-Fannie, b. Nov. 2, 1876.
14496. John-Wesley, b. April 20, 1880; d. same day.

14497. JOHN-FRANKLIN[4] [14466], (John[3], James[2], William[1]), b. March 9, 1840, in Jennings Co., Ind.; d. March 13, 1895; m. Jennie Conboy, Nov. 25, 1875; she was the daughter of Thomas and Jane Conboy, and was b. in 1848; res. Hyde, Ind.

14498. Thomas-Franklin, b. Aug., 1876; d. April, 1883.
14499. Samuel-William, b. Aug., 1876; d. April, 1883.
14500. Luella, b. 1884.
14501. Anna-Eliza, b. 1886.

14502. HIRAM-FILLMORE[5] [14474], (Merrideth-Edward[4], John[3], James[2], William[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1854, in Jennings Co., Ind.; 1st, m. Eva Slater, Oct., 1876; she d. Nov. 11, 1877; 2d, m. Ada Brother, Oct., 1882; she d. June 11, 1890; res. Birmingham, Ala.

14503. Ida, b. July 22, 1883.
14504. Jennings, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
14505. Willie, b. April 10, 1888.

14506. CHARLES-EVERETT[5] [14475], (Merrideth-Edward[4], John[3], James[2], William[1]); d. March 4, 1888; m. Rhoda Woolen, Dec., 1879. He moved from Jennings Co., Ind.. to Birmingham, Ala.; his present res. is unknown.

14507. JOHN-WESLEY[5] [14483], (James-Taylor[4], John[3], James[2], William[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1859, in Jennings Co., Ind.; m. Nancy Rogers, Aug. 28, 1883; she was the daughter of William and Watie Rogers, and was b. Nov. 17, 1865; res. Grayford, Ind.

14508. Avarilla, b. July 15, 1884.
14509. Charles-Clayton, b. Aug. 7, 1886.
14510. Carrie-Harrison, b. June 19, 1888.
14511. John-Herbert, b. Dec. 10, 1889.
14512. Mary, b. June 14, 1891.
14513. Floyd, b. Nov. 4, 1892.
14514. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1894.

14515. GEORGE-ELWIN[5] [14489], (George-Washington[4], John[3], James[2], William[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1862, in Jennings Co., Ind.; m. Stella Kelsey, Feb. 10, 1889; she was the daughter of Benjamin-Franklin and Malinda Kelsey, and was b. Aug. 19, 1863.

He is a farmer; res. Jewell City, Jewell Co., Kan.

14516. } Nettie-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1890.
14517. } Ettie-Malinda, b. Feb. 13, 1890.
14518. James-Elwin, b. April 29, 1892.
14519. Maudsie, b. Dec. 3, 1893.

14520. COLIN[1]. He was a farmer and miller in the parish of Cluny, west four miles from Blairgowrie.

14521. John; in 1806 he settled on a farm in Myreside, Scotland, where he has since lived.
14522. Alexander [14523].

14523. ALEXANDER[2] [14522], (Colin[1]), b. and d. in Scotland. He settled on the farm of East Mill, in the parish of Rattray, about 1810.

14524. James; d. 1895; unmarried.
14525. Robert [14535], b. 1821.
14526. John [14539].
14527. Colin [14540].
14528. George; he was an engineer, and d. in Shanghai Hospital, China.
14529. William; d. of fever in Glasgow, Scotland.
14530. Margaret; m. James Anderson, of Glasgow, Scotland.
14531. Elizabeth; she went to Australia, there m. and d.
14532. Euphemia; m. and res. in Queensland, Australia.
14533. Agnes; m. and res. in Queensland, Australia.
14534. Child.

14535. ROBERT[3] [14525], (Alexander[2], Colin[1]), b. 1821, in Scotland; d. Jan. 20, 1868, in Syracuse, N.Y.; m. Annie Cowie, May 17, 1854; she was a daughter of William Cowie and Anne Robertson, of Scotland.

He was the only member of his family to emigrate to America, settling in Syracuse, N.Y., about 1850.

14536. William [14541], b. Feb. 25, 1855.
14537. Colin-Alexander, b. Dec. 25, 1859; res. Syracuse, N.Y.; unmarried (1898).
14538. Flora, b. Jan. 4, 1865; d. June 21, 1867.

14539. JOHN[3] [14526], (Alexander[2], Colin[1]), b. in Scotland; d. in India; he married and left five sons and one daughter.

He was a veterinary surgeon, in India, where he went early in life.

14540. COLIN[3] [14527], (Alexander[2], Colin[1]), b. in Scotland; m. but has no children; res. Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Mr. Spalding furnished the information in regard to this family.

14541. WILLIAM[4] [14536], (Robert[3], Alexander[2], Colin[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1855, in Syracuse, N.Y.; m. Kate-Clark Dunn, Dec. 13, 1887; she was the daughter of John Dunn, Jr., and Aurel-Augusta Hart, and was b. Feb. 22, 1862.

He is engaged in the wholesale and retail cutlery and sporting business; res. Syracuse, N.Y.

14542. Child.

14543. JOHN, lived and died in England, where he was in the army.

14544. Charles [14546], b. May 21, 1870.
14545. John, b. 1874; res. Lowell, Mass.

14546. CHARLES[2] [14544], (John[1]), b. May 21, 1870, in London, England; m. Anne Noonan.

In 1888 he emigrated to America; res. Lowell, Mass.

14547. CHARLES-WALTER, b. 1678, in Lanark, Scotland, and d. there about 1772.

14548. John; d. without issue.
14549. William; d. without issue.
14550. Charles-Walter [14551].

14551. CHARLES-WALTER[2] [14550], (Charles-Walter[1]), b. in Scotland; m. Elizabeth Adams.

14552. Charles-Walter [14555], b. Feb. 13, 1830.
14553. William, b. 1835; killed in Confederate service.
14554. John, b. 1838; killed in Confederate service.

14555. CHARLES-WALTER[3] [14552], (Charles-Walter[2], Charles-Walter[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1830, at Jamestown, N.Y.; m. Elizabeth Adams, Aug. 18, 1858; all of the family died of the yellow fever, in 1878, at Memphis, Tenn.

14556. THOMAS[1], b. in Nottingham, England, where he res. at New Basford.

14557. Charles-Harry; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; he came to America in 1890.
14558. George-William-Thomas; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; he came to America in 1890.

14559. FREDERICK[2] (Thomas-Moore[2], Benjamin[1]), b. and res. in Colchester, England; m. Emma-Hipkin Utting.

14560. Thomas-Utting [14561].

14561. THOMAS-UTTING[3] [14560], (Frederick[2], Thomas-Moore[2], Benjamin[1]), b. in Colchester, England; m. Minnie Swenson, Nov. 30, 1892.

He came to America in 1884, and res. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

14562. Thomas-Frederick, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

Thomas-Utting Spalding [14561], in a letter, says that his father, Frederick Spalding, who still resides in Colchester, England, has a full record of his family for many generations back. Although a letter was written him for further particulars, no additional information has been received.

It is not probable that there are many families bearing the name of Spalding, in England at the present time. But in Scotland there is a large number of families still flourishing, especially in Perthshire. There appears to be a number of families in Germany and other European countries.

A FAMILY FROM IRELAND.

14563. LAWRENCE[1], b. in Ireland; m. Kathrine Owens; res. Mantua, Ireland.

Quite a number of his descendants have emigrated to America, and settled in various parts of the United States. The record of one son, Patrick [14575], is here given. No definite information has been received regarding the other sons.

14564. Patrick [14575], b. March 10, 1833.
14565. James.
14566. Bridget.
14567. Lawrence; res. New Jersey.
14568. Mary; res. Patterson, N. J.
14569. Michael.
14570. Martin.
14571. John.
14572. Maggie.
14573. Kathrine; res. New Jersey.
14574. Jane.

14575. PATRICK[2] [14564], (Lawrence[1]), b. March 10, 1833, in Mantua, Roscommon Co., Ireland; m. Elizabeth Leonard, Jan. 7, 1855; she was the daughter of Thomas Leonard and Catharine Feeny, and was b. in April, 1833; res. Lindenwood, Ill.

He emigrated to America in 1855, and finally settled in Illinois, where his children were all born.

14576. Kathrine, b. Dec. 2, 1856; d. Nov. 25, 1858.
14577. Lawrence, b. Feb. 16, 1859; res. Chicago, Ill.
14578. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1861; m. Charles Nash, in 1883; res. Holcomb, Ill.
14579. Mary, b. March 11, 1863; m. Samuel Thompson, in 1882; res. Chicago, Ill.
14580. John, b. June 22, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.
14581. James, b. March 10, 1867; res. Lindenwood, Ill.
14582. Kate, b. May 17, 1869; m. Patrick Kennedy, Nov. 9, 1892; res. Rochelle, Ill.
14583. Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1871; res. Lindenwood, Ill.
14584. Margaret, b. March 25, 1873; res. Lindenwood, Ill.
14585. Ida, b. Nov. 9, 1877; res. Lindenwood, Ill.

A FAMILY FROM GERMANY.

14586. FRITZ[1], b. March 4, 1801, in Germany, where he d. Aug. 28, 1841; m. Johanna Hagen, Aug. 28, 1828; she was b. July 7, 1806; she is dead.

Nothing is known of the ancestors of this family; he is probably a descendant of Prof. George-Ludwig Spalding, who was b. in Germany in 1762, and became a member of the Academy of Science, at Berlin, Germany.

The father of Prof. George-Ludwig Spalding, was Johann-Joachim Spalding, a Protestant Theologian and religious writer, who was b. in Swedish Pomerania in 1714, and died in Germany in the year 1804.

14587. William [14589], b. 1829.
14588. Ludwig [14594], b. Sept. 4, 1835.

14589. WILLIAM[2] [14587], (Fritz[1]), b. 1829, in Germany, where he d. Dec. 25, 1875; m. Maria Puls, Aug. 18, 1853.

Two of his children, Rudolph and Anna, emigrated to America in 1882.

14590. August, b. May 1, 1856; res. Germany.
14591. Herman [14598], b. Aug. 9, 1859.
14592. Rudolph-G. [14599], b. Oct. 10, 1862.
14593. Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1865; m. Charles Hiebe, in May, 1889; she d. in Aug., 1893; res. Michigan City, Ind.

14594. LUDWIG[2] [14588], (Fritz[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1835, in Germany; m. Wilhelmine Weckermann, Jan. 21, 1865.

14595. Betty, b. April 9, 1866; m. Henry Winkler, July 7, 1891.
14596. Minna, b. Jan. 14, 1869.
14597. Gustov, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

14598. HERMAN[3] [14591], (William[2], Fritz[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1859, in Germany; m. Miss C. Brandt, Sept. 16, 1890; he still resides in Germany.

14599. RUDOLPH-G.[3] [14592], (William[2], Fritz[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1862, in Germany; m. Elizabeth ——, Aug. 23, 1880; she was b. July 13, 1863, in Luremburg, Germany.

He came to America Aug. 4, 1882; res. Chicago, Ill. He has four children.

14600. Oscar-F., b. Aug. 8, 1883.
14601. George-K., b. Aug. 24, 1885.
14602. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1887.
14603. Alfrida, b. May 31, 1889.

14604. ALBERT[1]; he was b. in the South; m. Susie ——; res. Covington, Ky.

They have a family of nine children: Osage, Susan, Nellie, Albert, George, John, William, Harry, and Mamie. The names of his forefathers have not been received.

APPENDIX THREE.

THE MARYLAND BRANCH OF THE SPALDING FAMILY.

THEIR SETTLEMENT IN MARYLAND, ETC.

The late Right Rev. Martin J. Spalding, Archbishop of Baltimore, said that it is certain that the Spaldings of Maryland were fully established in St. Mary's County before the year 1650, for deeds and other papers of that date, in their name, are still found in Leonardtown, Md.

Charles Warren Spalding [12153], after patient research, thinks that the progenitor of the Maryland Branch of the Spalding family was "Edmund Spalden," probably a brother of Edward—the progenitor of the New England family.

The name of "Edmund Spalding" appears in a Virginia State Document (Senate Report) entitled "Virginia Colonial Records, 1619–1680." On page 53 of that work, in a "Liste of the Livinge," in Virginia, Feb. 16, 1623, and under the caption of "More at Elizabeth Cittie," appears the name of

"EDMUND SPALDEN."

The supposition is that Edward and Edmund Spalding were brothers, and emigrated from England to Virginia in 1619; that some years later Edward went to the Massachusetts Colony, while Edmund joined the Maryland Colony, under Lord Baltimore, and became the progenitor of the Maryland Branch of the Spaldings.

It is known that there was constant communication between the Virginia Colony and the Maryland Colony; and in 1634, a short time after the landing of Leonard Calvert in Maryland, Sir John Harvey, governor of Virginia, visited him at St. Mary's.

No expense has been spared in tracing the origin of the Maryland Branch of the Spaldings, and to secure a full record of

that family; and success would ultimately have crowned our efforts had there been time in which to complete the work. It would, however, be a work of years of investigation to fully connect the various branches that belong to the main stock of the Maryland Spaldings. A visit was made to Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, Md., but it was found that about fifty years ago the principal documents of the court house were destroyed by fire.

We shall therefore give whatever records we have secured in the following pages. They are given in separate groups or families. There is no doubt but that they all belong to the Maryland Branch, and it is to be hoped that in some future edition of the SPALDING MEMORIAL they will be fully connected with each other.

The following letters from the late Most Rev. Martin John Spalding, D.D., Archbishop of Baltimore, furnished information in regard to the Maryland branch of the Spaldings, which was the basis of the greater part of the valuable family records collected and given in the following pages.

LOUISVILLE, KY.,
June 21, 1859.

DEAR SIR: Yours of the 30th ult. reached Louisville while I was absent, and it could not be attended to sooner. I regret that it is not in my power to furnish you with much information, especially in regard to the New England branch of our family, of whom I may say I know nothing definite. I will give you some information in regard to the Maryland or Catholic branch, which is that to which I belong, though even in this my sources of information are by no means abundant. In a country where ancestry is so little regarded, and where every one is the artificer of his own fortune, our acquaintance with our forefathers is limited.

The ancestor or ancestors of our family came out to Maryland either with Lord Baltimore, or very soon afterwards. The family settled originally in St. Mary's County, Md., from which it branched off into Charles and the neighboring counties, and afterwards spread into Pennsylvania and Virginia. That the family is one of the oldest in Maryland, I infer from the fact that my grandfather had an uncle, Thomas Spalding, who, I believe, was born in Maryland, and who died more than fifty years ago at the advanced age of one hundred and twenty years. The family is still very numerous in Maryland; though all my more immediate relatives are in Kentucky or in the West. For more particulars in regard to the Maryland branch, I beg to refer you to Basil-R. Spalding, Esq., North Charles Street, Baltimore; also to James Spalding, Esq., Richmond, Va. You might also probably gain information by conferring with Mr. Davis, of Baltimore, author of the "Day-Star of Freedom," a work vindicating the Maryland Pilgrim Fathers, written by Mr. Davis, a Protestant lawyer.

My grandfather, Benedict Spalding, came with his family to Kentucky, in the spring of 1791. He had a large family of twelve children, all of whom, except three, are now dead, most of them leaving large families. My own father, the oldest son of my grandfather, Richard Spalding, died in 1850, leaving fourteen living children, I being the third son, having been born May 23, 1810. I was educated partly in Kentucky and partly in Rome, where I remained four years to complete my theological course, and where I was ordained priest in 1834. I was consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Louisville on the 10th of Sept., 1848; and succeeded to the title of Bishop of Louisville on the death of my venerable principal, the Rt. Rev. Bishop Flaget, Feb. 11, 1850. I have at different times published five works, of

which I will take pleasure in presenting you copies, should you require them, and conclude to go on with your work.

It is almost needless to add, that all the members of our branch are Roman Catholics. They came, no doubt, originally from Spalding, in England; and I believe that the original orthography of the name is that which we adopt. The family was originally German or Saxon; and Spalding is the name of a German philosopher of some standing, but tinctured, I believe—for I never saw his works—with infidel or rationalistic opinions. There was also an English Spalding, who was the author of a history of English literature, which is often quoted, but, from the account I have of it, it is not very reliable or unprejudiced.

From intimations which I have received from some of the older members of the family, I infer that our ancestors came over to America from Wales, to which principality a branch of the family had probably removed from the English town of Spalding. This town was originally one of the great abbacies, which were suppressed under Henry VIII or Edward VII. See 2d volume of Cobbett's History of the Reformation in England, where it is numbered among the suppressed abbacies.

My relative, Basil-R. Spalding, of Baltimore, to whom I referred above, has the coat-of-arms of the family, which he obtained many years ago from an English Professor of Heraldry. If he has returned from Europe, whither he went more than a year ago, he will take pleasure in showing you, or allowing you to copy, this curious piece of heraldry, in which the mitre, probably that of an abbot, crowns the escutcheon.

These meagre details contain almost all that I am able to say on the subject concerning which you ask information. I shall, however, take great pleasure in giving you any further aid or information which you may require, and which I may be able to furnish.

I remain faithfully yours,

M. J. SPALDING,

Bishop of Louisville.

---

106 N. CHARLES STREET, BALTIMORE,
Jan. 6, 1871.

DEAR SIR: I must commend you for your zeal in making genealogical researches in regard to the family of Spaldings; the more so, as in our own country and generation, men are so much taken up with current events and the present—and, I may add, with themselves—as to forget the past, especially their ancestors, proceeding apparently on the trite adage—alas, too true!—"out of sight, out of mind."

In addition to what I wrote some years ago to E.-W. Spalding, so far as I can recollect what I wrote, I beg to make the following remarks concerning the Maryland branch of the family.

1. It is certain that the Spaldings of Maryland were fully established in St. Mary's Co. before the year 1650; for deeds and other papers of that date, in their name, are still found in Leonardtown; though, if I mistake not, an accident of fire destroyed some of the documents. I incline to think that they came some years before this date, probably in the early commencement of the colony, very shortly after the arrival of the first ship of emigrants.

2. As you very correctly spell your own name, no doubt Spalding is the correct orthography; it is that of England, Scotland, and of Germany, whence the name originally came into England, probably with the Anglo-Saxons, in the fifth or sixth century. A great German writer, though far from orthodox, bears the name of Spalding, an infidel philosopher. All other spellings are simply barbarisms, to be eliminated.

3. I believe that the head-quarters of the family in England was Lincolnshire, where one of them, at a very early period, founded and gave his name to the great Abbey of Spalding, one of the thirteen great abbies of England spared by Henry VIII, but confiscated under his son Edward VI. I think, from my researches and whatever knowledge I may have in such matters, that the present

town of Spalding grew up around and under the fostering influence of this abbey (not priory). Such is the origin of many flourishing European towns. The monks made desert places smile, and agricultural and population followed them.

4. In order that you may have some further clew as to the origin and relations of your branch of the family, I will mention to you: 1st, that my grandfather, Benedict Spalding, had twelve children to survive and raise large families, all except one, who had no children. 2d. His sons were named Richard, Thomas, Benedict, Joseph, Lewis, and William; and the oldest, my own father, Richard, had twenty-one children, of whom fifteen were raised to become men and women. He married Henrietta Hamilton, whose father was Leonard Hamilton, the same who emigrated to Kentucky with my grandfather in 1790. The names of my brothers were Leonard, Richard, Benedict, Clement, William, Joseph, Henry, and Thomas. The most current names of the family itself—not borrowed from side alliances—are still George, Samuel, Basil, Henry, John, Thomas, Richard, Edward, James, etc.

5. In Kentucky alone, I know of no less than five branches of the family from Maryland, all Catholics, evidently from the same stock, but little related: and as they are all prolific, the number must now be very great throughout the West.

6. I have little doubt that all the Spaldings came originally from Lincolnshire, in England; and that first the abbey, and then the town of Spalding, was their alma mater and nursery.

These are a few of the many things which occur to me. If there be anything else in which I can serve you,

I remain faithfully yours,

M. J. SPALDING,
Archbishop of Baltimore.

The late Rt. Rev. Martin-J. Spalding, Archbishop of Baltimore, Maryland, is of the opinion [see letters from him on the foregoing pages] that the ancestors of this family came out to Maryland, either with Lord Baltimore or very soon afterwards.

The settlement of Maryland had its origin in the exertions of Sir George Calvert, a catholic, afterward called Lord Baltimore. He had been a secretary of state under King James I, and was made a lord on account of his services to the crown — one of which services, it is said, consisted in bringing about a marriage between the king's son and a Spanish princess.

Lord Baltimore visited Virginia in person in 1628-29. In 1629 Calvert obtained a charter for domains beyond the Potomac. The nature of the document leaves no room to doubt that it was penned by the first Lord Baltimore himself, although it was finally issued for the benefit of his son.

In 1632 the country (the ocean, the 40th parallel of latitude, the meridian of the western fountain of the Potomac, the river itself from its source to its mouth, and a line drawn east from Watkins Point to the Atlantic) was given to Lord Baltimore, his heirs and assigns.

Sir George Calvert deserves to be ranked among the most wise and benevolent lawgivers of all ages. He was the first in the

history of the Christian world to seek for religious security and peace to advance the career of civilization. Before the patent could be finally adjusted and pass the great seal Sir George Calvert died, and his son succeeded to his honor and fortunes. At a vast expense he planted a colony in 1632. Lord Baltimore who for some unknown reason abandoned his purpose of conducting the emigrants in person, appointed his brother to act as lieutenant; and on Friday, Nov. 22, 1633, Leonard Calvert and about two hundred emigrants, most of them Roman Catholic gentlemen, with their servants, arrived at the mouth of the Potomac River, and leaving the vessel, ascended in a pinnace as far as Piscataway, an Indian village, nearly opposite Mount Vernon.

The sachem of Piscataway gave Calvert full liberty to settle there if he chose; but it was not deemed on the whole safe, and in February, 1634, they arrived at Point Comfort, Va. In March, leaving Point Comfort, Calvert sailed into the Potomac and with the pinnace ascended the stream. A cross was planted on an island and the country claimed for Christ and England. The settlement was at an Indian town, Yoacomoco, and called St. Mary's. The province was named Maryland, by King Charles I, in the patent, in honor of his queen, Henrietta Maria, daughter of the king of France. A part of the province appears to have been included in the grant made some time afterward to William Penn, and to have given rise to much contention between the successors of Penn and Baltimore.

To gain the good-will of the Indians, Calvert made them presents of clothes, axes, hoes and knives. Their friendship was easily secured; and their women, in return for the kindnesses of the English, taught them how to make corn-bread. This, perhaps, was the first knowledge which the settlers had of "hoe-cake," or "johnny-cake."

The colony of Maryland met with few of the troubles which had been experienced by its sister colonies. The settlers arrived in time to cultivate the soil for that year, and the seasons for several of the succeeding years were all favorable. They had the Virginians, moreover, for near neighbors, who furnished them with cattle and many other necessaries, and also protected them from the Indians. In addition to all this, they enjoyed good health.

In February, 1635, in less than one year from the date of the settlement, the freemen of the colony assembled to make the necessary laws. The charter which had been granted them was exceedingly liberal. They were allowed the full power of legislation, without the reserved privilege, on the part of the crown, to revoke or alter their acts. The government underwent some changes

in 1639; and, in 1650, they had an upper and lower house in the legislature, like their neighbors.

Ten or twelve years of peace having passed away, a rebellion broke out in Maryland, headed by one Claiborne. Having formed a little colony before the arrival of Calvert, he refused to submit to his authority. Convicted, at length, of murder and other crimes, he fled from the province, but returned with a large mob and broke up the government. Order, however, was in a little time restored, and things again went on prosperously.

When every other country in the world had persecuting laws, the Catholics of Maryland raised the standard of civil and religious liberty, where their co-religionists, who were oppressed in England and Ireland, were sure to find a peaceful asylum, and where religious freedom obtained a home at the humble village which bore the name of St. Mary's.

The Maryland family settled originally in St. Mary's County, Md., from which it branched off into Charles and the neighboring counties, and afterward spread into Pennsylvania and Virginia. They are very prolific, and their number is now very great throughout the West. In religious belief they are principally Catholics.

WEST CHESTER, PA.
Feb. 4, 1896.

CHARLES W. SPALDING, ESQ.:

MY DEAR SIR: At the request of my father, Sam Spalding, of Lebanon, Ky., I send you herewith for the "Spalding Memorial," an account, a very brief one, of our immediate family, also of my father's brothers and sisters. They are all dead—died in various parts of the country, and I have been unable to obtain the dates of their marriages and deaths. Benedict Spalding and Alethair Abell were the progenitors of our branch of the family in Kentucky. Beyond them we know very few facts, and only general ones, about our Spalding ancestors. A cousin of mine, Ben-Dock Spalding, of Lebanon, is making for me a genealogical tree of Benedict and Alethair and their descendants. I examined it last December when home on a visit and found it very complete, though not quite finished. I have been waiting for this document, and that is the reason of my delay in writing to you. It has not yet arrived, so I have concluded to wait no longer. You should have this document. He may have sent it to you direct. If such is not the case, let me know and I will make another effort to hurry him up.

I also send you a short account of Bennett Spalding, a brother of Aaron, which my father forgot to send when he last wrote you.

Yours very truly,
S. B. SPALDING.

14605. BENEDICT[4], b. in St. Mary's Co., Md., where the family was fully established before 1650; he d. Aug. 1, 1815, in Marion Co., Ky.; m. Alethair Abell, daughter of Samuel Abell and Ellen O'Brian, said to have been a woman of gentle character and personal beauty; res. Marion Co., Ky.

He brought out a colony of Catholics from St. Mary's Co., Md., in 1790, and settled in Central Kentucky, (the State being then a part of Virginia,) in the valley of a small river called the Rolling Fork. The house he there built is still standing, is in a good state of preservation, and is occupied by a distant relative of the family.

He took his family of twelve children with him—six sons and six daughters. The names of five of the daughters are not now known.

Mrs. Ralph-L. Spalding, Lebanon, Ky., says that Benedict Spalding's father's brother Thomas was born in Maryland, and died about 1808, aged 120.

14606. Richard [14613], b. April 16, 1777.
14607. Elizabeth, b. 1780, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; m. Edward Spalding, in Marion Co., Ky. He was b. in St. Mary's Co., Md.
14608. Thomas [14624].
14609. Benedict [14628].
14610. Joseph [14629], b. May 7, 1786.
14611. Lewis-I. [14636].
14612. William [14639].

14613. RICHARD[2] [14606], (Benedict[1]), b. April 16, 1777, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; he d. about 1850, near Lebanon, Marion Co., Ky.; 1st, m. Henrietta Hamilton, in 1803, daughter of Leonard Hamilton (who emigrated with Benedict Spalding in 1790 to Kentucky) and Anna Thompson; she was said to be a beautiful, amiable and attractive woman; res. near Lebanon, Marion Co., Ky.

He was married three times, and had twenty-one children in all. He left fourteen living children. He was a very rich man, and left ten thousand dollars to each of his children.

Richard Spalding was a remarkable man, full of energy, strong sense, and excellent judgment. His charity was almost unbounded.

14614. Leonard-Augustine [14641], b. Aug. 24, 1806.
14615. Richard-M. [14647], b. June 7, 1808.
14616. Martin-John, b. May 23, 1810; d. 1872; archbishop of Baltimore. A full biography of Martin-John is given on the next and following pages.
14617. Benedict-J.; he was a priest; d. unmarried, in Louisville, Ky.; he was burned to death by the explosion of a coal-oil lamp. He studied at St. Mary's College and entered the Diocesan Seminary at Bardstown, Ky. In 1832 he went to the College of the Propaganda at Rome, where he was graduated five years later and then entered the Priesthood of the Roman Catholic Church. On his return to the United States in 1837 he taught for a time in the Theological Seminary of St. Thomas, and was afterward made agent of St. Joseph's College. In 1840, with the Rev. John Hutchins, he established a Seminary for boys in Breckinridge Co., which they carried on for two years. Mr. Spalding returned to Bardstown in 1842 to accept the vice-presidency of St. Joseph's College and continued in that place until 1844, when he was made pastor of the Church of St. Joseph in Bardstown. In 1847 he

was called to the charge of the Cathedral in Louisville, and was appointed vicar-general of the diocese. These offices he held until his death, with two exceptions, when during the vacancy of the See he was invested by his superiors with the administration of the bishopric. He received no salary beyond his food and clothing, but gave largely of his own fortune to those that were in need. Father Spalding was greatly beloved by both Catholics add Protestants for his blameless life, his liberality and his self-sacrificing disposition.

14618. Clement-C.; he was a successful lawyer in New Orleans, La.; he later became a priest, and was a very able preacher; died unmarried.
14619. William-Thomas [14657], b. Oct. 18, 1818.
14620. Joseph [14670].
14621. Henry [14671].
14622. Thomas [14675], b. 1835.
14623. Perpetua.

Rev. Martin-J. Spalding, the seventh Roman Catholic Archbishop of the diocese of Baltimore, was born at Rolling Fork, Ky., May 23, 1810, the son of Henrietta Hamilton and Richard Spalding, his ancestors being of the band of Catholic pilgrims who founded the Maryland colony in 1634. The home of the family in England was Lincolnshire, where at an early date there was established the great Abbey of Spalding, under the protection of which it is probable that the town of Spalding flourished. Martin's great grandmother, Ellen O'Brian, was of Celtic origin. He was baptised by the celebrated apostle Father Neviucke, whose biography he subsequently wrote, and attended the school of a Mr. Merriwether in a backwoods log-cabin near Rolling Fork. In 1821, when St. Mary's College near Lebanon was opened, he and his two elder brothers were among its first pupils. The founder, Rev. Wm. Byrne, held the young student in high esteem, and when he was but fourteen years of age appointed him professor of mathematics in the institution, a position which notwithstanding his youth he filled with ability and distinction. He was graduated with honor from St. Mary's in 1826, and having decided to join the Priesthood, entered the theological seminary in Bardstown, where he was associated with many men, who afterward attained prominence in the American Catholic Church. His talents were so notable that after four years, Bishop Flaget resolved to send him to Rome to complete his theological studies in the Urban College. From this institution he received the degree of D. D., after defending for seven hours 256 propositions selected from universal theology, church history, and Canonical Law against some of the ablest theologians in the church, being the first American student in Rome to be thus honored. He was ordained a priest Aug. 13, 1834, and preached his first sermon in America in the cathedral of Philadelphia. As soon as he returned to Kentucky, Dr. Spalding was appointed pastor of the

cathedral at Bardstown, a member of the Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's College, and professor of philosophy in the Seminary. Soon after, the St. Joseph's College "Minerva," was established, the first Catholic periodical issued in Kentucky, although more literary than religious in its character. Dr. Spalding was its leading contributor, making his first appearance as an essayist and reviewer in its columns. After a year's career the "Minerva" was abandoned, and through Dr. Spalding's instrumentality the Catholic Advocate, a weekly publication, was started, of which he became the chief editor. Its first number appeared in 1835, and its able articles speedily attracted the attention of the Roman Catholics throughout America. In 1835 Dr. Spalding reluctantly accepted the Presidency of St. Joseph's College, and two years later he was appointed pastor of St. Peter's, in Lexington, Ky., which was at that time the second city in population in that State. In 1841 the Episcopal See was removed to Louisville, when, in order to conciliate the naturally aggrieved people of Bardstown, Dr. Spalding was removed from Lexington and made pastor of the old Cathedral. In 1844 he was called to Louisville to assume the duties of vicar-general of the diocese. The Cathedral in Louisville was in those days a point of attraction to Protestants and Catholics alike, owing to the excellence of the choir and the able orators who filled the pulpit of whom Dr. Spalding was chief. Dr. Spalding was also active as a lecturer and writer and delivered courses of lectures in the Cathedral at Louisville on general and special theology and on Catholic worship, during the winters of 1844 to 1848, which attracted much attention; and he also lectured again and again in New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, New Orleans, St. Louis, Cincinnati, and other cities in the United States and Canada. Throughout his career as a public lecturer he maintained his popularity. He was if possible even more active as a preacher. In 1848 he was appointed Bishop of Lengone in partibus infidelium and coadjutor of the Bishop of Louisville cum jure successionis, and was consecrated Sept. 10 of that year, by Bishop Flaget, assisted by the Bishops of Philadelphia and St. Louis. Upon the death of Bishop Flaget in 1850, Bishop Spalding assumed entire charge of the diocese of the State of Kentucky. Shortly after he assumed control he invited the Jesuits to re-enter the diocese, which they did and conducted a free school for boys in Louisville. The Trappist monks settled in Kentucky at Gethsemane during the early days of his Episcopate.

He erected an orphan asylum for boys at St. Thomas which

was opened in 1850, and another for boys and girls of German parentage, in Louisville, called St. Joseph's orphan asylum, and Aug. 15, 1849, laid the corner stone of a new Cathedral which was built at a cost of $75,000 and consecrated Oct. 3; 1852. He placed the matter of a division of the diocese before Archbishop Kenrich and at the recommendation of the fathers of the first plenary council at Baltimore Pope Pius IX created a new diocese in Kentucky which embraced all that part of the state situated east of the Kentucky River. The see was placed at Covington. In 1852–3 he went abroad to obtain assistance and induce new orders to enter the Diocese. The Xaverian brothers were among the first to avail themselves of the inducements offered. Bishop Spalding founded the American College at Louvain in 1857, the success of which even during his lifetime fully realized his anticipations.

He became engaged in a controversy with Geo. D. Prentice, during the "know-nothing" movement, and was active in quelling the riots which occurred in Louisville in 1835, and which but for his influence and interference would have assumed much greater magnitude. It was during the anti-Catholic agitation of this period that he published his "Miscellanea." In the first, second and third provincial councils convened at Cincinnati he held the position of promoter of the Council. During his administration of the Diocese of Louisville five new churches including the Cathedral were built in the city of Louisville alone, and the number of churches in the diocese were doubled; parochial schools were organized, the diocese was well equipped with colleges and academies for higher education, conferences of St. Vincent de Paul were established, and the see was not only entirely freed from debt but became possessed of property which served as a sinking fund and which was used in erecting new churches and aiding in works of charity. The number of religious women in the diocese who were members of religious communities reached six hundred. In 1866, upon the death of Archbishop Kenrich, Bishop Spalding was called to fill the see of Baltimore and was installed on July 31st of that year.

One of the first events of importance after he had assumed his new position was the establishment of a convent of the Good Shepherd in Baltimore by sisters brought from the motherhouse in Louisville. The Cathedral was finished and decorated and the Archiepiscopal residence enlarged. In 1864–5 the diocese of Charleston, which comprised the two Carolinas, was placed under Archbishop Spalding's charge during the absence of Bishop

Lynch in Europe, the latter being unable to return on account of the blockade of the Southern ports. Archbishop Spalding's sympathies were strongly enlisted with the suffering people of the South and he made an appeal in their behalf which was generously responded to by the Catholics of Baltimore. He established a protectory and Industrial School for boys which was placed in charge of the Xaverian brothers whom he brought from Belgium for the purpose. He was successful in obtaining important contribution for the America College in Rome, planned all the work accomplished by the second plenary council held at Baltimore in 1866, and presided over that assembly—the largest of the kind which had been held since the general council of Trent. In 1867 he went abroad by invitation of the pope, who had invited the Catholic bishops to be present at the centenary celebration of martyrdom of St. Peter. He gave Father I. T. Hecker efficient aid in the establishment of the Catholic Publication Society, writing himself the first tract of the series and exhorting all the pastors in his diocese to assist the parent society by disseminating its publications. Oct. 20, 1869, he sailed for Europe to take part in the acumenical council of the Vatican. He did not at first favor the definition of the pope's infallibility, believing that the time taken was inopportune, but he was subsequently convinced of its advisability. Upon his return to America he was welcomed by a demonstration that was a rare testimonial to his popularity and the reverence in which he was held by his people. In Baltimore more than 50,000 assembled to greet him. He subsequently gave lectures for the benefit of local charities—made a visitation of his diocese—commenced the building of the church of St. Pius, and erected handsome Parochial schools near the Cathedral, etc. He took a foremost rank as a reviewer, was for a time editor of the United State Catholic Magazine, and made many valuable contributions to Catholic literature. He was a man of beautiful manners, and with all his erudition ever maintained a child-like simplicity of mind and manners. His biography has been written by the Right Rev. J. L. Spalding. He died, at Baltimore, Feb. 7, 1872. His principal works are "D'Aubigne's History of the Reformation, reviewed," "Lectures on the General Evidences of Christianity," "Life, Times and Character of the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget," "History of the Protestant Reformation in Germany, Switzerland, and in England, Ireland, Scotland, The Netherlands, France and Northern Europe;" he also wrote many reviews, lectures and essays on historical, theological and miscellaneous subjects.

14624. THOMAS[8] [14608], (Benedict[1]), b. about 1782, in St. Mary's Co., Md.

He moved with his father to Kentucky, where he lived and died.

He undoubtedly had a large family, but the information received has been very meager indeed.

14625. Jack.
14626. Abel; was in the mercantile business.
14627. William [14677].

14628. BENEDICT[8] [14609], (Benedict[1]), b. about 1784, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; he married three times, but left no children.

He moved with his parents to Kentucky, and there lived and died. He was a farmer and merchant in Lebanon, Ky., and represented Marion County in the Legislature for several terms.

14629. JOSEPH[8] [14610], (Benedict[1]), b. May 7, 1786, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; d. Sept. 7, 1837, in Marion Co., Ky.; 1st, m. Elizabeth More, Sept. 15, 1806; she was b. in St. Mary's Co., Md., and d. May 7, 1814; 2d, m. Ann Abell, Jan. 20, 1818.

He was a farmer, and moved to Kentucky with his parents when a child.

14630. Mary, b. July 9, 1808; m. Thomas Hager.
14631. Clara, b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. Robert-T. Abell.
14632. Samuel [14679], b. Feb. 6, 1812.
14633. Joseph [14686], b. March 12, 1814.
14634. John-Barton [14687], b. Jan. 3, 1819.
14635. Alethair, b. Nov. 26, 1820; m. Clement-S. Hill.

14636. LEWIS-I.[8] [14611], (Benedict[1]), b. St. Mary's Co., Md., about 1787; res. Lebanon, Union Co., Ky., where he died.

14637. Ignatius [14689].
14638. Robert-A. [14690].

14639. WILLIAM[8] [14612], (Benedict[1]), b. about 1789, in St. Mary's Co., Md.

He left at least one son, Robert, who has the family record, but no information has been received from him.

William Spalding emigrated with his father from Maryland to Kentucky, and there lived and died.

14640. Robert-D. [14691].

14641. LEONARD-AUGUSTINE[8] [14614], (Richard[6], Benedict[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1806, in Washington Co., Ky.; d. Feb. 27, 1888, in Lebanon, Ky.; 1st, m. Katherine Lancaster; she was the daughter of

John Lancaster and Katherine Mills; 2d, m. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Prudence Shadburne, about 1840.

14642. John-Lancaster [14692], b. Feb. 7, 1832.
14643. Martin-John; he is dead.
14644. Mary-Prudence, b. April 16, 1846; m. Charles Carlisle.
14645. William-Robert; res. Lebanon, Ky.
14646. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. Mark Van Cleave; she is dead.

14647. RICHARD-M.[3] [14615], (Richard[2], Benedict[1]), b. June 7, 1808, in Marion Co., Ky.; d. Sept. 24, 1883, near Lebanon, Ky.; m. Mary-Jane Lancaster, July 22, 1839; she was "born of the first in the land;" she proved a worthy daughter of her intelligent parents. She was justly celebrated for her strength of mind, conversational and argumentative powers. He was one of the most prominent of the name in Kentucky. At one time a professor of mathematics, at St. Joseph's College, Kentucky. He was a licensed lawyer, but chose the pleasant calling of a Kentucky farmer.

He served four terms in the Kentucky Legislature, and was a candidate for Governor, immediately following the war, and was considered the ruling spirit in the House of Representatives.

Mrs. R. M. Spalding still (1896) res. at Lebanon, Ky.

14648. Right Rev. John Lancaster, b. June 2, 1840, in Lebanon, Ky. Below and on the following pages is given a full biography of the Right Rev. John-Lancaster Spalding.
14649. Richard-C.; d. in Ohio River, while bathing, and in the effort to save a friend who became cramped. He had graduated with first honors at Mt. St. Mary's College, Cincinnati, O., the morning of his death.
14650. Anna-Catherine, b. May 21, 1843; m. Ralph Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1868; res. Lebanon, Ky.
14651. Leonard-Hamilton [14700], b. Feb. 11, 1845.
14652. Henrietta; she is superior of "Maryville," St. Louis, Mo.
14653. Daughter; m. F.-T. Ilwin; res. Peoria, Ill.
14654. B.-J.; d. Nov. 28, 1887; he was a priest and a man of brilliant mind and culture, and gifted with all the attributes that make men great.
14655. Daughter; m. N.-H. Putnam; res. Lebanon, Ky.
14656. Martin-John; d. at the age of eight years.

THE RT. REV. JOHN-LANCASTER SPALDING [14648], Roman Catholic Bishop, was educated in the United States and Europe, ordained in 1823 and attached to the Cathedral in Louisville as assistant.

In 1869 he organized a congregation of colored people, and built for their use the Church of St. Augustine, of which he was appointed pastor. He was soon after made chancellor of the Diocese and secretary to the bishop. He left Louisville in 1873 and went to New York, where he did missionary work in the parish of St. Michael's, becoming noted as an eloquent preacher and lecturer. When the diocese of Peoria was created in 1877

his appointment was recommended to the pope, and he was accordingly consecrated bishop of the new see on May 1st, by Cardinal M'Closky in the Cathedral of New York. His administration has been marked by energy and he has had signal success in developing the resources of his diocese. In 1877 it contained 75 churches, 51 priests, and about 45,000 Catholics. In 1887 there were 163 churches, 115 priests, 12 clerical students, 32 religious institutions, 8 academies, 41 parochial schools, an orphan asylum, and five hospitals.

Bishop Spalding has given much attention to the question of emigration and his efforts have attracted numerous emigrants to the West.

He has also labored successfully to establish a Roman Catholic University in the United States and his plans for carrying out this enterprise were adopted by the council of Baltimore in 1884. He is a contributor to Roman Catholic Periodicals and Reviews and the author of a "Life of Archbishop Spalding," "Essays and Reviews," "Religious Mission of the Irish People," and lectures and discourses.

The following article appeared in the Chicago Sunday Herald, on December 23, 1894.

One of the most unique and at the same time one of the most interesting and brilliant members of the Roman Catholic episcopacy in America is John Lancaster Spalding, bishop of Peoria. It is not the first time in the history of the Catholic church that the name of Spalding has been identified with its progress. Both in Europe and America the name for many generations has occupied a high place in Roman Catholic annals, and although the distinguished archbishop of that name, who for many years so ably acquitted himself as Archbishop of Baltimore, was a personage of far more than ordinary brilliancy, his peer can easily be found in the person of the head of the Peoria diocese, who has carried himself forward in every field of duty so far assigned to him and won such signal honors as a writer within as well as beyond religious confines. He is still a young man with a ruggedness of health and a vigor of intellect which few possess at his age, and although for thirty years he has almost unremittingly applied himself most assiduously to literary work, besides fulfilling the duties which ordinarily belong to the office of priest and bishop, he is still by no means tired of his labors and bids fair to be an active man for another quarter of a century.

The Spalding family was one of the few which clung to the Roman Catholic faith in England in the reigns of Henry and Elizabeth. The first of the family to come to America came over with Lord Baltimore, so that Bishop Spalding can lay pretty good claim to the title of American. He was born in Lebanon, Ky., June 2, 1840. His first education was received at St. Mary, Ky. He also spent some time at Emmetsburg, and subsequently studied for five years at Mount St. Mary's, Cincinnati, which was then under the control of the celebrated Bishop Rosecrans. He studied theology in Louvain, from which he took the title of D. D., and where he was ordained in 1863. After his ordination he took a special course of study in the Belgian College at Rome and returned to Louisville in 1865, for which diocese he was ordained, and as already he had attained quite a reputation as a scholar of much promise he was assigned to the cathedral and, in addition to his missionary duties, also acted as secretary to Bishop Lavialle.

He remained at the cathedral in this dual capacity until 1869, when, at his own request, he was permitted to found a church for colored people. A child of the south, with all the intense generosity and affection for his home and his people which southerners are known to possess, the young priest was firmly possessed of the idea that the colored people ought to be extended every fair chance of building themselves up, and to that end Father Spalding considered one of the most effective influences would be a church of their own. Within three years he had effected his purpose so well that not only a church was built and fully equipped, but also a pastoral residence, and before he left Louisville in 1872 he had the eminent satisfaction of seeing his first work successfully crowned by an entire freedom from debt of every description. For about a year prior to this time he also acted as chancellor of the diocese of Louisville.

The death of his uncle, the Archbishop of Baltimore, occurred about this time, and the celebrated Father Isaac Hecker, to whom was left all of Archbishop Spalding's papers, was very anxious that the deeds of this good man and the great work of his life should be given to the public in book-form, and, with this object in view, Father Hecker, after a great deal of persuasion, finally prevailed on the youthful nephew to write the life of his distinguished uncle. Father Spalding moved from Louisville to New York, where he took up his residence with the Paulists. Notwithstanding his youth and inexperience for such a task, besides having the additional impediments of having a relative as a subject, the result of his work was such a pronounced success that the celebrated and renowned Brownson, in his review, stated that "the book is almost the only biography worthy of the name to be found in American Catholic literature." He adds that he "read it with special admiration for its style, which is manly, dignified and unaffected; clear, forcible, chaste, simple and natural, and that it was a long time since he had read so well-written a book by any American author, and that it was highly creditable to American literature." He paid the youthful writer the additional compliment of saying that he had a breadth of view, a depth of reflection and a knowledge of the moral and spiritual wants of moral society that promised to the country an author of the first order, and to the church a distinguished servant, whose memory, if God spared him life and health to continue as he had begun, would long be cherished.

Father Spalding about this time became detached from the Louisville diocese and was accepted into the archdiocese of New York. He was assigned as assistant priest at St. Michael's Church, the pastor at that time being Father Arthur Donnelly. It was while assistant at St. Michael's that his fame as a preacher was established. It was Father Spalding's custom to preach the Sunday evening sermon, and before he had done so very often his reputation as a concise and logical speaker, possessed of a fund of fluency, became so well known that it was impossible almost to find standing room at his lectures. Not only the Catholic laity of St. Michael's parish, but the prominent Catholics all over New York, both lay and clerical, as well as many hundreds of people who shared beliefs other than Catholic, became regular attendants at his sermons and lectures. He was offered a parish in the New York archdiocese, which, however, he refused to accept, preferring to remain with his old friend, Father Donnelly, where the association and duties were fully to his liking. However, the reward of merit was destined to ascend the scale, and on May 1, 1877, he was remarkably surprised by being made the recipient of the signal honor of an episcopate. It is a matter of very infrequent occurrence in the Catholic church for an assistant priest to be called to the miter.

The diocese of Peoria at that time was much different from what it is now. There were fifty-one churches scattered over the entire territory, three of which were in the little town of Peoria itself. There was no religious institution. To-day the diocese has close to 150,000 Catholics, 190 churches, seven of which are in Peoria proper, fifty schools and academies, seven hospitals, two orphan asylums, a home for aged people, a college, and about 150 priests. The diocese is considered to be one of the best organized in America, and the intense and devoted loyalty and affection which all of the subordinates bear toward the head is an indication better than anything else could possibly be that, while church discipline is strictly maintained, the law is administered with such an even and kindly hand that no one

questions the justice of his acts, and all admire the honesty and modesty of the episcopal incumbent.

In the town of Peoria itself ample evidence can be secured of the benignity, suavity and humanity of Bishop Spalding. He is a great believer in the better phases of human nature. While strictly a churchman of zeal and temperance himself, he measures others with a kindly scale. So absolutely fair and honest is his course of life recognized that among the people of Peoria generally there is nothing heard of him but what is favorable in every respect. Bishop Spalding has ever been ready to do whatever in him lay as a citizen to advance the interests of his town, and in this respect has won hosts of friends. Even those who differ widely from him on matters of religion would not think of criticising his honesty of purpose and motives, and on every side his invariable characteristics of charity and modesty are subjects of favorable comment and tribute. As in New York so also in Peoria, whenever the bishop is announced to give a sermon or lecture there is a large attendance, among which can be found a great many non-Catholics. C.-M. Anthony, a prominent business man and banker of Peoria, and at the same time not a Catholic, in speaking of Bishop Spalding said that no one questioned the motives of the bishop, and everyone regarded him as a distinguished and worthy citizen.

The Peoria cathedral is in every respect a very neat and appropriate structure. It is located on Madison avenue at the corner of Green street. On each side of the principal entrance rises a tall and massive tower surmounted by a plain cross. The church is lighted by six windows on either side, and in addition has a large circular window over the entrance, while at the other and opposite end over the main altar, is a beautiful and exceptionally well executed work in fine heavy double Venetian glass, representing the Immaculate Conception. This window is probably one of the finest representations of its kind in this country, and adds much to the appearance of the edifice in every particular. Directly over the tabernacle, and as a portion of the altar work proper, is a painting of the Crucifixion. The pew work is a specimen of very chaste workmanship and the pulpit is equally as well and handsomely constructed. At the gospel side of the main altar is a beautiful oil painting of "Christ as Judge." The stations of the cross are also neat specimens of handiwork. The church also possesses a very fine organ.

The bishop's residence is a neat but simple structure and stands on Madison avenue close to the cathedral. There is a neat reception parlor to the right of the entrance and on the left is a small writing or clerical room. Within the latter there is a large life-size painting of the bishop's uncle, the former archbishop of Baltimore, and there is also a painting of the bishop's brother, the former pastor of St. Mary's Cathedral in Peoria, who died in 1868. But naturally the most cherished room in the house is the library, within which the bishop spends so much of his time and wherein he has written nearly all his works. As is befitting, its principal furniture is the bookcase. Therein is probably stored a gathering of as choice and valuable writings as may be found in this country.

Besides "The Life of Archbishop Spalding," Bishop Spalding has also written "Essays and Reviews," "Lectures and Discourses," "The Religious Mission of the Irish People," "Education and Higher Life." These have been all in prose. The bishop, however, has applied himself to verse, and issued two publications under the name of Henry Hamilton. It may be stated that Hamilton was the name of one of his ancestors. The titles of his two books of verse are "America and Other Poems," and "The Poet's Praise." All of these publications have had a large run, particularly the "Education and Higher Life," which has been widely read and most favorably commented on. One of his critics has said that his thoughts are copious, clear and deep as the waters of a limpid spring, and while heart and brain are bathed in their crystalline flow there is ever a quenchless longing and a sigh of the soul for more. The "Things of the Mind" is the latest from Bishop Spalding's pen. It has been published only a very short time and shows the author to be possessed of a vivid and almost forcible logic, and the style is peculiarly charming and attractive. His introduction or preface is as follows: "A genuine interest in problems of education helps to keep us young, for it car-

ries us back to our own springtime and to the company of children; it is also evidence that we ourselves have not ceased to grow and are therefore not yet old."

Speaking of education he says: "The thought of the books I have not read and which, like unknown friends, are waiting for me, keeps me young. The ideal of peace or repose, which Wordsworth calls the central feeling of happiness, is that of the weak or weary. Strong and eager men prefer almost any kind of existence to the tranquil flow of uneventful days. He who writes need not, but he who publishes must think of a reader, and his hope is that some of the pleasure and strength his thoughts have given to himself will be communicated to others, for if to him they have not been a source of light and joy, in printing them he is but a coiner and passer of counterfeit money. As the miser lives ever in thought with his gold, the lover with his beloved, so the student lives always with the things of the mind, with what is true and fair and good. We know what a man is when we know, not what his opinions and beliefs are, but what he does or has done. Our highest aspirations reveal our deepest needs; better be one whom men hate than one whose ideal is good digestion, good clothes and general comfortableness. The true education strives to draw forth and strengthen the sense for truth and justice and to develop a taste for the purer and nobler pleasures of life; to aim to make men good and reasonable, not to make them smart and eager for possession and indulgence. You are not I, your good is not mine; go forward then and prosper; your gain can never be my loss. A man is what he is and who he is, not by virtue of wealth or office but by the quality of his thought and life."

Writing of patriotism further on, Spalding says: "Fertile fields may be made waste, cities desolate, rivers dry, the ruins of the homes of our youth may be trodden by the hoofs of beasts, friends may turn from us and civil strife rend the land, but the love of country still burns with its steady, inextinguishable glow within our hearts. We love the fatherland, not alone chiefly for the food it gives us, the property it protects, the security it provides; we love it above all for the richer, freer, nobler human life which it makes possible; not so much for its high mountains, its wide-spreading plains, its broad rivers, its thundering cataracts, its pleasant and bracing air, as for the noble freedom, the generous love, the great thoughts which enter into and determine the national spirit and character. Our country is the symbol of all that is most priceless on earth—liberty, truth, devotion, loyalty. Its name is interwined with the memory, hopes, love and aspirations of all our life. It is as dear to us as that of our mother, as full of sweet suggestiveness as that of home, as near to our hearts as the names of our friends we love most. At its invocation our whole nature changes; if timid, we become brave; if hard, sympathetic; if selfish, generous. Return from wealth and pleasant company and the most cherished pursuits, if that sacred name ring out in the bugle call, throwing all things away, we rush forward to defy danger and death that we may save our country's honor and independence. Whatever else may change or wholly pass away, patriotism is as imperishable as religion, as immortal as love, for to all well-born hearts the native land is forever dear, whether strong and free or helpless and in chains. Let us hold and teach that better than millions of money or cattle, is a brave heart, a hopeful temper and enlightened mind, a cheerful and appreciative soul, content and quiet, virtue and ability to take delight in familiar things and in the common blessedness which God sends to all."

Aside from Bishop Spalding's greatness as an executive and his unquestioned ability and genius as a writer, there is another phase of his character which it is impossible to leave untouched and do him justice. These are his personal magnetism and greatness of heart, qualities which are apparent to almost anyone who comes in contact with him, but in particular shine out and impress themselves indelibly on those who have had the privilege of a cordial acquaintance. As he has himself so appropriately quoted in his preface to the biography of his uncle:

> The drying up of a single tear has more
> Of honest fame than shedding seas of gore.

He is intensely loyal to his friends. He is an admirer of all that is great and noble in every character, but at the same time he is so manifestly the believer in what is real charity, that with those who differ from or who may have sought to

injure him, he hesitates to speak even where speech would justify his course, preferring to throw the mantle of charity and silence over the malevolence and ill-principle of such people and leave to the unerring developments of time the vindication of truth and honor. The more one is privileged to know Bishop Spalding, the greater the admiration for the character grows. His writings are but indices of himself, reflecting the honesty and purity of motive which have characterized all his life and have made for him a name not only throughout America, but wherever the English language is read. In this respect the title of bishop, while, of course, it lends dignity, has not added to Spalding's greatness. It has been said that on a certain occasion in Europe a very prominent archbishop, speaking with an American, on being asked who he considered was the greatest member of the Roman Catholic church in the United States, unhesitatingly and quickly replied: "Why, Spalding, of course." Taken from almost any standpoint Bishop Spalding is well worthy of commendation and praise. His life has been most positively the practical exemplification at all times of the precepts of religious love and charity which he has so well spoken and written of. With his priests he is an adviser, not a dictator. To his people he is at all times willing to extend the benefit of his counsel. Believing in education and liberty himself, he extends the same to others, acting on the principle that the drift of humanizing influence as a rule tends to the betterment of conditions generally. Modest and unassuming as he is in addition to the qualities already outlined, it is but natural to expect that a quarter of a century of such a life ought easily to beget the love and respect which is certainly entertained toward him by the priests and people of his diocese, as well as by thousands of admirers throughout the United States.

14657. WILLIAM-THOMAS[3] [14619], (Richard[2], Benedict[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1818, in Marion Co., Ky., where he lived and d. March 6, 1881; m. Louisa Abell; she was the daughter of Joseph Abell[4], son of Abner Abell[3], son of Philip Abell[2], son of Sam Abell[1], of Maryland.

14658. Emma, b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. April 6, 1891; m. Joshua-Green Abell.
14659. Mary-Alice, b. June 1, 1843; d. Aug. 4, 1862.
14660. Caroline-Constancia, b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. Charles-Preston Luckett.
14661. Amanda, b. Oct. 15, 1850; m. Henry Luckett.
14662. Jane-Florine, b. April 16, 1852; m. James-Newton Robinson.
14663. Martha-Henrietta, b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. George-Washington Spalding.
14664. Elizabeth-Rosina, b. Feb. 13, 1856; m. John-Bernard Thomas.
14665. Joseph [14710], b. March 14, 1858.
14666. Martin-John, b. Nov. 6, 1864; unmarried (1896); res. Lebanon, Ky.
14667. Susan-Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1860; d. Dec. 7, 1885; m. Abel-Walter Spalding.
14668. Alice-May, b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. John-Albertus Spalding.
14669. Richard-Clement, b. Oct. 11, 1869; d. June 8, 1870.

14670. JOSAPH[3] [14620], (Richard[2], Benedict[1]), b. about 1820, in Marion Co., Ky.; m. Mary-J. Mattingly.

He left no children.

14671. HENRY[3] [14621], (Richard[2], Benedict[1]), b. about 1821, in Marion Co., Ky.; d. about 1851; 1st, m. Isabella Mattingly, a sister of his brother Joseph's wife.

14672. Henry; died at the age of twenty-four years; unmarried; he was a brilliant young lawyer.
14673. Richard [14719].
14674. Abel [14720].

14675. THOMAS³ [14622], (Richard², Benedict¹), b. 1835, in Marion Co., Ky.; d. 1855; m. Annie Mudd, in 1853.

14676. Thomas-Richard, b. Nov. 11, 1854, in Marion Co., Ky., where he died; he m. Mary Wathan, Sept. 1, 1875, and had three children: Annie, b. Aug. 1876; Stella, b. Aug. 12, 1878, and died Aug. 9, 1879; William-Wallace-Wathan, b. Jan. 31, 1896, and died Feb. 16, 1896.

14677. WILLIAM³ [14627], (Thomas², Benedict¹), b. in Marion Co., Ky. He married, but no authentic particulars have been received.

14678. Sam-T. [14721], b. May 16, 1854.

14679. SAMUEL³ [14632], (Joseph², Benedict¹), b. Feb. 6, 1812, in Marion Co. (then Washington Co.), Ky.; m. Isabella-M. Lancaster, May 12, 1834; she was the daughter of Ralph Lancaster and Caroline-M. Carter, and was b. March 18, 1815. Ralph Lancaster was county judge of Spencer Co., Ky.; Caroline Carter was a daughter of Colonel Charles Carter, an officer in the Revolutionary War.

Samuel Spalding was county clerk of Marion Co., Ky., in 1836. The following year he became a merchant in the town of Lebanon, Ky.; health failing, he became a farmer in 1847. He is now president of the Marion National Bank of Lebanon, Ky.; is hale and hearty at the age of eighty-four, and next to the oldest of the name in Kentucky (1896).

14680. Mary-Catharine, b. Oct. 20, 1837; d. July 28, 1838.

14681. Maria-Josephine, b. Oct. 20, 1839; d. Jan. 30, 1894; m. Edward-P. Fontaine, of Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1864; in 1857 she graduated at Nazareth Academy.

14682. Ralph-Lancaster [14723], b. May 12, 1843.

14683. Caroline-Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1845; d. March 5, 1875; m. George-D. Boldrich, of Lebanon, Ky., July 9, 1868; in 1863 she graduated at Nazareth Academy.

14684. Samuel-Benedict, b. Jan. 13, 1852. He made his Theological studies at the American College and University of Louvain, Belgium, and was ordained to the Catholic Priesthood in that country on Dec. 18, 1875; res. West Chester, Pa.

14685. Charles-Carter [14724], b. July 20, 1857.

14686. JOSEPH³ [14633], (Joseph², Benedict¹), b. March 12, 1814, in Marion Co., Ky.; d. March 27, 1838; m. Elizabeth Spalding, daughter of Lewis-I. Spalding.

He res. at Lebanon, Ky.

14687. JOHN-BARTON³ [14634], (Joseph², Benedict¹), b. Jan. 3, 1819, in Marion Co., Ky.; m. Mary Raley.

He res. at Lebanon, Ky.

14688. Child.

14689. Hon. IGNATIUS[3] [14637], (Lewis-I.[2], Benedict[1]), b. in Marion Co., Ky., probably about 1810.

He res. at Lebanon, Ky., and represented Union County in the Legislature.

14690. Hon. ROBERT-A.[3] [14638], (Lewis-I.[2], Benedict[1]), b. in Marion Co., Ky.; m. —— Lancaster.

He res. at Lebanon, Ky., and represented Union County in the Legislature.

He has a family of children.

14691. Dr. ROBERT-D.[3] [14640], (William[2], Benedict[1]), b. in Lebanon, Ky.

He res. at Atlanta, Ga., and has a fund of information in regard to the Maryland branch of the Spaldings, but no direct information has been received from him.

14692. JOHN-LANCASTER[4] [14642], (Leonard-Augustine[3], Richard[2], Benedict[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1832, in Washington Co., Ky.; m. Julia Sloan, Nov. 9, 1859; she was the daughter of Louis Sloan and Maria Carton, and was b. Aug. 19, 1839; res. St. Louis, Mo.

14693. Edward-Baker, b. May 18, 1861.
14694. Ann-Katherine, b. April 14, 1863; d. Feb. 20, 1895.
14695. Columbia-C., b. Jan. 22, 1867; res. St. Louis, Mo.
14696. Maria-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1869; res. St. Louis, Mo.
14697. Julia, b. July 27, 1871; d. Dec. 13, 1874.
14698. Mary-Florida, b. Nov. 30, 1872; res. Convent P. O., La.
14699. Mary-Julia, b. May 7, 1875; res. St. Louis, Mo.

14700. Dr. LEONARD-HAMILTON[4] [14651], (Richard-M.[3], Richard[2], Benedict[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1845, in Lebanon, Ky.; m. Mary Heffernan, of Louisville, Ky., May 24, 1870; she was the daughter of William Heffernan and Anna Griffin, and was b. Feb. 12, 1848.

He attended school at St. Mary's College, Ky., and at St. Mary's College, Montreal, Canada, until 1865. He soon after began the study of medicine, and attended the University of Louisville in 1867-8, and the University of Maryland, where he received his diploma in 1869. He has since practiced in Fort Wayne, Ind., and since 1881 has practiced in Peoria, Ill., of which city he was health officer for three years, and U. S. pension examiner for seven years; res. Peoria, Ill.

14701. Richard-Heffernan, b. Jan. 18, 1871; d. July 15, 1872.
14702. William-Augustine, b. Aug. 28, 1873; d. Dec. 15, 1886.
14703. Anna-Marie, b. Oct. 12, 1874.
14704. John-Lancaster, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
14705. Mary-Jane, b. July 26, 1878.
14706. Leonard-Marie, b. July 24, 1880.

14707. Benedict-Joseph, b. Sept. 28, 1882.
14708. Henrietta-Marie, b. Nov. 4, 1884.
14709. Martin-Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1891.

14710. JOSEPH[4] [14665], (William-Thomas[3], Richard[2], Benedict[1]), b. March 14, 1858; m. Bettie Thomas, Nov. 4, 1879; she was the daughter of Mark Thomas and Ann-Louise Abell, and was b. April 25, 1859.

He is a farmer; res. Calvary, Ky.

14711. Mary-Louise, b. Aug. 8, 1880.
14712. Stella-Josephine, b. Oct. 18, 1881.
14713. William-Thomas, b. Feb. 25, 1883; d. April 23, 1885.
14714. Mary-Edith, b. Dec. 9, 1884.
14715. Mark-Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
14716. Susan-Frances, b. July 14, 1888.
14717. Annie-Cora, b. April 24, 1890.
14718. Eugenia, b. Oct. 25, 1892.

14719. RICHARD[4] [14673], (Henry[3], Richard[2], Benedict[1]), b. in Marion Co., Ky.; m. —— Mulligan. He res. in Daviess Co., Ky., where he d. in 1893.

He left five children.

14720. ABEL[4] [14674], (Henry[3], Richard[2], Benedict[1]), b. in Marion Co., Ky.; he m. a Miss Spalding, of Bardstown, Ky. He moved to Missouri or Kansas, and still lives there.

He has three children.

14721. SAM-T.[4] [14678], (William[3], Thomas[2], Benedict[1]), b. May 16, 1854, in Lebanon, Ky.; m. Laura Hill, April 4, 1892; she was b. in 1874.

14722. Bernice, b. June, 1893.

14723. RALPH-LANCASTER[4] [14682], (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Benedict[1]), b. May 12, 1843, in Lebanon, Ky.; d. Jan. 4, 1881, in Lebanon, Ky.; m. Anna-Catharine Spalding, of Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 27, 1868.

He graduated at St. John's College, Fordham, N.Y., in 1863. He then studied law, and was a member of the Legislature of Kentucky during two terms—1871-2 and 1874-5.

14724. CHARLES-CARTER[4] [14685], (Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Benedict[1]), b. July 20, 1857, in Lebanon, Ky.; 1st, m. Marietta Russell, Nov. 5, 1878; 2d, m. May-Louise Lamotte, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 26, 1884.

He graduated at St. Mary's College, near Lebanon, Ky., on June 25, 1886. He was a member of the Kentucky Legislature during two terms—1891-2-3, and in 1895-6.

FAMILY OF JOHN-AARON SPALDING.

14725. JOHN-AARON[1], b. 1752, in Maryland; d. March, 1843; he married twice; 1st, m. Nellie Mattingly; 2d, m. —— Moore.

Rev. S. B. Spalding [14684], of West Chester, Pa., writes as follows: "John-Aaron Spalding was born about 1752. Emigrated from Maryland to Kentucky about 1785, and died there in 1843. He had one brother, Bennett, who was I think older than Aaron. Bennett was probably born in Maryland, but moved to Marion Co., Ky., where I knew him. Bennett was married and had six children, four sons and two daughters. Their names were Edward, Louis-I., Robert and George. His daughters names were Nancy and Dolly or Dorothea. Robert Spalding (one of Bennett's sons) did live (he may now be dead) on Salt River near Monroe, Ralls Co., Missouri. Aaron Spalding had a son, Ben (now dead), who lived in the same county. Aaron may have had other brothers, but I only knew Bennett. I know nothing of Aaron's father and mother."

It is said that John-Aaron Spalding emigrated from Maryland to Kentucky about 1785. He served through the whole of the war of the Revolution. It was claimed by his descendants that he was one of three men who effected the Capture of Major Andre, for which he was pensioned for life. Diligent investigation, however, disproves this claim, as it was found that John Paulding (and not Spalding) was one of the three referred to.

The following is an official statement from the Bureau of Pensions: "Aaron Spalding, served from January, 1776, to July 6, 1783, as a private soldier in Capt. John-Allen Thomas' Company, Col. Smallwood's Regiment, Maryland Militia. He was engaged in the Battles of Long Island, White Plains, Monmouth, Brandywine, Germantown, Gates' Defeat, Camden, Guilford C. H., Eutaw Springs, and Cowpens. Aug. 10, 1819, he applied for a pension, with residence given as Washington Co., Ky., and age of 67 years." The year of his birth would therefore be 1752. After the war he lived near New Market, Washington Co., Ky., now known as Marion Co., where he died. He had three sons and three daughters by his first wife and one son and one daughter by his second wife. They were all Catholics.

With regard to Aaron Spalding's claim that he was one of the three who captured Major Andre, the story is a familiar one to all of his descendants. But the weight of evidence is against

his claim. In the "Army and Navy Register of the Officers of the Revolutionary War," compiled from records in the departments at Washington, it is stated that John Paulding, the captor of Major Andre, was from New York State and died in 1818. It is further stated that Congress voted medals to John Paulding and his two comrades, two hundred dollars yearly during their lives, and had monuments erected over their graves after death. Had Aaron received two hundred dollars a year from the government, his relatives would certainly have known of it. Besides, no such monument as above described marks the last resting place of Aaron Spalding, for the spot is well-known.

14726. Benjamin-Aaron [14733], b. April 8, 1798.
14727. Joseph [14739], b. about 1800.
14728. James-Aaron [14740].
14729. Michael [14749], b. July 4, 1802.
14730. Ignatius [14757].
14731. Mary; 1st, m. Richard-Nevitt, of Nelson Co., Ky.; 2d, m. Philip Peak, of Meade Co., Ky.
14732. Nancy; m. William Redman, of Nelson Co., Ky.

14733. BENJAMIN-AARON[6] [14726], (John-Aaron[1]), b. April 8, 1798, in Marion Co., Ky.; d. Feb. 20, 1874, in Ralls Co., Mo.; m. Matilda Hagar, Nov. 13, 1821; she was b. April 16, 1799, and d. Jan. 5, 1877.

They emigrated to Ralls Co., Mo., in 1828, where they resided until their deaths.

14734. Robert-Marion [14759], b. Nov. 6, 1822.
14735. Thomas-Aaron [14767], b. Dec. 1, 1824.
14736. William-Evermont [14768], b. Nov. 17, 1829.
14737. Benjamin-Franklin [14770], b. Feb. 16, 1839.
14738. Edwin [14771], b. Oct. 17, 1840.

14739. JOSEPH[6] [14727], (John-Aaron[1]), b. about 1800, in Marion Co., Ky.; 1st, m. Nancy Norris; 2d, m. Polly Cowan.

He left Kentucky at an early day, and located some where in Illinois.

14740. JAMES-AARON[6] [14728], (John-Aaron[1]), b. in Marion Co., Ky.; d. about 1835, at New Market, Ky.; m. Sarah Green, daughter of Leonard and Polly Green.

He was a blacksmith by trade, and owned a small farm near New Market, Ky. At his death he left a wife, five sons and four daughters. He was a charitable man, and beloved by his neighbors on account of his charity to the poor and needy. Record of births and deaths can be found at Holy Mary's Catholic Church, in Marion Co., Ky.

14741. Benedict-Joseph, b. about 1819; d. June 19, 1892.
14742. Mary-Ellen, b. about 1822; d. Dec. 24, 1891.
14743. Leonard-Green, b. about 1824; res. Center, Ralls Co., Mo.
14744. William-David, b. about 1826; res. Indian Creek, Monroe Co., Mo.
14745. James-Aaron [14777], b. Oct. 17, 1828.
14746. Angelina, b. about 1830; d. Dec., 1855.
14747. Charles-Green, b. about 1832; d. Dec., 1863.
14748. Sarah-Eliza, b. about 1834.

14749. MICHAEL[5] [14729], (John-Aaron[1]), b. July 4, 1802, in New Market, Marion Co., Ky.; d. April 6, 1859, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Nancy Willett, in 1826; she was the daughter of Thomas Willett and Sallie Bryan; she d. Nov. 19, 1846; he again married in 1849; res. Nelson Co., Ky.

He had ten children, six of whom are dead.

14750. Allie, b. June, 1829; 1st, m. William-Tolbert Miller in 1846; 2d, m. Thomas-H. Cecil, in 1849; res. New Haven, Ky.
14751. Sallie, b. July 14, 1831; m. Mr. Gibbins; res. Gibtown, Texas.
14752. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1835.
14753. William, b. Oct. 14, 1837; d. March 21, 1879; he was Adjutant Major 37th Co. F, U. S. army; unmarried.
14754. Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1841; d. Sept. 24, 1877; unmarried; he was 1st Lieut. U. S. army, 37th Co. F, in the late Civil War.
14755. Benjamin, b. April 6, 1843; he is dead; served in the Civil War; unmarried.
14756. Robert-Logan [14792], b. Nov. 12, 1846.

14757. IGNATIUS[5] [14730], (John-Aaron[1]), b. about 1804, in New Market, Marion Co., Ky. He married, and left one son, Dr. L.-N. Spalding [14758]. He may have had other children.

14758. L.-N.; he is a physician; res. Hannibal, Mo.

14759. ROBERT-MARION[6] [14734], (Benjamin-Aaron[3], John-Aaron[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1822, in Marion Co., Ky.; m. Minerva-J. Norton, Feb. 10, 1847; she was the daughter of Thomas and Rachel Norton, of South Carolina, and was b. Aug. 20, 1826; res. Spalding, Mo.

14760. Sterling-Price [14799], b. Jan. 1, 1862.
14761. Douglas, b. Dec. 8, 1847; d. Sept. 24, 1875.
14762. Norton-F., b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. July 6, 1885.
14763. Judith-M., b. April 13, 1854; m. T.-C. Alexander, Dec. 28, 1882; res. Spalding, Mo.
14764. Rolla, b. Oct. 4, 1859.
14765. Eliza-J., b. June 11, 1867.
14766. Minnie, b. Dec., 1869; d. March 20, 1872.

14767. THOMAS-AARON[5] [14735], (Benjamin-Aaron[3], John-Aaron[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1824, in Marion Co., Ky.; m. ——; res. Spalding, Mo.

No information received regarding his family or other particulars.

14768. WILLIAM-EVERMONT[3] [14736], (Benjamin-Aaron[2], John-Aaron[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1829, in Ralls Co., Mo.; m. Eliza-Ann Speed, May 8, 1866; she was the daughter of James and Lorinda Speed.

He learned his trade of cabinet maker at Lebanon, Ky., and in Florida, Mo. He is also an expert violin maker.

In 1854 he moved to Paris, Mo., and there commenced his business career in the furniture business.

14769. Sterling-Price, b. in Paris, Mo.; he engaged in business in Waxahachie, Tex.

14770. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[3] [14737], (Benjamin-Aaron[2], John-Aaron[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1839, in Ralls Co., Mo.; m.——; res. Waxahachie, Texas.

14771. EDWIN[3] [14738], (Benjamin-Aaron[2], John-Aaron[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1840, in Ralls Co., Mo.; d. Dec. 7, 1894, in Paris, Mo.; m. Virginia-A. Henderson, Aug. 19, 1866; she was the daughter of William and Clarissa Henderson, and was b. Sept. 29, 1841; widow res. at Clarence, Mo.

14772. Charles, b. Sept. 16, 1867.
14773. William-Franklin [14800], b. Sept. 30, 1869.
14774. Lela, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
14775. Benjamin-Aaron, b. March 28, 1874.
14776. Hattie-Belle, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

14777. JAMES-AARON[3] [14745], (James-Aaron[2], John-Aaron[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1828, in New Market, Marion Co., Ky.; m. Mary-Isabelle Leake, Sept. 24, 1857; she was the daughter of William-M. Leake and Mary Piercell.

He emigrated to Missouri in 1850, after having served several years apprenticeship in New Haven and Bardstown, and St. Mary's, Ky. Since that time he has worked at his trade of blacksmithing and farming; res. Hunnewell, Mo.

14778. William-Benedict [14803], b. July 7, 1859.
14779. Martin-James [14804], b. Jan. 27, 1861.
14780. Charles-Albert [14808], b. Aug. 9, 1862.
14781. Joseph-Leonard, b. Dec. 28, 1865; unmarried.
14782. Sarah-Z., b. Feb. 24, 1868.
14783. Mary-A., b. July 19, 1870.
14784. Martha-Angia, b. Aug. 9, 1872; d. Dec. 9, 1873.
14785. Infant Son, b. Aug. 18, 1874; d. Oct. 12, 1874.
14786. John-Aaron, b. Sept. 15, 1875; res. Hunnewell, Mo.; unmarried.
14787. Raphael-Clarence, b. Nov. 29, 1877; res. Hunnewell, Mo.; unmarried.
14788. Elizabeth-Ellen, b. Jan. 4, 1880; d. June 29, 1883.
14789. Alice, b. March 25, 1882.
14790. Anna-Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1884.
14791. Rosia-C., b. Aug. 17, 1888.

14792. ROBERT-LOGAN[5] [14756], (Michael[4], John-Aaron[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1846, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Alice-Jane Roberts, Dec. 28, 1869; she was the daughter of William-H. and Adaline Roberts, and was b. Sept. 25, 1851; res. Glen Cove, Texas.

14793. Emma-G., b. Nov. 13, 1870; m. James Cooper, July 4, 1890; res. Sterling City, Texas.
14794. Nancy-Adaline, b. April 30, 1873; m. William Cooper, Jan. 12, 1891; res. Sterling City, Texas.
14795. Clifford-Hamilton [14810], b. Aug. 22, 1875.
14796. Carrie-Lee, b. July 28, 1877.
14797. Robert-Logan, b. Dec. 14, 1879.
14798. Aletha-M., b. Nov. 30, 1881.

14799. STERLING-PRICE[5] [14760], (Robert-Marion[4], Benjamin-Aaron[3], John-Aaron[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1862, in Spalding, Mo.; m. Lulu Whaley, Feb. 26, 1889; she was the daughter of William Whaley, and was b. Jan. 3, 1865; res. Spalding, Mo.

No children.

14800. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN[5] [14773], Edwin[4], Benjamin-Aaron[3], John-Aaron[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1869; m. Maggie Adams, Nov. 18, 1891; res. Clarence, Mo.

14801. William-Everett, b. Oct. 30, 1892.
14802. Edwin, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

14803. WILLIAM-BENEDICT[5] [14778], (James-Aaron[4], James-Aaron[3], John-Aaron[1]), b. July 7, 1859, in Lakenan, Mo.; m. Maggie Abell.

14804. MARTIN-JAMES[5] [14779], (James-Aaron[4], James-Aaron[3], John-Aaron[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1861, in Hunnewell, Mo.; m. Eugenia-Ellen Anderson, Jan. 27, 1885; she was b. March 4, 1867; res. Clarence, Mo.

14805. Leo, b. Dec. 12, 1887.
14806. Bessie, b. May 9, 1890.
14807. Leva, b. May 8, 1894.

14808. CHARLES-ALBERT[5] [14780], (James-Aaron[4], James-Aaron[3], John-Aaron[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1863, in Hunnewell, Mo.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Thickoff, May 24, 1885; she was the daughter of Anthony-Bernard Thickoff and Sarah-Eliza Spalding, and was b. July 27, 1865; res. Hunnewell, Mo.

14809. Charles-Bernard, b. July 12, 1895.

14810. CLIFFORD-HAMILTON[5] [14795], (Robert-Logan[4], Michael[3], John-Aaron[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1875; m. Emma Strong, Dec. 26, 1893; res. Abilene, Texas.

14811. BENNETT[1], b. in Maryland; d. about 1820; he lived in Marion Co., Ky., and was probably older than his brother John-Aaron Spalding [14725].

The Rev. S.-B. Spalding [14684], of West Chester, Pa., writes as follows: "John-Aaron Spalding [14725] had one brother, Bennett, who was I think older than John-Aaron." See fuller particulars of John-Aaron and his brother Bennett, in No. 14725. One of his daughters was a Nun at Loretto, Ky.

He had four sons and two daughters.

14812. Edward [14818].
14813. Louis-I.
14814. Robert; lived on Salt River, near Monroe, Ralls Co., Mo.
14815. George.
14816. Nancy.
14817. Dolly or Dorothea.

14818. EDWARD[2] [14812], (Bennett[1]), b. in St. Mary's Co., Md.; d. 1846, in New Market, near Lebanon, Ky.; m. Elizabeth Spalding, daughter of Benedict and Alethair Spalding, in Marion Co., Ky. She was b. 1780, in St. Mary's Co., Md., and d. 1860, in Marion Co., Ky. He was a farmer.

14819. Matilda; m. Robert Thomas; she d. 1838.
14820. Franklin; res. Lebanon, Ky.
14821. Theodore; d. 1892.
14822. Martina.
14823. Bridget; was a nun at Loretta, Ky.
14824. Eliza.
14825. Edmund [14827], b. Dec. 18, 1817.
14826. Allie; m. Ben. Bryant, Sept., 1844; res. Goodhope, Nelson Co., Ky.

14827. EDMUND[3] [14825], (Edward[2], Bennett[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1817, near Lebanon, Ky.; m. Martha-Ann Walker, Feb. 6, 1844; she was the daughter of William Walker and Catharine Wathen, and was b. Nov. 10, 1828, near Springfield, Ky.; res. Cape Giradeau, Mo.

14828. William-Edward [14836], b. Dec. 17, 1844.
14829. Catherine-Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1846; m. Jos.-M. Schminke, March 30, 1864; res. Jackson, Mo.
14830. Maria-Jane, b. May 29, 1849; d. April 13, 1888.
14831. John-Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1851; res. Cape Giradeau, Mo.
14832. Annie-Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1853; res. Benton, Mo.
14833. Benjamin-Ignatius, b. March 30, 1856.
14834. Richard-Oscar [14837], b. Oct. 8, 1858.
14835. Martha-Alice, b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. Sept. 20, 1886.

14836. WILLIAM-EDWARD[4] [14828], (Edmund[3], Edward[2], Bennett[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1844; m. Sophia Scherrer; res. Benton, Mo.

14837. RICHARD-OSCAR[4] [14834], (Edmund[3], Edward[2], Bennett[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. Jennie Randall, Nov., 1886; res. Cape Giradeau, Mo.

14838. IGNATIUS[1], b. about 1775, in Maryland; d. June 10, 1842, in Daviess Co., Ind.; m. Julia Montgomery, in 1797; she was the daughter of Barton Montgomery.

In 1819 he moved from Kentucky to Daviess Co., Ind.; he there bought land in the wilderness of those days, cleared up a farm, and built good buildings thereon; he raised ten children, of whom three are still living near the old homestead.

Ignatius may possibly be a son of Bennett Spalding [14811]; Louis-I. Spalding [14813], was probably born about 1780, and his full name probably was Louis-Ignatius.

14839. Thomas-M.; res. Bramble, Ind.
14840. Catharine.
14841. Christina; m. a Mr. Lents, about 1829.
14842. Hilary [14848], b. 1818.
14843. Valentine [14855].
14844. Edward.
14845. John-Barton [14857], b. Sept. 24, 1826.
14846. Cicely-A.
14847. Nancy-J.

14848. HILARY[2] [14842], (Ignatius[1]), b. 1818, in Bardstown, Ky.; m. Mary Strange, in 1835; res. Loogootee, Ind.

14849. John-Valentine [14870], b. Oct., 1836.
14850. Minerva, b. 1838; m. Richard Doyle.
14851. Martha, b. 1840; m. James Doyle.
14852. Mary, b. 1843; m. Maurice McAtee.
14853. James-I. [14871], b. Jan. 7, 1846.
14854. Mariah, b. 1855; m. George Gates.

14855. VALENTINE[2] [14843], (Ignatius[1]); d. in 1861, in Daviess Co., Ind.; 1st, m. Ann ——, in 1839; she d. in 1847; 2d, m. Mrs. Nancy Grayand.

He had two sons and a daughter by his first wife.

14856. Raymond; res. Loogootee, Ind.

14857. JOHN-BARTON[2] [14845], (Ignatius[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1826, in Daviess Co., Ind.; m. Mary-A. Pate, Feb. 11, 1850.

He has held numerous offices of trust, notably that of Justice of the Peace and County Treasurer; res. Loogootee, Ind.

14858. George-Lawrence [14877], b. Oct. 11, 1851.
14859. Clementine, b. April 9, 1853; m. Hugh Brown, 1880.
14860. Simeon, b. March 28, 1855; res. Loogootee, Ind.
14861. Louis-Brooks [14878], b. July 18, 1857.
14862. Frances-Perlie, b. March 1, 1859; m. Oct., 1890.
14863. Sydney-Ignatius [14882], b. March 2, 1861.
14864. Joseph-Edward, b. May 8, 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1888; unmarried.
14865. Melvina, b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. Charles Singleton, 1883.
14866. Alfred-Julian [14887], b. May 15, 1867.

14867. Daniel-Walter, b. Aug. 12, 1869; he is in the regular army; res. Presidio, Cal.
14868. Martin-John, b. March 4, 1872.
14869. Emma-Lucinda, b. July 24, 1874; m. Louis Doyle, Feb., 1895.

14870. JOHN-VALENTINE[5] [14849], (Hilary[4], Ignatius[1]), b. Oct., 1836; d. in 1888; m. Ellen McAtee.

14871. JAMES-I.[5] [14853], (Hilary[4], Ignatius[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1846; m. Martha-Ellen Padgett, May 24, 1868; she was the daughter of William-B. Padgett and Minerva Seals, and was b. April 24, 1847; res. Vincennes, Ind.

14872. Mary-Emma, b. March 27, 1869.
14873. Theodore-Gerald, b. Sept. 5, 1871.
14874. Idabel, b. Jan. 13, 1874.
14875. Frances-Anne, b. July 20, 1877; d. June 4, 1878.
14876. Charles-Walstein, b. Sept. 15, 1879.

14877. GEORGE-LAWRENCE[5] [14858], (John-Barton[3], Ignatius[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1851, in Daviess Co., Ind.; m. Julia Wade, May 13, 1874; res. Sanborn, Ind.

14878. LOUIS - BROOKS[5] [14861], (John - Barton[3], Ignatius[1]), b. July 18, 1857, in Daviess Co., Ind.; m. Maggie-L. Spalding, Jan. 11, 1881; res. Montgomery, Ind.

14879. Arthur-J., b. June 15, 1882; m. Maggie-L. Fogarty, in 1881; he d. July 7, 1882; res. Montgomery, Ind.
14880. Bernard-L.
14881. Mary-E.

14882. SYDNEY-IGNATIUS[5] [14863], (John-Barton[3], Ignatius[1]), b. March 2, 1861; d. 1893; m. about 1882, to Katie Skaggs, in Illinois; they have four boys; res. Loogootee, Ind.

He was a freight conductor on the Illinois Central Railroad, and was accidentally killed, and was buried in Macon, Ill., with all the honor of the brotherhood of locomotive engineers.

14883. Edward.
14884. Lee-Roy.
14885. Sydney.
14886. William.

14887. ALFRED-JULIAN[5] [14866], (John-Barton[3], Ignatius[1]), b. May 15, 1867; m. Nettie Patterson, 1886; res. Loogootee, Ind.

14888. HENRY[1]; he went from St. Mary's Co., Md., to Frederick Co, Md., about 1795, where he d; m. Miss Elder.

He had four sons and two daughters.

14889. Francis [14896], b. 1776.
14890. Basil [14906], b. Sept. 24, 1782.

14891. Henry [14910].
14892. John; d. young.
14893. George [14914].
14894. Matilda; m. John Coskey, of Middleburg, Md.; then went to Baltimore, Md.; they left a son, Rev. Henry Coskey, a priest.
14895. Ann; m. Edward Doyle, of Path Valley, Franklin Co., Pa., where she died.

14896. FRANCIS[5] [14889], (Henry[1]); m. Elizabeth Trucks, daughter of Capt. Trucks, Dec. 25, 1803; she d. April 29, 1863, aged 78 years; he lived between Emmettsburg and Taneytown, Md.; he d. May 27, 1865, aged 89 years.

14897. Sylvester; d. unmarried.
14898. George [14918]; m. Miss Peterman.
14899. Henry; d. unmarried.
14900. Charles-Nicholas [14919], b. Oct. 1, 1829.
14901. Joseph; d. unmarried.
14902. Elizabeth; d. unmarried.
14903. Ann, b. 1814; res. near Mt. St. Mary's College, St. Fredericks Co., Md.; unmarried.
14904. Matilda; d. unmarried.
14905. Harriet; d. unmarried.

14906. BASIL[5] [14890], (Henry[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1782, in Frederick Co., Md.; d. June 23, 1849, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Mary Trucks, Jan. 22, 1808; she was a sister of his brother's wife.

They lived near Taneytown, Md.; thence to Cincinnati, Ohio.

14907. John-Henry [14926], b. Dec. 1, 1809.
14908. Catharine-Ann, b. May 30, 1812; d. 1891.
14909. William-Francis [14927], b. April 20, 1815.

14910. HENRY[5] [14891], (Henry[1]), b. in St. Mary's Co., Md.; d. in Littleton, Pa.; m. Maria-Elizabeth Hugh, of Taneytown, Md.; they went to Conoga, Pa.; res. Littleton, Pa.

14911. James.
14912. John.
14913. Edward.

14914. GEORGE[5] [14893], (Henry[1]); d. 1852, in Bridgeport, Md., m. Mary Lewis, of Mt. St. Mary's College, Frederick Co., Md.; res. Bridgeport, Md. His wife came of one of the best families of Maryland, and was a full cousin of Archbishop Elder.

He was a first cousin of Archbishop Spalding (which would make Henry a brother of Martin-J.'s father.)

14915. Ann; m. Mr. Clabang; res. Taneytown, Md. (1896.)
14916. Josephine; m. Mr. Arnold; res. Taneytown, Md. (1896.)
14917. Edward [14940].

14918. GEORGE³ [14898], (Francis², Henry¹), b. in Maryland, and d. there; m. Miss Peterman.

No record of this family has been received.

14919. CHARLES-NICHOLAS³ [14900], (Francis², Henry¹), b. Oct. 1, 1829, near Taneytown, Md.; d. Oct. 2, 1867, Emmettsburg, Md.; m. Ann-Elizabeth Beall, Nov. 11, 1845, at Mt. St. Mary's College, Md.; she was the daughter of William-Ramsey Beall and Sophia Eyler, and was b. Nov. 25, 1824, at Emmettsburg, Md.

He was a blacksmith, a prominent man in his community; res. Emmettsburg, Md.

14920. Mary-Philoma, b. Aug. 16, 1847; d. Oct. 1, 1879; m. Joseph-I. Breighner, Nov. 13, 1866.
14921. Sophia-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1852.
14922. Francis-William-Elder, b. Jan. 4, 1856; d. May 9, 1856.
14923. Harriet-Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1859; res. Thurmont, Md.
14924. Charles-Walter, b. May 14, 1863. He was a R. R. conductor and went West.
14925. Bernard-Hampton [14943], b. March 13, 1866.

14926. JOHN-HENRY³ [14907], (Basil², Henry¹), b. Dec. 1, 1809, in Frederick Co., Md.; d. April 11, 1863; m. Frances Jury, Feb. 17, 1840, in Zanesville, Ohio; she was the daughter of Abner Jury and Sarah Thompson, and was b. March 24, 1819, in London, Co., Va.

He enlisted in the Union army; res. of widow, Louisiana, Mo. (1896.)

Children were all b. in Zanesville, Ohio.

14927. Leander-Abner [14948], b. Feb. 25, 1841.
14928. Basil-Jury [14957], b. July 11, 1843.
14929. Catharine-Jane, b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. Maj. Milton Mills, Jan. 10, 1868; res. Louisiana, Mo.
14930. Ann-Maria, b. May 25, 1848; m. Joseph Sauer, Jan. 10, 1870; she d. Oct. 17, 1879.
14931. John, b. Feb 26, 1851; d. Aug. 24, 1851.
14932. William-Louis, b. Oct. 3, 1853; unmarried; res. Louisiana, Mo.
14933. Thomas-Richard [14961], b. April 30, 1855.
14934. George-Augustine [14963], b. Aug. 30, 1857.
14935. Carl, b. Dec. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 1, 1875.
14936. Edward-Albert, b. Dec. 5, 1860.

14937. WILLIAM-FRANCIS³ [14909], (Basil², Henry¹), b. April 20, 1815, in Frederick Co., Md.; m. Mary Huffman, at Gettysburg, Pa.

Some of his family live in Baltimore, Md.

14938. John.
14939. Daughter; m. Capt. Carroll.

14940. EDWARD[3] [14917], (George[2], Henry[1]), b. in Bridgeport, Md.; d. Piney Creek, Md.; m. Eliza Taylor, Jan. 2, 1850.

He was the only son George Spalding.

George-Taylor Spalding [14942] went to Chicago, Ill., in 1886, and his mother has not heard from him since.

14941. M.-Estelle; res. Baltimore, Md.
14942. George-Taylor, b. about 1855; went to Chicago, Ill., in 1886.

14943. BERNARD-HAMPTON[4] [14925], (Charles-Nicholas[3], Francis[2], Henry[1]), b. March 13, 1866, in Emmettsburg, Md.; m. Annie-Louisa Webb, Nov. 26, 1883, at Granham, Md.; she was the daughter of William Webb and Elizabeth Bigham, and was b. Aug. 18, 1868, at Mechanicstown (now Thurmont), Md.; res. Thurmont, Md.

14944. Bernard-Blaine, b. Aug. 4, 1884.
14945. Charles-William, b. March 6, 1887.
14946. Maud-Melrose, b. March 24, 1890; d. July 26, 1891.
14947. Horace-Francis, b. July 11, 1892.

14948. LEANDER-ABNER[4] [14927], (John-Henry[3], Basil[2], Henry[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1841, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Marietta Gray, March 29, 1869, in Clarksville, Mo.; she was the daughter of Elliot Gray and Elizabeth-P. McConkey, and was b. Aug. 6, 1849.

He served in the army three years; res. Louisiana, Mo.

14949. Frances-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1870; m. Samuel-Burks Boothe, Oct. 18, 1895; res. Louisiana, Mo.
14950. William-Lewis, b. June 12, 1872; d. same day.
14951. } John-Thomas, b. Feb. 5, 1875; res. Louisiana, Mo.
14952. } Twin Brother, b. Feb. 5, 1875; d. same day.
14953. Harriet-May, b. June 22, 1878.
14954. Margaret-Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1883.
14955. Catharine-Ann, b. July 15, 1886.
14956. Harry-Joseph, b. Oct. 27, 1889; d. Nov. 1, 1889.

14957. BASIL-JURY[4] [14928], (John-Henry[3], Basil[2], Henry[1]), b. July 11, 1843, in Zanesville, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 8, 1893; m. Theodosia McCann, Sept. 3, 1868, at Washington, Ohio.

He served three years in the army.

14958. Effie-Dean, b. July 9, 1869.
14959. Louis-Percy, b. in Washington, Ohio.
14960. Francis, b. Aug. 1, 1875, in Zanesville, Ohio.

14961. THOMAS-RICHARD[4] [14933], (John-Henry[3], Basil[2], Henry[1]), b. April 30, 1855, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Nannie Dobbins, Nov. 25, 1874; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

14962. Albert, b. Sept. 17, 1875, in Zanesville, Ohio; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

14963. GEORGE-AUGUSTINE[4] [14934], (John-Henry[3], Basil[2], Henry[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1857, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Sarah Clarke, Dec. 30, 1879; res. New Albany, Ind.

14964. George-Arthur, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
14965. Alice-Mabel, b. Dec. 11, 1884.
14966. Daisy-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1886.
14967. Lewis-Carl, b Sept. 5, 1889.
14968. Emily-Beach, b. March 5, 1896.

14969. THOMAS[1]. He lived and died in Maryland. He had the following children: Some of them, however, may have been sons of his brother, Zachariah.

14970. Samuel [14985].
14971. Thomas [14992].
14972. Zachariah [14997].
14973. Elizabeth; m. Mr. Parsons.
14974. Benedict [15008].
14975. Robert; unmarried.
14976. Henry; unmarried.
14977. John; unmarried.
14978. Sylvester [15009].
14979. Augustus; unmarried.
14980. Alexander; unmarried.
14981. Polly; unmarried.
14982. Nancy; m. Mr. Wathen.
14983. Lucretia; m. Mr. Thompson.
14984. Rebecca; m. Mr. Howard.

14985. SAMUEL[2] [14970], (Thomas[1]), b. probably about 1790; lived and died at Gilbert Hills, Md.; m. Eliza Abell.

The children are not given in the order of birth.

14986. Andrew-Jackson [15010], b. about 1826.
14987. John-Thomas [15012], b. March 30, 1843.
14988. Charlotte, b. about 1820; m. Mr. Fenwick, in 1842; res. Leonardtown, Md.
14989. Rebecca, b. about 1822; she m. ——
14990. Samuel-E. [15021].
14991. Daniel [15022].

14992. THOMAS[2] [14971], (Thomas[1]). He lived and died in Maryland; m. Miss Johnson.

14993. Sally-Ann; m. James-M. Heard; she had one daughter, Emma-Johnson Heard, who m. Dr. John-Thomas Spalding.
14994. Joseph-H.; he went South.
14995. Johnson; he went South.
14996. Forrest; d. in infancy.

14997. ZACHARIAH[2] [14972], (Thomas[1] or Zachariah[1]), b. about 1780, at Oakville; d. 1845; m. Cecilia Van Riswick, in 1810; she was b. 1790; d. 1870.

They had eleven children, six boys and five girls.

14998. Hillary [15023], b. 1815.
14999. John-Lewis, b. 1817; d. 1850; unmarried.
15000. James-Gregory [15026], b. 1818.
15001. George-Jerome [15030], b. 1820.
15002. Elizabeth-Mary, b. 1822; d. 1847.
15003. Ann-Emily.
15004. Cecilia-Maria, b. 1826; d. 1862.
15005. Zachariah-Thomas [15038], b. 1828.
15006. Mary-Eliza, b. 1830.
15007. Susan-Matilda, b. 1832; d. 1878.

15008. BENEDICT[3] [14974], (Thomas[1]), b. in Maryland; m. Miss Greenwell. No further record has been received in regard to this Benedict.

15009. SYLVESTER[3] [14978], (Thomas[1]), b. in Maryland; 1st, m. Miss Tennison; 2d, m. Miss Davis.

15010. Dr. ANDREW-JACKSON[4] [14986], (Samuel[3], Thomas[1]), b. about 1826; m. ——, in 1852.

He is a physician, and proprietor of a drug store. He has always lived in Leonardtown, Md.

15011. Son; he is County Clerk; res. Leonardtown, Md.

15012. Dr. JOHN-THOMAS[4] [14987], (Samuel[3], Thomas[1]), b. March 30, 1843, near Leonardtown, Md.; d. July 24, 1892, of typhoid fever, at Leonardtown, Md.; m. Emma-Johnson Heard, Jan. 24, 1871; she was the daughter of James-M. Heard and Sarah-Ann Spalding (daughter of Thomas, and brother to her husband's father), and was b. July 29, 1853.

He graduated from the Maryland University of Medicine, at Baltimore, in 1865, and became one of the most successful physicians in Lower Maryland.

15013. Mary-Emma, b. July 30, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1876.
15014. R.-Lila, b. Oct. 22, 1875; d. March 7, 1887.
15015. E.-Bennadette, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
15016. T.-Foley, b. June 30, 1879.
15017. J.-Tiffany, b. Feb. 1, 1882.
15018. A.-Louise, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
15019. M.-Kathleen, b. June 17, 1887.
15020. John-T., b. Jan. 23, 1890.

15021. Dr. SAMUEL-E.[3] [14990], (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), b. about 1824, in Maryland; he married, but there is no record of his family; res. Hollywood, Md.

He was a physician.

15022. DANIEL[3] [14991], (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), b. about 1826, in Maryland; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

15023. HILLARY[6] [14998], (Zachariah[5], Thomas[1] or Zachariah[1]), b. 1815, in Washington, Pa.; res. Shenandoah, Pa., where he d. in 1863; m. M.-A. Cassin, in 1840; she was the daughter of Com. Stephen Cassin, U. S. N.; she d. in 1857.

He was a lawyer.

15024. Stephen-Cassin [15040], b. 1841.
15025. Edward-Dyer, b. 1844; d. 1863.

15026. JAMES-GREGORY[6] [15000], (Zachariah[5], Thomas[1] or Zachariah[1]), b. in 1818, in Oakville, Md.; d. in 1885; m. Mrs. Gravis, about 1873.

15027. Esther, b. 1875.
15028. Violet, b. 1877.
15029. May, b. 1879.

15030. GEORGE-JEROME[5] [15005], (Zachariah[5], Thomas[1] or Zachariah[1]), b. in St. Mary's Co., Md.; d. Jan. 4, 1873, in Baltimore, Md.; m. Margaret-E. Willis, of Eastern Shore, Md.; she was b. Dec. 19, 1819, and d. Nov. 30, 1893.

He was a lawyer by profession.

15031. Mary-Edwina, eldest child, b. 1855, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; 1st, m. George-Edward Boyer, M.D., in 1878; 2d, m. Dr. William-S. Twilley, in 1891; res. Baltimore, Md.; they have three children.
15032. Charles-Edward; res. Baltimore, Md.
15033. Henry-G.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
15034. Stephen-Cassin; res. Washington, D. C.
15035. Naomi, b. 1863; m. Edwin Parker, in 1884; res. Baltimore, Md.; four children.
15036. G.-C.; he is dead.
15037. Katharine; d. in childhood.

15038. ZACHARIAH-THOMAS[5] [15005], (Zachariah[5], Thomas[1] or Zachariah[1]), b. 1828, in Oakville, Md.; d. 1894; m. Amanda Floyd, in 1862; she was the daughter of William Floyd and Ellen Heard.

He was a merchant.

15039. Henry, b. 1863; res. Baltimore, Md.

15040. Dr. STEPHEN-CASSIN[4] [15024], (Hillary[5], Zachariah[5], Thomas[1] or Zachariah[1]), b. 1841; m. Agnes Garrett, in 1878; res. Shenandoah, Pa.

15041. JAMES[1]; d. Dec. 9, 1852, near Bardstown, Ky; m. Eleanor Gardiner.

He emigrated from Maryland to Kentucky; he was b. about

1780 or before, and is probably a brother of John-Aaron [14725], or Thomas [14992].

15042. Thomas.
15043. Henry; res. Louisville, Ky.
15044. Clement.
15045. Irvine.
15046. Stanislaus [15050], b. about 1804.
15047. Mathilda; m. Elisha Metcalfe; res. Louisville, Ky.
15048. Elizabeth; m. James Hill; res. Bardstown, Ky.
15049. Charlotte; m. Benjamin Beaver; res. Nelson Co., Ky.

15050. STANISLAUS[3] [15046], (James[1]), b. about 1804, in Nelson Co., Ky.; d. Sept. 19, 1852, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Margaret Rapier.

15051. James-R.; he is dead.
15052. Charles-H.; he is dead.
15053. William-T.
15054. Martin-M.; he is dead.
15055. Nicholas-Marion [15056], b. Sept. 15, 1838.

15056. NICHOLAS-MARION[4] [15055], (Stanislaus[3], James[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1838, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Malvina Simms, Sept. 28, 1859; she was the daughter of William-F. and Mary-A. Simms, and was b. April 24, 1839; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.

15057. Rev. Edward-L., b. Aug. 17, 1860, in Bardstown, Ky.; res. Alton, Ill. He was ordained priest in Louvain, Belgium, June 24, 1887.
15058. William-M. [15068], b. July 18, 1863.
15059. Eugenia, b. Nov. 14, 1865; unmarried; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
15060. Minnie, b. March 10, 1870; Dominican Nun, Sister Lucy; res. Watertown, Mass.
15061. Nicholas-Rapier, b. Feb. 1, 1868; unmarried; res. Balltown, Ky.
15062. Alphonsus-L., b. Oct. 1, 1873; unmarried; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
15063. Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1873; unmarried; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
15064. Arthur-J., b. Jan. 15, 1875; unmarried; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
15065. Arie, b. July 24, 1877; unmarried; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
15066. Nellie, b. Jan. 27, 1882; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.
15067. Stanislaus-J., b. Sept. 6, 1879; res. Cox's Creek, Ky.

15068. WILLIAM-M.[4] [15058], (Nicholas-Marion[3], Stanislaus[2], James[1]), b. July 18, 1863, in Kentucky; m. Serena Coomes, Nov. 26, 1889; res. Balltown, Ky.

15069. JOHN[1]; d. about 1800, at an advanced age, in Prince Edward Co., Va. He was in the Revolutionary War and was wounded.

15070. Francis [15075], b. Feb. 26, 1797.
15071. John; d. unmarried.
15072. Daughter; m. Joseph Hines; res. Keysville, Va.
15073. Daughter; m. Mr. Glenn; res. Keysville, Va.
15074. Nancy; m. John Golding; res. Keysville, Va.

15075. FRANCIS[5] [15070], (John[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1787, in Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. Dec. 29, 1865, in Keysville, Va.; 1st, m. Miss Foster; 2d, m. Lavinia Winn; she was b. June 14, 1800, and d. Dec. 1, 1880; res. Keysville, Va.

He was twice married and had sixteen children—and all, except four, married and had families.

15076. Alexander [15091].
15077. Mary; res. Lunenburg Co., Va.; she never married.
15078. James [15092].
15079. Julia-Ann; d. 1892; m. Thomas Hailey; their daughter Kate Hailey, lives at Keysville, Va., and furnished us valuable information.
15080. Thomas [15093].
15081. Joseph [15095].
15082. Lou; m. Mr. Hawkins.
15083. Fanny; m. Mr. Hailey; res. near Keysville, Va.
15084. Samuel-Edward [15096], b. Sept. 20, 1832.
15085. Albert-Green [15099], b. April 30, 1834.
15086. Sarah-Jane; d. 1890; unmarried.
15087. Douglas.
15088. Margaret; m. Gus Lacy; left a daughter in Richmond, Va.
15089. Paulina; m. Mr. Hargrove; res. Richmond, Va.
15090. Robert-Egbert [15105], b. Oct. 19, 1840.

15091. ALEXANDER[5] [15076], (Francis[4], John[1]), b. probably about 1820, in Charlotte Co., Va.; he is dead; m. ——.

He went to Alabama, married, but there is no record of his leaving any children.

15092. JAMES[5] [15078], (Francis[4], John[1]); he res. in Petersburg, Va., where he d.; m. ——.

He lived in Petersburg, Va. He left three daughters, who have all married.

15093. THOMAS[5] [15080], (Francis[4], John[1]). He moved to Montgomery Co., Ala. He married and left one son; res. Tennessee.

15094. Son.

15095. JOSEPH[5] [15081], (Francis[4], John[1]). He went to Tennessee, and there married, and that was the last heard of him.

15096. SAMUEL-EDWARD[5] [15084], (Francis[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1832, in Keysville, Va.; m. Martha Chafin, in March, 1856; she was the daughter of Martin-A. Chafin; res. Wylliesburg, Va.

15097. Selma-E., b. 1873; res. Wylliesburg, Va.
15098. S.-Elmer, b. Sept., 1879; res. Wylliesburg, Va.

15099. ALBERT-GREEN[5] [15085], (Francis[4], John[1]), b. April 30, 1834, in Charlotte Co., Va.; d. March 15, 1879, in Amelia Co., Va.;

1st, m. Lucy-Jane Royal, Nov. 20, 1861; she d. in 1867; 2d, m. Mary-Eliza Tucker, Oct. 29, 1872; she was the daughter of Henry Rowlett, and was b. May 30, 1845.

15100. Ellen-Augusta, b. Aug. 14, 1862; m. George-M. Dunlap, Aug. 24, 1881; res. Rogersville, Tenn.
15101. William-Frank (or Francis), b. Jan. 26, 1865; res. Persia, Tenn.
15102. Lavinia-Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1872; res. Johnson City, Tenn.
15103. James-Cutler, b. July 10, 1876, near Chilhowie, Va.; res. Nashville, Tenn.
15104. Mary-Allie, b. July 2, 1879; res. Johnson City, Tenn.

15105. ROBERT-EGBERT[3] [15090], (Francis[2], John[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1840, in Charlotte Co., Va.; m. Laura-Francis Bryan; she was the daughter of Jesse-Upton Bryan, and Mary, his wife, and was b. March 26, 1852; res. Decherd, Tenn.

He was a soldier in the Confederate Army, and was a prisoner of war for thirteen months.

15106. Frank-Kellie, b. July 22, 1872; unmarried (1896.)
15107. Egbert-Burke, b. March 12, 1875; unmarried (1896.)
15108. Charles-Alexander, b. June 27, 1877.
15109. Jesse-Leonard, b. July 27, 1883.
15110. Lulu-Lovenia, b. Jan. 18, 1888.
15111. Samuel-Edgar, b. Nov. 26, 1889.
15112. Robert-Miller, b. Sept. 2, 1892.

15113. SNOWDEN[1]. Nothing definite is known of Snowden Spalding, or his forefathers. He had at least one son; res. Baltimore, Md.

15114. Stanislaus [15115], b. Sept. 4, 1774.

15115. STANISLAUS[2] [15114], (Snowden[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1774, in Baltimore, Md., where he d. July 4, 1808.

15116. Thomas-Francis, b. Nov. 12, 1804; he disappeared in 1848.
15117. Joseph-Vincent [15118], b. April 5, 1808.

15118. JOSEPH-VINCENT[3] [15117], (Stanislaus[2], Snowden[1]), b. April 5, 1808, in Baltimore, Md.; d. Feb. 20, 1875, in Jefferson Co., Mo.; m. Marie-Lydia Harding, Oct. 8, 1833.

He was a graduate of Mount St. Mary's College.

15119. Joseph-Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. May 5, 1837.
15120. Francis-William [15129], b. Feb. 22, 1838.
15121. Sarah-Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Frank Steele, Dec. 23, 1867.
15122. Susan-Adelaide, b. Sept. 4, 1841.
15123. Isabella-Maria, b. March 9, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1886; res. Kentucky.
15124. Charles-Victor, b. April 12, 1846, in Jefferson Co., Mo.; res. Festus, Mo.; unmarried (1896).
15125. Eleanor-Josephine, b. June 4, 1848; m. John Dyer, Oct. 15, 1889.
15126. Joseph-Stanislaus, b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Feb. 5, 1888; unmarried.
15127. John-Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1852; unmarried (1896).
15128. Henry-Snowden, b. Dec. 25, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1871; unmarried.

15129. FRANCIS-WILLIAM[4] [15120], (Joseph-Vincent[3], Stanislaus[2], Snowden[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1881; m. Laura-Frances Boughton, of Jefferson Co., Mo., May 22, 1872; she was the daughter of Benjamin-Jones Boughton and Evaline Mooney, and was b. Jan. 13, 1846; widow res. St. Louis, Mo.

He was a graduate of the Christian Brothers, of St. Louis, Mo. He served through the war in the Confederate Army, and participated in some of the severest battles.

15130. Francis-Snowden, b. April 12, 1873.
15131. Amanda-Gertrude, b. Aug. 16, 1874.
15132. Joseph-Vincent, b. March 27, 1876.
15133. Hugh-Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
15134. Sarah-Steele, b. Jan. 26, 1880.

15135. CLARK[1]; he lived in Maryland. No particulars have been learned in regard to the ancestors of this family.

15136. Joseph-E. [15137].

15137. JOSEPH-E.[2] [15136], (Clark[1]), b. probably about 1790, in Maryland; d. about 1867, in Loogootee, Ind.; m. Susannah Elliott.

He went to Kentucky in an early day; thence to Loogootee, Ind., where he died between 1867 and 1870. He was a farmer and stock dealer.

He had eight sons and one daughter, and the youngest son, John, lives on the homestead.

Leonard Spalding [14743], of Hunnewell, Mo., is a relative of this family.

15138. Stephen-Jackson [15139], b. March 4, 1815.

15139. STEPHEN-JACKSON[3] [15138], (Joseph-E.[2], Clark[1]), b. March 4, 1815, in Kentucky; m. Susan-E. Wilson, Sept. 22, 1844.

At eighteen years of age he moved to Missouri, and settled first in Ralls Co., two years; thence to Macon Co.; and in 1854 to Edina, Mo., where he still (1896) resides, engaged in farming.

15140. Susannah, b. March, 1845; d. June 3, 1859.
15141. James-Clark [15143], b. Sept. 13, 1848.
15142. John-William, b. April 22, 1851; d. Feb. 2, 1882.

15143. JAMES-CLARK[4] [15141], (Stephen-Jackson[3], Joseph-E.[2], Clark[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1848, in Macon Co., Mo.; m. Ellen-Grace French, June 9, 1877; she was the daughter of Thomas and Maria French, and was b. Sept. 1, 1855; res. La Plata, Mo.

15144. William-Clark, b. Sept. 14, 1883.
15145. Andrew-Barnard, b. Jan. 20, 1886.

15146. AARON[5], b. in Virginia; res. Alexandria, Ky., where he died; m. Hannah Herbert.

He was a farmer and tanner.

15147. William-Decoursey [15148], b. Nov., 1807.

15148. WILLIAM-DECOURSEY[6] [15147], (Aaron[5]), b. Nov., 1807, in Alexandria, Ky.; d. Feb., 1886, in Withamsville, Ohio; m. Han- Battles, of Vermont; res. Withamsville, Ohio.

He was a Baptist minister, and taking the public as a jury, he was a popular and beloved man.

15149. William-Jones [15153], b. May 14, 1838.
15150. Frank; res. Harper, Kan.
15151. Reuben; res. Withamsville, Ohio.
15152. Maria; m. Mr. Mell; res. Loretto, Ky.

15153. WILLIAM-JONES[7] [15149], (William-Decoursey[6], Aaron[5]), b. May 14, 1838, in Alexandria, Ky.; m. Elizabeth Lostutter, Aug. 8, 1865; she was the daughter of Christian Lostutter and Nancy Robinson, and was b. July 28, 1842.

He is a farmer at North, Switz Co., Ind.

15154. Fletcher, b. Oct. 31, 1866; res. North, Ind.
15155. Chalmer, b. Jan. 8, 1876; res. North, Ind.
15156. Eulalia, b. Jan. 18, 1885.

15157. EDWARD-LEO[5], b. probably about 1770; m. Mary Floyd; res. Leonardtown, Md.

He was in the war of 1812. He emigrated to Kentucky about 1790, with his two brothers; Edward-Leo returned to Maryland, but the others settled in Kentucky.

In regard to this family, the following letter was received from Mr. C.-C. Spalding [15169], of Dayton, Ohio.

DAYTON, OHIO,
October 27, 1894.

CHAS. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,
Chicago, Ill.

DEAR SIR: I have just returned from my trip to Maryland, and am very sorry to say I was unable to complete the matter for you, on account of bad weather. My grandfather, Edward-Leo Spalding, with his two brothers, emigrated to Kentucky about 1790. Grandfather returned, but the others settled there; will your records complete that link for me? Yours Respt.,

C. C. SPALDING.

Edward Leo had at least one son. It is not known whether he had any other children.

15158. Charles-Clement [15159], b. Dec. 5, 1822.

15159. CHARLES-CLEMENT³ [15158], (Edward-Leo¹), b. Dec. 5, 1822, near White Plains, St. Mary's Co., Md.; d. April 17, 1879, in Westminster, Md.; m. Sophia-Kerr Leigh, Dec. 6, 1847; she was the daughter of George-Singleton Leigh, and great-great-granddaughter of John Leigh, of Stone-Leigh Abbey, England.

Dr. A.-J. Spalding [15010], of Leonardtown, Md., is a cousin of Charles-Clement [15159].

15160. Eliza-Leigh, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1866, at Peterborough, Canada.
15161. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1850.
15162. Henrietta-Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1851; m. April 30, 1875.
15163. George-Edward, b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. March 1, 1869, at Maryland Agricultural College.
15164. Arthur-Kerr, b. Oct. 29, 1854.
15165. Charlotte-Leigh, b. March 3, 1857; m. April 30, 1884.
15166. Charles-Clement [15169], b. Dec. 8, 1858.
15167. Sophia-Kerr, b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. Feb. 16, 1887.
15168. Annie-Kerr, b. March 19, 1870.

15169. CHARLES-CLEMENT⁴ [15166], (Charles-Clement³, Edward-Leo¹), b. Dec. 8, 1858, in Leonardtown, Md.; m. Luella-Bates Davis, Nov. 13, 1884; she was daughter of James-Oliver Davis and Adelaide Clark, and was b. May 3, 1863.

He moved to Dayton, Ohio, in 1879.

15170. Charlotte-Leigh, b. Oct. 23, 1886.

15171. PETER², b. in Maryland (and probably near Harper's Ferry); d. 1854, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Sarah Walker, in Hancock Co., Ky.; he then moved to Bardstown, Ky., on a farm, and lived there until his death.

He was a soldier in the Revolution. He had twelve children—eight boys and four girls.

Peter Spalding was one of the early settlers of Nelson Co., Ky. He became a trader in produce along the Ohio River; res. Nelson Co., Ky.

Peter Spalding had, it is supposed, two brothers, Richard and Ignatius [14838]; but it is not known what their father's name was. They think his father or grandfather was named Henry. The last two children, Eliza and Henry, may not have been the offspring of Peter and his wife.

15172. Simeon-M. [15184], b. 1819.
15173. Benjamin; d. unmarried.
15174. Thomas [15201].
15175. Athinasius [15203], b. June 8, 1812.
15176. Mary; m. Mr. O'Daniel; res. Marion Co., Ky.

15177. William-L.; he graduated at St. Joseph's College in 1855; he enlisted in the Confederate army, and became a Colonel under Gen. Lee, and was killed in a skirmish in Illinois.
15178. Son.
15179. James [15211].
15180. Lucinda; m. Mr. Melton; she is dead.
15181. Rosella; m. Thomas Head.
15182. Eliza; m. Mr. Boon.
15183. Henry [15212].

15184. SIMEON-M.[5] [15172], (Peter[4]), b. 1819, in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Lucy-Ann Mulligan, Oct. 10, 1844: she was the daughter of John Mulligan and Lucy Thomas, and was b. May 1, 1827.

For a number of years he worked at his trade of plasterer in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Louisville, Ky.; he then became a farmer and stock raiser. He became quite well off: but during the civil war he sustained heavy losses, and was twice imprisoned by the Federals; res. St. Paul, Kan.

15185. John-Thomas, b. March 28, 1847; was killed in the mountains of Arizona for his money.
15186. Peter-Skidmore [15213], b. Dec. 12, 1848.
15187. William-Jefferson, b. March 6, 1850; d. in Durango, Colo., May 23, 1888.
15188. Sarah-Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. Julian Smith.
15189. Mary-Melvina, b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. John Cramer; 2d, m. Cyrus Calvert.
15190. Lucy-Rosalie, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. in Loreto convent: she was known as Sister Mary Peter.
15191. James-P. Mulligan, b. April 5, 1858.
15192. Theresa-Matilda, b. Aug. 18, 1858; she is blind.
15193. Martin-Simeon, b. Aug. 6, 1861.
15194. Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1863; he is dead.
15195. Catherine-Belle, b. April 16, 1864; she is dead.
15196. Eliza, b. April 16, 1864; she is dead.
15197. Harriet-L., b. May 2, 1865; she is dead.
15198. Henry, b. July 4, 1866; he is dead.
15199. Lloyd-Lee, b. Aug. 25, 1867; was killed by falling from a car of the U. P. R. R.
15200. Joseph-Mackin, b. May 22, 1869. He is an engineer on the Santa Fee R. R.

15201. THOMAS[5] [15174], (Peter[4]), b. in Bardstown, Ky.; m. Ann Nally, of Nelson Co., Ky.

15202. Frank; res. Rodgersville, Ky.

15203. ATHINASIUS[5] [15175], (Peter[4]), b. June 8, 1812, in Nelson Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 26, 1857, in Lorne Co., Ky.; m. Mary-Ann Mattingly, Feb. 29, 1835; she was the daughter of William Mattingly and Henrietta Buckman, natives of Marion Co., Ky.

He was a farmer and trader, and had accumulated quite a fortune at his death, and was a great scholar and historian.

Children were all born in Nelson Co., Ky.

15204. Isabella, b. March 6, 1838; m. Martin O'Bryan, May 18, 1858; res. Dayton, Ohio.
15205. Ferdinand [15220], b. Sept. 20, 1839.
15206. Generose, b. Dec. 8, 1849; res. Dayton, Ohio.
15207. Catherine, b. Aug. 16, 1851; res. St. Paul, Neb.; m. Mr. Rinker.
15208. Thomas-R. [15221], b. Jan. 10, 1853.
15209. Henrietta, b. May 3, 1855; she is married.
15210. O'Bryan; res. Loup City, Neb.

15211. JAMES[5] [15179], (Peter[4]), b. in Nelson Co., Ky.; m. Casander O'Daniel.

He is supposed to have lived and died in Marion Co., Ky. It is also reported that he went to Kansas and died there, leaving a large family of children; some of his descendants res. at Loretto Depot, Ky.

15212. HENRY-M.[5] [15183], (Peter[4]), b. in Nelson Co., Ky.; 1st, m. Joanna Carico, daughter of Matthew Carico; 2d, m. Mrs. Proctor, nee Miss Clements; widow res. in Lebanon, Ky. where she married Lewis Gittings.

Henry-M. Spalding became a very rich man. He had several other children besides those given below.

15213. Daughter; m. Mr. Mahoney.
15214. James-M. He was a highly educated man.
15215. William-J. [15222].
15216. Sarah; m. Mr. Russell; res. St. Mary's Depot, Ky.
15217. Susan; m. W. Cecil; res. St. Mary's Depot, Ky.
15218. Cephas-Head; married; res. New Haven, Ky.

15219. PETER-SKIDMORE[5] [15186], (Simeon-M.[4], Peter[3]), b. Dec. 12, 1848; res. Neosha Co., Kan.

He married, and is said to have had a family of seven children.

15220. FERDINAND[5] [15205], (Athinasius[4], Peter[3]), b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. Hettie McIntyre, of Washington Co., Ky.

He res. at Bardstown, Ky.

15221. THOMAS-R.[5] [15208], (Athinasius[4], Peter[3]), b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Lena Howard, of Nelson Co., Ky.

He res. at Howardtown, Ky., and became a popular school teacher.

15222. WILLIAM-J.[5] [15215], (Henry-M.[4], Peter[3]), b. in Kentucky, and d. there, Feb. 14, 1896; m. ——.

He was educated for the priesthood, but not having a call for a religious life, he married. He entered into business, in which he was very successful. He filled the office of Postmaster, and was a very popular man; res. New Haven, Ky.

15223. RICHARD[1]. He is a brother of Peter [15171]. He married twice, and had three children by the first wife, and three by the second wife.

They are said to be of the same stock as the late Archbishop Martin Spalding, of Baltimore, Md.

The following is from Simeon-M. Spalding [15184], who has furnished much valuable information in regard to the Maryland Branch of the Spalding family: "I find I have omitted the names of some related to me, namely, Richard Spalding, my father's brother; he too had several sons, namely, Joseph, Edward and Hilary, children by his second wife; also Henry, James and Martin, children by his first wife. There was a Henry Spalding who was called Wrightes Henry, the only son by uncle Ignatius, my father's brother. This Spalding married a Miss Furnam, who was a Baptist by profession, consequently he left the Catholic church in which he was raised."

15224. Henry.
15225. James.
15226. Martin.
15227. Joseph.
15228. Edward.
15229. Hilary.

15230. IGNATIUS[1]. He was a brother of Richard [15223], and had at least one son. The records of the various churches in Maryland would undoubtedly connect Ignatius with the Maryland Branch of the Spaldings.

15231. Henry [15232].

15232. HENRY[2] [15231], (Ignatius[1]); he married a Miss Furnam. His wife was a Baptist, and her husband and children accepted that faith.

It is said he was called Wrightes-Henry Spalding, and was always known by that name.

15233. HARRY[1], b. in Virginia, near Harper's Ferry. He was undoubtedly a close relative of Peter Spalding [15171], and several generations of this branch appear to have been born, lived, and died near Harper's Ferry.

He emigrated to Kentucky in an early day, where he died. He had the following children, who married into the Abell, Thomas, and Riney families, and probably are the ancestors of several of the familes given in Appendix Three.

15234. Ignatius.
15235. Richard.
15236. Henry.
15237. Thomas.

15238. JAMES-WILLIAM[4], b. March 1, 1845, in Jessamine Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 5, 1891; m. Mrs. Mary Anderson, May 4, 1878; her maiden name was Mary-Frances Sageser, and she was b. Nov. 13, 1848; res. of widow, Knoxville, Tenn.; she was the daughter of Jacob and Sallie Sageser.

His father was also born in Jessamine Co., Ky., but it is not known where his forefathers came from.

James-William Spalding had a brother, Thomas, who res. in Fayette Co., Ky.; also two sisters, Nancy and Jenny.

Children all born in Lexington, Ky.

15239. William, b. July 22, 1877; d. Feb. 16, 1878.
15240. Fannie-Mae, b. Dec. 17, 1879.
15241. Bertha-Wilber, b. Nov. 16, 1883.
15242. Effie, b. July 27, 1885.
15243. Annie-Belle, b. March 13, 1887; d. March 24, 1887.
15244. Daisy, b. April 11, 1889; d. May 1, 1890.

15245. JOHN-BASIL[4], b. probably about 1800, in Piscataway, Prince George Co., Md.; d. 1857; he lived and died in the same place; 1st, m. —— Lambert; 2d, m. Miranda Roland, of Prince George Co., Md., in 1835.

The late Mrs. Ellen Cripps, of Washington, D. C., was his sister; another sister, Mrs. Capharne Boswell, of Charles Co., Md. John-Basil Spalding served gallantly in the war of 1812.

15246. Carrie-V.; res. Washington, D. C.
15247. George [15253], b. Oct. 18, 1825.
15248. Catharine, b. March, 1837; m. Sidney Blandford, of Charles Co., Md.; she res. on the old homestead, in Prince George Co., Md.
15249. Elizabeth; res. Alexandria, Va.
15250. James-Alphonso [15258], b. March 28, 1836.
15251. John-Baptist; went from New Orleans to California in 1852; he has not been heard from since.
15252. Michael-Jordan, b. 1840; d. 1860.

15253. GEORGE[5] [15247], (Basil[4]), b. Oct. 18, 1825, in Piscataway, Md.; m. Mary-Rose Mudd, who was b. in Charles Co., Md.; she is dead.

He enlisted in Washington, D. C., and was a veteran of the Mexican War; res. Dentsville, Charles Co., Md.

15254. John-Dominick, b. May 4, 1862, in Charles Co., Md.; res. Washington, D. C.
15255. Binette-Matilda; res. Washington, D. C.
15256. Mary-Emma; res. Dentsville, Md.
15257. Julia-Virginia; res. Dentsville, Md.

15258. JAMES-ALPHONSO[5] [15250], (Basil)[4], b. March 28, 1836; m. Mrs. Rosanna Epron, July 5, 1858; she was the daughter of Thomas and Nancy Devaughn, and was b. Aug. 21, 1832.

He was in the Confederate service for four years, as second-assistant engineer in the Navy.

15959. Ida-Kate, b. April 14, 1859; m. John-Chesley Sands, of Washington, D. C., March 15, 1887; res. Portsmouth, Va.
15960. James-William, b. July 31, 1865.
15961. Annie-Virginia, b. July 4, 1871.
15963. Mary-Ellen, b. Jan. 6, 1874; she is married.

The following letter is From Martin-J. Spalding [14666], but no further information has been received in regard to Thomas-E. Spalding or his ancestors:

LEBANON, KENTUCKY,
February 7, 1896.

CHAS. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,
Chicago, Ill.

DEAR SIR: Yours of January 23 received. I am not married. My brother-in-law, Abel-W. Spalding [14667] and John-Albertus Spalding [14668], are cousins of ours; they are brothers and sons of Thomas-E. Spalding, son of John, son of Thomas, son of Benedict, the father of all the name in Kentucky.

Ben-D. Spalding, of Lebanon, Ky., is making a family tree of his branch of the family, which will include the names I send you. Yours, etc.

MARTIN J. SPALDING.

APPENDIX FOUR.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD SPALDING

WHO HAVE BEEN IN THE

MILITARY SERVICE OF THE COUNTRY.

These Rolls cover the various struggles of the people of this country, from the war of King Philip in New England, 1675, to the Civil War, 1861–1865.

I. REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS.

ELEAZER, Private, in Massachusetts Line; placed on the roll Sept. 6, 1819; commencement of pension, April 20, 1818; age 77; res. Somerset Co., Me., where he drew an annual pension of $96.

SAMUEL, Private, in New Hampshire line; placed on roll, Oct. 20, 1819; commencement of pension, May 1, 1818; age 71; res. Waldo Co., Me., where he drew an annual pension of $96.

WILLIAM, Private, in Massachusetts Continental; placed on the roll, Feb. 1, 1819; commencement of pension, April 23, 1818; age 75; res. Somerset Co., Me., where he drew an annual pension of $96, under act of March 18, 1818; dropped from the roll under act May 1, 1820; pensioned again under act June 7, 1832.

JOSIAH, Private, in Massachusetts Continental; placed on the roll, Feb. 1, 1819; commencement of pension, April 10, 1818; age 84; res. Somerset Co., Me., where he drew an annual pension of $96; dropped from the roll under act May 1, 1820; pensioned again under act June 7, 1832.

JAMES, Private, in Putnam's Militia; placed on roll, March 14, 1818; commencement of pension, Nov. 25, 1815; res. Hillsborough Co., N. H., where he drew an annual pension of $96, under act of April 24, 1816; transferred to Massachusetts, March 4, 1831; retransferred to New Hampshire, March 4, 1826.

JOSEPH, Private, in Massachusetts Continental Line; placed on the roll, Sept. 9, 1819; commencement of pension, June 9, 1818; age 80; res. Cheshire Co., N. H., where he drew an annual pension of $96; suspended under act of May 1, 1820; reinstated Feb. 16, 1821; died Feb. 18, 1829.

PHILIP, Private and Sergeant, in New Hampshire Militia; placed on the roll, Dec. 10, 1832; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 79; res. Sullivan Co., N. H., where he drew an annual pension of $95.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Massachusetts Militia; placed on the roll, June 3, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 79; res. Berkshire Co., Mass., where he drew an annual pension of $80.

JOB, Private, in Massachusetts Line; placed on the roll, June 21, 1819; commencement of pension, April 8, 1818; age 73; res. Middlesex Co., Mass., where he drew an annual pension of $96.

JOHN, Drummer, in Massachusetts Continental Line; placed on the roll, June 30, 1818; commencement of pension, April 11, 1818; age 72; res. Middlesex Co., Mass., where he drew an annual pension of $96, under act of March 18, 1818; pension suspended under act of May 1, 1820; pensioned again under act of June 7, 1832.

THADDEUS, Private and Sergeant, in Massachusetts State Troops and Militia; placed on the roll, March 13, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 76; res. Middlesex Co., Mass., where he drew an annual pension of $69.

JAMES, Private, in New Hampshire Militia; placed on the roll, March 14, 1818; commencement of pension, Nov. 25, 1814; res. Worcester Co., Mass., where he drew an annual pension of $96, under act of April 24, 1816; transferred to Hillsboro Co., N. H., March 4, 1826.

WILLIAM, Private, in Revolutionary Army; commencement of pension, March 4, 1789; res. in Massachusetts, where he drew an annual pension of $40, under act of June 7, 1785; died May 4, 1807. His name appears on the Rolls under the head of Invalid Pensioners, whose residence, etc., cannot be obtained because of destruction of the Papers of the War Office in 1801 and 1814.

EZEKIAL, Sergeant, in Revolutionary Army; commencement of pension, March 4, 1789; res. in Massachusetts, where he drew an annual pension of $24, under act of June 7, 1785. His name appears on the Rolls under the head of Invalid Pensioners,

whose residence, etc., cannot be obtained because of destruction of the Papers of the War Office in 1801 and 1814.

NATHANIEL. Private, in Massachusetts State Troops; placed on the roll, Nov. 18, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 83; res. Providence Co., R. I., where he drew an annual pension of $80.

SAMUEL, Private, in Massachusetts Continental Line; placed on the roll, Oct. 31, 1818; commencement of pension, April 17, 1818; res. Caledonia Co., Vermont, where he drew an annual pension of $96, under act of March 18, 1818; dropped from the roll, under act of May 1, 1820; pensioned again, Oct 7, 1832.

BARZILLIA, Private and Drummer, in Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, Sept. 26, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 77; res. Orleans Co., Vermont, where he drew annual pension of $80.33.

BENJAMIN, Private, in New Hampshire State Troops; placed on the roll, Dec. 27, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 72; res. Orleans Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of $20.

JOSEPH, Private, Acting Adjutant and Sergeant, in the Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, April 17, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 89; res. Rutland Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of $147.29.

ISAAC, Private, in Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, April 17, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 73; res. Rutland Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of $26.66.

DARIUS, Private, in Connecticut State Troops; placed on the roll, May 16, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 74; res. Washington Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of $23.88.

SILAS, Private, in Connecticut State Troops; placed on the roll, May 16, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 83; res. Washington Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of $23.33.

SAMUEL, Private, in Vermont Militia; placed on the rolls, July 8, 1834; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 73; res. Windham Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of $20.

EZRA, Private, in New Hampshire Militia; placed on the roll, Jan. 9, 1834; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 81; res. Windsor Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of $60.

JOHN, Private, in Massachusetts Militia; placed on the roll, Sept. 23, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 73; res. Windsor Co., Vt., where he drew an annual pension of $40.

JOSIAH, Lieutenant, in Revolutionary Army; commencement of pension, Sept. 4, 1794; res. Windham Co., Conn., where he drew an annual pension of $80, under act of April 20, 1796; died 1799. His name appears on the rolls under head of Invalid Pensioners, papers destroyed 1801–1814.

OLIVER, Private, in Continental Line; placed on the rolls, March 29, 1833; commencement of pensions March 4, 1831; age 78; res. Windham Co., Conn., where he drew an annual pension of $51.66.

EDWARD, Private, in New Hampshire Line; placed on the roll, April 1, 1818; commencement of pension, May 9, 1818; age 69; res. Cayuga Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of $96.

WRIGHT, Private, in Massachusetts Line; placed on the roll, May 22, 1819; commencement of pension, April 4, 1818; age 73; res. Clinton Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of $96; died May 17, 1830.

STEPHEN, Private, in New Hampshire Line; placed on the roll, Oct. 13, 1818; commencement of pension, April 7, 1818; age 69; res. Essex Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of $96; transferred from Rutland Co., Vt.

JOSEPH, Private, in Massachusetts Line; placed on the roll, July 21, 1819; commencement of pension, May 2, 1818; age 72; res. Jefferson Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of $96.

LEVI, Captain, in New Hampshire Line; placed on the roll, July 31, 1818; commencement of pension, May 1, 1818; age 89; res. Otsego Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of $240; died March 1, 1835.

SAMUEL, Private, in New York Militia; placed on the roll, May 10, 1834; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; res. Schoharie Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of $50.

PHINEAS, Private, in Massachusetts Continental; placed on the roll, May 27, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 73; res. Tioga Co., N.Y., where he drew an annual pension of $25.64.

HENRY, Private, in Maryland Line; placed on the roll, Jan. 7, 1819; commencement of pension, April 24, 1818; age 71; res. St. Mary's Co., Md., where he drew an annual pension of $96; suspended under act of May 1, 1820; restored commencing March 14, 1828; died Nov. 1, 1829.

DANIEL, Mariner, in U. S. Navy; placed on the roll, June 21, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 77; res. Baltimore Co., Md., where he drew an annual pension of $50.80.

JOHN, Private, in Virginia Militia; placed on the roll, Aug. 5, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 74; res. Madison Co., Va., where he drew an annual pension of $23.33.

ABEL, Private, in Vermont Militia; placed on the roll, March 22, 1833; commencement of pension, March 4, 1831; age 70; res. Delaware Co., Ohio, where he drew an annual pension of $23.33.

AARON, Private, in Maryland Line; placed on the roll, March 14, 1820; commencement of pension, Aug. 10, 1819; age 81; res. Washington Co., Ky., where he drew an annual pension of $96; died June 29, 1825.

GEORGE, Private, in Maryland Line; placed on the roll, Jan. 29, 1825; commencement of pension, Jan. 10, 1825; age 76; res. Washington Co., Ky., where he drew an annual pension of $96.

SPALDINGS ON THE ROLLS OF REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS BY THE CENSUS OF 1840.

JOSEPH, of Dixmont, Me.; age, 79.

JOSIAH, of Norridgewock, Me.; age, 79.

WILLIAM, of Norridgewock, Me.; age, 82.

PHILIP, of Plainfield, N. H.; age, 85.

BENJAMIN, of Sheffield, Mass.; age, 85.

SAMUEL, of Waterford, Vt.; age, 76.

SAMUEL, of Grafton, Vt.; age, 79.

REUBEN, of Sharon, Vt.; age, 82.

JOHN, of Cavendish, Vt.; age, 79.

STEPHEN, of Crown Point, N.Y.; age, 63.

PHINEAS, of Newark, N.Y.; age, 80.

ABEL, of Norton, Ohio; age, 75.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

There are about three hundred references to soldiers bearing the name of Spalding on the War Rolls of the State of Massachusetts, and each separate reference covers a separate record of service. The exact number of Spaldings who served, cannot, therefore, be accurately estimated, as the name of the same person appears in each separate service performed by him. It was thought best to give them exactly as they appear on the War Rolls, and future investigation may determine the identity of each Spalding to his descendants.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ., Boston, Mass., May 1, 1896.
CHICAGO, ILL.,.

DEAR SIR: In reply to your favor of the 27th ultimo, I beg to state that the record index to the Revolutionary rolls contains abstracts from the original muster rolls, pay rolls, etcetera, in the possession of the state, and each separate reference covers a separate record of service of some sort or other.

The information secured from the record index show the names of captains or colonels, the dates of enlistment and discharge, time of service and other particulars.

Yours respectfully,
WM. M. OLIN, Secretary.

AARON, Sergeant, in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; served 20 days; marched to Fort Edward, N.Y.

AARON, Sergeant, in Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; served 4 days; Berkshire County Regiment marched on alarm to Bennington as far as Pittsfield.

AARON, 2d Lieutenant; enlisted Com. Oct. 14, 1777; Berkshire County Regiment; res. New Marlborough County, Mass.

AARON, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Enos Parker's Company; Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 2, 1779; served 6 months 2 days; detachment of Berkshire County Regiment sent to guard several stores at Springfield.

AARON, 2d Lieutenant, 6th Company; 1st Berkshire County Regiment.

AARON, Private, in Capt. Simon Adams' Company, Col. John Coller's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; served 12 days; ordered out by Col. John Ashley, Gen. Fellows' brigade, on an alarm at the Northward.

AARON, Private, in Capt. Simon Adams' Company.

ABEL, Private, in Capt. John Sawtelle's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment; served 13 days; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

ABEL, Private, in Capt. Henry Haskell's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment; dated Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776, in camp; res. Pepperell, Mass.

ANDREW; enlisted for three years; receipt dated Springfield, July 13, 1782; res. Dedham, Mass.

ARTIMOS, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; served 12 months; service at R. I.; Roll made up to Sept. 17, 1778.

ARTEMAS, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; in service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

ARTEMAS, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; served 2 months; service to Sept. 1, 1778.

ARTEMAS, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; served 2 months.

ARTEMAS, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; served 12 months; roll dated North Kingstown; service from Jan. 1 to Nov. 6, 1778.

ARTEMAS, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; served 6 months 6 days; service at R. I.

ARTEMAS, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 6, 1779; served 2 months 5 days.

ARTIMAS, Private, in Capt. Edward Farmer's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; served 3 months; regiment of Guards serving at Bunker Hill.

ASA, Private, in Captain Ebenezer Webber's Company, Major Jonathan Clapp's Regiment; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; served 1 month 8 days; service done to the

westward under Gen. Schuyler; res. probably Worthington, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Lieut. Constant Webster's Company; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; served 12 days; marched from Worthington to reinforce Gen. Stark to Bennington; res. Worthington, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Robert Webster's Company, Gen. Pomroy's Regiment; he served 6 days; marched April 21, 1775, instead of April 19, 1775; res. Chesterfield, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Fellows' Regiment; dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; res. Chesterfield, Mass.

ASA, in Capt. Robert Webster's Company, Col. John Fellows' 8th Regiment; dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775.

ASA, in Capt. Israel Chapin's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment; age 21, stature 5 ft. 11 in., complexion light; res. Chesterfield, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Robert Webster's Company, Col. John Fellows' Regiment; enlisted April 27, 1775; served 3 months 12 days; dated Aug. 27, 1775; res. Chesterfield, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's Company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; served 29 days; marched on expedition to Stillwater.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Solomon Pollard's Company; Col. Green's Regiment; served 2 days.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 14 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Billerica, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment; dated Sept. 25, 1776; res. Billerica, Mass.

ASA, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment; order for Bounty Coat dated Dec. 25, 1775.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company, Lt.-Col. Webb's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; served 3 months 22 days; 11 days' travel included; res. Billerica, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company; pay warrant dated Jan. 23, 1784.

ASA, in 6th Mass. Regt.; order for pay dated Billerica, March 30, 1784; res. Billerica, Mass.

ASA, Private, in Capt. Varnum's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; dated Aug. 7, 1778.

ASA, Corporal, in Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; served 1 month 18 days; service at R. I. for July, Aug. and Sept., 1778; res. Dracut, Mass.

ASA, Corporal, in Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; served 1 month 18 days; Gen. Lovell's Brigade, service at R. I.

ASHER, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company, Lt.-Col. Webb's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; served 3 months 22 days; 11 days' travel included; res. Dunstable, Mass.

ASCHER, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company; warrant dated Jan. 23, 1784.

AZARIAH, Private, in Capt. John Minot's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; served 2 months 9 days; dated Warwick Neck, R I. Nov. 12, 1777; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

AZARIAH, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; served 1 month 13 days; Volunteer Company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce northern army; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

AZARIAH, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Nov. 8, 1778; served 1 month 13 days.

BENJAMIN, Sergeant, in Capt. James Hosley's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; discharged May 4, 1775; served 18 days; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Townsend to Cambridge; res. Townsend, Mass.

BENJAMIN; appears on a list raised for 6 mos. service, passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; res. New Marlborough, Mass.

BENJAMIN, Sergeant, in Capt. Samuel Stone's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; served 16 days; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Ashby, Mass.

BENJAMIN, Lieutenant, in Capt. John Joslin's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; marched to Bennington last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner; res. Leominster, Mass.

BENJAMIN, Lieutenant, in Capt. John Joslin's Company, Col. Job Cushings's Regiment; served 1 mo. 7 days; Worcester County Regiment.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company, Lieut.-Col. Webb's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; served 3 mos. 22 days; 11 days' travel included; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 11 days; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

BENJAMIN, Private; pay warrant.

BENJAMIN, Lieutenant; in service at Dobbs Ferry, Tarrytown and North Castle, N.Y., 1776; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

BENJAMIN, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Jonathan Gates' 7th Company, Col. Abijah Stearn's 8th Regiment; chosen by Field Officers, Leominster, March 14, 1776; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

BENJAMIN, 2d Lieutenant, in 7th Company, 8th Regiment; commissioned March 23, 1776.

BENJAMIN; enlisted for 9 mos., raised by resolve of April 20, 1778; res. Sheffield, Mass.

BENJAMIN; receipt dated Jan. 1, 1781; res. Sheffield, Mass.

BENJAMIN, Private; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; served 5 mos. 27 days; raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental army during 1780; res. Sheffield, Mass.

BENJAMIN, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company; bounty receipt dated Feb. 19, 1781; res. Sheffield, Mass.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Capt. Peter Porter's Company; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; served 4 mos.; detachment of Gen. Fellows' brigade of Berkshire County under Gen. Stark in northern department.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Capt. Peter Porter's Company; enlisted Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; served 2 mos.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; served 3 mos. 7 days; Berkshire County Regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Sears.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Capt. Timothy Remick's Company, Col. Joseph Vose's 11th Regiment; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; roll dated West Point.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Capt. Adam Kasson's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; served 1 mo. 8 days; raised for 3 mos.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Minott's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment; allowance for travel; dated, Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Capt. Edward Farmer's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; served 3 mos.; service from Feb. 20, 1778, to May 20, 1778; Regiment of Guards doing duty at Bunker Hill.

DANIEL, Private, in Capt. Lieut. Daniel Sherwin's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment; discharged April 23; served 5 days; marched from Townsend to Cambridge, April 20, 1775; res. Townsend, Mass.

DANIEL, Private, in Capt. Henry Farwell's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 98 days; return dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Townsend, Mass.

DANIEL, Private, in Capt. Farwell's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported sick at home; res. Townsend, Mass.

DANIEL; March 4, 1776, to the Council, from Eleazer Spalding his father, asking for compensation for gun lost at Bunker Hill; res. Townsend, Mass.

DANIEL, Private, in Capt. Aaron Jewett's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; served 2 mos. 19 days; roll dated Littleton; marched to Saratoga.

DAVID, Private, in Lieut. Benjamin Walker's Company, Col. Parker's Regiment; served 11 days; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

DAVID, Private, in Capt. William H. Bullard's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged April 30, 1776; served 10 mos. 26 days; dated in camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776.

DELIVER, Private, in Capt. Ephraim Fitch's Company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Regiment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; served 2 mos. 9 days; dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777.

DELIVERANCE, Private, in Capt. Joseph Stebbins' Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment; enlisted May 16, 1775; served 67 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. New Marlborough, Mass.

DELIVERANCE, Private, in Capt. Joseph Stebbins' Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment; October return; res. New Marlborough, Mass.

DELIVERANCE, in Capt. Joseph Stebbins' Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment; dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

DELIVERANCE, Private, in Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; served 8 mos. 28 days; served at Peekskill.

EBENEZER, 1st. Lieutenant, in Capt. Parker's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; com. June 25, 1775.

EBENEZER, Private, in Capt. Archelaus Towne's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted May 4, 1775; served 3 months 5 days; dated August 1, 1775; res. Camden, Mass.

EBENEZER, in Capt. Archelaus Towne's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; receipt for pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

ELEAZER, Corporal, in Capt. Josiah Sawtell's Company; served 11 days; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Groton, Mass.

ELEAZER, 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted June 23, 1775; dated Oct. 30, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

ELEAZER, Private, in Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 8 days; roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

ELEAZER, Private, in Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; roll dated Oct. 6, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

ELEAZER, 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted June 23, 1775; served 39 days; roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

ELEAZER, 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted June 23, 1775; roll dated Sept. 27, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

EPHRAIM, Fifer, in Capt. Parker's Company; Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 19, 1775; roll dated Sept. 27, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

EPHRAIM, Fifer, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company; Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 19, 1775; roll dated Oct. 30, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

EPHRAIM, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company; Col. Prescott's Regiment; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775.

EPHRAIM, Private; returned as having served on picket guard May 11, 1775.

EZEKIEL, Private, in Capt. William Lithgow's Company; enlisted March 19, 1776; discharged May 31, 1776; served 2 months 13 days; stationed at Falmouth.

EZEKIEL, Private, in Capt. William Lithgow's Company; enlisted May 31, 1776; discharged Aug. 31, 1776; served 3 months; stationed at Falmouth.

EZEKIEL, Private, in Capt. William Lithgow's Company; enlist- Aug. 31, 1776; discharged Oct. 16, 1776; served 1 month 15 days; made Corporal Oct. 16, 1776, stationed at Falmouth.

EZEKIEL, Corporal, in Capt. William Lithgow's Company; enlisted Oct. 16, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; served 1 month 18 days; stationed at Falmouth.

EZEKIEL, Sergeant, in Capt. Reed's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; res. Georgetown, Mass.

EZEKIEL, Sergeant, in Capt. John Reed's Company, Col. Alden's Regiment; reported left sick at Boston; res. Georgetown, Mass.

EZEKIEL, Private, in Capt. James Lemont's Company; enlisted July 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; served 5 months 19 days; stationed at Georgetown.

EZEKIEL, Private, in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; served 2 months 15 days; service at Penobscot.

EZEKIEL, Sergeant, in Capt. Ichabod Alden's Company; wages for 3 years in Continental army.

EZEKIEL; received money from treasury for losses at Bunker Hill and Lexington.

HENRY, Jr., Private, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 7 days; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

ISAAC, Private, in Capt. Joshua Leland's Company, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; served 1 month 12 days; served as guard at Boston.

ISAAC, in Capt. Joshua Leland's Company; dated Oct. 26, 1782.

ISAAC, Private, in Capt. Aaron Jewett's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; served 1 month 10 days; Middlesex County Regiment; service at Bennington.

ISAAC; raised for 6 months and passed muster in a return dated Oct. 25, 1780; res. Townsend, Mass.

ISAAC, age 19; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion dark; res. Townsend, Mass.

ISAAC; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; served 5 months 8 days; service in army in 1780; res. Townsend, Mass.

JABESH, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; served 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury.

JABESH, Private, in Capt. Joseph Pierce's Company, Col. Asa Barnes' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; served 10 days; marched on alarm by order Gen. Fellows.

JABISH, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; served 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury.

JACOB, Private, in Capt. Dow's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 14 days; roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Hollis, N. H.

JACOB, Private, in Capt. Dow's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; res. Hollis, N. H.

JACOB, in Capt. Dow's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; order for Bounty Coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; res. Hollis, N. H.

JAMES, Private, in Capt. Samuel Stone's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; served 9½ days; on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Ashby, Mass.

JAMES, in Capt. Philip Thomas' Company, Col. Marshall's Regiment; rations from Feb. 21, to March 25, 1777, 33 days.

JEPTHA, Private, in Lieut. Benjamin Walker's Company, Col. Moses Parker's Regiment; served 12 days; on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JEPHTHAH, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; service at White Plains; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JEPHTHAH, Private, in Capt. John Minot's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JEREMIAH, Private, in Capt. Joseph Warner's Company, Col. Ruggle Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; served 3 months 12 days; service in northern army.

JEREMIAH, Private, in Capt. Joseph Warner's Company, Col. Ruggle Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; served 3 months 21 days; 9 days travel included.

JESSE, Sergeant, in Capt. Nathan Watkins' Company; enlisted May 5, 1775; served 14 days; alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Gageborough or Patridgefield, Mass.

JESSE, Sergeant, in Capt. Nathan Watkins' Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775; served 3 months 3 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Gageborough or Windsor, Mass.

JESSE, Sergeant, in Capt. Nathan Watkins' Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment; probably October return; res. Gageborough or Windsor, Mass.

JESSE, in Capt. Nathan Watkins' Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment; order for Bounty Coat; res. Gageborough or Windsor, Mass.

JESSE, Private, in Capt. Asa Barnes' Company; enlisted July 13, 1777; served 15 days; marched to Manchester.

JESSE, Corporal, in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's Company; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; served 3 months 15 days.

JESSE, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; served 8 days; marched from Gageborough to Bennington.

JESSE, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Regiment; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; served 27 days; marched to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Paulett.

JESSE, Private, in Capt. David Wheeler's Company; Col. Benjamin Simonds' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; served 8 days; marched to Manchester.

JOB, Seaman, under Capt. George Little; enlisted Dec. 19, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; served 3 months 9 days; on State Sloop "Winthrop."

JNO., Drummer, in Capt. Peter Dolliver's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment: served 1 month; service from Aug. 31, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778.

JOB, Private, in Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Nixon's Regiment: enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 14 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Concord, Mass.

JOB, Private, in Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Nixon's Regiment: dated Sept. 30, 1775; res. Concord, Mass.

JOB, in Capt. William Park's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment: enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; served during the war: age 42 years, complexion dark, hair dark, stature 5 feet 7 in.: res. Concord, Mass.

JOB, Sergeant, in Col. Marshall's Regiment: served from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779: promoted March 4, 1778: res. Concord, Mass.

JOB, Sergeant, in Col. Marshall's Regiment; served from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; res. Concord, Mass.

JOB, in Capt. William Park's Company, 10th Massachusetts Regiment; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; served during war; dated Jan., 1781; res. Concord, Mass.

JOB, Marine, in Capt. S. Nicholson's Company: enlisted Feb. 15, 1782; discharged May 31, 1782; served 3 months 16 days; enlisted for 12 months.

JOB, Sergeant, in Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment: served 12 months; roll made up from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782.

JOB, Sergeant, in Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment: served during war, Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781.

JOB, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regiment: served 12 months; roll made up from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783.

JOB, in Capt. Abishai Brown's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment; dated Hull, July 10, 1778.

JOB, Private, in Capt. Munro's Company, Col. Bigelow's Regiment; served from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; res. Marlborough, Mass.

JOB, Private, in Capt. Bowman's Company, Col. Bigelow's Regiment; served from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; res. Marlborough, Mass.

JOB, in Capt. Edmund Munro's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; res. Westford, Mass.

JOB, Private, in Capt. Edmund Munro's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; served 3 years; March and April, 1779.

JOB; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; served 6 months 10 days; res. Westford, Mass.

JOB, in Capt. Wright or Fletcher's Company, Col. Bigelow's Regiment; engaged for 3 years; enlisted from Groton; res. Westford, Mass.

JOB, Private, in Capt. Edmund Munro's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; served 1 month; service from Jan. 31, 1779, to Feb. 28, 1779.

JOB, in Capt. Dix's Company; age 18 years, complexion light, stature 5 feet 8 inches; marched July 7, 1780; res. Westford, Mass.

JOB, Sergeant, in Capt. Philip Thomas's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; served 1 year 11 months 21 days; dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779.

JOB, Sergeant, in Capt. Thomas Marshall's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; served 2 years 2 months 23 days; dated West Point, May 3, 1779.

JOB, Sergeant, in Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; served Oct. 1 to Dec., 1780; engaged for during war.

JOB, Corporal, in Capt. Wheeler's Company; receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec.

JOB, Corporal, in Capt. Wheeler's (2d) Company, Col. Nixon's (4th) Regiment; served from Sept., 1776, to March 1, 1777.

JOEL, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; served 1 month 13 days; Volunteer Company; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOEL, Private, in Capt. Solomon Pollard's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; served 1 month 10 days; roll dated Billerica.

JOHN, Drummer, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 10 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOHN, Drummer, in Capt. Peter Dolliver's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; served 2 months; service from June 30, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Peter Dolliver's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; served 1 month; service from Oct. 31, 1778, to Dec. 1, 1778.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Peter Dolliver's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; served 1 month; service from Jan. 31, 1779, to March 1, 1779.

JOHN, Drummer, in Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; enlisted April 3, 1779; served 3 years; service from April, 1779, to May 4, 1779.

JOHN, Drummer, in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; served 1 month; service from July 1, 1779, to Aug. 1, 1779.

JOHN, Drummer, in Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Company; Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; served 1 month; Sept. 30, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779.

JOHN, Drummer, in Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; enlisted April 3, 1779; served 32 months 28 days; made up to Dec. 31, 1779.

JOHN, Drummer, in Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOHN, Drummer in Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; enlisted April 3, 1777; discharged April 3, 1780; served 3 years; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company, Lieut.-Col. Webb's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; served 3 months 22 days; 11 days' travel; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Abishai Brown's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; enlisted May 14, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; served 2 months 18 days; service at Hull.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Abishai Brown's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; served 1 month 3 days; dated Camp at Hull; res. Westford, Mass.

JOHN, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; enlisted July 5, 1777; discharged Jan. 1, 1778; served 5 months 26 days.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Timothy Foster's Company, Maj. William Lithgow's Regiment, enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; served 1 month; service in Lincoln County.

JONAS, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; served 3 months 10 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JONAS, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; age 19, stature 6 feet, complexion light, occupation farmer; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JONAS, Jr., Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; served 3 months 10 days; service to Aug. 1, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JONAS, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; 27th Regiment of Foot, Sept. 25, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JONAS, Private, in Capt. Stephen Russell's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; served 3 months 28 days; roll dated Dracut; 12 days' travel included.

JONAS, Private, in Capt. Edward Farmer's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; served 3 months; Regiment of Guards at Bunker Hill.

JONAS, Private, in Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; served 2 months 29 days; guarding at Boston.

JONAS, Private, in Capt. Charles Miles' Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga; res. Concord, Mass.

JONATHAN, in Capt. Warner's Company; enlisted for 3 years; res. Hancock, Mass.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's Company, Col. Danielson's Regiment; served 18 days; left Cambridge May 3, 1775; res. Monson, Mass.

JONATHAN, in Capt. Jonathan Warner's Company; dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; res. Monson, Mass.

JONATHAN, in Capt. Shaw's Company, Col. Bliss' Regiment; served 9 months; age 30 years, stature 5 feet 10 inches, complexion dark; res. Monson, Mass.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 3 days; Lexington alarm; res. Tewksbury, Mass.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. Caleb Keep's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; served 1 month 11 days; 6 days' travel included.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. John King's Company, Col. Hopkins' Regiment; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; served 16 days; Berkshire County Regiment.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. Josiah Smith's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; enlisted July 5, 1778; served 6 months 26 days; enlisted for 9 months.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; served 21 days; marched to Kingsbury by request of Maj.-Gen. Schuyler.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; served 1 month.

JONATHAN, Private, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Oct 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; served 4 days; sworn at Sheffield.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 6 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 14 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; age 20 years, stature 5 feet 10 inches, complexion dark, occupation farmer; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; dated Sept. 25, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Jr., Private, in Lieut. Benjamin Walker's Company, Col. Moses Parker's Regiment; served 8 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Jr., Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 27, 1775; served 3 months 12 days; Aug. 1, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

JOSEPH, Jr., in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 27, 1775; age 19, stature 6 feet, complexion light, occupation farmer; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brook's Regiment; service at White Plains Oct. 31, 1776; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. John Minot's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; served 2 months 8 days; roll dated Warwick Neck, Nov. 12, 1777; res. Billerica, Mass.

JOSEPH, in Capt. Hancock's Company; age 20, stature 5 feet 9 inches, complexion fresh; res. Billerica, Mass.

JOSEPH; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; served 3 months 19 days; marched July 19, 1780; res. Billerica, Mass.

JOS., Sergeant, in Capt. John Sawtelle's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment; served 13 days; on alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

JOSEPH, 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 30, 1775; served 1 month 19 days; res. Pepperell, Mass.

JOSEPH, Lieutenant, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 30, 1775; received his commission, Cambridge, May 29, 1775.

JOSEPH, Lieutenant, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; reported either killed in battle or taken prisoner, June 17, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Stephen Russell's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; served 3 months 28 days; roll dated Dracut, 12 days' travel included.

JOSEPH, Private, in Sergt. William Warland's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's 2d Regiment; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; served 1 month 6 days.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Heman Smith's Company, Lieut.-Col. Collar's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; served 11 days; marched to Stillwater; res. Sandisfield, Mass.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; enlisted July 5, 1777; discharged Jan. 1, 1778; served 5 months 26 days.

JOSEPH, Corporal, in Capt. Amos Whitney's Company, Col. Nixon's (4th) Regiment; for 1776.

JOSEPH, Corporal, in Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regiment; for 1776.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regiment; for 1776.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Wheeler's (2d) Company, Col. Nixon's (4th) Regiment; service from September, 1776, to March 18, 1777.

JOSIAH, Private, in Capt. Isaac Wood's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 14, 1778; 1 month 17 days; dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778.

JOS'A, Private, in Capt. Isaac Wood's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 14, 1778; served 25 days; term of enlistment 3 months from April 2, 1778.

JO'SH, Seaman, prisoner sent in Cartel Silver Eel from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged.

JOSIAH, Private, in Capt. Isaac Wood's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 1, 1778; served 2 month 18 days; Regiment of Guards.

LEONARD, Private, in Capt. John Nutting's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; served 5 days; marched April 20, 1775; res. Fulham, Vt.

LEONARD, Private, in Capt. John Nutting's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 8 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Fulham, Vt.

LEONARD, Private, in Capt. John Nutting's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; res. Fulham, Vt.

LEVI, Captain, in Col. Sargent's Regiment; dated Cambridge, April 24, 1775.

LOVEL, Private, in Capt. Zachariah Fitch's Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regiment; served 1 month 9 days; service from Aug. 23, to Sept. 30, 1776.

MICA, Private, in Lieutenant Benjamin Walker's Company, Col. Moses Parker's Regiment; served 10 days; alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

MOSES, Corporal, in Capt. Elijah Denning's Company, Col. Ashley's Regiment; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; served 25 days; ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates.

MOSES, Corporal, in Capt. Elijah Denning's Company, Col. Ashley's Regiment; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; served 1 month 11 days; ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

MOSES, Private, in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; served 20 days; marched to Fort Edward, N.Y.

OLIVER, Private, in Capt. Joshua Lealand's Company, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; served 29 days; service as guard at Boston.

PHILIP, Private, in Capt. Timothy Underwood's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; served 4 days; Lexington alarm; res. Westford, Mass.

PHILIP, Private, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment; served 1 month 10 days; service previous to Sept. 1, 1778.

PHILIP, Private, in Capt. (late) Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment; served 1 month; service from Aug. 31, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778.

PHILIP, Private, in Lieut. John Flint's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment; served 1 month; service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 1, 1778.

PHILIP, Private, in Lieut. John Flint's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Jan. 25, 1779; served 6 months 15 days; raised to fortify passes of Worth River, N.Y., by resolve of April 20, 1778.

PHILIP, Corporal, in Capt. Joseph Barnes' Company, Col. Benjamin Symond's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; served 21 days; marched to Saratoga.

PHILIP, Corporal, in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Company, Col. Symond's Regiment; enlisted July 9, 1777; served 21 days; marched on alarm from Lanesborough to Manchester.

PHILIP, Corporal, in Capt. Daniel Brown's Company; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; served 6 days; marched on alarm to Meloomscuyck; res. Lanesborough, Mass.

PHINEHAS, Private, in Capt. Adam Kasson's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's (3rd) Regiment; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; served 1 month 8 days; raised for 3 months.

PHINEHAS; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; served 5 months 9 days; res. New Marlborough, Mass.

PHINEHAS, Private, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; served 1 month 15 days; company of volunteers; res. Westford, Mass.

PHINEHAS Sergeant, in Capt. John Nutting's Company, Col. William McIntosh's Regiment; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; served 1 month 17 days; General Lovel's Brigade.

PHINEHAS Corporal, in Capt. Daniel Taylor's Company, Lieut-Col. John Collar's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; served 12 days; 4 days' travel.

PHINEHAS Private, in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's Company; enlisted Dec. 15, 1775; discharged March 16, 1777; served 3 months 15 days.

REUBEN Private, in Capt. Nutting's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; res. Fulham, Vt.

REUBEN Private, in Capt. John Nutting's Company; Col. William Prescott's Regiment, enlisted April 25, 1775; served 3 months 6 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

REUBEN Private, in Capt. John Cutler's Company, Col. Luke Drury's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; served 3 months 16 days; res. Worcester, Mass.

ROBERT, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. John Ford's Company; commissioned Sept. 3, 1776.

ROBERT, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Jack Wright's Company, Col. Ebenezer Brooks' Regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 7, 1776; served 58 days; dated North Castle.

ROBERT, Lieutenant, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; service at White Plains; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

ROBERT Private, in Capt. William H. Ballard's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; enlisted May 30, 1776; served 5 months 27 days; in camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776.

ROBERT Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; served 6 months 6 days; service at R. I.

ROBERT, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; served 12 months; roll dated No. Kingston.

SAMPSON, Sergeant, in Capt. John Trull's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; served 4 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Tewksbury, Mass.

SAMPSON, Sergeant, in Capt. Solomon Kidder's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; service at White Plains; res. Tewksbury, Mass.

SAMUEL, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

SAMUEL, Private, in Capt. John Minott's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; service from Dec. 19, 1776, to March 1, 1777; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

SAMUEL, Private, in Capt. John Bacon's Company, Col. David Rosseter's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; served 11 days; Gen. John Fellows' Brigade reinforced Gen. Stark.

SAMUEL, Private, in Capt. John Bacon's Company, Col. Caleb Hyde's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; served 9 days; Gen. Rosseter's Brigade at Stillwater.

SAMUEL, Private, in Capt. Adam Kasson's Company, Col. Israel Chapen's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; served 1 month 8 days; raised for 3 months.

SAMUEL, Private, in Capt. John Moore's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; served 3 months 2 days; Regiment of Guards.

SAMUEL, Private, in Capt. Ezra Whittlesy's Company; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; served 2 days; 3rd Regiment Berkshire County.

SAMUEL, Private, in Capt. Ezra Whittlesy's Company, Col. (3rd) Berkshire County Regiment; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; served 2 days; on an alarm.

SAMUEL, Private, in Capt. Luke Day's Company, Lieut.-Col. Brooks' (7th) Regiment; enlisted May 23, 1782; served term of enlistment, 3 years; age 17, stature 5 feet 7 inches, complexion light, hair brown, occupation, tailor; res. Mendon, Mass.

SILAS, Private, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; Alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

SILAS, Private, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 26, 1775; served 97 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

SILAS, Private, in Capt. John Joslin's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; served 1 month; marched to Bennington, July, 1777, to join Col. Warner; res. Leominster, Mass.

SILAS, Private, in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; served 3 months 11 days; roll dated Leominster, April 3, 1778.

SILAS, Private, in Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin's Regiment; serving as guard.

SILAS, Sergeant, in Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin's Regiment; roll dated May 1, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

SILAS, Sergeant, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment; served 16 days; April 19, 1775; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

SIMEON, 1st Lieut.-Col., in Col. David Green's Regiment; enlisted April 19, 1775; served 6 days.

SIMEON, Colonel, in Col. Simeon Spalding's Regiment; chosen by Legislature, Feb. 7, 1776.

SIMEON, Colonel, in 7th Regiment; resignation given by himself dated March 9, 1778.

SIMEON, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; served 6 days; marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury.

SIMEON, Private, in Capt. William Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; served 6 days.

SOLOMON, Sergeant, in Capt. Oliver Bates' Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment; served 7 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Westford, Mass.

SOLOMON, in Capt. Wright or Fletcher's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; term of enlistment, 1 year from July, 1777; res. Westford, Mass.

SOLOMON, Sergeant, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; Lexington Alarm; res. Westford, Mass.

SOLOMON, Sergeant, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 26, 1775; served 97 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

SOLOMON, Sergeant, in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 19, 1775; dated Oct. 30, 1775; res. Westford, Mass.

SOLOMON, Sergeant, in Capt. Isaac Woods' Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 1, 1778; served 3 months 3 days; regiment of guards.

THADDEUS, Private, in Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; served 6 months 6 days; service at R. I.

THADDEUS, Private, in Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; enlisted Sept. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 16, 1777; served 2 months 8 days.

THADDEUS, Private, in Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 19, 1779; served 2 months 3 days; Regiment of Light Infantry.

THADDEUS, Private, in Capt. Aaron Jewett's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; served 1 month 10 days; marched to Bennington.

THADDEUS, Private, in Capt. Job Shattuck's Company, Col. John Robinson's Regiment; served 6 days; dated March, 1776.

THEODORE, 2d Lieutenant, in 3rd Company, First Berkshire County Regiment.

THEOPH., Lieutenant, in Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Gen. Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; served 2 months; marched to Manchester, Vt.

THEOPHILUS, Lieutenant, in Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; served 30 days.

THEOPHILUS, Lieutenant, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; served 4 days; roll sworn at Sheffield.

THEOPHILUS, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company; chosen Lieutenant of 3d Sheffield Company.

THEO'S, Ensign, in Capt. John King's Company, Col. Hopkins' Regiment; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; served 16 days.

THOMAS, Private, in Capt. John Sawteile's Company; Col. James Prescott's Regiment; served 11 days; Alarm of April 19, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

THOMAS, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; commissioned June 25, 1775; res. Pepperell, Mass.

THOMAS, Sergeant, in Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 28, 1775; served 3 months 9 days; reported Sergeant till June 17, 1775, then 2d Lieutenant; res. Pepperell, Mass.

THOMAS, Private, in Capt. Zachariah Fitch's Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regiment; served 1 month 9 days; Aug. 23 to Sept. 30, 1776.

TIMOTHY, Sergeant, in Capt. Timothy Underwood's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; served 6 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Westford, Mass.

TIMOTHY, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's Company, Sixth Middlesex County Regiment; chosen by council, Sept. 24, 1776; res. Westford, Mass.

TIMOTHY, Private, in Capt. James Lemont's Company; enlisted July 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; served 5 months 19 days; stationed at Georgetown.

URIAH, Private, in Capt. Moses Soul's Company; Col. John Fellows' Regiment; served 17 days; marched April 21; res. N. Marlborough, Mass.

URIAH, Private, in Capt. Moses Soul's Company, Col. John Fellow's Regiment; enlisted April 21, 1775; dated Oct. 7, 1775; res. N. Marlborough, Mass.

URIAH, Private, in Capt. Moses Soul's Company, Col. John Fellows' Regiment; enlisted May 8, 1775; served 3 months 1 day; res. N. Marlborough, Mass.

URIAH, in Capt. Moses Soul's Company, Col. John Fellows' Regiment; order for a Bounty Coat.

URIAH, Private, in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Company, Col. Hopkins' Regiment; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; served 17 days; marched to the Highlands, N.Y.

URIAH, Sergeant, in Capt. Simon Adams' Company, Col. John Collar's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; served 12 days; ordered out by Col. John Ashley.

URIAH, Corporal, in Lieut. Eli Hermon's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; served 28 days; marched to Fort Ann, N.Y.

WALTER, Fatigue Man, Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill; service in Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment ends April 20, 1782.

WILLARD, Private, in Capt. Foster's Company, Maj. Lithgow's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; served 1 month; defending frontiers of Lincoln County.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Moor's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 28, 1775; served 3 months 5 days; dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Raby, N.H.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Moor's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; return dated Oct. 1, 1775, reported wounded; res. Raby, N. H.

WILLIAM, Jr., Private, in Capt. Moor's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; served 3 months 4 days; return dated Aug. 1, 1775; res. Raby, N. H.

WILLIAM, Jr., Private, in Capt. Moor's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; return dated Oct. 6, 1775; res. Raby, N. H.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; served 1 month 17 days; service at Rhode Island, July, August, and September, 1778, Gen. Lovell's Brigade; res. Dracut, Mass.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Cyprian Howe's Regiment; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; served 3 months 8 days; dated Suffolk County, Dec. 5, 1780.

WILLIAM; enlisted July 31, 1781; age 18, stature 5 feet 9¼ inches, hair light, complexion light, eyes blue, occupation farmer, enlisted for 6 months; res. Westford, Mass.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Josiah Sawtelle's Company, served 14 days; Lexington Alarm; res. Groton, Mass.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; served 1 month 13 days; Volunteer Company, marched, Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce northern army; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

WILLIAM, Corporal, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; served 1 month 15 days; service with army under Gen. Gates; res. Littleton or Westford, Mass.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. John Porter's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; served 1 month 15 days.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Minott's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment; dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

WRIGHT, Private, in Capt. Ashley's Company, Col. Vose's Regiment; service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported Corporal in Nov. and Dec., 1778; res. Williamstown, Mass.

WRIGHT, Private, in Capt. Hancock's Company, Col. Vose's Regiment; from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 5, 1780; res. Williamstown, Mass.

ZACCHEUS, in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's Company; notification given to him; he was drafted to serve for 8 months.

ZACHARIAH, Private, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; served 6 days; marched to Kingsbury by request of Maj.-Gen. Schuyler.

ZACHARIAH, Private, in Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; served 20 days; marched to Bennington.

ZEBULON, Private, in Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; served 30 days.

ZEBULON, Private, in Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; service at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

ZELE, Private, in Capt. Isaac Woods' Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; enlisted April 1, 1778; served 2 months 16 days; Regiment of Guards at Cambridge.

IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

LIEUT. JOHN SPALDING, of Braintree, Chelmsford, Mass. 1633-1721. He was a soldier under Capt. Nicholas Manning, of Ipswich, Mass., in King Philip's War, 1675. Served in the Mount Hope Campaign and marched out to Narragansett to recruit the army after the great swamp fight, Dec. 9, 1675. He was Lieutenant, March 29, 1701, under Lieut. William Tyng; and on Dec. 25, 1702, under Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Tyng, second French and Indian or Queen Anne's War, 1702-1713. References: Town Records of Chelmsford, Mass., page 131; Soldiers in King Philip's War, 1615-7, by Rev. George Madison Bage, 1891, page 233, line 12, and page 313, line 12; Year Book, General Society of Colonial Wars for 1896, page 391.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,
OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE.
Concord, N. H., April 23, 1896.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.

DEAR SIR: I have carefully examined the war rolls. I find that Daniel Spalding [1048] served in Capt. John Ladd's Co., in Major Tash's detachment in 1757. Our French and Indian war rolls are not complete; I do not find other service credited to any one Spalding at this period.

In the Revolutionary rolls the name frequently appears. In another enclosure I send you the result of a search of the rolls and several copies of miscellaneous papers.

Very Respectfully,
EZRA S. STEARNS.

ABEL, Lieutenant, in Col. Chase's Regiment, raised to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777; res. is given as Cornish; he was a Lieutenant in Col. Chase's regiment in the autumn of 1777; joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga.

ABEL, Private, in Col. Chase's Regiment, raised to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777.

ANDREW, in Col. Chase's regiment, called up on the Alarm in May 1777; was in service one month and seven days.

AZEL, in Capt. Osgood's Company, Col. Bedel's Regiment, in 1776; enlisted March 8; was a Sergeant in Capt. Cushman's Company one year, commencing April 8, 1778.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Capt. Samuel Paine's Company, raised in defense of the Western frontiers.

BENJAMIN, of Jaffrey, served in the Lexington Alarm, April 17, 1775.

CHARLES, Private, in Col. Chase's Regiment, raised to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; was in service from June 27 to July 4, 1777.

DANIEL, in Captain Jeremiah Eames's Company; service on the frontiers, two months and nineteen days; in 1776 he signed a petition as a resident of Coos County.

DAVID, Private, in Farwell's Company, First Continental Regiment; age 17 years, height 5 feet 6¼ inches; born in Nottingham; res. Lyndeborough, N. H.; entered the service Feb. 1, 1771, for three years.

DYER, Quartermaster, in Col. Chase's Regiment; called up on the Alarm in May, 1777; was in service one month and seven days.

EBEN, in Capt. Brown's Company; called out on the alarm in May, 1777; he served 39 days. The company was raised in Rindge, New Ipswich, and vicinity.

EBENEZER, in Capt. Archelaus Towne's Company, at Cambridge, in 1775.

EDWARD, Private, in Capt. Kidder's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment; joined the Continental Army at West Point, Oct. 23, 1780; served 3 months and 19 days. He was from Lyndeboro. He enlisted Feb. 21, 1781, in the Continental Army, for three years. His name is found on subsequent rolls.

ENOCH, of Hollis, enlisted Oct. 25, 1776, in Capt. Clement's Company, Col. Long's Regiment, for service at Newcastle; served 43 days. He was a private from June, 1778, to January, 1779, in Capt. Worthen's Company, Col. Peabody's Regiment; raised for the defence of Rhode Island.

EZRA, Private, in Col. Chase's Regiment; called up on the alarm in May, 1777; served 1 month 7 days.

HENRY, Private, in Capt. Wright's Company, Lieut.-Col. Heath's Detachment, raised in New Ipswich and vicinity, June 29, 1777, to reinforce a garrison at Ticonderoga; served 13 days. He was in Capt. Stephen Parker's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, Gen. Stark's Brigade; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen. Gates, at Stillwater. One Henry Spalding, perhaps the same, enlisted from Marlborough, Oct. 24, and served at Saratoga 27 days, in 1777. Henry Spalding enlisted in Continental Army in 1781, for three years. He was from Stoddard.

JACOB, of Hollis, was in Capt. Dow's Company of Minute men who marched to Lexington, April 19, 1775. He was in Capt. Emerson's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, on the alarm

of June, 1777. The company proceeded as far as Walpole and were ordered home. He was in Capt. Emerson's Company, in the defense of Rhode Island in 1778. He served in Col. William Prescott's Regiment in the siege of Boston, 1775.

JOSEPH, in Capt. Marcey's Company, Col. James Reed's Regiment, in the siege of Boston, 1775.

JOSEPH, in Capt. Jonas Bowman's Company in the Rhode Island service, 1778, 24 days. He enlisted in the Continental Army for three years, May 10, 1782. Was credited to the quota of Cornish; age 27 years, height 5 feet 9¼ inches; born in Plainfield, Conn.; res. Cornish.

The name of Joseph Spalding in Capt. Bowman's Company on one roll is written, Joseph Farle Spaulden.

LEMUEL, Private, in Capt. Joseph Barrett's Company; Ticonderoga Alarm, June, 1777; served 10 days. He furnished one horse for the conveyance of baggage. Capt. Barrett probably lived at Hillsborough.

LEVI, Captain, in Col. James Reed's Regiment, in the siege of Boston, 1775; res. Lyndeborough.

LEVI, Private, in Capt. Joseph Parker's Company, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, mustered July 18, 1776. He was also a Private in Capt. Stephen Parker's Company, July 19, 1777.

OLIVER, in Col. Bedel's Regiment in the expedition against Canada in 1777 and 1778. He was a Lieutenant.

PHINEAS, served 12 days at Cambridge, in 1775; from the town of Jaffrey.

REUBEN, in Capt. Wetherby's Company, Col. Wyman's Regiment; service in New York State, 1776. He was in Capt. Peter Clark's Company, Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777; served 9 days. Reuben Spalding was in Capt. Lee's Company, Rhode Island expedition, 1778.

RULUF, in Col. Chase's Regiment, called up on the alarm in May, 1777; served 1 month and 7 days.

SAMUEL, Lieutenant, in Capt. Reed's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment, 1776.

SAMUEL, Private, in the Rhode Island expedition, 1779; in Capt. Emerson's Company, Col. Mooney's Regiment. He enlisted in the Continental Army, July 4, 1780; served 5 months and 15 days; age 18 years; res. Henniker.

STEPHEN, enlisted in the year 1782 for three years, in the Continental Army.

THOMAS, in Capt. Fletcher's Company, Rhode Island service, 1778, 21 days.

WILLIAM, of Brookline, is in the list of 45 wounded men in Stark's Regiment, battle of Bunker Hill.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Joseph Barrett's Company, Ticonderoga Alarm, June, 1777, 14 days. William Spalding, who was wounded, was of Brookline, and served in a Massachusetts Regiment.

WILLIAM, Jr., Private, in Capt. Joseph Barrett's Company. William Spalding received a pension from the State on account of wounds, beginning Jan. 1, 1776. Pension was continued to 1785.

PENNSYLVANIA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ., Harrisburg, Pa., April 18, 1896.
516 MONADNOCK BLOCK,
Chicago, Ill.

MY DEAR SIR: Your favor of the 16th inst. to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, has been referred to me. In reply I would beg to state that I herewith send you full information in regard to the Spaldings.

Yours with respect,
WILLIAM H. EGLE,
State Librarian.

JOHN, Private, 1st Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line.

JOHN, Drum-Major of the 4th Pennsylvania Continental Line.

SIMON, Lieutenant and afterwards Captain, from Wyoming; he is credited to the Connecticut Line.

JOHN, Private, and was in 1820 a pensioner; his name is also on the list of pensioners for 1825.

NEW YORK.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY,
UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ., Albany, N. Y., April 12, 1894.
518 MONADNOCK BLOCK,
Chicago, Ill.

DEAR SIR: Your letter to the Secretary of State requesting the names of Spaldings in the Revolutionary and Colonial war was referred to me for answer. I cannot give them in the Colonial wars, the lists are too numerous—the muster rolls I mean, but those of the Revolutionary war from the State of New York are herewith sent you. Yours very truly,

GEORGE R. HOWELL,
Archivist.

REUBEN, Sergeant, in Company I, Capt. Jesse Safford, in what is now Vermont.

NEHEMIAH, Sergeant, with Col. Marinus Willett, Company of Capt. Aaron Hole.

ELIJAH, Sergeant, with Col. Peter Yates and Capt. Thos. Brown, in the 14th Albany Co. Regt.

ELIJAH, Private, in the 14th Albany Co. Regiment, Capt. James Hadlock's Company.

ELIJAH, Drummer, in 14th Albany Co. Regiment, Capt. T. Brown's Company.

NEHEMIAH, Sergeant, in Col. Henry J. Van Rensselaer's 8th Albany Co. Regiment and Capt. Job. Graves' Company.

NEHEMIAH, Sergeant, with Col. Peter Van Ness, and in Captain Joshua Whiting's Company, 9th Albany County Regiment.

SAMUEL, Private, with Col. Peter Van Ness, and in Capt. Joseph A. Tanner's Company.

WALTER, Private, in Capt. Isaac Begert's Company, apparently in Col. John Harper's (5th) Regiment.

EDWARD, with Col. Peter Van Ness and in Capt. Joseph A. Tanner's Company.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

OFFICE OF ADJUTANT GENERAL,
Trenton, N. J., April 18, 1896.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,
CHICAGO, ILL.

DEAR SIR: Yours of April 16th addressed to the Secretary of State has been referred to me for reply. I have carefully examined the rolls of the Continental Line, State Troops, and Militia of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, and I regret to say that I do not find the name of Spalding or Spaulding thereon. You will readily understand that although the collection of Revolutionary records in this office is large, it is far from complete and can never be made so. The absence of any name therefrom is by no means conclusive evidence that the bearer thereof did not serve in the Revolutionary Army.

Yours truly,
WILLIAM S. STRYKER, Adjutant General.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT,
Raleigh, April 18th, 1896.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,
CHICAGO, ILL.

Dear Sir: Your letter of the 16th instant addressed to the Secretary of State has been referred to me for reply. I have thoroughly searched the Records in this Department which are the only and most complete to be had, and find the name of Edward Spalding. He is put down as a Private and in active service. His name appears only once and then as having received as compensation £186 12s. 8d. This is the only name of Spalding to be found, and there are no Spauldings.

Very truly,
T. P. JERMAN, Jr.

EDWARD: his name appears on Record of the Revolutionary War on file in the Auditor's Department of the State of North Carolina: "Abstract of the Army Accounts of the North Carolina Line, settled by Commissioners at Halifax from September 1, 1784, to February 1, 1785; and at Warrentown in the year 1786—designating by whom the claims were receipted for respectively;" the name of Edward Spalding, a Private in the Revolutionary War; said Edward Spalding was in active service and received compensation therefor.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE,
Columbia, S. C., April 20, 1896.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ.,
CHICAGO, ILL.

DEAR SIR: Yours of the 16th just turned over to me. I am very sorry to have to inform you that we have but very little information concerning the officers and soldiers of the Revolutionary War, as nearly all of our records were destroyed in the late war. The only thing connected with it is a report, compiled in 1884, by the Adj. Gen. L.-G. DeSoussure of such officers as he was able to collect names of; this is not perfect and is but partial. I do not find the name of Spalding among them. I do not know that the Adjutant General's office in Washington has any of the old Continental Vols. or not; very possibly it has, and I suggests that you apply to them. Regretting that I cannot aid you, I am

Yours very truly,
JAMES G. GIBLEY,
For Sec. of State.

CONNECTICUT.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

C. W. SPALDING, ESQ., Hartford, Conn., May 15, 1896.
CHICAGO, ILL.

DEAR SIR: Enclosed find certificates as requested in your letter of the 20th ult. Also find list of Spaldings in the war of 1812, and from Colonial Records of the State of Connecticut.

Very Respectfully,
WM. E. F. LANDERS, Asst. Adj.-Gen.

AMASA, Private, in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. John Douglas' Regiment; at New York, 1776; entered service Sept. 7, 1776; discharged Sept. 27, 1776.

Private, in Capt. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

AMAZIAH, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the Town of Plainfield, for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; served 17 days.

ANDREW, Private, in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company, Col. John Durkee's Regiment; enlisted March 17, 1777; discharged April 19, 1778.

ARIEL, Private, in Col. Samuel Canfield's Regiment of Militia; at West Point, September, 1781.

BARZILLIA, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company. Marched from the Town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 17 days.

Private in Capt. Waterman Clift's Company, Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regiment; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Nov. 11, 1775.

Drummer, in Capt. John Dixon's Company, Col. Comfort Sage's Regiment, 1776.

CHAMPION, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the Town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 18 days.

Private, in Captain Eben Lathrop's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777.

CURTIS, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the Town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 7 days.

DAVID, Private, in Militia under Gen. Gates to the Northward, 1777.

DELIVERANCE, Private, in Capt. Lathrop Allen's Company, Col. Samuel Elmore's Regiment; enlisted June 11, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777. This Company was in garrison at Fort Dayton, German Flats.

DENISON, Private, in Capt. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment Militia at Saratoga, 1777; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

EPHRAIM, Private, in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment; enlisted March 1, 1778; served 3 years; discharged March 1, 1780.

Private, in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Company, Col. Comfort Sage's Regiment, 1776.

EZRA, Private, in Capt. John Douglas' Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 15, 1775.

FRANCIS, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the Town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 7 days.

FRANCIS, Private, in Capt. Samuel Hall's Company, Maj. Ebenezer Backus' Regiment Light Horse; marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776.

JACOB, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 8 days.

JARED, Private, in Capt. David Cady's Company; marched from the town of Killingly, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 19 days.

Private, in Capt. John Douglas' Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 10, 1775.

JOHN, Private, in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's Company; marched from the town of Canterbury, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 19 days.

Surgeon, in Col. Israel Putnam's Regiment, 1775.

Private, in Capt. John Steven's Company, Col. Charles Burrall's Regiment, 1776; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776.

JOHN, Surgeon, in Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 20th Continental, 1776.

JOSEPH, Sergeant, in Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col. Comfort Sage's Regiment, 1776. This Regiment served in New York City and on Long Island. Caught in retreat from the city, Sept. 15, and suffered some loss. Engaged at battle of White Plains, Oct. 28. Time expired Dec. 25, 1776.

JOSEPH, Private, in Capt. Hezekiah Wells' Company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regiment; at Boston, January to March, 1776.

JOSEPH, Jr., Sergeant, in Captain Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1777; served 7 days.

JOSEPH, Invalid Pensioner.

NATHANIEL, Sergeant in Captain David Cady's Company; marched from the town of Killingly, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 8 days.

OBED, Private, in Captain Joseph Cady's Company; marched from the town of Killingly, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 20 days.

Corporal, in Captain Joseph Elliot's Company, Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment; enlisted May 11, 1775; discharged December 14, 1775.

OBED, Corporal, in Captain John William's Company, Colonel Obediah Johnson's Regiment; entered service January 14, 1778.

OLIVER, Private, in Captain Samuel Hall's Company, Major Ebenezer Backus' Regiment Light Horse; marched September 8, 1776; discharged November 2, 1776.

OLIVER, Private, in Captain Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 7 days.

Sergeant, in Captain Stephen Crosby's Company, Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment. This Regiment served in New York City and on Long Island; caught in the retreat from that place and suffered some loss; engaged at battle of White Plains, October 28; time expired December 25, 1776.

PHILIP, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 17 days.

PHILIP, Private, in Capt. Waterman Clift's Company, Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regiment; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Dec. 15, 1775.

Private, in Capt. John Dixon's Company, Col. Comfort Sage's Regiment, 1776.

Sergeant, in Capt. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

REUBEN, Private, in Capt. Reuben Marcey s Company, Col. John Chester's Regiment, Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776.

Private, in Capt. Samuel Hall's Company, Maj. Ebenezer Backus' Regiment Light Horse; marched Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776.

SAMPSON, Private, in Sherebiah Butts' Company; marched from the town of Canterbury, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 19 days.

Private, in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Regiment; enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged Dec. 16, 1775.

Sergeant, in Capt. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment; attached Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777.

Private in Capt. David Cady's Company, Col. Samuel Chapman's Regiment; entered service Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778.

SAMUEL, Private, in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. John Douglas' Regiment; at New York, 1777; entered service Sept. 7, 1776, discharged Oct. 12, 1776.

SAMUEL, Sergeant, in Capt. John Green's Company; marched from the Town of Killingly, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 18 days.

Sergeant, in Capt. Joseph Elliott's Company, Col. Israel

Putnam's Regiment; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged Sept. 9, 1775.

Sergeant, in Capt. Isaac Stone's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment; commencement of pay, Aug. 23, 1777; paid to Oct. 14, 1777.

Private, in Capt. Daniel Tilden's Company, Col. Samuel McLellan's Regiment; arrived in camp July 1, 1778. This Regiment was raised for one year's service from March, 1778; appears to have served in Tyler's Brigade under Sullivan in Rhode Island, August to September, 1778.

SIMON, 2d Lieutenant, of Capt. Samuel Ransom's Company, Wyoming Valley; commissioned Aug. 26, 1776; commissioned 1st Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1777; promoted Captain June 24, 1778; commanded the United Company, and engaged in Sullivan's Indian Expedition, 1779; transferred to 1st Regiment, Connecticut Line, formation of 1781-1783; retired by consolidations Jan. 1, 1783; native of Plainfield.

SOLOMON, Private, in Capt. John Williams' Company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regiment; entered service Jan. 8, 1778.

STEPHEN, Private, in Capt. Waterman Clift's Company, Col. Samuel H. Parson's Regiment; enlisted May 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 15, 1775.

Private, in Lieut. Daniel Clark's Company, Col. John Douglas' Regiment; entered service Sept. 7, 1776; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776.

TIMOTHY, Private, in Capt. Andrew Backus' Company; marched from the Town of Plainfield, "for the Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; served 7 days.

Private, in Capt. John Dixon's Company, Col. Comfort Sage's Regiment, 1776.

WILLIAM, Private, in Capt. Samuel Elmore's Company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's Regiment; discharged in Northern Department, Nov. 24, 1775.

WRIGHT, Private, in Capt. William Satterlee's Company, Col. Samuel Elmore's Regiment. In garrison at Johnstown; enlisted April 16, 1776; re-engaged Dec. 25, 1776.

ZADOCK, Private, in Capt. Daniel Tilden's Company, Col. Samuel McLellan's Regiment; arrived in Camp July 15, 1778. This Regiment, raised for one year's service from March, 1778, appears to have served in Tyler's Brigade under Sullivan in Rhode Island, August to September, 1778.

CONNECTICUT.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE COLONIAL WARS.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

NATHANIEL. This Assembly do establish and confirm Nathaniel Spalding to be Ensign of the 1st Company or train band in the town of Plainfield, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1736.

ZACHARIAH. This Assembly do establish and confirm Zachariah Spalding to be Ensign of the 1st Company or train band, part of Pomfret, part of Canterbury and North Lake, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1743.

BENJAMIN. This Assembly do establish and confirm Benjamin Spalding to be Ensign of the 1st Company or train band in the 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1746.

ZACHARIAH. This Assembly do establish and confirm Zachariah Spalding to be Captain of the 5th Company or train band in the 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1750.

EBENEZER. This Assembly do establish and confirm Ebenezer Spalding to be Cornet of the troop of horse in the 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1754.

EDWARD. This Assembly do establish and confirm Edward Spalding, of Canterbury, to be Ensign of the Company in Canterbury: October, 1715.

JOSEPH. This assembly do establish and confirm Joseph Spalding to be Deputy of Plainfield: October, 1715.

EDWARD. This Assembly do establish and confirm Edward Spalding to be Lieutenant of the Company in the town of Canterbury aforesaid, and order he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1720.

SAMUEL. This Assembly do establish and confirm Samuel Spalding of Canterbury to be Lieut. of the Company formed out of the north end of Canterbury, and south end of Pomfret, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: October, 1723.

JACOB. This Assembly do establish and confirm Jacob Spalding to be Ensign of the North Company in town of Norfolk by order of Assembly of October, 1773.

JEHU. This Assembly do establish and confirm Jehu Spalding to be Cornet of the troops of horse, 11th Regiment: October, 1773.

JOHN. This Assembly do establish and comfirm John Spalding to be Surgeon for 3d Regiment: April, 1775.

SIMEON. This Assembly do establish and confirm Simeon Spalding to be Lieut. of the 14th Company in the 11th Regiment, and that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1765.

PHILIP. This Assembly do establish and confirm Philip Spalding to be Lieut. of 8th Company, 11th Regiment, and that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1765.

ASA. This Assembly do establish and confirm Asa Spalding to be Chaplain to the forces stationed at Number Four and that he be allowed for said service the sum of £7 per month for the space of 2 months: May, 1758.

EBENEZER. This Assembly do establish and confirm Ebenezer Spalding to be Lieutenant of the troop of horse in the 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: October, 1759.

PHILIP. This Assembly do establish and confirm Philip Spalding to be Ensign of the 8th Company, 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: October, 1761.

SIMEON. This Assembly do establish and confirm Simeon Spalding to be Ensign of the 14th Company, 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1760.

JESSE. This Assembly do establish and confirm Jesse Spalding to be Quartermaster of the troop of horse in the 11th Regiment and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1771.

JOSIAH. This Assembly do establish and confirm Josiah Spalding to be Lieutenant of the 12th Company, 5th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: October, 1770.

SIMEON. This Assembly do establish and confirm Simeon Spalding to be Captain of the 20th Company, 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1772.

EBENEZER. This Assembly do establish and confirm Ebenezer Spalding to be Captain of the 11th Regiment, and order that he be commissioned accordingly: October, 1762.

SIMON. This Assembly do establish and confirm Simon Spalding to be Ensign of the 8th Company in the 11th Regiment, and that he be commissioned accordingly: May, 1765.

The following Spaldings also served as soldiers in the Colonial Wars, their names appearing on the Colonial Records of Connecticut.

BENJAMIN: 1717-1725. Sarah was his widow.

EDWARD, Deputy: 1726-1735.

SAMUEL, Deputy: 1726-1735.

SAMUEL: 1735-1743.

STEPHEN: 1751-1757.

SIMEON: 1751-1757.

WILLARD: 1751-1757.

ABEL: 1757-1762.

ANDREW: 1757-1762.

AZARIAH: 1757-1762.

CURTIS: 1757-1762.

EDWARD: 1757-1762.

ELEAZER: 1757-1762.

EPHRAIM: 1757-1762.

JESSE: 1757-1762.

JOSEPH: 1757-1762.

BENJAMIN: 1757-1762.

CHARLES: 1757-1762.

EZEKIAL: 1757-1762.

JACOB, Army Lieutenant: 1757-1762.

JOHN, Ensign, Lieut., Captain: 1757-1762.

JONAH: 1757-1762.

ANDREW: 1762-1767.

JOHN: 1762-1767.

ASA, Lieutenant: 1762-1767.

ASA, Deputy: 1768-1772.

STEPHEN: 1768-1772.

CURTIS: 1772-1775.

EZEKIAL: 1772-1775.

JESSE, Deputy: 1772 1775.

The following Spaldings served in the Connecticut Militia in the War of 1812:

ASA.

ASAHEL.

EZRA-M.

JOSEPH.

JOSEPH.

LUTHER, Assistant Surgeon.

MINER.

MINER, JR.

SETH.

The name of Spalding does not appear on the War Rolls of Connecticut as having served in the Mexican War.

VERMONT.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

FROM LIST OF PENSIONERS IN 1840.

The following soldiers of the name of Spalding were pensioners in 1840:

SAMUEL, age 76.

CARLTON, of Waterford County, Vt.

REUBEN, age 82, resided at Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt.

EZRA, age 88, resided at Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt.

JOHN, age 79, resided at Cavendish, Vt.

RHODE ISLAND.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

EDWARD. From Records of Colony of Rhode Island, 1778: "Whereas, Maj. Edward Spalding, Captain of the Artillery Company in the colony's brigade, prayed leave to resign his command as Captain as aforesaid, for certain reasons mentioned in his petition presented to the Assembly, and the same being duly enquired into; it is voted and resolved that the said Edward Spalding's resignation of the said commission be and hereby is accepted, and as it appears that the said Edward Spalding hath behaved and conducted himself well and as a good officer, he is hereby dismissed with honor.

June, 1780, Capt. Edward Spalding is mentioned as an officer to command a company of Artillery in 1st Battalion of the County of Providence, R. I., as Captain-Lieutenant.

WEST VIRGINIA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

JOHN; his name appears in a list of names as belonging to Company of Artillery, in the State of West Virginia, in Gloucester County.

SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING WHO HAVE SERVED IN THE ARMY AND NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES.

FROM GENERAL ARMY REGISTER.

DUNHAM, Paymaster, June 3, 1846; d. May 25, 1848; b. in New York; appointed from Missouri.

CHARLES, 1st Lieutenant, in 2d Dragoons, June 11, 1836; resigned Dec. 15, 1837. No record where appointed.

GEORGE-S.; born in Ohio; appointed from Ohio; 2d Lieutenant, 33d Infantry, July 28, 1866; 1st Lieutenant, July 28, 1866; unassigned May 3, 1869; discharged Oct. 1, 1870; Brevet Rank, Brevet Captain, March 2, 1867, for faithful and meritorious service.

JOHN-L.; born in Connecticut; appointed from Connecticut; 2d Lieutenant, 1st Infantry, April 6, 1866; 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1866; dismissed Sept. 9, 1867; Re-instated Sept. 13, 1867; unassigned April 8, 1869; mustered out Jan. 1, 1871.

EDWARD-J.; born in New York; appointed from Army; Private, in Company I, 2d Dragoons, Jan. 22, 1857; Corporal, Sept. 26, 1857; Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1860; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 2d Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1861; discharged Dec. 1, 1861; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 2d Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1861; 2d Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry, July 17, 1862; Regimental Commissary, Oct. 1, 1862, to Feb. 12, 1867; 1st Lieutenant, June 9, 1863; Brevet-Captain, June 9, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service in the Battle of Beverly Ford, Va.; Captain, 2d Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1867; Major, 4th Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1886.

GEORGE, Brigadier-General of Volunteers, March 21, 1865.

IRA, Brigadier-General of Volunteers, April 9, 1865.

OLIVER-L., Brigadier-General of Volunteers, June 25, 1865.

SIMON, Captain of Independent Company, Sept. 26, 1776.

NATHANIEL, 3d Lieutenant, 30th Infantry, April 30, 1813.

NATHANIEL, 2d Lieutenant, 30th Infantry, Jan. 31, 1814.

FROM GENERAL NAVY REGISTER.

JAMES, Carpenter, Oct. 21, 1812; resigned May 21, 1813.

JAMES, Midshipman, Nov. 9, 1813; resigned June 10, 1817.

JOSEPH-A., Acting 3d Assistant Engineer, Feb. 27, 1863; Acting 2d Assistant Engineer, Oct. 9, 1864; honorably discharged April 3, 1868.

LYMAN-G., Midshipman, Sept. 26, 1862; graduated June, 1866; resigned June 16, 1866; Master, June 28, 1871; Lieutenant, July 10, 1875.

RUFUS-C., Paymaster, June 1, 1861; Pay Inspector, March 3, 1871; dismissed Aug. 18, 1876.

RUFUS-C., Midshipman, Oct. 12, 1848; resigned Oct., 1852.

JOSIAH-C., Acting Assistant Paymaster, July 2, 1863; honorably discharged, Dec. 13, 1865.

LYMAN-G., Lieutenant; killed at Newport, R. I. (probably about 1880.)

SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

CONNECTICUT.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

CHARLES W., 1st Lieutenant, in Company D, known in State organization as Rifle Company D; enlisted April 25, 1861; mustered in May 11, 1861; resigned May 20, 1861; res. Norwich, Conn.

EDWARD P., Corporal, in Company A, 24th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862; mustered in Nov. 18, 1862; mustered out Sept. 30, 1863; res. Middletown, Conn.

FRANK W., 2d Lieutenant, in Company E, 8th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 3, 1861; mustered in Sept. 23, 1861; promoted 1st Sergeant, from Company F, Dec. 23, 1862; discharged June 2, 1863; res. Sterling, Conn.

GEORGE H., Private, in Company D, 1st Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Heavy Artillery; enlisted Feb. 24, 1862; mustered in organization Feb. 16, 1862; died July 16, 1862; res. Killingly, Conn.

HENRY O., Sergeant, in Company F, 8th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 3, 1861; mustered in organization Sept. 23, 1861, as Corporal; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; res. Sterling, Conn.

WILLIAM-H., Sergeant, in Company L, 1st Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; mustered in Jan. 5, 1864, as private; promoted Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864; disabled and discharged Jan. 20, 1865; res. Norwich, Conn.

JOHN-L., Sergeant-Major, 1st Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; non-commissioned Staff; enlisted April 17, 1861; mustered in April 23, 1861; mustered out July 31, 1861; adjutant 29th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; res. Norwich, Conn.

CHARLES-S., 1st Sergeant, in Company E, 11th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1861; organized Oct. 25, 1861; mustered Private; Promoted Sergeant, April 3, 1862; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 22, 1863; discharged June 8, 1865; res. Norfolk, Conn.

EDMOND-W., Private, in Company B, 11th Regiment Connecticut Infantry; enlisted Aug. 1, 1862; mustered in Aug. 18, 1862; captured June 15, 1863, at Winchester, Va.; paroled July 2, 1863; Discharged June 10, 1865; res. Killingly, Conn.

EDWARD, Private, in Company I, Connecticut 18th Regiment Infantry; entered Aug. 12, 1862; mustered in Aug. 22, 1862; wounded and captured June 5, 1864, at Peidmont, Va.; paroled Feb. 24, 1865; mustered out June 27, 1865; res. Preston, Conn.

EDWIN-G., Private, in Company K, 26th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 10, 1862; mustered in Nov. 10, 1862; mustered out Aug. 17, 1863; res. Groton, Conn.

FRANCIS-M., Private, in Company G, 18th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 6, 1862; mustered in Aug. 21, 1862; captured June 15, 1863, at Winchester, Va.; paroled July 19, 1865; discharged May 17, 1865; res. Putnam, Conn.

HENRY-A., Corporal, in Company B, 25th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862; mustered in Nov. 11, 1862; wounded April 14, 1863, at Irish Bend, La.; mustered out Aug. 26, 1823; res. West Hartford, Conn.

JAMES-H., Corporal, in Company A, 12th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 26, 1861; mustered in Nov. 20, 1861, as Private; promoted Aug. 22, 1862; discharged June 18, 1863; res. Brooklyn, Mass.

LEWIS-J., Adjutant, 29th (colored) Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan 4, 1864; mustered in Jan. 4, 1864; Sergeant-Major 1st Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, at Richmond, Va.; mustered out Oct. 24, 1865; promoted 2d Lieutenant U. S. Infantry April 6, 1866; res. Norwich, Conn.

REUBEN, Private in Company K, 21st Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; mustered in Sept. 5, 1862; discharged Jan. 9, 1863; res. Plainfield, Conn.

SAMUEL-K., Private, in Company B, 18th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 28, 1862; mustered in Aug. 18, 1862; captured June 15, 1863, at Winchester, Va.; paroled

July 2, 1863; wounded May 15, 1864, at Newmarket, Va.; mustered out June 27, 1865; res. Putnam, Conn.

WILLIAM-B., Private, in Company A, 8th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 25, 1861; mustered in Sept. 25, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862; res. West Hartfort, Conn.

WILLIAM-L., Captain, in Company B, 18th Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; mustered in Aug. 18, 1862; promoted 1st Lieutenant from Company D, Dec. 9, 1863; killed May 15, 1863, at Newmarket, Va.; res. Eastford, Conn.

ILLINOIS.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

JUSTIN-L., Private, in Military Guard at Camp Butler; date of muster May 26, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1862; res. Bloomington, Ill.

JUSTIN-L., Private, in Company K, 8th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; 3 months' service; enrolled at Bloomington April 18, 1861; date of muster, April 25, 1861; discharged June 20, 1861; disability.

OLIVER-L., Private, in Company F, 12th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; 3 months' service; enrolled at Galena; date of enlistment April 20, 1861; date of muster May 2, 1861; mustered out Aug. 1, 1861.

WALTER-S., Recruit, in Company H, 11th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; date of enlistment Sept. 26, 1864; date of muster Sept. 26, 1864; mustered out July 14, 1865; res. La Salle, Ill.

OLIVER-L., 1st Lieutenant, in Company C, 12th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 26, 1862; resigned March 4, 1863; res. Davenport, Ia.

O.-L., Private, in Company F, 12th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 3, 1861; date of muster Aug. 3, 1861; res. Galena, Ill.

GEORGE-H., Private, in Co. C, 15th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; date of enlistment May 24, 1861; date of muster May 24, 1861; mustered out May 25, 1864; res. Rockford, Ill.

DAVIS-L., Private in Co. G, 19th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 21, 1861; mustered in July 31, 1861.

CHARLES-W., 1st Lieutenant, in Company C, 12th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 4, 1861; mustered in Nov. 5, 1861; discharged July 25, 1864; res. Bloomington, Ill.

CHARLES-W., Sergeant, in Company C, 12th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 13, 1861; mustered in June 13, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieutenant; res. Bloomington, Ill.

ALLEN-C., Private, in Company F, 34th Regiment Illinois Infantry; recruited; date of enlistment Feb. 7, 1864, date of muster March 5, 1864; Vet. M. O. July 12, 1865; res. Nashua, Ill.

LYMAN, Private, in Company G, 42d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; recruited; enlisted Oct. 5, 1864; date of muster Oct. 5, 1864; killed at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; res. Derinda, Ill.

DUDLEY, Private, in Company E, 45th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; date of enlistment Sept. 14, 1861; date of muster Nov. 20, 1861; mustered out Sept. 29, 1864; res. Magnolia, Wis.

JOHN-A., Private, in Company H, 57th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 29, 1861; mustered in Dec. 26, 1861; discharged for promotion; res. Victoria, Ill.

THADDEUS, Private, in Company C, 59th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; recruit; enlisted Feb. 19, 1864; mustered in March 19, 1864; mustered out July 29, 1865; res. Otter Creek, Ill.

LUCIUS-C., Private, in Company A, 61st Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 9, 1861; mustered in Feb. 5, 1862; wounded and discharged Jan. 8, 1863; res. White Hall, Ill.

JAMES, Private, in Company E, 68th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 30, 1862; mustered in June 20, 1862; mustered out Sept. 26, 1862; res. Wapella, Ill.

JOHN, Private, in 80th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 13, 1862; mustered in Aug. 25, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865; res. Bethalto, Ill.

JAMES-T., Private, in Company G, 83d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862; mustered in Aug. 21, 1862; mustered out June 26, 1865; res. Salem, Ill.

JOEL-J., Captain, in Company I, 88th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 4, 1862; mustered in Aug. 27, 1862; discharged Sept. 28, 1864; res. Chicago, Ill.

JOHN-F., Private, in Company B, 92d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862; mustered in Sept. 4, 1862; mustered out June 21, 1865, as Corporal; res. Byron, Ill.

SELAH, Private, in Company F, 100th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 8, 1862; mustered in Aug. 30, 1862; discharged April 9, 1865, wounded; res. Homer, Ill.

JAMES, Private, in Company E, 105th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862; mustered in Sept. 2, 1862; mustered out June 7, 1865, as Corporal; res. Shabbona, Ill.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company K, 108th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; mustered in Aug. 28, 1862; transferred to Company A; res. Tremont, Ill.

GEORGE, Private, in Company H, 113th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; mustered out June 20, 1865; res. Chebanse, Ill.

GEORGE, Private, in Company C, 116th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 9, 1862; died at Camp Sherman, Miss., Aug. 3, 1865; res. Long Creek, Ill.

EUGENE-E, Private, in Company F, 127th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862; died on hospital boat, October, 1863; res. Hanover, Ill.

JOSEPH-A., Private, in Company I, 127th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862; mustered out June 5, 1865; res. Elgin, Ill.

WILLIAM-F., Private, in Company C, 132d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 2, 1864; mustered in June 1, 1864; mustered out Oct. 17, 1864; res. Aurora, Ill.

ARTHUR, Private, in Company C, 141st Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 11, 1864; mustered in June 16, 1864; mustered out Oct. 10, 1864; res. Elgin, Ill.

S.-W., Private, in Company G, 142d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 15, 1864; mustered in June 18, 1864; mustered out Oct. 26, 1864; res. Rock Creek, Ill.

EDWARD-B., 2d Lieutenant, in 52d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted March 11, 1863; mustered in July 10, 1863; mustered out Dec. 18, 1864; res. Rockford, Ill.

EDWARD-B., 2d Lieutenant, in Company E, 52d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 13, 1862; mustered out Nov. 17, 1862; promoted; res. Rockford, Ill.

EDWARD-B., Sergeant, in 52d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 1, 1861; mustered in Nov. 23, 1861; promoted to 2d Lieutenant.

DANIEL-G., Private, in Company I, 74th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 9, 1862; mustered in Sept. 4, 1862; transferred to V. R. C. in 1863; res. Davis, Ill.

ALLEN-C., Private, in Company I, 74th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; mustered in Sept. 4, 1862; discharged Feb. 10, 1865; disabled; res. Rock Run, Ill.

HENRY, Private, in Company E, 155th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; one year's service; enlisted Feb. 24, 1865; mustered in Feb. 25, 1865; deserted March 1, 1865; res. St. Louis, Mo.

DANIEL-D., Private; in 166th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; one year's service; enlisted Feb. 28, 1865; mustered in Feb. 28, 1865; mustered out Sept. 20, 1865; res. Lyndon, Ill.

JOHN, Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted July 20, 1861; mustered in Aug. 12, 1861; re-enlisted as a Veteran; res. La Harpe, Ill.

JOHN, Veteran, in Company G, 2d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; mustered in Jan. 28, 1864; transferred to Company D, as Consol.; res. La Harpe, Ill.

JOHN, Private, in Company D, 2d Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; mustered out Nov. 22, 1865.

ABBOTT, Recruit, in Company E, 5th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted March 29, 1865; died at Memphis, June 16, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.

JAMES-T., Recruit, in Company E, 5th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Feb. 7, 1865; deserted July 6, 1865; res. Marengo, Ill.

JOHN, Private, in Company G, 10th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Sept. 28, 1861; mustered in Nov. 25, 1861; died near Old Town Landing, Ark., Aug. 15, 1862; res. Springfield, Ill.

JAMES-L., Recruit, in Company H, 11th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Feb. 7, 1865; mustered in Feb. 7, 1865; transferred to 5th Illinois Cavalry; res. Rockford, Ill.

ALBERT, Recruit, in Company K, 11th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted March 29, 1865; mustered in April 10, 1865; transferred to 5th Illinois Cavalry; res. Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES, Recruit, in Company M, 11th Regiment Illinois Volununteer Cavalry; enlisted March 17, 1864; mustered in March 17, 1864; res. Dover, Ill.

HENRY-A. Recruit, in 1st Artillery, Battery A; enlisted Aug. 25, 1861; mustered in Aug. 25, 1861; assigned to New Company A; res. Lowell, Mass.

HARVEY-A., Private, in 1st Artillery, Battery A; discharged Aug. 24, 1864.

DAVID-L., Private, in 1st Artillery, Battery B (new); enlisted July 21, 1861; mustered in July 31, 1861; res. Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM, Recruit, for Regular Army; enlisted Jan. 15, 1863; res. Chicago, Ill.

THOMAS-B., Captain, May 25, 1865, of 97th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; organized at Camp Butler, Ill., Sept., 1862, to serve 3 years.

WILLIAM-L., 2d Lieutenant; died Aug. 25, 1864, of wounds received near Atlanta, Ga., 112th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, organized at Salem, Ill., Sept. 18, 1862, to serve 3 years.

CLARENCE-M., Assistant-Surgeon, March 27, 1865, 8th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; organized at Cairo, Ill., July 25, 1861; served 3 years.

JOHN-W., Resigned Surgeon, March 21, 1863, 112th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; organized at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 20, 1862; served 3 years.

WILLIAM, Sergeant, in 108th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; mustered out Aug. 5, 1865.

INDIANA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

HENRY, 1st Lieutenant, in 8th Cavalry, 39th Regiment Indiana Volunteers; enlisted March 1, 1864; mustered in May 4, 1864; mustered out with Regiment; res. Jonesville, Ind.

HENRY, 2d Lieutenant, in 8th Cavalry, 39th Regiment Indiana Volunteers; enlisted Jan. 1, 1865; promoted to 1st Lieutenant; res. Jonesville, Ind.

SAMUEL-C., 1st Lieutenant, in Company C, 118th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1863; date of muster Aug. 25, 1863; mustered out; term expired; six months' service; res. Muncie, Ind.

JAMES-T., 1st Lieutenant, 9th Regiment Indiana Legion, from Jennings County, Indiana; date commissioned June 5, 1861; res. Vernon, Ind.

CORNELIUS, Private, in Company G, 18th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruited; date of muster Oct. 10, 1862; mustered out Aug. 28, 1865; res. Salem, Ind.

ELIJAH, Private, in Company G, 18th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruited; date of muster Oct. 10, 1862; mustered out Aug. 28, 1865; res. Salem, Ind.

JAMES-R., Musician, 22d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Aug. 15, 1861; veteran; mustered out July 8, 1865; principal musician; res. Jennings County, Ind.

GEORGE-W., Private, in Company C, 22d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Aug. 15, 1861; died Oct. 21, 1861 at Georgetown, Mo.; res. Brown County, Ind.

WILLIAM-M., Private, in Company E, 23d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster July 29, 1861; res. Floyd County, Ind.

JAMES, Private, in Company H, 25th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruited; date of muster Sept. 19, 1864; mustered out June 1, 1865; drafted.

LEWIS, Private, in Company C, 29th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; date of muster Sept. 23, 1864; mustered out June 26, 1865; drafted; res. Weddle, Ind.

WILLIAM, Private, unassigned recruit; 33d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infanry; date of muster Jan. 19, 1865; substitute.

HENRY-G., Private, in Company I, 34th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Oct. 9, 1861; veteran; mustered out Feb. 3, 1866; res. Montpelier, Ind.

HARRISON-S., Private, in Company I, 34th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruited; date of muster May 5, 1864; mustered out Feb. 3, 1866; res. Montpelier, Ind.

ALFRED-A., Private, in Company I, 34th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster April 13, 1864; mustered out Feb. 3, 1866; res. Montpelier, Ind.

THOMAS, Private, in Company F, 35th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; date of muster Sept. 20, 1864; mustered out June 22, 1865; drafted.

JAMES-S., Private, in Company A, 44th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; date of muster Jan. 6, 1864; mustered out Sept. 14, 1865.

RICHARD-A., Private, in Company G, 49th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Nov. 21, 1861; mustered out Nov. 29, 1864; res. Orange County, Ind.

SILAS, Private, in Company C, 58th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; mustered in Sept. 22, 1864; mustered out June 25, 1865.

CORNELIUS, Private, in Company C, 58th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; mustered in Sept. 22, 1864; mustered out June 25, 1865.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company I, 58th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 12, 1864; died at Washington, D. C., July 10, 1865.

JAMES-C., Private, in Company K, 70th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster July 19, 1862; killed at Peach Tree Creek July 20, 1864; res. Pittsboro, Ind.

WILLIAM-C., Private, in Company K, 72d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; date of muster Dec. 26, 1863; transferred to 44th Regiment.

JAMES-S., Private, in Company K, 72d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; recruit; date of muster Dec. 26, 1863; transferred to 44th Regiment.

FRANCIS-M., Private, in Company K, 82d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Aug. 31, 1862; mustered out June 9, 1865; res. Vernon, Ind.

JOSHUA-P., Private, in Company A, 99th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Aug. 12, 1862; mustered out June 5, 1865; res. West Creek, Ind.

WILLIAM-H.-H., Musician, in Company D, 99th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Aug. 12, 1862; mustered out June 5, 1865, as principal musician; res. Peru, Ind.

JOHN-W., Private, in Company A, 107th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster July 9, 1863; mustered out July 18, 1863; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

DAVID, Private, in Company G, 108th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; mustered in July 11, 1863; mustered out July 17, 1863; res. Kokomo, Ind.

JAMES, Private, in Company A, 7th Cavalry 119th Regiment Indiana Volunteers; date of muster Aug. 24, 1863, mustered out Sept. 6, 1865; res. Porter County, Ind.

JAMES, Private, in Company C, 7th Cavalry, 119th Regiment Indiana Volunteers; date of muster Aug. 24, 1863; discharged Sept. 6, 1865.

JOHN, Private, in Company C, 133d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster March 7, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864; res. Terre Haute, Ind.

JOSEPH-A., Private, in Company E, 137th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster May 26, 1864; supposed mustered out when term expired; res. Huntington County, Ind.

FREEMAN-H., Private, in Company E, 153d Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry; date of muster Feb. 11, 1865; mustered out June 13, 1865; res. Wells County, Ind.

THOMAS, Recruit, in Company H, 28th Regiment U. S. Troops; date of muster Aug. 23, 1864; mustered out Nov. 8, 1865; substitute; res. Evansville, Ind.

GEORGE-W., unassigned recruit, in 28th Regiment U. S. troops; date of muster, Aug. 25, 1864; res. Posey Co., Ind.

WILLIAM, Private, in Hancock's Corps, 1st Army Corps U. S. A.; mustered in March 3, 1865; mustered out March 3, 1866; res. Delaware Co., Ind.

HENRY-C., 1st Sergeant; enlisted Aug. 29, 1861; veteran; mustered out July 20, 1865; res. Bartholomew Co., Ind.

IOWA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

HENRY, Private, in Company K, 5th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 18; native of Maine; enlisted July 1, 1861; mustered in July 15, 1861; killed in battle at Iuka, Sept. 19, 1862; res. Waukon, Iowa.

WARREN, Private, in Company A, 9th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; native of Iowa; age 20; enlisted Aug. 8, 1861; mustered in Sept. 24, 1861; res. Maquoketa, Iowa.

ROUN, Private, in Company A, 14th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; not properly enlisted; res. Le Claire, Scott County, Pa.

GEORGE-H., Private, in Company C, 27th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; mustered in Aug. 28, 1862; res. Independence, Bauchman County, Md.

EDWARD-H., Private, in Company C, 27th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 20; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; mustered in Aug. 28, 1862; res. Independence, Bauchman County, Md.

RUFUS, Private, in Company K, 37th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 58; native of Canada; enlisted Oct. 15, 1862; mustered in Sept. 26, 1862; res. Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.

JAMES, Private, in Company F, 38th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 39; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; mustered in Nov. 4, 1862; res. Taylorsville, N.Y.

MELVILLE-C., Private, in Company A, 44th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 26; native of Massachusetts; enlisted May 10, 1864; mustered in June 1, 1864; res. Dubuque, Iowa.

JAMES-L., Private, in Company A, 44th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted May 6, 1864; mustered in June 1, 1864; res. Anamosa, Jones County, Ohio.

ALEX.-W., Private, in Company D, 47th Regiment Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted May 9, 1854; mustered in June 4, 1864; res. Washington Township, Bauchman County, Md.

JAMES, Private, in Company K, 34th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry (consolidated with 39th Infantry); age 39; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; mustered in Nov. 4, 1862, for 3 years, from Company F, to 38th Regiment; res. Taylorsville, N.Y.

KANSAS.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

AZEL, Colonel, appointed Feb. 19, 1863; appointed under act May 7, 1861, at Kansas, for Governor military staff.

AZEL-W., 2d Lieutenant; date of muster, June 5, 1861; resigned Oct. 3, 1861, from 1st Regiment Kansas Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 29, 1861, in Company E, Kansas Volunteer Infantry; promoted 1st Sergeant May 29, 1861; res. Grasshopper Falls, Kan.

ASHLEY-O., Private, in Company G, 1st Regiment Kansas Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 29, 1861; mustered in May 29, 1861; mustered out with Regiment June 17, 1864; res. Leavenworth, Kan.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company G, 7th Regiment Kansas Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Sept. 1, 1861; mustered in Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, at Cornith, Miss., Jan. 17, 1864; res. Mound City, Kan.

CHARLES-H., Private, in Company A, 8th Regiment Kansas Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 9, 1861; mustered in Sept. 9, 1861; mustered out June 12, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.; res. Leavenworth, Kan.

ELISHA-L., Private, in Company K, 11th Regiment Kansas Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Sept. 2, 1862; mustered in Sept. 15, 1862; mustered out with company, Sept. 13, 1865; res. Shannon Township, Kan.

MAINE.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

MELBOURNE-C., Private, in Company E, 16th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862; single; age 21; res. Newport, Me.

AMBROSE, Sergeant, in Company G, 26th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 11, 1862; discharged Aug. 17, 1863; res. Lincolnville, Me.

DAVID-M., Private, in Company A, 17th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; discharged Jan. 15, 1864 or '65; res. New Vineyard, Me.

JAMES-L., Private, in Company A, 17th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; discharged June 5, 1865; res. Anson, Me.

LIBERTY-B., Private, in Company E, 22d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; re-enlisted in Company G, 1st Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1863; d. at City Point, Va., Sept. 5, 1864; res. Springfield, Me.

MERRILL-S., Private, in Company E, 7th Regiment Maine Volununteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 1, 1862; discharged, 1863; res. Portland, Me.

DANIEL, Private, in Company K, 16th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; d. of wounds May 20, 1864; age, 26; married; res. Pittsfield, Me.

CHARLES, Private, in Company E, 22d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; res. Springfield, Me.

JOHN-W., Private, in Company E, 22d Regiment Maine Volununteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; res. Springfield, Me.

JOSEPH WHITMAN, 1st Lieutenant, in Company A, 19th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; promoted Captain Nov. 10, 1862; Lieutenant-Col. Dec. 2, 1864; discharged May 31, 1865; res. Richmond, Me.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Company G, 13th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 31, 1861; transferred to Company C, re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; transferred to Company K. 30th Infantry; res. Abbott, Me.

GREENLEAF-W., Private, in Company H, 13th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 12, 1861; died at Fort Jackson, La., Aug. 13, 1862; res. Milan, N. H.

JOSEPH-P., 1st Sergeant, in Company F, 20th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged April 4, 1863; disability; res. Bingham, Me.

ISAAC-F., Private, in 3d Battery, 1st Mounted Artillery; enlisted Dec. 11, 1861; discharged July 16, 1862; res. Orono, Me.

ALBION, Private, in Company A, 1st Regiment Maine Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Oct. 19, 1861; discharged July 13, 1862; res. Burnham, Me.

RANDLETT-H., Private, in Company B, 20th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged June 5, 1865; res. Foxcroft, Me.

CYRUS-C., Corporal, in Company C, 20th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged Jan. 31, 1863; res. Buckfield, Me.

EDWARD-K., Private, in Company H, 2d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 29, 1861; transferred to Company D, 20th Regiment; deserted July 1, 1863; res. Bangor, Me.

CHAUNCEY, Private, in Company A, 13th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 20, 1861; discharged Jan. 19, 1863, for disability; res. Frankfort, Me.

ALBERT-S., Private, in Company B, 10th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 4, 1861; discharged May 8, 1863; res. Portland, Me.

BENJAMIN-M., Private, in Company C, 13th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; transferred to Company K, 30th Regiment; discharged Aug. 20, 1865; res. Abbott, Me.

JOHN-H., Private, in Company I, 3d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 3, 1861; transferred to Company H, 17th Regiment; discharged July 4, 1864; res. Augusta, Me.

LEVI, Private, in Company H, 24th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; died at Bonnet Carre, La., March 21, 1863; res. Concord, Me.

WILLIAM-H., Private, in Company H, 24th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; died at New Orleans, La., May 31, 1863; res. Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Me.

ISAAC-L., Musician, in Company E, 19th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; discharged May 31, 1865; res. at Richmond, Me., formerly of Frankfort, Me.

ALPHEUS, Private, in Company K, 8th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1862; res. Oldtown, Me.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company K, 8th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; res. Oldtown, Me.

JOHN-A., Private, in Company K, 8th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; discharged Sept. 16, 1864; res. Oldtown, Me.

JOHN-L., Private, in Company K, 2d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 28, 1861; discharged June 4, 1864; res. Oldtown, Me.

SAMUEL-H., Private, in Company D, 11th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 30, 1862; discharged June 12, 1865; wounded; res. Springfield, Me.

JONATHAN-C., Private, in Company D, 11th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 4, 1861; discharged Oct. 30, 1862; re-enlisted March 1, 1864, in Company A, 31st Regiment; discharged for disability Jan. 2, 1865; res. Bradford, Me.

FRANKLIN, Private, in Company E, 11th Regiment Maine Volunteer Inf.; enlisted March 13, 1862; discharged June 3, 1863; re-enlisted Dec. 11th 1863, in Company G, 2d Cavalry; discharged Dec. 6, 1865; res. Oldtown, Me.

A.-RILEY, Private, in Company I, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 10, 1862; discharged in 1862; res. Clinton, Me.

JAMES-P., Private, in Company I, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 10, 1862; discharged July 1, 1862; res. Clinton, Me.

JOSEPH-B., Private, in Company I, 22d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; res. Dover, Me.

JOHN-S., Private, in Company K, 22d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; wounded in action, June 14, 1863; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; res. Palmyra, Me.

AMASA, Private, in Company B, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 4, 1861; discharged May 23, 1863; res. Winslow, Me.

GEORGE-L., Private, in Company B, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner; res. China, Me.

HENRY, Private, in Company B, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; discharged Aug. 28, 1865; res. Winslow, Me.

THOMAS-C., Private, in Company B, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 1, 1862; deserted July 7, 1862; res. New Orleans, Me.

ALBERT-M., Private, in Company F, 7th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 23, 1862; died at Camp Griffin, March 12, 1862; res. Benton, Me.

CYRUS, Private, in Company F, 7th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 5, 1862; transferred to Company F, 1st Veteran Volunteer Infantry; res. Madison, Me.

THOMAS-J., Private, in Company H, 11th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 4, 1861; died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 25, 1862; res. Milo, Me.

CHARLES-S., Private, in Company C, 24th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; discharged Aug. 25, 1863; res. Burdham, Me.

AI, Corporal, in Company I, 22d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; promoted Sergeant; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; res. Dover, Me.

JAMES-G., Private, in Company A, 5th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 24, 1861; discharged July 27, 1864; res. Buckfield, Me.

ALONZO, Private, in Company F, 7th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 10, 1862; transferred to Company F, 1st Veteran Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Carratunk, Me.

WALLIS, Private, in Company F, 27th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 30, 1862; discharged July 17, 1863; res. Biddeford, Me.

JESSE, Corporal, in Company K, 28th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; discharged Oct. 31, 1863; res. Belgrade, Me.

HENRY-J., Private, in Company K, 28th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; supposed transferred to 24th Infantry; discharged Oct. 31, 1863; res. Sidney, Me.

EDWARD, Private, 5th Battalion 1st Mounted Artillery; enlisted Sept. 18, 1862; dropped from the Rolls; he was a Recruit, and never reported to Battery; res. Portland, Me.

JOHN-F., Private, in Company C, 2d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 28, 1861; discharged Jan. 22, 1862; res. Bangor, Me.

WILLIAM-M., Private, 1st Battalion Mounted Artillery; enlisted Dec. 18, 1861; discharged Dec. 18, 1864; res. Gorham, Me.

CHARLES-H., Private, 2d Battalion Mounted Artillery; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 5, 1863; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.

ROBERT, Private, 2d Battalion Mounted Artillery; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; discharged June 16, 1855; res. Rockland, Me.

GEORGE-H., Private, in Company B, 4th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 15, 1861; res. Deer Isle, Me.

GEORGE-W., of Palmyra, Me.

JOHN, Private, in Company C, 19th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; res. Benton, Me.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company C, 19th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; discharged May 31, 1865; res. Benton, Me.

HENRY-J., Private, in Company H, 21st Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 11, 1862; discharged Aug. 25, 1863; res. Sidney, Me.

ALONZO, Private, in 3d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; probably same man as Alonzo, Company F, 7th Infantry, before mentioned.

ALBERT, 2d Lieutenant, in Company E, 1st D. C. Cavalry; enlisted Oct. 15, 1863; further military record of this man can be obtained only from War Department at Washington; res. Newport, Me.

CHARLES-T., Private, in Company A, 2d Cavalry; enlisted Nov. 30, 1863; discharged June 1, 1865; res. Springfield, Me.

CHAUNCEY, Private, in Company F, 16th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 6, 1864; transferred to Company F, 20th Regiment; discharged July 16, 1865; res. Monroe, Me.

DANIEL, Private, in 12th Company, unassigned; enlisted Feb. 23, 1865; transferred to Company F, 19th Regiment; discharged March 3, 1866; res. Ellsworth, Me.

DANIEL, Private, in Company A, 17th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 26, 1864; transferred to Company A, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery; discharged Sept. 11, 1865; res. New Vineyard, Me.

HENRY, Private, in U. S. Navy; enlisted March 9, 1865; res. Greene, Me.

HENRY-E., Private, in Company F, Coast Guards; enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged July 7, 1865; res. East Benton, Me.

HOLLIS-B., Private, in Company I, 3d Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 21, 1863; transferred to Company H, 17th Regiment; died of disease Nov. 2, 1864; res. Oldtown, Me.

JAMES-C., Private, in Company B, 9th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 17, 1864; discharged July 13, 1865; res. Clinton, Me.

JOEL, Private, in 25th Company; unassigned; enlisted April 1, 1865; transferred to Company C, 1st Battalion Infantry; discharged April 5, 1866; res. Belgrade, Me.

JOHN-L., Private, in Company F, 9th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 30, 1864; discharged July 13, 1865; res. Oldtown, Me.

LEWIS-B., Private, in Company D, Coast Guards; enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged Sept. 6, 1865; res. Clinton, Me.

MARTIN-W., Private, in 4th Company, unassigned; enlisted Oct. 4, 1864; transferred to Company L, 31st Regiment; discharged July 15, 1865; res. Milo, Me.

NATHAN-F., Private, in 24th Company, unassigned; enlisted March 30, 1865; transferred to Company B, 1st Battalion Infantry; discharged July 24, 1865; res. Pleasant Ridge Plantation, Me.

NATHANIEL, Private, in Company G, 1st Heavy Artillery; enlisted Dec. 16, 1863; discharged Sept. 11, 1865; res. Hampton, Me.

SIMON, Private, in 26th Company, unassigned; enlisted March 28, 1865; discharged May 17, 1865; res. Vassalborough, Me.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company F, 1st Sharpshooters; enlisted Dec. 29, 1864; transferred to Company F, 20th Regiment Infantry; discharged July 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.

FREEMAN-S., drafted in 1863; paid commutation.

JEROME, drafted in 1863; paid commutation.

CHARLES-H., Private, in Company F, Coast Guards; enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged July 7, 1865; res. East Benton, Me.

ALBION, Private, in Company I, 2d Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 22, 1863; discharged Dec. 6, 1865; res. Clinton, Me.

MASSACHUSETTS.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

GEORGE-N., Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 19, 1861, for three months; res. Townsend, Mass.

CYRUS-G., Private, in the 10th Unattached Company of Massachusetts Volunteers; enlisted May 10, 1864, for three months; res. Millbury, Mass.

WILLIAM, 1st Lieutenant, in Company H, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 20, 1864, for three months; res. Charlestown, Mass.

WILLIAM-H., Quartermaster-Sergeant, in 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864, for three months; res. Lowell, Mass.

BENJAMIN-B., Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.

CHARLES, Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.

JOHN-B., Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.

MARSHALL-D., Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.

CHARLES-F., Private, in Company B, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Groton, Mass.

SOLOMON, Corporal, in Company D, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Tyngsborough, Mass.

HENRY-H., Private, in Company E, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Melrose, Mass.

G.-WARREN, Private, in Company G, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 17, 1864; res. Lowell, Mass.

ALFRED-S., Private, in Company A, 60th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 18, 1864; res. Abington, Mass.

CHARLES-E., Private, in Company I, 60th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 23, 1864; res. Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM, Sergeant, in Company H, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 16, 1862; res. Charlestown, Mass.

SOLOMON, Private, in Company D, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 31, 1862; res. Tyngsborough, Mass.

F.-MARTIN, Private, in Company G, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 31, 1862; res. Tewksbury, Mass.

WILLIAM-H., Private, in Company G, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 31, 1862; res. Lowell, Mass.

ASA-J., Private, in Company K, 8th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 1, 1862; res. Danvers, Mass.

WILLIAM-A., Private, in Company H, 43d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 20, 1862; res. Malden, Mass.

CHARLES-C., Private, in Company F, 45th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 26, 1862; res. Sudbury, Mass.

SAMUEL-JONES, Chaplain, of the 48th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 29, 1862; res. Newburyport, Mass.

LORENZO-Q., Private, in Company C, 51st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 25, 1862; res. Worcester, Mass.

MARK H., Captain, in Company C, 52d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 2, 1862; res. Northampton, Mass.

JOSIAH, Private, in Company A, 53d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 17, 1862; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

BENJAMIN-B., Private, in Company D, 53d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 17, 1862; res. Townsend, Mass.

FREDERICK-F., Private, in Company D, 53d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 17, 1862; re-enlisted; res. Townsend, Mass.

JOSEPH, Private, in 2d Battalion Light Artillery; enlisted Jan. 16, 1864; res. Boston, Mass.

WINFIELD-S., Private, in 2d Battalion Light Artillery; enlisted Jan. 16, 1864; res. Boston, Mass.

G.-WARREN, Private, in 7th Battalion Light Artillery; died Oct. 15, 1865, in New Orleans, La; res. Lowell, Mass.

ALFRED-A., Private, in 9th Battalion Light Artillery; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862; res. N. Bridgewater, Mass.

WILLIAM-H., Sergeant, in Company F, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; re-enlisted July 5, 1861; killed June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Pa.; res. Lawrence, Mass.

JAMES-H., Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; enlisted Dec. 7, 1863; missing in action, April 20, 1864; res. Worcester, Mass.

ALBERT, Private, in Company K, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; enlisted Dec. 22, 1863; res. Danvers, Mass.

CHICK-J., Hospital Steward, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; enlisted Dec. 31, 1864; res. Fall River, Mass.

JACOB-C., Private, in Company A, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; enlisted Aug. 22, 1864; he res. at Danvers, Mass.

BENJAMIN-B., Corporal, in Company H, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; enlisted Aug. 24, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.

GEORGE-W., Private, in Company L, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; transferred to Company L, 4th Regiment Cavalry; enlisted Oct. 5, 1861; res. Townsend, Mass.

JOHN, Private, in Company E, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; died June 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.; enlisted March 17, 1863; res. Somerset County, Me.

CHARLES-A., Private, in Company M, 3d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Nov. 11, 1861; res. Lowell, Mass.

ALPHEUS, Private, in Company M, 3d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Nov. 14, 1861; res. Lowell, Mass.

DANIEL-S., Private, in Company D, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 31, 1864; res. South Reading Mass.

GEORGE-W., Private, in Company L, 4th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Oct. 5, 1861; res. Townsend, Mass.

JOHN-F., Band, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 25, 1861; res. Boston, Mass.

OSCAR, Private, in Company A, 2d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; died of wounds, August, 1862; enlisted May 25, 1861; res. Lowell, Mass.

GEORGE-B., Corporal, in Company D, 13th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 16, 1861; res. Tewksbury, Mass.

CALVIN-W., Private, in Company C, 16th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; transferred to V. R. C. April 29, 1863; res. Westford, Mass.

MARCUS-M., Private, in Company C, 16th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 2, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1862, in Washington, D. C.; res. Shirley, Mass.

JOHN-L., Captain, in 18th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 20, 1861; res. Boston, Mass.

ALFRED-S., Private, in Company G, 18th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 24, 1861; res. Pembroke, Mass.

GEORGE-H., Lieutenant, in 25th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 12, 1861; res. Worcester, Mass.

J.-CALVIN, Sergeant, in Company F, 25th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 16, 1861; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

JOHN-A., Corporal, in Company F, 25th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 19, 1861; res. Ashburnham, Mass.

AI-H., Private, in Company B, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 2, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864; res. Townsend, Mass.

CHARLES-L., Private, in Company B, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864; d. Oct. 16, 1864, at York, Pa.; res. Townsend, Mass.

DANA, Private, in Company B, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 29, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; res. Lunenburg, Mass.

HENRY-S., Private, in Company E, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 6, 1861; died June 22, 1862, in New Orleans, La.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

FREDERICK-A., Sergeant, in Company K, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 18, 1861; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; res. Montague, Mass.

STEPHEN-F., Private, in Company K, 26th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 18, 1861; res. Montague, Mass.

MARK-H., 1st Lieutenant, in 27th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 16, 1861; res. Northampton, Mass.

CHARLES-B., Private, in Company D, 27th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; res. Amherst, Mass.

JOHN, Private, in Company D, 30th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; res. Winchendon, Mass.

BENJAMIN-M., Private, in Company B, 32d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; res. Groton, Mass.

EZEKIEL-W., Private, in Company B, 32d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 5, 1861; res. Pepperell, Mass.

STILLMAN-C., Corporal, in Company K, 32d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlisted; res. Newton, Mass.

FITZ HENRY, Private, in Company G, 33d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 5, 1862; transferred to V. R. C.; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

LORENZO, Private, in Company E, 34th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 31, 1862; res. Shirley, Mass.

LEONARD-V., Private, in Company G, 35th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 17, 1862; res. Haverhill, Mass.

CHARLES-H., Private, in Company K, 36th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 8, 1862; res. Northfield, Mass.

ALPHEUS, Private, in Company F, 38th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 21, 1862; d. June 16, 1863; res. Cambridge, Mass.

CHARLES-A., Musician, in Company F, 39th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 2, 1862; res. Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM-A., Private, in Company D, 57th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 25, 1864; deserted Jan. 29, 1864; res. Lenox, Mass.

SILAS-D., Private, in Company A, 61st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 12, 1864; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

ALFRED-A., enlisted in Veteran Relief Corps, Sept. 12, 1864; res. North Bridgewater, Mass.

P——, Hospital Steward, Reg. Army; enlisted May 24, 1864.

JOSIAH-CHAPMAN, was appointed acting assistant paymaster in the Navy, July 4, 1863; served during the war on the ironclad Paw-Paw and Peosta on the Mississippi and Tennessee rivers; received honorable discharge, August, 1867, since which time he has been in the Pay Department of the U. S. Navy.

MICHIGAN.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

OLIVER-L., Captain, in 23d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 1, 1862; Major, Feb. 3, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 6, 1863; Colonel, April 16, 1865; Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, June 25, 1865; mustered out June 28, 1865; res. St. Johns, Mich.

GEORGE, Sergeant, 1st Lieutenant, in 4th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861; Captain, Jan. 3, 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel, 18th Infantry, July 18, 1862; resigned Feb. 24, 1864, to accept promotion in 12th Tennessee Cavalry; res. Frenchtown, Mich.

DAVID-C., Assistant Surgeon, in 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862; Surgeon, 10th Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863; mustered out May 23, 1865; res. Lyons, Mich.

JAMES-W., Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, in 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 28, 1863; Captain, 12th Tennessee Cavalry, April 30, 1864; date of muster out unknown; res. Monroe, Mich.

HENRY-D., 1st Lieutenant, 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, July 27, 1862; resigned Dec. 27, 1862; res. Monroe, Mich.

CALVIN, 2d Lieutenant, in 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Feb. 18, 1863; 1st Lieutenant, April 17, 1864; mustered out June 26, 1865; res. Scipio, Mich.

EDGAR-G., Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, in 22d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 15, 1862; 1st Lieutenant, June 17, 1864; mustered out March 1, 1865; res. Port Huron, Mich.

EZEKIEL, Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, in 12th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 23, 1865; mustered out Feb. 15, 1866; res. Buchanan, Mich.

CHARLES, Private, in Company B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery; discharged June 14, 1865.

WILLIAM-M., Private, in Company B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery; discharged June 14, 1865; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

LESTER-C., Private, in Company H, Merrill Horse; discharged Sept. 19, 1865.

MINOR-P., Private, in Company A, 3d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Oct. 13, 1862; res. Grand Rapids Mich.

SAMUEL-S., Private, in Company A, 3d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged March 18, 1865; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

CARLOS, Musician, in 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Sept. 1, 1862; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

WILBUR-F., Private, in Company I, 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Nov. 1, 1864; res. Richmond, Mich.

PHINEAS, Private, in Company E, 7th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged March 11, 1862; res. Tuscola County, Mich.

WESLEY-B., Private, in Company E, 7th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; res. Tuscola County, Mich.

SAMUEL-P., Private, in Company I, 7th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Nov. 10, 1862; res. Monroe, Mich.

DEWITT-C., Private, in Company G, 9th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged July 30, 1865; res. Flint, Mich.

SIMEON, Private, in Company F, 9th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Sept. 15, 1865; res. Corunna, Mich.

SAMUEL, Private, in 11th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; date of discharge unknown; res. Dundee, Mich.

CHARLES-H., Private, in Company I, 11th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Dec. 9, 1862; res. Monroe, Mich.

GILES-G., Private, in Company G, 12th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Aug. 31, 1864; res. Jackson, Mich.

ARIEL, Private, in Company A, 14th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged July 18, 1865; res. Fairgrove, Mich.

GEORGE, Private, in Company G, 14th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged July 18, 1865; res. Pontiac, Mich.

ANDREW, Private, in Company I, 14th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged July 18, 1865; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

NORTON-P., Private, in Company C, 15th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 7, 1865; res. Monroe, Mich.

DAVID-P., Private, in Company K, 15th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Aug. 13, 1865; res. Monroe, Mich.

GEORGE, Private, in Company B, 17th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Nov. 13, 1864; res. Monroe, Mich.

JOSIAH-L., Private, in Company K, 17th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; res. Jackson, Mich.

HIRAM, Private, in Company E, 17th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Sept. 25, 1864; res. Monroe, Mich.

EDWIN-D., Private, in Company A, 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Oct. 7, 1864; res. Whiteford, Mich.

JULIUS-H., Private, in Company K, 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged May 21, 1863; res. Exeter, Mich.

RUSH-R., Private, in Company K, 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Oct. 21, 1863; res. Exeter, Mich.

JOEL, Private, in Company A, 19th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged May 19, 1865; res. Newberg, Mich.

HERMAN, Private, in Company H, 21st Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; res. Nelson, Mich.

EDWARD-M., 1st Sergeant, in Company G, 23d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Feb. 10, 1863; res. Medina, Mich.

GEORGE-H., Private, in Company H, 23d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; killed Nov. 10, 1863; res. Livonia, Mich.

FILBURN-A., Private, in Company K, 24th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 30, 1865; res. Livonia, Mich.

WILLIAM-H., Private, in Company B, 26th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Oct. 27, 1864; res. Ingham County, Mich.

DAVID, Private, in Company E, 26th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 4, 1865; res. Deerfield, Mich.

ALVAH-C., Private, in Company G, 26th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 4, 1865; res. Galien, Mich.

ABNER-P., Private, in Company G, 26th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 4, 1865; res. Chesaning, Mich.

J.-W., Private, in Company K, 30th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 30, 1865; res. Ovid, Mich.

JOHN-Q., Private, in Company E, 1st Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; discharged June 17, 1865; res. Madison, Mich.

ALBERT-M , Private, in Company M, 2d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; died Sept. 23, 1863; res. Calhoun County, Mich.

ISAIAH, Private, in Company C, 2d Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; discharged Aug. 17, 1865; res. Ottawa, Mich.

CHARLES, Private, in Company K, 4th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Dec. 30, 1864; res. Saginaw, Mich.

ORLEANS, Private, in Company H, 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged June 20, 1865; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

CORNELIUS, Private, in Company H, 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; died Jan 19, 1863; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

EZRA, Private, in Company H, 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged Aug. 5, 1865; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

WILLIAM-P., 1st Lieutenant, in 27th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, organized at Hinsdale, Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 10, 1862; served three years; resigned; Regiment Quartermaster April 18, 1864.

MINNESOTA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

NORRIS-H., Corporal, in Company D, 1st Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry; enrolled May 21, 1861; discharged Jan. 5, 1863; born in Maine; age 21; res. Monticello, Wright County, Minn.

GEORGE-S., Private, in Company A, 2d Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry; enrolled June 26, 1861; discharged for disability, May 18, 1862; born in Massachusetts; age 18; res. Spring Valley, Minn.

WARREN, Private, in Company E, 2d Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry; enrolled ~~July~~ 5, 1861; died at Keokuk, Ia., in 1862; age 26; res. Le Seuer, Minn.

DAVID-F., Private, in Company G, 9th Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry; born in Maine; enrolled Aug. 16, 1862; discharged with Regiment, June 1, 1865; age 25; res. Maine Prairie, Minn.

AUGUSTUS-W., Private, in Company H, 11th Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Aug. 19, 1864; age 18; res. Maine.

GEORGE Private, in Company I, 11th Regt.; b. in New York, Aug. 25, 1864; discharged with Regiment; age 22.

ALONZO, Private, in Company K, 1st Regiment Minnesota Heavy Artillery; enrolled May 10, 1865; discharged in hospital Sept., 1865; age 17.

CHARLES-F., Private, in Company K, 1st Regiment Minnesota Heavy Artillery; enrolled May 10, 1865; discharged in hospital September, 1865; age 16.

GEORGE-W., Private, in 1st Regiment Mounted Rangers; enrolled Oct. 16, 1862; discharged with Company; age 21.

THOMAS-O., Private, in 1st Regiment Mounted Rangers; enrolled Oct. 16, 1862; discharged with Company; age 23.

WILLIAM-A., Private, in 2d Battery Minnesota Light Artillery; enrolled Jan. 16, 1862; re-enlisted March 21, 1864; promoted to Corporal, to Sergeant; discharged with battery; born in Maine; age 20.

ALONZO, Private, in 2d Battery Minnesota Light Artillery; enrolled March 10, 1862, at St. Cloud; dropped from Company Rolls, March 1, 1864; born in Maine; age 26.

MISSOURI.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865. FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

EDWARD-E., 1st Lieutenant, in 25th Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry; enlisted March 24, 1862; promoted March 25, 1862; died June, 1862.

N., 2d Lieutenant, Provisional Company, Missouri Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 9, 1864; Company or Regiment from Franklin, Mo.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865. FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

MILAN-D., 1st Lieutenant in Company C, 2d Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; date of commission, Nov. 4, 1864; mustered in as a Private, Sept. 17, 1861; res. then Sullivan, N. H.; promoted to Sergeant; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; res. Keene, N. H.

GEORGE-C., Recruit, in Company B, 2d Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Dec. 26, 1862; transferred from 17th New Hampshire Volunteers, April 16, 1863; he was mustered into the 17th New Hampshire, and this was consolidated with the 2d New Hampshire.

ALANSON, Private, in Company K, 3d Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 13, 1864; wounded Aug. 27, 1864; res. Hanover, N. H.

STEPHEN-A., Private, in Company C, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 18, 1862; res. Brookline, N. H.

ALBERT, Private, in Company C, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 18, 1862; res. Brookline, N. H.

AMOS-F., Private, in Company C, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1864; res. Brookline, N. H.

CHARLES-W., Private, in Company I, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; re-enlisted veteran; mustered in Sept. 18, 1863; mustered out Dec. 25, 1863; res. Andover, N. H.

WILLIAM, Recruit, in Company G, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 23, 1864; missing April 7, 1865; res. Bristol, N. H.

CHARLES, Recruit, in Company H, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 9, 1864; period of service three years; res. Lyme, N. H.

WILLIAM-F., Private, in Company H, 7th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Dec. 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant Dec. 14, 1861; promoted to 1st Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Company C, July 18, 1863; res. Hollis, N. H.

WINSLOW-J., Private, in Company H, 7th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Dec. 14, 1861; promoted to Corporal Oct. 10, 1862; captured at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; exchanged Jan. 21, 1864; promoted to Sergeant Aug. 25, 1864; res. unknown.

SIDNEY-C., Private, in Company E, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 8, 1862, for three years; died of disease at Paris, Ky., Oct. 4, 1863; res. Cornish, N. H.

DANIEL, Private, in Company E, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in May 15, 1862, for three years. He first enlisted in an unattached Company, stationed at Fort Constitution; transferred to Company E, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 23, 1862; res. given as Warner, N. H.

HENRY-E., Private, in Company A, 13th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 4, 1862, for three years; transferred to Company B, same Regiment, Feb. 9, 1863; res. unknown.

JOHN-E., Private, in Company G, 3d Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 19, 1862, for three years; wounded slightly, June 1, 1864; discharged by special order 239, Ex. 50, War Department, July 16, 1864; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, 116th U. S. C. T., Aug. 12, 1864; res. Greenfield, N. H.

HENRY-D., Private, in Company A, 14th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 22, 1862; died of disease at Natchez, Miss., July 11, 1864; res. Surrey, N. H.

DAUPHIN, Private, in Company C, 14th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 22, 1862, for three years; died of disease at Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1864; res. Keene, N. H.

AUSTIN-A., Musician, in Company G; mustered in Sept. 23, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

LEONARD-E., Private, in Company G, 14th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers; mustered in Sept. 23, 1862, for three years; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

LUCIAN-A., Private, in Company A, 16th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 16, 1862, for nine months; left sick at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 3, 1863; res. Cornish, N. H.

SILAS-L., Private, in Company A, 16th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in for nine months, Oct. 18, 1862; sick at Cornish, N. H.; res. Cornish, N. H.

GEORGE-C., Private, in 17th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Dec. 26, 1862, for nine months; consolidated with Company B, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, April 16, 1863; res. unknown.

LESTER, Private, in Company G, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Cavalry, for three years; mustered in Feb. 24, 1865.

GEORGE-E., Private, mustered in March 7, 1865, for three years; res. Manchester, N. H.

MERRILL-T., Private, in Company A, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Heavy Artillery; mustered in July 22, 1863, for three years.

ORLANDO-W., Private, in Company F, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Heavy Artillery; mustered in Sept. 6, 1864, for one year; res. Pelham, N. H.

WARREN-F., Private, mustered in Sept. 6, 1864, for one year; res. Nashua, N. H.

ORLANDO-C., Private, in Company G, 1st Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in May 3, 1861; res. unknown.

JOHN-L., Private, in Company B, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; date of muster unknown; res. unknown.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Company E, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 18, 1861; res. Manchester, N. H.

FERNANDO-C., Corporal, in Company K, 4th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 18, 1861; missing at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; res. Manchester, N. H.

JOHN-W., 2d Lieutenant, of Company C, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; commissioned Feb. 1, 1864; mustered in as private in Company K, 5th Regiment, Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864; res. Claremont, N. H.

ALFRED, Private, in Company C, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 12, 1861; promoted Corporal; res. unknown.

PAIGE, Private, mustered in Oct. 12, 1861; died in hospital Aug. 16, 1862; res. unknown.

GEORGE-M., Private, mustered in Oct. 12, 1861; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; res. Peterborough, N. H.

HENRY-J., Private, in Company E, 5th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 24, 1863; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; res. Concord, N. H.

RUFUS, Recruit, in Company B, 7th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 17, 1862; transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863; res. Concord, N. H.

SYLVESTER, Corporal, in Company K, 9th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 15, 1862; promoted Sergeant; killed in action, May 18, 1864; res. Newport, N. H.

SAMUEL, Private, in Company C, 10th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Aug. 25, 1863; promoted Corporal; wounded severely, May 12, 1864; captured at Fair Oaks, Va., Oct. 27, 1864; res. unknown.

HENRY-E., Private, in Company A, 13th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 4, 1862; res. unknown.

CHESTER, Private, in Company H, 16th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 23, 1862; res. Sutton, N. H.

WILLIAM-D., 1st Lieutenant, in 2d Regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, organized at Portsmouth, N. H., May 31, 1861, to June 8, 1861; resigned May 14, 1865.

NEW JERSEY.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

AUGUSTUS, Private, in Company C, 9th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Sept. 10, 1861; mustered in Sept. 20, 1861; period 3 years; mustered out Aug. 7, 1865; re-enlisted Jan. 18, 1864.

HENRY-S., 1st Sergeant, in Company B, 24th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Aug. 30, 1862; mustered in Sept. 16, 1862; period 9 months; Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862; 1st Sergeant Nov. 14, 1862; promoted 2d Lieutenant in Company I, Dec. 14, 1862.

JAMES, Private, in Company B, 8th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Oct. 1, 1864; mustered in Oct. 1, 1864; 1 year; substitute; transferred to Company D, 8th Regiment

New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; substitute; died at Field Hospital 3d Division, 2d A. C., near Petersburg, Va., Jan. 10, 1865.

JOHN, Sergeant, in Company I, 25th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Aug. 30, 1862; mustered in Sept. 26, 1862; period 9 months; discharged at Camp, near Suffolk, Va., April 15, 1863, disability; Corporal Aug. 30, 1862; Sergeant Oct. 2, 1862.

EDWARD-F., Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled May 28, 1861; mustered in May 28, 1861; period 3 years; transferred to Battery K, 1st U. S. Artillery, July 17, 1862; deserted therefrom Sept. 23, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.

GEORGE-N., Private, in Company K, 7th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry, Hancock's Corps; enrolled April 8, 1865; mustered in April 8, 1865, for 1 year; deserted July 19, 1865, at Philadelphia, Pa.

HENRY-S., 2d Lieutenant, in Company I, 24th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Dec. 14, 1862; mustered in Jan. 15, 1863, for 9 months; mustered out June 29, 1863; 1st Sergeant in Company B; 2d Lieutenant, vice Woodward promoted.

He was also Captain in Company C, 38th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Sept. 10, 1864; mustered in Sept. 10, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out June 30, 1865.

JAMES, Private, in Company B, 10th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Dec. 16, 1863; mustered in Dec. 16, 1863, for 3 years; Recruit; missing in action at Gait House, Va., May 14, 1864; recorded at War and Pension Departments as died on that date.

RUDOLPH, Private, in Company G, 10th Regiment New Jersey Volunteer Infantry; enrolled Dec. 6, 1864; mustered in Dec. 6, 1864, for 3 years; substitute; deserted March 24, 1865, in front of Petersburg, Va., to the enemy.

IRA, Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Regiment New Jersey Volunteers; organized at Elmira, N. J., Sept. 18, 1861, for three years; promoted Jan. 1, 1864.

NEW YORK.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

WILLIAM-D., Private, in Company B, 3d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 20; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Newburgh, N.Y., by Capt. Stephen-W. Fullerton, for two years.

JAMES-C., Private, in Company E, 3d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 20; enrolled May 14, 1861, at Albany, N.Y., by Capt. John-G. Butler, for two years.

GEORGE-R., Private, in Company A, 13th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 24; enrolled May 14, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., for three months, under Capt. Robert-F. Taylor; 98 miles to rendezvous.

JAMES-A., Private, in Company D, 13th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 24; enrolled May 14, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., for three months, by Capt. Lebbius Brown; the Company was organized at Rochester, N.Y., and arrived at Elmira, N.Y., May 4, 1861.

NEWEL, Private, in Company G, 21st Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 27; enrolled May 12, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Edward-L. Lee, for three months; 160 miles to rendezvous; this Company was organized at Buffalo, N.Y., May 6, 1861, and arrived at Elmira, N.Y., May 12, 1861.

BENJAMIN, Private, in Company I, 32d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 26; enrolled May 31, 1861, at New Dorp, N. Y., by Capt. John Whitlock, for two years.

CHARLES-W., Private, in Company I, 35th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled June 11, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Edgar Spalsbury, for two years; age 19.

HARLAN, Private, in Company A, 44th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Sept. 17, 1861, at Albany, N.Y., by Capt. Edward P. Chapin, for three years, or the war; age 22.

JEROME, Private, in Company H, 49th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Sept. 7 (year lost), at Medina, N.Y., for three years; mustered in by Lieut. Cutting, Sept. 15; age 22; 42 miles to rendezvous.

THOMAS, Private, in Company H, 49th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Sept. 10, 186- (lost), at Medina, N.Y., by T. L. Bowman, for three years; 42 miles from rendezvous; mustered in by Lieut. Cutting, Sept. 13; age 18.

HENRY-M., Private, in Company C, 64th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Oct. 19, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Maltbie, for three years or war; 153 miles from rendezvous; enrolled at East Otto, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1861; age 32.

JAMES-M., Private, in Company B, 76th Regiment New York State Volunteers; joined Oct. 18, 1861, at DeRuyter, N.Y., by S. R. Allen, for three years; 20 miles to rendezvous; mustered in by Lieut. H. F. Robinson, Oct. 21, 1861; age 18.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company A, 84th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 20; enrolled at Brooklyn, N.Y., by Gen. McDowell, for period of the war; in roll of Capt. Robert B. Jordan.

ALONZO-N., Private, in Company D, 84th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 30; enrolled at Brooklyn, N.Y., under Gen. McDowell, for period of war; in muster roll of Capt. Charles F. Baldwin.

JOHN, Private, in Company I, 92d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 18; enrolled Oct. 23, 1861, at Potsdam, N.Y., by Lieut. Myron Cushman, for three years; 37 miles to rendezvous; mustered by Lieut. Hopkins, Oct. 23, 1861.

WILLIAM-B., Private, in Company D, 94th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 32; enrolled Jan. 25, 1862, at Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., by Capt. Tomlinson, for three years; mustered in by Capt. Pease, Feb. 13, 1862; in roll of Capt. D. C. Tomlinson.

STILLMAN, Private, in Company C, 96th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 45; enrolled Feb. 6, 1862, at Wilmington, N.Y., by J. E. Green, for three years; 45 miles to rendezvous; mustered in by Lieut. J. D. Russy, Feb. 18, 1862.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company E, 96th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 21; enrolled Dec. 7, 1862, at Fort Edward, N.Y., by Hiram Eldridge, for three years; mustered in by Lieut. J. D. Russy, Dec. 10, 1862.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company I, 101st Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 28; enrolled Oct. 1, 1861, at Camillus, N.Y., by —— Sittser, for 3 years; mustered in by Capt. Grunow, Dec. 15, 1861; in muster roll of Capt. McLennan.

ROWLAND, Private, in Company K, 101st Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 22; enrolled Nov. 2, 1861 or 1862, at Syracuse, N.Y., by G. W. Herrick, for three years; mustered in by Capt. Pease, Nov. 14, 1861-2; on muster roll of Capt. Edwin C. Sturges.

GEORGE, Private, in Company A, 105th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Jan. 20, 1862, at West Attica, N.Y., by Capt. Richard Whiteside, for three years; 21 miles from rendezvous; mustered in Jan. 22, 1862; age 18.

IRA-S., Private, in Company K, 106th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enrolled Aug. 11, 1862, at Canton, N.Y., by Capt. Alexander Bingham, for three years; age 19.

JAMES-B., Private, in Company I, 109th Regiment New York State Volunteers; joined Aug. 8, 1862, at Binghamton, N.Y., by Capt. Z. G. Gordon, for three years; 40 miles from rendezvous; $25 bounty paid; enrolled at Spencer, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1862; age 19.

E.-D., Private, in Company F, 122d Regiment New York State Volunteers; joined Aug. 10, 1862, at Marcellus, N.Y., by Capt. Lucius Moses, for three years; 11 miles from rendezvous; mustered in by Lieut. Andrew J. Smith, Aug. 11, 1862; age 20.

ZERAH, Private, in Company F, 137th Regiment New York State Volunteers; joined Sept. 3, 1862, at Binghamton, N.Y., by Capt. Henry W. Shipman, for three years; received $25 bounty; enrolled at Binghamton, Sept. 13, 1862; age 18.

WILSEY, Private, in Company F, 137th Regiment New York State Volunteers; joined Sept. 3, 1862, at Binghamton, N.Y., by Capt. Henry W. Shipman, for three years; received $25 bounty; enrolled at Kirkwood, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1862; age 37.

JOHN-M., Private, in Company D, 142d Regiment New York State Volunteers; enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, at Bangor, N.Y., by Solon Reynolds, for three years; mustered in rolls of Capt. William A. Jones' Company; age 18.

JABEZ-E., Private, in Company F, 147th Regiment New York State Volunteers; enlisted Aug. 30, in New Haven, N.Y., by Chauncey L. Gridley, for three years; mustered on rolls of Capt. Cyrus V. Hartshorn; age 18.

ALONZO, Private, in Company E, 149th Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers; age 22; enlisted Sept. 9, 1862, at Syracuse, N.Y., by Ira-B. Seymour, for three months; in muster roll of Capt. Ira-B. Seymour.

EARLE. Private, in Company G, 149th Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers: age 37; enlisted Sept. 4, 1862, at Syracuse, N.Y., by E.-G. Townsend, for three years; on the muster roll of Eben-G. Townsend.

CHRISTOPHER, Private, in Company A, Independent Rifles New York State Volunteers; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, at Lockport, N.Y., by Capt. H. Bowen, Jr., for three years; on the muster roll of Capt. H. Bowen.

SILAS, Private, in Company K, 151st Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 34; enlisted Sept. 3, 1862, at Newfane, N.Y., by Capt. B.-N. Wiles, for three years; on muster roll of Capt. B.-N. Wiles.

DAVID, Captain, in Company A, 153d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 45; enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, at Johnstown, N. Y., by Capt. James Barr, for three years; on muster roll of Capt. D. Spalding.

LYMAN, Private, in Company H, 153d Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 26; enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, at Essex, N.Y.; by B.-N. Parkell, for three years; on muster roll of Capt. A. Strain.

JOHN, Private, in Company G, 159th Regiment Empire Brigade New York State Volunteers; age 21; enlisted Aug 26, 1861, at Brooklyn, N.Y., by Capt. O'Connor, for three years; on muster roll of Capt. John O'Connor.

CHARLES, Private, in Company C, 61st Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers; age 18; enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, at Elmira, N.Y., by R. R. Dumars, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Robert-R. Dumars.

THOMAS, Private, in Company G, 61st Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers; age 41; enlisted Oct. 27, 1862, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Ross, for three years; in muster rolls of Capt. Edward Fitz Patrick.

ANSON, Private, in Company G, 61st Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers; age 34; enlisted Oct. 27, 1862, at Elmira, N. Y., by Capt. Ross, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Edward Fitz Patrick.

ALFRED-O., Private, in Company G, 61st Regiment New York State Foot Volunteers; age 29; enlisted Oct 27, 1862, at Elmira, N Y., by Capt. Ross, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Edward Fitz Patrick.

JOSIAH, Private, in Company B, 169th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 38; enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, at Troy, N. Y., by Nat. Wood, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Nat. Wood's Company.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company E, 179th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 21; enlisted April 29, at Buffalo, N.Y., by Wm. F. Rogers, to serve three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Daniel Blanchford's Company.

SCOTT-W., Private, in Company B, 184th Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Aug. 19, at De Ruyter, N.Y., by A. L. Scott, for one year; mustered in at Oswego, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1864; on muster rolls of Capt. Wm. S. Morse.

EDGAR, Private, in Company G, 185th Regiment New York State Volunteers; age 25; enlisted Sept. 5, 1864, at Syracuse, N.Y., by P. E. N. Decker, for one year; on muster rolls of Capt. Albern H. Barber's Company.

GEORGE-W., Private, in Company F, 192d Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted March 1, 1865, at Plattsburgh, N.Y., by Lieut. Knox, for one year; on muster rolls of Capt. William A. C. Ryan's Company.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company A, 12th Regiment New York State Militia; enlisted June 2, 1862, at New York, by Lieut. Mandeville, for three months; mustered on rolls of Capt. J. M. Furry; age 32.

HENRY, Private, in Ira Harris' Guards of New York State Volunteers; enlisted Sept 21, 1861, at Crown Point, N.Y., by Capt. Hammond, for three years; traveling to place of rendezvous, number of miles 260; mustered in Oct. 18, 1861; age 31.

HIRAM, 1st Sergeant, in 9th Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Oct. 16, 1861, at Russell, N.Y., by Capt. Derby, for three years; mustered in by Lieut. Smith, Nov. 2; on muster rolls of Capt. Hiry Derby's Company; age 42.

JOHN, Private, in Company A, 15th Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted July 31, 1863, at Syracuse, N.Y., by M. Auer, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Michael Auer's Company; age 18.

EVERILL, Private, in 12th Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Aug. 6, 1863, in St. Lawrence County, by J. B. Preston, for three years; on muster rolls of Captain J. J. Carroll's Company; age 18.

GEORGE, Private, in 12th Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Aug. 1, 1863, at Wilna, by C. F. Smith, for three years; amount of bounty paid, $325; amount of premium paid, $2; on muster rolls of Capt. Charles F. Smith's Company; age 18.

GEORGE, Private, in 21st Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted July 26, at Troy, N.Y., by E. B. Gere, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Eugene B. Gere's Company; age 18.

JAMES-A., Corporal, in 22d Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 17, 1863, at Rochester, N.Y., by C. C. Brown, for three years; on muster rolls of Capt. Chas. C. Brown's Company; age 27.

WILLIAM, Private, in Ihdependent Company, No. 5, New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Jan. 27, 1865, at Malone, N.Y., by S. C. F. Thorndike, for one year; on muster rolls of Capt. Newton H. Davis' Company; age 19.

CHARLES-E., Sergeant, in Company D, 10th Regiment New York State Artillery; enlisted at Theresa, N.Y.; enrolled by John S. Vanderburgh, for three years; age 25.

JUDSON, Private, in Company I, 10th Regiment New York State Artillery; enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, at Orleans, N.Y., for three years; age 19.

GEORGE-S., Private, in Company M, 10th Regiment New York State Artillery; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, for three years; age 31.

MORTIMER, Private, in 14th Regiment New York State Artillery; enlisted Aug. 7, 1863, at Ridgeway, N.Y.; enrolled by Lieut. Knickerbocker, for three years; age 23.

GEORGE-R., Private, in Company K (formerly Company G), 13th Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted May 14, 1861, at Elmira, N.Y., by Capt. Elliott; promoted Oct. 1st, 1861, to 1st Lieutenant, Company H; on muster rolls of Capt. George W. Cole; age 24.

He resigned as 1st Lieutenant, May 29, 1862; 3d Regiment New York State Volunteer Cavalry; organized in New York City from July 17, 1861, to Aug. 22, 1861.

He was Major, May 15, 1863, in 157th Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; organized in Mohawk, N.Y., Oct., 1862, to serve three years from 1862; mustered out of service July 13, 1865.

AMASA-J., 1st Lieutenant, June 9, 1865, in 91st Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; organized at Albany, N.Y., Dec., 1861; served three years.

DAVID, Captain, in 153d Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; organized at Fonda, N.Y., 1862; served three years; discharged Aug. 26, 1863.

ERASTUS-M., Major, in 8th Regiment New York State Heavy Artillery; organized at Lockport, N.Y.; served three years; discharged Dec. 10, 1864.

OSCAR-J., Captain, Sept. 21, 1863, in the 78th Regiment New York State Volunteer Infantry; organized at Utica, N.Y., and New York City, from Jan., 1862, for three years.

IRA, Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Regiment New York State Volunteers; organized at Elmira, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1861, for three years.

OHIO.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

LEON, Private, in Company H, 1st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted April 17, 1861, for three months; mustered out with Company Aug. 1, 1861; age 21.

ELISHA, Private, in Company F, 2d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted April 17, 1861, for three months; mustered out with Company Aug. 1, 1861; age 26.

JOHN, Private, in Company I, 4th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 5, 1861, for three years; discharged Dec. 13, 1862, on surgeon's certificate of disability; age 26.

Z.-SWIFT, Lieutenant-Colonel, in 27th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 25, 1861, for three years; promoted to Major Nov. 2, 1862; resigned Feb. 18, 1864.

GEORGE-S., 2nd Lieutenant, in 27th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; entered service Oct. 4, 1862, for three years; resigned April 1, 1864.

ZADOK-W., Private, in Company E, 32d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; entered service July 27, 1861, for three years; discharged Jan. 25, 1862, on surgeon's certificate; age 31.

ALBERT J., 1st Lieutenant, in Company G, 32d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; entered service Sept. 4, 1861, for three years; discharged Aug. 20, 1862, on surgeon's certificate; age 28.

EZEKIEL, Corporal, in Company F, 23d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; died May 1, 1862; buried at Shiloh, Tenn.; died at Pittsburg Landing.

WILLIAM-S., detailed in Division Supply Train of Company G, 49th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Sept 15, 1863; age 21; enlisted August, 1861, for three years; mustered out Sept. 5, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., on expiration of service.

THOMAS, Private, in Company C, 51st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 19 years; enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, for three years; died Oct. 24, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.

FREEMAN, Private, in Company C, 51st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, for three years; died July 15, 1862, at Nashville, Tenn.

LYMAN, Private, in Company C, 51st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Feb. 24, 1864, for three years; died Aug. 8, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

HOMER, Private, in Company F, 41st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; died Dec. 2, 1862; buried at Ellsworth, O.; died of wounds received April 7, 1862, in battle of Shiloh, Tenn.

CHARLES, Private, in Company H, 57th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 18 years; enlisted Dec. 28, 1861, for three years; discharged Aug. 15, 1862, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, on surgeon's certificate.

JOHN, Private, in Company K, 60th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 16, 1864, for one year.

WALKER, Private, in Company K, 88th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted June 7, 1862, for three months; mustered out Sept. 26, 1862.

BAZIL-J., Private, in Company K, 97th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 19; enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, for three years; wounded Nov. 25, 1863, in battle of Mission Ridge, Tenn.; detached as Orderly to Gen. Wagner, at Brigade Headquarters, Feb. 19, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865.

JOHN-H., Private, in Company K, 97th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 44; enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, for three years; discharged Feb. 18, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn., on surgeon's certificate of disability.

CHARLES-C., Private, in Company H, 103d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; age 32 years; enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, for three years; appointed Wagoner; promoted to Hospital Steward at Barracks, Cincinnati, June 7, 1864; discharged June 1, at Cincinnati, Ohio, on surgeon's certificate.

E.-ABBOTT, Captain, in Company E, 105th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 11, 1862, for three years; promoted to 1st Lieutenant from 2d Lieutenant Company G, to Oct. 8, 1862; Captain Jan. 29, 1863; died Sept. 26, 1863, from wounds received Sept. 20, 1863, in battle of Chickamauga, Ga.; age 26.

ASA-B., Private, in Company H, 105th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 16, 1862, for three years; killed Oct. 8, 1862, at Perryville, Ky.; age 19.

LYMAN, Private, in Company G, 122d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, for three years; discharged June 15, 1863, at Columbus, Ohio, on surgeon's certificate; age 18.

LEE-A., Private, in Company K, 122d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 10, 1862, for three years; captured June 15, 1863, at battle of Winchester, Va.; exchanged July 26, 1863; transferred to Company 23, 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 22, 1863, from which he was mustered out Aug. 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C., on expiration of term of service; age 22.

JOHN, Private, in Company G, 128th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 9, 1863, for three years; discharged Aug. 30, 1864, at Johnson's Island, Ohio, on surgeon's certificate; age 34.

WILLIAM, Private, in Company G, 128th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 9, 1863, for three years; mustered out with Company July 13, 1865; age 24.

SUMNER, Musician, in 130th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 2, 1864, for one hundred days; mustered out with Company, Sept. 22, 1864; age 33.

NORMAN, Private, in Company B, 136th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 2, 1864, for one hundred days; mustered out Aug. 31, 1864; age 40.

HENRY, Private, in 167th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 2, 1864, for one hundred days; mustered out with Company, Sept. 8, 1864; age 31.

JONAS-R., Private, in Company D, 174th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 4, 1864, for one year; mustered out June 28, 1865; age 19.

JAMES-W., Private, in Company A, 178th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 10, 1864, for one year; age 32 years.

JAMES, Private, in Company K, 181st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 14, 1864, for one year; age 23.

JAMES, Private, in Company D, 183d Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 20, 1864, for one year; mustered out July 17, 1865; age 35.

HENRY-M., Private, in Company C, 1st Regiment Ohio Artillery; enlisted July 12, 1862, for three years; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 5, 1865; mustered out Feb. 14, 1865, at Cliffburne, D. C.; age 33.

ZADOC-N., Private, in Company E, 2d Regiment Ohio Artillery; enlisted June 17, 1863, for three years; mustered out Aug. 23, 1865; age 34.

MILES, Private, in 12th Regiment Ohio Light Artillery; enlisted Sept. 3, 1864, for one year; mustered out July 10, 1865; age 29 years.

A.-J., Adjutant, April 27, 1861, in 15th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, organized at Columbus, Ohio, April 27, 1861; served three months.

ISAAC-D., resigned Captain April 6, 1863, in 125th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, organized at Columbus and Camp Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1862.

LYMAN, resigned Captain July 30, 1864, in 121st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, organized at Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1862; served three years.

MILO, Private, in Company G, 49th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, for three years.

PENNSYLVANIA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

G.-W., Private, in Company H, 35th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted April 23, 1861; discharged Jan. 20, 1863.

JOHN-E., Private, in Company A, 38th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 1, 1861; mustered out with Company May 11, 1864.

BENJAMIN-O., Sergeant in Company I, 39th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 20, 1861; prisoner at Wilderness, May 6, 1864; mustered out Dec. 12, 1864.

THEO.-S., Private, in Company D, 41st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 22, 1861, for three years; discharged on surgeon's certificate, Feb. 17, 1863.

WILLIAM, Sergeant, in Company G, 50th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, for three years.

ALEXANDER, Corporal, in Company G, 50th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 24, 1861, for three years; promoted to Corporal; absent on sick roll when mustered out.

EDGAR-E., Corporal, in Company G, 50th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted September, 1861; discharged on surgeon's certificate.

L.-NATHAN, Private, in Company G, 50th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted March 8, 1864; captured May 12, 1864; discharged by general order, Aug. 18, 1865.

HENRY, Private, in Company G, 50th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted March 8, 1864; killed at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864.

JOHN-F., Private, in Company C, 56th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 3, 1864; mustered out with Company, July 1, 1865.

EDWARD, Private, in Company K, 56th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 24, 1863; discharged by general order, June 5, 1865.

GEORGE, Private, in Company K, 57th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 23, 1864; mustered out with Company, June 29, 1865.

HENRY, Private, in Company G, 83d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 27, 1861, for three years; wounded at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; discharged on surgeon's certificate, Aug. 25, 1862.

FRED-H., Sergeant, in Company D, 106th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 27, 1861; discharged on surgeon's certificate, Jan. 18, 1862.

JAMES, Private, in 106th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 10, 1861; no further information.

WILLIAM-S., Private, in 112th Regiment, Battery E; enlisted Nov. 16, 1863, for three years; mustered out with battery, Jan. 29, 1866.

ISRAEL-P., Private, in Company I, 141st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 21, 1862; promoted to Major Dec. 10, 1862.

He died July 28, 1863; wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa.; 141st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, organized at Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 26 to Sept. 2, 1862; to serve three years.

EDWIN-A., Private, in Company F, 141st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 21, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieutenant Dec. 10, 1862; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, and at Wilderness, May 5, 1866; discharged Dec. 16, 1864.

SAMUEL-W., Private, in Company K, 143d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 6, 1862; deserted Jan. 16, 1863.

JONATHAN, Private, in Company A, 144th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 26, 1862; promoted from Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1863, to Quartermaster-Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864; Quartermaster May 22, 1865; mustered out with Regiment May 31, 1865.

CHAUNCEY, Private, in Company A, 144th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 26, 1862; killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1863.

GEORGE-W., Private, in 144th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 26, 1862; mustered out with Regiment May 31, 1865.

DEXTER, Private, in 161st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 28, 1865; mustered out with Company Aug. 11, 1865.

WILLIAM-B., Private, in Company G, 162d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Jan. 1, 1863.

ELNATHAN, Private, in Company B, 171st Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 2, 1862; mustered out with Company Aug. 7, 1863.

WILLIAM-L., Private, in Company C, 182d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 16, 1864; mustered out with Company July 8, 1865.

W.-W., Private, in Company K, 187th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted May 4, 1864; mustered out with Company Aug. 3, 1865.

WILLIAM-S., 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1864, 11th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, organized at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct., 1861; served three years.

VERMONT.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.

FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

GEORGE-T., Private, in Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 19; res. Cavendish, Vt.

AMOS-P., Private, in Company C, 2d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 26 years; enlisted Sept. 12, 1861.

REUBEN, Private, in Company E, 2d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 45; enlisted Sept. 6, 1861; discharged Feb. 1, 1862.

ANDREW, Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 20; enlisted May 7, 1861; deserted April 14, 1862.

J.-SELLEY, Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 21; enlisted June 10, 1861; promoted

Corporal; promoted Sergeant March 30, 1864; mustered out June 29, 1864.

CHARLES, Private, in Company H, 2d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 21; enlisted Dec. 14, 1863; mustered out Dec. 30, 1863.

JOHN-A., Private, in Company F, 3d Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; promoted Corporal; re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863.

MELVILLE-C., Musician, in 4th Regiment Band; age 18; enlisted Sept. 3, 1861; discharged Aug. 8, 1862.

LORENZO-G., Private, in Company B, 4th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 27; enlisted July 17, 1863; discharged March 28, 1864.

ORLANDO-C., Private, in Company C, 4th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Aug. 26, 1861; deserted July 11, 1863.

NATHAN-D., Private, in Company E, 4th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 22; enlisted Sept. 3, 1861; died Sept. 5, 1862.

RICHARD-G., Private, in Company E, 4th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Sept. 4, 1861; discharged Sept. 20, 1862.

JOHN, Private, in Company H, 4th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 29; enlisted Aug. 29, 1861; discharged Nov. 1, 1862.

CHARLES-C., Private, in Company D, 5th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 36; enlisted Sept. 16, 1861; promoted to Sergeant-Major.

CHARLES-H., Private, in Company I, 5th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; wounded.

SOLON-E., Private, in Company I, 5th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 18; enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; killed at Sav. Station, June 29, 1862.

JUNIUS, Private, in Company A, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 22; enlisted March 20, 1862; discharged June 15, 1863.

SIMON-H., Private, in Company C, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 21; enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; died Aug. 2, 1862.

CHARLES-E., Private in Company G, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; age 33; enlisted Sept. 18, 1861; discharged Nov. 27, 1862.

LEWIS-M., Private, in Company H, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; killed at Wilderness, May 5, 1864; age 19.

SOLON-S., Private, in Company H, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; promoted Corporal; re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; age 21.

FRANKLIN, Private, in Company K, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 24, 1861; discharged July 3, 1862; age 25.

HENRY, Private, in Company K, 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 30, 1861; died June 3, 1862; age 20 years.

JOHN-P., Private, in 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July 23, 1862.

CHARLES-C., Private, in Company C, 1st Regiment Vermont Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 21, 1863; age 41.

ELBRIDGE-C., Private, in Company E, 1st Regiment Vermont Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Sept. 26, 1861; discharged May 19, 1862; age 24.

HENRY-C., Private, in Company F, 1st Regiment Vermont Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 21, 1863; missing in action March 1, 1864; age 19.

WARREN-K, Private, in Company F, 1st Regiment Vermont Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 24, 1863; age 19.

JARED-M., Private, in Company F, 7th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 7, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 16, 1864; age 20.

CHARLES-H., Private, in Company G, 7th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 11, 1862; discharged June 13, 1863; age 20.

CHARLES-N., Private, in Company H, 7th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 13, 1861; died Aug. 4, 1862; age 19.

ALMON-J., Private, in Company H, 7th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 17, 1863; age 18.

DENNISON-F., Corporal, in Company K, 7th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Dec. 5, 1861; promoted Sergeant; re-enlisted Feb. 14, 1864.

NATHAN, Private, in Company B, 9th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 7, 1862; discharged May 5, 1863; age 18.

GEORGE-W., Private, in Company D, 9th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 9, 1862; age 19.

WILLIAM-W., Private, in Company G, 9th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted June 9, 1862; discharged Jan. 17, 1863; age 18.

ELISHA, Private, in Company H, 11th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Nov. 4, 1863; prisoner, June 23, 1864; age 19.

STEPHEN-W., Private, in Company K, 11th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 4, 1862; died Feb. 22, 1863; age 23.

CHARLES, Private, in Company A, 12th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 19, 1862; age 35.

WILLIAM-C., Private, in Company C, 12th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 23, 1862; died Nov. 19, 1862; age 20.

CHARLES-R., Private, in Company K, 12th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 23, 1862; age 42.

GEORGE, Private, in Company B, 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug 27, 1862; age 21.

REUBEN-R., Corporal, in Company B, 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862; promoted March 1, 1863; age 27.

CHARLES, Corporal, in Company D, 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; promoted Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1862; age 30.

FRANKLIN, Private, in Company D, 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; age 28.

ALFRED-F., Corporal, in 15th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; he was promoted to Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1862; age 26 years.

CHARLES C., Wagoner, in Company C, 16th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; age 39.

JOEL-R., Private, in Company C, 16th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; killed at Gettysburgh, July 3, 1863; age 25.

ALMON-J., Private, in Company E, 16th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept. 1, 1862; age 18.

CHARLES-F., Colonel, in 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; commissioned Jan. 14, 1865; res. Johnsbury, Vt.

STEPHEN-F., 1st Lieutenant, in 8th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized at Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 18, 1862, for three years; killed in action June 14, 1864.

Lieut. Stephen-F. Spalding was a native of Montpelier, Vt. He raised Company B, 8th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, of which he was Lieutenant.

GEORGE-P., 2d Lieutenant, in 24th Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized Sept. 21, 1861, at Brattleboro, Vt., for three years; promoted May 23, 1865.

JESSE-C., Captain, in 1st Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized at Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 15, 1861, for three years; discharged Jan. 10, 1863; mustered out Oct. 14, 1864.

WILLIAM-P., Veteran, in 5th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized at St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 16, 1861, for three years; discharged July 9, 1862.

ALLEN, 1st Lieutenant, in 7th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized at Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1862, to serve three years from June 1, 1861; resigned July 28, 1864.

CHARLES-C., 1st Lieutenant, in 5th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized Sept. 16, 1861, at St. Albans, Vt., for three years; resigned Oct. 21, 1862.

CHARLES-F., Major, in 15th Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, organized at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 22, 1862, for three months; promoted Oct. 22, 1862.

RHODE ISLAND.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

THOMAS-A., Private, in Company G, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Jan. 14, 1865; res. Haverhill, Mass.

GEORGE-A., Private, in Company H, 2d Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry; enlisted April 13, 1865.

EZRA-R., Private, in Company K, 12th Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct. 12, 1862; res. Killingly, Conn.

GEORGE-H., Private, in Company B, 1st Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; transferred to Company C, Dec. 21, 1864, and was made Sergeant in the new organization; res. Lonsdale, R. I.

JOHN-A., Private, in Company B, 1st Regiment Rhode Island Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 14, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; transferred to Company C, Dec. 21, 1864; res. Lonsdale.

GEORGE, Private, in Company B, 3d Regiment Volunteer Infantry; res. Smithfield, R. I.

WEST VIRGINIA.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865.
FROM THE WAR ROLLS OF THE STATE.

WILLIAM-R., Captain, of Wayne County Independent Company of Scouts in West Virginia; organized October, 1863; disbanded May 9, 1864.

JAMES, Private, in Company F, 5th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 4, 1861; age 21.

JACKSON, Private, in Company F, 5th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Sept. 14, 1861; sentenced by G. C. M. to work out his term of service with loss of all pay and allowances.

SAMUEL, Private, in Company G, 1st Regiment West Virginia Veteran Infantry; mustered in Feb. 29, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864; age 18.

PARTIAL LIST FROM VARIOUS STATES.

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865. FROM THE WAR ROLLS.

ALABAMA.

JOHN-A., 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 20, 1864; 1st Regiment Alabama Cavalry, organized at Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 1, 1862; to serve one and three years.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

ALBERT, 2d Lieutenant, 1st Battalion Regiment District of Columbia Cavalry, organized at Washington, D. C., June to Dec., 1863; discharged Jan. 7, 1865; service three years.

KENTUCKY.

CHARLES-E., 1st Lieutenant, 10th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, organized Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 21, 1861; resigned Dec. 17, 1863; service three years.

JAMES-H., 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1863, 37th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, organized Glasgow, Ky., Dec., 1863; served one year.

B.-J., Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 24, 1863, 37th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, organized at Glasgow, Ky., Dec., 1863; served one year.

JOHN, Captain, 15th Regiment Kentucky Infantry, organized at New Haven, Ky., Dec. 14, 1861; resigned Dec. 6, 1862; service three years.

TENNESSEE.

JAMES-W., Major, March 10, 1865, 12th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry, organized at Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863; service three years.

GEORGE, Colonel, Aug. 16, 1864, 12th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry, organized Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863; service three years.

U. S. SERVICE.

JOHN-E., 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1864, 116th Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry, organized at Camp Wilson June 6 to July 12, 1864; served three years.

DANIEL-G., 1st Lieutenant, 6th Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry, organized at Columbus, Ohio, Camp Morton, Ind., Camp Douglas, Ill., April 2, 1865; resigned June 13, 1866; served three years.

FRANKLIN-M., 1st Lieutenant, R. C. S: resigned May 11, 1865; (Brevet Major March 13, 1865); 2d Regiment U. S. Colored Cavalry, organized at Fort Monroe, Va., Dec. 22, 1863, to Jan. 8, 1864; served three years.

FREDERICK, 1st Lieutenant, 2d Regiment Sharpshooters U. S. Volunteer Infantry, organized at Minnesota, Michigan, Pennsylvania, Vermont, Maine and New Hampshire, Nov. 9, 1861; discharged Sept. 29, 1862; served three years.

HARLAN-P., Captain, Oct. 21, 1863, (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel March 13, 1865), 7th Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry, organized at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, to Nov. 12, 1863; served three years.

J.-L., 1st Lieutenant-Adjutant, Jan. 29, 1864, 29th Connecticut Regt. U. S. Colored Infantry, organized at New Haven, Conn., March 8, 1864; served three years.

WISCONSIN.

LUTHER, 2d Lieutenant, April 1, 1865, 32d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, organized at Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 25, 1862; served three years.

EBENEZER-F., Assistant-Surgeon April 15, 1865, 27th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, organized at Madison, Wis., from Aug. 16 to Sept. 21, 1861; served three years.

WILLIAM-C., Surgeon, resigned July 3, 1863, 29th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, organized at Madison, Wis., Sept. 27, 1862; served three years.

HENRY-SERVETUS, Private, in 21st Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, under Gen. Rosecrans; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; honorably discharged July 15, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM-COWPER, Surgeon, in 29th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; he was commissioned Surgeon Sept. 3, 1862; res. Watertown, Wis.

WILLIAM, b. 1836. He served in the Civil War; was wounded and taken prisoner; res. Omro, Wis.

SHADRACH-SCHUYLER, Private, in 32d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; he draws a pension; res. Fairwater, Wis.

LYMAN, Private, in Company H, 49th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Feb. 19, 1865; discharged Nov 8, 1865; res. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

HENRY-CLAY, Private, in Company H, 10th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry, during 1861-1862; in 1864 he again enlisted as a Private in Company E, 44th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; res. Tomah, Wis.

JOHN; for three years, during the Civil War, he was a member of an Independent Rifle Company, but was not called into active service; res. at that time in California; now res. at Ilse, Col.

JAMES-FARLEY, Private, in Company H, 11th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. He served ten months; res. Coloma, Wis.

BENJAMIN-BACON, Surgeon; at the time of the Battle of Nashville, during the Civil War, he was ordered there by the State Surgeon of Wisconsin, to help care for the wounded. He lived in Wisconsin from 1845 to 1864, and d. in 1874 at Brooklyn, Conn., where he was born.

There were a number of other soldiers bearing the name of Spalding who served in the Wisconsin State Volunteers during the Civil War, but the complete list of them has not yet been made from the war rolls of that State.

MISCELLANEOUS.

DANIEL-GREIG, Sergeant-Major, in 15th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry; res. Beard, Ky.

WICHITA, KAN., Nov. 14, 1886.

C. W. SPALDING, Esq., CHICAGO.

DEAR SIR:—I would call your attention to a fact, with which you may already be acquainted, namely, that the first two generations of Spaldings at Chelmsford rendered military services in expeditions against the Indians in Billerica companies; see Hazen's History of Billerica, in which he says that the Spaldings enrolled in some of that town's companies, muster rolls being given, were evidently from Chelmsford.

Very truly,

E. D. KIMBALL.

GRADUATES OF COLLEGES,

AND THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED HONORARY DEGREES FROM THE SAME.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

Sampson [612], 1732.
Matthias [1001], 1798.
Benjamin-Adams [4435], 1840.
Henry-George [10826], 1860.
Edward-Reynolds [6398], 1867.
Lyman [2032], medical, 1797.
Reuben [6395], medical, 1836.
Edward [2517], medical, 1837.
Ebenezer-Farrington [11994], medical, 1866.
Joseph [12749], medical, 1867.
John [11707], law, 1850.
Francis-Mason [4412], law, 1859.
Asa [1213], honorary, 1791.
Charles-Parker, 1870.
James-Alfred, medical, 1870.
Samuel-Hopkins, 1881.
George-Frederick, 1882.
Walter-Raymond, 1887.
Edwin-William, 1888.
Philip-Leffingwell, 1892.
Fred-Maurice, 1893.
Thorndike, 1895.
Henry-Kittredge, 1870.
William-Stuart, 1888.

YALE COLLEGE.

Asa [1142], 1752.
Samuel [1144], 1777.
Asa [1213], 1778.
Josiah [9465], 1778.
Asa [1151], 1792.
Luther [2980], 1810.
Josiah [6410], 1813.
Rufus-Paine [2985], 1817.
George [1227], 1818.
Ebenezer [6612], 1838.
Asa-Leffingwell [9606], medical, 1832.
Benjamin-Bacon [6606], medical, 1835.
George-A., 1872.
George-B., 1893.
John, 1846.
Randall, 1870.
Wayland, 1874.
Elmer-H., 1892.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

William-Dixon [9607], 1860.
James-Field [12961], 1862.

BROWN UNIVERSITY.

Erastus [6411], 1821.
Amos-Fletcher [8781], 1847.
Charles-Hubbard, 1865.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

Solomon [2865], 1786.
Amos [1631], 1808.
Levi [2607], 1815.
Reuben [6395], 1832.
Edward [2517], 1833.
Jacob-Shedd [8639], 1841.
Samuel-Jones [11967], 1842.
Justin-White [9677], 1847.

James-Alfred [9421], 1866.
Noah [3348], medical, 1800.
James [6360], medical, 1814.
Adin [7533], medical, 1822.
Phineas [6370], medical, 1823.
Jason-Carpenter [6375], medical, 1828.
Alfred [2521], medical, 1843.
Joshua [2244], honorary, 1786.
Lyman [2032], honorary, 1798.
Matthias [1001], honorary, 1817.
Isaac [8126], honorary, 1866.
Charles-Warren [12153], scientific, 1863.
Alfred-M., 1879.
Charles-Rawson [12154], scientific, 1888.
George-B., honorary, 1878.
Joel, 1841.
Frank-B., 1881.

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE.

John [7648], 1825.
Ephraim [7604], 1828.
Stillman [8681], medical, 1823.
James [6360], honorary, 1824.
Azel [6381], honorary, 1835.
Reuben [6395], honorary, 1835.
Americus-V., honorary, 1867.
Jacob-Shedd, honorary, LL. D., 1868.

UNION COLLEGE.

Joshua-P. [2252], 1833. Clergyman; res. Newburg, N. Y.; d. 1844.
Nathaniel-Goodell [10720], 1852.
Nathaniel-B., 1885, lawyer; res. Albany, N.Y.

RUTGERS COLLEGE.

Cyril [9228], 1841.

WESTERN RESERVE COLLEGE.

Henry-Harmon [6796], 1833.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE.

John-Franklin [5708], 1853.
Zachariah [7285], medical, 1827.
Joseph-Payson [11407], medical, 1866.
Frank-Wood, 1872.
Joseph-Whitman, honorary, M. A., 1878.
Frederic-Henry, 1885.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.

James-Reed [10796], 1840.
Charles-Carroll [10791], 1847.
George-Burley [10802], 1856.
Stephen-Foster [6389], 1860.
Phineas [6370], honorary, 1835.
Melville-C., medical, 1865.
Edwin-Clement, medical, 1863.
Edward-Gleason, 1894.

AMHERST COLLEGE.

Alvah [7807], 1831.
Samuel-Thompson [3291], 1839.
Lysander-Tower [11781], 1861.
Timothy-Gridley, 1872.
Daniel-Minot, 1884.
Frank-Ellsworth, 1889.

TUFTS COLLEGE.

Edward-Everett [8212], 1858.
William-Waldemar [10621], 1867.
Fred-Clifford, honorary, A. B., 1886; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
Harry-Waldemar, A. B., 1893; res. Haverhill, Mass.
Samuel-Albert, B. E. E., 1894.

MARIETTA COLLEGE.

William-Safford [7953], 1839.

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

William-Lawton [6406], 1850.
Charles-Edward; res. East Cambridge, Mass.

HOBART COLLEGE.

Henry-Whitehouse [10834], 1855.
Erastus-Wooster [6413], 1855.
Charles-Nelson [10842], 1857.
Edward-Bigelow [10846], 1861.
Erastus, honorary, M. A., 1839.
Charles-Edward, B. A., 1890.
Henry-Kendrick-Metcalf, 1883.

OBERLIN COLLEGE.

Oliver-Lyman [10563], 1855.
Julia, 1882, Conservatory of Music; res. Wichita, Kan.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

David-C. [10682], medical, 1858.
Edmund-M., literary, 1872.
Fred-B., literary, 1889.
Fred-H., medical, 1889.
Frederick-A., medical, 1869.
Hilton-E., literary, 1882.
James-F., literary, 1860.
Volney-M., literary, 1873.
Oliver-L., literary, 1896.

HAMILTON COLLEGE.

George, 1824.
Alexander, 1846.

FAIRFIELD MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Parley-Josslyn [6473], 1839.

UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

William-Cowper [10800], medical, 1847.
Frank-Wood, honorary, M. D., A. D., 1875.

RUSH MEDICAL COLLEGE, CHICAGO, ILL.

John-William [9649].
Thomas-B., 1869.
Charles-Howard, 1892.

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Levi [2607], 1818.
John [7648], 1828.
Ephraim [7604], 1831.
Alvah [7807], 1834.
Benjamin-Adams [4435], 1843.
Samuel-Jones [11967], 1845.
George-Burley [10802], 1861.

THEO. SEM. OF REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH.

Cyril [9228], 1846.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BANGOR.

William-Abial [11906], 1870.

CHICAGO MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Clarence-Mahlon [13922], 1865.
Heman, 1881.

CLEVELAND MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Zetus-Newell [11176], 1846.

BERKSHIRE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Miles [7848], 1842.

GEN. OLIVER LYMAN SPALDING.

OF ST. JOHNS, MICH.

Estimated by his prominence in the law and the extent and importance of his public services, Gen. Spalding [10563] is among the first citizens of Michigan at the present time. His father was Lyman Spalding, a New Hampshire farmer of English descent. His mother, Susan Marshall, was also of English extraction. The family came west and settled in Medina, Lenawee County, Michigan, where the parents resided until death. The same year in which they settled in Michigan, the son, O. L. Spalding, entered Oberlin College, from which he was graduated in 1855. For three years thereafter he was employed as teacher in different high schools and at the same time was pursuing the study of law, which had already been selected as the profession best suited to his taste. After the required examination he was admitted to practice at St. Johns, in 1858. From that time to the present his legal residence has been in St. Johns. Upon his admission to the bar, he formed a partnership with Mr. Ransom, which remained in force until 1862. The firm of Spalding & Cranston was organized in 1866, and continued until 1872. The firm of Spalding & Barker was formed in 1882 and dissolved in 1886. Spalding & Walbridge were in partnership from 1888 to 1890. The firm of which General Spalding is now the head has the name and style of Spalding, Norton & Weimer. General Spalding had just settled down to the practice of law, in 1858, when he was elected Regent of the University of Michigan. He had become well established in the profession and was beginning to reap the success for which the years of preparation had qualified him, when the War of the Rebellion opened. Moved by the impulse of patriotism and a high sense of duty, he responded to the call for volunteers and offered his services to the country. In July, 1862, he recruited a company, which was assigned to the twenty-third regiment of Michigan Volunteer Infantry, as Company A, and of which he was appointed captain. The regiment was mustered in September, 1862, and mustered out June 28th, 1865, at Salisbury, North Carolina. The intervening period was occupied with fighting and marching, which extended over a wide range of territory, and included some of the severest engagements of the war. Captain Spalding was with the regiment during the entire time, and received successive promotions and commissions as Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel, and Brevet Brigadier-General. He was frequently called upon to command a brigade. He participated

in many engagements; was at the siege of Knoxville, at Resaca, Ga., at Lost Mountain, at Kenesaw Mountain, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, and at Fort Anderson and the closing battles of the war in North Carolina. He was a brave soldier and a discreet commander, winning his brevet title of brigadier-general for gallant conduct and meritorious services in the field. When the war closed he returned to his home and his practice in St. Johns. The following year (1868) he was elected Secretary of State, and re-elected in 1868. In 1875 he was appointed, by President Grant, Special Agent of the Treasury, and held the position five years, resigning to accept an election to Congress in 1880. He was chosen to represent the sixth congressional district, and served with distinction on two important committees, namely, Military Affairs and Indian Affairs. In 1883 he was chairman of a commission appointed by the President to investigate alleged violations of the reciprocity treaty on the part of the Hawaiian Islands, and visited Honolulu with the commission in the discharge of his official duties. In January, 1885, he was again appointed Special Agent of the Treasury, but resigned in December of the same year. In July, 1890, he was appointed Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, and held the position throughout the Harrison administration.

Gen. Spalding is a good lawyer and a strong advocate before a jury. In presenting his case for the consideration of a jury, his method is direct, forceful and practical. He is careful of his words, never wasting them in irrelevant speech or employing more than are necessary to convey his meaning with the utmost clearness and force. The jury comprehend his statements of fact, and are impressed by his skillful applications of the evidence to sustain his contention. He therefore has great power with a jury. In presenting an argument before an appellate court his style is both felicitous and logical. His conclusions are the inevitable sequence of his premises. If the latter are admitted, the former must be accepted as the law of the case. There is no bombast, or fury or undue vehemence in the manner of his argument. In 1869 he was elected Grand Master of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters of Michigan. In 1872 he was Grand Commander of Knights Templar. In 1877 he was Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Michigan. In 1881 he was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge. For several years he has been chairman of Committee of Appeals of the Grand Lodge. Since 1866 he has been a member of the Episcopal Church.

APPENDIX VI.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS

OF PERSONS NAMED SPALDING IN VARIOUS PARTS OF ENGLAND.

SPALDING, OF LONDON.

1443. JOHN SPALDING, will dated April 11, 1443. Bequeaths his soul to God omnipotent, the blessed Virgin Mary, and to All Saints, and desires to be buried in the cemetery of the church of St. Stephens, in Coleman street. Speaks of his sisters Dompne, and wife of William Thorneys, Mercer.—IN LATIN.

1467. ROBERT SPALDING, citizen and writer of London. Will dated Sept. 30, 1467; proved Oct. 24, 1467. Bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary, etc., etc., and desires to be buried in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, near his father. Bequeaths a legacy to the high altar of St. Gregory's, next St. Paul's. Names his wife, Katherine, and daughters, Katherine and Margaret. Son, Edward Chamber. Brother, William Spalding. Appoints his wife executrix. Had lands in Dusford, Co. Cambridge.—IN LATIN.

SPALDING, OF SUFFOLK.

1521. JOHN SPALDING, of Fornham All Saints, the Elder. Will dated April 21, 1521; proved May 23, 1521. Sons, Henry and John. Daughters, Beatrice Stocking and Agnes Prince. Had freehold land in Fornham, Risby, and Hengrave.

1535. JOHN SPALDING, of Tymworth, near Bury St. Edmunds. Husbandman. Will dated June 19, 1535; proved Nov. 18, 1535. Wife, Anne. Sons, Robert, John, William, and Thomas, and daughter Ellen, all under 21 years of age. Sisters, Margaret and Isabel. Appoints his wife and John Talbot, of Tymworth, co-executors. Had a house called Howletts, and land called Bokenams.

1545. GILBERT SPALDING, of Fornham All Saints. Husbandman. Will dated July 27, 1545; proved July 12, 1546. Wife, Anne. Sons, Henry and Robert, both minors. Daughters, Anne and Elizabeth. Appoints his wife executrix, and William Spalding the younger, supervisor.

1546. JOHN SPALLDYNGE, of Syleham. Will dated Sept. 12, 1546; proved in December, 1546. Bequeaths his soul to Almighty God, to our Lady St. Mary, and to all the holy company of heaven, and his body to be buried in the church of Syleham. Makes bequests for the reparation of the churches of Syleham, Brodishe, and Rewsale. Provides for an honest priest to sing in the church of Syleham, for him and his wife for one year, to begin within a quarter of a year next after his burial. To every servant and poor person in Syleham, one penny. To the poor of the parishes of Brodishe, Rewsale, Thorpe, Billingforth, Horon, Wingfield, Weybred, and Needham. Desires that his bell child, John Fuller, be taught to read and write a man's name. Daughters, Margery, Margaret, Sibyl, Katherine, and Alice. Son-in-law, William Norton. Appoints his wife, not named in the will, executrix.

1525. ROBERT SPALDING, of Barton, next Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated June 8, 1525; proved Dec. 18, 1525. Wife, Joan. Daughter, Agnes. To John Spalding, living with him, four combs of barley. Appoints William Cook, of Hengrave, and John Sadler, of Barton, executors.

1551. THOMAS SPALDING, of Walsham. Will dated July 28, 1551; proved April 27, 1552. Wife, Margaret. Son, John Spalding, of Bury St. Edmunds, Capper. Daughter, Alice, wife of Robert Cook, of Hoxton. Appoints his wife and son John, co-executors.

1557. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Spexhall, Yeoman. Bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary, etc., etc. Wife, Ellen. Children, John, William, Jane, Thomasine, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Joan; all minors. Sister-in-law, Alice Spalding. Had houses and lands in Spexhall, Walderswich, and Bulcome. Appoints his wife executrix, and George Spalding, of Framlingham, supervisor.

1564. ALICE SPALDINGE, of Wilberwick. Will dated May 11, 1564; proved May 18, 1564. No Spaldings mentioned.

1565. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Fornham St. Martin. Will dated April 10, 1565; proved May 13, 1565. Wife, Margaret. Sons, William, John, and Christopher. Appoints his wife, and son William, co-executors.

1565. THOMAS SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds, Malster. Will dated Aug. 24, 1565; proved June 23, 1571. Of the parish of St. James. Sons, William, Robert, Thomas, and John. Appoints son Robert executor.

1571-2. HENRY SPALDING, of Ickworth. Husbandman. Will dated Jan. 2, 1571-2; proved Feb. 23, 1571-2. To each of his children a hive of bees. Son, William. Daughters, Barbara and Katherine. Wife, Agnes, executrix.

1568-9. ROBERT SPALDING, of Wortham, Yeoman. Will dated Jan. 12, 1568-9; proved Feb. 16, 1568-9. Desires to be buried in the church. Gives to the church his organs now standing in the chancel, and makes provision for the playing them. A marble stone to be laid over his grave. Wife, Alice. Daughter, Katherine Notter. Godson, Robert Spalding.

1573. THOMAS SPALDING, of Tymworth. Husbandman. Will dated April 21, 1573. No date to probate. Wife, Agnes. Sons, Augustine and Robert. Speaks of other children. Appoints his wife executrix. William Spalding was a witness. A nuncupative will.

1578. JOHN SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds. Gives all to his wife Agnes.

1587. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Fornham All Saints. Husbandman. Will dated Jan. 13, 1587-8; proved Feb. 2, 1587-8. Nuncupative. Daughter, Joan, wife of William Amner. Son, William, executor and residuary legatee.

1591. ROBERT SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds, Yeoman. Will dated Aug. 5, 1591; proved Sept. 13, 1591. Bequeaths to the poor of the parish of St. James, to his wife Alice, certain houses during her life, then to Edward, son of his brother William. Mary, Susan, and Agnes, daughters of brother William. Brother, John. Godson, John, son of Barrett, of Bury St. Edmunds.

1599. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Tymworth, Yeoman. Will dated Jan. 25, 1599-1600; proved Feb. 8, 1599-1600. Wife, Alice. Brother, William, and his sons, William and Thomas, and daughters, Margaret, Mary, and Anne. Brother John, and his children Margery, Bridget, Tryfane, William, and Gilbert. Anthony Ashe, son-in-law of brother William. Bequeaths to his brother William, his houses in Bury St. Edmunds, called the Swan, and Lumpkins. Provides for educating scholars at Cambridge from the grammar school of Bury. Kinsman, Henry Kent, of Bury. To his brother John, lands

in Fornham St. Martin's, purchased by testator. William, son of brother John. Appoints his wife and brother William co-executors. A large number of legacies, some of them of value.

1613-14. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Framlingham. Will nuncupative, dated Jan. 7, 1613-14; proved Feb. 9, 1613-14. Bequeaths to his brother George Spalding, his lumber at Sperhall, and other goods for him and his children.

1613-14. FRANCIS SPALDING, Framlingham, at the castle, Yeoman. Bequeaths to his executors, in trust for specified purposes, all his houses and lands. To his brother George, 100 marks, and to his wife Mary, 50 shillings to buy something to keep in remembrance of him. To George, eldest son of brother George, £40, when 21 years of age. To Francis, youngest son of brother George, 100 marks. To Ann, Mary and Margaret, daughters of brother George, each £20. To brother Thomas, £100. To sister Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Hayward, £40. To sister Mary Spalding, 100 marks. To his mother, Ann Spalding, 40 marks. Legacies to his Uncle Richard Spalding and his children, not named. Richard, son of Thomas Spalding. Wife, Mary. Appoints his father, George Spalding, senior executor. Will dated Jan. 7, 1613-14; proved July 11, 1614.

1615. THOMAS SPALDING, of Framlingham, at castle, Yeoman. Will dated July 6, 1615; proved Jan. 22, 1616-17. Wife, Jane. Son, Robert, and his daughter, Ann. Son, Richard. Daughters, Joan and Mary. Ann, daughter of William Spalding. Speaks of the will of his late father, George Spalding.

A long will entailing the property, etc.

1616. GEORGE SPALDING, the-elder, of Framlingham, Yeoman. Will not dated; proved Jan. 22, 1616-17. Sons, Thomas and John; wife, Anne; to cousin Roland Glover's wife, 10s. Wife Anne and son John, executors. Short will.

1620. GEORGE SPALDING, of Sperhall, Yeoman. Will dated June 21, 1620; proved July 21, 1620. Wife, Sarah; to son John, £100; to sons Thomas and Robert, each £80, when 21. To daughters Sarah and Elizabeth, each £50. Appoints his brother-in-law, John Sayar, clerk, and kinsman William Spalding, of Westhall, executors. A large quantity of household furniture named in the bequests.

1617. JOHN SPALDING, of Sperhall, Yeoman. Will dated June 4, and proved Dec. 13, 1617. Wife, Alice; sons, John and George. Daughter, Mary, now wife of Henry Lawrence, and their children, John and Robert. Appoints Robert Mighells, of Wisset, executor.

1622. ANN SPALDEN, of Framlingham. Will nuncupative, dated May 21, and proved June 14, 1622. Bequest to George Spalden, £7 3s. 6d.; he to pay out of that sum 10s. to each of his children. To Dennis Browne, 10s., and to each of her two children 10s.; to Sarah Spaldinge, 10s. Her furniture she gives to Thomas Spaldinge.

1644. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will dated May 13, 1644; proved Oct. 10, 1644. To his wife, Frances, an annuity of £20, out of his lands. Children, William, Jane, Elizabeth, Ann, Frances, and Margaret. The daughters to have each £100 when 21 years of age, and the son the real estate.

1627. WILLIAM SPALDING, the elder, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will proved March 22, 1627-8. Son, Richard, and his son William. Daughters, Ellen, Rose, and Joan. Grandson, William Letherhall. Appoints his grandson William, executor, and his own son William, supervisor. Gave to the poor of Rendham, Framlingham, Bliborough, Sweflyn, and Saxmundham.

1627-8. SARAH SPALDING, of Friston, Widow. Will dated Jan. 4, 1627-8; proved Jan. 2, 1630-1. Eldest son, John; sons, Thomas and Robert. Eldest daughter, Sarah Peterson; daughters, Elizabeth and Mary. Son-in-law, Wm. Battellee.

1644-5. RICHARD SPALDING, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will dated March 14, 1644-5; proved May, 1645. Wife, Persis. Grand-children, William, Jane, Elizabeth, Anne, Frances, and Margaret Spalding. Appoints his daughter-in-law, Frances Spalding, widow, executrix.

1646. ROBERT SPALDING, of Framlingham, Butcher. Will dated Sept. 27, 1646; proved March 29, 1647. Gives all to his wife, Mary.

1642. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Cransford, Linen Weaver. Will dated Sept. 28, 1642; proved Nov. 16, 1648. Speaks of George Spalding, the elder, late of Framlingham, deceased, and his wife, Mary, also deceased, and their eldest son, George, and son Francis. He bequeaths all his property to Mary Baldry.

1630. EDWARD SPALDINGE, of Exninge. Will dated Oct. 19, 1630; proved March 1, 1630-1. Bequeaths to his wife, Matthew, his dwelling-house, land, and corn, during her life, then to son William. To son Richard, lease lands occupied by Thomas Torladie, carpenter. To son Edward, the house that Johnson dwells in, and lands purchased of John Redewlon, during his life, then the same to son William. Daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth. Appoints his wife and his son William, executors.

1630. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Tuddenham. Will dated Dec. 10, and proved Dec. 20, 1630. Wife, Alice. Sons, William, Thomas, and John. Daughter, Ann Spalding. Grandchild, Elizabeth Spalding. Son John, executor.

1650. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Exninge, Husbandman. Will dated March 26, and proved May 10, 1650. Nuncupative will made four days before his death. Appoints his wife, Christian, executrix, and makes her sole legatee.

1647. JOHN SPALDING, of Rysbye, Yeoman. Will dated April 9, 1647; proved May 15, 1650. Bequeaths to his sister, Elizabeth Hammond, widow, all his lands and houses in Boxted, Shimpling, Hartest, Stansted, and Somerton, during her life, then to her eldest son, Thomas Hammond; to his nephew, Robert Spalding, £100. Speaks of his houses and lands in Bury St. Edmunds. Appoints his brother-in-law, William Hall, the elder, of Risby, and nephew, Philip Hammond, executors.

1649-50. HENRY SPALDIN, of Wicken, Co. Cambridge, husbandman. Will dated March 23, 1649-50; proved Oct. 9, 1650. Wife, Mary. Daughters, Annis and Alice. Brother Robert, to be guardian to daughter Annis. Wife, executrix.

1637. SAMUEL SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds, Yeoman. Will dated Sept. 3, and proved Dec. 29, 1637. Brother Robert, of Hepworth. Brother-in-law, John Gilley, of Hawsted. Sister, Bridget Spalding. Bequeaths all his goods, etc., at Huntington, to his mother, Bridget Spalding, and appoints her executrix.

1639. BRIDGET SPALDING, of Horningsheath, Widow. Will dated July 10, and proved Dec. 4, 1639. Son-in-law, John Gilley, and his wife, Elizabeth. Daughter, Bridget Spalding; son, Gilbert, deceased, and his sons, Gilbert and George, not 21. To sister-in-law, Elizabeth Hammond, of Boxted, a jug tipped with silver. To Ann, wife of son Robert, one of her silver bowls, etc. Legacies to the poor of several parishes. Appoints her son Robert, executor.

1632. GILBERT SPALDING, of Hawsted, Yeoman. Will dated Nov. 8, and proved Nov. 22, 1632. To his eldest son, Gilbert, the reversion of lands settled on testator's father, Gilbert Spalding. Youngest son, George. Wife, Susan, executrix.

1634. GILBERT SPALDING, of Halsted, Yeoman. Will dated June 8, 1634; proved Aug. 9, 1634. Wife, Bridget; sons, Robert and Samuel; daughter, Bridget; son-in-law, John Gilley. Speaks of lands formerly belonging to his mother, Elizabeth Spalding, deceased. Son Robert, executor.

1606. ANN SPALDING, of Risby, Singlewoman. Will dated July 18; proved Aug. 4, 1606. To each of her brothers, Gilbert and John Spalding, £20; and to her brothers-in-law, Philip Hammond and William Hall, each £20.

1608. JOHN SPALDING, of Fornham St Martin, Yeoman. Will dated May 8; proved July 27, 1608. Wife, Elizabeth; son, Gilbert; daughter, Margery Baker; daughter, Bridget, wife of George Derisly; daughter, Tryphena. Son John, executor.

1624. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Great Barton, Yeoman. Will dated, Nov. 2, 1664; proved July 10, 1626. Sons, William, Henry, of Bury St. Edmunds, Christopher and Robert. To daughter, Alice Spalding, £100.

1626. AUGUSTINE SPALDING, of Tymworth, Husbandman. Will dated Nov. 29; proved Dec. 11, 1626. Wife, Elizabeth. Sons, Thomas, John, and William. Daughters, Margaret, Ann, Elizabeth, Alice, Susan, and Sarah. Speaks of his lands in Fornham. Wife and son Thomas, executors.

1604. ELIZABETH SPALDING, of Hawsted. Will dated April 3; proved April 23, 1604. Sons, John and Gilbert. To daughter, Ann Spalding, £100. Legacy to little Gilbert Spalding. Had twelve grandchildren. Appoints her son, Gilbert Spalding, of Halsted, and William Hall, of Risby, executors. Had lands in Boxted, Shimpling, Hartest and Somerton.

1663. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Wortham, Linen Weaver. Will dated July 22; proved Sept. 4, 1663. Wife, Mary. Daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret.

1663. EDWARD SPALDING, of Exning, Basket Maker. Will dated July 18; proved Aug. 8, 1663. Desires to be buried with his forefathers, in the churchyard of Exning. Wife, Jane, to bring up the children. Sisters, Joan, Alice, and Mary.

1645. ROBERT SPALDING, the elder, of Moulton. Husbandman. Will dated March 27, 1645; proved July 6, 1650. Ellen Spalding, daughter of son John, deceased. Sons, Henry and Robert.

1655. JOHN SPALDING, of Wisset, Yeoman. Will dated May 3, 1655; proved Dec. 10, 1659. Wife, Margaret. Son, Thomas. Son, Richard. To his youngest son, John, £3 6s. 8d., left him by the will of his grandfather, testator's father. To Tabitha, widow of eldest son John, deceased, and her children, £140. Daughter, Elizabeth Barwick. Grandchild, Elizabeth Wodd. Grandchild, William Fuller. Legacies to his wife's three children.

The following are extracts from the Parish Register of St. James, in Bury St. Edmunds, County of Suffolk. The registers begin in 1558.

BAPTIZED.

1576. April 4. Mary, daughter of Thomas Spalding.
1582. July 23. John, son of William Spalding.
1584. Oct. 25. William, son of William Spalding.
1585. June 22. Thomas, son of —— Spalding.
1622. May 21. Grace, daughter of Henry Spalding.
1623. Oct. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Spalding.
1625. Nov. 2. Mary, daughter of Henry Spalding.
1626. Oct. 19. Roger, son of Henry Spalding.
1628. Nov. 13. Ann, daughter of Henry Spalding.
1634-5. Jan. 24. Susan, daughter of Henry Spalding.

MARRIED.

1621. July 16. Henry Spalding and Grace Sharp.

SPALDING, OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

1543. JOHN SPALDYNGE, of Stetchworth. Will dated Oct. 17, 1543; proved Jan. 26, 1543-4. Wife, Jane. Son, John. Daughter-in-law, Ursula Dawson. Daughter-in-law, Margaret Onge. Had lands in Swaffam Prior.

1582. JOHN SPALDINGE, of Swaffham Prior, Laborer. Will dated April 17; proved April 28, 1582. Wife, Ann. Sons, William, Thomas, and Robert.

1576. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Wittlesey St. Andrew. Husbandman. Will dated Feb. 21, 1576-7; proved July 24, 1577. Wife, Margaret. Sons, John and Ralph. Daughter, Joan.

1619. THOMAS SPALDINGE, of Leverington, in Parson Drove. Will dated Aug. 30, 1619; proved Oct. 30, 1629. Wife, Ellen. Daughter, Alice Spalding, not 21. Sister, Alice Borough, of Leverinton. Brother, John, and his daughters, Joan and Thomazine. Brother, William.

1669. SAMUEL SPALDING, of Cambridge, Gentleman. Will dated Aug. 16, 1669; proved Feb. 12, 1669-70. Now wife, Elizabeth. Son, Samuel, and his son Daniel, not 21. Son, Nicholas Jacob, Esq. Son-in-law, Wm. John Goach. Daughter, Mary, wife of Nicholas Jacob. Daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Goach, Gent. Wife's brother, William Thomas Martyn. Cousin, Wicksted Weld, Esq. Cousin, Lionel Spalding, of Southwark.

SPALDING, OF YORKSHIRE.

1638. MICHAEL SPALDING, of Boswick, Clerk. Will dated March 14, 1638; proved April 28, 1660, by Mary Spalding, one of the surviving executrixes. Desires to be buried in the chancel of the church of Kilwick. Wife, Elizabeth. Brother, Thomas. Brother, Alexander Spalding, late of Beverly, deceased. Brother Richard. Children, Frances, Mary, Katherine, and Elizabeth, all young.

SPALDING, OF LINCOLNSHIRE.

1571. JOHN SPALDING, of Lowth, Yeoman. Will dated Oct. 20, 1571; proved Feb. 7, 1571-2. To his brother Stephen, the house he now occupies, during his life, then to his son Richard. Wife, Janet. Brother Richard, of West Rasen. Kinsman, John Hopkin. Kinsman, Thomas Spalding, of Wragby. Appoints his brothers, Stephen and Richard executors.

1658. RICHARD SPALDING, of Bicker, Husbandman. Will dated Dec. 20, 1658; proved June 3, 1659. To the five children of Thomas Mode, which he had by his wife Frances Spalding, £10, to be equally divided between them.

SPALDING, OF SOMERSETSHIRE.

1570. EDMUND SPALDING, of Camerton. Will dated Dec. 26, 1570; proved April 4, 1581. Wife, Katherine. Sons, John, Simon, Richard, and William. Daughters, Edith, Joan, Anne, and Mary.

SPALDING, OF SUSSEX.

1625. ROBERT SPALDINGE, Bachelor of Divinity, parson of Slaugham. Will dated Aug. 1, 1625; proved May 13, 1626. Desires to be buried in the church near the pulpit. Wife, Sibilla. Brothers, Dr. Dee, and Daniel. Son, Robert. Daughters, Mary and Jane.

SPALDING, OF HEREFORDSHIRE.

1651. ALICE SPALDEN, of Orleton. Will dated Nov. 25, 1651; proved July 23, 1652. No Spaldings named.

SPALDING, OF BRISTOL.

1412. RICHARD SPALDYNG, Esq., Burgess, of Bristol. Will dated March 20, 1412-13; proved Oct. 31, 1413. Bequeaths his soul to God, St. Mary, and all the Saints, and desires to be buried before the altar of St. George, the Martyr, in the Carmelites church, at Bristol. A legacy to Redcliffe Church. Wife Margaret, executrix.

SPALDING, OF ESSEX.

1608. EDWARD SPALDINGE, of the parish of St. James, in Colchester, Carpenter. Will dated Dec. 4, 6th James I. To his wife, Margaret, the house where he resides, during her life; she to keep it in repair to the amount of 20s. a year. After her death, the house to son Robert; if he dies without issue, the house to be sold and the proceeds to be divided between his daughters. To his daughter, Mary Lyes, wife of John Lyes, of Colchester, 20s., and to their daughter Priscilla, 20s. To daughter Frances, wife of Daniel Huson, 20s., and to their daughter Frances, 20s. To Susan Spalding, 50s.; to daughter Anne Spalding, 50s. Wife, executrix.

A nuncupative will of Margaret Spalding, without date of making or probate; gave all her property to be divided among her children. Her daughter Susan to have beside, her mother's gown, a petticoat and hat.

A note states that she was buried on the 19th of March [Quære, 1608-9].

NAMES OF SPALDINGS WHO WERE LANDOWNERS IN LINCOLNSHIRE, ENGLAND, A. D. 1244 - 1483.

M: 3: 13.—1—M. 5.

ASSIZE ROLL, LINCOLN, 29 Henry III.

[A. D. 1244–5.]

Geoffrey de Spalding.

|

Richolda.

No. 82.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 34 Henry III.

Elena, daughter of Hugh de Spalding, acknowledges lands in Pincebek and Weston to be the right of Andrew de Weston, for which he grants them to her for her life.

M: 3: 13.—M. 31.

ASSIZE ROLL, LINCOLN, 56 Henry III.

[A. D. 1271–2.]

Ralph de Spalding.

|

(1) Lucia. — William de Spalding. — Hawysia (2).

|

Richard de Spalding, son and heir (see M. 34).

Nine acres of land in Pyncebek.

On the same roll (M. 15) Richard de Spalding, son of William, and Simon de Spalding are mentioned in connection with lands in Spalding.

On M. 34 of the same roll, Stephen, son of Stephen de Spalding, is mentioned in a suit with those on M. 31.

No. 107.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 56 Henry III.

On the Morrow of All Souls.

[NOV. 3, A. D. 1271.]

Ranulph de Wyham and Emma his wife acknowledge 2 acres of land in Spalding to be the right of Nicholas, son of Anketin de Spalding, for which he gave them 40s.

No. 58.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 5 Edward I.

[A. D. 1276-7.]

William de Spalding, an attorney in the Court of Common Pleas.

His name occurs constantly throughout the reigns of Edward I and II.

No. 118.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 9 Edward I.

[A. D. 1280-1.]

Lands in Pinchebek conveyed to Simon, son of William de Spaldyng, in consideration of a sparrowhawk.

M: 6: D.

DE BANCO ROLL, HILARY, 12 Edward I.

[A. D. 1283-4.]

William de Spalding.

Richard de Spalding. Agnes.

No. 174.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 23 Edward I.

[A. D. 1294-5.]

John Cluny grants one messuage in Spaldyng to Robert son of Geoffrey de Spaldyng and Matilda his wife.

No. 208.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 25 Edward I.

[A. D. 1296-7.]

Alan son of Margery de Spaldyng grants one acre of land in Pynchebek to William Drie.

No. 158.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 31 Edward I.

[A D. 1302-3.]

Geoffrey de Spaldyng.

Thomas. Matilda.

No. 85.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 33 Edward I.

[A. D. 1304-5.]

Three and a-half acres of land in Spaldyng conveyed to Richard, son of Reginald de Spaldyng, and Alice his wife.

No. 153.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 17 Edward II.

[A. D. 1323-4.]

Mathew de Spaldyng.

Simon. Alvena.

Lands in Spalding.

No. 156.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 5 Edward III.

[A. D. 1331-2.]

Simon de Spaldyng.

John de Spaldyng. Juliana.

William. Agnes. John.

Lands in Spaldyng, Pincebek, and Algerkirk.

No. 14.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 9 Edward III.

[A. D. 1335-6.]

John de Spaldyng, Attorney.

No. 16.

FEET OF FINES, LINCOLN, 9 Edward III.

[A. D. 1335-6.]

Roger de Spaldyng parson of the church of Ketelthorp.

PATENT ROLL, 1 Richard III., part 2, m: 23: 3.

10 Dec. 1 Richard III.

[A. D. 1483.]

Confirmation to Robert Spaldyng of a grant for life by Patent 17 Oct. 1 Edward IV, [part 2, ms. 10 and 16] of the office of one of the King's Sergeants at arms.

They were flourishing in Suffolk in the reign of Henry VIII. The name appears constantly on the Subsidy Rolls of Suffolk, and from the sums paid they must have held good positions.

William Spaldinge, of Tymworthe, Co. Suffolk, "Yoman," made his will (2 Woodhall, Somerset House) 25 Jan. 1599, by which he bequeathed large legacies to his brother's family.

A messuage called "the Swanne" in Bury St. Edmunds is mentioned.

His wife Alice.

His brother William.

William, 2nd son of his brother William.

Thomas, 3rd son of his brother William.

John his brother, who had five children, viz.: Margerie, Bridget, Trifana, William, and Gilbert.

Margaret, Mary, and Anne, daughters of his brother William.

Anthonie Asshe, son-in-law of his brother William.

Henry Kente his kinsman.

Lands in Fornham St. Martin.

Proved at London by Alice the relict 2 Jan. 1600.

PARLIAMENTS OF ENGLAND.

2 EDWARD III [A. D. 1327-8].

By writ dated at Nottingham, 2 Dec. 1 Edward III, directed to the bailiffs, etc., of Spalding (amongst other places), the king orders that one or two of the most discreet wool merchants be elected to attend him at York, in the Octaves of Hilary (20 Jan. 1327-8,) to advise him "upon certain matters touching us and our kingdom and the convenience of the wool merchants of our kingdom."

Borough of Spalding.

William son of Richard de Spalding is elected. (Close Roll 2 Edward III, m. 32d.)

In 11 Edward III, William de Spaldyng, Thomas Thurger, and John de Spaldyng were elected for the town of Spalding to attend the Parliament held at Westminster 26 Sept. 1337.

NOTES ON THE SPALDING FAMILY.

The Genealogist gives the Herald's Visitation of Lincolnshire [Vol. III, page 369, made by Robert Cooke [A. D. 1562-4].

The pedigree of the family of Copledike is given, it begins with:

Roger Copledike. — Ellanor, daughter and heir to Ralphe Spalding.

Sir Allen Copledike.

Then follows the pedigree.

LINCOLNSHIRE FREEHOLDERS 1561.

From Lansdowne MSS. fol. 54-62. Wapentake de Lowtheshe in Ludbrougne. John Spaldyngе de Louthe, Yeoman, is mentioned.

LINCOLNSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENSES 1598-1628.

EDITED BY A. GIBBONS, LINCOLN, 1888.

1596, Aug. 24, Robert Lathorp, of Gesham, and Margery Spalding, of Houlton.

1606, Sept. 25. James Lathwelt, of Carlton Parva, clerk, æt. 30, and Anne Spaldinge, spinster, æt. 18, of St. Benedict and late of Carlton, daughter of John Spaldinge of Holton Beckering, Yeoman, deceased. His parents consent; her's are dead.

[St. Benedict.]

1615, Feb. 12. John Richardson, of Bamburghe, æt. 23, and Dorothie Spaldinge, of same place, spinster, æt. 30. Her father consents. Bond William Spaldinge of Torntoon by Spilsbie.

[St. Peter's in Eastgate.]

LETTERS FROM ENGLAND.

LINDUM HOUSE, ALDERSHOT,
Dec. 17, 1888.

DEAR SIR:—I have your letter of the 3d inst, and will gladly aid you all I can in your commendable desire for knowledge of your early English ancestors. It will always be a pleasure to give any assistance in my power that may add to the bonds of union between the descendants of the Pilgrim Fathers, who have founded such a splendid empire in the far west, with the old country from which they owe their origin. As a Lincolnshire man I always feel proud that our county gave so large a proportion of these worthy men who preferred independence and freedom of worship to the heavy disabilities they were under in this then unhappy country. I hope if I had lived in those days I should have had some of their fortitude.

With regard to the name of the Town of Spalding, it is of British origin and is not from a family, but I have little doubt the family took the name from the town.

It was customary in Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet times for the leading man of the place to be called of the place, as Sir Thomas de Moulton (and family) was of Moulton, close to Spalding; Ralph de Spalding from Spalding; Richard de Pinchbek from Pinchbeck, and so with many other villages in South Lincolnshire. In time the de was dropped. There was the leading family of Moulton, who held a premier position in the county until the last male, John, left three daughters in Richard II reign. Also the Gedeney family from Gedney, the Fleet family from Fleet, the Pincebeck family from Pinchbeck. The families retained their names when they left the districts from which those names were derived.

My friend Everard Green, F.S.A., who has written on the South Lincolnshire families, writes me to-day: "I am in doubt if the family of Spalding came from Spalding, if there ever was such a family it must have been a very, very long time ago." By that he means, I take it, long prior to the dissolution of Monasteries, and there he is right. It has often struck me in looking up South Lincolnshire families how many have migrated, about the Tudor period, to Norfolk, as the Walpoles, Pinchbecks, and others, for what reason I cannot say, I have conjectured the following:

When the troubles came on the monasteries the Lincolnshire men had "their little resistance" to the measures of Henry VIII, which brought on the county the King's great hatred; he termed the county the most beastly in his realm. That the Roses Wars had stirred up considerable strife in the county and those who professed the Roman Catholic faith would be more closely watched than if living in a peaceful county like Norfolk had always been.

Many of the leading middle class families were dependent on the monasteries, being farmers, etc., or squires on their lands, as Henry VIII dissolved them and giving the lands to his favorites, they would be turned out.

Perhaps some of the families thought they might take a better position out of the county; however, these are only conjectures.

Personally I have little doubt the Spalding family were originally a South Lincolnshire family; they migrated into North Lincolnshire in the 14th century or early in the 15th century. They were of Squire rank, largely mixed up with the monasteries, many were clerics, and a branch may have gone to Norfolk in the Tudor period.* They, about the time of the dissolution, fell from their former position into the farmer class, as too many of the old families of that period did, and so became lost so far as records are concerned at least.

I have gone through my Lincolnshire topographical works for you and send you what notes I find relating to the Spaldings and also put down some hints for you.

Mr. Green writes: "In Norfolk and Yorkshire I find the name, also in Scotland. There is a printed pedigree of Spaldings in McKerlie's Lands and Their Owners in Galloway, iii 77."

*The name is found in Norfolk as early as 1318—150 years before the Tudor period.

I forward you a small article I have appearing in Lincolnshire Notes and Queries for January, and also a notice of a work on Whaplode Church, which you may find interesting, it will be published by Elliott Stork of 64 Paternoster Row, London, at 4s. 6d. If I can be of any further help to you or to any South Lincolnshire family in America I shall be glad to do so, also any who may require South Lincolnshire works, as I have been collecting a library of that class for many years, and many of the second hand booksellers let me know of any works they have to sell, but I find I now have a copy of nearly every one that has been published, so that I could doubtless lay my hands on some vendor who may have the work they may require.

If you are wanting any searching done at the Lincoln Will registry, or in the London register (which is the principal one), for any Spalding family wills, I can refer you to people who would do it for you, I not having time myself; I employ searchers for my own work and so could easily arrange for you.

I wish I had had the pleasure of meeting you when in England; if I go to America I would give you a call, as I have a hope I may get to see a cousin of my wife's, Mr. Matheson, in South Carolina, who was over here last summer and almost extracted a promise that I should go to see him.

Probably you may know my wife's people, the Mathesons by name; they are leaders in the Presbyterian Church in that country. Mr. Tom Matheson of Liverpool was nearly going over a few years since as a representative from the English Presbyterian Church to yours. Yours, etc.,

W. R. FOSTER.

---

4 MONTAGUE PLACE, MEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON,

March 14, 1883.

DEAR SIR:—Mr. Bahnwell has forwarded to me from Hull your letter about persons named Spalding and I have to apologise for not replying earlier.

I beg to say that this name does not occur in my "Parliamentary Representation of the Six Northern English Counties" nor yet in the Parliamentary Representation of Lincolnshire, which I trust will be ready some time during the course of this year.

With respect to your inquiry for "Drakard's History of Stamford" I have written Mr. Gray, the Topographical Bookseller, in Leicester Square, London, who has not got a copy at present, but will endeavor to procure one.

I am sorry to say that I cannot give you a great amount of information but I would refer you to the work on American Genealogies and Pedigrees by Daniel Durrll, third edition, published at Albany, New York, by Joel Munsell & Sons, 1866, and also to the American Genealogist by Wm. H. Whitmore and published by the above firm at Albany in 1873.

In the Genealogical Guide to Printed Pedigrees, by George W. Marshall, published in London by Geo. Bell & Sons, in 1879, there is a reference to a pedigree of Spalding in a work called "Lands and their Owners in Galloway" (Scotland), by P. H. McKerlie.

This name will also be found in the Indexes to the Official Parliamentary Returns of the Members of the House of Commons, from the earliest period to 1874, as being principally connected with Scotland (the Wigton district of Scotch burghs after the union with England in 1707), and it also appears that in 1832 there was a John-Eden Spalding who was a Parliamentary Candidate for the English borough of Hertford.

I am afraid that I have not been able to afford you much information but I would suggest that you should search the indexes to the various volumes of the Gentleman's Magazine (1731-1868) where it is quite likely you may find further information. (There are several separate Index Volumes to this Magazine.)

Believe me, yours truly,

W. W. BEAN.

LINCOLN WILLS.

[A. D. 1500 TO 1600.]

In Maddison's "Lincoln Wills" no mention of Spaldings is made. This volume of wills proved at Lincoln, Bishop's register, was published at Lincoln in 1888.

Gibbon's Early Lincoln Wills 1280–1547, published at Lincoln in 1888, contains the following:

Thomas fil' Galfrida de Pynchbeck, II: Nov.-Jan. 1342 [fo. 18], adm. to Godfrey de Spalding, Vicar of Multon, [a village five miles from Spalding].

Henry de Brauncewell, Canon of Lincoln, St. Andrew Apostle 1395 [fo. 430].

To be buried in the body of the Cathedral near the tomb of Richard de Ravensen my late master:

Brother's Simon Spaldyng and John Mounby. 6s. 9d. each.

Elizabeth la Warre, wife of Lord la Warre. Dated at Grymsthorp, 12 Oct. 1393 [fo. 405].

To be buried in the Abbey Church of Swyneshead in the place which my Lord has disposed for his burial.

Gifts to Swyneshead Abby, to Leicester Abbey, and several other religious houses. Fr. John Spaldyng, 40s.

William da Zouche, Lord of Haryngworth, Friday, 14 March, 1381 [fo. 235].

To Manager Robert Spaldyng, v marks for 5 years.

Alice, Lady Wake of Bleseworthe, widow. Dated East Depynge, 28 May, 1398. To be buried in my chapel in the Church of St. Gutlac, East Depynge, near the body of my lord.

Item, Johanni Spaldyng. fil' meo i cepturn, etc.

Witnesses: Robert Hugham, Rector of St. Cuthlac, East Depynge; John Spaldyng; Thos. Kymyng, parish chaplain of St. Cutlac; Wm. Bergham, chaplain.

Proved at Brune, 24 Sept. 1398.

From Gibbon's "Early Lincoln Wills" published, in 1888, by William's, Lincoln.

In speaking of the White Friary, Stamford, Ralph Spalding was likewise educated here, flourished about 1390. He was chosen professor of divinity in Cambridge and favored Wickliffe's doctrine. He died and was buried here.—Drakard's Stamford (p. 188), published in 1822.

There is no mention of the Spaldings in the Herald's Visitations (that have been published) for Lincolnshire.

No Arms of the Spaldings given nor any mention of them in Yorke's "Arms of Lincolnshire Gentry" published in 1540.

No mention of the Spalding family is made in Yerborough's "Sleaford."

In 1431 John Spaldyng was Vicar of Quarrington, near Sleaford (instituted 1431).—From Trollope's Sleaford.

The family is not mentioned in the partizans of the King in the parliamentary struggle.

No mention of Spaldings is made in the following works:

Thompson's Boston.
Oldfield's Wainfleet.
Wier's Horncastle.
Stark's Gainsboro.
Stark's Lincoln.
Gough's Croyland.
Ingulphus' Chronicles of Croyland.
Peacock's Church Furniture.

These and a whole series of our public records have been published by the British Government under the care of the Master of the Rolls. They are very a valuable series of prints of the public records.

No mention of the Spaldyngs in Lincolnshire Worthies by Watkin's.

John de Spalding was Prior of Spalding Abbey in the reign of Henry III. He was a powerful head of that body.

Thomas de Spaldyng was Prior of Spalding Abbey in 1430.

Information can be obtained from the Rotuti Hundredan copies of which can be found in various public libraries:

Ingiq's Post. Mortem Rolls.
Testa de Neville.

Col. Holle's notes of Crosses, Arms, etc., in churches before the Parliamentary War in 1620. He visited the Lincolnshire churches.

No mention of the Spaldings in relation to Croyland Abbey.

There are no arms to the memory of Spaldings in the South Holland division of Lincolnshire churches.

American Genealogist, by Wm. H. Whitmore, and published by Joel Munsell & Sons in 1875, at Albany, N.Y.

Genealogical Guide to Printed Pedigrees, by George W. Mauxwall, published in London by George Bell & Sons in 1879. There is reference to a pedigree of Spalding in a work called "Lands and Their Owners in Galloway (Scotland)," by P. H. McKerlie.

Drakard's History of Stamford.

Gentlemen's Magazine 1731 to 1868 (Search the Indexes).

Work on "Whaplode Church" to be published by Elliot Stock, of 64 Paternoster Row, London.

In Notes and Queries, 3d Series, Vol. 4, p. 228, appears the following: Robert Spalding, Regius Professor of Hebrew, Cambridge, England. One of the translators of the authorized version of the Scriptures, A. D. 1611.

Notes and Queries, 3d Series, Vol. 4, p. 380: A brief account of Robert Spalding will be found in Athenai Cantatra, II 479.

He is supposed to have died in 1607, when his office of Regius Professor of Hebrew became vacant.

Collier's Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain and Fuller's Cli. Histcry of Great Britain both mention Dr. Spalding as "fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Professor of Hebrew, one of the translators of the old Testament (King James' Version). His name was Robert. He was a Doctor of Divinity (see Fuller's History of the University of Cambridge, Page 240, University Press Edition). There is also mentioned in the same work a Ralph Spalding in the University of Cambridge, A. D. 1390. "A committee who was the sole Cantabrigian at this time suspected to favor their (the Wicklivists') opinions."

William Spalding, in 1547, in St. Lawrence Parish, Ipswich; see East Anglian Notes and Queries: New Series, Vol. 1, p. 250, also Vol. 2: Ibid: p. 16: John Spalding of Syleham, Suffolk, 12 Sept., 1546; his Will.

Members of the House of Commons from the earlist period to 1874, as being principally connected with Scotland (the Wigton District of Scotch burghs after the Union with England in 1707).

In 1832 there was a John Eden Spalding who was a Parliamentary Candidate for the English borough of Hertford.

SPALDING MANUSCRIPTS.

RELATING TO THE TOWN AND ABBEY OF THAT NAME IN COUNTY LINCOLN, ENGLAND.

Charter of Thocuid de Bowendale to the Abbey of Croyland. Lans. MSS. 397c and Fol. 280 British Museum.

Grant of the Manor of Spalding, James I. Ad. MSS. 5693, Fol. 105. British Museum.

Epitaphs in Spalding Church. Ad. MSS. British Museum 5846.

Notes on the Disturbances in Spalding in 1643. Ad. MSS. 5864, Fo. 484.

Part of Register of Spalding Priory. British Museum Harleian MSS. 741. This is a fine MSS., mostly of the 14th Century.

Owen's MSS. Said to be over 40 volumes, in which are many interesting things about the town and priory and Abbey. Volume 42 is exclusively devoted to Spalding Priory, and to the churches under its control. It is in cramped abbreviated latin, but might be translated. Indeed it ought to be.

There are many Arms in this MSS. which might give clue to the town name and possible origin of family name.

Subsidy Rolls in British Museum Tower and Queen's Remembrance office. Rolls House and Augmentation office.

Printed MSS. in the Rotuli Hundredorum contain much about Spalding. This is printed and is accessible in British Museum.

The Calendar Inquisitiones post mortem British Museum 2073, published by order of George III., has Spalding Notes.

Notes and Queries, 1st Series, Vol. II., p. 134, appears the following: I possess a cast of the Monastic Seal of Spalding Priory, but it is very imperfect. On one side is the figure of a prior or abbot, I suppose, with pastoral staff in his left hand, and the right in the attitude of benediction. On the other side is the representation of the Virgin, as I take it, with the Holy child. But little remains of the inscription on both sides; and the figures, especially the last-named, are much mutilated.—D. S. L.

Notes and Queries, 1st Series, Vol II. p. 207: The Seal of the Spalding Priory mentioned by your correspondent has on one

side the Virgin and child; on the other, the figure of a Bishop, supposed to be St. Nicholas, with right hand raised in Benediction.

Dugdale, in his Monasticon (Vol. 8. Ed. 1846), says that Mr. Maurice Johnson, in a letter to Dr. Stukely, conjectures that the entire reading of the inscription on the first-mentioned side must have been: S. Prioris et Capituli Beatæ Mariæ Galeanæ. — Bibl. Top. Brit., Num. II: p. 100.

The Seal is attached to the Recognition of King Henry VIII's Supremacy preserved in the Chapter House at Westminster. This deed is signed by Thomas Spaldyng, Prior; Robert Pynchbek, Sub-Prior; John Boston, Senior Master of the Chapel; and eighteen other monks, and is dated July 31, 1534.

Willis, in his Mitred Abbots, II 122, calls this prior Thomas White. He appears to have resigned his office for a small pension which he enjoyed under the latter of his names in 1553.—John Piggot, Jun.

Charter for the foundation of Croyland granted in 716 A.D., boundary of Croyland Abbey was to extend "usque ad Odificia Spaldeling."

The Priory of Spalding was built as a cell to Croyland Abbey in 1051 A. D., by Thorold de Bokenhale.

The following is from the Minutes of the Spalding Gentlemen's Society:

"24th Oct'r 1728. Mr. Everard shewed the Spald. Soc'y a lease indented on vellum 2d Jan'y 29 H viij . . . . between the Rev'd Fadre in God Richard prior of the monasterie of our blessed Lady and St. Nicholas of Spalding . . . . In witness etc. the L. Pr. and Conv't put their Comn Seall in their Chapiter House at Sp'g, etc." This proves that the last head of the house was still a Prior, although a Mitred Prior.

Browne-Willis (History of Mitred Abbeys, Vol. II, page 122) says: In the year 1530 Thomas iv Knyght or White occurs Lord Prior. He had a pension of £33 6s. 8d. per annum assigned him 31st July, 1534, 26 Henry viij, for subscribing with twenty others to the King's supremacy, which he enjoyed in 1553. He was succeeded in 1538 by Richard Palmer, alias Elsyn or Nellson, who was the last prelate who enjoyed the title of Lord Prior of Spalding. He surrendered his convent into the King's hands anno 1540, for which he had a pension of £133 6s. 8d. per annum, which he also enjoyed in 1553. (Extract from the Minutes of the Spalding Gentlemen's Society, in Provincial Literary Repository, published at Spalding in 1801, Vol. I, pp. 437–8.)

"Anno 1613 the register is signed for the first time by Ezekial Edgar, Rector Eccl'a and Gilbert Spalding and Robert Nunn, church wards."—From "History and Antiquities of Hawsted [Halsted] and Hardwick, in the County of Suffolk," by Rev. Sir John Cullum (1813), p. 75.

XI. Terre Sci Guthlaci de Croiland:

In Spallinge is a Berewick of Croyland of two carucates of land rateable togeth: the land is one carucate and a half. Seven villeins and four bordars have there three carucates. The annual value in King Edward's time was 20s.: it is the same now.

XIIII. In Hawardeshov Wapent:

In Spallinge Earl Algar had nine carucates of land rateable togeth: the land is as many carucates. Ivo has there four carucates in demesne and 40 villeins and 33 bordars who have 13 carucates. There is a market worth 40s. yearly, and 6 fisheries worth 30s. yearly and [et de salinis] salt works worth 30s. yearly, and a wood of alder trees worth 8s. yearly. The value in King Edward's time was £23 2s. 8d.; it is now £30: and it is tallaged at £30.

LVY. Terra Widom's de Oedun.

In Spallinge Alestan had 11 bovates of land rateable togeth: the land is . . . . . wide, has there one carucate [in demesne] and 5 villeins and 2 bordars with 1 carucate and a plot of ground [area salinaru] which is for the use of salt works paying 4d. yearly. The annual value in King Edward's time was, and it now is, 40s.

The above proves that Spalding was a well known town before the Conquest. Ingulphus is a very reliable author.

INDEX I.

THE FIRST ROW OF FIGURES GIVES THE YEAR OF BIRTH; WHEN PRECEDED BY AN ASTERISK (*) THE YEAR OF BIRTH HAS BEEN APPROXIMATED.

THE SECOND ROW OF FIGURES REFER TO THE CONSECUTIVE NUMBERS.

Aaron	1762	892
Aaron	1764	1493
Aaron	1797	2380
Aaron-Bard	1830	3390
Aaron-Wheeler	1797	3632
Aaron-Leland	1832	4387
Aaron-Nelson	1827	8862
Aaron	1835	10199
Abbie-Dow	1825	2462
Abbie-Melora	1853	3290
Abbie-Elizabeth	1854	3297
Abbie-Frances	1852	5749
Abbie-Ann	1847	7658
Abbie-Louisa	1847	7812
Abbie-Caroline	1857	7824
Abbie-Barbour	1850	7831
Abbie	1841	7839
Abbie Kilbourne	1858	10093
Abbie-Kimball	1858	12026
Abbie-Permela	1859	12292
Abbie-Lockey	1875	12609
Abbie-Florena	1880	12992
Abby	1796	1849
Abby	1826	3157
Abby-Frost	1812	4049
Abby-Ann	1845	4560
Abby-Jane	1856	7156
Abby-Caroline	1857	7406
Abby-Frances	1834	8136
Abby-Ann	1856	8959
Abby-Florence	1872	11351
Abby-Parker	1849	12011
Abby-Elizabeth	1888	13711
Abel	1736	155
Abel	1738	214
Abel	1738	290
Abel	1737	312
Abel	1783	469
Abel	1740	568
Abel	1749	592
Abel	1755	594
Abel	*1748	601
Abel	1756	713
Abel	1768	953
Abel	1755	1254
Abel-Parker	1812	1340
Abel	1764	1386
Abel	1777	1519
Abel	1782	1678
Abel	1777	1693
Abel	1773	1719
Abel	1797	1774
Abel	*1778	1881
Abel-Warren	1823	2439
Abel-Warren	1810	3098
Abel	1802	3694
Abel	1803	3749
Abel	1809	4205
Abel	*1790	4229
Abel	1800	4291
Abel	1823	4417
Abel	1806	4479
Abel	1818	4919
Abel-Warren	1864	5769
Abel-A.	1834	5941
Abel	1831	7669
Abel-Walter	1859	8798
Abel-Dodge	1851	12060
Abel	*1815	14826
Abel	*1845	14874
Abi	1800	3466
Abi	1801	3786
Abi-Maria	1819	7852
Abi-Amelia	1871	11809
Abiah	1745	414
Abiah	1758	456
Abial	1792	3316
Abial-Warren	1829	6315
Abial	1818	7002
Abial-Mitchel	1846	8361
Abiel	1771	1718
Abiel	1799	4278
Abiel	1816	4288
Abiel-Lawrence	1833	8600
Abigail	1713	124
Abigail	1727	150
Abigail	1712	170
Abigail	1711	205
Abigail	1759	321
Abigail	1723	375
Abigail	1736	390
Abigail	1752	417
Abigail	*1781	450
Abigail	*1778	474
Abigail	1734	489
Abigail	1754	498
Abigail	1735	504
Abigail	1747	535
Abigail	1757	560
Abigail	1750	730
Abigail	1761	738
Abigail	1789	988
Abigail-Atherton	1809	1003
Abigail	1769	1138
Abigail	1772	1150
Abigail	1778	1181
Abigail	1765	1192
Abigail	1788	1256
Abigail	1814	1372
Abigail	1770	1388
Abigail	*1778	1742
Abigail	*1786	1840
Abigail	1773	1902
Abigail	1790	2071
Abigail	1800	2176
Abigail	*1816	2299
Abigail	1788	2370
Abigail-Louisa	*1827	2396
Abigail-Warren	1830	2476
Abigail	1788	2545
Abigail	1801	2571
Abigail	1797	2768
Abigail Rowland	1793	2794
Abigail	1786	2847
Abigail	1794	2860
Abigail	1810	2889
Abigail	1802	2941
Abigail	*1800	3065
Abigail	*1800	3343
Abigail-North	1815	3430
Abigail	1803	3488
Abigail	1794	3518
Abigail	1806	3712
Abigail	1789	3955

Property of the Seattle Genealogical Society

Abigail	*1800	4036
Abigail	1812	4040
Abigail	1805	4147
Abigail	1816	4764
Abigail	*1815	4945
Abigail	1825	5662
Abigail-Flavilla	1858	5751
Abigail-Martin	1889	7027
Abigail-Bennett	1831	7925
Abigail-Nourse	1817	8123
Abijah	1759	309
Abijah	1756	1581
Abijah	1787	3931
Abijah	1804	3941
Abijah	1804	4467
Abiram	1907	1856
Abiram	*1784	1868
Abiram	1900	4466
Abner-Parker	1842	9587
Abner-Coburn	1837	7277
Abner-Milton	1835	5360
Abraham	1800	1851
Abraham-Andrew	1793	2372
Abraham	1818	2425
Abraham-Moore	1755	4121
Abraham	1820	5667
Abraham-Arthur	1849	6824
Abram	1828	4543
Achsah	1788	1726
Achsah	1788	3943
Achsah	1814	4307
Achsah-Mary-Augr	1812	5418
Achsah	*1850	7591
Achsah-Sophia	1834	8635
Achsah-Eleanor	1828	9021
Ada	1849	5763
Ada-Louisa	1844	6373
Ada	1867	6653
Ada-Faustina	1859	7579
Ada May	1875	8824
Ada-Louisa	1846	8873
Ada-Arabella	1860	9204
Ada	*1850	9320
Ada	*1850	9408
Ada-F.	1863	10490
Ada-L.	*1870	10519
Ada-Belle	1869	10918
Ada-Rebecca	1858	11156
Ada-Elizabeth	1880	11502
Ada-Hoffman	1879	11939
Ada-Lee	1876	12645
Ada-Alena	1849	12686
Ada-Alena	1852	12687
Ada-Mahala	1867	13002
Ada-Elizabeth	1884	13186
Ada-Belle	1886	13293
Ada-May	1874	13445
Ada-Ellen	1880	13851
Adaline	1806	2573
Adaline	1808	3725
Adaline	1814	5111
Adaline	*1850	6061
Adaline-Brown	1850	6109
Adaline-Amanda	1859	7314
Adaline-Elizabeth	1825	7677
Adaline	1831	7729
Adaline	*1830	9014
Adaline-A.	1874	11749
Adam	1784	2532
Adams	*1808	1784
Adda-Mary	1830	14313
Addie	1843	3180
Addie-Estelle	1858	8905
Addie-S.	*1855	10154
Addie-C.	1863	10489
Addie-Carassa	1870	10899
Addie	1867	11314
Addie-Augusta	1862	11374
Addie-Cora	1858	11558
Addie-Maud	1876	11812
Addie-Mabel	1876	12090
Addie-Caroline	*1855	12316
Addie-May	1870	12421
Addison	1807	3806
Addison-John	1837	4325
Addison	1838	7253
Addison-Russ	1837	8708
Addison-Arba	1853	10494
Addison	*1810	14113
Adelaide-Cowes	1805	2084
Adelaide	1822	3019
Adelaide-Mary	1845	4958
Adelaide-Delpush	1822	6489
Adelaide-Esthmur	1841	7751
Adelaide	1864	7997
Adelaide-R.	1849	8021
Adelaide-S.	1848	9455
Adelaide-Eliza	1845	10100
Adelaide-Eliza	1850	11294
Adelaide-Lucy	1842	11656
Adelaide-Estelle	1883	11762
Adelbert-Scott	1847	5782
Adelbert-R.	1856	9385
Adelbert	1857	12173
Adelia	1809	3481
Adelia-Melissa	1832	4273
Adelia-Stinson	1841	6884
Adelia-Clarissa	1868	9998
Adelia-Florence	1878	12610
Adelia	1885	13993
Adeline-Eliza	1813	3641
Adeline	1832	4747
Adeline	*1850	6872
Adeline-Elizabeth	1851	7154
Adeline-Delphine	1849	8874
Adeline	1848	9978
Adeline	1838	9642
Adeline	1809	14150
Aden	1808	1996
Adin	1795	3625
Adin-Frank	1842	7536
Adin	*1870	11619
Adna-Parsons	1838	8403
Adolphus	*1760	854
Adolphus	1813	3134
Adolphus	*1800	4260
Adoniram-Judson	1829	7031
Adrian	1800	4182
Adrian	1824	8489
Aeneas	1815	3072
Africa	1804	4203
Agnes-Leonora	1855	5257
Agnes-Louisa	1857	5796
Agnes-Maria	1839	6383
Agnes	1895	13969
Agnes	*1890	14533
Ahi-E.	1880	11751
Ahira-Lebbeus	1846	9872
Aholiab	1743	282
Ai	1830	4420
Ai-Harrison	1841	7688
Ai-Parlin	1852	8358
Ai	1849	9279
Aimee-Bell	1890	14355
A.-K.	*1820	6269
Alanson	*1782	2198
Alanson	1815	2652
Alanson Monroe	1834	2673
Alanson	1839	6065
Alanson	1888	11645
Albern-Estella	1858	7409
Albert	*1796	997
Albert-Stetson	1836	2690
Albert-Prince	1839	2696
Albert	*1830	2703
Albert	1827	2950
Albert-Josiah	1837	3240
Albert-Marshall	1827	5411
Albert	1821	3346
Albert-Jefferson	1806	3986
Albert	*1795	4454
Albert-Green	1819	4528
Albert-Gibson	1836	4546
Albert-Fletcher	1841	4558
Albert-Milton	1846	4798
Albert-Matthias	1807	4906
Albert-Mason	1849	5296
Albert	1808	5593
Albert-Henry	1841	6038

Albert *1835 6312
Albert Leonard *1835 6344
Albert-Luther 1867 6438
Albert-Newell 1841 6441
Albert 1824 6463
Albert-Augusta 1854 6581
Albert-J. *1848 6722
Albert-J. *1850 6723
Albert-Pond 1850 6848
Albert-R. 1863 6942
Albert *1850 6952
Albert-Marshall 1828 7131
Albert-Marshall 1843 7151
Albert-North 1820 7182
Albert 1839 7433
Albert-Eri 1858 7823
Albert-Clark 1828 7910
Albert Jefferson 1824 8161
Albert 1831 8163
Albert Jefferson 1847 8169
Albert 1813 8338
Albert-Eugene 1849 8468
Albert-Marshall 1860 8645
Albert *1860 8751
Albert 1840 9157
Albert Theodore 1831 9498
Albert 1856 9584
Albert-Elton 1865 9806
Albert-Starr 1866 10112
Albert-V. 1871 10331
Albert 1855 10469
Albert-L. 1877 10530
Albert-Tenney 1886 10584
Albert-Henry 1831 10744
Albert 1857 10797
Albert-Dudley 1855 11215
Albert-W. 1852 11327
Albert-Gillette 1844 11336
Albert 1867 11440
Albert-Day 1859 11463
Albert-Alonzo 1881 11472
Albert-W. 1848 11579
Albert-Arthur 1860 11688
Albert-Lyman 1860 11839
Albert-Clark 1850 11871
Albert-J.-C. 1872 12068
Albert 1842 12135
Albert-Martin 1846 12196
Albert 1837 12216
Albert-Milton *1855 12318
Albert-Allen 1853 12544
Albert-Thwing 1858 12896
Albert-Goodwill 1850 13024
Albert-B. 1890 13287
Albert-Leroy 1877 13576
Albert-Clark 1885 13596
Albert-Chase 1886 13701
Albert Theodore 1886 13897
Albert Goodwill 1888 13929
Albert 1840 14098
Albert-E. 1848 14311
Albert-Orlando 1862 14477
Albert *1870 14604
Albert 1875 14962
Albert-Green 1834 15085
Albertine - Rosene 1842 5948
Albertus - Eugene 1844 5949
Albin-Jane 1852 11340
Albina 1834 8401
Albina-Betsey 1855 12290
Albion-King 1851 7405
Albourn 1870 10537
Alden-Flint 1866 5770
Alden-White 1823 6343
Alden-Anderson 1846 11657
Aleine *1860 12258
Aletha-M. 1881 14798
Alethair 1830 14635
Alexander 1816 2006
Alexander-Hamilton 1802 2915
Alexander-Hamilton 1810 2925
Alexander-Hamilton 1807 2932
Alexander 1818 3494
Alexander-Thayer 1811 4216
Alexander-Hanson 1816 6477
Alexander 1831 6590
Alexander 1834 8536
Alexander 1832 9023
Alexander *1855 10062
Alexander 1829 12137
Alexander *1780 14522
Alexander *1790 14960
Alexander *1830 15076
Alex-Orlando 1859 9489
Alfonzo 1839 6560
Alfred 1815 1006
Alfred 1797 1130
Alfred 1807 1350
Alfred-Parker 1818 1357
Alfred-Peter 1815 2036
Alfred *1780 2061
Alfred *1778 2196
Alfred-Matthias 1857 2524
Alfred-Foster 1836 2619
Alfred 1826 2740
Alfred Pastorah *1846 3273
Alfred *1800 3459
Alfred 1806 3973
Alfred 1819 4159
Alfred 1833 4243
Alfred *1805 4468
Alfred-Lyman 1832 4716
Alfred *1810 5305
Alfred-G. 1875 6003
Alfred-Eugene 1851 6630
Alfred 1862 6650
Alfred 1859 6661
Alfred-Douglass 1876 6980
Alfred 1830 7211
Alfred-Stearns 1829 7643
Alfred-Foster 1849 7966
Alfred-Byron 1849 8105
Alfred-A. *1844 8743
Alfred 1828 8840
Alfred 1839 9163
Alfred-Baker 1874 10621
Alfred-E. 1863 11848
Alfred-Hines 1849 12178
Alfred-Lee-Roy 1880 12647
Alfred-Julian 1867 14866
Alfrida 1889 14603
Algernon-Sherburne 1849 8291
Algernon-Sweidon 1847 9286
Alice *1739 382
Alice-Fassett 1788 1219
Alice 1779 1938
Alice-Maria 1857 3282
Alice *1810 4299
Alice-Maud 1856 6090
Alice *1815 6322
Alice-Jane 1826 6520
Alice-Makee 1879 6636
Alice-Gertrude 1858 6811
Alice-Mertine 1860 6828
Alice-Lucille 1879 6962
Alice-Viola 1868 7318
Alice 1841 7966
Alice 1872 7998
Alice-Jane 1852 8288
Alice-Elvira 1857 8919
Alice-Maria 1853 8964
Alice 1851 9144
Alice *1847 9327
Alice 1851 9380
Alice-Marie-Hawthorn 1856 9810
Alice-May 1847 9842
Alice-Edith 1869 9998
Alice-Maria 1848 10091
Alice-J. 1844 10176
Alice-Elizabeth 1857 10241
Alice-Huntington 1870 10314
Alice 1860 10509
Alice-M. *1870 10517
Alice-May 1885 11090
Alice-Ida 1854 11194
Alice-Morilla 1857 11197

Alice-Marian 1879 11353
Alice-Howard 1878 11402
Alice 1876 11443
Alice-Maria 1875 11551
Alice-Jennie 1866 11561
Alice 1879 11625
Alice-Miranda 1865 11709
Alice-Edna 1879 11895
Alice *1870 11965
Alice-Marsh 1878 12044
Alice-M. 1890 12106
Alice-Ormond 1867 12128
Alice-G. *1862 12255
Alice-Knowles 1886 12305
Alice-Cary 1871 12320
Alice-C. 1883 12583
Alice-Marie 1873 12654
Alice 1878 12716
Alice-Angela 1861 12732
Alice-M. 1872 12787
Alice 1847 13031
Alice 1871 13101
Alice-Iantha 1862 13230
Alice 1880 13315
Alice-G. 1887 13561
Alice-Atwell 1887 13591
Alice-Jeanette 1870 13618
Alice-May 1890 13690
Alice-Eliza 1876 13916
Alice-Maud 1870 13936
Alice-Ellwood 1887 14342
Alice-May 1867 14668
Alice 1882 14780
Alice-Mabel 1884 14965
Alla-Cora 1859 10544
Allen-Monroe 1830 1320
Allen 1804 1975
Allen 1805 3635
Allen 1807 4976
Allen-Colon 1844 6057
Allen-D. 1847 6233
Allen-Bushrod 1836 7584
Allen-Raphorn 1830 9747
Allen-Noe 1868 10674
Allen-Francis 1850 12054
Allen-Wilson 1873 12393
Allen-Lamartine 1858 12735
Allen-Claude 1890 13413
Allie 1899 14750
Allie *1890 14826
Allora-Agnes 1865 11491
Alma *1790 1842
Alma 1796 2351
Alma 1834 2414
Alma *1800 4676
Alma *1835 4800
Alma-Augusta 1831 5684
Alma *1850 9404
Alma-Theressa 1875 9849
Alma-Evelyn 1867 10358
Alma-Elizabeth 1890 11094
Almeda 1807 4204
Almeda-Elizabeth 1822 5022
Almeda 1850 12241
Almina 1894 13843
Almira *1790 2138
Almira 1809 2339
Almira 1819 2665
Almira-Stevens 1819 4053
Almira 1800 4114
Almira 1811 4306
Almira-Stratton 1831 4536
Almira-Greene 1810 4762
Almira 1813 4988
Almira Augusta 1827 5676
Almira 1844 6096
Almira-Maria 1831 6456
Almira-Sophia 1813 7171
Almira-Johnson 1853 7760
Almira 1890 8386
Almira-Manala 1839 9632
Almira 1843 9636
Almira Goodwin 1846 10090
Almira-Drew *1838 10195
Almira-Hall 1857 12253
Almira-Parker 1869 14419
Almon 1803 4903
Almon 1817 5891
Almon-Marion 1828 8841
Almon *1840 9348
Almond 1800 2184
Almus-Hall 1848 7714
Almy *1769 2068
Almy 1795 2098
Alonzo 1825 3018
Alonzo-Jasper 1830 4163
Alonzo *1820 5176
Alonzo 1831 5190
Alonzo-S. *1840 5731
Alonzo 1829 5964
Alonzo-Newell 1831 6206
Alonzo *1813 6337
Alonzo-Grant 1870 6671
Alonzo-John 1822 7022
Alonzo-Proctor 1835 7855
AlonzoGriswold 1811 7872
Alonzo-J. *1860 8449
Alonzo 1847 8545
Alonzo-Permeneo *1845 9467
Alonzo *1845 9787
Alonzo 1828 12132
Alonzo 1834 12139
Alonzo *1870 12466
Alonzo-George 1871 13743
Alonzo-Bagley *1865 13873
Alonzo-Willis 1844 14182
Alpha 1809 2650
Alpheus 1740 279
Alpheus *1774 857
Alpheus 1756 1143
Alpheus 1791 2371
Alpheus *1808 4905
Alpheus 1816 5659
Alpheus Millard 1849 7404
Alphonsine 1826 5063
Alphonso-Deforestre 1845 7220
Alphonsus-L. 1873 15062
Alphoris-More 1827 2714
Alphus-Martin *1861 12263
Alta-Emeline 1855 8551
Alta-Maria 1881 10694
Alta-Laura 1890 12533
Altana 1819 5378
Altana-Ann 1831 5400
Altana-Jane 1840 10059
Altha-Minerva 1894 13407
Althaliah 1836 14022
Althe-May 1887 13825
Alton-B. 1868 10636
Alva 1771 742
Alva 1778 1204
Alva 1810 2972
Alva 1798 3896
Alva 1802 4983
Alva Cornelius *1816 5018
Alva 1834 6591
Alva-Franklin 1861 6893
Alva-Shedd 1848 8702
Alva-Augustus 1854 9471
Alva *1855 10961
Alva-H. 1877 11570
Alvah 1793 2066
Alvah 1798 3318
Alvah 1807 3751
Alvah 1814 4604
Alvah-W. 1826 5034
Alvah 1820 7003
Alvah-Leonard 1837 8992
Alvaro-Alvenus 1844 9371
Alveda 1864 6682
Alvin-Herrick 1858 3305
Alvin-Knapp 1827 5852
Alvin-Leroy 1843 8583
Alvin-Randolph 1851 10423
Alvira *1865 10732
Alwilda-Owen 1887 11948
Alzada-Elizabeth 1885 13892

Amanda 1790 1916
Amanda 1778 2514
Amanda 1810 4711
Amanda-Caroline 1844 5254
Amanda 1817 5319
Amanda 1827 5578

Amanda	1816	5897
Amanda-M.	1821	6342
Amanda-Judson	1819	7030
Amanda-M.	1829	7206
Amanda	1847	9141
Amanda	1833	9154
Amanda	1840	9172
Amanda	1819	9685
Amanda-Elizabeth	1843	13044
Amanda-Clymena	1845	13045
Amanda	1850	14661
Amanda-Gertrude	1874	15131
Amarette	1835	6551
Amaryllis	1820	2254
Amasa	*1763	801
Amasa	1753	1156
Amasa	1781	1716
Amasa	1793	2812
Amasa-Adams	1806	3829
Amasa-Darwin	1817	4271
Amasa	*1830	6277
Amasa-Martin	1817	8364
Amasa	1852	8717
Amasa	*1840	9769
Amasa	*1840	9781
Amasa-Dana	1841	10230
Amaziah	*1775	1035
Amaziah-Murray	1847	7296
Ambra-Louisa	1843	7810
Ambril	*1805	4636
Ambrose-Newell	1830	7215
Ambrose-Colby	*1835	8235
Ambrose	1829	9103
Ambrus-Warren	*1810	2600
Amelia	*1830	4952
Amelia-Lorena	1846	6800
Amelia-Sophia	1836	7188
Amelia-Brown	1841	7616
Amelia-Jane	1824	8430
Americus-Vespucius	1835	6988
Ami	1793	4071
Ami	1816	8336
Ammerilla	1869	12550
Amos	1716	132
Amos	1744	423
Amos	1750	582
Amos	1758	1249
Amos	1788	1631
Amos	1789	1771
Amos-Burdick	1815	2646
Amos	1804	3060
Amos-Prentice	1805	3122
Amos-Pearson	1817	3511
Amos	1813	3715
Amos	1790	3792
Amos-Kidder	1853	4238
Amos-Fletcher	1821	4404
Amos-Austin	1819	5421
Amos	1844	6709
Amos	1834	6765
Amos-Cole	1837	7521
Amos-Parkhurst	1841	7602
Amos-Fletcher	1842	7717
Amos	1852	8716
Amos-Warren	1860	8788
Amos-Clark	1866	10351
Amos-Franklin	1876	11017
Amos-Owen	1863	11047
Amos-Hall	1873	12730
Amy	1717	256
Amy	*1771	809
Amy	*1791	1086
Amy	1776	1540
Amy	1793	1563
Amy	1791	2240
Amy-Calista	1836	2684
Amy	1797	3610
Amy	1810	5845
Amy-Ann	1827	6521
Amy-Marie	1866	7097
Amy-Olney	1871	8821
Amy	*1850	9405
Amy-Thankful	1862	10106
Amy-Dora	1872	12700
Amy-L.	1887	13562
Andrew	1652	8
Andrew	1678	47
Andrew	1720	146
Andrew	1701	164
Andrew	1722	270
Andrew	1729	487
Andrew	1761	562
Andrew	1760	847
Andrew	*1787	1255
Andrew	1819	1337
Andrew	1758	1383
Andrew	1788	1395
Andrew	1786	1406
Andrew-Josiah	1828	1800
Andrew	1779	2265
Andrew	1815	2453
Andrew	1814	2973
Andrew	1815	3100
Andrew-Eaton	1811	3199
Andrew-Jackson	1819	3369
Andrew	1833	3382
Andrew	1834	4165
Andrew-Lucius	1836	6299
Andrew-Willie	1853	7161
Andrew	1838	7735
Andrew-Taylor	1878	8462
Andrew-Jackson	1838	8602
Andrew-Herbert	1841	8637
Andrew	*1833	9346
Andrew-Edward	1868	111 1
Andrew-Eaton	1880	111.9
Andrew-Luke	1838	11334
Andrew	1816	14284
Andrew	*1840	14429
Andrew-Jackson	*1860	14484
Andrew-Jackson	1826	14986
Andrew-Barnard	1886	15145
Angelette-C.	1838	8890
Angelina	*1810	5174
Angelina	1830	14746
Angeline-Weston	1822	2801
Angeline-Maria	1809	4266
Angeline	1812	4771
Angeline	1854	6265
Angeline-Elizabeth	1842	7713
Angeline-Augusta	1851	7759
Angeline	*1860	8753
Angeline	1824	9175
Angeline-Loraine	1854	10018
Angeline	1848	12744
Angenette-Price	*1810	7232
Angenette	1856	9190
Angerone-Udoxy	1825	7530
Angie	1835	2669
Ann	1751	755
Ann	1797	1553
Ann-Fiske	1808	1735
Ann-Augusta	1834	2484
Ann-Eliza	1836	2718
Ann-Holmes	1813	2935
Ann-Augusta	1818	4007
Ann-Sophia	1845	4242
Ann-Eliza	1836	4749
Ann-M.	1836	4822
Ann-Maria	1832	4855
Ann-Maria	1826	5345
Ann-Eliza	1851	5529
Ann-Eliza	1818	6356
Ann	1843	7070
Ann	1838	7251
Ann-Josephine	1841	7485
Ann-Maria	1835	7788
Ann-Maria	1827	7862
Ann-Frances	1839	7962

Ann-Elizabeth 1855 7968
Ann 1837 7083
Ann-Lucretia 1831 8174
Ann-Relief 1846 8208
Ann-Barker 1831 8409
Ann-Eliza 1849 8769
Ann-Eliza 1834 9027
Ann-E. 1836 9194
Ann-Rosette 1854 9815
Ann-Maranda 1847 11658
Ann-Lemira 1835 13014
Ann-Katherine 1863 14694
Ann *1785 14895
Ann 1814 14903
Ann *1830 14915
Ann-Maria 1848 14980
Ann-Emily *1824 15003
Anna 1684 56
Anna 1708 84
Anna 1731 116
Anna 1717 221
Anna 1745 306
Anna 1750 546
Anna 1754 548
Anna 1755 691
Anna 1751 667
Anna 1777 708
Anna 1771 916
Anna 1778 998
Anna 1767 1024
Anna 1761 1159
Anna 1781 1265
Anna 1790 1396
Anna 1785 1573
Anna 1782 1600
Anna 1779 1715
Anna 1777 1721
Anna 1780 2062
Anna 1779 2110
Anna 1792 2232
Anna-Louisa 1818 2253
Anna 1796 2350
Anna 1789 2376
Anna-Burns 1789 2622
Anna 1794 2909
Anna 1843 3267
Anna-Augusta 1849 3275
Anna 1807 3490
Anna 1807 3534
Anna 1805 3629
Anna 1786 3777
Anna 1818 3817
Anna-Porter 1812 4005
Anna 1780 4223
Anna 1812 4286
Anna-Maria 1854 4439
Anna-Douglas *1838 5454
Anna 1813 5649
Anna-Louisa 1841 5817
Anna-Margaret 1841 6027
Anna-Eliza 1840 6309
Anna-Elizabeth 1842 6517
Anna-Juliette 1869 6759
Anna-Sophia 1846 6783
Anna-Cora 1855 6850
Anna-Stevens 1839 7797
Anna-Rebecca 1863 7980
Anna-Sarah 1862 8302
Anna-Mae 1879 8817
Anna 1828 9680
Anna-Mary 1849 10022
Anna-Maria 1849 10061
Anna-Whiting 1872 10303
Anna-S. 1848 10414
Anna 1868 10600
Anna-Howard 1878 10868
Anna-Patt 1872 10895
Anna *1855 11149
Anna-A. 1863 11509
Anna-Emma 1862 11560
Anna-Maria 1868 11682
Anna-Belle 1866 11737
Anna-L. *1864 11801
Anna-Elizabeth 1876 11834
Anna-Emery 1849 11837
Anna 1876 11931
Anna-Elizabeth 1856 12025
Anna-Mary 1894 12499
Anna 1866 12528
Anna 1868 12533
Anna-Eliza 1852 12746
Anna-Burson 1851 13019
Anna-Delight 1859 13039
Anna-N. 1864 13733
Anna *1875 14194
Anna-Eliza 1886 14501
Anna 1865 14593
Anna-Catherine 1843 14650
Anna-Marie 1874 14703
Anna-Catharine 14723
Anna-Maria 1864 14790
Annabella 1894 14890
Annabella *1860 14951
Annah-Hoppin 1844 6443
Annatie-Viola 1847 6167
Anne 1763 829
Anne 1755 851
Anne 1767 870
Anne 1793 1847
Anne-Eliza 1852 7520
Annette-Melisse 1817 7471
Annette-Eliz. 1845 9198
Annette *1850 9280
Annette *1840 9784
Annette-Sarah 1853 12084
Annette 1849 12191
Annette 1839 12217
Annette-Belle 1890 13604
Annie 1753 766
Annie-Eliza 1836 6207
Annie-Judson 1853 6863
Annie-Elizabeth 1867 6976
Annie-Maria 1837 8108
Annie-T. 1860 8590
Annie-Louise 1881 10975
Annie-Violet 1889 11000
Annie-Rugg *1880 11125
Annie-Cleora 1862 11399
Annie-Elvira 1870 11405
Annie-Caroline 1854 11474
Annie-Elizabeth 1854 11533
Annie-Minerva 1861 11567
Annie-Louise 1870 11739
Annie-Gertrude 1868 11782
Annie-Toppan 1860 11969
Annie-M. 1890 12107
Annie 1875 12515
Annie 1880 12538
Annie-Adelle 1859 12981
Annie-Merrill 1880 13252
Annie-Cora 1890 14717
Annie-Mary 1853 14832
Annie-Kerr 1870 15168
Annie-Belle 1887 15243
Annie-Virginia 1871 15251
Annis 1814 3616
Anson 1838 2741
Anson 1805 3479
Anson 1812 3482
Anson 1813 3668
Anson-Wesley 1863 6188
Anson 1847 7782
Ansyl 1847 8540
Antoinette-Harriet 1835 8184
Anthony 1855 6172
Aquila-Rich 1814 5045
Aquilla 1787 3070
Arabel 1864 8541
Arabel-Bathsheba 1843 12503
Arabella-Evans 1841 2760
Arabella-Amelia 1852 9259
Arnette 1824 3655
Araminta-Dormer *1810 3175
Araminta-Maria 1842 14185
Arba 1814 5847
Arba-B. 1843 10412
Archibald-Campbell 1806 46 6
Archibald-Stephen 1867 9219
Archibald-H. 1891 13564

Ardelia	1830	4714
Ardelia	1851	4875
Ardell	*1848	9131
Areline	1792	1633
Aria	1826	5440
Aria	1851	10116
Arial	1764	1866
Arial	*1800	4574
Arial	1820	4947
Arial	1804	4984
Arianna	1852	11630
Arie	1877	15065
Ariel-Clark	*1845	9405
Aris	1858	10248
Armedia	*1840	9778
Armon	1800	2783
Armond-L.	1894	11435
Arnold	1833	7782
Aroline-Melissa	1840	8404
Aroline-Etta	1855	12061
Arpha Danforth	1822	5446
Arra-Bailey	1845	7443
Arrietta Howell	1849	6685
Artemas	1759	911
Artemas	1809	3647
Artemas	1793	4128
Arthur	1794	4116
Arthur-Edward	1870	6126
Arthur-Rogers	1869	6970
Arthur-Ernest	1869	7581
Arthur-Kendall	1861	7651
Arthur	1833	8371
Arthur-C.	1872	8478
Arthur	1887	8900
Arthur	1857	8972
Arthur	1866	9283
Arthur-Dwight	1876	10005
Arthur-Olin	1882	10375
Arthur	1868	10533
Arthur-M.	1891	10554
Arthur-Taft	1874	10769
Arthur-Centennial	1876	10903
Arthur-Delos	1875	11016
Arthur-Preston	1879	11118
Arthur-R.	1865	11237
Arthur-Dennis	1866	11389
Arthur-Goddard	1869	11639
Arthur-R.	1867	11842
Arthur-A.	1862	11847
Arthur-Everett	1864	11982
Arthur-Frost	1879	12146
Arthur	1883	12257
Arthur-Wilson	1873	12266
Arthur-Wilberforce	1857	12268
Arthur-Capen	1892	12367
Arthur-Henry	1864	12389
Arthur-Campbell	1882	12792
Arthur	1879	12889
Arthur-Pomeroy	1869	13063
Arthur	1887	13237
Arthur-Day	1891	13497
Arthur-Grover	1886	13588
Arthur-Eugene	1855	14060
Arthur-J.	1882	14879
Arthur-J.	1875	15064
Arthur-Kerr	1854	15164
Arvilla	1803	4211
Arvilla-Kendall	1810	4754
Arvilla-Louisa	1846	4873
Arvilla-Ann	1835	6318
Arvilla-Gracie	1882	13832
Asa	1729	198
Asa	1729	377
Asa	1757	409
Asa	1755	669
Asa	1751	689
Asa	1754	811
Asa	1779	1081
Asa-Lawrence	1804	1111
Asa	*1774	1151
Asa	1769	1485
Asa	1769	1587
Asa	1790	1682
Asa	1771	1820
Asa	1790	1845
Asa	1805	1863
Asa	*1780	1889
Asa	1778	1911
Asa	1777	2049
Asa	*1784	2199
Asa	*1805	2393
Asa	1820	2654
Asa	1817	2799
Asa	1796	3451
Asa	*1800	3457
Asa	1795	3619
Asa	1786	3790
Asa	1794	3979
Asa	1800	4210
Asa	*1810	4302
Asa	1843	4559
Asa	1805	4639
Asa-Albert	1819	4682
Asa-Leffingwell	1800	5090
Asa-Lanfear	1831	5347
Asa	1853	6069
Asa	1855	6186
Asa-Blodget	1843	6419
Asa	*1814	7226
Asa-Davis	1822	7682
Asa-Langdon	1821	8160
Asa-Gore	1809	9868
Asa-Willard	1834	11333
Asa-Medwin	1854	12539
Asabel	1802	4598
Asahel	*1780	2083
Asaph	1774	483
Asaph	1807	1870
Asaph	1782	1723
Asaph	1787	2809
Asaph-Milton	1846	3287
Asaph	1796	3421
Asaph-Fletcher	1804	3532
Asaph	1807	4283
Asaph-Sumner	1807	4304
Asaph-Gaylord	1817	6280
Asaph	1827	7366
Asaph-Evans	1845	7719
Asaph-Evans	1850	7721
Asaph-Allen	1884	8827
Asenath	1826	3050
Asenath	1806	3508
Asenath	1807	3592
Asenath	1796	4094
Asenath-Frances	1844	7328
Asenath	1848	7437
Asenarh	1841	9080
Asenuth-Danforth	1856	12013
Ashbel	1763	919
Ashbel-Button	1847	4519
Asher	1765	914
Asher	1778	1669
Asher	1800	4131
Asher-William	1840	8394
Ashley	*1804	2305
Asmet-C.	*1835	4801
Atherton	1887	13355
Athinasius	1812	15175
Atwood-William	1873	12355
August	1856	14690
Augusta-Louisa	1848	7561
Augusta-Caroline	1848	8097
Augusta-Washington	1846	8544
Augusta-Maria	1842	8604
Augusta	*1854	9663
Augusta	1852	9678
Augusta-Maria	1854	11703
Augusta-Adelia	1839	11830
Augusta-L.	1889	13257
Augusta	*1850	14328
Augustus	*1800	2266
Augustus-Edwards	1818	2507
Augustus	1819	2966
Augustus-Washington	1837	4221

Augustus-Butterfield	1849	4432
Augustus	1824	5131
Augustus-Nott	*1820	5179
Augustus	*1810	5402
Augustus	1837	6559
Augustus	1833	7377
Augustus-Washington	1832	8492
Augustus-Herbert	1836	8625
Augustus	*1858	9665
Augustus	*1790	14979
Aurelia	1789	1271
Aurelia	1827	6482
Aurilla	1804	4253
Aurilla	1813	4789
Aurilla	1827	5895
Aurilla	1814	6339
Austin	1784	2229
Austin	1811	4987
Austin-J.	1833	7178
Austin-Abel	1843	7806
Austin	1830	7920
Ava	*1835	6218
Ava	*1880	13138
Avarilla	1884	14508
Avery-M.	1835	4830
Avery-Gore	1810	5145
Avis	1831	5073
Awdry	1780	2096
Axel	1803	4193
Azariah	1734	371
Azariah	1757	319
Azariah	1795	2260
Azariah	1818	5461
Azel	*1750	1167
Azel-Parkhurst	1810	2780
Azel	1790	2827
Azel	1803	2842
Azel-Wainwright	1837	6382
Azubah	1790	2849
Azubah	1805	2887
Azubah	*1831	5405
Azubah	1821	7014
Barness	*1780	2080
Barney	1782	2316
Barnice	1806	4904
Barrett	1836	12184
Barthena-B.	1829	7044
Barzillia	1757	736
Basha	*1767	815
Basil	1782	14890
Basil-Jury	1843	14926
Bedford	*1850	12193
Bedell	*1840	9780
Bela-Payne	1784	1210
Belle-Graves	1864	19783
Beluda	1868	9965
Belva-Ethel	1880	10964
Benaiah	*1725	333
Benaiah	1766	471
Benedict	*1784	14609
Benedict-J.	*1812	14617
Benedict-Joseph	1832	14707
Benedict-Joseph	1819	14741
Benedict	*1790	14974
Benjamin	1643	5
Benjamin	1685	29
Benjamin	1696	118
Benjamin	1720	174
Benjamin	1725	196
Benjamin	1721	374
Benjamin	1744	494
Benjamin	1741	507
Benjamin	1743	534
Benjamin	1738	539
Benjamin	1739	596
Benjamin	1757	659
Benjamin-Goodrich	1790	1076
Benjamin	1786	1269
Benjamin-Prescott	1802	1348
Benjamin	1782	1385
Benjamin	1784	1441
Benjamin	1767	1514
Benjamin	1763	1527
Benjamin	1780	1607
Benjamin	1768	1690
Benjamin	1756	1699
Benjamin-Franklin	1811	1736
Benjamin	1795	1773
Benjamin-Adams	1815	1796
Benjamin	1802	1852
Benjamin	1797	1919
Benjamin	1795	2146
Benjamin	*1830	2710
Benjamin-Harvey	1797	2774
Benjamin-Franklin	1812	2990
Benjamin-Bacon	1811	2978
Benjamin-Franklin	1838	3006
Benjamin-Carter	1826	3107
Benjamin-Hutchins	1824	3156
Benjamin-Martin	1800	3325
Benjamin	*1784	3436
Benjamin-Franklin	1820	3490
Benjamin	1800	3521
Benjamin	1799	3529
Benjamin-Franklin	1810	3541
Benjamin	1818	3551
Benjamin-Hartwell	1830	3568
Benjamin-Parker	1807	3666
Benjamin	1806	3681
Benjamin	*1791	3705
Benjamin	1798	3707
Benjamin-Sumner	1818	3737
Benjamin-Frederic	1825	3759
Benjamin-Hill	1816	3772
Benjamin	1792	3793
Benjamin	1800	3797
Benjamin	1815	3811
Benjamin	1814	3862
Benjamin	1834	3909
Benjamin	1803	4024
Benjamin-D.	1816	4051
Benjamin	1791	4119
Benjamin-Franklin	1814	4207
Benjamin-Everett	1836	4231
Benjamin	1856	4344
Benjamin-Franklin	1845	4362
Benjamin-Judson	1884	4411
Benjamin-Judson	1829	4414
Benjamin	1828	4419
Benjamin-Edward	1821	4541
Benjamin-Franklin	1799	5098
Benjamin	*1810	5170
Benjamin-Putnam	1837	6807
Benjamin-Franklin	1846	6845
Benjamin-Pendell	1819	7021
Benjamin-Franklin	1834	7353
Benjamin-Judson	1823	7358
Benjamin Minot	1827	7678

Benjamin-Brooks 1832 7686
Benjamin-Oatman *1830 7694
Benjamin-Benjamin 1844 7718
Benjamin-Sheppard 1851 7977
Benjamin-Franklin 1859 8031
Benjamin Berry 1835 8165
Benjamin 1836 8503
Benjamin *1860 8752
Benjamin-Franklin 1817 8835
Benjamin-Gilson 1861 8963
Benjamin-Franklin 1838 9035
Benjamin-Bacon 1875 10074
Benjamin 1869 11221
Benjamin 1876 12845
Benjamin *1895 13668
Benjamin *1860 13722
Benjamin-Franklin 1830 14158
Benjamin-Franklin 1872 14493
Benjamin-Aaron 1798 14726
Benjamin-Franklin 1839 14737
Benjamin 1843 14755
Benjamin-Aaron 1874 14775
Benjamin-Ignatius 1856 14833
Benjamin *1821 15173
Beulah-Myrtle 1889 12326
Benoni 1691 53
Benoni 1760 671
Benoni 1794 1848
Berlin-E. 1878 11730
Bernard-Romaine 1877 12110
Bernard-L. *1884 14880
Bernard-Hampton 1866 14925
Bernard-Blaine 1884 14944
Bernice-Lydia 1860 10246
Bernice 1898 14722
Bertha-Louise 1867 9575
Bertha-Beulah 1864 9955
Bertha *1870 10520
Bertha 1875 10580
Bertha-Elizabeth 1853 10874
Bertha *1894 11142
Bertha-Mary 1884 11258
Bertha 1870 11316
Bertha-J. 1873 11569
Bertha-Rush 1860 11714
Bertha 1887 12616
Bertha-Weller 1884 13187
Bertha-Alice 1886 13193
Bertha-Adella 1891 13592
Bertha-Lillian 1882 13795
Bertha 1890 13999
Bertha-Wilber 1883 15241
Bert-B. 1875 11603
Bertie *1870 11023
Bertie-Bell *1868 12842
Bertrand 1890 11003
Bessie-Lee 1878 8673
Bessie-Adel 1879 10389
Bessie-Maria 1881 10395
Bessie-Pearl 1896 10626
Bessie 1883 11611
Bessie 1869 11918
Bessie-Ann 1890 12433
Bessie-Chapman 1879 12765
Bessie-Belle 1864 13086
Bessie-Eunice 1883 13833
Bessie-Alma 1875 14038
Bessie-Blanche 1878 14170
Bessie 1890 14806
Bethiah 1805 2078
Bethuel-Houghton 1807 14065
Betsey 1728 153
Betsey *1737 292
Betsey 1744 305
Betsey *1765 420
Betsey 1765 702
Betsey *1771 817
Betsey 1800 939
Betsey 1758 1015
Betsey 1759 1068
Betsey 1775 1205
Betsey 1810 1325
Betsey 1779 1453
Betsey 1777 1488
Betsey 1770 1496
Betsey 1778 1541
Betsey 1810 1570
Betsey 1784 1664
Betsey *1780 1894
Betsey 1794 1935
Betsey 1788 1942
Betsey 1796 2025
Betsey 1790 2181
Betsey 1803 2226
Betsey 1792 2248
Betsey 1802 2285
Betsey 1803 2428
Betsey 1796 2541
Betsey *1790 2851
Betsey *1800 2870
Betsey 1790 2895
Betsey *1820 3009
Betsey-Watts 1816 3201
Betsey *1784 3434
Betsey 1792 3473
Betsey 1800 3537
Betsey-Ann 1808 3546
Betsey 1797 3573
Betsey 1802 3680
Betsey 1799 3804
Betsey 1792 3836
Betsey-Jane 1837 3920
Betsey 1789 3932
Betsey 1789 4101
Betsey 1802 4132
Betsey 1804 4251
Betsey-Eliza 1804 4366
Betsey 1797 4681
Betsey-A. 1832 4793
Betsey 1822 4949
Betsey *1830 5035
Betsey-Celinda 1810 5104
Betsey *1810 5172
Betsey 1827 5200
Betsey 1819 5267
Betsey-Maria 1832 5279
Betsey-Angeline 1817 5420
Betsey-Butts 1818 5479
Betsey 1818 5857
Betsey 1824 5866
Betsey-Ann 1830 6705
Betsey-Permelia 1850 7088
Betsey-Melinda 1858 7101
Betsey-Ann 1818 7174
Betsey-Augusta *1810 7230
Betsey 1831 7248
Betsey-Lydia 1842 7603
Betsey-Ann 1829 7622
Betsey-Chandler 1835 8072
Betsey *1820 8261
Betsey-Spalding 1823 8385
Betsey *1850 8581
Betsey-Almira 1833 8843
Betsey 1836 8844
Betsey-O. 1847 9302
Betsey *1780 14443
Betsey *1820 14456
Betty 1785 1309
Betty 1770 1473
Betty 1706 1654
Betty 1806 14595
Bezaleel 1760 1425
Bezaleel-Gates 1786 1960
Bezaleel-Gates 1822 4778

Bezelial-Brooks 1827 5825
Binette-Matilda *1865 15255
B.-J. *1850 14654
Blanche *1890 8977
Blanche 1878 10538
Blanche *1890 11062
Blanche-Agnes 1882 12720
Blanche-Netta 1878 13842
Blodget *1760 506
Boardman-Cary 1843 6865
Bourke 1851 14259
Bowen 1853 10485
Bowman 1811 8337
Bradford 1840 9064
Bradley-Jerome 1844 12159
Brayton 1844 4872
Bridget 1718 80
Bridget 1718 94
Bridget 1709 108
Bridget 1746 338
Bridget 1748 555
Bridget 1774 1437
Bridget 1706 3505
Bridget *1840 14566
Bridget *1820 14283
Bruce 1855 6647
Bruce-Wayne 1891 13618
Burdell 1865 10535
Burdette *1870 11618
Buren-Hazel 1883 12423
Burleigh-Folsom 1853 11206
Burleigh-Mason 1891 13540
Burns 1833 7057
Burt *1880 12483
Burt-Leroy 1876 13322
Burton-Willis 1866 4883
Burton-L. 1878 11426
Byron *1860 6727
Byron 1841 8083
Byron-Jephtha 1856 8193
Byron *1850 9790
Byron-Hatch 1848 10182

C.-A. 1862 9594
Caleb 1727 256
Caleb 1747 543
Caleb *1777 1289
Caleb 1802 2419
Caleb *1808 3174
Calista 1809 3734
Calista-Jane 1853 7715
Calista-Irene 1848 7749
Calista 1821 8990
Calista 1806 4801
Calista *1820 5053
Calista 1821 6306
Calista 1830 9022
Calla-Tilla 1898 13634
Calvin 1801 1254
Calvin * 1796 2074
Calvin 1790 2219
Calvin-Warren *1899 3227
Calvin 1909 3408
Calvin-Wright 1827 3197
Calvin-Eugene 1881 8433
Calvin 1797 4143
Calvin-Daniel *1816 4909
Calvin 1796 4970
Calvin 1815 5596
Calvin 1829 5640
Calvin-Latrop 1843 9365
Calvin-Parley 1855 10875
Candace 1787 14090
Candace-C. 1847 10177
Capitola 1859 12836
Capitola-Antoinette *1860 10528
Caribel-Frances 1867 11977
Carl-Vanderbeck 1887 13043
Carl-Sare 1903 12508
Carl-Edwin 1891 13648
Carl 1898 12568
Carl 1900 14935
Carlos 1826 7015
Carlos-Alva 1861 9674
Carlos-Hartman 1864 11139
Carlos-Orr 1873 11874
Carlos-Reynolds 1829 13517
Carlton *1790 2220
Carlton-E. 1880 12442
Carlton-Cutler 1896 13541
Carlton-Simon 1869 13981
Caroline *1796 998
Caroline-Augusta 1805 1315
Caroline 1811 1986
Caroline 1809 2256
Caroline-Elizabeth 1830 2938
Caroline-Adelia 1821 3015
Caroline *1830 3034
Caroline 1810 3069
Caroline-Augusta 1822 3563
Caroline 1816 3652
Caroline 1811 7745
Caroline 1823 3875
Caroline 1826 7209
Caroline-Farber 1836 7217
Caroline-Augusta 1829 7278
Caroline-Matilda 1834 7666
Caroline 1830 8350
Caroline-Frances 1834 8375
Caroline-Rogers 1831 8423
Caroline-Downing 1841 8871
Caroline-E. *1835 8563
Caroline 1826 4321
Caroline-Jane 1838 4422
Caroline-Eliza 1819 4765
Caroline-Deborah 1835 4961
Caroline 1809 4990
Caroune *1812 5016
Caroline-Louisa 1818 5021
Caroline *1830 5064
Caroline 1827 5287
Caroline 1814 5477
Caroline-Crosby 1839 6026
Caroline-Semantha 1836 6199
Caroline 1809 6250
Caroline-Anastasia 1827 6271
Caroline-Matilda 1836 6422
Caroline-Zophia 1844 6741
Caroline-Elizabeth 1844 9845
Caroline-Jane 1838 6926
Caroline *1830 9015
Caroline-Amelia 1822 9022
Caroline-Leonora 1853 9487
Caroline-Corsanda 1844 9558
Caroline-E. 1829 10066
Caroline 1874 10316
Caroline-Fales 1849 10776
Caroline-F. 1853 10777
Caroline-Susan 1851 10784
Caroline-Harrison 1869 11080
Caroline-Welthy 1856 11590
Caroline-Fay 1854 12971
Caroline-Cornelia 1835 14097
Caroline-Geneva 1861 14336
Caroline-Constancia 1845 14660
Caroline-Elizabeth 1845 14683

Carrie-Amelia 1862 3300
Carrie 1863 8455
Carrie-E. 1861 8573
Carrie-Julia 1853 8795
Carrie-Fidelia 1864 8932
Carrie-Rebecca 1857 8947
Carrie-Farnum 1856 4847
Carrie-Weld 1852 5829
Carrie-Lizzie 1853 5995
Carrie-Bell 1859 6174
Carrie-Newell 1862 6583
Carrie-Louisa 1864 6669
Carrie-Olive 1865 9395
Carrie-Louisa 1861 9551
Carrie-Edith 1869 9889
Carrie Elizabeth 1861 10161
Carrie *1865 10324
Carrie-Eliza 1870 10646
Carrie 1861 10990
Carrie-Azuba *1871 11160
Carrie 1859 11217
Carrie *1872 11234
Carrie-Esther 1861 11324
Carrie-Adella 1865 11670
Carrie-L. 1862 11895
Carrie-Belle 1867 11972
Carrie-Rebecca 1863 12087
Carrie *1856 12205
Carrie 1860 12276
Carrie-Luella 1860 12388
Carrie 1868 12450
Carrie-May 1861 12554
Carrie 1868 12604
Carrie-Frances 1869 12652
Carrie-Mabel 1880 13245
Carrie-F. 1881 13469
Carrie-Eliza 1887 13637
Carrie-Harrison 1888 14510
Carrie-Lee 1877 14796
Carrie-V. *1825 15246
Carroll-Augustus 1856 8556
Carroll-James 1890 11868
Carroll-Benjamin 1867 12830
Carson-Abiron 1862 12558
Caryl 1893 13788
Casimer-William 1854 8730
Cata-Ada-Belle 1859 13001
Catharine *1745 1163
Catharine 1788 2205
Catharine-Ann 1831 2756
Catharine-T. 1817 4808
Catharine-Elizabeth 1841 4838
Catharine-Elizabeth 1852 6161
Catharine-Elizabeth 1829 6522
Catharine-Lucretia 1874 6633
Catharine-Maria 1830 7482
Catharine-Lucretia 1845 7657
Catharine-Nowell 1838 7702
Catharine-Cordelia 1834 9033
Catharine-Day 1872 10972
Catharine-Eugenia 1856 11535
CatharineLewis 1850 11701
Catharine 1867 13142
Catharine 1810 14258
Catharine *1815 14840
Catharine-Ann 1812 14908
Catharine-Jane 1846 14929
Catharine-Ann 1856 14955
Catharine 1837 15248
CatherineMeans 1837 8073
Catherine 1841 8845
Catherine-M. 1873 10662
Catherine-Elizabeth 1846 14829
Catherine-Belle 1864 15195
Catherine 1851 15207
Cecil-Sylvester 1883 12657
Cecilia-Maria 1826 15004
Cecelia 1850 7383
Celestia 1795 1281
Celestia 1809 2358
Celestia-Ermina 1820 5898
Celia 1804 2420
Celia 1831 8842
Celia-Ann 1845 4518
Celia-Ann 1820 5112
Celia-M. 1864 12516
Celina 1836 3890
Celinda 1785 1947
Celinda 1799 4033
Celinda *1810 4643
Celinda *1830 5087
Celutha-Abigail 1826 5240
Cemantha 1835 6078
Cenith 1822 5859
Cephas-Head *1850 15218
Chad.-Avery 1867 14087
Chalmer 1876 15155
Champion 1753 697
Champion 1788 1948
Chandler-Ames 1810 14094
Charles 1735 277
Charles 1769 704
Charles 1764 840
Charles 1787 984
Charles 1812 1229
Charles 1790 1257
Charles *1800 1308
Charles *1805 1326
Charles-Wesley 1804 1333
Charles-W. 1797 1554
Charles-S. 1801 1961
Charles 1806 2001
Charles 1791 2258
Charles *1808 2294
Charles-Henry 1837 2411
Charles 1819 2469
Charles 1810 2493
Charles-Willard 1835 2751
Charles 1812 2845
Charles-Hanford 1816 2936
Charles 1818 3000
Charles *1825 3091
Charles 1829 3118
Charles *1812 3176
Charles-H. *1829 3225
Charles-Wesley 1824 3236
Charles-Alfred 1852 3281
Charles-Lester 1851 3289
Charles-Fisk 1850 3295
Charles-Plumb 1864 3307
Charles 1819 3377
Charles 1803 3531
Charles 1824 3588
Charles-Rensselaer 1820 3653
Charles-Lord 1846 3804
Charles 1798 3961
Charles 1827 4057
Charles-Green 1815 4150
Charles-Witherell 1820 4169
Charles-Thomas 1830 4172
Charles-Witherell 1820 4175
Charles-Henry 1838 4182
Charles-Witherill 1832 4185
Charles 1814 4287
Charles 1823 4311
Charles-Clark 1823 4385
Charles-Henry 1865 4447
Charles 1823 4486
Charles 1805 4659
Charles 1824 4787
Charles-H. 1829 4828
Charles-Henry 1852 4840
Charles 1859 4880
Charles 1826 4896
Charles 1824 4921
Charles-Orville 1820 4992
Charles-Ferdinand 1828 5014
Charles *1830 5066
Charles-D. 1818 5128
Charles-Miner 1804 5143

Charles *1810 5189
Charles-Edwin 1847 5265
Charles-Austin 1810 5309
Charles-Johnston *1842 5456
Charles-Wesley 1822 5484
Charles-Carroll 1845 5527
Charles *1845 5533
Charles-Curtis *1830 5548
Charles-Lewis 1838 5694
Charles-Richard 1831 5701
Charles-J. *1840 5732
Charles-Walter 1863 5753
Charles-Alvin 1848 5782
Charles-Edward 1847 5802
Charles-Philip 1851 5821
Charles-Philip 1838 5825
Charles-Cushman 1853 5831
Charles 1820 5849
Charles-Guy 1838 5967
Charles-Ambrus 1842 5994
Charles-Mortimer 1833 6041
Charles-Laton 1854 6147
Charles-Wesley 1828 6205
Charles-Atkinson 1854 6256
Charles *1810 6329
Charles-Edwin 1829 6353
Charles-Carroll 1826 6357
Charles-Henry 1841 6401
Charles-Nelson 1836 6414
Charles-Henry 1844 6561
Charles-Alva 1837 6592
Charles-Chandler 1843 6598
Charles 1826 6599
Charles-Lewis 1844 6613
Charles-Henry 1851 6623
Charles-Alfred 1842 6660
Charles-Henry 1866 6691
Charles-Henry 1842 6714
Charles-H. *1860 6725
Charles-Andrew 1860 6732
Charles-Warren 1840 6768
Charles-Wright 1840 6774
Charles-F. 1865 6792
Charles-Hubbard 1837 6833
Charles-Henry 1845 6891
Charles-Paris 1852 6906
Charles-Eugene 1844 6913
Charles-Franklin 1848 6921

Charles Wesley *1850 6960
Charles *1850 6963
Charles-Wesley 1828 6996
Charles-Henry 1845 7077
Charles-Cassius 1860 7103
Charles-Frederick 1855 7128
Charles-Edwin 1839 7148
Charles-Henry 1847 7160
Charles *1844 7196
Charles-Harrison 1826 7254
Charles Hudson 1831 7258
Charles-Foster 1836 7276
Charles-Beecher 1868 7311
Charles-Franklin 1864 7316
Charles 1863 7345
Charles-Ira 1864 7373
Charles-Wesley 1842 7383
Charles-Elwin 1831 7428
Charles-Eli 1855 7445
Charles-Henry 1841 7459
Charles-Elliott 1833 7497
Charles-Eldad 1834 7508
Charles-West 1829 7542
Charles-Forest 1837 7557
Charles-Henry 1861 7569
Charles-Barbour 1832 7594
Charles-Almon 1839 7641
Charles-Lewis 1831 7653
Charles 1836 7701
Charles-Edward 1844 7752
Charles Lovell 1817 7874
Charles-Alexander 1859 7870
Charles-Warren 1838 7928
Charles-Hanson 1849 7948
Charles-Washburn 1861 7967
Charles-Fremont 1868 8028
Charles 1846 8120
Charles-Carroll 1838 8138
Charles-Leonard-Alexander 1836 8144
Charles-Marion 1846 8152
Charles-Mellen 1850 8201
Charles-Warren 1843 8274
Charles-Edward 1848 8287
Charles-Alexander 1864 8289
Charles-Daniel 1863 8296
Charles-Weston 1816 8308
Charles-H. 1831 8353
Charles-Frederick 1823 8374
Charles-Nelson 1840 8380
Charles-F. *1850 8383

Charles-A. 1861 8427
Charles-Louis 1838 8434
Charles-Kent 1865 8456
Charles-Eugene 1847 8467
Charles-Henry *1860 8470
Charles-Granderson 1824 8513
Charles-Franklin 1849 8540
Charles-Sumner 1856 8586
Charles-Orson 1886 8601
Charles-Hervey 1828 8616
Charles-Sumner 1830 8633
Charles-Augustus 1855 8644
Charles-Wilbur 1849 8715
Charles-Alfred 1871 8815
Charles 1856 8924
Charles-Alden 1863 8951
Charles 1844 9001
Charles *1842 9065
Charles 1818 9072
Charles-Henry 1844 9094
Charles-Frederick 1844 9165
Charles-Waldo 1838 9171
Charles-Edwards 1849 9183
Charles-Whipple 1844 9185

Charles-Edward 1863 9202
Charles-Irving 1852 9209
Charles-Austin 1848 9252
Charles *1850 9328
Charles-N. 1827 9344
Charles-Forest *1864 9418
Charles 1828 9435
Charles-Bird 1834 9439
Charles-Orville *1850 9468
Charles-Edwin 1855 9480
Charles-Clinton 1867 9492
Charles-E. 1840 9510
Charles Roswell 1856 9543
Charles-Levitt 1854 9548
Charles-Sumner 1857 9549
Charles-Simon 1859 9648
Charles-White 1839 9653
Charles-Weston 1856 9661
Charles *1835 9727
Charles-Henry 1842 9731
Charles *1840 9786
Charles-Arthur 1856 9804
Charles-Harvey 1863 9825
Charles-Henry 1841 9840
Charles 1844 9875
Charles-L. *1855 9926
Charles 1864 9947
Charles-Eld-

ridge 1864 10029
Charles-Stoddard 1837 10086
Charles-Pelliessier 1855 10117
Charles 1878 10133
Charles-Edward 1859 10297
Charles-Leonard-Tisdale 1851 10418
Charles 1870 10476
Charles 1857 10487
Charles-Timothy 1857 10495
Charles-Byron 1870 10547
Charles-G. 1880 10551
Charles-Orville 1864 10599
Charles-Edgar 1885 10634
Charles-Verder 1872 10647
Charles-Frederick 1863 10650
Charles-Irving 1877 10658
Charles-Edward 1864 10666
Charles-Clifton 1865 10686
Charles-Haddon-Spurgeon 1891 10695
Charles-Augustus 1858 10730
Charles-Kasson 1835 10741
Charles-Henry 1867 10768
Charles-Edward 1868 10840
Charles-Appleton 1878 10844
Charles-W. *1870 10913
Charles-Alva 1865 10964
Charles-Sexton 1875 10988
Charles Howard 1895 11012
Charles-Thurston 1867 11134
Charles *1850 11145
Charles-Edwin 1869 11223
Charles-Ellis 1860 11230
Charles-D. 1876 11317
Charles 1863 11325
Charles-Lincoln 1867 11348
Charles-Frank 1875 11408
Charles-Raymond 1892 11413
Charles-William 1866 11416
Charles-W. 1879 11444
Charles-Franklin 1859 11447
Charles-Herbert 1857 11453
Charles-Clifford 1860 11457
Charles Leonard 1862 11476
Charles-Henry 1883 11516
Charles-Henry 1862 11546
Charles-Henry 1858 11566
Charles-Darius 1866 11594
Charles 1878 11599
Charles-Willie 1866 11671
Charles-Kilbourne 1874 11685
Charles-Almon 1883 11695
Charles-Francis 1874 11699
Charles-Sumner 1859 11718
Charles-Hale 1841 11831
Charles-H. 1874 11854
Charles-W. 1861 11892
Charles-R. 1873 11915
Charles-Edward 1863 12028
Charles-Weld 1867 12038
Charles-Leighton 1862 12057
Charles-L. 1874 12089
Charles-Rawson 1867 12154
Charles-Henry 1842 12176
Charles-H. 1847 12229
Charles 1892 12257
Charles-Nahum 1853 12281
Charles-Randall 1866 12294
Charles-Farrar 1871 12330
Charles 1833 12337
Charles-Livingston 1895 12431
Charles-M. 1857 12514
Charles-Willis 1866 12562
Charles 1867 12578
Charles-Dudley 1856 12631
Charles 1880 12635
Charles *1860 12674
Charles-Subin 1882 12752
Charles-E. 1870 12786
Charles-Valentine 1880 12791
Charles 1870 12812
Charles 1871 12870
Charles-Haggart 1863 12877
Charles-Justin 1876 12924
Charles-Cady 1859 12968
Charles-Henry 1845 13046
Charles 1858 13066
Charles-Augustus 1862 13111
Charles-Augustus 1858 13228
Charles-Merritt 1862 13259
Charles-Herbert 1888 13274
Charles-Evert 1870 13319
Charles-Lilburn 1870 13376
Charles-Louis 1882 13391
Charles-H. 1890 13425
Charles-Pierce 1884 13531
Charles-Millard 1889 13633
Charles-Ralph 1892 13645
Charles-Dawson 1891 13713
Charles *1860 13723
Charles-L. 1866 13734
Charles-Solomon 1890 13747
Charles-Edwin 1892 13895
Charles-Walter 1892 13979
Charles-Henry 1839 14054
Charles-Torrey 1848 14074
Charles-Torrey 1850 14075
Charles 1852 14100
Charles 1813 14134
Charles-Wesley 1847 14178
Charles-Harris 1808 14257
Charles-Wolfe 1835 14385
Charles-Dickinson 1872 14400
Charles-Lewis 1882 14423
Charles-Everett 1855 14475
Charles-Clayton 1886 14509
Charles 1870 14544
Charles-Walter *1740 14550
Charles-Walter 1830 14552
Charles-Harry *1860 14557
Charles-Carter 1857 14685
Charles-Green 1832 14747
Charles 1867 14772
Charles-Albert 1863 14780
Charles-Bernard 1895 14809
Charles-Walstein 1879 14876
Charles-Nicholas 1529 14900
Charles-Walter 1863 14924
Charles William 1887 14945
Charles-Edward *1860 15032
Charles-H. *1835 15052
Charles-Alexander 1377 15108
Charles-Victor 1846 15124
Charles-Clement 1822 15158
Charles-Clement 1858 15166
Charley-Lester 1867 11728
Charley-Atwood 1858 11754
Charlie 1862 9985
Charlotte *1767 804
Charlotte 1796 1993
Charlotte 1792 2172
Charlotte-Stearns 1820 3080
Charlotte 1803 3538
Charlotte-Augusta 1836 7380
Charlotte-B. 1851 8113
Charlotte 1820 8328
Charlotte-Lucinda 1888 8030

Charlotte 1821 5410
Charlotte 1846 5497
Charlotte 1812 5595
Charlotte-Amelia 1826 5655
Charlotte 1822 5681
Charlotte-Elizabeth 1847 5791
Charlotte-Ambrosia 1843 6028
Charlotte 1843 6031
Charlotte 1837 6054
Charlotte-Maria 1843 6224
Charlotte-Eliza 1854 6235
Charlotte 1833 6468
Charlotte 1851 6663
Charlotte-Emily *1842 6702
Charlotte-Augusta 1848 9440
Charlotte 1861 9824
Charlotte-A. 1850 10071
Charlotte 1847 10407
Charlotte 1879 10589
Charlotte-Almeda 1843 10748
Charlotte-Merrill 1883 10811
Charlotte-Louisa 1854 11461
Charlotte 1851 11580
Charlotte-Eunice 1800 12045
Charlotte-Abigail 1884 12361
Charlotte-Ella 1892 12365
Charlotte 1820 14968
Charlotte *1805 15049
Charlotte-Leigh 1857 15165
Charlotte-Leigh 1886 15170
Chase 1796 3333
Chase 1805 3336
Chastina-Parkhurst 1812 2781

Chauncey *1790 1102
Chauncey 1805 2337
Chauncey 1786 2808
Chauncey-Elbert 1852 8009
Chauncey *1807 4464
Chauncey *1830 5067
Chauncey-B. *1840 5730
Chauncey-Higley 1828 6020
Chauncey-Martin-Stanley 1829 7017
Chauncey-Perry 1839 10747
Chauncey-A. 1800 11004
Chauncey-Mortimer 1863 11200
Chauncey-Ray 1870 13444
Chester *1819 14173
Chester 1847 13047
Chester-Irving 1888 12793
Chester-Cross 1877 12051
Chester *1870 11021
Chester-Pierce 1818 6478
Chester-Ward 1859 5219
Chester 1811 5150
Chester 1806 4975
Chester-Tilden 1837 4719
Chester *1800 4618
Chester-Miron 1840 3927
Chester-Pierce 1784 2112
Chester 1807 1833
Chistlia *1830 6274
Chloe-Abigail 1834 5280
Chloe 1835 7633
Chole-S. 1823 3116
Chloe 1805 2059
Chloe 1818 2007
Chloe *1771 807
Christania 1640 3892
Christiana-Adeline *1825 2295
Christiana 1813 4772
Christie-A. 1891 11434
Christina-Catharine 1849 6254
Christina *1810 14841
Christine 1821 3874
Christopher-Columbus 1800 4022
Christopher-Waterman 1814 4763
Christopher 1836 6211
Christopher-Henry 1842 8110
Cicely-A. *1820 14846
Clancy-C. 1828 3916
Clara 1845 2699
Clara *1830 3848
Clara-Asenath 1848 7293
Clara-Lodema 1857 7300
Clara-Frances 1856 7726
Clara-Ella 1853 7950
Clara-Inez 1859 8251
Clara-N. 1869 8694
Clara-Butterfield 1873 8809
Clara-Adelaide 1840 4548
Clara-Alice 1852 5779
Clara-Ann 1861 6137
Clara-Augusta 1842 6390
Clara-Colby 1848 6444
Clara-Blanche 1871 9258
Clara-Estella 1870 9576
Clara-M. 1846 9741
Clara-Ella 1858 9617
Clara-Louise 1849 9843
Clara-Estella 1856 10191
Clara-M. *1847 10290
Clara 1859 10514
Clara *1865 10660
Clara 1882 11199
Clara-L. 1882 11826
Clara-Emma 1853 11838
Clara-May 1879 11924
Clara-Lavinia 1858 11969
Clara-Ettie 1873 12257
Clara-Eveline 1861 12577
Clara-Elizabeth 1867 12651
Clara-Oliver 1849 12705
Clara-Ann 1868 13234
Clara-B. 1886 13256
Clara-Lucinda 1868 13266
Clara-Bell 1884 14359
Clara 1810 14631
Clarabel 1875 8828
Claramond-Celestia 1848 10077
Clarence-Parker 1829 3256

Clarence-Elmer 1856 7578
Clarence-Franklin 1875 8822
Clarence-Shepard 1844 6822
Clarence-Eugene 1870 6929
Clarence-E. 1856 9304
Clarence-Sydney *1850 9401
Clarence-William 1869 9493
Clarence-Merton 1849 9541
Clarence-Foster 1871 10360
Clarence-Arthur 1886 10585
Clarence-Cole 1860 10713
Clarence-Horatio 1855 11103
Clarence-Marcellus 1862 11382
Clarence-Eldridge 1894 11431
Clarence-Eugene 1859 11523
Clarence-S. 1875 11852
Clarence-George 1870 11978
Clarence 1889 12117
Clarence-Lockman 1878 12145
Clarence-Fred 1854 12506
Clarence-Elmer 1854 12793

Clarence-Mahlon 1844 13021
Clarence-Eugene 1855 13057
Clarence-Delos 1879 13088
Clarence-Lee 1893 13825
Claridon-Wellington 1856 11591
Clarind-Washington 1856 11592
Clarinda 1819 7203
Clarissa *1792 994
Clarissa-Phebe 1814 1115
Clarissa 1793 1971
Clarissa 1823 2009
Clarissa 1801 2058
Clarissa 1794 2209
Clarissa 1812 2638
Clarissa 1801 3543
Clarissa 1810 4077
Clarissa 1819 4785
Clarissa 1815 4891
Clarissa-Dunlop 1805 5092
Clarissa 1825 5323
Clarissa-Adeline 1845 5555
Clarissa-Amanda 1824 6010
Clarissa-Elizabeth 1862 7095
Clarissa *1830 7696
Clarissa 1828 8500
Clarissa *1833 9604
Clarissa-Cady 1841 9634
Clarissa-E. 1841 10411
Clark 1791 1751
Clark-Sylvester 1833 2683
Clark 1828 8849
Clark-Dwight 1853 12622
Clarrie 1867 11220
Claude-Cecil 1884 13197
Claude 1878 13830
Claude-West 1874 14169
Claudia 1866 12907
Clayton *1865 10474
Clayton-March 1858 12505
Clement 1804 3838
Clement *1815 4940
Clement-Cady 1828 5466
Clementine 1829 9118
Clement-David 1858 10079
Clement 1879 11794
Clement-C. *1814 14618
Clement *1800 15044
Clementine 1853 14859
Cleora 1809 4076
Cleora-Isadore 1863 11038
Clifford-J. 1862 11651
Clifford-Lee 1890 13296
Clifford-Hamilton 1875 14795
Clifton-Gould 1886 10379
Clinton *1830 9706
Clinton-H. 1892 13136
Clury-Jane 1842 8914
Clyanna 1773 1260
Clyde-Eldred 1860 10374
Clyde-William 1867 10687
Clyde-Orison 1866 12299
Clyde-Western 1888 13514
Clymena-Gilbert 1833 5692
Coit 1792 1950
Coit 1772 2114
Coit 1814 5158
Coit 1836 9744
Coit-E. 1876 13103
Colin *1825 14527
Colin-Alexander 1859 14537
Colman 1839 7585
Columbia-C. 1867 14695
Colwell-Hull 1800 5152
Colin-Sylvanus *1840 7974
Colwell-Orson 1867 13099
Comfort 1834 14021
Comfort-Wortz *1875 14043
Constantia 1867 12900
Content 1782 1266
Cora-Mabel 1879 7321
Cora-Susan 1854 8648
Cora-Gertrude 1860 8659
Cora *1850 9413
Cora-Isabel 1861 9974
Cora-Alida 1854 9983
Cora-Estella 1865 10270
Cora 1867 10475
Cora-Fraser 1881 10952
Cora-Bell 1861 11086
Cora-M. 1876 11080
Cora-Amanda 1868 11137
Cora-Emeretta 1865 11575
Cora 1856 12076
Cora *1860 12170
Cora-Adelaide 1855 12697
Cordelia 1818 5601
Cordelia-Eliza 1824 6490
Cordelia-Elaina 1842 7219
Cordelia-Betsey 1843 8712
Cordelia 1856 13729
Cornelia-Heald 1836 2674
Cornelia-Augusta 1847 3278
Cornelia 1844 8156
Cornelia-Livingston 1843 4731
Cornelia-Maria 1852 4878
Cornelia 1822 5113
Cornelia 1827 5513
Cornelia-Caldwell 1850 6393
Cornelia-Walden 1852 9229
Cornelia-Adelaide 1868 10313
Cornelia-Woodie 1863 10838
Cornelia-Estella 1851 13071
Cornelius-Ogden 1834 7606
Cornelius-Ogden 1836 7607
Cornie-L. 1886 13133
Corodon 1813 2658
Corodon 1838 6080
Crosby 1847 7339
Curtis 1726 272
Curtis 1781 709
Curtis *1812 2296
Curtis *1803 2304
Curtis *1836 8321
Curtis-Edwin *1845 5535
Curtis *1870 10931
Curtis-Ackerly 1868 13176
Curtis-C. 1810 14066
Cylena-Holbrook 1831 5483
Cynthia 1767 1177
Cynthia 1794 1345
Cynthia-Charlotte 1818 2593
Cynthia-Caroline 1821 2660
Cynthia 1797 2861
Cynthia *1800 2869
Cynthia-Wheeler 1813 3071
Cynthia-Ann 1831 3110
Cynthia 1804 3984
Cynthia *1797 4460
Cynthia-Matthews 1842 7827
Cynthia 1827 8398
Cynthia-Emery 1827 8488
Cynthia-Maria 1842 8525
Cynthia *1800 4971
Cynthia-Parthenia 1821 5300
Cynthia 1820 5661
Cynthia-Angerone 1851 5764
Cynthia-Adele *1835 6037
Cynthia-Marilla 1832 6202
Cynthia-Satterlee 1815 6476
Cynthia-Ann 1841 11518
Cynthia 1860 12574
Cyril 1784 1925

Cyril	1813	4701
Cyril	1818	4733
Cyril-Orestes	1890	10630
Cyrus	1764	458
Cyrus-Crary	1814	2791
Cyrus	1802	3522
Cyrus-Grant	1835	7254
Cyrus	1835	7734
Cyrus-Miller	1827	7911
Cyrus-McKinney	*1835	8234
Cyrus-Cole	1838	8504
Cyrus-Porter	1840	8230
Cyrus-Clarence	1873	10677
Daisy	1866	9986
Daisy	1867	10450
Daisy-Belle	1877	12646
Daisy-Burton	1873	12902
Daisy-Elizabeth	1886	14966
Daisy	1889	15244
Dallis-Finnimore	1843	6802
Dameras	1721	267
Dana	*1803	2635
Dana-P.	1842	7786
Danforth-Keyes	1802	2885
Daniel	1731	275
Daniel	1737	348
Daniel	1746	570
Daniel	1757	691
Daniel	1758	820
Daniel	1759	838
Daniel	1769	867
Daniel	1775	1053
Daniel	1788	1063
Daniel	1765	1247
Daniel	1754	1422
Daniel	1787	1609
Daniel-Brown	1802	1921
Daniel	1795	1928
Daniel	1784	1932
Daniel-Fitch	1781	2016
Daniel	1804	2177
Daniel	1788	2230
Daniel	1799	2263
Daniel	1810	2295
Daniel	1796	2569
Daniel-Nathaniel	1813	2592
Daniel-Robinson	1828	2604
Daniel-Buswell	1819	2737
Daniel-Denison	1807	2876
Daniel-Ayers	1826	3040
Daniel	1801	3059
Daniel	1804	3425
Daniel	*1784	3435
Daniel	1798	3452
Daniel	1803	3453
Daniel	1814	3765
Daniel	1796	3783
Daniel	1796	4020
Daniel	1817	4046
Daniel	1791	4111
Daniel	1816	4255
Daniel	1791	4456
Daniel-Burrows	1841	4695
Daniel-Burrows	1843	4696
Daniel	1819	4704
Daniel-Nelson	1831	4725
Daniel-Denison	1832	4728
Daniel-Burgess	1835	4835
Daniel-Hitchcock	1817	5117
Daniel	* 1819	5239
Daniel	1814	5391
Daniel-Roberts	1814	5419
Daniel-Benjamin	1820	5426
Daniel	1838	5473
Daniel-Witter	1814	5584
Daniel	*1830	5937
Daniel-R.	1838	5968
Daniel	*1850	6049
Daniel-George	1838	6055
Daniel	1852	6177
Daniel	*1828	6451
Daniel-Hutchinson	1832	7234
Daniel-W.	1847	7732
Daniel	1808	8265
Daniel-Bailey	1840	8603
Daniel-Dunbar	1833	8865
Daniel-Cutler	1841	9357
Daniel-Webster	1858	10155
Daniel-Minot	*1860	10164
Daniel-Herbert	1863	10593
Daniel-Horatio	1855	10785
Daniel-Charles	1862	10789
Daniel-Young	*1860	10958
Daniel-Tolbert	1863	12264
Daniel	*1870	12465
Daniel	*1870	12473
Daniel-Vliet	1862	12629
Daniel-Parkhurst	1895	12761
Daniel-Milton	1854	13726
Daniel-James	1833	14237
Daniel-James	1866	14244
Daniel	1811	14382
Daniel-Greig	1836	14393
Daniel-Campbell	*1863	14407
Daniel-Walter	1869	14867
Daniel	*1825	14991
Danville-Decatur	1820	4218
Danville-Crosby	1833	7287
Danville-Decatur	1816	8487
Darius	1760	700
Darius	1753	731
Darius	1756	1068
Darius	1794	3624
Darius-L.	1841	9296
Darwin	*1823	3017
Darwin	1847	3181
Darwin	1812	5580
Dustine	1819	4196
Dauphin	*1805	2306
Dauphin	1826	5541
David	1717	173
David	1728	226
David	1736	381
David	*1773	446
David	1755	559
David	*1765	814
David-F.	1803	1042
David	1795	1066
David	1759	1133
David	1768	1148
David	*1800	1301
David	1768	1472
David	1773	1517
David	1796	1576
David	1795	1611
David	1793	1628
David-S.	1796	1979
David	1772	2042
David	1792	2208
David	1791	2224
David	1799	2239
David	1789	2765
David	1809	2798
David-Sylvester	1819	3495
David	1810	3593
David	1800	3729
David	1813	4029
David	1823	4061
David-Franklin	1830	4065
David-Greene	1804	4098
David	*1800	4264
David-O.	1826	4812
David	1802	4966
David-Hathaway	1827	5270
David-Worthington	1820	5313
David-Leland	1825	5342
David	1812	5575
David-Stickney	1833	5974
David-Abiah	1869	6141
David C.	1834	6249
David-Edward	1851	6259

David *1826 6450
David-Howell 1842 6673
David-Dudley 1827 7033
David 1838 7457
David-Sumner 1841 7747
David *1855 8927
David-Payne 1827 9699
David-L. 1838 9762
David-Dunn 1859 9928
David-Cuddeback 1876 9950
David-Augustus 1858 10027
David-Nathan 1867 10656
David-Gurney 1873 10908
David-Chase 1868 11512
David-Franklin 1837 12140
David-Welding 1844 13030
David-Elmore 1893 13653
David *1840 14188
Davis 1740 753
Davis-Cleveland 1798 5097
Davis-Lucian *1842 5218
Day 1824 5352
Day 1851 14144
De-Alton-Fernaudo 1855 12073
Dean-D. 1835 6348
Dean-Marshall 1875 10171
Dean-Newland 1894 13524
Dean-D. *1840 13642
Deane-Baker 1882 13537
Debby-Ann 1827 5931
Debby-Ann 1852 10507
Debbie-A. 1887 13393
Deborah 1770 15
Deborah 1607 20
Deborah 1690 59
Deborah 1707 70
Deborah 1707 90
Deborah *1732 154
Deborah 1746 433
Deborah 1739 552
Deborah 1758 733
Deborah 1795 1991
Deborah *1780 2291
Deborah 1801 4471
Deborah-Lyford 1834 8359
Deborah-Dow 1829 8399
Delbert 1856 8037
Delevan 1851 10435
Delia-Caroline 1821 3362
Delia-June 1839 4812
Delia 1850 7061
Delia-Lucinda 1847 9055
Delia *1835 9753
Delia-Mary 1842 10196
Delia *1875 11248
Delight 1790 1311
Delight 1818 3194
Delight 1801 3326
Deliverance 1733 139
Dell *1840 9735
Dell-Maria 1876 10302
Dellyett 1856 6179
Delmoca 1839 9079
Deloey *1840 9777
Deloma 1836 9087
Delos *1837 6501
Delos-Asa 1842 8877
Dencie-Calista 1892 12884
Denison 1752 843
Denison 1798 5087
Denison-Henry 1846 6461
Denison-Fisher 1844 9266
Dennis *1820 5284
Dennis 1835 7260
Dennison 1743 761
Dessie 1893 13479
Deta-B. 1891 13171
Devillo 1859 10447
DeWitt 1812 4977
DeWitt-Clinton 1829 5333
DeWitt-Clinton 1824 7534
DeWitt-Clinton 1842 9036
DeWitt 1890 9957
DeWitt-Ross 1879 12641
DeWitt-Clinton 1887 12643
DeWitt 1809 13004
Dexter 1789 2054
Dexter 1799 2302
Dexter-Dunning 1857 7307
Dexter 1836 8523
Dexter 1827 9424
Dexter-M. *1860 10156
Dexter-Edwin 1890 13715
Dexter-J. 1895 13804
Diana-F. 1836 5291
Diana 1837 6552
Diantha 1817 4208
Diantha-Rebecca 1845 7818
Dike-William 1891 5921
Dinah 1649 7
Dinah 1693 61
Dinah 1723 212
Dinah 1730 231
Diodania *1814 2297
Diodania *1842 14122
Doctor-Wilson 1840 9429
Dolle 1758 846
Dollie 1870 11364
Dollie-Amber 1869 12238
Dollie-Gertrude 1877 13270
Dolly *1783 451
Dolly 1777 1597
Dolly 1810 3492
Dolly-Theresa 1842 8704
Dolly *1780 14817
Dolph 1890 11068
Dolphus 1787 2052
Don-Alonzo 1797 2152
Don-Alonzo 1868 9820
Don-Cameron 1884 13870
Don-Orlando 1820 5060
Don-Orlando 1894 12953
Dora 1860 2489
Dora-Narcissa 1857 2520
Dora *1865 8802
Dora-Etta 1861 9387
Dora-Louisa *1856 10026
Dora 1869 12436
Dora-Frances 1884 13502
Dorcas 1712 219
Dorcas 1735 252
Dorcas 1744 1153
Dorcas-Furbush 1815 3493
Dorcas 1814 3989
Dorcas 1815 4080
Dorcas *1810 5306
Dorcas 1813 5817
Dorcas-Foster 1844 7281
Dorothy 1664 19
Dorothy-Woodman 1820 3561
Dorr 1855 10721
Doty-Ann 1827 8388
Douglas 1784 1054
Douglas-Edwin 1840 5977
Douglas 1847 14761
Douglas *1836 15087
Douglass-Howard 1859 6815
Dua 1782 1207
Dudley *1830 5039
Dudley 1836 5290
Dudley-Jeremiah 1834 10016
Dudley-Clark 1885 12094
Duncan-Ralston 1873 10941
Dunham 1799 2271
Dustin 1796 1129
Dustin 1830 2783
Dustin 1857 6173
Dustin-M. *1860 8750
Dutee 1765 806
Dwelle 1791 2207
Dwelle 1829 5346
Dwight 1821 2008
Dwight-Morgan 1835 6458
Dwight 1850 9515
Dwight-Miner 1839 10742
Dwight-Levi 1853 12161
Dyer 1732 216
Dyer 1777 1821

E.-A.	*1845	7540
Earl	1834	5257
Earl	1894	11429
Earl-Alvah	1884	13292
Earle-Prentice	1890	12998
Earle-Rowe	1890	13787
E.-Bennadette	1877	15015
Eben	1750	380
Ebenezer	1688	22
Ebenezer	1701	40
Ebenezer	1717	125
Ebenezer	1738	161
Ebenezer	1745	403
Ebenezer	1751	406
Ebenezer	*1789	1088
Ebenezer	1808	1589
Ebenezer	*1760	1738
Ebenezer-Clark	1838	2681
Ebenezer	*1790	2828
Ebenezer	1816	2979
Ebenezer	1804	3972
Ebenezer-Brown	1817	4052
Ebenezer-W.	1795	5088
Ebenezer-Whitney	1848	7287
Ebenezer-Farrington	1835	8094
Ebenezer	*1840	11344
Eda-Lincoln	1866	11715
Edath	1726	396
Edd-Leslie	*1880	11123
Eddie-Oscar	1880	8776
Ede	*1779	1037
Edgar	1827	3020
Edgar-Nathan	1853	4846
Edgar-Alonzo	1860	6111
Edgar Elon	1839	5430
Edgar	1840	6706
Edgar-O.	1840	8425
Edgar-Arnold	1861	8894
Edgar-Myron	1843	9263
Edgar-Goldsmith	1843	9740
Edgar-Warren	1853	9791
Edgar-Lincoln	1864	9918
Edgar-Franklin	1858	10160
Edgar-Charles	1869	10610
Edgar-Henderson	1866	10699
Edgar	1845	12167
Edgar-Le-Roy	1875	12986
Edith	1811	3649
Edith	1798	4118
Edith-Rogers	1881	6974
Edith-M.	1873	8479
Edith-Luella	1872	9494
Edith-May	1885	10953
Edith	1888	10996
Edith	1868	11099
Edith-Belle	1871	11773
Edith-Howard	1884	11785
Edith-Randall	1878	11798
Edith-Emma	1884	11863
Edith-Alene	1886	11935
Edith-Mary	1866	11963
Edith-May	1874	12295
Edith-Almeda	1875	12788
Edith-E.	1871	12803
Edith-May	1879	12940
Edith-M.	1873	13160
Edith-Helen	1887	13516
Edith-Gilbert	1890	13568
Edith	1885	13688
Edith-J.	1878	13737
Edith	1889	13996
Edmond	1784	1208
Edmund	1815	2434
Edmund-Holden	1848	2558
Edmund	1824	2969
Edmund	1834	3263
Edmund	1804	3895
Edmund-Clark	1854	5750
Edmund-Martin	1882	5920
Edmund-Cole	1838	5958
Edmund-Jesse	1867	8760
Edmund-W.	1827	9613
Edmund-C.	1887	10553
Edmund-Samuel	1865	11970
Edmund-C.	1875	13162
Edmund-Prior	1838	14023
Edmund	*1860	14333
Edmund-Krewson	1873	14337
Edmund	1817	14825
Edna-Antoinette	*1845	5561
Edna	1833	6581
Edna-Cecilia	1870	10565
Edna-L.	1872	11135
Edna-Lois	1880	12941
Edna-Ann	1893	13544
Edna	1891	13996
Edna-Louisa	1875	14198
Ednah-Shedd	1816	4316
Ednah-Esther	1818	4317
Ednah-Alice	1866	7164
Ednah-Mariah	1843	9264
Edson-Boyden	1859	7221
Edson-Cash	1875	10896
Edward	*1590	1
Edward	*1635	3
Edward	1663	12
Edward	1674	21
Edward	1672	28
Edward	1684	64
Edward	1706	107
Edward	1727	197
Edward	1722	258
Edward	1736	347
Edward	1732	750
Edward	1761	800
Edward	1813	1005
Edward	1765	1049
Edward	1781	1060
Edward	1764	1070
Edward	1803	1862
Edward-Jenner	1819	2037
Edward	1771	2086
Edward	*1784	2121
Edward	1798	2175
Edward	1807	2273
Edward	1821	2470
Edward-Augustus	1884	2472
Edward-Johnson	1822	2486
Edward-Atherton	1852	2519
Edward-Comings	1792	2561
Edward-Miltemore	1827	2610
Edward	1820	2800
Edward	1807	2976
Edward	1816	3127
Edward-Gurley	*1828	3158
Edward	1834	3265
Edward	1806	3723
Edward-Hutchinson	1814	3736
Edward-Page	1905	3961
Edward-Everett	1831	4009
Edward	1824	4161
Edward-Clark	1827	4727
Edward-Rufus	1809	5081
Edward	1829	5241
Edward-Russell	1834	5259
Edward	1809	5388
Edward	1832	5515
Edward	1843	5554
Edward-Heber	1850	5793
Edward-Francis	1861	5833
Edward-Martin	1865	5909
Edward	1829	5932
Edward-Marshall	1842	5991
Edward-Gerry	1843	6016
Edward-James	1834	6024
Edward-Rich	1845	6032
Edward-Levi	1834	6040
Edward	*1815	6331
Edward-Leland	1839	6379
Edward-Reynolds	1844	6398

Edward-Prescott 1843 6402
Edward-Bigelow 1839 6415
Edward-Adams 1844 6603
Edward-Bartlett 1838 6631
Edward-Carter 1858 6751
Edward 1828 6762
Edward-Eugene 1865 6778
Edward-Albert 1846 6828
Edward-Elisha 1859 6897
Edward 1842 7390
Edward-Franklin 1848 7706
Edward-Sumner 1842 7755
Edward-Augustus 1843 7756
Edward 1846 7816
Edward-B. *1840 7989
Edward-Heald 1831 8079
Edward-Heald 1843 8081
Edward-Francis 1831 8127
Edward-Henry 1825 8130
Edward-Clarence 1851 8277
Edward-Parker 1865 8297
Edward-Asa 1846 8472
Edward-Wells 1885 8812
Edward-Russell 1850 8879
Edward 1855 8946
Edward 1857 8979
Edward-Crockett 1821 9115
Edward-True 1870 9221
Edward-Clement 1861 9225
Edward-Willard 1851 9261
Edward *1850 9329
Edward *1840 9350
Edward 1829 9425
Edward-Rufus 1836 9601
Edward-Martin 1846 9656
Edward-Clayton 1850 9733
Edward-R. 1858 10056
Edward-Moses 1855 10266
Edward-Elbridge 1861 10310
Edward-Allen 1867 10320
Edward-G. 1870 10458
Edward-Lyton 1878 10498
Edward-Blanchard 1879 10581
Edward-Seldon 1891 10586
Edward-Amos 1869 10638
Edward-Cox 1860 10668
Edward-Evarts 1879 10816
Edward-Holmes 1871 10915
Edward-Hamilton 1879 10921
Edward-Prentice 1854 11045
Edward-Gleason 1873 11161
Edward-Jackson 1888 11259
Edward *1885 11265
Edward-Bacon 1858 11323
Edward-Weston 1873 11379
Edward-Dennison 1856 11540
Edward-Rice 1876 11555
Edward-Hayward 1885 11763
Edward-W. 1892 12115
Edward-Frost 1888 12150
Edward 1844 12220
Edward 1861 12285
Edward-Cooper 1848 12704
Edward-Augustus 1860 12955
Edward-Burson 1840 13017
Edward-Thomas 1854 13212
Edward-E. 1891 13345
Edward-Dean 1895 13394
Edward-Franklin 1884 13587
Edward-Lindsay 1891 13707
Edward-S. 1869 13742
Edward-Clarence 1892 13748
Edward-Leslie 1889 13822
Edward-Burson 1880 13918
Edward-Leroy 1894 13980
Edward-Field 1837 14053
Edward-Broadwater 1805 14220
Edward *1780 14607
Edward-Baker 1861 14693
Edward *1780 14812
Edward *1820 14844
Edward *1885 14883
Edward *1820 14913
Edward *1820 14917
Edward-Albert 1860 14936
Edward-Dyer 1844 15025
Edward-L. 1860 15057
Edward *1825 15228
Edwin-Sampson 1826 1801
Edwin-Stevens 1811 2944
Edwin 1806 4752
Edwin-W. 1828 4827
Edwin 1839 5644
Edwin 1837 6459
Edwin 1845 6555
Edwin 1838 6706
Edwin-Eugene 1839 6820
Edwin-Alphonso 1837 7049
Edwin-Longfellow 1857 7143
Edwin-E. *1842 7195
Edwin-Adolphus 1832 7772
Edwin-Richard 1837 7804
Edwin-Somner 1840 7889
Edwin-Isaac 1849 7957
Edwin-Rufus 1862 8224
Edwin-Gilbert 1841 8612
Edwin-Marshall 1851 8656
Edwin-Sanders 1858 8657
Edwin-Clement 1839 9008
Edwin-Jay 1825 9028
Edwin-Warren 1839 9126
Edwin-Spicer 1836 9170
Edwin-Allen 1862 9213
Edwin-James 1837 9249
Edwin-Fernando 1874 10711
Edwin-Alexander 1840 10877
Edwin-Willis 1866 11171
Edwin-N. 1880 11855
Edwin-Irwin 1854 11980
Edwin-Josiah 1862 12287
Edwin-Granville 1864 12400
Edwin-Shaw 1869 12625
Edwin-Payne 1865 12878
Edwin-Deland 1848 13054
Edwin-Alexander 1873 13483
Edwin-Forrest 1892 13812
Edwin-Bell 1886 13905
Edwin 1840 14738
Edwin 1895 14802
Effie-Ann 1849 6168
Effie-Lucretia *1840 9459
Effie-Eliza 1856 10221
Effie-Alvada 1878 11018
Effie *1853 12169
Effie-May 1857 12311
Effie-May 1880 13276
Effie-Maria 1889 13294
Effie-Elizabeth 1879 13614
Effie-Dean 1869 14958
Effie 1885 15242
Effingham-Warner 1816 5478
Egbert-Burke 1875 15107
E.-Gertrude *1895 11437
Elaine 1874 8490
Elbert 1838 7567

Elbert-Augustus	1856	9792
Elbert-Ray	1870	12662
Elbridge-Gerry	*1805	2390
Elbridge-Gerry	1802	2627
Elbridge-Gerry	1809	2630
Elbridge	1802	3971
Elbridge-Gerry	1811	4004
Elbridge-Porter	1814	4006
Elbridge-Emerson	1835	4018
Elbridge-Gerry	1810	4285
Elbridge-G.	1861	5705
Elbridge-Heald	1830	7771
Elbridge-Austin	1841	8205
Elbridge-Gerry	1881	10590
Eldon-E.	1861	11650
Eleanor	*1820	3030
Eleanor-Peabody	1819	3644
Eleanor	1799	3937
Eleanor	1810	5840
Eleanor	*1869	6794
Eleanor-Meriel	1816	8056
Eleanor-Maria	1841	10179
Eleanor-Ellsworth	1861	11157
Eleanor-Weld	1864	12037
Eleanor-Grant	*1837	14387
Eleanor-Josephine	1848	15125
Eleazer	1690	60
Eleazer	1717	181
Eleazer	1721	224
Eleazer	1728	501
Eleazer	1733	585
Eleazer	1764	1427
Eleazer	1759	1644
Eleazer	*1800	3463
Eleazer	1794	4103
Eleazer	1807	7223
Eleazer-M.	1785	14089
Electa	*1770	1818
Electa	*1790	2186
Electa	1846	4868
Electa-Allen	1829	5605
Electa-Thankful	1850	6284
Electa	1827	7246
Elgie-Claire	1873	9615
Eli	1771	925
Eli	1790	1401
Eli-David	1839	2719
Eli	1828	3381
Eli	*1827	3399
Eli	1814	3584
Eli	*1820	5183
Eli	1868	6140
Eli-Darius	1853	7090
Eli-Penfield	1835	9463
Elias	1784	1291
Elias	*1815	2956
Elias-Jeffrey	1835	3041
Elias-Gates	*1800	3169
Elias-Gates	1806	3173
Elias	1838	3918
Elias	*1850	6875
Elias	1830	6879
Elias-Clarke	1842	11335
Elijah	*1710	192
Elijah	*1743	656
Elijah	1758	784
Elijah	1800	1045
Elijah-Plumb	1831	1331
Elijah	1783	1455
Elijah	1800	1775
Elijah	1773	2126
Elijah	1789	2142
Elijah-Franklin	1850	2559
Elijah-Mears	1804	3996
Elijah	1804	4489
Elijah	1823	4497
Elijah-Gibbs	1841	7226
Elijah	1835	8190
Elijah-T.	*1820	14458
Eliphalet	1795	3677
Eliphalet-Morrill	1860	8553
Elisa-Abbott	1837	6418
Elisha	1773	743
Elisha	1767	900
Elisha	1763	1175
Elisha	1793	2073
Elisha	1778	2118
Elisha	1799	2862
Elisha-Lathrop	1805	2900
Elisha-Andrus	1822	3088
Elisha-Knight	1821	3154
Elisha-Farnum	1824	3184
Elisha	1804	3576
Elisha-Paine	1801	5099
Elisha-Lowtrip	1834	6449
Elisha-Adams	1847	9645
Elisha-Satterlee	1817	9673
Elisha-Yale	1851	10023
Eliza	*1800	1120
Eliza-Ann	1813	1290
Eliza-Jane	1819	1359
Eliza	1805	1360
Eliza	1805	1402
Eliza	*1802	1555
Eliza	*1791	1827
Eliza	1810	1977
Eliza	*1805	2391
Eliza-Ann	1830	2464
Eliza-Weeks	1803	2565
Eliza	*1830	2704
Eliza	1813	2963
Eliza-Dido	1807	3067
Eliza-Ann	1808	3132
Eliza-Jane	1827	3237
Eliza	*1815	3350
Eliza-Penny	1816	3368
Eliza	1824	3379
Eliza	1811	3404
Eliza	1804	3443
Eliza	1804	3470
Eliza	1806	3618
Eliza-Lawrence	1799	3692
Eliza	1809	3726
Eliza-Lawrence	1822	3774
Eliza	1802	3798
Eliza	1842	3893
Eliza-Jeanette	1843	3901
Eliza	1808	3974
Eliza-Field	1814	4050
Eliza	1811	4481
Eliza	1825	4498
Eliza	1839	4557
Eliza	1809	4580
Eliza	*1810	4628
Eliza	1808	4687
Eliza-Wilson	1805	4751
Eliza	1808	4929
Eliza-Carroll	1827	5114
Eliza-S.	1810	5125
Eliza-Ann	1827	5235
Eliza-Shepherd	1808	5308
Eliza-Jane	1836	5348
Eliza	1807	5570
Eliza-Rebecca	1829	5683
Eliza-Turner	1823	5929
Eliza-Sophia	1835	5988
Eliza-Ellen	1863	6138
Eliza	*1830	6272
Eliza	1837	6797
Eliza	1855	7119
Eliza-Hodgdon	1856	7162
Eliza	1838	7267
Eliza-Adaline	1832	7639
Eliza-Ann	1843	7787
Eliza-Ann	1827	7865
Eliza-Jane	1830	8069
Eliza-Herrick	1836	8137
Eliza-Jane	1825	8172
Eliza-Jane	1843	8179
Eliza	1840	8242
Eliza-Vacy	1819	8309
Eliza	*1890	8976
Eliza-Delight	1835	9059
Eliza-Ann	1822	9174
Eliza	*1845	9353
Eliza-Adell	1851	9456
Eliza-Adaletta	1861	9490
Eliza-C.	1821	9580
Eliza-M.	1847	9589
Eliza	1821	9696
Eliza-Ann	1837	10207

Eliza-Loomis	1855	10796
Eliza-Ann	*1850	11146
Eliza-Ann	1847	11206
Eliza	1872	12460
Eliza-May	1854	12847
Eliza-C.	1855	13050
Eliza-Ellen	1846	14467
Eliza-J.	1867	14765
Eliza	*1820	14824
Eliza-Leigh	1848	15160
Eliza	*1825	15182
Eliza	1864	15196
Elizabeth	*1687	50
Elizabeth	1700	82
Elizabeth	1698	119
Elizabeth	1719	145
Elizabeth	1714	206
Elizabeth	1727	241
Elizabeth	1716	255
Elizabeth	1741	354
Elizabeth	1749	396
Elizabeth	1752	454
Elizabeth	1765	480
Elizabeth	1750	516
Elizabeth	1739	522
Elizabeth	1732	575
Elizabeth	1737	587
Elizabeth	1740	597
Elizabeth	1758	771
Elizabeth	1746	778
Elizabeth	1771	872
Elizabeth	1773	907
Elizabeth	1796	942
Elizabeth	1774	1056
Elizabeth	1759	1158
Elizabeth	1795	1411
Elizabeth	1756	1423
Elizabeth	1779	1511
Elizabeth	1767	1640
Elizabeth	1773	1650
Elizabeth	1776	1663
Elizabeth	1772	1692
Elizabeth	1766	1709
Elizabeth-Parkhurst	1803	2033
Elizabeth	*1782	2063
Elizabeth	1787	2099
Elizabeth	1774	2127
Elizabeth	1787	2168
Elizabeth	1808	2249
Elizabeth	1894	2732
Elizabeth	1795	2918
Elizabeth	*1822	3203
Elizabeth-Elmira	*1844	3272
Elizabeth-Melvina	1836	3393
Elizabeth	1813	3699
Elizabeth	1796	3947
Elizabeth-Gordon	1825	4062
Elizabeth	1795	4093
Elizabeth-Ann	1816	4157
Elizabeth	1831	4242
Elizabeth	1801	4279
Elizabeth-Owen	1841	4508
Elizabeth-Rebecca	1822	4537
Elizabeth	*1813	4677
Elizabeth	1838	4850
Elizabeth-Mary	1836	4956
Elizabeth-Tuscan	1853	4964
Elizabeth	1806	4985
Elizabeth	*1825	5057
Elizabeth	1818	5059
Elizabeth-B.	*1810	5208
Elizabeth	1815	5230
Elizabeth	1821	5340
Elizabeth	1832	5490
Elizabeth-Alma	*1840	5559
Elizabeth	1868	5711
Elizabeth-Jewett	1845	5777
Elizabeth-Allen	1828	5902
Elizabeth	*1850	6048
Elizabeth	1831	6305
Elizabeth	1829	6466
Elizabeth	1836	6509
Elizabeth-Ellicott	1848	6536
Elizabeth	1842	6601
Elizabeth-Bacon	1850	6615
Elizabeth	1840	6697
Elizabeth-Vaunderbeck	1863	6753
Elizabeth-Prentice	1831	6764
Elizabeth	*1867	6793
Elizabeth-Hannah	1854	7114
Elizabeth-Anna	1848	7139
Elizabeth-Abigail	1850	7140
Elizabeth	1835	7212
Elizabeth-Hildreth	1825	7426
Elizabeth	1847	7462
Elizabeth	1839	7500
Elizabeth-Ann	1814	7664
Elizabeth-Jane	*1830	7693
Elizabeth-Goodrich	1824	8059
Elizabeth	1824	8348
Elizabeth	1829	8497
Elizabeth-Albertine	1870	8665
Elizabeth-Lucy	1840	8709
Elizabeth-S.	1851	8736
Elizabeth-Green	1859	8948
Elizabeth	1839	9146
Elizabeth-Ranlett	1843	9147
Elizabeth-Experience	1835	9179
Elizabeth-Sloan	1838	9501
Elizabeth	*1835	9616
Elizabeth-Lemira	1833	9667
Elizabeth	1856	10281
Elizabeth-E.	1854	10416
Elizabeth-Bell	1871	10828
Elizabeth-Appleton	1881	10845
Elizabeth-Daphne	1865	10849
Elizabeth-Putnam	1873	10973
Elizabeth-Alace	1851	11213
Elizabeth-Maria	1855	11475
Elizabeth-W.	1865	11510
Elizabeth-Ann	1843	11577
Elizabeth	*1870	11613
Elizabeth	*1870	11954
Elizabeth-Beulah	1873	11974
Elizabeth-Chapman	1868	11984
Elizabeth-Combs	1862	12021
Elizabeth	1854	12389
Elizabeth Miller	1882	12948
Elizabeth-Helen	1846	13216
Elizabeth	1891	13352
Elizabeth	1891	13670
Elizabeth-Wheeler	1893	13749
Elizabeth-Lawrence	*1819	14086
Elizabeth-Sarah	1833	14159
Elizabeth-Ellen	1885	14217
Elizabeth-Frances-Ann	1829	14235
Elizabeth-Sarah	1806	14256
Elizabeth	1804	14281
Elizabeth	1827	14291
Elizabeth	*1830	14297
Elizabeth-C.	1829	14302
Elizabeth	1800	14378
Elizabeth-Thurber-Wing	1879	14440
Elizabeth	*1830	14531
Elizabeth	1861	14578
Elizabeth	1852	14646
Elizabeth-Rosina	1856	14664
Elizabeth	1780	14607

Elizabeth *1820 14686
Elizabeth-Ellen 1880 14788
Elizabeth *1830 14902
Elizabeth *1790 14973
Elizabeth-Mary 1822 15002
Elizabeth *1805 15048
Elizabeth *1840 15249
Elkanan 1807 1976
Ella-Melissa 1861 3217
Ella-Tirzah 1867 3308
Ella-E. 1852 4443
Ella-Adelaide 1849 4520
Ella 1855 5297
Ella 1858 6104
Ella-Maria 1861 6260
Ella-Maria 1849 6622
Ella-Minerva-Carew 1851 6785
Ella-Jane 1867 6898
Ella-Delpha 1874 6920
Ella-Amanda 1859 7120
Ella-Frances 1860 7417
Ella-Elizabeth 1835 7525
Ella 1854 7833
Ella-Ann 1845 7894
Ella-M. 1857 8476
Ella 1878 8702
Ella-Irene 1861 8738
Ella-Agnes 1850 8793
Ella-Calista 1859 9005
Ella-Eudora 1848 9159
Ella 1852 9188
Ella-Delphine 1860 9257
Ella 1857 9337
Ella-C. 1854 9382
Ella-Delphine 1845 9841
Ella 1855 9963
Ella-Matilda 1865 9997
Ella 1863 10013
Ella 1848 10031
Ella 1854 10013
Ella-May 1868 10352
Ella-Maud 1871 10611
Ella-Betsey 1861 10617
Ella-Minerva 1847 10705
Ella-Aurelia 1855 10885
Ella-H. 1878 11076
Ella-Jane 1856 11155
Ella-Grace 1868 11177
Ella-A. 1860 11236
Ella-Eliza 1854 11284
Ella-J. 1865 11652
Ella *1856 11798
Ella-Emogene 1860 11835
Ella-Julia 1881 11861
Ella-Dorcas 1862 12014
Ella 1848 12211
Ella-Estelle 1857 12291
Ella 1868 12606
Ella 1878 12816
Ella 1864 12906
Ella-Geddes 1870 13078
Ella 1870 13333
Ella-Gertrude 1882 13586
Ella-Marie 1880 13921
Ella *1850 14130
Ella 1853 14145
Ella *1850 14329
Ellagene 1856 6964
Ellanora-Roseletha 1863 10421
Ellen 1760 1134
Ellen-Maria 1854 3214
Ellen-Mary 1831 4415
Ellen-Jane *1840 5558
Ellen-Augusta 1847 6017
Ellen-Zelnora *1870 6143
Ellen-Adelia *1830 6243
Ellen *1841 6409
Ellen-Jane 1831 6467
Ellen-Clays 1838 6736
Ellen-Frances 1843 6827
Ellen-Elizabeth 1853 6907
Ellen-Augusta 1848 7372
Ellen-F. 1845 7461
Ellen-Lucinda 1842 7597
Ellen-Maria 1838 7670
Ellen-Rebecca 1854 7675
Ellen-Maria 1839 7809
Ellen-Cornelia 1851 7822
Ellen-Elizabeth *1839 7867
Ellen-M. 1840 7940
Ellen-Maria 1842 7944
Ellen-Maria 1835 7960
Ellen-Maria 1840 8074
Ellen-Rebecca 1836 8080
Ellen-Maria 1844 9048
Ellen-Marcia 1851 9201
Ellen *1850 9402
Ellen-Maria 1841 9475
Ellen-Maria 1863 9567
Ellen 1836 9641
Ellen 1819 9695
Ellen-Betsey 1852 10062
Ellen-Keturah 1843 10089
Ellen-Mar 1844 10231
Ellen 1855 10486
Ellen-Emmeline 1853 11307
Ellen-Henrietta 1853 11878
Ellen-Mabel 1856 12972
Ellen-L. 1842 13043
Ellen-Sophia 1851 13080
Ellen 1879 13473
Ellen-M. 1860 13731
Ellen 1844 14072
Ellen-Augusta 1862 15100
Ellicott 1847 6535
Elliott 1872 10978
Elliott-Maxwell 1889 13145
Ellis-Elijah 1830 7045
Ellison 1843 9644
Ellsworth-Aaron 1862 12541
Elmah-W. 1843 4832
Elmer-Chase 1819 3037
Elmer 1850 6679
Elmer-Ellsworth 1861 9391
Elmer-E. 1879 10531
Elmer-Nelson 1863 11888
Elmer-P. *1860 12419
Elmer-Colby 1874 13718
Elmer-Lester 1874 14494
Elmina-Sweet 1845 2687
Elmina 1821 5379
Elmina-Elizabeth 1839 7613
Elmina-Kiblen 1835 7709
Elmina 1840 7826
Elmira 1811 1552
Elmira-Leonard 1826 1261
Elmira 1828 5962
Elmore-Clark 1852 5757
Elmore 1857 7225
Elmore 1839 10126
Elnathan 1743 413
Elnathan 1786 1505
Elnathan 1858 2725
Elnetta-Ruth 1893 12402
Elnora-Philena 1846 7403
Eloise-Robinson 1877 12055
E.-Louise 1884 15018
Elroy *1845 9245
Elroy-Eugene 1849 9287
Elroy-Clifton 1860 9482
Elsa-Constance 1886 13901
Elsie-Marianna 1844 6739
Elsie *1850 9412
Elsie-Maryetta 1859 11035
Elsie *1850 11882
Elsie-Walbach 1875 12784
Elton-Eugene 1879 12938
Elva-Arlon 1873 9848
Elva-Viola 1868 13051
Elvina-Aurel 1807 3364
Elvira-Amanda 1829 2616
Elvira-Ladd 1804 2789
Elvira 1803 2797
Elvira 1809 3801
Elvira 1806 5109
Elvira 1831 5965
Elvira *1790 1106
Elvira 1830 7274
Elvira 1837 7784
Elvira *1850 8745
Elvira *1825 9597
Elvira *1840 12184
Elwin-Willie 1866 10275
Ely-Parker *1856 10144

Elzina 1820 3813
Elzina-Bernice 1845 7138
Elzina 1854 7896
Ema-Francis 1867 14491
Emilie-Louisa 1839 11292
Emilie-Grace 1853 12252
Emeline-Augusta 1821 1360
Emeline-Tenny 1830 2750
Emeline 1844 2761
Emeline 1804 2874
Emeline 1810 3070
Emeline 1812 3525
Emeline 1807 4148
Emeline 1814 4217
Emeline 1808 4686
Emeline *1825 5055
Emeline-Ann 1837 5334
Emeline 1826 5624
Emeline-Augusta 1844 5789
Emeline-Melissa 1843 6158
Emeline-Frances 1844 7371
Emeline-Elizabeth 1838 7959
Emeline-Jane *1850 7976
Emeline 1846 8111
Emeline 1840 8119
Emeline-H. 1855 8211
Emeline *1825 8680
Emeline-S. 1849 8735
Emeline 1835 9123
Emeline 1862 11302
Emeline 1874 13828
Emeline 1844 14176
Emery-K. 1896 13426
Emery-A. 1891 13764
Emily-Clark 1819 2437
Emily-Irene 1828 2551
Emily-Swift 1824 2986
Emily-Pamelia 1818 3079
Emily 1811 3428
Emily-North 1812 3429
Emily 1820 3670
Emily 1802 3828
Emily-Desdemona 1830 3896
Emily-Persis 1836 4513
Emily *1810 4625
Emily 1808 4753
Emily-Alvira 1831 4860
Emily *1799 4981
Emily-Temperance 1815 5311
Emily-Cozzens 1838 5349
Emily-Ella 1850 5490
Emily 1809 5571
Emily-Jane 1846 6044
Emily-Lorinda 1839 6212
Emily-Delphine 1837 6532
Emily-Bryant 1840 6787
Emily-Frances 1848 6847
Emily-Marsh 1816 7173
Emily-Amanda 1860 7454
Emily-Janette 1841 7501
Emily-Eliza 1839 7573
Emily-Cyrenna 1836 7612
Emily-Augusta 1837 7680
Emily-Rebeckah 1839 7711
Emily-Pingree 1835 7917
Emily-Wilder 1824 8142
Emily-Adelia 1849 8588
Emily-Button 1868 8938
Emily-Marilla *1840 9068
Emily 1840 9643
Emily 1827 9650
Emily-Matilda 1881 9690
Emily-A. 1842 10067
Emily-M. 1854 10183
Emily 1840 10201
Emily *1840 12164
Emily-M. *1800 11312
Emily-E. 1840 13042
Emily-June 1896 13860
Emily-Phoebe 1833 14183
Emily-Screven 1817 14262
Emily-Beach 1896 14968
Emogene 1848 10434
Emma 1838 2670
Emma *1830 3248
Emma-French 1853 3268
Emma 1813 3966
Emma-Eugene 1855 4879
Emma *1824 5032
Emma *1820 5188
Emma-Eliza 1839 5306
Emma-Florence 1854 5715
Emma 1875 5912
Emma-Betsey *1850 6060
Emma-Louisa 1856 6093
Emma-Almira 1868 6121
Emma-Euphemia 1848 6160
Emma 1854 6178
Emma-W. *1850 6220
Emma-Cecilia 1835 6499
Emma 1839 6502
Emma-Ellsworth 1844 6782
Emma-Sophia 1841 6885
Emma-Rhoda 1861 7121
Emma-J. 1849 7463
Emma-Leora 1855 7599
Emma 1842 7737
Emma-Elvira 1856 7897
Emma *1845 7992
Emma 1844 8168
Emma- *1830 8262
Emma-Aroline 1848 8407
Emma-Frances 1844 8521
Emma-Augusta 1857 8531
Emma 1851 8561
Emma-Caroline 1853 8782
Emma 1853 9189
Emma-Olive 1856 9203
Emma-Augusta 1857 9211
Emma 1860 9339
Emma *1840 9361
Emma-Annette 1862 9376
Emma 1856 9516
Emma 1831 9712
Emma *1840 9737
Emma-Cynthia 1863 10111
Emma-Jane 1843 10180
Emma-M. 1850 10430
Emma-M. 1878 10542
Emma-Eliza 1849 10750
Emma-Jane 1860 10788
Emma-Adaline 1875 10933
Emma *1855 11150
Emma-Luella 1851 11165
Emma-Maria 1858 11198
Emma 1862 11218
Emma-Angeline 1853 11308
Emma-Dean 1869 11417
Emma-K. 1873 11514
Emma-Louisa 1865 11772
Emma-Amelia 1873 11811
Emma-A. 1864 11896
Emma-Blanche 1880 11925
Emma-Butchelder 1874 12049
Emma-Mary 1859 12086
Emma 1855 12243
Emma-Bearce 1853 12289
Emma 1867 12435
Emma 1870 12459
Emma 1864 12502
Emma-Letitia 1852 12710
Emma-Elizabeth 1879 12920
Emma 1888 13095
Emma-Jerutia 1871 13574
Emma-Field 1843 14055
Emma 1860 14078
Emma-Lewis 1872 14437
Emma 1841 14058
Emma-G. 1870 14793
Emma-Lucinda 1874 14869
Emmala-Thompson 1835 9500
E.-M. 1846 9588
Emmet 1849 9674
Emmett 1845 9961
Enis-G. 1865 11849
Enoch 1761 664
Enoch 1828 14157

Enos	1799	2075
Enos-Wilder	1812	2790
Enos	1819	3911
Enos-R.	1819	5069
Enos-Judson	1847	11815
Eoline	1851	7464
Ephraim	1700	120
Ephraim	1708	168
Ephraim	1747	393
Ephraim	1742	498
Ephraim	1709	1178
Ephraim	1777	1197
Ephraim	1765	1490
Ephraim	1762	1492
Ephraim	1766	1494
Ephraim	1768	1506
Ephraim	1786	1522
Ephraim	1762	1702
Ephraim	1817	2880
Ephraim	1797	2898
Ephraim-Hall	1816	2946
Ephraim	1822	2968
Ephraim	1794	3474
Ephraim-Parkhurst	1813	3549
Ephraim	1809	3660
Ephraim	1802	3664
Ephraim	1801	3685
Ephraim	1783	3929
Ephraim	1796	3980
Ephraim-Wheeler	1820	6287
Ephraim	1840	7252
Ephraim-Wood	1836	7288
Ephraim-Heald	1824	8067
Ephraim-H.	1809	8336
Ephraim	*1840	9775
Ephraim	1866	11489
Erastus	1775	1106
Erastus	1799	1974
Erastus	1772	2046
Erastus-Gardner	1814	2659
Erastus	1795	2851
Erastus	1802	2912
Erastus-Holmes	1801	2929
Erastus-Alsworth	1808	2943
Erastus	1809	2961
Erastus	1818	3047
Erastus	1806	3724
Erastus	1815	3754
Erastus	1832	4164
Erastus-Norman	1820	4792
Erastus-Harrison	*1845	5245
Erastus-Mason	1829	5271
Erastus-Lester	1825	5404
Erastus	*1790	5943
Erastus-Warren	1843	6085
Erastus-Wooster	1834	6413
Erastus-Holmes	1846	6526
Erastus-Hamilton	1837	6548
Erastus-Henry	1855	10924
Erastus-Holmes	*1820	12501
Eri	1816	3755
Eri-Jonathan	1821	3757
Eri	1809	4295
Ermina	1844	7801
Erminie-Inez	1866	12851
Ernest-James	1893	6927
Ernest	1854	6939
Ernest-Linwood	1855	6967
Ernest-Mortimer	1865	8448
Ernest Ripley	1869	8670
Ernest	*1850	9411
Ernest-W.	1885	11238
Ernest-Vining	1882	11354
Ernest-Houdlette	1874	11401
Ernest-Leonard	1873	11778
Ernest-James	1868	11874
Ernest	1871	11914
Ernest-Asa	1876	12050
Ernest-Derwin	1863	12946
Ernest-Noah	1882	13530
Ernest-G.	1872	13736
Ernest-Olive	1876	13960
Ervilla	1830	5869
Ervilla	1862	8950
Erving-Lucian	1883	11862
Esmah-Eliza	1850	7769
Esmerelda-Illsade	1857	9488
Esta-Ellen	1853	11214
Estella-M.	1871	5771
Estella-Adelaide	1851	7760
Estella-May	1867	10926
Estella-Lunette	1870	10959
Estella	1885	11644
Esther	1700	23
Esther	1705	89
Esther	1722	113
Esther	1731	158
Esther	1712	236
Esther	1760	341
Esther	1747	356
Esther	1755	370
Esther	1753	537
Esther	1734	577
Esther	*1750	602
Esther	1769	645
Esther	1767	674
Esther	1769	723
Esther	1744	728
Esther	1762	839
Esther	1787	967
Esther	1768	1020
Esther	1770	1073
Esther	1795	1093
Esther	1795	1108
Esther-Richardson	1789	1126
Esther	1766	1147
Esther	1762	1426
Esther	1790	1449
Esther	1767	1484
Esther	1770	1507
Esther	1774	1624
Esther	1767	1648
Esther	1767	1658
Esther	1779	1694
Esther	1803	1765
Esther	1799	1860
Esther	*1780	1882
Esther	1774	2043
Esther-Porter	1843	2698
Esther-Patterson	1817	2744
Esther-Patterson	1827	2754
Esther	1801	2817
Esther-Palmer	1830	3373
Esther	1806	3454
Esther-Dutton	1815	3605
Esther	1807	3688
Esther	1789	4085
Esther	1802	4097
Esther	1814	4713
Esther-Austin	1822	5427
Esther-Eleanor	1850	5748
Esther-Stanton	1836	5907
Esther-Elvira	1840	6300
Esther-Ann	1825	7204
Esther-Louisa	1828	7214
Esther	*1850	8579
Esther	1854	10205
Esther-May	1868	11349
Esther	1869	11577
Esther	1889	12660
Esther-Alice	1849	13217
Esther-Mabel	1888	13597
Esther	1895	14001
Esther	*1842	14025
Esther	1817	14069
Esther	1875	15027
Ethan	1796	4113
Ethan	1833	8372
Ethan-Alfred	1875	12273
Ethan-Morgan	1895	13778
Ethel-Jane	1847	9245

Ethel-Adela	1885	10628
Ethel-Lyman	1879	10834
Ethel-Lorinda	1889	11864
Ethel-Regina	1881	12321
Ethel-Alene	1885	12444
Ethel-May	1884	12753
Ethel-I.	*1850	12807
Ethel-Bacon	1882	12863
Ethel-Belle	1869	12935
Ethel-May	1885	13253
Ethel-Lulu	1881	13582
Ethel	1888	13689
Ethel-M.	1895	13768
Ethel-Maude	1895	13792
Ethel-Cornelia	1885	13879
Ethel	*1860	14214
Ethelyn-Francis	1868	11394
Ethelyn-Laura	1872	11692
Etta-Lilly	1861	5982
Etta-Maria	1858	6094
Etta-C.	*1835	6217
Etta-Bell	1866	7419
Etta	*1855	11158
Etta-Blaisedell	1886	12769
Etta-Prudence	1855	13082
Ettie-Malinda	1890	14517
Eudora-L.	1839	9295
Eugene	1853	6604
Eugene-Herbert	1847	6749
Eugene	1884	6924
Eugene-H.	1838	7884
Eugene-Orlando	1849	8473
Eugene-Rodolphus	1858	8549
Eugene-Chapman	1850	9256
Eugene	*1850	9409
Eugene	1841	9959
Eugene	1883	9965
Eugene-Ernest	1873	10004
Eugene-Willard	1858	10084
Eugene-Le-Forrest	1857	12261
Eugene-G.	1878	12663
Eugene-Charles	1862	12896
Eugene-Ristine	1880	13248
Eugene	1895	13976
Eugenia-Eliza	1846	9309
Eugenia	1892	14718
Eugenia	1866	15059
Eugenie-Antoinette	1847	9038
Eulalia	1891	13862
Eulalia	1885	15156
Eunice	1660	11
Eunice	1685	33
Eunice	1720	147
Eunice	1713	220
Eunice	1760	457
Eunice	1764	739
Eunice	1781	876
Eunice	*1781	1550
Eunice	1796	1738
Eunice	1805	1922
Eunice	1813	1906
Eunice	1768	2039
Eunice	1794	2838
Eunice	*1830	3247
Eunice-Jones	1797	3598
Eunice-Eveline	1826	4275
Eunice	*1800	4616
Eunice	1821	4786
Eunice	1824	5341
Eunice	1822	5463
Eunice	1813	6325
Eunice	1824	7244
Eunice	1829	7505
Eunice-A.	1848	11338
Eunis	1743	280
Euphemia	*1830	14532
Eva Romola	1874	3310
Eva	*1835	4805
Eva-Mobelia	1854	5284
Eva-Melora	1867	6986
Eva-May	1864	7082
Eva-Miranda	1841	7291
Eva-Sumner	1863	7413
Eva-Jane	1853	9457
Eva-Belle	1881	10356
Eva-Lorena	1863	10891
Eva-May	1866	10911
Eva-Luella	1868	11311
Eva	1868	11596
Eva-Charlotte	1862	11680
Eva-Eliza	1860	11766
Eva-Myrtle	1889	12428
Eva-D.	1855	12693
Eva-May	1878	12872
Eva-M.	1874	13161
Eva	1887	13331
Eva-Gertrude	1885	13590
Eva	1862	13732
Eva	1873	14481
Evaline	1811	4676
Evaline	1826	7210
Evaline	*1850	8747
Evander	*1792	2320
Evander	1810	5694
Evarettie-Amelia	*1868	9846
Evans-Carl	1812	3406
Evans	1893	13359
Everard	*1850	6873
Everell-Andrus	1846	10181
Everett	1846	7436
Everett-Sargent	1851	8278
Everett	*1870	9323
Everett-Lorenzo	1869	9570
Everett-H.	1872	11507
Everett-Clarence	1877	11923
Everett-Austin	1877	12789
Everline-Annette	1840	12158
Ezarah	1745	796
Ezariah-Wright	1828	6296
Ezekial-Pierce	1841	5744
Ezekiel	1706	122
Ezekiel	1731	388
Ezekiel	1756	399
Ezekiel	1734	686
Ezekiel	*1780	1885
Ezekiel	1782	2097
Ezekiel	*1810	4645
Ezekiel-Wood	1839	7447
Ezra	1754	455
Ezra	1751	711
Ezra	1769	803
Ezra	1794	2190
Ezra-Morgan	1792	2896
Ezra-Francis	1825	3204
Ezra	*1810	5166
Ezra-Monroe	1856	9539
Ezra-Knowlton	1841	9627
Ezra	1818	9677
Ezrom	1816	4495
Experience	1711	109
Experience	1727	137
Experience	*1771	1286
Experience	1783	1945
Experience	1808	3164
Faith-Blackford	1882	12741
Fannie	1822	3912
Fannie-Matilda	1839	6549
Fannie-Louisa	1866	6805
Fannie-Ethel	1869	9968
Fannie-Estelle	1856	10105
Fannie-E.	1874	10341
Fannie-Emeline	1883	11499
Fannie-Mae	1879	15240
Fanny	*1785	2018
Fanny-Jane	1813	3018
Fanny-Bunker	1825	3499
Fanny-Mildred	1813	3510
Fanny	1791	3607
Fanny	1810	3648
Fanny	1801	4252
Fanny-Esther	1812	4087

Fanny	*1810	4886
Fanny	1822	4894
Fanny	*1826	5033
Fanny	1819	5320
Fanny	1831	5885
Fanny	*1832	5958
Fanny-Josephine	1840	6659
Fanny-Catharine	1829	7184
Fanny-Woodbury	1839	7218
Fanny	1818	7422
Fanny-Elizabeth	1826	7628
Fanny-Copeland	1847	9009
Fanny-Cuddeback	1863	9943
Fanny-Brown	1863	11361
Fanny-Louisa	1884	13536
Fanny-Laury	1896	13858
Fanny	*1830	15083
Farry	1863	10680
Fayette	1853	8035
Fayette-Washington	1832	8912
Fayette	1842	9000
Fayette-Zenas	1892	13200
Fenner	1892	13971
Ferdinand	1839	15205
Fernando	1822	6386
Ferrand-L.	1850	9268
Ferris-Augustus	1849	14068
Fidelia	1820	4015
Fidelia-Janette	1848	7073
Fidelia	1846	7811
Fielder-Chapman	1811	3802
Finette	1804	3297
Fitz-Henry	1837	2511
Flavilla-Almira	1835	5630
Flavilla	1827	7273
Flavilla-Hortense	1839	7273
Fleman	1804	14132
Fletcher	1866	15154
Flora-Dorothy	1860	7410
Flora-Augusta	1846	8506
Flora-Belle	1863	11359
Flora-Ella	1866	11384
Flora-H.	1853	11649
Flora	*1856	11799
Flora-M.	1889	13135
Flora-Belle	1857	14316
Flora	1865	14538
Florence-Lillian	1861	6151
Florence-Elizabeth	1849	6537
Florence-Helen	1861	6812
Florence-Sauve	1861	6963
Florence-Eva	1866	7301
Florence-Ellen	1873	8228
Florence-Atwood	1855	8507
Florence-Eugenia	1862	8532
Florence-Delia	1861	9006
Florence-Amanda	1844	9655
FlorenceOrvilla	1856	10068
Florence	1865	10121
Florence-Eleanor	1874	10226
Florence-Lydia	1887	10371
Florence-J.	1869	10603
Florence	1844	10681
Florence-Mildred	1888	11098
Florence	1864	11303
Florence-Fidelia-Helen	1865	11534
Florence-Ardetta	1857	12074
Florence-G.	1890	12093
Florence-Lillian	1855	12199
Florence	1857	12546
Florence-Anna	1862	12699
Florence-Farnsworth	1877	12833
Florence-Addie	1868	12859
Florence	1884	13431
Florence-N.	*1865	13449
Florence	*1893	13667
Florid-F.	1841	6808
Florilla	1905	2942
Flossie	1883	13448
Flossie-Thankful	1886	13554
Floyd	1878	7083
Floyd-H.	1859	8572
Floyd-Nelson	1868	11252
Floyd	*1890	11963
Floyd-James	1872	12508
Floyd-Franklin	1894	13987
Floyd	1892	14513
Fontabelle	1870	9312
Fontie	1862	10079
Forrest-Alonzo	1838	7898
Forrest-Brisbaine	1892	13696
Forrest	*1830	14996
Francella	1846	2678
Francella-Isidore	1846	11164
Francella	1847	5077
Francenia	1850	12197
Frances-Rebecca	1807	1002
Frances-Rebecca	1811	1004
Frances	1806	3144
Frances	1810	4149
Frances-Mason	1836	4412
Frances-Olive	*1834	5452
Frances-Amanda	*1850	5564
Frances-Ann	1837	5774
Frances	1853	5796
Frances-Ellen	1837	5834
Frances-Gardner	1865	6089
Frances-Adelaide	1850	6182
Frances-Lyra	1838	6347
Frances-Elizabeth	1854	6675
Frances-Eliza	1847	6790
Frances-Ann	1845	7152
Frances-Arabella	1865	8015
Frances-Emily	1839	8149
Frances Ellen	1842	8155
Frances-Eveline	1859	8954
Frances-M.	1852	9086
Frances	*1840	9262
Frances-Viola	1865	10220
Frances-Belle	1844	10678
Frances-Ellen	1884	10934
Frances-Ellen	1852	11186
Frances-Janette	1863	11298
Frances	1889	11905
Frances	*1854	12204
Frances	1864	12244
Frances-Holden	*1855	12517
Frances-Almira	1866	12506
Frances-Irene	1886	13015
Frances-Folsom	1888	13538
Frances-Louisa	1874	13915
Frances-Ophelia	1845	14056
Frances-A.	1843	14294
Frances-Perlie	1869	14862
Frances-Anne	1877	14875
Frances-Elizabeth	1870	14949
Francillia	1844	7270
Francina	1856	12545
Francis	1753	426
Francis	1778	1253
Francis-Augustus	1802	1314
FrancisAbigail	*1830	2397

Francis 1824 2471
Francis-Elmira 1843 2557
Francis-Carter 1832 3033
Francis-Eugene 1837 3266
Francis-Oliver 1837 4232
Francis 1833 4326
Francis-G. 1813 4375
Francis-Edward 1806 5123
Francis-P. 1822 5130
Francis-Louisa 1839 5275
Francis-Clark 1818 5338
Francis *1840 6576
Francis-Henry 1843 6747
Francis-James 1838 6767
Francis-Ashley 1833 7216
Francis-W. 1835 7364
Francis-Proctor 1837 7499
Francis-Marion 1843 7740
Francis-Wellington 1853 7842
Francis 1821 8347
Francis-Emery 1827 8490
Francis-Marion 1830 8534
Francis-Ashbury 1849 9367
Francis-Osrow 1854 9563
Francis-E. 1850 9813
Francis 1848 9881
Francis 1841 10467
Francis-Guy 1887 10629
Francis-Judson 1851 11452
Francis-Irving 1863 12367
Francis-Rollin 1894 13360
Francis 1776 14889
Francis-William-Elder 1856 14922
Francis 1875 14960
Francis 1737 15070
Francis-William 1838 15120
Francis-Snowden 1873 15130
Frank-Lucern 1853 3213
Frank-Monson 1855 2701
Frank-Parker 1861 5722
Frank-H. 1858 6000
Frank 1857 6131
Frank Merrill 1848 6374
Frank 1863 6651
Frank-David 1852 6699
Frank-Lucius 1858 6717
Frank-Warren 1845 6748
Frank-Warner 1857 6771
Frank-Willis 1839 6834
Frank-Ezra 1891 6923
Frank-Eugene 1852 6933
Frank-Wood 1844 7292
Frank-Brigham 1858 7952
Frank-W. 1875 8054
Frank-Sprague *1885 8233
Frank-Allen *1857 8280
Frank-Newton 1863 8303
Frank-Ellsworth 1866 8439
Frank-Walter 1861 8454
Frank 1867 8485
Frank-Benjamin 1863 8790
Frank-Howard 1891 8828
Frank-L. 1849 8892
Frank 1857 9004
Frank 1847 9166
Frank-Abbott *1855 9211
Frank-Lincoln 1860 9212
Frank-Abbott 1847 9215
Frank-Wass 1854 9235
Frank-Milo 1855 9246
Frank-Pierce 1854 9283
Frank-Arthur 1860 9334
Frank-F. 1853 9513
Frank 1842 9586
Frank-Lilian 1855 9660
Frank 1852 9838
Frank-Norton 1857 9973
Frank-Ewing 1857 10110
Frank 1854 10142
Frank-Calvin 1861 10243
Frank-DeLair 1867 10252
Frank-Rollin 1861 10301
Frank-Edmund 1877 10355
Frank-Edward 1856 10420
Frank-Whidden 1862 10510
Frank-Mead 1861 10564
Frank-H. 1866 10602
Frank-Lucius 1868 10620
Frank-Seely 1879 10648
Frank-Ellsworth 1861 10703
Frank 1867 10710
Frank-Carr 1869 10939
Frank-Bela 1870 10971
Frank-Pettit 1893 10985
Frank-Jared 1873 11074
Frank-Augustine 1856 11106
Frank-Lamott 1864 11242
Frank *1885 11264
Frank 1871 11386
Frank-Willie 1858 11469
Frank-Charles 1869 11562
Frank 1875 11598
Frank 1868 11607
Frank 1858 11641
Frank-Willshire 1860 11663
Frank-Benton 1865 11681
Frank-Ellsworth 1863 11719
Frank-Elmore 1869 11757
Frank-Marshall 1894 11787
Frank-Rutland 1881 11940
Frank-Clarence 1864 11976
Frank-Perrin 1860 12125
Frank-Elmer 1848 12251
Frank-Percival 1868 12300
Frank-Leverett 1858 12312
Frank-Bowers 1870 12405
Frank-Reuben 1856 12587
Frank-Asabel 1864 12598
Frank-Dunham 1857 12627
Frank-Daniel 1875 12772
Frank-Edgar 1875 12919
Frank-Osro 1873 12936
FrankAugustus 1884 12988
Frank-Lee 1876 13007
Frank-Bisbee 1874 13115
Frank-LaMott 1872 13123
Frank-Burdette 1861 13229
Frank-E. 1889 13280
Frank-W. 1883 13300
Frank-Garfield 1884 13325
Frank-P. 1890 13464
Frank-Carlton 1867 13553
FrankLawrence 1887 13898
Frank-Leon 1868 13935
Frank-Eugene 1866 14030
Frank 1862 14034
Frank-Eugene 1890 14045
Frank 1864 14079
Frank-Kellie 1872 15106
Frank *1840 15150
Frank *1860 15202
Franklin-Crowley 1814 1355
Franklin 1815 2281
Franklin *1818 3178
Franklin *1792 3339
Franklin 1806 3523
Franklin 1799 3611
Franklin 1834 4186
FranklinMartin 1848 4341
Franklin-B. *1815 4876
Franklin Witter 1850 4521
Franklin 1805 4974
Franklin *1835 4803
Franklin *1820 5051
Franklin-Richardson 1830 5616
Franklin-Spencer 1865 5709
Franklin 1847 6155
Franklin 1829 8249
Franklin-Fearing 1892 8678
Franklin-Abram 1815 8834
Franklin-Parmelee 1834 9045
Franklin-Pierce 1853 9432
Franklin Granger 1846 9531

Franklin-Reuben	1852	10794
Franklin-Fremont	1856	12507
Franklin-P.	1853	12524
Franklin	*1820	14820
Fred-Mortimer	1857	4870
Fred-Merrill	1866	6124
Fred	1857	6132
Fred-Augustus	1870	7420
Fred-Albion	1856	8222
Fred-Sampson	1863	8438
Fred-Clifton	1878	9223
Fred-Oscar	1866	9898
Fred	*1865	10333
Fred-B.	1867	10515
Fred-Hervey	1866	10645
Fred-Ellsworth	1856	10729
Fred-Franklin	1865	10854
Fred	1867	10861
Fred-Elias	1861	11028
Fred-Daniel	1861	11033
Fred-Elliott	1861	11049
Fred-Eugene	1883	11067
Fred-Maurice	1870	11085
Fred-Mortimer	1861	11108
Fred-La-Du	1882	11140
Fred-Alton	1864	11470
Fred-Madison	1863	11572
Fred-George	1859	11662
Fred-Bernard	1865	11691
Fred-Willis	1864	11997
Fred-Colburn	1882	12067
Fred-Henry	1852	12081
Fred-T.	1863	12589
Fred-Whitcomb	1862	12597
Fred-Gaylord	1865	12832
Fred-Elisha	1853	12967
Fred-La-Verne	1870	13122
Fred-Lincoln	1865	13232
Fred-John	1892	13349
Fred-H.	1874	13366
Fred-Farley	1882	13819
Fred-S.	1891	13856
Fred-Heman	1864	14035
Fred-Le-Roy	1889	14345
Freddie	1858	6840
Freddie-Munroe	1854	8300
Freddie	1869	10451
Freddie	1863	11893
Frederic-Dabney	1804	5122
Frederic-Henry	1857	5807
Frederic	1839	6397
Frederic-Edward	1876	10881
Frederic-Lee	1862	12269
Frederick	1772	1195
Frederick-Balch	1806	2588
Frederick-Austin	1800	2920
Frederick-Allen	1812	2984
Frederick-Washington	1804	3507
Frederick-William	1845	4697
Frederick-H.	1827	4819
Frederick-Austin	1810	5417
Frederick-Lambert	1843	5978
Frederick	1866	6175
Frederick-Thomas	1827	6505
Frederick-Austin	1844	6511
Frederick-Erie	1848	6527
Frederick-Orvis	1846	6742
Frederick-Hoyt	1842	6769
Frederick-Wood	1854	6896
Frederick-Charles	1876	6921
Frederick-Pearson	1850	7329
Frederick	1833	7632
Frederick-Foster	1843	7704
Frederick	1835	7730
Frederick	1836	7795
Frederick	1862	8038
Frederick-De-Forest	1862	8446
Frederick-Augustus	1825	8499
Frederick-Mortimer	1826	8514
Frederick-Dermont	1858	8893
Frederick	1842	9164
Frederick-Milton	1844	9310
Frederick-Augustus	1858	9639
Frederick-Spencer	1855	10102
Frederick	1840	10208
Frederick-Charles	1868	10319
Frederick-Putnam	1857	10886
Frederick-William	1871	10919
Frederick-Bruce	1868	11243
Frederick-Francis	1869	11253
Frederick-Henry	1868	11463
Frederick-Elmer	1862	11493
Frederick-William	1870	11506
Frederick-Hecht	1869	11821
Frederick-Kidder	1853	11872
Frederick-Russell	1892	11942
Frederick-Augustus	1866	12401
Frederick-Randolph	1871	12406
Frederick-William	1883	12532
Frederick-Augustus	1855	12975
Frederick-Obadiah	1856	13073
Frederick-Kirk	1858	13083
Frederick-Silvanus	1886	13326
Frederick-Henry	1892	13605
Frederick-Abram	1887	13616
Frederick-Russell	1889	13952
Freelove	1813	4491
Freelove	1841	5474
Freeman-Horatio	1826	4378
Freeman	1889	4927
Freeman	1816	4933
Freeman-Brown	1818	6341
Freeman-Osrow	1857	9564
Freeman-Reid	1872	10464
Freeman-Clarke	1877	12751
Fyfield	1869	7302

Gaius	1771	1430
Gaius	1791	3449
Gale-Baker	1877	14199
Gardner	1797	1088
Gardner-Edwin	1857	8961
Garidus-Downing	1804	4623
Garland-George	1888	13850
Garner-Palmer	1871	12860
Garrison	1850	9964
Gaskill	1825	5013
Gates-Lyon	1869	13100

General-Eaton 1813 14067
Generose 1849 15206
Genette 1842 6042
Genevra-E. 1869 10479
George *1757 790
George- 1817 1007
George 1766 1071
George 1797 1227
George-Washington 1798 1243
George-Henry 1838 1322
George-Washington 1796 1399
George 1782 2111
George 1789 2206
George-Otis 1827 2446
George 1817 2468
George-Atherton 1849 2522
George 1797 2626
George-Washington 1825 2661
George-Bates 1838 2691
George-Dallas 1845 2693
George-Swift 1844 2902
George 1831 3052
George 1801 3120
George-Cyrus 1822 3196
George *1827 3224
George-Leonard 1830 3261
George-Sumner 1843 3286
George-Marshall 1828 3389
George-Frederick 1822 3395
George 1822 3587
George-Adams 1808 3639
George 1807 3697
George-Henry 1835 3820
George-Washington 1820 3853
George-Fisk 1822 3854
George 1830 3887
George-Washington 1816 3976
George-Putnam 1828 4058
George-Greenleaf 1832 4220
George-Barron 1826 4240
George-Washington 1812 4268
George-Benton 1838 4336
George-Theron 1833 4391
George-Augustus 1848 4431
George-Albert 1852 4438
George 1814 4476
George-Hazen 1846 4550
George *1812 4582
George 1815 4702
George-Robert 1835 4748
George-S. 1839 4831
George 1842 4858
George-Duane 1850 4865
George 1833 4898
George 1824 4912
George 1816 4968
George 1811 4999
George-Lorenzo 1834 5029
George-Wanton 1816 5116
George-W. 1800 5141
George 1821 5197
George 1829 5201
George-Gary 1829 5249
George-Gary 1841 5261
George-Washington 1830 5325
George 1846 5367
Georgh-H. *1815 5405
George-Washington 1829 5407
George-Warner 1825 5432
George 1838 5510
George-Herbert *1835 5550
George 1830 5664
George-Washington 1825 5675
George-Osgood 1865 5719
George 1831 5724
George-R. 1830 5727
George-Francis 1845 5790
George-Herbert 1848 5792
George Prescott 1842 5818
George 1822 5893
George-W. 1833 5940
George-Newell 1865 5984
George 1827 6011
George-Henry 1844 6043
George-Wilbur 1847 6100
George-Edward 1849 6146
George-Levi 1832 6228
George-Washington 1829 6285
George-Burley 1835 6367
George-Kilby 1841 6380
George-Aldrich 1833 6457
George-Henry 1840 6470
George 1831 6484
George 1860 6542
George *1840 6577
George-Richards 1857 6582
George-Brinley 1839 6608
George-Messenger 1863 6617
George-E. 1860 6668
George 1854 6688
George-Walker 1847 6698
George-Alfred 1848 6716
George-Washington 1842 6738
George-Munroe 1860 6804
George-Hutchins *1851 6856
George-Washington 1832 6997
George-F. 1821 7039
George-James 1851 7079
George-Paschal 1864 7096
George-Horatio-Grant 1866 7104
Georgianna-Hilton 1852 7113
George-Alonzo 1851 7116
George-Washington 1853 7127
George-Flagg 1847 7153
George 1831 7376
George-Henry 1847 7397
Georgiana-Augusta 1844 7451
George-Perham 1843 7492
George-Washington 1832 7507
George-Adams 1851 7576
George Ephraim 1844 7598
George-Benjamin 1822 7620
George-Nelson 1843 7689
George-Elmer 1847 7753
George 1828 7915
George-Washington 1825 7923
George 1840 7937
George-Albert 1855 7951
George-R. 1858 8023
George-Washington 1831 8070
George-Franklin 1833 8071
George-Henry 1829 8078
George-Edward 1838 8102
George-Clinton 1842 8150
George 1808 8258
George-Sumner 1855 8270
George-Daniel 1858 8285
George-Chandler 1848 8294
George-Eben 1850 8301
George-W. 1827 8352
George-Cummings 1826 8421
George-Henry 1866 8458

George-Danville 1861 8542
George-Franklin 1849 8560
George-Edwin 1850 8585
George-Homer 1833 8620
George-Warren 1846 8623
George-Marshal 1838 8626
George-Newman 1850 8642
George-Hunter 1862 8660
George-Ross 1853 8689
George-Washington 1855 8719
George-A. *1844 8742
George-Stevens 1858 8787
George-Edward 1862 8799
George-Thomas 1890 8819
George 1846 8855
George-Henry 1859 8962
George-Brown 1831 8986
George 1840 8999
George 1838 9137
George 1860 9191
George-Edwin 1864 9196
George-Webster 1842 9251
George-Frank 1845 9326
George-Madison 1862 9417
George-Washington 1842 9430
George *1840 9444
George-Henry 1839 9509
George-Fernando 1839 9679
George-Willard 1843 9685
George-Addison 1821 9686
George *1835 9724
George-Wells 1841 9730
George *1836 9750
George-Washington 1831 9760
George-Henry 1851 9814
George-Henry 1865 9826
George-Nellis '1868 9831
George 1835 9833
George 1882 9901
George-Gary 1858 9903
George-Ralston 1837 9936
George-Washington 1861 9942
George 1866 9948
George-Melvin 1871 10003
George-Fred 1860 10008
George *1870 10010
George-Lawson 1864 10123
George-Wesley 1856 10159
George-Amesberry 1846 10185
George-Reuben 1857 10263
George-Clinton 1858 1026
George-Osgood 1862 10292
George-Frederick 1859 10300
George *1865 10336
George-Allison 1853 10419
George-H. 1873 10528
George-Albert 1867 10546
George Daniel 1859 10606
George-Frederick 1890 10636
George-B. 1853 10702
George-William 1828 10738
George-Lester 1853 10780
George-Brown 1870 10807
George-Cash 1868 10898
George-Edgar 1868 10938
George-Alva *1860 10956
George-Dexter 1863 10968
George *1855 11151
George-Omer 1864 11211
George-Franklin *1872 11233
George *1875 11261
George-Lewis 1852 11321
George-Washington 1859 11357
George-Henry 1855 11534
George-Washington 1860 11536
George-Davis 1867 11549
George-W. 1871 11568
George 1862 11585
George-Rogers 1853 11622
George-Reed 1843 11832
George 1862 11879
George-Alva 1856 11886
George-Fisk 1836 11899
George-Miner 1850 12012
George-Edward 1850 12016
George-Wallis 1852 12055
George-H. 1883 12092
George 1866 12127
George-Washington 1843 12143
George-Norman 1850 12160
George-Washington 1857 12181
George-Herbert 1860 12200
George-Nelson 1847 12222
George 1848 12257
George-Winslow 1887 12363
George-Leonard 1864 12374
George-Landen 1856 12525
George 1884 12565
George-Kester 1865 12588
George-Thomas 1874 12680
George-W. 1859 12695
George-Dana 1859 12698
George-Griffith 1874 12750
George-Davenport 1872 12783
George 1877 12815
George-Martin 1848 12823
George-Edwin 1866 12868
George-Turner 1861 12876
George-Wanton 1888 12997
George-Lexington 1862 13002
George 1849 13048
George-Leverett 1853 13081
George-R. 1864 13112
George-W. 1887 13166
George-Yeisley 1888 13226
George-Milton 1872 13268
George-Hamer 1887 13279
George-Washington 1889 13324
George-Oriando 1872 13377
George-Oliver 1891 13406
George-Simeon 1859 13438
George-J. 1874 13467
George-Chester 1889 13584
George *1891 13666
George-Chester 1889 13702
George-Wilber 1868 13726
George-Edward 1877 13782
George-Weildon 1887 13911
George-B. 1875 13947
George 1827 14017
George-Harlow 1874 14032
George-Harlow 1895 14048
George-Jephthah 1849 14082
George-W. *1864 14141
George-Washington 1885 14160
George-E. *1850 14173
George-William *1845 14204
George-William 1859 14212
George 1788 14225
George 1809 14283
George-M. *1830 14298
George 1840 14303
George-Leman 1855 14315
George-Earl 1891 14343
George-Wentworth 1883 14401
George 1837 14433
George-Redfield 1877 14439
George-Washington 1834 14465
George-Elwin 1862 14489
George *1830 14528

George-William-Thomas *1860 14558
George-Ludwig 1714 14586
George-K. 1885 14601
George *1870 14604
George-Washington *1850 14663
George *1780 14815
George-Lawrence 1851 14858
George *1795 14893
George *1830 14896
George *1830 14898
George-Augustine 1857 14934
George-Taylor *1855 14942
George-Arthur 1881 14964
George-Jerome 1820 15001
George-Edward 1853 15163
George 1825 15247
G.-C. *1864 15036
G.-W.-Montgomery 1839 5359
Georgia-Mary 1877 11114
Georgia-Mildred 1887 11928
Georgianna 1852 6092
Georgianna-Ella 1839 8178
Georgianna-Julia 1865 8557
Georgianna-Rebecca 1835 8621
Georgianna-Adelaide 1847 9207
Georgianna 1852 9282
Georgianna 1879 12806
Georgie-Cooper 1890 10984
Georgie-Janet 1881 12812
Gershom-Newton 1816 4774
Gershom-Flagg 1854 7155
Gershom-Fay 1831 8062
Gertie-May 1870 9242
Gertie-Eldora 1859 9390
Gertie 1887 12566
Gertrude 1851 6156
Gertrude White 1852 6394
Gertrude 1850 7994
Gertrude 1858 10446
Gertrude-Belden 1864 10654
Gertrude-Parker 1869 10806
Gertrude-Carr 1877 11117
Gertrude-Ina 1878 11564
Gertrude 1875 11624
Gertrude-Alice *1875 11676
Gertrude-Vrylena 1875 11780
Gertrude 1872 12814
Gertrude 1879 13152
Gertrude-Katherine 1887 14218
Gideon 1724 105
Gilbert 1821 2967
Gilbert-Reynolds 1812 3012
Gilbert-Stuart 1835 9743
Gilbert-Barrett 1878 12346
Gilbert-F. 1858 13730
Gilbert 1892 15968
Gilbert-Davis 1846 14073
Giles-Gilson 1847 11185
Giles-Gilman 1866 11190
Giles *1810 14453
Gilman *1825 2656
Gilman 1798 3834
Gilman 1841 6066
Gilman-Gordon 1836 6077
Gilman 1831 7008
Gilman-Warner 1840 7645
Gilman 1833 7926
Gilman 1824 8396
Gilman-D. 1852 9298
Gilman-Everett 1851 12709
Girden-Robinson 1816 5106
Gladys-Worcester 1890 10385
Gladys-Frances 1893 11414
Gladys 1892 11902
Gladys 1883 12891
Gladys-Austin 1890 12932
Gladys-May 1888 13991
Gordis 1804 1983
Gordon-Orr 1892 13398
Gorham-Rogers 1877 6973
Grace *1617 4
Grace *1771 808
Grace 1770 1149
Grace-Ann 1801 2796
Grace-Adeline 1861 5800
Grace-Adelia 1873 7999
Grace-Darling 1847 9143
Grace-Bell 1870 9243
Grace 1874 10132
Grace-Allen 1872 10315
Grace-Viola 1876 10459
Grace-L. 1866 10852
Grace-Pratt 1878 11055
Grace-Mabel *1875 11675
Grace-Mary 1874 11986
Grace 1878 12035
Grace-Phebe 1883 12494
Grace-Louisa 1879 12511
Grace-Marguerite 1888 12721
Grace 1887 12770
Grace-Amelia 1867 12969
Grace-A. 1876 13092
Grace 1879 13104
Grace-Ann 1866 13182
Grace-Hamer 1891 13281
Grace-May 1883 13304
Grace 1878 13336
Grace-May *1880 13872
Gracie-Delia 1873 9891
Gracie-Lucinda 1867 13453
Gracie-Lee 1888 13775
Grant 1868 9976
Grant 1893 13765
Granville-Proctor 1815 3816
Granville-Loammi 1862 7145
Granville-Liderny 1836 14181
Greenleaf-W. 1836 5967
Greenleaf-Jackson 1830 8357
Gretchen 1880 12930
Gull-Elma 1825 5353
Gussie-Poinier-Belle 1868 14405
Gustavus-Loomis 1858 10792
Gustov 1874 14597
Guy 1780 1234
Guy-Andrews 1884 13515
Hadasah-May 1869 11892
Hadassah-Webber 1831 7275
Halcomb *1757 792
Halleck-Thomas 1860 7094
Hallie-Lois 1880 13010
Hamilton 1819 2967
Hamilton-Mack 1852 6539
Hamilton-Wood 1879 10944
Hana 1717 209
Hana-Kett 1840 9025
Hannah 1666 13
Hannah *1676 46
Hannah 1722 148
Hannah 1739 162
Hannah 1709 185
Hannah 1735 200
Hannah 1767 481
Hannah 1731 488
Hannah 1745 590
Hannah 1735 586
Hannah 1744 615

Hannah 1752 620
Hannah *1740 636
Hannah 1766 639
Hannah *1740 683
Hannah 1751 770
Hannah 1750 780
Hannah 1750 834
Hannah 1756 836
Hannah 1754 844
Hannah 1773 873
Hannah-Augusta 1772 902
Hannah 1789 932
Hannah 1771 1033
Hannah 1793 1092
Hannah 1763 1191
Hannah 1786 1200
Hannah 1772 1250
Hannah 1797 1346
Hannah 1760 1384
Hannah 1773 1475
Hannah 1774 1539
Hannah *1800 1578
Hannah 1790 1632
Hannah 1778 1714
Hannah 1784 1734
Hannah 1796 1753
Hannah 1800 1776
Hannah-Adums 1805 1792
Hannah 1812 1795
Hannah *1770 1816
Hannah 1801 1861
Hannah *1791 1871
Hannah *1782 1883
Hannah 1796 1952
Hannah 1790 1970
Hannah 1773 2047
Hannah 1775 2094
Hannah *1786 2122
Hannah 1787 2142
Hannah 1796 2242
Hannah 1810 2250
Hannah *1807 2308
Hannah-Caroline 1818 2459
Hannah-Maria 1828 2483
Hannah-Eddy 1853 2523
Hannah-Malvina 1827 2615
Hannah 1808 2728
Hannah-Tracy 1802 2899
Hannah-Cary 1799 3058
Hannah 1830 3186
Hannah *1830 3348
Hannah 1787 3447
Hannah 1807 3480
Hannah 1813 3594
Hannah-Ripley 1805 3602
Hannah 1797 3626
Hannah 1813 3690
Hannah 1809 3698
Hannah-Eliza 1823 3758
Hannah 1797 3833
Hannah 1794 3946
Hannah 1812 4139
Hannah-Ball 1815 4320
Hannah 1806 4352
Hannah-Elmira *1835 4360
Hannah-Afaretta 1848 4551
Hannah *1800 4617
Hannah 1806 4660
Hannah-Elizabeth 1826 4724
Hannah 1817 5001
Hannah-Jefferds 1807 5080
Hannah-Benedict 1833 5429
Hannah *1830 5431
Hannah-Maria 1819 5652
Hannah-Elizabeth 1826 5669
Hannah-Elizabeth 1857 5704
Hannah 1829 5884
Hannah 1842 6097
Hannah-Cole 1826 6290
Hannah 1828 6429
Hannah 1822 7243
Hannah 1854 7465
Hannah 1812 7467
Hannah-Maria 1822 7478
Hannah 1826 7509
Hannah 1838 7511
Hannah-Sophia 1825 7529
Hannah-Arabella 1834 7544
Hannah *1850 7590
Hannah 1818 7626
Hannah-Clement 1843 7844
Hannah-Augusta 1826 8615
Hannah-Maria 1832 8634
Hannah Mary 1838 8866
Hannah-Reed 1848 8944
Hannah 1828 9089
Hannah-C. *1846 9130
Hannah 1829 9161
Hannah 1821 9678
Hannah *1825 9767
Hannah 1870 10403
Hannah *1850 12194
Hannah *1888 13771
Hannah-Lydia 1885 13939
Hannah-Elizabeth 1894 14514
Hannibal-Hamlin 1860 7074
Hannibal-Gallup 1849 8779
Harian-Page 1839 9046
Harian-Wellington 1859 14324
Harley 1810 4602
Harley-Goodwin 1846 5645
Harley 1822 9018
Harlow 1803 4146
Harlow-Edwin 1824 5012
Harmon 1778 1233
Harmon-L. 1802 5153
Harmon-Fisher 1845 6086
Harmon-Leroy 1866 13118
Harold-Rogers 1875 6972
Harold-Merrill 1889 10642
Harold-D. 1886 11003
Harold-Waterman 1873 11086
Harold-Edwin 1857 11766
Harold-C. *1880 11919
Harold-Morrill 1890 12364
Harold 1893 12451
Harold-Delbert 1894 12671
Harold-Archibald 1894 12756
Harold-Floyd 1892 12776
Harold-Preston 1887 13247
Harold-Meredith 1886 13305
Harold-Bell 1880 14353
Harriet 1806 1112
Harriet-Byron 1795 1222
Harriet 1800 1414
Harriet 1804 1782
Harriet 1789 2267
Harriet 1797 2352
Harriet 1813 2433
Harriet-Augusta 1827 2475
Harriet-Sidney 1865 2490
Harriet 1809 2501
Harriet-B. 1804 2913
Harriet *1803 3005
Harriet-Gorden 1817 3103
Harriet 1818 3128
Harriet 1803 3142
Harriet-Theresa 1820 3234
Harriet-Susan 1819 3301
Harriet 1818 3408
Harriet-Elizabeth *1820 3556
Harriet-Newell 1817 3643
Harriet 1818 3702
Harriet-Newell 1822 3768

Harriet-Emeline 1812 3843
Harriet 1832 4333
Harriet-Eliza-Ann 1830 4357
Harriet-Ann 1835 4421
Harriet 1819 4484
Harriet-Tainter 1835 4583
Harriet 1807 4579
Harriet 1835 4718
Harriet 1818 4892
Harriet 1822 4911
Harriet *1830 5036
Harriet-M. 1821 5129
Harriet 1849 5256
Harriet-Malissa 1845 5263
Harriet 1830 5449
Harriet-Ann 1826 5465
Harriet-Martha 1844 5496
Harriet *1830 5539
Harriet-Anna 1862 5568
Harriet-Rebecca 1831 5678
Harriet *1832 5738
Harriet 1816 5848
Harriet-Elizabeth 1848 6087
Harriet-Priscilla 1845 6159
Harriet-Abigail-Smith 1827 6196
Harriet 1819 6303
Harriet-Marion 1825 6504
Harriet-Putnam 1849 6610
Harriet 1849 6698
Harriet-Maria 1851 6777
Harriet-Naomi 1837 6819
Harriet-Frances 1846 6854
Harriet 1849 6903
Harriet-May 1886 6925
Harriet-Eliza 1841 7059
Harriet-Martineau 1838 7266
Harriet-Augusta 1831 7744
Harriet-Augusta 1841 7776
Harriet-Newton 1847 7829
Harriet-Elizabeth 1838 7838
Harriet-E. 1825 7864
Harriet 1826 7914
Harriet 1821 7921
Harriet-Annette 1838 7961
Harriet-Loanda 1844 7955
Harriet-Burns 1829 8135
Harriet-Eliza 1834 8143
Harriet 1825 8312
Harriet 1819 8346
Harriet 1860 8452
Harriet 1860 8547
Harriet 1851 8922
Harriet 1833 8991
Harriet-Catharine 1832 9044
Harriet 1831 9066
Harriet 1846 9095
Harriet *1835 9100
Harriet-Spear 1818 9113
Harriet *1820 9519
Harriet-Lucinda 1831 9526
Harriet-Walton 1874 9555
Harriet-Belle 1862 9897
Harriet-Emma 1865 9909
Harriet 1846 9962
Harriet 1863 10047
Harriet-Isabelle 1867 10312
Harriet-Annis 1842 10406
Harriet-Mabel 1860 10723
Harriet-Sawyer 1836 10752
Harriet-Ingham 1879 10810
Harriet *1850 11147
Harriet *1875 11247
Harriet-Lewis 1851 11702
Harriet-Ritter 1866 12022
Harriet-E. 1853 12232
Harriet-A. 1878 13129
Harriet 1831 14019
Harriet *1880 14905
Harriet-Ann 1859 14923
Harriet-May 1878 14953
Harriet-L. 1865 15197
Harris-Waldemar 1871 10622
Harrison 1838 3891
Harrison 1814 5573
Harrison 1819 5842
Harrison Luzerne 1847 5950
Harrison-A. 1837 8323
Harrison 1842 8741
Harrison 1840 8988
Harrison 1853 10189
Harrison *1860 12207
Harrison-Parks 1858 13074
Harrison *1838 14108
Hurry 1798 2153
Harry-Jeffers 1824 3039
Harry *1784 5133
Harry-Monroe 1825 5588
Harry-Simon 1863 5787
Harry-Chester 1879 6922
Harry *1850 6954
Harry-Leland 1853 7995
Harry-Owen 1827 8173
Harry-T. 1877 8480
Harry-Hibbard 1868 8662
Harry-Winfield 1882 8826
Harry 1859 9338
Harry-Nelson 1811 9609
Harry 1822 9709
Harry-L. 1891 10344
Harry-Simeon 1877 10388
Harry-Sidney 1853 10409
Harry 1863 10503
Harry-Ernest 1884 10999
Harry-Ashton 1867 11302
Harry-E. 1889 11433
Harry-Holland 1870 11467
Harry 1874 11609
Harry-Garfield 1882 11741
Harry-C. 1873 11851
Harry *1880 11960
Harry-Eastman 1862 12032
Harry 1550 12168
Harry-Bartlett 1868 12707
Harry-G. 1873 13091
Harry-Jesse 1876 13151
Harry-Russell 1875 13455
Harry-Francis 1882 15908
Harry-Alberti 1880 13038
Harry-Orville 1874 13949
Harry-K. 1896 13962
Harry-Van-Ness 1885 14200
Harry-W. *1860 14332
Harry *1870 14604
Harry-Joseph 1889 14956
Hartwell 1826 5071
Harvey 1795 1087
Harvey 1780 2197
Harvey 1825 3081
Harvey 1832 3888
Harvey 1800 3982
Harvey 1821 4705
Harvey 1818 5160
Harvey-C. 1821 5161
Harvey *1830 5619
Harvey-Nathaniel *1820 5634
Harvey 1829 7006
Harvey-Delos 1832 7177
Harvey-Addington 1854 9210
Harvey-Edgar *1870 11805
Hasadiah 1763 913
Haskell 1788 992
Haskell *1765 1021
Haskell 1797 4072
Haskell 1811 4370
Hattie-June 1844 5992
Hattie-Maria *1862 5998
Hattie 1869 6954
Hattie 1838 7381
Hattie-Maria 1863 7580
Hattie 1860 8043

Hattie Betsey	1865	8292
Hattie-Emma	*1850	8594
Hattie-Wilder	1877	8671
Hattie-E.	1843	9275
Hattie	*1850	9331
Hattie-May	1866	9377
Hattie-Cordelia	1863	10508
Hattie-Adelle	1863	10782
Hattie	1865	11109
Hattie-Bessie	1880	11368
Hattie-L.	1874	11442
Hattie-Eliza	*1868	11673
Hattie-E.	1865	11841
Hattie	1861	11887
Hattie	1861	12519
Hattie-May	1873	13701
Hattie-M.	1880	13164
Hattie	*1875	13757
Hattie-Bessie	1889	13853
Hattie-Belle	1880	14776
Hazel	*1885	10174
Hazel-Delia	1894	12670
Hazel-Lund	1895	13699
Hazel-M.	1895	13702
Hazen-Lyon	1832	6880
Hebe-Estelle	1881	13951
Hector-Gallo-way	1879	12908
Hector-J.	1879	13386
Helen	1817	2283
Helen-Hocka-day	1860	2525
Helen-May	1844	3251
Helen-Mar	*1815	3351
Helen-Fannie	1864	4444
Helen-Mars	1840	4730
Helen-M.	1819	4809
Helen-E.	1834	4891
Helen-Maria	1840	5195
Helen-Amelia	1846	5383
Helen	*1830	5522
Helen-Maria	*1835	6056
Helen-Trask	1837	6378
Helen-Mar	1834	6486
Helen-Maria	1848	6614
Helen-Margaret	1849	6730
Helen-Maria	1840	6969
Helen-Adalia	1854	7100
Helen-A.	1838	7898
Helen-Faustina	1837	8195
Helen-Maria	1836	8355
Helen	*1840	8732
Helen	1844	8854
Helen-Maria-Louisa	1851	9081
Helen-Isabella	1842	9654
Helen-Melissa	1846	9657
Helen	*1834	9749
Helen	*1835	9754
Helen	1845	9939
Helen	1891	9965
Helen-A.	1845	10020
Helen-Adelaide	1847	10217
Helen-E.	1859	10295
Helen-Adele	1878	10506
Helen-Constance	1887	10641
Helen-Louisa	1878	10847
Helen-Ann	1851	10871
Helen-Godfrey	1885	10947
Helen-Glovinia	1868	11191
Helen-Gertrude	1869	11455
Helen-Harris	1868	11477
Helen-Maria	1859	11873
Helen-C.	1876	11917
Helen-Louise	1876	12043
Helen-Crosby	1894	12151
Helen	1893	12306
Helen-Frances	1861	12397
Helen-Leigh	1889	12491
Helen	1841	12503
Helen-Harriet	1846	12665
Helen-Holt	1894	12758
Helen-May	1892	12778
Helen	1870	13312
Helen-Adelia	1877	13446
Helen-Zelika	1889	13522
Helen	1894	13691
Helen-Elliott	1881	13694
Helen-Durell	1880	13709
Helen-Frances	1866	13800
Helen-Burson	1878	13917
Helen-Todd	1891	13967
Helen	1826	14374
Helena-Wells	1889	10373
Helim	1814	5318
Helim	*1868	13183
Hellan	*1806	14283
Hellem-M.	1886	16301
Heman	1784	2317
Heman	1796	4113
Heman-Myer	1809	5582
Heman	1828	8977
Heman	1862	10904
Heman-Newton	1853	10219
Heman-Norton	1858	10222
Heman-Dowd	1832	14020
Henrietta	1803	5100
Henrietta	1859	5799
Henrietta-Maria	1832	5904
Henrietta	1840	6084
Henrietta	1826	6498
Henrietta-Maria	1843	7269
Henrietta	1856	9151
Henrietta-Fitzhugh	1870	10841
Henrietta	1863	12857
Henrietta	*1850	14652
Henrietta-Marie	1884	14708
Henrietta-Maria	1851	15162
Henrietta	1855	15209
Henry	1680	48
Henry	1703	166
Henry	1704	177
Henry	1740	492
Henry	1750	497
Henry	1730	513
Henry	1753	517
Henry	1750	567
Henry	1740	591
Henry	1784	688
Henry	1755	754
Henry	*1790	1405
Henry	1776	1452
Henry	1760	1583
Henry	1772	1594
Henry	1780	1680
Henry	1806	1783
Henry	*1782	2120
Henry	1800	2185
Henry	1833	2515
Henry-Paine	1818	2987
Henry	1798	3003
Henry-Hubbard	1829	3069
Henry-Phineas	1829	3109
Henry-Harmon	1803	3131
Henry-Allen	1865	3219
Henry	1815	3413
Henry	1805	3545
Henry	1827	3589
Henry-Wright	1811	3744
Henry-Foster	1817	3880
Henry-Abiram	1887	3899
Henry	1790	3944
Henry	1810	3997
Henry-Farrar	1815	4167
Henry-Kittredge	1847	4343
Henry-Oscar	1835	4392
Henry-Clay	1844	4429
Henry	*1795	4451
Henry	1830	4500
Henry-Adams	1844	4549
Henry	*1816	4584
Henry	1800	4608
Henry	1815	4670
Henry-James	1834	4717
Henry-Rhodes	1823	4766
Henry-Augustus	1848	4869
Henry	1813	4890
Henry-N.-W.	1811	4951
Henry	*1825	5056
Henry	1809	5103
Henry-Starr	1821	5193
Henry-Clinton	1812	5212

Henry	1812	5223
Henry-Harrison	1842	5276
Henry	*1830	5542
Henry-Dexter	*1830	5544
Henry-Otis	1837	5552
Henry-Curtis	1824	5654
Henry-Bond	1858	5721
Henry-Stillman	1841	5775
Henry	1856	5814
Henry-Martin	1830	5903
Henry-Barrett	1869	5910
Henry-Clay	1845	6029
Henry-Wisnor	1866	6118
Henry-George	1837	6396
Henry-Whitehouse	1832	6412
Henry	1824	6447
Henry-Corridon	1833	6546
Henry-Wright	1850	6605
Henry-Waldron	1844	6661
Henry-Alanson	1845	6703
Henry-Hart	1839	6708
Henry-Otis	1835	6892
Henry-Martyn	1829	6902
Henry-Albert	1850	6932
Henry-Royer	1855	7091
Henry-Edwin	1847	7166
Henry-Foster	1858	7310
Henry-William	1830	7367
Henry	1836	7385
Henry	1844	7435
Henry	1835	7498
Henry	1843	7513
Henry-Uriel	1844	7549
Henry-Albert-Garry	1852	7724
Henry-A.	1830	7886
Henry-Lowrin	1849	7895
Henry	1830	7916
Henry	1843	7938
Henry-Harrison	1843	8075
Henry-Erastus	1840	8089
Henry-Breed	1838	8095
Henry-Edwin	1843	8104
Henry-Servetus	1843	8151
Henry	1818	8324
Henry-N.	*1850	8382
Henry-Dwinal	1842	8405
Henry-Augustus	1845	8466
Henry-Whitney	1833	8617
Henry-Sylvester	1846	8628
Henry-G.	1841	8740
Henry-Austin	1830	8811
Henry-H.	1843	8881
Henry	1870	8895
Henry-Delancy	1850	8941
Henry-Willard	1830	8998
Henry-Clay	1832	9153
Henry	1849	9187
Henry-Arthur	1856	9217
Henry-Arthur	1873	9222
Henry-Otis	1840	9250
Henry-Morton	1847	9297
Henry-Alfred	1829	9436
Henry-Franklin	1857	9472
Henry-Horace	1864	9544
Henry-Darwin	1813	9682
Henry	*1865	9862
Henry	1853	9867
Henry-Wilson	1876	9931
Henry	1857	9945
Henry-O'Brian	1849	9978
Henry-Martin	1836	10038
Henry-Kirby	1875	10287
Henry-Winslow	1876	10382
Henry	1867	10492
Henry	1872	10540
Henry-Lee	1863	10545
Henry-Blanchard	1861	10582
Henry	1842	10773
Henry-Plympton	1868	10827
Henry-Kendric-Metcalf	1861	10837
Henry-Kingsbury	1846	10882
Henry-Carlton	1845	11298
Henry-Elmer	1869	11623
Henry-Foster	1878	11933
Henry-Edward	1868	11999
Henry-Moses	1854	12018
Henry-Weld	1871	12089
Henry-Halbert	1871	12272
Henry-Herbert	1861	12293
Henry-Clifford	1892	12327
Henry-Dorr	1862	12373
Henry	1842	12510
Henry-Irving	1860	12724
Henry-Clay	1866	12944
Henry-Dixon	1869	12963
Henry-Clinton	1849	13023
Henry-Darwin	1858	13058
Henry-C.	1844	13068
Henry-Clinton	1863	13141
Henry-Pierce	1852	13211
Henry	1874	13314
Henry-L.	1872	13384
Henry-Llewellyn	1893	13790
Henry	1893	13863
Henry-Hilliard	1891	13902
Henry-Boardman	1885	13929
Henry	1871	14583
Henry	*1822	14621
Henry	*1845	14672
Henry	1841	14754
Henry	*1785	14891
Henry	*1830	14899
Henry	*1790	14976
Henry-G.	*1860	15033
Henry	1863	15039
Henry	*1800	15043
Henry-Snowden	1855	15128
Henry	*1825	15183
Henry	1862	15194
Henry	1866	15198
Henry	*1825	15224
Henry	*1825	15231
Henry	*1840	15236
Hephzibah	1771	1660
Hephzibah	1775	1676
Hepzibah	1785	2374
Herbert	1817	4309
Herbert-Eustis	1837	6294
Herbert-Ashley	1856	6984
Herbert-Reddington	1862	7418
Herbert-Alonzo	1871	7582
Herbert-Francis	1849	8653
Herbert-Wells	1864	8804
Herbert-Orpheus	1848	9373
Herbert-Clinton	1861	10274
Herbert-H.	1859	10488
Herbert	1865	10504
Herbert-Milton	1876	10900
Herbert-Wakefield	1863	11383
Herbert-Elwood	1869	11550
Herbert-Fiske	1870	12000
Herbert	1893	12118
Herbert-Leonard	1874	12380
Herbert-Everett	1865	12409
Herbert-H.	1858	12711
Herbert-Eber	1860	12875
Herbert-O.	1869	13383
Herman-Gibbs	1874	11352
Herman	*1844	14026
Herman	1856	14077
Herman	1859	14591
Hervey	1804	4610
Hester-Irene	1892	10631
Hester-Margery	1801	14253
Hettie-S.	1877	11515
Hettie	1867	12009
Hetty-Ewalt	1837	2996
Hezekiah	1724	149
Hezekiah	1719	222
Hezekiah	1774	1509

Hezekiah	1818	3701
Hezekiah	1858	7662
Hilary	1818	14842
Hilary	*1825	15229
Hilda-M.	1892	12108
Hillary	1815	14998
Hinton-Ellsworth	1860	8913
Hirah-J.	1805	5154
Hiram	1831	1342
Hiram	*1766	1809
Hiram	1799	2148
Hiram	1804	2159
Hiram	1807	2312
Hiram-Yeaton	1838	2405
Hiram	1833	3053
Hiram	1812	3077
Hiram-Turner	1810	3356
Hiram	1818	4493
Hiram	*1810	4884
Hiram	*1815	4941
Hiram	*1815	5218
Hiram-Bennett	*1844	5457
Hiram	1817	5574
Hiram-Kelly	1862	7070
Hiram	1831	8868
Hiram-Bradley	1844	9431
Hiram-Tilman	1833	9499
Hiram	*1885	9786
Hiram	1844	10210
Hiram-Lewis	1870	11478
Hiram-Allen	1874	15556
Hiram	*1900	14118
Hiram-Fillmore	1854	14474
Hollon-Curtis	1865	11995
Homer	*1846	6058
Homer-Almont	1853	8854
Homer	1851	9882
Homer	1846	10069
Homer	1849	11861
Homer-Lawrence	1864	13260
Homer-Delos	1890	13890
Honora	1831	5836
Hope	1803	1096
Hope-Anna	1854	6088
Horace	1783	1308
Horace-Moore	1825	2440
Horace	1802	2770
Horace-Franklin	1815	3193
Horace	*1833	3229
Horace-Kelley	1816	3359
Horace	1805	3807
Horace	1800	4597
Horace-Philip	1816	4784
Horace	1840	4857
Horace-Clark	1836	5203
Horace	1817	5841
Horace-Mortimer	1840	6912
Horace-Evans	1831	7853
Horace-M.	1844	8878
Horace	1832	9057
Horace-Walker	1842	9158
Horace	1833	9615
Horace	1835	9710
Horace	1835	10065
Horace-W.	1852	10072
Horace	1831	11066
Horace-K.	*1875	11245
Horace-Reuben	1866	11803
Horace-Maynard	1892	12111
Horace-Francis	1892	14947
Horatio	1812	6351
Horatio-Nelson	1836	6882
Horatio-Augustus	1832	8087
Hosea	1798	1461
Hosea-Henry	1827	3567
Hosea	1794	3824
Hosea-Houston	1833	7633
Hosea-Ballou	1824	8124
Hosea-Ballou	1834	9058
Hosea-A.	1870	10565
Hosea-Andrew	1868	11231
Hosea	*1860	12678
Howard	1776	1276
Howard	1820	3137
Howard-Clarkson	1838	6864
Howard-Henry	1864	8007
Howafd-Everett	1853	8794
Howard-Harrison	1850	10408
Howard-M.	*1870	10518
Howard-Malcomb	1857	11187
Howard	1890	12567
Howard-Austin	1885	12767
Howard-Martin	1892	13519
Howard-R.	1890	13760
Hoyt-T.	1846	10413
Hubert-Alvin	1893	14356
Hugh	1782	1235
Hugh-Hannibal	1837	5365
Hugh	1853	6185
Hugh-Mortimer	1843	6885
Hugh-Harry	1865	9619
Hugh-Elton	1872	11673
Hugh-Mosher	1885	13462
Hugh	*1885	13837
Hugh-Henry	1877	15133
Hulda-Elvira	1831	6247
Hulda	*1835	9102
Huldah	1777	1696
Huldah	1776	1880
Huldah	*1780	1891
Huldah-Hubbard	1795	4104
Huldah	1802	4609
Huldah	*1810	4637
Huldah	1791	4630
Huldah-Arnold	1815	6279
Huldah-Ann	1816	7857
Huldah-Lucinda	1849	10212
Huntley-Nowell	1860	11724
Ida-Amanda	1859	3216
Ida	1846	5255
Ida-Harriet	1851	5091
Ida-Etta	1861	5760
Ida-Isabel	1853	5806
Ida-Emeline	1856	6624
Ida	1865	6652
Ida-Bessie	1851	6892
Ida-Estelle	1867	7453
Ida-Cornelia	1856	8010
Ida-Estelle	1855	8441
Ida-J.	1856	8571
Ida-Matilda	1850	8647
Ida	1878	8703
Ida-Julia	1857	8771
Ida-L.	1858	8886
Ida	*1855	8928
Ida-T.	1851	9350
Ida-May	1853	9659
Ida-May	1866	9830
Ida-Flora	1859	9885
Ida-Florence	1856	9984
Ida-D.	1857	10074
Ida-May	1859	10192
Ida-F.	*1854	10279
Ida-Isabella	1868	10912
Ida-Jane	1865	10927
Ida-May	1860	10937
Ida-Lizzie	1857	11104
Ida-Frances	1859	11178
Ida-Abigail	1858	11309
Ida-Jennie	1860	11559
Ida-Lurena	1870	11743
Ida-Emily	1861	11765
Ida	*1850	11883
Ida	1858	12077
Ida-May	1855	12180
Ida-Belle	1864	12270
Ida-Viola	1851	12543
Ida-Margarette	1867	12624
Ida-Lucile	1895	12754
Ida-Genevra	1875	13370
Ida-Mary	*1860	13641

Ida-May	1868	13740
Ida	*1875	13755
Ida-Rusy	1865	14478
Ida	1883	14503
Ida	1877	14585
Ida-Kate	1859	15259
Idabel	1874	14874
Idalia-A.	1845	10428
Ignatius	*1815	14637
Ignatius	*1806	14730
Ignatius	*1860	15234
Imla	1818	4061
Ina	1870	11601
Ina-Clay	1888	13243
Increase	1791	4189
Indiana	1819	3586
Inez-Imogene	1861	11179
Inez-Viola	1858	11203
Inez-Eudorr	1857	11240
Inez	1888	13861
Insley	1849	5078
Iola	1803	2873
Iola-J.	1876	12805
Ira	1787	1084
Ira-Newton	1809	1113
Ira	1773	1444
Ira	1798	1754
Ira	1784	2133
Ira-Alonza	1824	2667
Ira-Stephen	1849	2721
Ira	*1790	2832
Ira	1794	3340
Ira	1801	3530
Ira	1794	3935
Ira	1804	4203
Ira	1815	4524
Ira-Smith	1843	4797
Ira	*1820	5178
Ira	1825	5301
Ira-Webster	1829	5626
Ira	1837	5872
Ira	1852	6687
Ira-Dudley	1827	7360
Ira	1822	8065
Ira-B.	1850	8749
Ira-Gilman	1828	9117
Ira	1855	10441
Ira-Porter	1862	12849
Irene	1802	3628
Irene-Maria	1821	7528
Irene-Parker	1855	7761
Irene-Virginia	1844	8415
Irene-Elizabeth	1849	9532
Irene	1880	10979
Irene-Jane	1890	13978
Irvine	*1800	15045
Irving-March	1862	8949
Irving-Easton	1867	10213
Irving-Asa	1889	10692
Irving-Montgomery	1893	13288
Irving-Davis	1889	14424
Irwin-A.	1865	12104
Irwin	1881	13686
Isaac	1693	66
Isaac	1710	169
Isaac	1726	260
Isaac	1735	520
Isaac	1757	819
Isaac	*1800	1205
Isaac-Stillman	1806	1334
Isaac	1776	1477
Isaac	1761	1502
Isaac	1779	1520
Isaac	1783	1544
Isaac	1765	1585
Isaac	1794	1752
Isaac	1809	1855
Isaac	*1783	2156
Isaac	1775	2163
Isaac	1782	2167
Isaac	1812	2193
Isaac	1801	2213
Isaac	1782	2220
Isaac	*1800	3189
Isaac-Foss	1808	3403
Isaac	1791	3675
Isaac	1807	3762
Isaac	1796	3959
Isaac-Warren	1837	4556
Isaac-H.	1823	4811
Isaac	1820	4920
Isaac	*1810	5168
Isaac-Somers	*1830	5221
Isaac	*1810	5226
Isaac	1820	5339
Isaac-Churchill	1805	5370
Isaac	1801	5383
Isaac-David	1826	5412
Isaac-Cash	1827	6491
Isaac-Foss	1855	7142
Isaac-Waldo	1845	7705
Isaac-Emery	1848	7830
Isaac	1857	7885
Isaac-Newton	1859	8096
Isaac-Henry	1840	8128
Isaac-Kimball	1826	8131
Isaac-Meigs-Bragg	1893	8410
Isaac	*1844	8744
Isaac-Gilman	1852	8758
Isaac-Daniel	1833	10050
Isaac	1835	10055
Isaac-Heman	1859	10242
Isaac	1856	10572
Isaac	1859	12020
Isaac	1887	13705
Isaac-Lewis	1875	14438
Isabel-Baxter	1805	2931
Isabel-Susan	1854	5565
Isabel-Izette	1843	5689
Isabel-Alvira	1864	8650
Isabel	1861	10574
Isabel	1860	11961
Isabel	1872	12513
Isabella	1837	6258
Isabella-Richardson	1829	6497
Isabella	*1830	6520
Isabella	1859	6541
Isabella-Albertine	1842	7671
Isabella-Huldah	1851	9658
Isabella	*1840	14432
Isabella	1838	15204
Isabella-Charlotte	1850	11167
Isabelle-Cynthia	1895	13289
Isabelle-Maria	1844	15123
Isadora	*1845	6128
Isadore-Amanda	1850	7493
Isadore-E.	1851	9303
Isaiah	1709	101
Isaiah	1793	1459
Isaiah-Byam	1818	3555
Isaiah-Reddington	1837	3570
Isidore	1851	6130
Israel-Heald	1806	3742
Israel-Putnam	1861	10887
Israel-Putnam	1825	6481
Ithamar	1767	1666
Ithamar	1806	4153
Jabez	1761	718
Jabez-Ward	1803	5384
Jabez-Francis	1850	10233
Jack	*1810	14625
Jackson	1843	6067
Jackson	1821	14070
Jackson	*1830	14137
Jacob	1703	105
Jacob	1696	08
Jacob	1733	263
Jacob	1728	268
Jacob	1729	274
Jacob	1727	500
Jacob	* 1756	662
Jacob	1745	822
Jacob	*1768	855

Jacob-Peach 1813 1536
Jacob 1784 1434
Jacob 1787 1442
Jacob 1809 1556
Jacob 1788 2819
Jacob 1796 2836
Jacob 1813 2851
Jacob *1797 2907
Jacob 1798 3418
Jacob 1796 3518
Jacob-Shedd 1811 4218
Jacob 1810 5874
Jacob-Leonidas 1827 5448
Jacob-Appleton *1830 5538
Jacob-Franklin 1845 7350
Jacob-Carlton 1845 7367
Jacob-Settle 1858 8881
Jacob-Daniel 1825 10054
Jacob-Luther 1855 *10854
Jacob-C.-J. 1861 13065
James 1774 178
James 1746 434
James 1739 540
James 1745 544
James *1762 694
James *1762 718
James 1830 1005
James *1790 1161
James 1776 1262
James 1798 1344
James 1795 1354
James *1790 1405
James 1772 1535
James 1800 1554
James 1795 1565
James 1795 1772
James 1795 1896
James 1796 1960
James 1791 2174
James 1806 2421
James-Gilbert 1825 2461
James-Brazeal 1801 2564
James 1798 2657
James 1813 2696
James-William 1826 2916
James-Francis 1845 2929
James-Francis 1825 2960
James-Sullivan 1813 2966
James 1817 2970
James 1795 2984
James 1796 2995
James-B. 1806 3030
James-Monroe 1815 3055
James-Monroe 1825 3056
James-H. 1830 3067
James-Chandler 1838 4055
James 1803 4249
James 1798 4340
James-Perry 1854 4354
James-Conant 1821 4401
James-Bussell 1826 4417
James 1821 4435
James-Edwards 1854 4547
James 1797 4569
James 1790 4652
James 1807 4673
James-Waterman 1815 4775
James-M. 1838 4858
James 1829 4897
James-Horton 1835 4987
James-Alfred 1846 4961
James-Hodges 1814 5017
James-Harvey 1807 5102
James-D. 1815 5107
James-Taylor 1843 5344
James-Benedict 1834 5495
James-Franklin 1813 5549
James-Minot 1830 5671
James-M. 1835 5729
James-Brackett 1835 5795
James-Horace 1843 5840
James-Orr 1831 6005
James-Lamson 1847 6106
James-Harvey 1835 6145
James-Reed 1821 6362
James-Franklin 1835 6565
James-Maxey 1831 6657
James 1874 6656
James Clark 1843 7064
James-Walker 1857 7158
James-Henry 1851 7189
James-Chandler 1834 7194
James 1854 7199
James 1841 7456
James-Alman 1846 7530
James-Dennison 1821 7580
James-Greenville 1853 7906
James-Munroe 1834 7918
James-E. 1845 8019
James-Harding 1851 8210
James-Ashton-Hall 1855 8245
James *1831 8253
James 1821 8941
James-Dennett 1847 8999
James-Greenleaf 1854 9230
James-Nelson 1807 9651
James-O. 1827 9845
James-Walker 1831 9997
James-Russell *1867 9735
James 1826 9948
James-Wilson 1843 9971
James-Knox 1846 9941
James-Marshal 1828 10051
James 1823 10063
James-Langdon 1822 907[4]
James-Henry 1846 914[9]
James 1851 914[2]
James-Edward 1864 9215
James-Harvey 1849 9226
James *1851 9411
James-Sanford 1861 9421
James-Mays 1841 9526
James H. 1847 9614
James-Herrick 1849 9621
James-Harvey 1846 9659
James-Field 1849 9806
James-Lucius 1831 9821
James-Harvey 1844 9829
James Harvey 1845 9828
James-Lawrence 1813 9870
James *1831 9917
James-Sumner 1858 10896
James-Sam 1865 11457
James-Eli 1859 10618
James-Buchanan 1859 10673
James-Russell 1843 10755
James Abel 1807 10819
James-Morris 1858 10898
James-Hermanson 1822 11178
James-William 1857 11229
James-Clark 1871 11854
James-Albert 1868 11856
James-Edward 1848 11889
James-Franklin 1853 11917
James-Garfield 1856 11976
James-Smith 1838 12021
James 1853 12213
James-Rich 1861 12496
James-Garfield 1861 12542
James 1869 12725
James-Augustus 1859 12972
James-Albert 1871 12975
James-David 1844 13026
James-Walker 1854 13036
James-Jabez 1865 13046
James-Marion 1858 13221
James-B. 1852 13277
James-Benedict 1841 13295
James-Herbert 1868 13614
James-Griffin 1848 13958
James-Dowd 1858 14016
James-Edwin 1873 14111
James *1830 14235
James-Samuel 1847 14247
James *1835 14276
James-Willett *1848 14285
James-Willett 1854 14311
James-Boone 1854 14314
James-Henry 1860 14396
James 1736 14546

James 1797 14251
James 1799 14279
James *1830 14293
James-Gilchrist 1806 14381
James-Lawrence 1831 14390
James-Gilchrist 1875 14415
James-W. *1840 14430
James *1780 14442
James *1810 14452
James-Taylor *4834 14464
James-Lyman *1860 14485
James-Elwin 1892 14518
James *1830 14524
James *1840 14565
James 1867 14581
James-Aaron *1804 14728
James-Aaron 1828 14745
James-I. 1646 14853
James *1820 14911
James-Gregory 1818 15000
James-R. *1835 15051
James *1830 15078
James-Cutler 1876 15103
James-Clark 1848 15141
James *1825 15179
James-F.-Mulligan 1858 15191
James-M. *1850 15214
James *1825 15225
James-Alphonso 1886 15250
James-William 1865 15260
Jane 1811 2260
Jane 1819 2731
Jane-Rebecca 1813 2916
Jane-Louisa 1803 2930
Jane 1821 3048
Jane 1830 3302
Jane 1849 3292
Jane-Louisa 1815 3879
Jane 1811 4206
Jane *1810 4301
Jane 1818 4322
Jane *1795 4452
Jane-T. 1823 5162
Jane-S.-Goodrich *1810 5209
Jane-Elizabeth *1815 5215
Jane-Ann 1834 5251
Jane-Eliza 1820 5399
Jane *1830 5433
Jane *1830 5520
Jane 1848 5811
Jane *1848 6059
Jane-Maria 1833 6366
Jane-Prentice 1847 6789
Jane-Sabra 1857 6940
Jane-Annette 1846 7393
Jane-Amelia 1832 7543
Jane-Amanda 1845 7575
Jane 1833 8319
Jane-Tallulah 1848 9506
Jane 1815 9593
Jane *1830 9704
Jane 1838 9714
Jane-Ann 1839 9937
Jane-Ellen 1841 10039
Jane-Paulina 1839 10087
Jane-McCormick 1861 10945
Jane 1867 11219
Jane 1852 12824
Jane-Elizabeth 1865 12957
Jane-Ellen 1861 13076
Jane-Ellen 1846 13215
Jane 1853 14076
Jane 1818 14153
Jane-Martin-Leake 1796 14250
Jane 1816 14372
Jane *1780 14445
Jane *1840 14574
Jane-Florine 1852 14662
J.-Chauncy *1880 11070
J.-Seely 1841 6203
J.-Tiffany 1882 15017
J.-Vaughan 1892 11064
Janette 1836 6707
Janette 1873 11597
Jared 1755 437
Jared 1778 1277
Jared-Perkins 1825 2603
Jared 1782 2061
Jared 1799 2769
Jared *1788 2826
Jared 1811 6336
Jared-Frank 1841 6821
Jared-Means 1842 9534
Jason-Royce 1804 2355
Jason 1795 2818
Jason-Carpenter 1801 2841
Jason 1833 3889
Jason *1815 4892
Jason-Leonard 1814 5006
Jason-Stiles 1826 6307
Jason-Carpenter 1832 6376
Jason-L. *1837 8889
Jason-C. 1847 10775
Jay-Dwelle 1841 5335
Jay 1849 6562
Jay 1854 8041
Jay Leander 1870 9847
Jay 1862 10000
Jay-Ellery 1846 10060
Jay 1862 10448
Jay-Benton 1866 10609
Jay-Albert 1861 11636
Jeannette-B. 1834 4916
Jeannette-Angelia 1831 9437
Jeanette-Isabelle 1871 11060
Jeannette 1868 13493
Jedediah 1709 204
Jedediah *1761 693
Jedediah *1770 1815
Jedediah 1765 1896
Jedediah 1777 1904
Jedediah 1780 1912
Jedediah 1806 3426
Jedediah 1799 4663
Jedediah 1804 4672
Jedediah 1797 4679
Jedediah 1826 9176
Jedediah-Jeremiah 1861 12748
Jedson W. *1857 9927
Jefferson 1803 3601
Jefferson 1836 4926
Jefferson-L. 1862 10461
Jennie-E. 1858 6587
Jennie-Mary 1844 7396
Jennie-Kingsland 1866 8018
Jennie 1869 8527
Jennie-Lucena 1861 8789
Jennie-Clare 1867 9087
Jennie-Margaret 1853 10044
Jennie-Amanda 1862 10269
Jennie-Maria 1872 10867
Jennie-Elizabeth 1868 11183
Jennie-E. 1876 11419
Jennie-Belle 1867 11803
Jennie *1870 11953
Jennie-Augusta 1879 12002
Jennie-Lamira 1866 12202
Jennie-E. 1887 12427
Jennie 1879 12257
Jennie 1850 12745
Jennie-M. 1874 13003
Jennie-May 1874 13287
Jennie 1872 13334
Jennie-Eliza 1880 13631
Jennie-May 1872 13656
Jennie *1885 13838
Jennie 1887 13904
Jennie 1846 14177
Jennie-Arena 1869 14492
Jennings 1885 14594
Jemima 1786 911
Jemima 1782 1383
Jemima 1778 1446
Jemima-Read 1810 3365

Jemima	1810	5389
Jephtanah	1791	5201
Jerahmiah	1754	515
Jeremiah	1750	903
Jeremiah	1781	513
Jeremiah	1773	1445
Jeremiah	1771	1877
Jeremiah	1797	2210
Jeremiah	1775	2515
Jeremiah-Smith	1825	9497
Jeremiah	1806	3539
Jeremiah	1824	5526
Jeremiah	1822	5536
Jeremiah-D.	1814	5576
Jeremiah	*1802	10007
Jerome	1805	6005
Jerome	1826	7981
Jerry	1874	9949
Jerusha	*1780	890
Jerusha	1757	1415
Jerusha	1772	1661
Jerusha-Mott	1794	2297
Jerusha	1819	5642
Jerusha-Maria	1832	7566
Jesse	1731	135
Jesse	1750	515
Jesse	1765	510
Jesse	1771	544
Jesse	1757	626
Jesse	1771	645
Jesse	1747	510
Jesse	1748	620
Jesse	1799	945
Jesse	*1745	1168
Jesse	1789	1429
Jesse	1785	1453
Jesse	1772	1552
Jesse	1802	1597
Jesse	1780	1746
Jesse	1843	9416
Jesse	1806	5139
Jesse	1808	5497
Jesse	1796	5475
Jesse	1814	5513
Jesse	1808	5806
Jesse	1799	4081
Jesse-Center	1814	4580
Jesse	*1810	4885
Jesse	1845	9095
Jesse-Calvin	1837	7335
Jesse	1821	7943
Jesse-Fremont	1868	8987
Jesse-Clarence	1868	10984
Jesse-Omeme	1860	10990
Jesse	1869	11001
Jesse-Henry	1873	11857
Jesse-Cameron	1871	19457
Jesse-Irene	1883	19443
Jesse-Carlton	1891	19540
Jesse	1798	14092
Jesse-Leonard	1868	13179
Jessie-Thornton	1845	6941
Jessie-Amelia	1856	9012
Jessie	1856	10857
Jessie	1864	10449
Jessie-Mabel	1875	11185
Jessie	1867	11515
Jessie-R.	1867	11511
Jessie	1890	18571
Jessie-Goodwin	1875	15251
Jessie-Alice	1880	15278
Jesse-Rosalie	1880	19015
Jessie	1865	14479
Jetty	1808	4478
Joanna	1690	58
Joanna	1718	171
Joanna	1726	301
Joanna	1744	515
Joanna	1735	491
Joanna	1739	506
Joanna	1737	526
Joanna	*1760	897
Joanna	1833	1806
Joanna	1737	1907
Joanna	*1801	1950
Joanna-Stafford	1806	3162
Joanna	1820	5982
Joanna	1796	6250
Joanna-Taylor	1853	4511
Joanna-E.	1846	5113
Joanna	1819	5159
Joanna	*1825	5315
Joanna-Swason	1855	8185
Joanna-Pamelia	1845	9630
Joanna	*1830	14596
Joanna	1850	14306
Joanna-Martina	1871	14520
Joanna	1886	14539
Jobannah	1721	135
Johannah	1751	376
Job	1714	127
Job	1737	625
Job	1762	1739
Job	*1800	4961
Job	1797	4955
Joel	1743	514
Joel	1761	453
Joel-Dodge	1787	756
Joel	*1777	1026
Joel	1796	1943
Joel	*1805	1525
Joel	1796	1480
Joel	1775	1478
Joel	1775	1516
Joel	1790	2251
Joel	1830	5442
Joel	*1790	5205
Joel-Davis	*1825	5223
Joel	1816	5550
Joel	1815	5560
Joel	1809	5575
Joel	1802	5740
Joel-Rodney	1809	6294
Joel	1826	6416
Joel	*1795	6449
Joel-Johnson	1824	5595
Joel-Albert	1853	7365
Joel-Orin	1850	7390
Joel-Barrett	1829	9185
Joel-Warren	1856	8795
Joel	*1860	12259
Joel-Jefferson	1851	12265
Johann-Joachim	1762	14586
John	*1631	2
John	1659	10
John	1688	49
John	1704	85
John	1721	127
John	1726	189
John	1707	205
John	1722	342
John	1747	367
John	1734	384
John	*1777	446
John	1750	619
John	1756	622
John	1762	657
John	1726	649
John	*1740	679
John	1795	941
John	1757	973
John	1765	1019
John	1774	1075
John-Douglass	1801	1095
John	*1800	1115
John	1751	1155
John	1774	1150
John	1784	1199
John	*1784	1295
John	1795	1345
John	1751	1352
John	1773	1375
John	*1775	1295
John-Williams	1894	1317
John	1801	1532
John-Tagart	*1790	1404
John	1790	1481
John	1770	1649
John	1798	1729
John	1804	1733
John	1784	1746
John	1796	1769
John	1826	1845
John-Lot	1855	1867
John	1787	1969
John	1772	1975
John	1777	1986

John 1788 1914
John-Stevens 1794 1951
John-M. 1788 1969
John 1814 2005
John 1796 2067
John 1767 2087
John 1776 2103
John 1765 2106
John *1785 2157
John 1809 2179
John-Wilson 1776 2234
John-Douglas 1800 2246
John 1797 2333
John 1795 2379
John-Langdon *1836 2399
John-Franklin 1828 2401
John 1823 2444
John-Bradley 1818 2452
John 1822 2456
John 1786 2533
John 1797 2542
John-Prentiss 1841 2556
John-Weeks 1795 2562
John-Taylor-Gilman 1811 2574
John *1812 2641
John 1843 2671
John Fairfield 1842 2692
John 1822 2718
John-Rogers 1804 2777
John 1790 2836
John 1790 2858
John 1814 2879
John-Adams 1799 2911
John 1816 2954
John-Warren 1811 2962
John *1820 2982
John-Ewalt 1795 2996
John-Mandeville 1809 3068
John-Langdon 1808 3097
John 1814 3126
John-Allen 1816 3135
John-Means 1813 3200
John-Pulmer 1847 3211
John-Quincy-Adams 1830 3238
John 1815 3375
John-Lifard 1828 3397
John-Tagart 1806 3402
John 1821 3415
John *1800 3462
John-Milton 1810 3540
John 1807 3581
John 1799 3599
John 1809 3689
John 1800 3698
John 1794 3706
John 1809 3763
John 1789 3779
John-Greenwood 1820 3818
John 1826 3866
John-Langdon 1810 3987
John *1800 4034
John 1809 4134
John 1827 4162
John-Thomas 1830 4184
John-Sullivan 1815 4270
John 1818 4289
John-Bowers 1815 4306
John-Sanders 1817 4328
John-Franklin 1836 4335
John-Lewis-Fiske 1840 4337
John-Fearing 1841 4340
John 1786 4347
John 1833 4359
John-C. 1810 4374
John-Elliot 1818 4400
John-Broadman 1832 4410
John-Lyman *1812 4907
John-Franklin 1834 4427
John-Edward 1860 4446
John-Peavey 1818 4469
John 1808 4490
John 1790 4570
John 1817 4590
John *1801 4634
John 1823 4706
John 1846 4708
John-Stephens 1831 4746
John-Billings 1817 4791
John-H. 1833 4815
John 1837 4856
John-Lyman 1834 4956
John *1804 4967
John 1817 4990
John 1823 5003
John-Quincy 1826 5025
John-Milton 1798 5089
John-William 1802 5121
John-Avery 1802 5142
John *1810 5225
John-Hoover 1812 5229
John-Alonzo 1833 5250
John-Wesley 1846 5254
John-Baker 1833 5289
John 1823 5439
John 1822 5587
John-Hancock 1836 5607
John-Watson 1836 5631
John-Varnum 1829 5677
John-Varnum 1820 5680
John-Jay 1857 5702
John-Edward 1871 5712
John-Franklin 1856 5716
John *1830 5737
John-Walker 1854 5765
John-Newton-Worcester 1848 5778
John-Moody 1841 5836
John 1817 5856
John-Gilbert 1825 5871
John 1820 5880
John-Martin 1873 5915
John-Hubbard 1821 5927
John-Weeks 1823 5928
John *1826 5936
John-Burdette 1834 5945
John-Fitch 1829 5953
John-Douglas 1808 6125
John *1825 6215
John-Fuller 1826 6250
John-Atkinson 1848 6263
John 1822 6292
John *1810 6328
John 1830 6359
John-Eddy 1860 6454
John 1844 6620
John-Luther 1858 6625
John *1840 6711
John-Milton 1861 6715
John-Wilbur *1860 6726
John-Orvis 1830 6782
John-Prentice, 1829 6783
John-Abiram 1841 6786
John-Knight 1851 6837
John *1850 6876
John-Griffin 1860 6906
John-Mears 1837 6910
John-Means 1834 6916
John-Frederick 1865 6944
John *1850 6948
John-Alexander 1866 6958
John-Russell 1837 7026
John 1854 7036
John-Emmons 1844 7065
John-Alvin 1847 7066
John-Miles 1844 7076
John-Arnold 1856 7092
John-Lifard 1852 7126
John-Frederick 1835 7183
John-Allen 1816 7186
John-Thaddeus-Hart 1828 7200
John *1812 7225
John-Alfred *1819 7231
John 1854 7249
John-Barker 1840 7248
John 1828 7289
John-Barker 1841 7387
John-Fields 1840 7442
John *1848 7460
John-Lindsley 1854 7479
John-Ezekiel 1851 7486
John 1849 7515
John-Franklin 1830 7519

John-Kilbourne 1851 7631
John-Edwards 1853 7661
John 1917 7685
John *1800 7693
John-Bertram 1847 7720
John-Granville 1820 7859
John-Henry 1826 8084
John-Lund 1821 8193
John-Augustine 1837 8133
John-Nelson *1835 8251
John-Perrin 1832 8250
John-Andrew 1841 8273
John-Moon 1859 8305
John-Henry 1852 8417
John-A. 1865 8484
John *1840 8568
John-Albert-Laforest 1860 8608
John-Wells 1826 8618
John-Edmund 1841 8627
John-Austin 1890 8677
John-Butterfield 1822 8682
John-Butterfield 1836 8686
John-Randolph 1857 8691
John-R. 1876 8697
John-Pierce 1844 8713
John-Lincoln 1857 8787
John-Fillebrown 1853 8765
John 1851 8806
John 1853 8825
John-Robert 1832 9077
John 1838 9106
John-Henry 1843 9139
John-Lewis 1838 9156
John-Hollman 1839 9254
John-Perham 1840 9262
John-Lyman *1835 9347
John-Lyman *1840 9360
John *1850 9403
John 1835 9449
John *1850 9470
John-Murry 1850 9477
John-Roberts 1841 9503
John-P. 1849 9590
John-Edward 1847 9610
John-Augustus 1833 9621
John-Asa 1836 9652
John-Franklin 1807 9667
John 1851 9717
John *1815 9723
John *1865 9861
John-Emerick 1838 9870
John-Charles-Fremont 1853 9979
John-H. 1853 10094
John-Frederick 1850 10098
John-Douglas 1807 10124
John 1803 10228
John-Willard 1863 10302
John 1860 10298
John-Lyman 1851 10439
John-Edwin 1869 10463
John 1864 10491
John-Calvin 1871 10497
John-Hubbard 1850 10506
John-Cecil 1879 10567
John-Dixon 1832 10740
John-Eugene 1858 10766
John-Aliston 1859 10781
John-Wainwright 1871 10820
John-Miller 1804 11010
John-Bridger 1864 11181
John-Simeon 1856 11195
John-Noah 1862 11209
John-Miles 1893 11271
John-Franklin 1856 11521
John-Francis 1845 11528
John 1860 11584
John-Wallace 1873 11086
John-Doliver 1887 11786
John-Oliver 1856 12009
John-Taylor 1870 12129
John-Lynde 1851 12225
John-Sterling 1869 12354
John-Africa 1868 12359
John-Wells 1872 12392
John-Stillman 1865 12415
John 1866 12457
John-Cooley 1872 12556
John-Ira 1878 12580
John 1870 12634
John-Franklin 1871 12653
John-Arthur 1886 12665
John-M 1875 12903
John-Paxton 1890 12962
John-Edward 1859 12976
John-William 1857 13000
John-Franklin 1843 13029
John-Jay 1847 13036
John-Avery 1870 13067
John-Terry 1881 13192
John-Dudley 1867 13206
John-Frank 1857 13213
John-Albert 1854 13231
John-Wetmore 1878 13289
John-Douglas 1861 13439
John 1877 13472
John-Albert 1891 13638
John-Augustine 1886 13704
John-William 1863 13710
John-G. 1879 13943
John-Freeman 1890 13966
John 1789 14091
John-Lester 1834 14106
John-B. 1822 14155
John-Bostwick 1872 14167
John-Cullen *1850 14208
John 1903 14229
John Edward 1828 14234
John-Henry 1859 14241
John 1769 14275
John 1755 14277
John *1820 14288
John-Henry 1823 14201
John-Paul 1845 14307
John 1814 14371
John 1801 14379
John-Greig 1834 14392
John 1808 14451
John-Franklin 1840 14466
John-Wesley 1859 14483
John-Wesley 1880 14496
John-Herbert 1889 14511
John *1780 14521
John *1815 14526
John 1874 14545
John *1730 14548
John 1828 14564
John *1840 14571
John 1865 14580
John *1870 14604
John-Barton 1819 14634
John-Lancaster 1832 14642
John-Lancaster 1840 14648
John-Albertus *1860 14668
John-Lancaster 1875 14704
John-Aaron 1875 14786
John-Thomas 1851 14881
John-Barton. 1825 14845
John-Valentine 1838 14849
John *1785 14892
John-Henry 1809 14907
John *1830 14912
John 1851 14981
John *1825 14988
John-Thomas 1875 14951
John *1790 14977
John-Thomas 1843 14987
John Thomas *1850 14993
John-Lewis 1817 14999
John-T. 1890 15020
John *1790 15071
John-Thomas 1862 15127
John-William 1851 15142
John-Thomas 1847 15185
John-Baptist *1840 15251
John-Domnick 1862 15254
Johnson *1830 14995
Jonah 1778 1439
Jonah-Crosby 1847 3500
Jonah 1819 3514
Jonah 1855 7334
Jonah-G. 1852 7341
Jones 1700 78

Jonas	1736	301
Jonas	1751	631
Jonas	1755	633
Jonas	1747	882
Jonas	*1760	917
Jonas	1750	1164
Jonas	1821	1341
Jonas	*1766	1587
Jonas	1785	1490
Jonas	1786	1749
Jonas	1795	1761
Jonas	1801	1764
Jonas	1805	3711
Jonas	1799	4123
Jonas	1796	4191
Jonas-Byron	1828	5026
Jonas	1833	7699
Jonas	1818	8327
Jonathan	1688	58
Jonathan	1707	78
Jonathan	1731	96
Jonathan	1704	121
Jonathan	1705	183
Jonathan	1738	278
Jonathan	1769	343
Jonathan	1734	527
Jonathan	1734	531
Jonathan	1733	605
Jonathan	1747	617
Jonathan	*1739	654
Jonathan	1762	701
Jonathan	1774	707
Jonathan	1747	729
Jonathan	1775	957
Jonathan	1796	1039
Jonathan	1768	1050
Jonathan	1779	1204
Jonathan	1753	1416
Jonathan	1762	1503
Jonathan	1772	1508
Jonathan	1770	1537
Jonathan	1771	1604
Jonathan	1763	1638
Jonathan	1779	1722
Jonathan	1779	1824
Jonathan	1772	2041
Jonathan	1775	2048
Jonathan	1821	2443
Jonathan-Tyler	1829	2447
Jonathan	1800	2570
Jonathan	1802	3487
Jonathan	1806	3658
Jonathan	1803	3686
Jonathan	1805	4282
Jonathan-Kidder	*1810	4300
Jonathan	1811	5816
Jonathan-Marshall	1821	4318
Jonathan-W.	1826	4487
Jonathan-Cooley	1841	5695
Jonathan-Wallace	1827	7684
Jonathan-Cilley	1838	9125
Jonathan	1834	9427
Jonathan-Henry	1864	9491
Jonathan-A.	1833	11332
Jonathan-Llewellyn	1850	12072
Jones	1620	2455
Joseph	1646	6
Joseph	1673	16
Joseph	1697	38
Joseph	1699	39
Joseph	1718	73
Joseph	1718	133
Joseph	1740	156
Joseph	1728	296
Joseph	1760	364
Joseph	1748	425
Joseph	1745	432
Joseph	1746	441
Joseph	1746	441
Joseph	1797	461
Joseph	1785	476
Joseph	1737	505
Joseph	1739	588
Joseph	1739	626
Joseph	1757	658
Joseph	1744	680
Joseph	1753	712
Joseph	1781	859
Joseph	1756	909
Joseph	1805	1097
Joseph	1788	1270
Joseph	1773	1287
Joseph-Francis	1834	1821
Joseph	1769	1435
Joseph	1771	1486
Joseph	1791	1547
Joseph	1806	1568
Joseph	1777	1671
Joseph	1757	1700
Joseph	1771	1711
Joseph	1787	1750
Joseph	1767	1875
Joseph	1787	1926
Joseph	1788	2141
Joseph	1784	2368
Joseph-Meader	1803	2572
Joseph-Raymond	1817	2892
Joseph-W.	1825	3117
Joseph	1812	3125
Joseph-Carey	1804	3148
Joseph	1812	3166
Joseph	1798	3484
Joseph-Watson	1826	3562
Joseph	1800	3604
Joseph-Adams	1800	3627
Joseph	1803	3787
Joseph-Stillman	1811	3861
Joseph-Shubel	1829	3923
Joseph	1801	4106
Joseph	1806	4133
Joseph	1795	4136
Joseph	1792	4248
Joseph	*1800	4259
Joseph-Freeman	1827	4386
Joseph-Warren	1828	4408
Joseph	1798	4595
Joseph	1803	4635
Joseph-J.	1802	4658
Joseph	1817	4703
Joseph-Warren	1825	4922
Joseph-Dexter	1810	5110
Joseph-Hoover	1822	5233
Joseph-Smith	1829	5278
Joseph-Osgood	1827	5663
Joseph-Carey	1856	6889
Joseph-Whitman	1841	7279
Joseph-Payson	1839	7290
Joseph-H.	1857	7344
Joseph-Adams	1829	7481
Joseph	1837	7510
Joseph-Lovell	1819	7527
Joseph-Adams	1845	7537
Joseph-Albert	1841	7547
Joseph-Kennedy	1837	7624
Joseph-Stillman	1833	7970
Joseph	*1820	8259
Joseph-Rollins	1847	8268
Joseph	1817	8345
Joseph-Bonaparte	1838	8360
Joseph-Elry-Foxcroft	1824	8386
Joseph-Lyman	1821	8419
Joseph-R.	*1860	8451
Joseph	1846	9186
Joseph	*1840	9349
Joseph-Eaton	1826	9679
Joseph-Hoover	1840	9871
Joseph	1848	9877
Joseph-Irwin	1856	9884
Joseph	1855	10147
Joseph	1873	10255
Joseph-Burton	1869	10444
Joseph	1865	11400
Joseph-A.	1883	11421
Joseph	1872	11602
Joseph-Allen	1885	13225
Joseph-Collins	1886	13632
Joseph-Gilbert	1815	14068
Joseph	1795	14102

Josiah *1626 14017
Josiah 1643 14018
Josiah--Charles *1645 14019
Josiah *1674 14451
Josiah 1726 14621
Josiah *1699 14638
Josiah 1804 14651
Josiah 1855 14655
Josiah 1800 14727
Josiah--Lemuel 1803 14751
Josiah--Edward 1863 14954
Josiah *1830 14961
Josiah--E. *1830 14964
Josiah *1881 15052
Josiah--Warren 1805 15077
Josiah--Henry 1834 15094
Josiah--Sharp-
less 1850 15126
Josiah--Warren 1870 15203
Josiah--E. *1791 15236
Josiah--Harris 1866 15270
Josiah *1825 15327
Josephine--Augus-
ta 1858 4158
Josephine--M. 1845 5770
Josephine--Augus-
tus 1849 6888
Josephine--A.--
mira 1886 10897
Josephine 1882 10958
Josephine--Ade-
line 1874 11897
Josephine--Wiley 1849 11898
Josephine--Wa-
ter 1875 12029
Josephine 1858 12702
Josephine *1828 14016
Joshua 1753 295
Joshua 1791 488
Joshua--Pierce 1797 1035
Joshua 1794 3025
Joshua 1797 3541
Joshua 1834 3824
Joshua--Kings-
bury 1808 3712
Joshua 1827 4344
Joshua--Austin 1804 4865
Joshua 1821 5506
Joshua--Pres-
cott 1865 9030
Joshua--Parker 1862 10198
Josiah 1696 16
Josiah 1718 36
Josiah 1706 107
Josiah 1712 346
Josiah 1722 530
Josiah 1725 667
Josiah 1734 686
Josiah 1734 694
Josiah 1734 715
Josiah 1751 964
Josiah 1771 1468
Josiah 1765 1478
Josiah 1758 1525
Josiah *1790 1469
Josiah 1799 1488
Josiah 1795 1494
Josiah 1795 1520
Josiah 1790 1646
Josiah--Skinner 1817 1737
Josiah 1775 2128
Josiah *1790 2256
Josiah 1791 2511
Josiah 1793 2550
Josiah 1802 2564
Josiah *1830 2567
Josiah *1830 2568
Josiah 1795 2573
Josiah--Warren-
ner 1810 2606
Josiah 1797 2606
Josiah 1807 4125
Josiah--Russell 1854 4230
Josiah 1791 4452
Josiah 1828 5191
Josiah--Roberts 1829 5201
Josiah--Sawyer 1834 5451
Josiah 1825 7454
Josiah--Oscar 1856 8961
Josiah--Chan-
ning 1827 9077
Josiah *1830 9066
Josiah--Dow 1831 9400
Josiah--Bailey 1847 9791
Josiah 1855 9810
Josiah 1840 9976
Josie--Angela 1867 7181
Josie *1845 7801
Josie--Wesley 1875 10650
Josie--Aline 1875 10657
Josie--Elvira 1875 10657
Josie--Lydia 1846 10408
Josie *1788 730
Josiah 1840 10405
Judith--M. 1854 14788
Judith 1727 627
Judith 1736 1780
Judith 1736 1788
Judith 1804 1796
Judith 1805 4015
Judith 1780 4130
Judith--Anders 1801 7196
Judith--J. 1838 8854
Judith--Dennett 1836 8887
Judson--Frank-
lin 1866 6488
Judson 1842 10440
Judson--Morris 1865 10669
Judson--Levi 1842 11010
Judson--J. 1871 12048
Julia--Ann 1828 1011
Julia 1801 1104
Julia 1806 2075
Julia 1806 2075
Julia--Ann 1818 2540
Julia--Ann 1821 2605
Julia--Adelaide 1824 2725
Julia 1821 2953
Julia--Ann 1826 3154
Julia--Crosby 1826 3543
Julia--Maria 1799 3851
Julia--Ann 1830 3900
Julia--Maria 1847 4454
Julia 1829 4447
Julia--E. 1829 4554
Julia *1824 4973
Julia--C. 1823 5126
Julia--Ann 1826 5543
Julia 1826 5470
Julia *1830 5570
Julia--Amelia 1840 5606
Julia--Ann *1835 6035
Julia--Ann 1819 6261
Julia--Tyler 1824 6277
Julia--Maria 1827 6286
Julia 1831 6272
Julia 1827 6626
Julia--Maree 1871 6635
Julia--Bancroft 1829 6773
Julia--Emeline 1821 6995
Julia--Ann 1846 7295
Julia--Adelia 1861 7315
Julia--Ann 1821 7496
Julia--Sophia 1829 7605
Julia--Ann 1826 7624
Julia--Ann 1850 7917
Julia--Maria 1854 7941
Julia--Maria 1836 7962
Julia--Lavira 1875 8000
Julia *1858 8050
Julia--Ann *1821 8068
Julia--Barker 1827 8413
Julia--Adella *1850 8549
Julia--Ives 1855 8917
Julia--Ann 1845 8951
Julia--Josephine 1856 9020
Julia *1805 9051
Julia--D. 1844 10068
Julia--Adelle 1850 10213
Julia--Ella 1873 10504
Julia--A. *1855 10656
Julia--Estelle 1875 11000
Julia--Simeon 1875 11018
Julia--Clarence 1871 12071
Julia--E. 1856 12504
Julia 1827 12400
Julia--[illegible] 1825 12582
Julia *1801 12721
Julia 1821 14051
Julia *1850 14227

Julia 1871 14697
Julia-Ann *1830 15079
Julia-Virginia *1865 15257
Juliet-Parsons 1828 1380
Juliet-Amanda 1827 9042
Juliett 1813 4399
Juliette-Amanda 1812 4615
Julius-Hopkins 1805 2356
Julius-Cæsar 1853 2723
Julius 1812 4605
Julius 1818 5398
Julius-Siloam 1840 9274
Julius-H. 1821 9697
Julius-Erastus 1859 10129
June 1875 10453
Junius 1786 3313
Junius-Philip 1840 5217
Juniette-Violet 1891 13146
Justin 1802 2788
Justin-White 1818 5010
Justin-White 1823 5045
Justin-Wilder 1897 6229
Justin 1834 6238
Justin-Levi 1841 6240
Justin 1849 7659
Justin 1838 8251
Justin-Harry 1871 10468
Justin-Madison 1880 10670
Justin-Holly 1838 10753

Kaludy 1866 10708
Kate 1766 849
Kate-Pray 1863 5963
Kate-Ellicott 1851 6538
Kate-Coleman 1870 6639
Kate 1877 6657
Kate-Taylor 1875 6757
Kate-Woodman 1850 7167
Kate 1858 7967
Kate 1850 9149
Kate-Mae 1874 10612
Kate-Ada 1857 11216
Kate-Emelia 1853 11589
Kate-Louise 1863 12738
Kate 1869 14582
Katharine *1820 3007
Katharine-Russell 1831 8422
Katharine-Tracy 1851 10262
Katharine-Olmstead 1866 10805
Katharine-Belle 1868 11363
Katharine - *1866 15037
Kathleen-Tuck 1887 10691
Kathrine *1840 14573
Kathrine 1856 14576
Katie-Frances 1852 5783
Katie-Alma 1864 7414
Katie-Hala 1859 9550
Katie-Parker 1875 12394
Katie-Ida-Belle 1865 13441
Katie-Correta 1864 14243
Katy *1856 10143
Keith-Reddington 1894 11482
Keith 1877 13926
Kenneth-Boyd 1894 12780
Ketruah 1817 5409
Kezia 1721 249
Kezia 1806 3149
Kimball-Chapman 1831 7532
Kirk *1850 6860
Kirk-Wheeler 1858 8552
Kirk 1828 9711
Kisey *1815 14136
Kitty 1797 4037
Knight 1855 14146

L.-Charles 1886 13855
L.-N. *1840 14758
Laeta-Benton 1870 14166
Lamond 1852 9802
Larkin 1797 4662
Laura-Ann 1828 1362
Laura 1798 2200
Laura 1801 2243
Laura 1802 2354
Laura-Maria 1826 2614
Laura 1811 3133
Laura 1820 3195
Laura-Maria 1857 3298
Laura 1794 3322
Laura-Mowry 1811 3357
Laura-Marie 1835 3383
Laura-Rachel 1835 3569
Laura 1805 3637
Laura-Ann 1815 3850
Laura-Ann 1842 4428
Laura-Wilder 1818 5312
Laura 1818 5445
Laura 1834 5886
Laura-B. 1827 5963
Laura-Maria 1831 6297
Laura-Jane 1862 6690
Laura-Harriet 1849 6784
Laura 1815 7000
Laura 1822 7004
Laura-Goddard 1832 7563
Laura-Ann 1827 7638
Laura-J. 1841 7739
Laura-Ann 1846 7768
Laura-Ann 1852 7949
Laura-Adelle 1877 8813
Laurel-L. 1860 9293
Laura *1845 9352
Laura-Estella 1853 9478
Laura-Catharine 1861 10349
Laura-Emma 1865 10619
Laura-Alice 1861 10767
Laura-Henrietta 1857 10885
Laura *1875 11246
Laura-Elizabeth 1886 12717
Laura-Augusta 1869 12869
Laura-Aurel 1861 12883
Laura-Evaline 1862 13060
Laura-Orvilla 1849 13070
Laura-Rosetta 1874 13321
Laura 1885 13422
Laura-Frances 1895 13807
Laura-Ettie 1864 14490
Lauren-Judd 1895 13584
Lauretta 1860 6180
Lauretta-Jefferson 1843 7280
Lavashire-Delos 1832 5944
Lavina-Jeffers 1822 3038
Lavina 1846 11578
Lavinia 1768 915
Lavinia 1811 4028
Lavinia 1797 4122
Lavinia-Pierce 1843 5745
Lavinia-Arsella 1857 12573
Lavinia-Ann 1872 15102
Lavony 1848 4874
Lawrence-Christopher 1876 10387
Lawrence-Wells 1877 12377
Lawrence-Sidney 1880 14201
Lawrence-Dale 1866 14325
Lawrence-Arthur 1885 14348
Lawrence-Ferguson 1867 14418
Lawrence *1840 14567
Lawrence 1859 14577
Leah 1752 781
Leander 1839 2620
Leander 1880 6005
Leander-Reuben 1844 6145
Leander-A. 1847 8734
Leander-Abner 1841 14927

Leathey	1859	10437
Lebbeus	1766	2021
Lee-C.	1877	13163
Lee	*1875	14196
Lee-Merrick	1878	14421
Lee-Roy	*1885	14884
Lefe-Faustina	1879	12101
Leia	*1880	12489
Leia-Susa	1885	14040
Leia	1873	14774
Leland-Atherton	1855	8770
Leland-David	1854	9965
Leland-Jason	1877	10815
Leland-Fayette	1880	11033
Leme	*1870	11690
Lemira-Elaina	1830	2011
Lemira	1796	3393
Lemira-Kinney	1822	6480
Lemira	1817	9694
Lemira	1841	13098
Lemuel	1740	422
Lemuel	1741	589
Lemuel	*1739	602
Lemuel	1766	1656
Lemuel	1774	1669
Lemuel	1771	1901
Lemuel	1787	2014
Lemuel-	1791	4102
Lemuel	1824	4895
Lemuel-Granger	1807	5008
Lemuel-Bigelow	1848	8607
Lemuel-Forrest	1876	12402
Lena-Kelmond	1866	6113
Lena-May	1870	6899
Lena-Amanda	1864	8777
Lena-Emma	1862	9241
Lena-May	1870	9892
Lena	1881	10454
Lena	1865	10980
Lena-Ellen	1878	11956
Lena	*1870	11094
Lena-May	1890	13802
Lenora	1870	10527
Leo-Wallace	1867	11389
Leo	1887	14805
Leola-Ethel	1864	9226
Leon-Herbert	1892	10368
Leon-Cummings	1868	11723
Leona-Arathusa	1853	7725
Leona-Blanche	1884	10365
Leona-Adelia	1893	12201
Leonard	1713	180
Leonard	1738	328
Leonard	1789	477
Leonard	1761	734
Leonard	1760	1016
Leonard	1799	1229
Leonard	1830	1363
Leonard	1770	1691
Leonard	1782	2531
Leonard	1817	3903
Leonard	1802	3960
Leonard-Woods	1799	3970
Leonard	1802	4220
Leonard	1816	4397
Leonard	1849	4361
Leonard	1806	4611
Leonard-Johnson	1827	4913
Leonard	1818	4978
Leonard	1816	5046
Leonard	1808	5639
Leonard-Gates	1839	7703
Leonard-Erastus	1840	7805
Leonard-Vila	1833	8093
Leonard-Franklin	1829	8898
Leonard	1853	8945
Leonard-Chadwick	1820	9017
Leonard-William	1860	10425
Leonard-Josiah	1866	10496
Leonard-Howard	1857	11998
Leonard-Henry	1882	12681
Leonard-Theon	1890	13776
Leonard-Augustine	1806	14614
Leonard-Hamilton	1845	14651
Leonard	1880	14706
Leonard-Green	1824	14743
Leone-Marie	1893	14360
Leonidas-M.	1861	10119
Leonore	1808	3822
Leonora-Artersista	1822	7524
Leroy-Augustus	1846	9636
Leroy	*1883	10173
Leslie-Davis	1856	8649
Leslie-J.	1875	10539
Leslie-Justus	1874	12567
Lester-Alton	1888	10378
Lester-Hammer	1869	11585
Lester-P.	1886	11900
Lester-Hull	1867	13107
Letitia-E.	1851	12523
Lettie	1858	10735
Lettie-M.	1866	11606
Lettie	1878	11939
Leva	1894	14307
Levern-Henry	1898	12537
Levi	1737	353
Levi	1739	606
Levi	1767	920
Levi	1766	1031
Levi	1791	1064
Levi	1772	1074
Levi	*1790	1100
Levi	1777	1141
Levi-Parsons	1835	1378
Levi	1758	1614
Levi	1758	2064
Levi	1859	9617
Levi	1801	2634
Levi-Burns	1819	2637
Levi	1835	2943
Levi	*1830	3010
Levi	1807	3803
Levi	1801	3709
Levi	1809	3963
Levi	1788	4009
Levi	1810	4381
Levi-Woodbury	1838	5743
Levi	1823	5966
Levi-Parsons	1829	6201
Levi-Lincoln	1836	6387
Levi	1825	7340
Levi-Lincoln	1829	7685
Levi Page	1835	8101
Levi-Robbins	1815	8307
Levi	*1860	8755
Levi-Artemas	1875	10354
Levi-Challice	1850	11339
Levi-Rufus	1891	12122
Levi	1861	13811
Levy-John	1862	12718
Lewis	1796	2057
Lewis-Bears	1811	3043
Lewis	1838	3065
Lewis	1810	4474
Lewis	1835	5343
Lewis	*1830	6944
Lewis-P.	*1839	7050
Lewis-H.	1836	7192
Lewis-Winans	1827	7306
Lewis	1838	7373
Lewis-Hanford	1825	8861
Lewis-Herrick	1846	9522
Lewis-Herbert	1849	10108
Lewis-Henry	1864	10400
Lewis-Bisbee	1851	12341
Lewis-Hanford	1861	12548
Lewis-Dana	1874	12969
Lewis-W.	1864	13565
Lewis-Way	1865	14036
Lewis-L.	*1788	14611
Lewis-I.	*1790	14686
Lewis-Carl	1889	14967
Libbie-Romanda	1842	6474

Libbie	*1840	9782
Libbie	1848	9963
Lila	1890	11732
Lila-Clement	1878	11796
Lila-R.	1897	13963
Lila-Lemira	1895	14013
Lilburn-Andrew	1843	10481
Lilia-Platt	1860	10028
Lilia-Sterling	1881	12352
Lilias	1840	9127
Lilla	1856	10083
Lilla-May	1875	11563
Lillian-P.	1860	6941
Lillian-Amanda	1861	8012
Lillian-Winifred	1858	9811
Lillian-May	1878	11089
Lillian-Jane	1870	12607
Lillian-May	1882	12774
Lillian-Genevra	1873	13378
Lillian-May	1873	13567
Lillias-Etta	1861	11490
Lillie-Paulina	1855	5516
Lillie-Ett	1862	6117
Lillie-Annette	1858	8444
Lillie-Elnetta	1860	8445
Lillie	1859	9299
Lillie-Gertrude	1882	10244
Lillie-Adaline	1868	10930
Lillie	*1885	11267
Lillie	*1866	12840
Lillie	1888	13477
Lily	1809	14133
Lincoln-Ellsworth	1860	7081
Linnie	1864	6957
Linnie-Isabella	1857	9292
Linnie-Lee-Grant	1868	12271
Linus	1798	3417
Linus	1824	7176
Linus-Fayette	1849	11297
Lionell-W.	1872	11748
Livingston-Haskell	1848	8728
Lizzie-Isadore	1857	9291
Lizzie-Alzethy	1861	9393
Lizzie-Bardwell	1866	10684
Lizzie-Adelia	1859	11107
Lizzie-Lemira	1855	11207
Lizzie-M.	1870	11441
Lizzie-Lavinia	1867	11705
Lizzie-Mary	1865	11998
Lizzie-Emma	1871	12034
Lizzie-May	1860	12264
Lizzie	1886	12257
Lizzie-Waterman	1859	12286
Lizzie-Edna	1861	12384
Lizzie-E.	1857	12694
Lizzie	1868	12852
Lizzie-May	1858	12983
Llewellyn-Quint	1860	5752
Llewellyn-Alberto	1852	7299
Llewellyn-Guy	1890	13662
Lloyd-Lee	1867	15190
Loammi	1786	1725
Loammi-Bradley	1814	4315
Lockard	1793	2225
Lockwood	1812	5397
Lockwood-J.	1872	8909
Lodina	1868	6181
Loella	1854	10728
Lois	1721	211
Lois-Goodrich	1784	1078
Lois	1784	1906
Lois	1781	1944
Lois	1770	2040
Lois-Delight	1810	3191
Lois-Bradford	1829	3197
Lois	1793	3618
Lois	1783	4225
Lois	1794	5095
Lois	1807	5372
Lois	1817	5862
Lois	1841	5873
Lois	*1835	6216
Lois-Jane	1859	7163
Lois-Alethia-Orett	1843	8185
Lois-C.	1834	9448
Lois Cordelia	1854	9883
Lois	1805	11282
Lolo-Angeline	1893	13777
Loomis-Charles	1838	8994
Lorain-Amelia	1843	10096
Loraine	1848	9049
Lorana	1830	1364
Lorancy	1797	2852
Lord Verulem	1820	6993
Loren	1841	2876
Loren-Tyler	*1827	6345
Loren	1825	6464
Loren-Everett	1859	7439
Loren	*1865	10733
Loren	1848	14099
Lorena	*1851	9614
Lorena	1880	13094
Lorenia-Maud	1868	11053
Loretta	1798	4130
Loretta	1883	11643
Loretta-A.	1882	13131
Loretta-M.	1892	13761
Loretta	1833	5202
Lorenzo	1813	2954
Lorenzo	1814	3844
Lorenzo	1812	3870
Lorenzo-White	1820	5011
Lorenzo-Dow	1832	6346
Lorenzo-Quimby	1834	7489
Lorenzo-Woodbury	1838	7654
Lorenzo-Charles	1850	7821
Lorenzo-Dow	*1835	8232
Lorinda-Jane	1839	2675
Lorissa Bennett	1815	2891
Lot	1737	190
Lot	1766	644
Lotta	*1870	12471
Lottie-King	1854	10082
Lottie	*1885	11266
Lottie-Ann	*1870	11804
Lottie-Maria	1878	12351
Lottie	1878	12462
Lottie-Bertha	1876	13241
Lottie-Mary	1862	13440
Lottie-Rose	1885	13834
Lotty	*1790	2225
Lou	*1830	15082
Louie-Eugene	1886	12916
Louis	1806	5592
Louis-Simeon	1855	5706
Louis	*1840	9446
Louis-Mason	1870	9915
Louis-Everett	1865	10162
Louis-Felt	1867	12385
Louis-Adams	1873	12991
Louis-Coe	1871	13005
Louis-I.	*1780	14813
Louis-Brooks	1857	14861
Louis-Percy	*1871	14959
Louisa-Maria	1817	1356
Louisa	1813	2987
Louisa	1808	2002
Louisa-S.	1812	2585
Louisa	1812	2645
Louisa	1823	3049
Louisa-Ann	1831	3239
Louisa	1824	3566
Louisa	1804	3731
Louisa	1810	3842
Louisa	1842	3914
Louisa	1805	4001
Louisa	1809	4027
Louisa	1830	4272
Louisa	1824	4274
Louisa	1810	4306
Louisa	1821	4529
Louisa	1814	4614
Louisa	1823	4690
Louisa-Maria	1825	5194
Louisa	1830	5236
Louisa-Aurora	1834	6417
Louisa-Valouia	1844	6426

Louisa-Evalina 1809 6977
Louisa-Dorothy 1841 7796
Louisa-Augusta 1844 8198
Louisa-Jane 1826 5431
Louisa-Butterfield 1834 9685
Louisa *1848 8901
Louisa-Jane 1857 9375
Louisa-Jane 1829 9497
Louisa-Turpin 1846 9506
Louisa-Kinney 1821 9674
Louisa-Jane 1842 9745
Louisa-Edell 1850 9801
Louisa-Maria 1839 9834
Louisa 1846 9876
Louisa 1855 10213
Louisa-May 1868 10550
Louisa-Adele 1874 11693
Louisa-Etta 1862 13328
Louise 1807 1868
Louise 1853 5074
Louise-C. 1862 11280
Louise-Bradford 1864 12268
Louise-Billings *1835 12726
Louise 1864 12899
Louise-Westmore 1873 13228
Louise 1864 13494
Louise-E. 1878 13933
Lovel 1737 717
Lovell 1794 2020
Lovell *1835 6211
Lovell-David 1873 13575
Loveria-Almira 1840 5696
Lovewell 1790 1957
Lovewell 1826 4779
Lovilla 1820 5698
Lovina 1822 2666
Lovina-Augusta 1844 2877
Lovina-Nichols 1819 3385
Lovina *1800 4258
Lovina 1815 5000
Lovina-Harrington 1822 5628
Lovina 1854 5851
Lovina-P. 1860 11301
Lovina-Jane 1829 14184
Lovira-Philena 1829 5098
Lovisa 1813 1988
Lovisa-Warren 1821 5304
Lowell-G. 1824 5062
Lowrin-Benjamin 1875 11858
Loyal-W. 1861 9857
Lucena-Sarah 1840 4409
Lucia *1815 4942
Lucia 1836 5073
Lucia-Francena 1850 7813
Lucia-Dwight 1854 9230
Lucia-B. 1883 10658
Lucian 1835 6063
Lucian-Woodard 1844 9240
Lucian-Richard 1851 11044
Lucian-Henry 1868 12838
Lucien-H. 1843 6809
Lucien-Lycortes 1844 9843
Lucilla-Tracy 1841 9720
Lucina 1817 2341
Lucina-Sophronia *1820 5180
Lucinda *1804 1299
Lucinda 1788 1681
Lucinda 1798 1688
Lucinda 1794 1730
Lucinda *1796 2068
Lucinda-E. 1810 2584
Lucinda-Evaline 1844 9730
Lucinda-Marsh 1825 2748
Lucinda 1791 2786
Lucinda-Amdrus 1820 3087
Lucinda-Jane 1827 3185
Lucinda 1833 3498
Lucinda 1803 3544
Lucinda 1798 3948
Lucinda 1800 4044
Lucinda-Reed 1839 4066
Lucinda 1796 4989
Lucinda-Shumway 1810 4297
Lucinda 1806 4284
Lucinda 1809 4908
Lucinda-White 1814 5009
Lucinda-Ashley 1817 5651
Lucinda 1822 5850
Lucinda-Arline 1866 6139
Lucinda-Georgianna 1839 6509
Lucinda 1829 7386
Lucinda 1830 7428
Lucinda 1854 8114
Lucinda 1834 8220
Lucinda-A. 1845 8733
Lucinda *1845 9854
Lucinda-C. 1877 10543
Lucinda Cash 1870 10894
Lucinda *1820 14454
Lucinda *1825 15180
Lucinia 1858 6171
Lucius 1818 2974
Lucius-Rollin *1818 5019
Lucius-Lyon 1854 5508
Lucius-W. 1822 5641
Lucius-Page 1837 6064
Lucius 1837 6596
Lucius-Washington 1842 9870
Lucius 1851 10484
Lucius-Augustus 1881 13907
Lucius-Read 1871 13932
Lucretia 1795 2368
Lucretia-Swift 1829 2968
Lucretia-Swift 1839 2991
Lucretia 1815 3554
Lucretia-B. 1852 7400
Lucretia *1840 9445
Lucretia 1840 10772
Lucretia *1810 14449
Lucretia 1835 14473
Lucretia *1790 14983
Lucy 1716 93
Lucy 1734 317
Lucy 1727 273
Lucy 1744 337
Lucy 1744 355
Lucy 1741 523
Lucy 1749 536
Lucy 1728 565
Lucy *1752 603
Lucy 1757 634
Lucy 1761 714
Lucy 1737 752
Lucy 1762 773
Lucy *1786 861
Lucy 1778 875
Lucy 1764 934
Lucy 1803 947
Lucy 1786 1268
Lucy 1782 1307
Lucy 1771 1474
Lucy 1772 1620
Lucy 1784 1679
Lucy 1788 1770
Lucy *1788 1841
Lucy 1769 1876
Lucy 1776 1910
Lucy 1786 1941
Lucy 1766 2101
Lucy 1791 2144
Lucy 1801 2149
Lucy 1796 2191
Lucy *1807 2309
Lucy-Maria 1830 2460
Lucy-Abigail 1830 2508
Lucy 1804 2628
Lucy 1794 2767
Lucy 1806 2778
Lucy 1788 2822
Lucy *1790 2829
Lucy 1798 2903
Lucy-Ann 1837 3113
Lucy-Helen 1827 3140

Lucy-Kezia	1811	3151
Lucy	1812	3192
Lucy-Ann	1841	3230
Lucy-Ann	1856	3304
Lucy	1806	3328
Lucy	1808	3427
Lucy	1806	3444
Lucy	1794	3450
Lucy	*1800	3460
Lucy	1805	3580
Lucy	1806	3591
Lucy	1795	3609
Lucy	1787	3673
Lucy	1809	3752
Lucy	1812	3764
Lucy-Davis	1808	3966
Lucy	1800	4096
Lucy-Witherell	1882	4173
Lucy	1781	4224
Lucy	1792	4227
Lucy-Ann	1846	4236
Lucy-Adaline	1841	4423
Lucy	1804	4478
Lucy-Amanda	1844	4517
Lucy-Lucinda	1828	4540
Lucy	1803	4683
Lucy-Ann	1833	4694
Lucy	1815	4790
Lucy	1821	4810
Lucy-A.	1822	4817
Lucy-M.	1832	4829
Lucy-Jane-Goff	1853	4841
Lucy	1820	4898
Lucy-Ann	1825	5013
Lucy-Sophia	1819	5118
Lucy	*1820	5186
Lucy	1819	5299
Lucy-Evelina	1835	5364
Lucy	1805	5385
Lucy	1826	5504
Lucy	1832	5507
Lucy-Ann	1821	5673
Lucy-Larcom	1855	5797
Lucy-Jane	1845	5961
Lucy-Neal	1829	6227
Lucy-Jemima	1838	6308
Lucy	1827	6465
Lucy	1845	6471
Lucy-Emma	1845	6810
Lucy	1844	6836
Lucy-Estella	1852	6886
Lucy-Jane	*1865	7010
Lucy-Caroline	1830	7187
Lucy-Ann	1939	7491
Lucy-Eliza	1835	7568
Lucy-Ann	1834	7571
Lucy	1819	7627
Lucy-F.	1829	7728
Lucy-Ann	1838	7775
Lucy-Pierce	1842	7815
Lucy-Ann	1849	7820
Lucy-Kimball	1840	8139
Lucy-Parker	1853	8203
Lucy-Adelaide	1840	8726
Lucy-M.	1831	9090
Lucy-S.	1820	9114
Lucy-Keller	1845	9140
Lucy-Ann	1849	9272
Lucy-Winifred	1869	9314
Lucy-E.	1853	9479
Lucy	1842	9521
Lucy-Ann-Eliza	1844	9530
Lucy-Lucinda	1850	9535
Lucy-Sophia	1852	9562
Lucy-Elizabeth	1827	9625
Lucy	*1832	9748
Lucy	*1865	9858
Lucy-Maria	1835	9965
Lucy-Winifred	1865	9970
Lucy-Ann	1851	10043
Lucy-Grace	1868	10148
Lucy	1856	10339
Lucy	1859	11679
Lucy-S.	1838	11904
Lucy-Ann	1851	12017
Lucy-Augusta	1865	12088
Lucy-Maria	1836	12942
Lucy-Emma-Jane	1850	13055
Lucy	1860	13110
Lucy	1856	14210
Lucy-Rosalie	1856	15190
Ludwig	1835	14588
Luella	1873	6655
Luella	1877	8001
Luella-Estella	1855	8027
Luella-Harriet	1853	8284
Luella-Jane	1858	9856
Luella-Anna	1863	10926
Luella-Marian	1877	11774
Luella-May	1874	12923
Luella	1884	14500
Lufanny	1818	3044
Luke	1802	4365
Lula	1881	10455
Lulu-May	1867	5965
Lulu-J.	1880	8481
Lulu-Josephine	1868	9554
Lulu-Belle	1876	10607
Luul-Eugenia	1886	10992
Lulu-May	1871	11073
Lulu	*1870	11616
Lulu-M.	1883	13165
Lulu-Maud	1879	13242
Lulu-Lovenia	1888	15110
Luna-Cylena	1856	10138
Luna-R.	*1855	12802
Lupira	1794	4190
Luranah	*1795	1873
Lurancy	1801	4982
Lurancy	1823	5603
Lurena	1822	4592
Lurena-Elizabeth	1849	7722
Lurenda-Hutchinson	1816	4757
Luretta-Alexander	1834	6285
Lury-Emma	1856	9193
Lusk	1846	10203
Luther	1762	411
Luther	1789	1212
Luther-Paine	1800	1224
Luther	1774	1431
Luther	1786	2318
Luther	1791	2902
Luther-Paine	1844	2998
Luther	1816	3046
Luther	*1800	3458
Luther	1810	3809
Luther	1790	3933
Luther	1796	4606
Luther	1801	4972
Luther-Stevens	1828	5599
Luther-J.	1829	5689
Luther	1818	5879
Luther	1840	6609
Luther-S.	1849	9297
Luther	1860	9518
Luther-Edgar	1837	10228
Luther	1852	10468
Luther-Bernice	1860	10759
Luther-Greathouse	*1855	10858
Luther-William	1890	13599
Lutie-Ethel	1873	12666
Luzerne	1848	9050
Luzerne	1875	10541
Luzerne-Hambleton	1879	12656
Luzurne	1834	9169
Lydia	1708	43
Lydia	1718	103
Lydia	1729	151
Lydia	1774	345
Lydia	1743	350
Lydia	1759	400
Lydia	1753	407
Lydia	1761	429
Lydia	1743	431
Lydia	1770	466
Lydia	1731	526
Lydia	1737	532
Lydia	1742	627
Lydia	1781	647
Lydia	1755	747
Lydia	1761	912
Lydia	1783	1061
Lydia	1799	1094
Lydia-Paine	1791	1220

Lydia	1783	1267
Lydia	1802	1297
Lydia-Emeline	1822	1338
Lydia	1784	1463
Lydia	1778	1500
Lydia	1768	1591
Lydia	1768	1618
Lydia	1771	1668
Lydia	1798	1781
Lydia	1791	1846
Lydia	1799	1920
Lydia	1777	2129
Lydia	1783	2237
Lydia	*1780	2292
Lydia-Jane	1840	2406
Lydia	1802	2427
Lydia-Lawrence	1828	2463
Lydia Emeline	1825	2549
Lydia-Hemenway	1810	2590
Lydia	1808	2888
Lydia-Jane	1821	2948
Lydia	1804	3637
Lydia	1808	3659
Lydia	1811	3661
Lydia	1793	3676
Lydia	1816	3746
Lydia	1818	3756
Lydia-Hills	1810	3973
Lydia-Wright	1807	4002
Lydia	1801	4090
Lydia-M.	1826	4017
Lydia	1786	4346
Lydia-Tyler	1835	4512
Lydia-Green	1824	4530
Lydia-Maria	1831	4545
Lydia-Clarissa	1839	4837
Lydia	1809	4986
Lydia-Harris	1847	5475
Lydia-Elizabeth	1830	5530
Lydia-Morse	1839	5743
Lydia-Moore	1846	5755
Lydia	1830	5954
Lydia-M.	1834	5966
Lydia	*1850	6050
Lydia	1853	6169
Lydia-Jane	1836	6558
Lydia-Jane	1843	6567
Lydia-Iola	1859	7080
Lydia-A.	*1838	7198
Lydia-Keyes	1824	7425
Lydia-Ann	1834	7595
Lydia	*1834	7972
Lydia	1824	9019
Lydia	1856	9109
Lydia-Lorinda	*1850	9469
Lydia-Zuliona	1856	9822
Lydia-Caroline	1861	9818
Lydia	1859	10859
Lydia-Ann	1856	11341
Lydia-Mildred	1867	11372
Lydia	*1870	12469
Lydia	1829	14018
Lydia-Catherine	1860	14488
Lyle-B.	1872	10272
Lyle-G.	1892	13430
Lyman	1775	725
Lyman	1799	1929
Lyman	1798	1953
Lyman	1811	2030
Lyman-Dyer	1810	2035
Lyman	1803	2597
Lyman	1802	2784
Lyman-Austin	1800	2928
Lyman-Witter	1814	2945
Lyman	1815	2964
Lyman	1800	3341
Lyman	*1815	3352
Lyman	1806	3964
Lyman	1834	4925
Lyman	1814	4932
Lyman-Greenleaf	1845	4960
Lyman	1826	5286
Lyman	1828	5868
Lyman-P.	1843	5970
Lyman	1847	6225
Lyman	1846	6392
Lyman-Morris	1835	6492
Lyman-Austin	1832	6523
Lyman-Barker	1839	6525
Lyman-Beecher	1847	7673
Lyman-Patchin	1841	9934
Lyman-Austin	1868	10906
Lyman-Jacklin	1893	10985
Lyman-A.	1846	12742
Lyman-Clifford	1894	13663
Lynda	1806	5386
Lynn-Albert	1894	13520
Lyra-Belle	1884	12775
Lysander-Tower	1836	7808
M.-A.	*1840	13640
M.-Estelle	*1850	14941
M.-Kathleen	1887	15019
Mabel	1775	2220
Mabel-Hart	1869	3309
Mabel	1798	3420
Mabel-Estelle	1867	6961
Mabel-Hawkins	1859	8006
Mabel-Ellen	1864	8968
Mabel-Ethel	1875	11075
Mabel-Rose	1873	11082
Mabel-Elizabeth	1881	11257
Mabel-Bessie	1872	11365
Mabel-Florence	1868	11466
Mabel-Rose	1872	11684
Mabel-E.	1881	11750
Mabel-Francis	1874	11790
Mabel	1872	12042
Mabel-Alice	1880	12668
Mabel-Louisa	1880	12763
Mabel-Violet	1889	13199
Mabel-Jane	1869	13262
Mabel-Olive	1892	13608
Mabel-Lilla	1889	13643
Mabel	1886	13770
Mabel Evangeline	1886	13910
Mabel-B.	1877	14351
Madalon-DeForest	1819	5224
Madalon-Cordelia	1821	5972
Madge-Ernestine	1884	13904
Madison	1813	1786
Madison	1812	5854
Madison	1852	6620
Madison	1838	7265
Madora-Genevra	1853	10440
Madora	1855	11371
Magdalen	1747	832
Maggie-Tryphena	1853	7141
Maggie	1876	8701
Maggie-Belle	1861	8908
Maggie-B.	1861	9593
Maggie-May	1871	11304
Maggie-E.	1879	13367
Maggie	*1840	14572
Maggie-L.	*1860	14878
Mahala	1822	5048
Mahlon-Day	1827	8248
Mahlon-Mar	1846	10879
Male	1871	5911
Major-May	1851	6563
Malinda	*1810	4624
Malinda	1841	7512
Malinda-Ann	1829	7495
Malvina	1820	4014
Malvina-Allen	*1850	6723
Malvina-Melinda	1843	7374
Mamie	1873	14411
Mamie	*1870	14604
Mandana-Malvina	1845	11520
Mandeville	1833	8851
Manley	1843	10196

Manley-Augustus 1886 13011
Mantie 1845 6154
Maola-I. 1877 11759
Marah 1744 440
Marah 1806 961
Marah 1840 3415
Maranda 1800 4682
Marcella 1810 4674
Marcellus-Moores 1833 7259
Marcia 1807 2357
Marcia 1818 4901
Marcia-Judith 1824 4936
Marcia *1815 4943
Marcia-Cummings 1835 8176
Marcia *1840 8722
Marcia-Adalissa 1844 9582
Marcia-B. 1878 12582
Marcie-Isabel 1860 3257
Marcus 1795 4459
Marcus-F. 1833 5642
Marcus-Harrison 1833 6014
Marcus-Albert 1848 6556
Marcus-Aurelius 1835 7564
Marcus-Morton 1839 7785
Marcus-B. *1840 7990
Marcus-Morton 1841 8197
Marcus-Morton 1847 8199
Marcus-Henry 1833 9723
Marcus-Eddy 1875 12098
Marcus-Z. 1858 12513
Marcy 1788 2257
Marcye 1716 143
Margaret *1704 25
Margaret *1773 1822
Margaret 1825 4354
Margaret 1789 4651
Margaret 1808 4668
Margaret *1810 5173
Margaret 1825 5867
Margaret-Ann 1829 6021
Margaret-Ruth 1852 6102
Margaret 1833 6507
Margaret-Thompson 1852 8004
Margaretta-Jane 1826 8518
Margaret *1825 9099
Margaret *1830 9703
Margaret-Ann 1837 9869
Margaret-Emeline 1894 10391
Margaret-Olive 1857 10442
Margaret 1873 10916
Margaret-Eliza 1860 10925
Margarita 1870 11173
Margaret-May 1875 11255
Margaret *1860 11541
Margaret-Anna 1851 13218
Margaret-Emeline 1889 13327
Margaret 1881 13386
Margaret 1869 13735
Margaret 1892 13803
Margaret-Jane 1887 14161
Margaret 1800 14252
Margaret *1822 14269
Margaret 1832 14299
Margaret 1820 14373
Margaret 1798 14577
Margaret-Caroline 1838 14394
Margaret *1840 14451
Margaret *1830 14580
Margaret 1873 14584
Margaret-Jane 1883 14954
Margaret *1836 15068
Margery 1804 14255
Marguerite 1887 13924
Maria-Elizabeth 1797 1214
Maria *1810 1785
Maria 1800 2353
Maria 1796 2910
Maria-Elizabeth 1809 2977
Maria-Louisa 1819 3014
Maria *1830 3022
Maria 1838 3051
Maria *1827 3226
Maria-Henrietta 1817 3232
Maria 1821 4323
Maria-Susan 1848 4436
Maria-Faulkner 1855 4440
Maria 1816 4483
Maria 1839 4503
Maria 1807 4600
Maria 1839 4720
Maria-Palmer 1848 4844
Maria 1811 4889
Maria-H. 1818 4984
Maria-Flagg *1810 5206
Maria *1815 5210
Maria-Antoinette 1832 5450
Maria 1834 5503
Maria-Rosina *1850 5563
Maria 1854 5813
Maria 1825 5894
Maria 1839 6408
Maria-Pike 1835 6735
Maria *1834 7191
Maria-B. 1849 7340
Maria-Esther 1830 7487
Maria *1810 7565
Maria-Lydia 1850 7707
Maria-Hartwell 1834 7773
Maria 1835 7982
Maria 1833 8223
Maria-Louise 1839 8611
Maria-Eliza 1857 8720
Maria 1835 8852
Maria-Jane 1855 8904
Maria-N. 1828 9133
Maria 1835 9248
Maria-B. 1836 11423
Maria 1861 11486
Maria-Ann 1854 11854
Maria-Adelaide 1846 12250
Maria *1870 12470
Maria-Josephine 1829 14681
Maria-Elizabeth 1869 14696
Maria 1873 15058
Maria *1840 15153
Mariah 1855 14854
Marian 1835 6818
Marian-E. 1845 8822
Marian-Cordelia 1838 8918
Marian-Ida 1863 9969
Marian-Lucile 1890 11128
Marian-Lucy 1879 11726
Marian-Elizabeth 1867 13498
Marian-Alice 1880 13501
Marian-Elizabeth 1883 13595
Marian-Irene 1891 13955
Marian 1802 14280
Marie-Lora-Ann 1880 4358
Marie 1880 5273
Marie-Ophelia 1852 7089
Marie *1875 13758
Marie-Paul 1884 14341
Muriel 1812 8753
Marietta *1840 6056
Marietta-Catharine 1883 8183
Marietta 1850 8283
Marietta 1837 8631
Marietta-B. 1878 10550
Mariette 1819 3873
Mariette *1820 5185
Mariette 1844 10202
Marilla-Allene 1860 11188
Marion-Lafayette 1851 9039
Marion-Kate 1888 9956
Marion 1866 10251
Marion 1875 10688
Marion 1888 13563
Marion-Tracy 1880 10317

Marion-Norton	1893	13417
Marjorie-Chalmers	1876	5916
Marjorie-Wellington	1875	10623
Marjorie-Louise	1885	12810
Mark-Newman	1812	4314
Mark-Warren	1819	5575
Mark-Harry	1827	7427
Mark-Warren	1850	10187
Mark-Warren	1855	10190
Mark-John	1864	10277
Mark-Thomas	1886	14715
Marshal	1816	8339
Marshal	1849	12223
Marshall	1817	4321
Marshall-Thomas	1855	5566
Marshall-De-Roy	1846	7841
Marshall-Sylvester	1833	9960
Martha	1723	250
Martha	1755	362
Martha	1749	833
Martha	1790	974
Martha	1768	1072
Martha	1788	1091
Martha-Miller	1798	1410
Martha-Rebeckah	1819	1798
Martha	*1772	1812
Martha	1792	1917
Martha	1804	2000
Martha	1842	2480
Martha-Brackett	1807	2566
Martha	1808	2583
Martha-Jane	1820	2594
Martha-Geer	1812	2878
Martha-Ann	1818	2937
Martha-Maria	*1815	3094
Martha-Nichols	1801	3161
Martha	*1830	3249
Martha-Sophia	1838	3284
Martha	1800	3334
Martha	1808	3337
Martha-Almira	*1800	3346
Martha-Miller	1824	3410
Martha	1803	3612
Martha-Cummings	1818	3773
Martha	1829	3877
Martha-McClure	1827	4063
Martha-Ann	1832	4180
Martha-Sarah-Ann	1830	4356
Martha-Ellen	1846	4430
Martha	1815	4492
Martha-Elizabeth	1842	4516
Martha	1853	4566
Martha	1806	4684
Martha-Louise	1850	4845
Martha	1824	5577
Martha	*1830	5647
Martha	1848	5665
Martha-Maria	1823	5674
Martha-M.	1860	5768
Martha-Amanda	1824	5900
Martha-Louisa	1816	5923
Martha-Maria-L.	1834	6195
Martha-Eliza	1823	6363
Martha-Eliza	1827	6364
Martha	1839	6407
Martha-Ann	1839	6566
Martha-Sophia	1832	6733
Martha-Ella	1849	6744
Martha-D.	1870	6756
Martha-Stoughton	1840	6780
Martha-Jane	1845	6799
Martha	1825	7032
Martha-Salome	1833	7095
Martha-Celinda	1827	7043
Martha	*1840	7058
Martha-Roxana	1859	7144
Martha-Jane	1829	7361
Martha-E.	1854	7401
Martha	*1830	7597
Martha-Elizabeth	1845	7748
Martha-Lee	1847	7778
Martha-Adelaide	1848	7779
Martha	1852	7793
Martha-Ann	1836	7837
Martha-Louisa	1856	7996
Martha-Jane	1844	8207
Martha-Maria	1830	8515
Martha-Maria	1840	8538
Martha-Ann	1836	8402
Martha-Jane	1845	8605
Martha-Augusta	1836	8610
Martha-Almeda	1878	8667
Martha-Evaline	1848	8688
Martha-L.	1873	8700
Martha-Sophia	1850	8917
Martha-Jane	1835	9034
Martha-Jane	*1840	9070
Martha-Jane	1859	9195
Martha-Ann	1853	9381
Martha	*1840	9443
Martha-Maria	1833	9527
Martha	*1835	9605
Martha-Ann	1827	9716
Martha-Estelle	184	97906
Martha-Jane	1847	10932
Martha-Rosel	1860	10443
Martha-Reed	1864	10804
Martha-Estella	1870	11932
Martha	*1875	11962
Martha-Maria	1845	11306
Martha-Ellen	1849	11551
Martha-Ellen	1860	12056
Martha-Ella	1859	12547
Martha-Jane	1869	13235
Martha	1836	14190
Martha-Elizabeth	1854	14323
Martha-Henrietta	1853	14663
Martha-Angia	1872	14784
Martha-Alice	1861	14835
Martha	1840	14851
Martin	1805	1046
Martin	*1801	2303
Martin	*1815	5211
Martin-W.	1844	8245
Martin-R.	1822	8329
Martin-Henry	1829	9030
Martin	1854	9289
Martin-Bates	1877	11937
Martin-W.	1879	12064
Martin	1847	12177
Martin-Kingman	1895	13671
Martin	*1840	14570
Martin John	1810	14616
Martin-John	*1832	14643
Martin-John	*1850	14656
Martin-John	1864	14666
Martin-Joseph	1891	14709
Martin-James	1861	14779
Martin-John	1872	14868
Martin-M.	*1835	15054
Martin-Simeon	1860	15193
Martin	*1825	15226
Martina	*1830	14822
Marvin-Andrew	1852	7009
Marvin-Andrew	1884	11041
Marvin-Alonzo	1877	11859
Maryette	1846	5979
Maryette	1843	6554
Maryette	*1840	7052
Mary	*1689	31
Mary	1706	42
Mary	1695	54
Mary	1695	67
Mary	1710	79
Mary	1724	114
Mary	1708	184
Mary	1722	188
Mary	1718	194
Mary	1711	244

Mary 1732 379
Mary 1744 392
Mary 1743 402
Mary 1749 416
Mary 1736 490
Mary 1724 512
Mary 1739 515
Mary 1746 524
Mary 1749 571
Mary 1733 576
Mary 1741 613
Mary 1744 638
Mary 1772 641
Mary 1749 769
Mary 1756 826
Mary *1750 884
Mary *1774 904
Mary 1796 937
Mary 1780 970
Mary 1761 1017
Mary 1778 1058
Mary 1748 1166
Mary *1770 1188
Mary 1794 1202
Mary 1786 1211
Mary 1802 1228
Mary-Ann 1800 1313
Mary-Brown 1826 1318
Mary-Elizabeth 1827 1319
Mary-Asenath 1833 1377
Mary 1769 1448
Mary 1775 1451
Mary 1766 1471
Mary 1764 1483
Mary 1768 1495
Mary 1771 1516
Mary 1774 1595
Mary 1790 1610
Mary 1772 1623
Mary 1772 1642
Mary 1762 1646
Mary 1755 1698
Mary 1775 1720
Mary 1806 1734
Mary-Ann 1811 1779
Mary-Herrick 1807 1798
Mary 1828 1804
Mary 1775 1903
Mary 1787 1915
Mary 1796 1933
Mary 1792 2056
Mary 1770 2092
Mary 1776 2109
Mary *1790 2124
Mary 1803 2215
Mary-Dewey 1806 2248
Mary-Ann 1807 2338
Mary-Elizabeth 1830 2408
Mary-Ann 1812 2423
Mary 1805 2429
Mary-Annette 1834 2465
Mary-Brown 1836 2478
Mary-Jane 1835 2486
Mary-Elizabeth 1828 2505
Mary-Appleton 1848 2518
Mary 1830 2552
Mary 1812 2561
Mary-Elizabeth 1822 2602
Mary-Elizabeth *1822 2609
Mary-Malvina 1838 2618
Mary-E. *1830 2705
Mary-Price 1826 2752
Mary-Theresa 1811 2786
Mary 1810 2877
Mary-Bennett 1804 2886
Mary 1797 2919
Mary-Ann 1808 2933
Mary-Charlotte 1817 2955
Mary-Ann 1827 2970
Mary-Elizabeth 1825 2984
Mary-Ayers 1817 3036
Mary 1836 3054
Mary 1810 3061
Mary-Elizabeth 1837 3085
Mary-Maria 1833 3111
Mary-Elkins 1810 3165
Mary-Munroe 1852 3212
Mary *1830 3243
Mary-Adaline 1852 3296
Mary-Adeline 1855 3303
Mary-Chase 1796 3332
Mary-Alvira *1800 3347
Mary-Stickney 1832 3391
Mary-Sophia 1834 3393
Mary 1798 3528
Mary 1812 3548
Mary 1821 3565
Mary 1801 3575
Mary-E. 1817 3585
Mary 1816 3669
Mary 1795 3717
Mary-Hale 1807 3733
Mary-Heald 1825 3775
Mary 1796 3796
Mary 1809 3830
Mary-Ann 1810 3848
Mary-Ann-Louisa 1816 3851
Mary-Ann 1834 3882
Mary 1800 3949
Mary 1810 3965
Mary 1796 3992
Mary 1803 4000
Mary-Ann 1815 4030
Mary 1834 4047
Mary-Ann 1825 4056
Mary-Batchelder 1829 4064
Mary-Amanda 1807 4075
Mary 1799 4105
Mary 1795 4110
Mary-Jane 1812 4156
Mary-Elizabeth 1831 4171
Mary-Jane 1842 4225
Mary-Ellen 1844 4246
Mary 1812 4297
Mary 1820 4310
Mary-Frances 1840 4329
Mary 1810 4369
Mary-Adaline 1815 4396
Mary-Ann 1822 4405
Mary 1807 4472
Mary 1804 4503
Mary-Ann 1820 4525
Mary-Ann 1826 4531
Mary-Elizabeth 1830 4544
Mary 1822 4553
Mary 1821 4565
Mary Taylor 1811 4569
Mary *1812 4575
Mary 1806 4605
Mary-Judson 1824 4729
Mary-Todd 1829 4745
Mary-Ann-Greene 1814 4756
Mary-Ann-Susan 1827 4767
Mary-E. 1820 4814
Mary-E. 1824 4818
Mary-E. 1826 4826
Mary-Elizabeth 1829 4843
Mary-Minerva *1810 4906
Mary-Ann *1815 4979
Mary 1825 5004
Mary 1810 5092
Mary-Cady 1804 5101
Mary-Emmons 1820 5119
Mary-Ann 1806 5124
Mary-Ann 1812 5146
Mary 1811 5156
Mary 1820 5232
Mary-Cornelia 1809 5253
Mary-Ette 1827 5254
Mary 1816 5434
Mary 1819 5462
Mary-Elizabeth 1830 5471
Mary-Hall 1823 5481
Mary-Dunham 1836 5498
Mary-Elizabeth 1847 5525
Mary-Louise *1845 5532
Mary-Augusta *1850 5568
Mary 1821 5576
Mary 1819 5586
Mary-Elizabeth 1834 5606
Mary 1815 5650
Mary-Eliza 1823 5668
Mary-Jane 1837 5667
Mary-Dora 1858 5706
Mary-Augusta *1830 5740

Mary 1856 5766
Mary-Ann-Eliza 1861 5786
Mary-Emma 1851 5805
Mary-Seaton 1884 5837
Mary 1816 5878
Mary-J. 1838 5942
Mary-Baker 1832 5955
Mary-Lovejoy 1842 5961
Mary-Jane 1836 6025
Mary-Ann 1848 6073
Mary-Lovina 1846 6099
Mary-Lovina 1855 6103
Mary 1856 6110
Mary-Eva 1861 6191
Mary-Almy 1831 6209
Mary-Jane 1839 6222
Mary-Louisa 1846 6258
Mary *1830 6273
Mary-Minerva 1820 6282
Mary-Grannis 1835 6293
Mary-Angeline-Eliza 1845 6301
Mary-Eliza 1828 6314
Maria-L. 1816 6340
Mary-Wilder 1816 6355
Mary 1841 6369
Mary-Greenleaf 1834 6372
Mary-Isadore-Amanda 1845 6432
Mary-Romanda 1848 6472
Mary-Park 1829 6483
Mary-Frances 1849 6594
Mary-Francella 1840 6597
Mary-Adams 1843 6602
Mary-Elizabeth 1846 6604
Mary-Elizabeth 1853 6611
Mary-Charlotte 1865 6627
Mary-Elizabeth 1848 6678
Mary-Prentice 1841 6781
Mary-Catharine 1838 6826
Mary-Naomi-Kate 1864 6880
Mary-Ella 1852 6849
Mary-Abbie *1850 6859
Mary-Toucy 1843 6901
Mary-Ida 1859 6968
Mary-Benton 1878 6961
Mary-Ann 1821 6994
Mary-Delight 1835 7019
Mary-Eliza 1831 7024
Mary 1829 7034
Mary-M. 1822 7040
Mary-Cenette 1837 7058
Mary-Parmelia 1858 7086
Mary-Ann 1844 7106
Mary-Ann 1859 7110
Mary-Jane 1842 7149
Mary-Mehitable 1844 7159
Mary-Elizabeth 1827 7186
Mary 1826 7245
Mary-Maria 1830 7255
Mary-Eliza 1849 7297
Mary-Elizabeth 1832 7352
Mary-Maria 1830 7362
Mary 1833 7368
Mary-Barbour 1840 7389
Mary-Angelia 1861 7407
Mary-Virginia 1847 7431
Mary-Elizabeth 1851 7438
Mary-Ann 1821 7472
Mary-Jane 1836 7484
Mary-Melvina 1830 7519
Mary-Ann 1826 7535
Mary-Ann 1838 7546
Mary-Eliza 1846 7553
Mary-Ellen 1837 7572
Mary-Brigdon 1853 7587
Mary-Parker 1839 7596
Mary-Grant 1833 7605
Mary-Ellen 1846 7614
Mary-Caroline-Augusta 1850 7647
Mary-Heald 1820 7666
Mary-Antoinette 1829 7679
Mary-Elizabeth 1839 7736
Mary-Ann 1838 7745
Mary-Stetson 1847 7758
Mary-Frances-Brown 1837 7774
Mary-Templeton 1838 7796
Mary 1852 7832
Mary-Roxilana 1817 7851
Mary-Armenia 1846 7900
Maria-Houghton 1837 7918
Mary Elizabeth 1836 7927
Mary-Ann-Louisa 1845 7947
Mary-Harriet 1849 7964
Mary-Louisa 1858 7979
Mary-Viola 1859 8011
Mary-Luella 1867 8048
Mary-Bowers 1827 8060
Mary 1825 8083
Mary-Ann 1842 8085
Mary-Elizabeth 1834 8100
Mary-Ellen 1839 8109
Mary-Ritter 1842 8140
Mary-Ann 1837 8148
Mary-Ellen 1833 8164
Mary-Ellen 1837 8166
Mary *1830 8260
Mary-Frances 1852 8269
Mary-Elizabeth 1847 8276
Mary-Frank 1858 8298
Mary-Elizabeth *1822 8367
Mary-Abbie 1844 8406
Mary-Elizabeth 1824 8420
Mary-Farrar 1839 8465
Mary-Jayonette 1820 8495
Mary 1835 8502
Mary-Margarette 1830 8516
Mary-Ann 1838 8524
Mary-Almeda 1843 8529
Mary-Elizabeth 1837 8537
Mary-Clark 1858 8563
Mary-L. 1866 8575
Mary-Louisa 1848 8584
Mary-Delphine 1852 8589
Mary-Lucinda *1850 8593
Mary-Sophia 1828 8597
Mary-Sophia 1846 8606
Mary-Elizabeth 1823 8614
Mary-Taylor 1844 8641
Mary-Grace 1865 8661
Mary-Sophia 1840 8711
Mary Annetta 1850 8729
Mary-Adaline 1853 8780
Mary-Ellen 1857 8783
Mary-Ida 1855 8796
Mary-Evelyn 1813 8833
Mary 1841 8853
Mary 1838 8870
Mary-Jane 1847 8883
Mary-Brown 1831 8897
Mary-Ella 1855 8907
Mary-Jane 1854 8918
Mary-Ann 1849 8943
Mary-Louisa 1857 8955
Mary-Ellen 1847 8957
Mary-Jane 1860 8966
Mary-Jane 1825 8985
Mary-Elizabeth 1850 9010
Mary-Ann 1825 9041
Mary-Eliza *1835 9067
Mary-A. 1820 9073
Mary-L. 1830 9085
Mary-E. 1838 9092
Mary-Matilda 1839 9138
Mary-Lathrop 1833 9168
Mary 1842 9181
Mary-Martha 1846 9199
Mary-Eloise 1860 9236
Mary-Ellen 1843 9270
Mary-Jane 1835 9356
Mary-Olive 1849 9374
Mary 1852 9384
Mary-Adell 1833 9438
Mary-E. 1843 9452
Mary-Emily 1830 9461
Mary-Cecilia 1847 9476
Mary-Ann 1828 9496
Mary 1858 9517
Mary-Jane 1851 9538
Mary-Ella 1862 9552

Mary-Leffingwell 1831 9603
Mary-Ann 1825 9612
Mary-Cady 1843 9628
Mary-Lebanon 1817 9684
Mary-A. 1834 9713
Mary-Mandania 1836 9718
Mary-Adele 1838 9729
Mary-Antoinette 1860 9805
Mary-Olive 1856 9816
Mary-Bell 1864 9829
Mary *1865 9864
Mary-Elizabeth 1859 9941
Mary 1860 9946
Mary-Emma 1866 10014
Mary-Jane 1841 10017
Mary-Elizabeth 1834 10037
Mary-S. 1861 10075
Mary-Ann 1841 10088
Mary 1851 10097
Mary-Frances 1861 10193
Mary Caroline 1842 10209
Mary-Elizabeth 1845 10216
Mary-Jane 1870 10306
Mary-Elizabeth 1859 10348
Mary 1866 10401
Mary-Ella 1853 10501
Mary-Louisa 1854 10576
Mary-Emily 1862 10639
Mary-Frances 1864 10715
Mary *1860 10731
Mary-Eliza 1867 10736
Mary-Ann 1837 10746
Mary 1845 10774
Mary-Frances 1856 10786
Mary-Atwater 1866 10799
Mary-Irwin 1875 10801
Mary-Livingston 1862 10803
Mary-Louisa 1887 10812
Mary-Ann 1866 10839
Mary-Caroline 1877 10843
Mary *1855 10857
Mary-Jennie 1871 10940
Mary-Louise 1891 10950
Mary-Elizabeth *1860 10959
Mary 1867 11059
Mary-Emma 1867 11110
Mary-Alice 1862 11180
Mary-Ellen 1854 11228
Mary-Elizabeth 1852 11289
Mary-Samantha 1857 11300
Mary-Weston 1857 11356
Mary-Theressa 1864 11375
Mary-Clark 1866 11404
Mary-Isabel 1856 11446
Mary-Elizabeth 1866 11450
Mary-Junaetta 1858 11459
Mary-Lincoln 1866 11488
Mary-Ellen 1844 11527
Mary-Teresa 1848 11530
Mary *1850 11539
Mary-Jane 1855 11582
Mary-Elvira 1864 11593
Mary *1870 11614
Mary-Lizzie 1868 11770
Mary-Eleanor *1869 11802
Mary-Catharine 1857 11818
Mary-Toppan 1856 11908
Mary-Edy 1858 11908
Mary-Ritter 1861 12027
Mary-Ann 1832 12133
Mary-Jane 1841 12142
Mary-Ann 1851 12231
Mary 1861 12259
Mary-Ada-Eliza 1864 12277
Mary-Josephine 1854 12282
Mary-Ella 1861 12313
Mary-Louise 1874 12344
Mary-Helen 1853 12382
Mary-Jane 1868 12390
Mary-Isabel 1862 12408
Mary-Ann 1864 12456
Mary-June 1846 12511
Mary-Thomas 1856 12668
Mary-Augusta 1878 12879
Mary-Willie 1871 12960
Mary-Lorette 1854 13025
Mary-Elva 1860 13059
Mary-Elizabeth 1859 13117
Mary 1863 13181
Mary-Elizabeth 1874 13206
Mary-Ellen 1866 13233
Mary-Louisa 1885 13255
Mary-Maria 1866 13261
Mary-Thankful 1879 13271
Mary 1859 13310
Mary-Loella 1885 13436
Mary-Belle 1877 13484
Mary-Charlotte 1888 13598
Mary 1888 13998
Mary-Athaliah 1872 14031
Mary-Elizabeth 1852 14059
Mary-Jane 1817 14085
Mary-Ann 1812 14095
Mary-Anne 1850 14207
Mary-Lou 1893 14220
Mary-Ann 1810 14231
Mary-Ann 1827 14233
Mary-Ann 1862 14242
Mary-Ann-Elizabeth 1803 14254
Mary-Eliza 1844 14306
Mary-Lucile 1885 14354
Mary-Ann *1837 14386
Mary-Elizabeth 1843 14397
Mary-Alice 1858 14487
Mary 1891 14512
Mary *1840 14568
Mary 1863 14579
Mary 1887 14602
Mary 1803 14630
Mary-Prudence 1846 14644
Mary-Alice 1843 14659
Mary-Catharine 1837 14680
Mary-Florida 1872 14698
Mary-Julia 1875 14699
Mary-Jane 1878 14705
Mary-Louise 1880 14711
Mary-Edith 1884 14714
Mary *1808 14731
Mary-Ellen 1822 14742
Mary-Elizabeth 1835 14752
Mary-A. 1870 14783
Maria-Jane 1849 14830
Mary 1843 14852
Mary-Emma 1869 14872
Mary-E. *1886 14881
Mary-Philoma 1847 14920
Mary-Eliza 1880 15006
Mary-Emma 1873 15013
Mary-Edwina 1855 15031
Mary *1830 15077
Mary-Allie 1879 15104
Mary 1850 15161
Mary *1815 15176
Mary-Melvina 1854 15189
Mary-Emma *1865 15256
Mary-Ellen 1874 15262
Mason-Calvin 1820 5602
Mason-A. 1849 5735
Mason-Fuller 1832 6248
Mathew-Stevens 1825 2949
Mathilda *1805 15047
Matie 1864 10338
Matilda-C. 1814 2586
Matilda-Sabin *1790 2856
Matilda 1806 2875
Matilda 1801 4664
Matilda *1820 5177
Matilda 1827 5354
Matilda *1850 6046
Matilda-Jane 1858 6914
Matilda 1829 8318
Matilda-Fanny 1840 9739
Matilda-Jane 1841 9835
Matilda *1840 12190
Matilda-Mary 1877 12530
Matilda *1840 14121
Matilda-Hester 1845 14393
Matilda-Belle 1868 14413
Matilda *1820 14819
Matilda *1785 14894
Matilda *1830 14904
Matthew-E. 1885 11422

Matthias	1769	324
Matthias	1796	977
Matthias	1784	983
Matthias	*1850	6888
Mattie	1869	10493
Mattie-Olive	1869	11072
Mattie-Belle	1876	12640
Mattie-Laura	1862	13118
Mattie-Alma	1876	13841
Mattie	1859	14476
Maud	1863	5808
Maud-Estelle	1874	6979
Maud-Irene	1871	11113
Maud-Alice	1874	11916
Maud	1875	11966
Maud-May	1885	12426
Maud	1888	12570
Maud-M.	1876	13468
Maud	1877	13527
Maud-Elizabeth	1877	13885
Maud-Melrose	1890	14946
Maude-Pearl	1890	11019
Maude	1881	13153
Maudsie	1893	14519
Maxwell	*1770	865
Maxwell-L.	1885	11909
Max-Gilbert	1873	13102
May-Carrie	1859	5822
May	1860	6267
May	1860	8926
May	*1860	10332
May	1868	10681
May-Betsey	1892	11869
May-Louise	1868	12329
May-Elizabeth	1855	12747
May	*1860	12881
May-Ida	1873	13526
May-Eliza	1868	13554
May	*1893	13673
May	*1850	14129
May	1879	15029
Maynard-Gardner	1824	4538
Maynard-Harlow	1862	9543
Mayne	1886	10558
Medora-Frances	1847	7819
Melancthon-Turner	1827	9029
Melbern	1838	2696
Melbern-Collins	1841	2697
Mehetable	1742	614
Mehetable	1749	618
Mehitable	1714	254
Mehitable	1738	397
Mehitable	1748	883
Mehitable	1793	1398
Mehitable-Chandler	1797	1412
Mehitable	1776	1438
Mehitable	1772	1712
Mehitable	1790	1728
Mehitable	1793	2624
Mehitable	1806	3489
Mehitable	*1836	7973
Melaria	1808	1371
Melinda	1796	4095
Melinda	*1830	6453
Melissa	1820	2648
Melissa	1809	4195
Melissa	1847	4363
Melissa-J.	*1840	5733
Melissa	*1815	6333
Melissa	1832	8535
Melissa-Adelino	1836	9052
Melissa	1859	9110
Melissa-Jane	1855	11299
Melissa-Jane	1855	12162
Mellicent-Volumne	1832	10036
Melville-Cox	1836	6867
Melville-Cox	1842	10754
Melvin-Dewey	1838	4514
Melvin	1813	4588
Melvin	1828	5361
Melvin-Lawrence	1845	5785
Melvin-J.	1827	7924
Melvin	1846	9271
Melvin-Oliver	1864	10790
Melvin-Austin	1875	13681
Melvin-Pratt	1890	13913
Melvina-M.	1877	6004
Melvina	1857	6163
Melvina-Euphemia	1858	6187
Melvina	1865	14865
Merari	1767	1434
Merari	1791	3472
Merari	1820	7239
Mercy	1692	36
Mercy	1703	41
Mercy	1791	460
Mercy	*1771	805
Mercy	1790	2815
Mercy-Ann	1823	3106
Mercy-Maria	1826	4539
Mercy	1832	4924
Mercy	1811	5082
Mercy	1803	5369
Mercy-A.	1815	5408
Mercy-Bachelier	1836	7545
Meric-Sumner	1847	7757
Meriel	1792	3934
Merrick-S.	*1830	7517
Merrideth-Edward	1832	14463
Merrideth-W.	1869	14480
Merrill-Strout	1835	2689
Merrill	1848	4067
Merrill-Thurston	1840	8103
Merrill-Clark	1881	10370
Merrill-Ellicott	1882	10922
Merritt	1892	5196
Merritt-Clark	1894	5199
Merritt-C.	1862	6112
Merritt	1822	6838
Merritt-Ira	1865	9568
Merritt Sackett	1837	10096
Merritt-Wayne	1885	12112
Mertie-May	1872	12350
Merton-Elbert	1867	9569
Merton-Winford	1877	10363
Merton-James	1879	11860
Merton-Wesley	1881	13459
Micah	1752	317
Micah	1779	969
Micah	1791	3330
Michael	*1840	14569
Michael	1802	14729
Michael-Jordan	1840	15252
Milan	*1832	3187
Milan-Dauphin	1842	5560
Milburn-Charles-Warren	1891	12489
Mildred	*1890	10140
Mildred-Louise	1874	11806
Mildred-Eunlia	1876	11761
Mildred-Welch	1889	13406
Mildred-Colt	1892	13681
Miles	1797	1109
Miles	1819	3767
Miles-Penfield	1879	5919
Miles	1867	6135
Miles	1868	9095
Milford-Elmore	1852	7284
Milla	1793	2250
Millard-Pierce	1850	10779
Millard	1850	12212
Mille	1767	841
Miller-West	1827	6496
Milliard	*1780	14444
Millicent	1759	737
Millicent-Josephine	1892	11008
Millicent-Grace	1893	13533
Millie	1866	13845
Milo-Herrick	1879	5917
Milo	1863	6106
Milo	1846	6677
Milo-Franklin	1838	7087
Milo	1852	7790
Milo-Hervey	1829	9043
Milo	1857	13309
Milton-Ripley	1819	3074
Milton-H.	1817	5687
Milton-Fayette	1840	5947

Milton-Edward	1851	10109
Milton-Ira	1856	10267
Milton	1868	10536
Milton-Schuyler	1862	11204
Milton	1894	13890
Mina-J.	1872	9807
Miner	1763	1184
Miner	1788	2894
Miner	1831	3908
Minerva	1783	2203
Minerva	1821	2712
Minerva	1842	3056
Minerva	1824	3884
Minerva	1824	4735
Minerva-E.	*1835	4804
Minerva	1823	5322
Minerva-L.	*1812	5943
Minerva	1861	6134
Minerva-Bearce	1834	8391
Minerva	*1850	8746
Minerva	1832	9178
Minerva	*1845	9351
Minerva-Jane	1849	11659
Minerva-Eliza-Jane	1860	11668
Minerva-Kathrine	1864	13077
Minerva	1838	14850
Minna	1869	14596
Minnehaha	1862	10012
Minnie-Waite	1856	3276
Minnie-Etta	1868	4876
Minnie-Josephine	1864	5996
Minnie-Ella	1868	6670
Minnie-Lincoln-Sarah	1865	6965
Minnie-M.	1864	8574
Minnie	1851	9866
Minnie	1856	9994
Minnie-May	1868	10224
Minnie	1872	10689
Minnie-Louise	1891	10998
Minnie-Southworth	1866	11465
Minnie-Augusta	1868	11498
Minnie-L.	1875	12438
Minnie-Adele	1863	12555
Minnie-E.	1875	12581
Minnie-Elizabeth	1860	13222
Minnie-Laura	1877	13500
Minnie-Louise	*1860	13642
Minnie	1888	13846
Minnie-Irene	1890	14402
Minnie	1869	14766
Minnie	1870	15060
Minot-Gardner	1834	4554
Mira	1801	1367
Mira-Arminda	1852	9547
Miranda	*1792	2536
Miranda	1852	9524
Molle	1764	848
Molly	1747	359
Molly	1746	629
Molly	*1767	721
Molly	1745	831
Molly	*1760	894
Molly	1775	1713
Monar-Eleanor	1848	12071
Montgomery-Latourelle	1879	10257
Morel	1816	3872
Morey-Burgess	1807	1964
Morillo	1846	9537
Morillo-Abial	1852	10727
Morrell-Guy	1852	6803
Morris	1792	2908
Morris	1836	8898
Morris-Kindal	1849	9561
Morton-Marcus	1847	8200
Morton-Myrick	1867	11573
Morton-Ray	1875	12100
Moses	*1724	286
Moses	1778	1487
Moses	1770	1531
Moses	1800	1936
Moses	1808	2178
Moses	1788	2346
Moses	1810	3582
Moses	1793	3781
Moses-Barker	1837	3926
Moses	1797	3960
Moses-Sargent	1820	4742
Moses-William	1831	5242
Moses	1811	5403
Moses-Frye	1865	8554
Moses-Jay	1853	9011
Moss	1881	12915
Mott	*1870	11952
Mourton-Pickett	1880	10309
Murillo-Parsons	1851	9546
Mylon-Monroe	1819	8837
Mylon-Monroe	1876	13820
Myra-Ann	1812	3849
Myra	1876	8049
Myra-Clintina	1849	8629
Myra-Louise	1860	9237
Myra-W.	1873	9930
Myra-G.	1877	10989
Myra-Ethel	1891	13295
Myron	1805	1832
Myron	1809	5149
Myron-Hollis	1833	6298
Myron-Shepard	1856	6814
Myron-Leonard	1863	12591
Myrtella-Olive	1869	11627
Myrtle	1870	10066
Myrtle-A.	1886	13248
Myrtle-A.	1868	12507
Myrtle-Ellen	1893	14046
N.-Gertrude	1873	12804
Nabby-Adams	1797	944
Nabby	1783	1572
Nahum-Wallace	1854	11000
Nana-Hobart	1852	10061
Nancy	1793	993
Nancy	1789	1523
Nancy	1791	1562
Nancy-Whitney	1800	1789
Nancy	1782	1913
Nancy	1782	1924
Nancy	1782	1958
Nancy	1799	2026
Nancy	*1807	2187
Nancy	*1780	2200
Nancy	1811	2422
Nancy	1808	2536
Nancy	1818	2953
Nancy-A.	1815	2953
Nancy	*1820	3028
Nancy	*1830	3228
Nancy-Brabrook	1823	3387
Nancy	1811	3465
Nancy-Barker	1809	3524
Nancy	1815	3790
Nancy-Cushing	1826	3789
Nancy	1800	3805
Nancy	1803	4107
Nancy	1799	4144
Nancy	1810	4609
Nancy-Waterbury	1821	4734
Nancy-Maria	1848	4864
Nancy	*1822	4948
Nancy	1815	4989
Nancy	1811	5157
Nancy-Ann	1809	5228
Nancy-Ann	1806	5274
Nancy-Jane	1839	5282
Nancy	*1830	5543
Nancy	*1820	5638
Nancy-R.	1842	5069
Nancy-Charlotte	1838	5076
Nancy-Jane	1850	6066
Nancy	1805	6322

Nancy-Dunbar 1834 6734
Nancy-Ann 1828 6878
Nancy-Taylor-Johnson 1844 7552
Nancy *1830 7691
Nancy-Jane *1830 7695
Nancy-Eliza 1842 7799
Nancy-Elizabeth 1834 7803
Nancy-Adams 1851 7847
Nancy-Louisa 1834 7880
Nancy-Isabella 1827 8068
Nancy 1840 9093
Nancy-M. 1842 9128
Nancy-C. *1853 10153
Nancy-Maria 1834 10745
Nancy-Elizabeth 1856 11203
Nancy-Maria 1846 11337
Nancy-Victoria 1860 11373
Nancy-Olivia 1868 11973
Nancy-Jane 1861 12348
Nancy-Jane 1844 14319
Nancy *1780 14447
Nancy *1890 14459
Nancy *1810 14732
Nancy-Adeline 1873 14794
Nancy *1780 14816
Nancy-J. *1820 14847
Nancy *1790 14962
Nancy *1790 15074
Nannie *1870 12454
Naomi 1777 1080
Naomi-Ann 1827 3907
Naomi 1862 15035
Nathan 1769 705
Nathan *1763 719
Nathan 1748 764
Nathan 1753 793
Nathan 1801 1041
Nathan 1774 1390
Nathan-Barron 1780 1542
Nathan 1809 1965
Nathan 1790 2165
Nathan-Benton 1802 2776
Nathan 1796 2904
Nathan 1784 3312
Nathan-Paine 1806 3638
Nathan-Perley 1800 3827
Nathan 1832 4649
Nathan 1843 4652
Nathan-Andrews 1812 5044
Nathan-Royal 1833 6310
Nathan-Weston 1829 7257
Nathan-Franklin-Moore 1846 7333
Nathan-Moore 1854 7342
Nathan-Henry 1854 8045
Nathan *1835 9104
Nathan-Walter 1866 11376
Nathan-M. 1876 11396
Nathan *1840 14461
Nathaniel 1687 34
Nathaniel 1720 134
Nathaniel 1769 307
Nathaniel 1742 754
Nathaniel *1800 1119
Nathaniel-Hutchinson 1805 1777
Nathaniel 1784 1839
Nathaniel *1807 2310
Nathaniel 1795 2625
Nathaniel-Mack 1822 2989
Nathaniel-Shepard 1822 3138
Nathaniel 1801 3600
Nathaniel 1790 4849
Nathaniel-Charles 1823 5469
Nathaniel-Cheney 1822 5899
Nathaniel-Goodell 1826 6305
Nathaniel-Hartwell 1854 7660
Nathaniel-Henchman 1837 8177
Nathaniel-Edward 1829 8684
Nathaniel 1858 10671
Nathaniel-Bull 1865 10724
Neal-M. 1878 11420
Nehemiah *1765 802
Nehemiah 1816 2648
Nellie-Malissa 1849 6433
Nellie-Fidelia 1866 8225
Nellie-Frances 1872 8663
Nellie-Edith 1878 8895
Nellie-A. 1868 9305
Nellie-J. 1867 9306
Nellie-G. 1856 9591
Nellie-M. 1852 10415
Nellie-Lucretia 1859 10787
Nellie-Arlon 1861 11310
Nellie-Bailey 1863 11487
Nellie-Gray 1866 11558
Nellie-Jane 1859 11631
Nellie-Anna 1858 11713
Nellie-Belle 1873 11823
Nellie-V. 1883 11843
Nellie-L. 1867 11897
Nellie *1860 12208
Nellie-May 1866 12237
Nellie-Josephine 1869 12303
Nellie-Belle 1870 12349
Nellie-Josephine 1877 12861
Nellie 1867 13034
Nellie-Frances 1882 13185
Nellie-A. 1864 13368
Nellie-Edna 1893 13593
Nellie-May 1894 13791
Nellie 1889 13975
Nellie-Alice 1893 14221
Nellie-Campbell 1874 14420
Nellie *1870 14604
Nellie 1882 15066
Nelly-Jane 1867 10239
Nelson 1817 2965
Nelson-Odin 1814 3358
Nelson-Russell 1824 7683
Nelson 1822 8342
Nelson *1830 9097
Nelson *1835 9105
Nelson *1840 9771
Nelson-Julius 1866 9991
Nelson-O. *1875 11250
Nelson 1855 12253
Nelson-McDougal 1865 12632
Nettie 1842 7984
Nettie-Belle 1867 10462
Nettie-Rebecca *1870 10633
Nettie-Roberta 1871 11480
Nettie 1874 12461
Nettie 1879 12637
Nettie *1860 13168
Nettie-Elizabeth 1890 14516
Newcomb-Kinney 1839 6493
Newell *1761 1183
Newell 1787 2764
Newell-Stevens 1799 2775
Newell *1792 4571
Ney 1879 13191
Nicene 1860 10249
Nicene *1860 10260
Nicholas-Nicholson 1797 2270
Nicholas-A. 1817 5414
Nicholas 1841 5495
Nicholas-Marion 1838 15055
Nicholas-Rupier 1868 15061
Nina-May 1890 11126
Nina-Rosamond 1876 11694
Nina-Estelle 1876 13097
Nirum-Leonard 1834 7183
Noah 1771 325
Noah-Billings 1751 765
Noah 1796 978
Noah 1772 1389
Noah 1792 3321
Noah 1788 5135
Noah-Billings 1808 5155
Noah-Allen 1800 5382

Noah	1827	7016
Noah-Martin	1833	9691
Noah-Allen	1830	10035
Noah-Allen	1853	13219
Nora-Ettie	1860	9886
Nora	1873	11608
Nora-May	1888	12649
Nora-Dell	1865	12796
Norman	1834	3898
Norman	1824	7041
Norman-Edward	1859	8442
Norman	*1840	9772
Norman-Bixby	1894	10696
Norman-Lee	1859	12553
Norris-Hubbard	1840	8413
Norton-Porter	1827	5589
Norton-Paul	1870	10225
Norton-F.	1856	14762
Oakley-Carter	*1845	5536
Oakley-Wallace	1871	14414
Obadiah-Gore	1790	5136
Obadiah-G.	1829	9700
Obed	1826	8330
Obediah	1784	1512
Obediah	1789	3674
Oberlin-Crawford	1853	14314
O'Bryan	*1857	15210
Octa-Matilda	1843	8846
Oel	*1800	4020
Oel	1849	9583
Ola-Loretta	1864	12850
Olive	1709	129
Olive	1742	804
Olive	1763	342
Olive	1725	376
Olive	1747	415
Olive	1745	509
Olive	1747	611
Olive	1773	1021
Olive	1762	1069
Olive	1750	1154
Olive	1776	1596
Olive	1780	1599
Olive	1805	1853
Olive	1790	1949
Olive	*1788	2123
Olive	*1780	2245
Olive	1793	2773
Olive	1800	2884
Olive-Julietta	1835	3112
Olive H.	1818	3115
Olive-Prior	1818	3153
Olive	1796	3439
Olive	1802	3442
Olive-Caroline	1823	3671
Olive	1794	3782
Olive	1825	4563
Olive	1824	4707
Olive	*1820	5052
Olive-Selover	1829	6012
Olive-Diantha	1827	6200
Olive-Ann	1856	7168
Olive-Christiana	1820	7199
Olive-Ida	1851	7296
Olive-Josephine	1851	7304
Olive-Frances	1852	7309
Olive-Angeline	1857	7313
Olive	1832	7363
Olive-Jane	1857	8115
Olive-Clare	1875	10595
Olive-Elsie	1861	12866
Olive-Genevieve	1885	13624
Olive-L.	1894	13767
Olive-Emily	1892	13986
Oliver	1710	91
Oliver	1739	325
Oliver	1731	378
Oliver	1739	391
Oliver	1736	606
Oliver	1769	640
Oliver	1751	746
Oliver	1782	982
Oliver	1764	1030
Oliver	1785	1062
Oliver	*1745	1161
Oliver	1763	1584
Oliver	1762	1652
Oliver	1793	1705
Oliver	1807	2430
Oliver-Barron	1825	2498
Oliver-Prescott	1826	2504
Oliver	1804	2922
Oliver-	1818	2947
Oliver	*1800	3054
Oliver	1791	3966
Oliver	1816	4140
Oliver	1828	4923
Oliver-Langworthy	1837	5509
Oliver-Cromwell	1835	5739
Oliver	1848	5747
Oliver-Lyman	1853	5987
Oliver-Comstock-Jones	1847	6684
Oliver-Perry	1828	8125
Oliver-H.	1834	9122
Oliver-Perry	1837	9425
Oliver-Lyman, Jr.	1875	10566
Oliver	*1870	11022
Oliver	*1860	12676
Oliver-S.	1889	13302
Olivia	1830	6515
Olof-Gilman	1892	13523
O.-Marie	1895	14008
Omar-Clark	1889	11929
Onslow	1866	8971
Opal	1874	12912
Ophelia-Mahala	1821	4384
Ophelia-Asenath	1844	4394
Ophelia-Mary	1873	13177
Ora-Elmer	1887	11501
Ora-Eugene	1884	11813
Ora-Lee	1872	13320
Oran	1850	6101
Orando	1825	5139
Oren	1804	1905
Oren Chester	1861	6437
Oren	1870	9799
Oren-Chester	1879	9851
Oriana-Rhoda	1838	2554
Oriana	1873	8459
Origen	*1810	5167
Origen-Monroe	1833	9761
Orilla	1812	2031
Orin	1805	2785
Orin-Crosby	1851	4881
Orinda	*1800	3344
Orinza	1817	2436
Orland-Hamilton	1855	8510
Orland-Eugene	1847	8916
Orlando-Warren	1839	4547
Orlando-Keith	1883	5553
Orlando-D.	1846	8020
Orlando-Fitch	1821	8859
Orlando-Ebenezer	1841	10480
Orley-Anna	1865	11912
Orlie	1864	8047
Ormand	1802	2921
Orpha	1785	991
Orpha-M.	1787	1961
Orpha	1816	3967
Orpha-Smith	1847	7789
Orra	*1790	2236
Orva-V.	1888	13134
Orren-H.	1841	4824
Orrilla	1809	5396
Orrin-Delos	1879	7180
Orrin-Porter	1859	11046
Orrissa	1817	2435
Orson-Orselus	1823	8960
Orson-Orselus	1852	8984
Orson-Tenn	1882	13567

Orton-Alvanzie	1836	5946
Orville-Dewain	1848	9485
Orange-Stoddard	1793	2153
Orange	1822	5268
Orange-Henry	1850	7903
Osage	*1870	14004
Oscar-Willard	1822	3819
Oscar-Daniel	1838	5948
Oscar	1844	4867
Oscar-H.	*1863	5707
Oscar-Franklin	1852	7305
Oscar-Franklin	1854	7306
Oscar	1845	7838
Oscar-Fitzallen	1833	7854
Oscar	1842	7890
Oscar-Augustine	1853	7904
Oscar-Jefferson	1823	8181
Oscar-Alonzo	1841	8733
Oscar-Folsom	1856	9664
Oscar-Chapman	1870	11806
Oscar	1869	11845
Oscar-F.	1883	14600
Osmon-Lawrence	1837	7767
Osmyn-Preston	1813	5407
Otis	*1777	969
Otis	1798	969
Otis	1812	2004
Otis	1806	3150
Otis-Waite	1850	3979
Otis	1817	3812
Otis	1792	4066
Otis-Hendrick	1841	5993
Otis-Maroni	1859	7330
Otis-Rodney	1831	8599
Otis-Elbert	1872	9890
Otis-W.	*1865	9920
Otis-W.	1866	12945
Otis-Sherburne	1867	12387
Otis	*1880	13139
Owen	1803	3121
Owen	1798	3993
Owen-Wright	1844	6775
Owen	*1830	9705
Owen-Barton	1853	10104
Owen-Clifford	1866	11052
Owen	1821	4197
Orias	1790	2065
Ozro-Ives	1825	7365
Page-Burnham	1867	13058
Paine	1780	2236
Palatiah	1734	389
Palmer	*1830	5818
Pamela	1794	4087
Pamelia-Ingalls	1821	3105
Pamelia	1810	3535
Pamelia	1818	5328
Parker	1800	946
Parker	1807	2388
Parker-Carr	1834	6881
Parker-Prescott	1837	7746
Parker Sumner	1867	11756
Parley	1786	1186
Parley-Joselyn	1805	2005
Parna	1798	1890
Parnel	1759	800
Parnel	1707	703
Parnel	1784	1959
Parnell	1809	3535
Parthenia-Abigail	1816	7001
Patience	1798	3428
Patience	1843	9960
Patrick	1883	14564
Patty	1775	922
Patty	1788	1688
Patty-Elvira	1814	3533
Patty-Stone	1808	3743
Patty-Willis	1806	4254
Patty	1817	5380
Paul-Wesley	1838	10954
Paul-Pickering	1898	18419
Paul-Sumner	1898	18600
Paulina	*1796	2201
Paulina	1796	2226
Paulina	1812	5390
Paulina	1814	5398
Paulina	*1813	5404
Paulina	*1836	15089
Payson-Wilson	1876	11409
Pearl	1879	9900
Pearl	1877	11269
Pearl-Evelyn	1886	11927
Pearl	1876	12913
Pearl-Mary-Edna	*1888	13827
Pearl	*1875	13756
Pearl-Blanchard	1894	13810
Pearl-Fannie	1878	14496
Pedee-Elizabeth	1848	9560
Pedew	*1790	1169
Peggy	*1790	1893
Peggy	*1830	3097
Penuel	1720	253
Percival-Breese	1863	6643
Percival	1848	6770
Percis-M.	1848	9333
Percy	1888	18154
Percy-Day	1898	13601
Percy-Lyman	1889	13796
Perlina	1816	5837
Perlina-Melissa	1840	9480
Permelia	1796	3224
Perpetua	*1830	14633
Persis Estelle	1875	12593
Perrie-Goldie	1879	12851
Perry	1820	5355
Perry	1857	9960
Perry-D.	1886	11751
Perry	1898	13194
Persis	*1735	652
Persis	1753	1417
Persis	1800	4490
Persis-Maria	1850	5959
Peter	1734	300
Peter	1764	1470
Peter	1769	1815
Peter	1774	1833
Peter	1797	3791
Peter	1803	3710
Peter	1800	3719
Peter	1808	3721
Peter-Lawrence	1804	3741
Peter-Lovell	1815	7373
Peter-Kimball	1821	7375
Peter-Martin	1842	9762
Peter	*1880	14345
Peter-E.	1867	14469
Peter-Skidmore	1845	15186
Phebe	1721	104
Phebe	1737	302
Phebe	*1755	452
Phebe	1746	555
Phebe	1760	871
Phebe	1773	986
Phebe	1784	980
Phebe	1779	960
Phebe	*1766	1187
Phebe	*1795	1577
Phebe	1764	1653
Phebe-Goff	1814	1989
Phebe	1811	1997
Phebe	*1780	2083
Phebe	1786	2169
Phebe	1794	2249
Phebe	1806	2580
Phebe-Dustin	1812	2581
Phebe-Putnam	1781	2633
Phebe-Emeline	1831	2742
Phebe-Fox	1825	3741
Phebe	1809	3960
Phebe	1787	4109
Phebe	1803	4124
Phebe	1804	4138
Phebe	1809	4212
Phebe-Russell	1819	4329
Phebe-Ann	1815	4589
Phebe	1807	5287
Phebe-E.	1818	5425
Phebe	1812	5572

Phebe-Burdick	1835	6015
Phebe-Almira	1836	6547
Phebe Richards	1830	8378
Phebe-A.	1845	8426
Phebe-Matilda	*1845	9466
Phebe-Matilda	1844	9484
Phebe-Elizabeth	1862	9908
Phebe-Estelle	1859	11208
Phebe	1865	11586
Phebe-A.	1857	11648
Phebe-F.	1893	13346
Phene	1783	1479
Phidelia	*1830	5065
Phila	1799	2853
Philander-Chase	1826	4937
Philander	*1815	4989
Philander-Adam	1818	5863
Philander	1826	8349
Philemon-Clifford	1833	8175
Philemon-Archibald	1873	13559
Philena	1816	3078
Philena	1817	4372
Philey-E.	1860	9692
Philo	1786	2222
Philo-Baldwin	1808	3145
Philo-Lee	1862	9990
Philip	1701	69
Philip	1736	160
Philip	1726	213
Philip	1762	322
Philip	1753	436
Philip	1770	482
Philip	1776	484
Philip	1743	554
Philip	1755	698
Philip	*1757	789
Philip	1764	853
Philip-Jane	1797	1000
Philip-Parker	1805	1012
Philip-Doddridge	1826	1379
Philip	1797	1973
Philip	1799	1998
Philip	1793	2268
Philip-Aubin	1818	2497
Philip	*1800	4263
Philip	1814	4462
Philip	1817	4496
Philip-Edward	1828	5488
Philip	1835	5492
Philip-Rogers	1873	6971
Philip-Edmunds	1889	12497
Philip-Leffingwell	1871	12964
Philura-Paine	1793	1221
Philura-Claghorn	1827	2987
Phineas	1706	100
Phineas	1721	257
Phineas	1745	351
Phineas	1726	385
Phineas	1766	740
Phineas	1749	788
Phineas	1756	845
Phineas	1760	891
Phineas	1773	1052
Phineas	1776	1057
Phineas	*1762	1170
Phineas	1785	1545
Phineas	1783	1559
Phineas	1797	2075
Phineas	1781	2155
Phineas	1790	2231
Phineas	1790	2347
Phineas	1776	2821
Phineas	1799	2840
Phineas-Barrow	1807	3840
Phineas-Brown	1815	3859
Phineas	1824	3906
Phineas	1839	3921
Phineas	1804	5043
Phineas	1822	5061
Phineas-Sargent	1807	5205
Phineas-Albert	1846	9837
Phineas	1877	10809
Phinehas	1759	550
Phinehas-Wright	1784	1601
Phinehas-Wright	1812	4011
Phœbe-Anna	1857	6851
Phœbe-Adelia	*1840	9783
Pierce	1819	6352
Pierce	1786	2834
Pliny-Fisk	1821	1876
Pliny-Pulaski	1830	3082
Pluma	*1830	6275
Polly	*1787	862
Pollythea	1764	1146
Polly	1780	1198
Polly	*1788	1238
Polly	1771	1250
Polly	1794	1329
Polly	1781	1543
Polly	1779	1549
Polly	1785	1560
Polly	1792	1574
Polly	1760	1636
Polly	1778	1745
Polly	1790	1759
Polly	*1774	1813
Polly	*1780	1890
Polly	1775	2115
Polly	1793	2145
Polly	1795	2269
Polly	*1780	2289
Polly	1793	2539
Polly	1784	2807
Polly	1788	2835
Polly	*1820	3026
Polly	*1800	3345
Polly-Peterson	1817	3360
Polly	1792	3517
Polly	1799	3708
Polly	1806	3761
Polly	1791	3780
Polly	1789	3939
Polly	1801	4137
Polly-Emeline	1814	4269
Polly	1806	4599
Polly-M.	1811	4782
Polly	*1810	5171
Polly	1814	5855
Polly	1815	5890
Polly	1800	6320
Polly	*1850	6871
Polly	*1840	14189
Polly	*1790	14981
Portus-Franklin	1831	6316
Prentiss-F.	1870	11747
Prescott	1780	981
Prescott	1907	2492
Preston	1867	12575
Priscilla	1713	102
Priscilla	1719	248
Priscilla	1749	405
Priscilla	1756	1172
Priscilla	1790	2171
Priscilla	*1792	2537
Priscilla	1802	2854
Priscilla	1837	5358
Priscilla	1812	5846
Priscilla	1810	5875
Priscilla	1820	14154
Provided-Gaskill	*1832	5617
Prudence	*1796	996
Prudence	1792	3331
Prudence	1811	6324
Prudence	1831	7035
Pulaski-Wellington	1852	6724
Putnam	1778	1606
Putnam	*1814	2642
Putnam	1809	4039
Putnam-Frost	1842	8207
Putnam-Tenney	1885	12149
Quincy-Lyman	1864	12314

R.-Lila	1875	15014
Rachel	1710	44
Rachel	1685	50
Rachel	1707	71
Rachel	1724	136
Rachel	1732	190
Rachel	1728	261
Rachel	1747	253
Rachel	1758	363
Rachel	1771	368
Rachel	1732	503
Rachel	*1742	598
Rachel	1745	610
Rachel	1764	673
Rachel	1758	753
Rachel	*1769	816
Rachel	1770	886
Rachel	1807	950
Rachel	1771	1139
Rachel	1779	1278
Rachel	1782	1284
Rachel	1781	1454
Rachel	1761	1615
Rachel	1773	1673
Rachel	1777	2044
Rachel	1788	2223
Rachel	1798	2263
Rachel	1795	2532
Rachel-Jane	1836	2758
Rachel-Armenia	1815	4012
Rachel-Adelia	1820	4760
Rachel	1815	5392
Rachel	1834	5472
Rachel-Louisa	1819	7181
Rachel-Elvira	1827	7860
Rachel	1815	8223
Rachel-Marietta	1844	8633
Rachel-Josephine	1876	11776
Rachel-Colburn	1895	12120
Ralph-Cross	1828	2499
Ralph-Cross	1849	5828
Ralph-Perry	1883	6198
Ralph	*1850	6889
Ralph-Merton	1876	7320
Ralph-Sydney	*1865	8801
Ralph-Gardner	1880	8973
Ralph	1872	10452
Ralph-H.	*1870	10521
Ralph-Phineas	1829	10739
Ralph Shelton	1886	12445
Ralph-Emerson	1880	12531
Ralph	1888	12664
Ralph-G.	1895	13519
Ralph Earl	1891	13953
Ralph-Lancaster	1843	14682
Randall	1822	3654
Randall	1845	7845
Randall-Hutchinson	1826	8397
Randolph	1822	14064
Randolph	1879	14273
Ransom	1806	1737
Raphael-Clarence	1877	14787
Ray-Prescott	1894	11175
Ray	*1880	11059
Ray-Clark	1871	12839
Ray	1881	12890
Ray-W.	1888	13429
Ray	*1875	14196
Raymond-Chapman	1875	11798
Raymond-Langdon	1891	11949
Raymond	1879	12439
Raymond-Jesse	1891	12486
Raymond	1881	13006
Raymond-Montgomery	1890	13543
Raymond	1882	13687
Raymond-Marsh	1880	13818
Raymond	1891	14000
Raymond	*1840	14856
Rebecca	1703	86
Rebecca	1721	240
Rebecca	1764	393
Rebecca	1737	384
Rebecca	1739	758
Rebecca	1758	885
Rebecca	1794	933
Rebecca	1794	942
Rebecca	1785	966
Rebecca-Frances	1822	1009
Rebecca	1791	1201
Rebecca	1790	1458
Rebecca	1767	1465
Rebecca	1764	1504
Rebecca	1781	1558
Rebecca	1768	1689
Rebecca	1805	1767
Rebecca	1795	1858
Rebecca	*1789	1870
Rebecca	1773	2108
Rebecca-Bartlett	1804	2383
Rebecca	1807	2387
Rebecca-Ann	1834	2404
Rebecca-Barron	1813	2503
Rebecca-Wentworth	1863	2526
Rebecca-Maria	1813	2952
Rebecca	*1780	3482
Rebecca-Wright	1814	3745
Rebecca	1784	3789
Rebecca-Caroline	1822	3864
Rebecca-Jane	1798	3969
Rebecca-Roscoe	*1820	5307
Rebecca	*1815	5214
Rebecca-Dunham	1826	5332
Rebecca	1861	5850
Rebecca	1820	6479
Rebecca-Rosetta	1825	6495
Rebecca-Ursula	1810	6961
Rebecca	*1825	8314
Rebecca	*1870	11615
Rebecca-Ann	1838	14339
Rebecca	*1790	14984
Rebecca	1822	14989
Rebeccah	1740	303
Rebeckah	1722	195
Rebeckah	1758	670
Rebeckah	1802	4292
Rebekah	1753	668
Relief	1802	3999
Relief-Webber	1851	8302
Rena	1889	11946
Renett	1844	9938
Reuben	1728	386
Reuben	*1776	858
Reuben	1772	869
Reuben	1786	1014
Reuben	1800	1089
Reuben	1781	1122
Reuben	1758	1166
Reuben	1758	1173
Reuben	*1776	1232
Reuben	*1776	1741
Reuben	1777	1744
Reuben	1825	2680
Reuben-Hatch	1839	2685
Reuben	1811	2729
Reuben	1823	2739
Reuben	1787	3778
Reuben	1805	3799
Reuben	1795	4596
Reuben	1833	5629
Reuben	1823	5860
Reuben	*1810	6330
Reuben-Center	1847	8714
Reuben-Redman	1836	8997
Reuben-Coffin	1864	9232
Reuben-Orson	1863	9904
Reuben	1845	12210
Reuben-Haskell	1892	12430
Reuben	1858	12536
Reuben	*1840	15151
Rewil-Reeves	1855	7343
Rex	1889	13889

Reuben 1715 110
Reuben 1728 115
Reuben 1726 327
Reuben 1758 372
Reuben 1748 434
Reuben 1768 1530
Reuben *1790 2824
Reuben 1807 2844
Reuben 1788 2848
Reuben *1823 3155
Reuben-Jasper 1827 4355
Reuben-Center 1806 4367
Reuben-Bell 1828 5972
Reuben-Loring 1830 7879
Rewil-Reeves 1855 7343
Rex 1889 13889
Rhea-Bess 1892 13012
Rhobey 1794 1963
Rhobey 1802 1994
Rhoda 1757 371
Rhoda 1768 472
Rhoda 1758 663
Rhoda 1810 1047
Rhoda 1793 1065
Rhoda-Jane 1809 1834
Rhoda *1790 2137
Rhoda 1810 3547
Rhoda 1805 3665
Rhoda-Jane 1840 4515
Rhoda *1800 4577
Rhoda-Ann 1855 7118
Rhoda-Ann 1837 7135
Rhoda 1827 7474
Richard 1783 2344
Richard 1809 3033
Richard 1804 3750
Richard *1800 4032
Richard-M. *1835 6214
Richard-Poole 1855 6403
Richard-Adams 1817 7858
Richard 1806 8257
Richard-Henry 1840 9364
Richard-Rush 1625 9688
Richard-William 1872 11965
Richard-LeRoy 1874 13657
Richard 1814 14152
Richard-Henry 1839 14395
Richard-Young 1865 14417
Richard 1777 14606
Richard-M. 1808 14615
Richard-C. *1842 14649
Richard-Clement 1869 14669
Richard *1845 14673
Richard-Heffernan 1871 14701
Richard-Oscar 1858 14834
Richard *1860 15235
Richmond 1784 1967
Rillie 1868 12458
Rinda 1805 5844
Ritter 1889 13706
Robbie 1884 12463
Robert 1729 297
Robert 1741 553
Robert 1750 557
Robert 1757 910
Robert 1787 2875
Robert 1790 2907
Robert-Crosby 1815 3407
Robert-Rogers 1793 4631
Robert-Morris 1832 6485
Robert-Vanderbeck 1867 6755
Robert-L. *1870 6795
Robert-Henry 1826 7480
Robert-Emmett 1858 9003
Robert-Barrett 1835 9078
Robert 1878 10323
Robert-L. 1875 10718
Robert-William 1881 10825
Robert-Lee 1881 11119
Robert-Wilber 1852 11532
Robert 1876 11610
Robert-Clyde *1875 11677
Robert-Barry 1867 11820
Robert-A. 1887 12105
Robert-Elmer 1870 12679
Robert-Rufus 1843 12956
Robert-Giles 1856 13220
Robert-Edward 1893 13357
Robert-Spencer 1891 13409
Robert 1886 13476
Robert-Hanson 1865 13482
Robert 1892 13967
Robert-Blaine 1876 14168
Robert 1891 14525
Robert-A. *1815 14638
Robert-D. *1815 14640
Robert-Marion 1822 14734
Robert-Logan 1846 14756
Robert-Logan 1879 14797
Robert *1780 14814
Robert *1790 14975
Robert-Egbert 1840 15090
Robert-Miller 1892 15112
Roberta-Johnston 1852 5458
Rolland-Hartley 1873 11725
Rosalyn-Marguerite 1872 10657
Roy 1894 11733
Roy-Herbert 1872 13454
Roy-V. 1876-13933
Roy-Lee 1877 14039
Roy-Stewart 1891 14358
Rodney *1812 3349
Rodolphus 1827 6284
Rodolphus-Ryland 1847 8217
Roe 1877 10556
Roger-Searle 1854 7869
Roger-Sherman 1894 7971
Rogers-Smith 1891 12917
Rolla 1859 14764
Roland 1808 3614
Rolland-Audrew 1883 14347
Rollin-Aaron 1835 5686
Rollin-Aaron 1877 10308
Rollo-Edward 1895 13282
Roma-Almeda 1881 13447
Romanzo *1850 11144
Rosa-Mell 1868 6119
Rosa-A. 1854 8886
Rosalia-A. 1843 10427
Rosamond-Harris 1800 1964
Rosamond-Lucia 1818 4758
Rosamond 1891 13356
Rosanna 1820 4777
Rosanna *1840 9776
Rosarah 1828 5072
Roscoe-Conkling 1890 13539
Rose-Julia 1883 6498
Rose-Virginia 1865 6904
Rose-Evelyn 1872 7319
Rose 1874 10477
Rose 1861 10960
Rosella *1820 15181
Rosetta 1837 4849
Rosetta-Armenia 1837 7490
Rosia-C. 1888 14791
Rosilla *1810 4642
Rosilla 1840 9269
Roswell 1783 1825
Roswell *1785 2013
Roswell *1780 2804
Roswell 1804 2818
Roswell 1827 4499
Roswell-Gilbert 1814 4908
Roswell-O. 1821 5070
Roswell-L. 1821 14174
Rouxby *1875 11249
Rowena 1803 3478
Rowena-A. 1820 4935
Rowena-Kingsbury 1852 10883
Rowland 1702 1145
Rowland-Edgar 1825 2802
Rowland-Asa 1851 6255
Roxana 1800 3679
Roxana 1812 3810
Roxana 1800 4043

Roxana	1806	4915
Roxana	1796	4951
Roxana-Kimball	*1834	7869
Roxana-Maria	1894	5024
Roxinda	1796	4129
Roxy-Anna	1832	3905
Roxy	1830	5364
Roy-Franklin	1897	3618
Royal	1786	1137
Royal	1781	2060
Royal	1796	2763
Royal-Crafts	1800	3160
Royse-Melvin	1866	7817
Rozel	1756	1157
Rubie-Genevra	1877	18380
Ruby	*1900	4575
Ruby-Ann	1851	3819
Ruby	1892	13156
Rudolph G.	1862	14592
Rufus	1790	410
Rufus	1751	884
Rufus	1772	956
Rufus	1794	976
Rufus-Paine	1796	1220
Rufus	1784	3051
Rufus-Henry	1824	3474
Rufus	1812	3494
Rufus	1804	2578
Rufus-Clagborn	1832	3964
Rufus	1806	3162
Rufus-Weston	1820	3177
Rufus-R.	1826	4016
Rufus-Otis	1830	5022
Rufus	1830	5506
Rufus	1839	5816
Rufus-Paine	1855	5616
Rufus-Paine	1873	5634
Rufus-Day	1825	7359
Rufus-Preston	1852	10078
Rufus-Weston	*1880	11134
Rufuff	1750	442
Rufuff	*1756	1292
Rush	1840	5553
Russel-Hubbard	1850	3001
Russell-Johnson	1811	4488
Russell	*1800	4819
Russell-Holly	1804	9227
Russell	1865	9017
Russell-Rose	1857	3963
Russell-William	1890	12536
Russell-H.	1863	13451
Russell Harold	1881	13487
Russel-Roy	1887	13625
Ruth-Ann	1806	2914
Ruth	1710	128
Ruth	1719	229
Ruth	1723	299
Ruth	1762	419
Ruth	1748	442
Ruth	1746	496
Ruth	1745	783
Ruth	1774	1961
Ruth	1794	1575
Ruth	1789	1619
Ruth	1753	1629
Ruth-Marshall	1802	1703
Ruth	*1770	1899
Ruth	1800	1954
Ruth	1802	2077
Ruth	1771	2107
Ruth	*1807	2307
Ruth	1797	2522
Ruth	1807	3577
Ruth	1816	3766
Ruth	*1810	4644
Ruth-Hutchins	1826	5107
Ruth-Ella	1848	5830
Ruth-Adaline	1830	7182
Ruth-Ann	1846	7741
Ruth	*1836	9098
Ruth-Elizabeth	1827	9759
Ruth-Tenney	1888	10585
Ruth-Ann	*1860	10967
Ruth	1895	11272
Ruth-Shelton	1888	12446
Ruth	1897	12659
Ruth-Fides	1879	12740
Ruth-Holden	1868	12786
Ruth-Isabel	1867	12977
Ruth-Gardner	1874	18179
Ruth-Ella	1884	18273
Ruth-Barrett	1890	18351
Ruth-B.	1892	18463
Ruth-Aurelia	1890	18491
Ruthetta-Ann	1843	10040
Ruthey	1867	10436
Ruxby-Peterson	1806	3354
Ryland	1810	3615
Ryland-Rodolphus	1816	4013
Ryland-Richard	1890	12113
Sabec-Salen	1847	10041
Sabra	*1850	6047
Sadie-Marian	1874	12001
Sadie-Frances	1881	12995
Sadie-Kathrina	1876	13208
Safford	1807	4368
Salathiel-Martin	1839	3555
Salathiel	1796	1044
Salina	1827	5302
Salina	*1875	8817
Salina	*1865	10472
Salla-D.	1880	10343
Sallie-Maria	1829	9177
Sallie-Weller	1870	12901
Sallie	1881	14751
Sally	*1789	298
Sally	1771	706
Sally	*1771	806
Sally	1761	859
Sally	1781	929
Sally	1790	935
Sally	1805	949
Sally	1777	968
Sally	1784	1217
Sally	1797	1330
Sally	1788	1448
Sally	1787	1546
Sally	1798	1612
Sally	1800	1755
Sally	*1775	1922
Sally-Perrin	1802	1831
Sally	1797	1837
Sally	1798	1850
Sally	*1798	1872
Sally	1774	1879
Sally	1797	1992
Sally	*1811	2186
Sally	1809	2192
Sally	1800	2335
Sally	1809	3431
Sally	1810	3451
Sally	1790	2546
Sally	1796	2568
Sally	*1790	2826
Sally	1818	3186
Sally	1788	3314
Sally	1830	3378
Sally	*1783	3432
Sally	*1800	3456
Sally	1795	3465
Sally	1798	3520
Sally	1806	3532
Sally	1799	3574
Sally	1798	3630
Sally	1798	3632
Sally	1805	3722
Sally	1798	3784
Sally	1798	3796
Sally	1800	3855
Sally	1794	4190
Sally-Jane	1830	4329
Sally	1796	4350
Sally	1800	4461
Sally	1813	4371
Sally-Jane	1813	4475
Sally	1813	4712
Sally	1794	5096

Saily 1734 5158
Saily - Ann 1761 1298
Saily - P. 1822 5411
Saily 1837 1007
Saily 1838 1408
Saily - Ann 1839 3992
Saily - Amanda 1835 3910
Saily *1736 14448
Saily - Ann *1835 14998
Saimon *1734 4872
Saimon 1818 3824
Saimon *1802 11472
Saimon - Red-bird 1854 9219
Saimons 1826 7472
Saimons 1739 1162
Saimons 1819 3847
Sam - Seaton 1818 2237
Sam - T. 1854 14873
Samantha - Malvina 1838 4868
Samantha *1826 5127
Sampson 1711 156
Sampson 1748 618
Sampson 1775 642
Sampson 1774 782
Sampson 1736 1718
Sampson 1746 1737
Samuel 1692 14
Samuel 1696 87
Samuel 1696 73
Samuel 1736 256
Samuel 1742 905
Samuel 1747 464
Samuel 1754 427
Samuel 1779 698
Samuel 1737 564
Samuel 1737 617
Samuel *1746 673
Samuel 1749 588
Samuel *1758 799
Samuel - Bartlett 1754 377
Samuel 1764 556
Samuel - Augustus 1773 991
Samuel 1790 1287
Samuel *1796 1158
Samuel - Sidney 1818 1119
Samuel 1736 1144
Samuel 1735 1348
Samuel 1764 1368
Samuel - Knight 1773 1382
Samuel - Thompson 1819 1878
Samuel *1736 1407
Samuel - Brown 1759 1563
Samuel 1734 1595
Samuel *1736 1666
Samuel 1731 1915
Samuel - Sims 1796 1990
Samuel - Jr. 1796 1972
Samuel *1796 2022
Samuel 1731 2122
Samuel 1738 2175
Samuel 1734 2221
Samuel 1736 2296
Samuel - Young 1802 2412
Samuel - D 1815 2424
Samuel - Rich 1812 2577
Samuel *1808 2718
Samuel 1736 2726
Samuel - Claggett 1840 2987
Samuel - Lansham 1814 3125
Samuel 1811 3973
Samuel - Tenny 1838 3973
Samuel - Elliott 1838 3998
Samuel - Sewell 1831 4419
Samuel 1736 4546
Samuel 1810 4714
Samuel - Gray 1822 5991
Samuel 1731 5940
Samuel 1732 5945
Samuel 1858 5962
Samuel - Wood 1736 5991
Samuel 1815 6125
Samuel 1831 6354
Samuel - Augustus 1818 6349
Samuel 1829 6922
Samuel 1840 6945
Samuel 1811 6996
Samuel - Walker 1818 6991
Samuel - Varnum 1858 6426
Samuel - Waterbury 1827 6736
Samuel - Gladden 1818 6782
Samuel 1864 11184
Samuel 1837 6921
Samuel - Worthington 1812 9219
Samuel - Charles 1822 9662
Samuel - Mortimer - Prickett 1859 9988
Samuel 1852 9995
Samuel 1822 9991
Samuel - Strong 1848 9922
Samuel 1858 9928
Samuel - Knight 1842 9944
Samuel - Stillman 1818 7473
Samuel - Smith 1822 7492
Samuel - Winter 1827 7710
Samuel - William 1841 7956
Samuel - Jones 1826 8068
Samuel - Arthur 1858 8196
Samuel - E. 1859 8116
Samuel - Woods 1818 8156
Samuel - Constance 1848 8218
Samuel - Perrin 1842 9184
Samuel - E. 1847 10021
Samuel - Putnam 1854 10045
Samuel - Austin 1827 10058
Samuel - Jones 1842 10115
Samuel - Gaskill 1872 10254
Samuel - Leslie 1852 10280
Samuel - Barney 1854 10552
Samuel - Hopkins 1858 11098
Samuel - Albert 1872 12048
Samuel - E. 1858 12284
Samuel - Marcena 1858 12119
Samuel 1858 12156
Samuel *1836 14104
Samuel 1862 14140
Samuel 1737 14227
Samuel 1838 14228
Samuel - Kennedy 1847 14229
Samuel - William 1874 14406
Samuel 1813 14923
Samuel - Benedict 1862 14984
Samuel *1736 14970
Samuel - E. *1826 14990
Samuel - Edward 1822 15084
Samuel - Edgar 1869 15111
Sanford - Edward 1822 11972
Sanford - Benton 1822 7716
Sanford 1858 2228
Saran *1732 24
Saran 1689 27
Saran 1715 113
Saran 1711 126
Saran 1736 148
Saran 1717 144
Saran 1722 175
Saran 1713 245
Saran 1734 259
Saran 1729 313
Saran 1732 332
Saran 1740 349
Saran 1734 387
Saran 1732 396
Saran 1736 408
Saran 1737 467
Saran 1728 514
Saran 1729 552
Saran 1739 561

Sarah	1734	586
Sarah	*1746	600
Sarah	1758	623
Sarah	1753	632
Sarah	1786	648
Sarah	1767	665
Sarah	*1740	682
Sarah	1751	756
Sarah	1746	763
Sarah	1739	775
Sarah	1748	797
Sarah	1744	880
Sarah	1763	1018
Sarah	*1773	1034
Sarah	1770	1051
Sarah	1780	1059
Sarah	*1790	1104
Sarah-Chandler	1785	1124
Sarah	*1772	1189
Sarah	*1786	1237
Sarah	*1781	1279
Sarah	1799	1347
Sarah	1786	1456
Sarah	1770	1466
Sarah	1762	1469
Sarah	1776	1499
Sarah	1776	1510
Sarah	1782	1521
Sarah	1765	1528
Sarah	1778	1534
Sarah	1756	1582
Sarah	1771	1593
Sarah	*1770	1603
Sarah	1785	1630
Sarah	1766	1641
Sarah	1768	1659
Sarah	1768	1710
Sarah	1783	1747
Sarah	1799	1763
Sarah-Joan	1821	1799
Sarah	1824	1803
Sarah	1767	1897
Sarah	*1785	2017
Sarah	1777	2095
Sarah	1763	2105
Sarah	1782	2140
Sarah	1785	2204
Sarah	1782	2228
Sarah	*1816	2298
Sarah	1782	2343
Sarah	1790	2377
Sarah-Maria	1834	2410
Sarah	1810	2422
Sarah-Rebecca	1825	2445
Sarah-Caroline	1833	2477
Sarah-Elizabeth	1818	2503
Sarah-Jane	1828	2514
Sarah-S.	1800	2576
Sarah-Elizabeth	1817	2598
Sarah-Jane	*1820	2608
Sarah	*1830	2707
Sarah-Elizabeth	1859	2724
Sarah	1816	2730
Sarah-Abigail	1816	2732
Sarah-Ann	1818	2745
Sarah-Coburn	1829	2753
Sarah-Ann	1821	2882
Sarah	*1820	3008
Sarah-Ann	*1830	3021
Sarah-Sophia	*1815	3095
Sarah-Eliza	1816	3167
Sarah-Angeline	1839	3253
Sarah-Maria	1840	3285
Sarah-Alice	1862	3306
Sarah-Ann	1821	3370
Sarah	1802	3424
Sarah	1790	3476
Sarah	1800	3486
Sarah-Houghton	1822	3515
Sarah	1805	3696
Sarah	1802	3730
Sarah	1826	3886
Sarah-Jane	1833	3897
Sarah	1786	3930
Sarah	1812	3985
Sarah-Jane	1830	4058
Sarah	1787	4084
Sarah	1785	4100
Sarah-Shipley	1808	4154
Sarah-Shepard	1825	4170
Sarah-Jane	1836	4181
Sarah-Emma	1841	4187
Sarah-Elizabeth	1850	4237
Sarah-Ann	1806	4306
Sarah-Amanda	1838	4396
Sarah-Lucena	1834	4406
Sarah	*1795	4453
Sarah	1834	4501
Sarah-Bryant	1829	4506
Sarah-Ann	1818	4535
Sarah	1835	4555
Sarah-Ann	*1818	4585
Sarah-Newell	1820	4591
Sarah-Ann	*1800	4622
Sarah-Mathew	*1810	4647
Sarah	1801	4657
Sarah	1848	4709
Sarah-Ann	1834	4723
Sarah-Paulina	1811	4740
Sarah-Eliza	*1841	4796
Sarah-G.	1831	4820
Sarah	1840	4851
Sarah	*1810	4887
Sarah	1829	4914
Sarah-Minerva	1825	4994
Sarah	1821	5002
Sarah-Jane	1834	5237
Sarah-Matilda	1843	5262
Sarah-Emeline	1833	5273
Sarah-Almira	1835	5306
Sarah	1821	5321
Sarah-Cornelia	1831	5363
Sarah-Paulina	1833	5380
Sarah-Jerusha	*1819	5415
Sarah	*1830	5434
Sarah-Grace	1842	5511
Sarah	*1820	5523
Sarah-Louisa	*1830	5547
Sarah-Abbie	1847	5556
Sarah-Amelia	1824	5623
Sarah-Griswold	1872	5713
Sarah-Lavinia	1863	5717
Sarah-Adelaide	1876	5975
Sarah-Abigail	1844	6061
Sarah-Abigail	1846	6082
Sarah-Maria	1858	6148
Sarah-Abigail	1841	6153
Sarah-Abigail	1855	6162
Sarah-Augusta	1843	6253
Sarah-Jane	1851	6264
Sarah	*1830	6276
Sarah	*1815	6334
Sarah-Rebecca	1826	6358
Sarah-Jerusha	1844	6391
Sarah-Maria	1837	6540
Sarah-Elizabeth	1838	6600
Sarah-Emma	1856	6745
Sarah-Elizabeth	1839	6787
Sarah-Eliza	1840	6817
Sarah	1858	6841
Sarah-Jane	1841	6843
Sarah-Eliza	1835	6962
Sarah	1827	7007
Sarah	1832	7046
Sarah-Ann	1847	7069
Sarah-Elizabeth	1846	7107
Sarah-Chase	1866	7111
Sarah-Hart	1818	7198
Sarah	*1810	7234
Sarah-Whitman	1832	7286
Sarah-Spring	1834	4324
Sarah-Eliza	1842	7326
Sarah	1845	7338
Sarah-Maria	1842	7385
Sarah-Ann-Farnham	1846	7444
Sarah-Jane	1843	7502
Sarah-Eliza	1842	7545
Sarah-Lorinda	1827	7556
Sarah-Hemenway	1832	7644
Sarah-Olivia	1830	7650
Sarah-Lavinia	1836	7655
Sarah-Ann	1834	7700
Sarah-Ann	1842	7712
Sarah-Jane	1844	7777

Baron 1858 7564
Baron--Maria 1855 7571
Baron--A. 1854 7581
Baron--Jose-
phine 1844 7548
Baron--Brown 1842 7562
Baron--Ebert 1853 8167
Baron 1856 8191
Baron--Maria 1842 8194
Baron *1856 8148
Baron--Abigail 1826 8191
Baron--Greeley 1842 8271
Baron--Warren 1852 8271
Baron--Dennis 1855 8259
Baron--Emma 1848 8414
Baron--Ellen 1856 8423
Baron--Anna 1853 8428
Baron--Jane 1838 8481
Baron--Eliza-
beth 1856 8536
Baron--Lucinda 1855 8534
Baron--Theresa 1856 8716
Baron--Susana 1848 8773
Baron--Jane 1842 8881
Baron--Jane 1845 8963
Baron--Emer-
son 1842 9087
Baron--Eliza-
beth *1842 9093
Baron--F. 1844 9155
Baron--E. 1838 9184
Baron--Frances 1842 9253
Baron--Water-
bury 1848 9326
Baron--Lucena 1856 9361
Baron--Sophia 1853 9554
Baron--Jane *1858 9481
Baron--L. 1848 9511
Baron 1842 9535
Baron 1856 9536
Baron--L. 1844 9608
Baron--Cornelius 1858 9636
Baron 1837 9671
Baron *1858 9736
Baron--Amelia 1842 9735
Baron *1842 9736
Baron--Amanda 1848 9965
Baron--Maria 1856 10145
Baron--Eliza-
beth 1845 10284
Baron--Corbiere 1837 10436
Baron--E. *1857 10477
Baron--Ellen 1848 10485
Baron--E. 1847 10485
Baron--Mercy 1854 10774
Baron--Phoenix 1858 10884
Baron 1873 10962
Baron--Eliza-
beth 1858 10967
Baron--Veeder 1873 11081
Baron *1848 11242
Baron--Louisa 1853 11254
Baron--Louisa 1853 11344
Baron--Emma 1856 11368
Baron--Jane 1853 11404
Baron--Frances 1848 11418
Baron--Dorcas 1848 11468
Baron *1858 11518
Baron--Jane 1851 11518
Baron--Samuel 1846 11518
Baron--Eliza 1873 11542
Baron--Louisa 1858 11557
Baron--Emma 1847 11571
Baron--L. 1851 11612
Baron--Elizabeth 1852 11648
Baron--Cath-
erine 1873 11716
Baron--Mary 1856 11814
Baron--Emma 1855 11871
Baron--Jane 1847 11914
Baron--Jane 1858 11953
Baron--E. *1858 11957
Baron--Elizabeth 1854 11957
Baron--Jane 1853 12016
Baron *1858 12058
Baron--Eliza 1854 12142
Baron--E. 1852 12172
Baron--Eliza *1848 12258
Baron--Jane *1858 12258
Baron--Ann 1858 12272
Baron--Emma 1855 12274
Baron--Jane 1853 12346
Baron *1858 12358
E.--Dare 1851 12411
Barthe--Pere-
naire 1858 7961
Barreyre 1852 748
Barnabe--Eliza-
beth 1854 7887
Bass *1858 11238
Barbar 1871 7134
Barmeyer 1851 7888
Bass--E. 1858 11863
E.--Elmer 1871 12246
Beer--L. 1857 12440
Bedge 1873 4538
Beal 1855 1447
Beal 1854 5301
Beal *1858 5418
Bellows 1841 8942
Bemis--E. 1871 12287
Belwyn--Bruce 1853 6966
Bem 1855 7263
Bernardin--Jo-
seph 1858 5486
Bens 1858 7888
Benson--Susan 1855 11888
Benson--Emma 1857 7855
Benson--Spring 1858 7827
Bent--Lucy 1858 12554
Bent--Curtis 1841 10015
Bent--Briggs 1858 9878
Bent--Barnard 1858 5484
Bent 1858 4135
Bent--Barnard 1851 2273
Bent 1858 2889
Bent 1858 1447
Bent 1847 888
Bent 1858 888
Bensel--Grace-
ann 1858 4913
Bensel 1854 948
Bensel 1858 7888
Bensel--Jacob 1858 1884
Bensel--Elmira 1858 4963
Bensel 1858 3888
Bensel 1858 3412
Bensel 1858 3177
Beymour 1858 10881
Beymour 1857 5888
Bradbrook--Benny-
er 1871 12888
Bradbrook--Benny-
er 1857 9878
Bradbrook *1858 9888
Bierbaut 1858 9548
Bierbaut 1857 9548
Bierbaut 1871 9588
Bierbaut 1858 9888
Bierbaut 1858 4888
Bierbaut 1858 9188
Bierbaut 1870 9814
Bierbaut *1858 9884
Bitner 1858 878
Bitzi 1858 1888
Bitzi *1858 1888
Bitzi 1858 1884
Bitzi 1858 3884
Bitzi 1854 3878
Bitzi 1858 3878
Bitzi *1858 3884
Bitzi 1858 4884
Bitzi 1858 7887
Bitzi--Parker 1858 8888
Bitney 1857 4884
Bitney 1854 3878
Bitney 1858 878
Bitney--Jeremiah 1848 9888
Bitney--L. 1858 12888
Bitney--Agnes-
ter 1847 14888
Blue 1848 888
Blue 1854 948
Blue 1857 948
Blue 1848 888
Blue 1858 888
Blue 1858 888
Blue 1878 884
Blue 1858 888
Blue *1858 884
Blue 1878 884

Silas	1786	1551
Silas	1767	1586
Silas-Dewey	1802	1830
Silas	1783	1940
Silas	*1776	2195
Silas	1798	2211
Silas	1807	2449
Silas	1836	3503
Silas-Barron	1810	3667
Silas-Fayette	1827	3876
Silas	1826	3885
Silas	*1795	4450
Silas-Dewey	1832	4506
Silas-Bliss	1817	4741
Silas-Woodworth	1821	5330
Silas-Curtis	1841	7370
Silas-M.	1875	8696
Silas-Hillis	1872	11138
Silas-Frederick	1882	11934
Silas-Urr	1857	12540
Silissa	*1840	12166
Siloam	1806	1295
Siloam-Short	1817	4775
Silsby-Morse	1886	5913
Silva	1796	1244
Silvanus	1847	10211
Silvester-Edson	1809	4769
Silvia	1797	3678
Silvia	1825	7621
Simeon	1713	85
Simeon	1719	266
Simeon	1759	390
Simeon	1760	785
Simeon	1782	965
Simeon	1785	972
Simeon	1797	2147
Simeon	1778	2285
Simeon-Alvin	1817	2454
Simeon-D.	1816	2458
Simeon	1791	3290
Simeon	1800	3423
Simeon	1836	5887
Simeon	1802	6321
Simeon-Alonzo	1847	9800
Simeon	1855	14860
Simeon-M.	1819	15172
Simon	1714	237
Simon	1718	247
Simon	1757	438
Simon	1769	741
Simon	1742	760
Simon	*1783	1280
Simon	1773	1497
Simon	1772	2102
Simon-Franklin	1810	3146
Simon	1814	3152
Simon	1819	5047
Simon	1792	5137
Simon	1820	5858
Simon-Doliver	1844	7840
Simon-Shepard	1815	9671
Simon	1815	9683
Smith	*1840	8566
Solenda	1771	1179
Solenda	1792	2859
Solomon	*1775	447
Solomon	1748	496
Solomon	1761	1174
Solomon-Robinson	1805	1349
Solomon	1780	1392
Solomon	1783	1608
Solomon	1781	1628
Solomon	1797	2814
Solomon	1801	2863
Solomon	1802	2871
Solomon-Bagley	1808	3355
Solomon-Harrison	1813	3967
Solomon	1823	3396
Solomon-Henry	1837	3558
Solomon	1809	3841
Solomon	1811	4045
Solomon-Parker	1812	4078
Solomon	1832	5870
Solomon	1839	6423
Solomon-Porter	1840	6424
Solomon-Clayton	1838	7063
Solomon	1852	7117
Solomon-Edmond	1829	7475
Solomon-Warren	1837	8272
Solomon-B.	*1875	11244
Solon	1784	1946
Solon	1582	3502
Solon-Edward	1844	6715
Solon	1849	10042
Sophia	1792	975
Sophia	1782	1216
Sophia	1803	1368
Sophia	1805	2029
Sophia	*1830	2709
Sophia	1791	3419
Sophia	1814	3831
Sophia	1802	3968
Sophia	1804	4281
Sophia-Louisa	1836	5453
Sophia-Kidder	1835	8411
Sophia	*1840	12185
Sophia-Elizabeth	1852	14921
Sophia-Kerr	1860	15167
Sophronia	1786	1218
Sophronia-Maria	1804	1225
Sophronia-Willard	1808	2589
Sophronia-Elvira	1818	3073
Sophronia	1797	3527
Sophronia	1815	3651
Sophronia	1818	3845
Sophronia	1812	4197
Sophronia	1822	4402
Sophronia	1830	8231
Sophronia	*1840	8724
Sophronia-Augusta	1833	9462
Sophronia	*1835	9752
Sophronia	*1840	12189
Spencer	1785	2345
Spencer-Rolland	1859	10282
Sprague	*1830	5436
Squire	1771	478
Squire	*1791	478
Squire	*1765	1185
Squire	4790	2532
Squire	*1800	4035
Stafford	*1820	6270
Stanislaus	1804	15046
Stanislaus-J.	1879	15067
Stanislaus	1774	15114
Stanley	1849	9318
Stanley	*1860	6728
Starr-Cornwell-Gilbert	1823	5487
Steadman	1804	3621
Stella	*1840	8569
Stella	1865	12079
Stella	*1870	12467
Stella-Allene	1888	13528
Stella-Josephine	1881	14712
Stephen	1717	111
Stephen	1709	235
Stephen	1731	296
Stephen-Greeley	1766	866
Stephen	*1740	677
Stephen	1734	690
Stephen	1734	751
Stephen	1748	779
Stephen	1772	921
Stephen	1807	1098
Stephen	*1800	1117
Stephen	1766	1617
Stephen	1782	1695
Stephen	1774	1740
Stephen	1792	1927
Stephen	1767	2091
Stephen-Hodgeman	1786	2369

Stephen 1804 2286
Stephen *1805 2392
Stephen-Parmenas 1834 3084
Stephen-Francis 1827 3108
Stephen *1800 3342
Stephen 1802 3720
Stephen 1815 3727
Stephen 1824 3865
Stephen-Hills 1820 3977
Stephen 1786 4068
Stephen-Jackson 1828 4219
Stephen *1800 4262
Stephen-S. *1817 4377
Stephen-Hans 1796 4632
Stephen 1814 4700
Stephen 1840 4721
Stephen-Champion 1827 4744
Stephen-Cole 1824 6289
Stephen-Foster 1840 6389
Stephen-North 1820 7175
Stephen-Augustus 1841 7434
Stephen-F. 1842 7731
Stephen 1840 8154
Stephen 1869 8558
Stephen-Tillinghast *1850 8578
Stephen-McDonald 1855 8690
Stephen 1880 8704
Stephen-Eugene 1842 9047
Stephen 1826 9075
Stephen-H. 1829 9083
Stephen-Van-Rensselaer 1884 10591
Stephen-Weeson 1839 12157
Stephen-Cassin 1841 15024
Stephen-Cassin *1860 15034
Stephen-Jackson 1855 15138
Sterling-Price 1862 14760
Sterling-Price *1870 14769
Sterne 1804 2277
Stewart 1846 5696
Stillman 1802 1756
Stillman 1809 2450
Stillman 1800 3441
Stillman-Dutton 1813 3650
Stillman 1788 4348
Stillman-Collins 1832 4390
Stillman *1825 8316
Stillman *1860 8756
Stuart-V. 1893 13857
Susan 1761 635
Susan *1740 661
Susan 1793 986
Susan *1797 1298
Susan 1799 1331
Susan 1806 1790
Susan *1790 2135
Susan 1792 2562
Susan-Abbie 1832 2409
Susan 1810 2663
Susan 1806 2727
Susan 1821 2746
Susan 1796 2829
Susan *1830 3023
Susan-Sophia 1819 3104
Susan-A. 1862 3221
Susan-Brown 1819 3233
Susan *1830 3246
Susan-Smith 1824 3371
Susan 1808 3491
Susan 1808 3713
Susan 1797 3718
Susan 1814 3771
Susan 1813 4755
Susan-Greene 1810 4770
Susan-Parker 1850 4963
Susan-L. 1842 5076
Susan-A. 1844 5294
Susan-Jane 1846 5746
Susan-Maria 1837 5969
Susan-Ellen 1859 6150
Susan-Elvira 1838 6239
Susan-Rebecca 1840 6400
Susan-Thorn 1865 6754
Susan-Tryphene 1832 6817
Susan Eda 1865 6935
Susan 1826 7042
Susan 1835 7054
Susan Calisky 1864 7122
Susan-Church 1836 7250
Susan-Thirza 1837 7355
Susan-M. 1830 7934
Susan-E. 1845 8246
Susan-Sabrina 1822 8310
Susan 1818 8340
Susan-Maria 1827 8370
Susan-Butterfield 1826 8683
Susan-Adelaide 1844 8728
Susan-Adelia 1834 8872
Susan-Augusta 1851 8953
Susan 1836 8987
Susan 1853 9108
Susan-Amanda 1857 9284
Susan-Corilla 1854 9290
Susan-Almira 1839 9474
Susan-C. 1831 9701
Susan-Davis 1883 9952
Susan *1865 9963
Susan-J. 1848 10070
Susan 1838 10200
Susan-Jane 1871 10353
Susan-Ida 1866 10667
Susan-Ida 1880 10671
Susan-Gertrude 1883 11006
Susan-Ann 1861 11258
Susan-Emily 1860 11449
Susan-Sherman 1863 11537
Susan-Leah 1866 12265
Susan-Maria 1872 12592
Susan 1896 12892
Susan-Stroud 1849 13032
Susan-May 1857 13038
Susan-Lamira 1861 13075
Susan-M. 1883 13344
Susan 1875 13920
Susan-Isabelle 1871 13941
Susan 1785 14224
Susan *1870 14604
Susan-Frances 1860 14667
Susan-Frances 1888 14716
Susan-Matilda 1832 15007
Susan-Adelaide 1841 15123
Susan *1850 15217
Suel 1791 1127
Suel 1851 6184
Suel-Platt 1823 8311
Suel-Meri *1880 13751
Sue-Juanita 1893 12835
Sullivan-Gage 1842 2686
Sullivan 1825 8343
Sumner-Augustus 1828 5670
Sumner 1800 3440
Sumner 1813 5889
Sumner-W. *1843 7539
Sumner 1844 7586
Sumner-Vernon 1849 9200
Supply 1773 954
Susa 1832 14236
Susanna 1695 37
Susanna 1768 465
Susanna 1730 502
Susanna 1741 541
Susanna 1748 545
Susanna 1752 547
Susanna 1753 661
Susanna 1797 1400
Susanna 1781 1447
Susanna 1760 1525
Susanna-Eliza 1810 1794
Susannah 1723 207
Susannah 1753 895
Susannah 1768 897
Susannah. 1783 1123
Susannah 1779 1478
Seannah 1799 1566
Susannah *1803 2247

Susannah-Douglas	1838	2255
Susannah	*1790	2327
Susannah	1798	4977
Susannah	1845	15140
Susie-Laura	1876	8810
Susie-May	1871	12304
Sybella	1872	12911
Sybil	*1775	475
Sybil	1748	508
Sybil	1739	529
Sybil	1758	558
Sybil	1749	581
Sybil	*1740	684
Sybil	1743	879
Sybil	1776	962
Sybil	*1780	1038
Sybil	1767	1428
Sybil	1788	1457
Sybil	1782	1687
Sybil	1798	4092
Sydney-Charles	1846	9764
Sydney	*1895	13674
Sydney-Ignatius	1861	14868
Sydney	*1885	14885
Sylvanus-Coombs	1836	2402
Sylvanus-Fisher	1814	4773
Sylvanus	*1830	5050
Sylvanus-Sullivan	1811	5588
Sylvanus-Charles	1843	12584
Sylvester	*1790	14978
Sylvester	*1830	14897
Sylvester-Coules	1835	9024
Sylvester	1838	7306
Sylvester-Olive	1859	5759
Sylvester	*1834	4960
Sylvester-Hubbard	1832	2582
Sylvester	1816	2529
Sylvia	1894	13716
Sylvia-Sanders	1858	11485
Sylvia-Eliza	1866	9845
Sylvia	1848	5498
Sylvia	1790	3739
Sylvia	1794	3317
Syrene	*1800	3461
T.-Foley	1879	15016
Tacy-Alpharetta	1858	11458
Tallulah	1862	12906
Tamar	1779	458
Temperance	1780	2131
Temperance	*1861	9929
Temple-E.	1863	10561
Teynike	1857	8042
Thaddeus	1758	1424
Thaddeus	1791	3438
Thaddeus-Denison	1837	5252
Thaddeus-A.	1877	13441
Thaddeus	1845	14164
Thales	1844	7337
Thales-E.	1889	11424
Thankful	1720	95
Thankful	*1735	291
Thankful	1752	339
Thankful	1752	361
Thankful	*1758	373
Thankful	*1744	599
Thankful	*1735	980
Thankful	*1760	995
Thankful	1758	1096
Thankful	*1790	1105
Thankful	1761	1589
Thankful	1787	1696
Thankful	*1830	5435
Thankful-Elizabeth	1869	12284
Thayce-Elizabeth	1846	6262
Theo-Phelps	1891	13679
Theodore-Starks	1838	2759
Theodore-Morton	1851	5794
Theodore-Lyman	1845	7672
Theodore-Eddy	1849	7674
Theodore-T.	1885	12278
Theodore	*1820	14821
Theodore-Gerald	1871	14878
Theodosia	1862	10250
Theophilus	*1737	653
Theresa	1844	6284
Theresa	1858	6667
Theresa-Augusta	1835	8088
Theresa-Maria	1890	11007
Theresa-Matilda	1858	15192
Theron	1862	9906
Theron	1867	10700
Thirza	1789	1667
Thirza-Boynton	1808	4152
Thirza-Ann	1843	7391
Thomas	1690	35
Thomas	1719	126
Thomas	1732	159
Thomas	1707	178
Thomas	1750	572
Thomas	1737	578
Thomas	1743	590
Thomas	1770	675
Thomas	1775	868
Thomas	1788	1241
Thomas	*1779	1290
Thomas	1791	1597
Thomas	*1762	1616
Thomas	1775	1625
Thomas	1766	1657
Thomas	1804	1686
Thomas	1797	1859
Thomas	1796	1918
Thomas-Didymus	1780	2580
Thomas	*1830	2706
Thomas	1821	2738
Thomas-Morgan	1806	2922
Thomas-Benton	1840	3270
Thomas	1826	3380
Thomas-Winfield	1821	3886
Thomas-Jefferson	1801	3994
Thomas-Blake	1801	4023
Thomas	1790	4070
Thomas	1796	4088
Thomas	1801	4145
Thomas	1835	4567
Thomas	1816	4888
Thomas	1858	5500
Thomas-Hastings	1840	5990
Thomas-Spencer	1818	6007
Thomas-Morgan	1829	6506
Thomas-Elmore	1872	6978
Thomas Andrew	1849	7108
Thomas	1831	7506
Thomas	1846	7514
Thomas-William-Perley	1847	7975
Thomas-Hunt	1851	8003
Thomas-J.	1848	8244
Thomas-Edward	1866	9888
Thomas-Marshall	1822	10568
Thomas-Richard	1889	10949
Thomas-William-Perley	1885	11926
Thomas-Otis	1839	12141

Thomas-Brooks	1880	13093
Thomas-Wickham	1885	13382
Thomas-Benton	1841	14162
Thomas	1774	14248
Thomas	1813	14259
Thomas	1847	14268
Thomas	1821	14286
Thomas	1785	14369
Thomas-Franklin	1876	14496
Thomas-Utting	*1860	14560
Thomas-Frederick	1894	14562
Thomas	*1782	14608
Thomas	1835	14622
Thomas-Richard	1854	14676
Thomas-Aaron	1824	14735
Thomas-M.	*1830	14839
Thomas-Richard	1855	14933
Thomas	*1790	14971
Thomas	*1800	15042
Thomas	*1830	15080
Thomas-Francis	1804	15116
Thomas	*1825	15174
Thomas-R.	1853	15208
Thomas	*1860	15237
Tilla	*1840	9757
Tilson-Heald	1829	7247
Timon-Hartwell	1840	9581
Timothy	1676	17
Timothy	1700	87
Timothy	1725	225
Timothy	1719	228
Timothy	1739	264
Timothy	1734	331
Timothy	1741	336
Timothy	1737	687
Timothy	1741	727
Timothy	*1757	791
Timothy	1778	955
Timothy	1786	987
Timothy	1765	1023
Timothy	1769	1032
Timothy	1798	1040
Timothy	1773	2161
Timothy-Clark	1821	2438
Timothy	1794	2540
Timothy-Gridley	1851	3293
Timothy	1795	4654
Timothy-Moses	*1830	5432
Timothy-Artemus	1849	5756
Timothy-Chase	1826	5901
Timothy-Shepherd	1814	7172
Timothy	*1816	7227
Tirzah-Adeline	1817	1874
Titus-N.	1854	12825
Truman	1819	3904
Truman	*1830	5521
Truman	1808	6223
Truman-Harry	1866	9914
Truman-DeWitt	1844	10749
Tryphene-Miles	1821	5614
Turpin-Wilkes	1851	9607
Turtullus	1811	4626
Tyler	1798	4607
Tyler	1826	9020
Tyler	*1832	14105
Tynette	1848	6045
Tyra-Hoyt	1862	11051
Ulysses	1796	5139
Ulysses	1825	9698
Unice	1740	759
Union	1785	4083
Unis	1715	72
Urania	1806	2865
Urania-Asenath	1842	6425
Urban-Phineas	1831	3924
Urban-E.	1883	11427
Uretta-Cecilia	1849	14312
Uriah	1719	210
Uriah	*1720	285
Uriah	1745	881
Uriah	*1796	2322
Uriel	1807	3630
Ursula	*1820	3081
Valentine	*1820	14843
Van-Ness	*1835	4802
Van-D.	1863	9596
Van-Deusen	1887	12961
Varnum	1808	1778
Varnum	*1792	2278
Venila-Amesberry	1848	10186
Verner-Malon	1874	10361
Vernie	*1870	12453
Versal	1773	1140
Versal	1841	6223
Versal	1875	10663
Versal	1892	10664
Vesta	1803	3837
Vesta	1843	7941
Vesta	1856	12214
Victor-Eden	1870	13555
Victoria	1867	7146
Victoria	1850	8540
Victoria-C.	*1837	9450
Victoria	*1840	12186
Victorine	1829	9076
Vienna-Josephine	1860	14317
Villa	*1852	11152
Vina-Lolo	1888	13801
Viola-Lucinda	1834	2806
Viola	1847	7942
Viola-Annette	1851	12179
Violet-M.	1862	8117
Violet-Emma-Adele	1884	13909
Violet	1877	15028
Vira-Ann	1858	5767
Virginia-Jane	1833	5491
Virginia Montilla	1869	10614
Virginia	*1850	14209
Vivian-R.	1870	13159
Volney	1801	2276
Volney	1813	2926
Volney-Morgan	1849	6512
Volney	1865	6518
Volney-Hiram	1845	6902
Volney	1872	10902
Volney-Ayers	1887	10948
Voltaire	1798	2275
W.-Dwight	1852	3182
Wade-McBryde	1868	12959
Waldo-Atherton	*1805	8800
Waldo-Ritter	1856	12019
Waldo-Nelson	1874	12739
Wallace	1829	7630
Wallace-Wilson	1853	8362
Wallace-W.	1850	9979
Wallace-Robert	1888	12535
Wallace	1866	12903
Wallis-Morrison	1881	12496
Walter	*1790	2329
Walter	1801	3477

Walter-Many	1830	3501
Walter	1812	3583
Walter-Norris	1849	4437
Walter-Clark	1853	6838
Walter-Scott	1838	6883
Walter-Carter	1840	7264
Walter-Marcellus	1846	7448
Walter	1845	7788
Walter-Levi	1871	8227
Walter-C.	1887	8705
Walter-Daniel	1866	9227
Walter-Mortimer	1872	11116
Walter-Amos	1863	11391
Walter-Joseph	1885	11500
Walter-Virgil	1881	11504
Walter-Brooks	1874	11554
Walter-Henry	1876	11740
Walter	*1880	11918
Walter-H.	1894	12094
Walter-Abel	1859	12263
Walter-Leone	1886	12325
Walter-Herbert	1870	12391
Walter-Talbot	1887	12498
Walter-Delos	1848	12504
Waller	1889	12648
Walter	1871	12813
Walter-Raymond	1865	12962
Walter-Judson	1868	13332
Walter-Sumner	1868	13375
Walter-L.	1887	13463
Walter-Wood	1887	13874
Walter-Johnson	*1840	14094
Walter-Carl	1863	14099
Walter-A.	1867	14115
Walter	*1860	14330
Walton-Selwin	1848	3286
Ward-Charles	1861	8773
Ward-Lincoln	1863	10350
Warner	*1870	2992
Warren	1785	1063
Warren	1807	1854
Warren	*1786	2134
Warren	1790	2315
Warren	1806	2629
Warren	1800	2816
Warren	1808	2960
Warren-Cary	1890	3101
Warren	1793	3606
Warren-Fayette	1834	3925
Warren	1829	4532
Warren-Beach	1810	4612
Warren	1845	4863
Warren	1826	5181
Warren	1841	6096
Warren	1854	7047
Warren-Foster	1841	7349
Warren-Everett	1848	7721
Warren	1826	8376
Warren-W.	1825	8839
Warren-Judd	1856	8866
Warren-Clark	1831	9345
Warren-Brown	1829	9689
Warren-Lester	1879	9880
Warren-Clyde	1857	10722
Warren-Alphonso	1845	11163
Warren-Ransom	1859	11667
Warren-Beach	1882	12669
Warren	1861	13049
Warren	*1866	13065
Warren-Colt	1883	13108
Warren-E.	1879	13180
Warren-Alonzo	1887	13460
Warren	*1860	13734
Warren-Herbert	1888	13883
Waterman	1779	1956
Waterman-Lucius	1818	4759
Waterman	1823	6317
Washburn	1825	6971
Washington	*1820	3029
Washington	1897	7829
Wayland	1850	7346
Wealthy	*1806	2188
Wealthy-Parkhurst	1791	2772
Wealthy-Julia	1816	5277
Wealthy	*1850	8580
Wealthy-Ann	1819	9673
Wealthy-Amanda	1839	9719
Wealthy-Ann	*1835	9722
Wealthy	*1865	9860
Weid	1798	995
Wellington	*1830	8240
Wellington-Harvey	1875	11032
Wells	*1779	449
Weltha-Maria	1835	3919
Welthy	1771	1274
Welthy-Ann	1798	5140
Wesley-Perkins	1843	6321
Wesley-Lincoln	1863	7009
Wesley-Jephthah	1827	8182
Wesley-Byam	*1840	9464
Wesley-Moss	1870	10126
Wesley	1853	11561
Wesley	1837	12188
Wesley-Ariel	1863	12864
Wilber-Weale	1866	11182
Wilbur	1825	7005
Wilbur-Fisk	1833	7018
Wilbur-Fisk	1845	7550
Wilbur-Charles	1858	9855
Wilbur	1856	10502
Wilbur-Parker	1864	10618
Wilbur-Arthur	1868	11666
Wilbur-Berry	1860	12078
Wilbur-Gerald-Luno	1878	13632
Wilda-Jane	1854	5758
Wilfred-James	1879	12778
Will-E.	1868	11506
Will-A.	1869	11650
Willard	1717	238
Willard	1750	308
Willard	1735	732
Willard	1796	988
Willard	1798	1128
Willard	1751	1536
Willard	1778	1606
Willard	1788	2010
Willard	1775	2117
Willard-Porter	1801	2332
Willard-Benton	1834	2398
Willard	1822	2655
Willard	1823	2747
Willard	1822	3918
Willard	1790	4033
Willard	1803	5091
Willard-Danielson	1812	5106
Willard Bailey	1822	5685
Willard-Warren	1842	5699
Willard	1851	6075
Willard	1860	6105
Willard-Floyd	1873	10207
Willard-Day	1863	10976
Willard-Neff	1871	11822
Willard	*1880	11958
Willard	1831	12188
Willard-Ambrose	1867	12678
William	1668	51
William	1695	62
William	1700	96
William	1711	179
William	*1732	229
William	1754	418
William	1727	531
William	1732	584
William	1733	651
William	1749	745
William	1776	874
William	1767	899
William	1782	971
William-Barron	1783	986
William-Witter	1767	1193
William	1784	1240
William-Andrews	1814	1351
William-Pierce	1787	1310

William-Bradley 1812 1354
William 1762 1452
William 1766 1529
William 1780 1535
William 1796 1564
William 1759 1635
William 1800 1685
William 1750 1701
William 1795 1706
William 1768 1810
William 1782 1867
William 1775 1887
William 1791 1934
William-Bela 1784 2015
William 1792 2072
William 1794 2173
William-Avery 1796 2182
William 1805 2216
William-Bassett 1831 2283
William-Cullen *1794 2321
William-Elisha 1801 2364
William 1838 2479
William-Pliny 1823 2482
William 1833 2487
William-Cross 1814 2495
William-Cross 1816 2496
William 1831 2505
William-Eugene 1845 2512
William-Barry 1844 2516
William 1788 2534
William-Dustin 1798 2563
William-Franklin 1823 2595
William 1813 2651
William 1818 2736
William-Smitmer 1834 2757
William 1819 2881
William-Leeds 1806 2924
William-Putnam 1822 2963
William-Rufus 1832 2969
William *1801 3004
William-Blackford 1812 3024
William 1807 3123
William-Augustus 1836 3203
William 1822 3235
William-Francis 1844 3255
William-Mathew 1842 3271
William 1819 3414
William 1791 3597
William 1820 3747
William-Augustine 1811 3815
William-Safford 1809 3857
William 1819 3863
William-Milton 1820 4008
William 1807 4026
William 1821 4160
William-Crosby 1827 4171
William 1796 4200
William 1788 4226
William 1797 4228
William-Henry 1840 4234
William 1809 4241
William-Martin *1837 4361
William 1803 4462
William-Chester 1832 4510
William *1814 4583
William 1803 4638
William *1810 4641
William 1799 4656
William-Baker 1829 4737
William-E. 1828 4813
William-Gordis 1843 4839
William-Diggins 1816 4900
William-Newell 1819 4991
William-Milo 1830 5027
William-Ozro 1836 5038
William-Henry 1812 5063
William-Bela 1786 5134
William-Augustus 1815 5159
William *1810 5165
William 1824 5234
William-Avery 1825 5269
William-Avery 1809 5292
William 1819 5329
William-Jay 1842 5350
William-Wallace 1833 5363
William-Morgan *1830 5437
William-Douglas 1840 5455
William 1828 5505
William-Curtis 1853 5530
William-Rush *1845 5534
William-Cullen 1816 5585
William-Pitt 1827 5604
William-Marvin 1866 5710
William-Jesse 1836 5725
William-Parker 1849 5812
William-Cross 1846 5819
William 1814 5877
William-Comings 1836 5934
William-Henry 1822 6009
William-Morgan 1830 6022
William-Seward 1832 6023
William-Waldemar 1846 6071
William-Wright 1832 6194
William Thomas 1858 6206
William-Cowper 1825 6363
William 1834 6386
William Lawton 1833 6466
William Pendleton 1842 6442
William *1828 6452
William-Witter 1820 6488
William-Andrew 1852 6508
William-Wallace 1829 6589
William 1842 6619
William-Luther 1849 6629
William-Rufus 1859 6641
William-Henry 1848 6646
William-Herman 1860 6649
William-Burley *1840 6701
William-Henry 1836 6756
William 1847 6776
William-Edward 1839 6868
William-Sterling 1839 6911
William-Horace 1870 6919
William *1850 6951
William *1840 7051
William-Allen 1847 7078
William-Henry 1855 7085
William-Reed 1858 7129
William-Frank 1840 7194
William-Pitt 1835 7325
William-Henry 1844 7332
William 1865 7346

William-Frank 1850 7412
William-Austin 1841 7430
William-Franklin 1842 7450
William 1821 7477
William-Wallace 1828 7531
William-Henry-Harrison 1841 7538
William-Frederick 1823 7636
William-Sidney 1832 7887
William-Dascomb 1821 7909
William-Abiel 1842 7954
William-Abiel 1847 7956
William-J. 1856 8022
William 1843 8034
William 1852 8040
William-Moore 1823 8066
William-Ritter 1828 8182
William-Wallace 1839 8196
William-Ryland 1853 8220
William-R. *1835 8253
William 1806 8335
William-Wallace 1831 8369
William-Augustus 1842 8414
William-Winthrop 1822 8429
William-H. *1860 8450
William-Franklin 1821 8496
William-Cole 1841 8505
William-Crocker 1821 8512
William-Henry 1840 8622
William Martin 1879 8674
William-E. 1867 8698
William-Madison 1870 8699
William-Philander 1834 8707
William-Truman 1853 8718
William-Stanley 1860 8759
William-Henry 1873 8816
William 1831 8850
William Camp 1859 8857
William-Wallace 1831 8864
William-Henry 1831 8911
William-Henry* 1855 8926
William-Bailey 1842 8995
William-Wallace 1837 9060
William 1836 9062
William 1834 9091
William 1824 9101
William-Keating 1836 9136
William-Hayden 1835 9155
William-Penn 1857 9194
William-Sanford 1850 9308
William *1840 9359
William-Ford 1846 9366
William *1850 9410
William 1832 9426
William-Arthur 1858 9481
William-Eugene 1843 9504
William-Henry 1842 9529
William-Henry 1864 9553
William-Hartwell 1847 9598
William-Dixon 1836 9607
William-Paine 1825 9618
William-Franci- 18-8 9631
William-Rice 1857 9647
William-Lee 1834 9651
William-Bela *1835 9725
William *1840 9774
William-Petcher 1842 9872
William-Montgomery 1845 9873
William-Ernest 1862 9887
William-Henry 1854 10025
William-Bolliver 1826 10033
William-Jacob 1838 10051
William-Austin 1848 10101
William-Lee 1870 10125
William-Albert 1873 10304
William-Allen 1864 10325
William-Henry 1879 10394
William-Cross 1861 10399
William-P. 1858 10431
William-Walter 1864 10001
William-Alanson 1862 10618
William-H. 1880 10719
William-Morris 1856 10889
William-Gray 1870 10907
William-Holmes 1864 10910
William-Franklin 1867 10928
William-Dennison 1863 10946
William-Putnam 1865 10960
William Brockhurst 1864 11132
William-Zetus 1863 11191
William-Chafin 1853 11322
William-Clinkinbeard 1871 11378
William-Wayland 1865 11464
William-L. 1870 11513
William-Franklin 1842 11526
William-Smith 1860 11545
William-Caswell 1872 11810
William-Page 1867 12004
William-Walter 1853 12024
William-Edward 1860 12031
William Wallace 1865 12096
William-Steward 1865 12126
William-Morris 1863 12148
William 1842 12219
William-O. 1849 12230
William-L. 1863 12236
William 1854 12242
William-Marcus 1867 12302
William-Joseph 1853 12310
William-W. 1864 12515
William-Eldridge 1860 12623
William *1860 12675
William-Russell 1863 12712
William-Antoine 1874 12715
William-Maxson 1881 12853
William-Henry 1881 12873
William-Turpin 1860 12897
William-Scott 1861 13040
William-Hall 1853 13056
William-Edwin 1865 13061
William-Henry 1854 13072
William-E. 1870 13114
William-M. 1869 13158
William-Allen 1850 13210

William-Henry 1880 13323
William-Evande 1875 13335
William-Mix 1876 13486
William-Julius 1887 13532
William-John 1869 13573
William Frederick 1892 13607
William-Edward 1871 13612
William-Lee 1894 13784
William-Austin 1894 13848
William-Canterbury 1872 13937
William 1887 13974
William-Cook *1800 14124
William 1811 14135
William-W. 1825 14156
William-Joseph *1875 14193
William-Cullen 1889 14219
William 1790 14226
William 1797 14278
William-S. *1830 14292
William-Alvin 1850 14322
William-Porter 1891 14362
William *1812 14372
William-Innis 1803 14380
William-Henry *1833 14384
William-Innis 1832 14391
William-Davis 1841 14396
William-Campbell 1864 14404
William-Leachman 1865 14408
William-Davis 1881 14422
William-Taylor 1892 14426
William *1840 14428
William *1820 14457
William *1840 14471
William *1830 14529
William 1855 14536
William *1780 14549
William 1835 14553
William 1829 14587
William *1870 14604
William *1790 14612
William-Thomas 1818 14619
William *1815 14627
William-Robert 1850 14645
William-Augustine 1872 14702
William-Thomas 1883 14713
William-Evermont 1829 14736
William-David 1826 14744
William 1837 14753
William-Franklin 1869 14773
William-Benedict 1859 14778
William-Everett 1892 14801
William-Edward 1844 14828
William *1885 14886
William-Francis 1815 14909
William-Louis 1852 14932
William-Lewis 1872 14950
William-T. *1835 15053
William-M. 1863 15058
William-Frank 1865 15101
William-Clark 1883 15144
William-DeCoursey 1807 15147
William-Jones 1838 15149
William-L. *1820 15177
William-Jefferson 1850 15187
William-J. *1850 15215
William 1877 15289
Willie-Henry 1861 3299
Willie 1861 6543
Willie-Sherburne 1854 7067
Willie-Forest 1860 7763
Willie-Otis 1862 8437
Willie-S. 1867 10298
Willie 1868 11689
Willie-Lawrence 1858 12518
Willie-Stedman 1869 12736
Willie 1860 12865
Willie 1879 12914
Willie-Irving 1888 12995
Willie-Sophus 1877 13630
Willie-B. 1885 13774
Willie 1872 13942
Willie-Lester 1862 14110
Willie 1888 14505
Willis 1796 2174
Willis 1817 4256
Willis-Urann 1846 6253
Willis-Andrew 1866 7011
Willis 1857 7762
Willis-Lincoln 1868 8226
Willis *1840 8567
Willis-Adelbert 1854 9803
Willis-Merton 1866 10525
Willis-Waterman 1868 11084
Willis-Carlton 1865 11736
Willis Everett 1865 11889
Willis 1856 12275
Willis-Hervey 1858 12383
Willis-James 1870 13267
Willis-Heavaland 1847 14057
Willis-Warren 1895 14062
Wilson-Woodard 1828 2010
Wilson 1859 10862
Wilton-Fisk 1875 8666
Winchester 1805 4214
Winfield-Scott 1852 2700
Winfield-Scott *1850 6955
Winnie-Belle 1869 11706
Winnie *1870 12472
Winslow-Jewett 1843 5776
Wisnor-Elforna 1858 6116
Woodbury-Hix 1861 12706
Worcester 1828 4951
Wright 1757 1132
Wright 1849 14143
Wyman 1739 141
Zaccheus 1779 1489
Zaccheus 1785 3446
Zaccheus 1789 3448
Zaccheus-Alonzo 1825 3645
Zachariah 1703 77
Zachariah *1741 655
Zachariah *1774 903
Zachariah 1771 906
Zachariah 1799 3485
Zachariah-Smith 1847 7282
Zachariah *1790 14972
Zachariah-Thomas 1828 15005
Zacharias 1773 646
Zacheus 1702 99
Zadoc 1746 768
Zadoc *1788 1293
Zadoc 1795 2056
Zadoc 1772 2093
Zadoc-Nichols 1829 2715
Zadoc *1815 4946
Zadoc-Hutchins 1835 9024
Zebina 1771 1436
Zebina *1788 2024
Zebina 1790 3315
Zebina 1799 3506

Zebina	*1808	5900
Zebulon	*1729	289
Zebulon	*1740	294
Zebulon	1744	569
Zebulon	1741	579
Zebulon	1758	657
Zebulon	1770	1592
Zebulon	1779	1627
Zebulon	1770	1811
Zebulon	1815	4079
Zebulon-Butler	1807	5144
Zechariah	1774	1498
Zedekiah	1775	1487
Zeeb-Pitt	1809	3509
Zelinda	*1780	1892
Zelinda	1846	6166
Zelotes-Hosmer	1823	5622
Zenas	1875	10256
Zephaniah-Swift	1837	2900
Zerviah	1726	252
Zerviah-Lindsey-Cary	1777	1251
Zerviah	1791	4594
Zettie-Julia	1894	13780
Zetus-Newell	1819	7013
Ziba	1789	2810
Zilpah	1757	837
Zilpah	1763	1156
Zilpah	1796	2261
Zilpah-Clarinda	1836	5281
Zilpha	1799	3785
Zilpha	1799	4201
Zilpha-Prince	1832	8519
Zipporah	1725	251
Ziprah	1742	777
Zula	1858	10046
Zulema-Amanda	1830	5627

INDEX II.

OTHER SURNAMES.

[THE FIGURES REFER TO THE CONSECUTIVE NUMBERS UNDER WHICH THE NAMES OCCUR.]

Abbey, Alice-M. 12781
Abbott, William 556
Abbott, John-M. 947
Abbott, Stephen 1078
Abbott, Charles 2609
Abbott, Betsey 2609
Abbott, Jacob 2609
Abbott, George 3067
Abbott, Luther 3930
Abbott, Josiah 3930
Abbott, Malinda 3930
Abbott, Ephraim-Newton 3930
Abbott, Alfred 3930
Abbott, Eleanor 3930
Abbott, Samuel 3930
Abbott, Sophia 6416
Abbott, Benjamin 6416
Abbott, Betsey 6416
Abbott, Catherine-Wheeler 8970
Abbott, Sarah 9400
Abbott, F.-E. 10305
Abbott, Sarah-L. 12114
Abbott, Idella 12116
Abbott, Anna 13392
Abbott, Edward-D. 13392
Abby, Prudence 13903
Abell, Alethair 14605
Abell, Samuel 14605
Abell, Ann 14629
Abell, Robert-T. 14681
Abell, Louisa 14657
Abell, Joseph 14657
Abell, Philip 14657
Abell, Sam 14657
Abell, Abner 14657
Abell, Joshua-Green 14658
Abell, Ann-Louise 14710
Abell, Maggie 14803
Abell, Eliza 14986
Abshire, Jones 9603
Ackels, Stephen 5819
Ackerly, Emma-Louisa 13175
Ackerly, Curtis 13175
Ackles, Samuel 5354
Adair, Sarah 13342
Adams, Capt.-Joseph 38
Adams, Mary 117
Adams, Joseph 117
Adams, John 175
Adams, Benjamin 175
Adams, Abigail 175
Adams, Jonas 195
Adams-Marah 563
Adams, Mary 574
Adams, Benjamin 689
Adams, Wolcott N. 818
Adams, Nabby 940
Adams, Esther 1028
Adams, —— 1952
Adams, Elizabeth 2313
Adams, Andrew-Jackson 2410
Adams, Elizabeth 2506
Adams, —— 2940
Adams, Jerusha 3636
Adams, Ambrose-L. 3670
Adams, Brooks 3690
Adams, Edward-Gary 3743
Adams, Henry 3817
Adams, Abel 4945
Adams, Wolcott-N. 5418
Adams, Laura-Elizabeth 5420
Adams, Wolcott-N. 5420
Adams, Austin-Spalding 5420
Adams, Mary-Elizabeth 5997
Adams, Sybil-Maria 6593
Adams, Roswell 6598
Adams, John-Quincy 7556
Adams, Lucy 7765
Adams, Jonathan 7765
Adams, Elizabeth 7765
Adams, Charles-Otis 7784
Adams, Polly 7856
Adams, Aaron 7856
Adams, Milton-Weaver 7894
Adams, Flora 9640
Adams, Wolcott-N. 10057
Adams, Minnie 11237
Adams, Mary-Ann 11769
Adams, Joel 11769
Adams, Justus 12183
Adams, Catharine 12153
Adams, Alfred-O. 12232
Adams, Susan 12598
Adams, Emma-Bell 12809
Adams, Nathaniel 12809
Adams, Pearl 12928
Adams, Amelia-A. 13041
Adams, A.-G. 13041
Adams, Esther 13041
Adams, Hannah-Maria 13150
Adams, Samuel 13150
Adams, Eliza 13150
Adams, Theresa 13754
Adams, Hattie-Marcia 13877
Adams, John-M. 13877

Adams, Laura-Ann 18877
Adams, Flora 15963
Adams, Elizabeth 14551
Adams, Elizabeth 14555
Adams, Maggie 14830
Adamy, Ada-Louise 18794
Adee, Lysander 10916
Adlam, Sarah-Martina 15958
Adley, Hattie 15744
Aiken, Mary-Jane 11661
Aiken, Sarah-Buswell 11669
Aiken, Edmund 14176
Ainsworth, Harvey 4756
Ainsworth, Rachel-Adelia 15795
Akers, John 9736
Albee, Albert 9962
Albee, Mary 11145
Albert, Peter 5758
Albin, James-D. 5354
Albro, Alex-W. 9650
Alden, Mary-Bingley 3265
Alden, Thomas-Burroughs 6444
Aldrich, Nicholas 1205
Aldrich, Maria 6455
Aldrich, Calvin-S. 9196
Aldrich, Sarah 12988
Alexander, Maria 4181
Alexander, Freeman 4981
Alexander, T.-C. 14768
Alger, Sarah-Louisa 9685
Allard, Josephine 13503
Allee, Amanda 4681
Allen, Stephen 962
Allen, Amos 854
Allen, Holway 1092
Allen, Henry 1216
Allen, Lydia 1989
Allen, Lucy 3130
Allen, Nathaniel 3130
Allen, Benj.-Congdon 4767
Allen, Jehial 4770
Allen, Olcott 5098
Allen, Didama 5351
Allen, Jemima 5351
Allen, Ethan 5361
Allen, Electa 5591
Allen, Harriet-Chloe 5690
Allen, John 5690
Allen, Samuel-C. 5690
Allen, Ruth 6588
Allen, Thomas 6654
Allen, Lydia-Ann 7079
Allen, Samantha 7175
Allen, John 7179
Allen, Nathan 7196
Allen, Isaac-A. 7965
Allen, Sophia 8879
Allen, Marnette 8448
Allen, Henry-Lee 9654
Allen, Mary-Alice 12484
Allen, William 12484
Allen, Emily-Cory 12722
Allen, Jabez-A. 12722
Allen, Nettie 15157
Allen, Frances-Maria 13992
Allenton, Isaac 573
Allerton, George 5111
Allerton, John-K. 5111
Allison, Thomas 14308
Allwood,—— 8535
Almy, Mary 6206
Alvord, Lorena 5512
Alvord, Aurelia 5534
Amaseen, William-R. 3269
Ambrose, Jennie 5448
Ames, Sarah 749
Ames, Mr. 802
Ames, Jacob 3510
Ames, Jerome-S. 3510
Ames, Locetta-Sherwin 3510
Ames, Ella-Mortimer 3510
Ames, Marion-Parker 3510
Ames, Prudence 4151
Ames, Elijah 4151
Ames, William-A. 4152
Ames, Asa 4154
Ames, Orramel 4600
Ames, Nancy-Jemima 12290
Ames, Abel 12290
Ames, Mary 12290
Ames, Sarah 12290
Ames, Mary-S. 12290
Ames, George 12290
Amer, Lucy-Ann 12290
Ames, Margaret 14088
Amesberry, Venila 10184
Amidon, Elijah 4681
Amidon, Hiram 4681
Amidon, Martha-K. 4681
Amidon, Charles-F. 4681
Amidon, William-H. 4681
Amidon, Addie-M. 4681
Amidon, Horace-S. 4681
Amidon, Mary 4681
Amidon, Sara 4681
Amidon, Lucy-Belle 4681
Amidon, Lydia 4681
Amidon, Mary-Jane 4681
Amidon, Leroy 4681
Amidon, Maranda 4681
Amidon, George-R. 4681
Amidon, Orrin-A. 4681
Amidon, Jennie 4681
Amidon, Nettie-W. 4681
Amidon, John 4681
Amidon, May 4681
Amidon, Elmer 4681
Amidon, Harvey-W. 4681
Amidon, Ossian 4681
Amidon, Ella 4681
Amidon, Lewis 4681
Amidon, Gertrude 4681
Amidon, Frank 4681
Amidon, Russell 4681
Amidon, Louie 4681
Amidon, Ray 4681
Amidon, Clifford 4681
Amidon, Lucinda 4681
Amsden, Elbridge-Hollis 7914
Amsden, Frank-H. 5769
Anderson, Mary 710
Anderson, Robert 710
Anderson, Edgar-C. 7969
Anderson, J.-M. 8721
Anderson, Addie-Elma 12871
Anderson, Mary-S. 13429
Anderson, John-W. 14467
Anderson, James 14530
Anderson, Eugenia-Ellen 14804
Anderson, Mary 15935
Andre, Maj. 14725
Andrews, Lucinda 3086
Andrews, Betsey 5042
Andrews, Mary 5569
Andrews, Asa 889
Andrews, Hannah-Maria 9807
Andrews, Betsey-E. 10478
Andrews, Helen 11154
Andrews, Amelia 11551
Andrus, Mr. 151
Andrus, Annie 3036
Andrus, Enoch 5256
Andrus, Ellen 12537
Andrus, Kate-Maria 12561
Angell, Mary 5479
Angell, Noel 11048
Angell, Abigail 11048

Angell, Lelah-Maria 12403
Angell, John-Wesley 12403
Angell, Sarah-Ann 12403
Angle, Aurissa 13940
Angle, Philip-C. 13940
Annabil, Emerson 9988
Annis, Delia 11438
Aplin, Ephraim 2809
Appleton, Samuel 2517
Appleton, Nathan 2517
Appleton, Mary-Hewetson 10842
Appleton, Margaret-T. 13914
Appleton, Amos-T. 13914
Appleton, Hannah-A. 13914
Armstrong, Paris 9022
Armstrong-Josephine 13196
Arnold, Artemas 1753
Arnold, Franklin-Monroe 3162
Arnold, Hanson 3164
Arnold, Job 5474
Arnold, F.-A. 6047
Arnold, Gideon 6257
Arnold, Almira 6257
Arnold, Benedict 6257
Arnold, Sarah-Ann 12403
Arnold, —— 14916
Arnot, Susan 13035
Arrington, A.-W. 8694
Ash, Sarah-Elma 6190
Ash, Jane-E. 6190
Ash, Catherine-L. 6190
Ashley, Lucinda 5648
Ashley, Emeline-Lucretia 10659
Ashman, Eliza 6621
Ashman, Samuel 6621
Aspenwall, Asa-Hubbard 5962
Aspenwall, Olive-Leach 9180
Astle, Dora-L. 13428
Aten, Mary-Ann 13948
Atherton, Olive-Capron 8440
Atherton, Sarah-B. 8768
Atherton, Fanny-D. 8768
Atkinson, Andrew 1359
Atkinson, Hannah 2791
Atkinson, John 2791
Atkinson, Mary 14800
Aton, Charles 14491
Atwater, Angelina 9755
Atwater, Mary-Elizabeth 10798
Atwell, Ebenezer 1766
Atwell, Gertrude-Stella 13589
Atwell, Andrew-Jackson 13589
Atwell, Angeline-Lucretia 13589
Atwood, Jacob-Prouty 6308
Atwood, Eliza Jane 8064
Atwood, Eliza-Green 8501
Atwood, William 8501
Atwood, Hannah 8501
Atwood, William 8823
Atwood, Abigail 12209
Atwood, Eliza-Amelia 13914
Austin, Jonathan-W. 551
Austin, Phineas 1423
Austin, Esther 2227
Austin, Stephen 3574
Austin, Albert 6247
Austin, Lyman 8317
Austin, Lillie 8676
Austin, Milton 8676
Austin, Margaret-Annie 8676
Austin, Elizabeth 10575
Austin, Julia-Ann 11789
Austin, George-F. 11789
Austin, William 14492
Averill, Calvin 1788
Avery, Julia 2961
Avery, Elizabeth-M. 10965
Avery, Sarah-Maria 13919
Axtell, Frank 10859
Ayers, Elizabeth 3032
Ayres, Florence-E. 12091
Ayers, George-W. 12091
Ayers, Mary-E. 12091

Babbett, —— 8576
Babbett, P.-T. 8576
Babbitt, George-E. 8027
Babcock, Henry 3326
Babcock, Ephrasia-Douglass 3806
Babcock, George-E. 7457
Babcock, William-H. 7561
Bachelder, Fanny 11990
Back, Georgianna 8548
Backus, Andrew 426
Backus, Phebe 869
Backus, Almira-Casindance 11655
Bacon, John 122
Bacon, Polly 1209
Bacon, Betsey 2975
Bacon, Benjamin 2975
Bacon-Mabelia 5277
Bacon, Mary-Eliza 11330
Bacon, Rhoda-D. 12962
Bacon, George-W. 12962
Bacon, Lucy-B. 12962
Badger, Inez 5226
Bagley, Thomas-Curtis 7524
Bagley, Milfred-F. 10788
Bagley, Charlotte 11166
Bailey, Elizabeth 1055
Bailey, Graves 1114
Bailey, David 1307
Bailey, Charles-Packard 3237
Bailey, Jeremiah 5228
Bailey, Roxana 7441
Bailey, Nancy 7449
Bailey, Hannah 10076
Bailey, Mary-A. 10268
Bailey, Mary-Matilda 11212
Bailey, Victor-C. 11810
Bailey, Oscar 12185
Bailey, Emily 12918
Bain, Ann-Janette 13610
Baird, Isaac 3573
Baker, Katherine 311
Baker, Nestor 1553
Baker, Dorcas 1955
Baker, Oliver 1955
Baker, Polly 2575
Baker, Ebenezer 3332
Baker, Samuel-F. 3896
Baker, Hannah 4671
Baker, Lodema 5040
Baker, Elisha 5396
Baker, Harriet 7204
Baker, Lincoln 7341
Baker, Mahala 7814
Baker, Samuel-P. 9247
Baker, Tarrulbia-M. 9657
Baker, California 10445
Baker, Julia-E. 13496
Baker, Frank 13495
Baker, Alida 13536
Baker, David 13536
Baker, Rhoda 14131
Baker, Anna-Lucinda 14197

Baker, George-L. 14197
Baker, Louisa-M. 14197
Balch, Nancy 2587
Baldwin, John 220
Baldwin, Joseph 336
Baldwin, Joshua 480
Baldwin, Philip 1372
Baldwin, Thomas 1913
Baldwin, Hezekiah 1916
Baldwin, Elisha 1917
Baldwin, Naomi 3141
Baldwin, Eli 3761
Baldwin, Lucy 4330
Baldwin, Susan 4388
Baldwin, Rhoda-S. 4388
Baldwin, Asa 5844
Baldwin, Josephine-B. 6985
Baldwin, Lury 9180
Baldwin, Augusta-M. 12103
Baldwin, Florence 13404
Baldwin, Julia 14068
Ball, Jonah 957
Ball, Flint 3764
Ball, Ralph 3771
Ball, Oren-Spalding 3771
Ball, Noah-Hill 3771
Ball, Ruth 4319
Ball, Mary-Elvira 11690
Ballard, Ann 55
Ballard, Orrin-P. 3132
Ballard, Joseph 4329
Ballard, Sarah-Robinson 6842
Ballard, Lynde 6842
Ballard, Amy 6842
Ballard, Clarissa-Danforth 9632
Ballard, Ashael 9632
Ballard, Mahala 9632
Ballard, Amanda-Elmeda 11043
Ballard, Orrin-P. 11043
Ballou, —— 5304
Ballou, Elvira-Daniels 7415
Ballou, —— 9056
Ballou, Amanda-Maria 11721
Bancroft, John 1160
Bancroft, Charles 1338
Bancroft, William-Amos 1338
Bancroft, Charles-Herbert 1338
Bancroft, Frederick-Bigelow 1338
Bancroft, Elizabeth 6052
Bancroft, Adah-E. 13814
Bangs, Benjamin 9037
Banks, Edward 11340
Banks, George-T. 11341
Barber, William 2887
Barber, —— 3008
Barber, Amos 4585
Barber, George 4720
Barber, Martin 6006
Barber, Willard 6456
Barbour, Myron 2232
Barbour, Charles-Howard 3544
Barbour, Charles-Howard 3548
Barclay, Margaret 4353
Bard, Rebecca 10011
Barden, Amelia 9331
Barker, Dorothy 63
Barker, Moses 1563
Barker, Mary 3516
Barker, Mary-Jane 6114
Barker, Mary-Amelia 6594
Barker, Hannah 6347
Barker, Frank-H. 9941
Barker, Phebe 9966
Barker, Helen-M. 13105
Barker, Jabez 13105
Barlow, Ann-Eliza 12559
Barnard, Charles 8399
Barnes, Bill 723
Barnes, Olive 8065
Barnes, Daniel 8950
Barnes, Benjamin-Franklin 9719
Barnes, Emma-Marcy 10698
Barnes, Sylvester 10698
Barnes, Harriet 10698
Barnes, Louvisa-Cumila 12262
Barnes, James 12262
Barnes, —— 12586
Barnes, John 14018
Barney, Alfred-James 2678
Barns, Sarah 11865
Barnum, Lowell 5274
Barnum, Amarilla 9562
Barr, Statira-Salina 9051
Barr, Angie-M. 11479
Barren, Moses 81
Barrett, Margaret 18
Barrett, Mary 182
Barrett, Sarah 530
Barrett, Lydia 624
Barrett, Joseph 624
Barrett, Mary 624
Barrett, Elizabeth 735
Barrett, Joseph 735
Barrett, Lydia 785
Barrett, Patty 1687
Barrett, Dorothy-Everett 2517
Barrett, Dora-Everett 2517
Barrett, Joseph 2517
Barrett, Mary-Appleton 2517
Barrett, Hannah 2726
Barrett, Hannah 3445
Barrett, Zaccheus 3445
Barrett, Enoch-L. 3798
Barrett, John-M. 5555
Barrett, Emma-C. 5908
Barrett, —— 7228
Barrett, Abel-Jones 7667
Barrett, Asenath 9071
Barrett, Harriet 10280
Barrett, Clara 12256
Barrett, Mary-Louise 12342
Barrett, Gilbert 12342
Barrett, Sarah 12342
Barrett, Ella 12811
Barrett, Charles 12811
Barron, Oliver 551
Barron, Isaac 667
Barron, Rebecca 980
Barron, Lucy 985
Barron, Hannah 1536
Barron, Eliza 4239
Barron, Albert 10154
Barron, Kate 12257
Barrow, Patience 14271
Barrow, Ella-Patience 14272
Barrow, David-C. 14272
Barrows, Caroline-A. 10331
Barrows, Peter 10331
Barrows, Louisa 10559
Barrows, Frances-E. 12342
Barrows, Aaron 12342
Bartholomew, James-Catlin 1831
Bartholomew, Harriet 11640
Bartlett, Tamar 3716
Bartlett, Stephen 3716
Bartlett, Eber 3828
Bartlett, Ephraim-S. 4664
Bartlett, Amos 7737
Bartlett, Wellington 7837
Bartlett, Eleanor 9112
Bartlett, Samuel 9112
Bartlett, William 9113

Bartlett, Josiah 10367
Bartlett, C.-Alonzo 11553
Barton, Louis-Samuel 6979
Barton, Phebe-Greene 10103
Barton, Solomon-Caleb 10103
Barton, Anna 10103
Barton, Mercian 12404
Barstow, Samuel 844
Barstow, Augustus 849
Baser, Lydia-Hart 3302
Bass, Jane 12713
Bass, Mary-D. 14266
Bass, Sterling 14266
Bassett, Abner 1222
Bassett, Sarah-Elizabeth 3206
Batcheider, Benjamin 1610
Batcheider, Simon 1612
Batcheider, —— 8304
Bates, Robert 103
Bates, Solomon 4094
Bates, Susan-Mariah 11829
Bates, Frances-Albertine 11936
Bates, Martin 11936
Bates, Albertine 11936
Bates, Mary 12414
Battles, Mary 13665
Battles, Hannah 15148
Bayen, Eliza 6570
Beach, Ruth 4606
Beach, Olive Malissa 10438
Beach, Lyman 10438
Beach, Patty 10438
Beach, Maud 13852
Beadle, Thomas-Philip 7187
Beal, Mary 4239
Beal, Rebecca 8559
Beall, Ann-Elizabeth 14919
Beall, William-Ramsey 14919
Bean, Lorenzo-Dow 6425
Bean, Hannah-R. 9285
Bean, Peter 9285
Bean, Effie-Florilla 9671
Bean, Sarah 11205
Bean, Delphine-Viola 12378
Bean, Nathaniel-Bowles 12378
Bearce, Calista-Rich 12288
Bearce, Syria 12288
Bearce, Abigail-M. 12288
Beard, Charles-Edwin 8088
Beaver, Benjamin 15049
Bebee, Martha 10483
Beckham, Lida 13512
Beckley-Delos 8972
Beckley, Josephine-Alice 9572
Beckley, Horace 9672
Beckley, Benjamin 9672
Beckwith, Alfred 950
Beckwith, Catherine-Devereux 8002
Beckwith, Nelson-E. 8634
Beckwith, Augusta-Amanda 8646
Beckwith, Elizabeth 10470
Bedell, Augusta-Ann 13895
Bedford, Harriet-V. 9013
Bedford, William 9913
Beebe, Betsey 5189
Beebe, Marion-W. 12738
Beech, Emeline 10206
Beede, Samuel 3165
Beers, Charles 9735
Beidleman, John 9678
Beidleman, Anson-Spalding 9678
Beidleman, Anna-Delight 9678
Beidleman, Elizabeth 9678
Beidleman, Florence 9678
Beidleman, Eda 9678
Beidleman, Charles-Newcomb 9678
Belcher, Charles 7888
Belden, Myron-Leander 7712
Belden, Delia-Florinda 10658
Belden, David 10658
Belden, Florinda 10658
Belknap, T.-M. 6098
Belknap, Lewis 7963
Bell, Noah-S. 5481
Bell, —— 6594
Bell, Mary 10826
Bell, Ida 13603
Bell, Lucy-Johnson 13903
Bell, Edwin 13903
Bell, Margaret 14353
Bell, Adam-Edwin 14353
Bell, Mary 14353
Bellinger, A.-A. 6540
Benedict, Hannah 5422
Benedict, Benjamin 5422
Benedict, Thankful 5422
Benedict, Hollie 8654
Benham, Lydia 6516
Benjamin, John 4097
Benjamin, Fillmore 5528
Benjamin, Caroline-Barbour 5998
Benjamin, Lucretia 6954
Benjamin, Amanda-Williams 10982
Benjamin, George-Green 10985
Benn, Ann-Maria 6644
Benn, Henry 6644
Benner, John-M. 2353
Bennett, Samuel-Fuller 3103
Bennett, Milly 3223
Bennett, James 3222
Bennett, Wealthy 5368
Bennett, Lewis-Jackson 6597
Bennett, Leslie-J. 6597
Bennett, Eleanor 7663
Bennett, Sarah 7671
Bennett, Elizabeth 10637
Bennett, Mary 12618
Bennett, Ina 13963
Bennett, Harriet-Louisa 13403
Bennett, —— 14207
Bennis, Elijah 3802
Benny, Lilly-P. 13511
Benny, Walter-N. 13511
Benny, Susan-Read 13511
Benson, Anna-Elizabeth 10150
Benson, Annetta 11020
Bent, George 12745
Bentley, Furgus-O'Conor 6432
Bentley, Mabel 7929
Bentley, Eliza 12846
Bentley, Martin 12846
Bentley, Lizzie 12846
Bentley, Loanda 12856
Benton, Lucy 2771
Benton, Lena 2782
Benton, Hiram-P. 5429
Benton, Helen-Marian 11678
Benton, Roxey 12080
Berce, Charles-Decatur 4129
Berce, Noah-Burke 4129

Berce, Roxinda 4129
Berce, Isaac-Elmon 4129
Berce, Diana 4129
Berce, Maranda 4129
Berce, Almira 4129
Berce, Minerva 4129
Berce, Isaac 4129
Bergen, Kate 11397
Berry, Jane-Alice 14495
Berry, Lucian 12075
Berry, Martha-Alvira 12075
Berry, George-M. 11298
Berry, Delight-E. 10549
Berry, Lucinda 10285
Berry, Mary 8163
Berry, Mary 7978
Berry, Hiram 7978
Berry, Mary-Olivia 7978
Berry, Minerva-Adelia 7098
Berry, Elwin 5763
Bessie, Franklin 7544
Best, Frank 4681
Best, Isabel 11735
Bethel, Clara 13244
Bethel, Joseph 13244
Bethel, Carrie-Mabel 13244
Betts, —— 1149
Beverage, Nathan-Philbrook 3715
Beverly, Roxey 6694
Beverstock, Alma 2716
Bibbee, Charles-E. 14209
Bickford, Abigail 5741
Bickford, Mary 9813
Bickford, Mary-Elizabeth 10293
Bickford, Abigail 10357
Bicknell, Cynthia 8485
Bidlock, Benjamin 395
Bigelow, Francis-L. 8191
Bigelow, Rebecca 9368
Bigelow, Charlotte-A.-Newell 11707
Bigelow, Alpheus 11707
Bigelow, Sarah-Belle 12121
Bigham, Elizabeth 14943
Billings, Judah 722
Billings, Anne 787
Billings, John 3028
Billings, Edson 3031
Billings, Jarvis 3730
Billings, Dorothy-Brooks 4074
Billings, Clarissa 6550
Billings, Lucy 7743
Billings, Harriet 10963
Billings, Lucy-Horatia 12726
Billings, Nelson 12726
Billins, Judah 908
Billow, Susanna 13246
Bills, Mary-E. 12099
Bingham, Amanda 5401
Bingham, Osias 5401
Bingham, Jerusha 5413
Bingham, Cynthia 6034
Bingham, Emily 7303
Bingham, J.-D. 8908
Birch, Susan 14434
Bird, Mary-Elizabeth 7416
Bird, Nellie 12330
Birto, Mr. 9066
Bisbee, Elisha 3718
Bisbee, William-S. 4217
Bisbee, Ezra-S. 8518
Bisbee, E.-J. 9748
Bisbee, Amanda-Malvina 12340
Bisbee, Lewis 12340
Bisbee, Elizabeth 12340
Bisbee, Stanley 12349
Bischoff, Mary 10139
Bishop, Ira 2830
Bishop, Herbert-Martin 9159
Bissell, Alonzo 6653
Bisset, Thomas 14345
Bissett, Joanna 14376
Bixby, Isaac-Saunders 6251
Bixby, George-W. 6393
Black, Frank 9478
Black, Belden-J. 9012
Black, Simon 3393
Blackwell, Deborah 5741
Blackwood, Charles 13506
Blackwood, Florence-Irene 13506
Blair, Wilfred-W. 14031
Blaisdell, Christiana-Mercer 9206
Blaisdell, Agnes-M. 11827
Blake, Miriam 5620
Blake, Florence-King 11479
Blake, Mr. 11798
Blake, Fannie-Louisa 13403
Blake, Jonas-Ball 13403
Blanchard, Leonard 3987
Blanchard, Mary-Eleanor 3987
Blanchard, Laura 3987
Blanchard, John 3987
Blanchard, Ira 3987
Blanchard, Emily 3987
Blanchard, Francis 3987
Blanchard, Nancy-Warren 4403
Blanchard, Gardner 8139
Blanchard, Asa 8140
Blanchard, George-Gardner 8140
Blanchard, Lucy-Spalding 8140
Blanchard, Mary-Tenney 10579
Blanchard, Ames-A. 10579
Blanchard, Lucia-Lull 11162
Blanchard, Josephine-Sarah 13809
Blanchard, Chas.-E. 13809
Blanchard, Olive-Maria 14061
Bland, Jane 14462
Blandford, Sidney 15348
Blashfield, Ellen-S. 11095
Blashfield, Hiram 11095
Blashfield, Frances 11095
Blin, W.-F. 12324
Bliven, Irene 12579
Bliss, Alice 1937
Bliss, George-H. 4516
Blodget, William 128
Blodget, Josiah 152
Blodget, Walter-ter-Harrison 10198
Blodgett, Lydia 525
Blodgett, Joseph 648
Blodgett, Angeline 5247
Blood, Sybil 574
Blood, Hepsibah 583
Blood, Joseph 583
Blood, Mr. 587
Blood, Josiah 963
Blood, Josiah 966
Blood, Aaron 1347
Blood, Abigail 2868
Blood, Olive 3457
Blood, Abiah 3464
Blood, Aaron 3465
Blood, Smiley 3652
Blood, —— 3691
Blood, Frederick-A. 3987
Blood, Isaac 3988
Blood, Solomon 3988
Blood, Ira 3988

Blood, Elizabeth-Spalding 2922
Blood, Solomon 4053
Blood, Isaac 4053
Blood, Samuel 4154
Blood, Zebulon 4222
Blood, Esther 4222
Blood, Harriet 4416
Blood, George-Leander 7803
Blood, Catherine-Sophia 11767
Blood, Joseph 11767
Blunt, Harriet 2510
Boardman, Charles 3361
Boardman, Hervey-C. 6297
Boardman, Sarah-Russell 11471
Boardman, Mary 13927
Boardman, Henry-K.-W. 13927
Boardman, Martha-J. 13927
Boge, Elizabeth 3595
Bohannon, Ananiah 1849
Bohannon, Ananiah 4536
Boice, Lucy 8029
Boise, Nicene 5612
Boldrich, George-D. 14682
Bolles, Susan-M. 6586
Bolles, Armin 6586
Bond, William 1534
Bond, Ellen 8956
Bond, James 8956
Bond, Martha 8956
Bond, Catharine 11629
Bond, Sarah-Sibley 12950
Bond, Lewis 12950
Boon, —— 15182
Boone, Sallie-Hairston 14315
Boone, James-M. 14315
Booth, Daniel-B. 8604
Booth, Edwin 10087
Boothe, Sybil 8565
Boothe, Samuel-Burks 14949
Borden, P.-R. 11818
Borman, Charles-M. 14087
Boss, Horace-R. 9041
Bostwick, Julia 10080
Bostwick, Dora-Minerva 14165
Bostwick, John 14165
Boswell, Capharne 15345
Bosworth, Jemima 2866
Bottom, Rebeckah 1199
Boughton, Laura-Frances 15129
Bougaton, Benjamin-Jones 15129
Boutwell, Jonathan 1762
Boutwell, Lucy-Sophia 9556
Boutwell, Adaline-L. 11746
Boutwell, Philander 11746
Boutelle, Mary-L. 12407
Bowen, Nathaniel 5220
Bowen, Naomi 11226
Bowen, Will 12725
Bowen, Hettie 14011
Bowers, Jonathan 81
Bowers, Abiah 4303
Bowers, Sarah-Sawin-Barrett 12007
Bowdish, Cora-Ella 12492
Bowdish, Alexander 12492
Bowdish, Nancy-Louise 12492
Bowker, Rensselaer 4064
Bowker, Albert-Rensselaer 4064
Bowker, Chellis-Irwin 4064
Bowker, Ella-Spalding 4064
Bowker, Lucy-Elvira 4064
Bowker, Ernest-Sylvender 4064
Bowker, William-Cushing 4064
Bowker, Abby-Spalding 4064
Bowker, Franklin 9960
Bowlsby, Sarah-Orville 13069
Bowman, John-M. 2756
Boxer, Eliza-Ann 12272
Boyd, Robert-W. 2750
Boyd, George-W. 11560
Boyd, Maude-N. 12779
Boyd, Absalom 14280
Boyden, Margaret 10410
Boyer, George-Edward 15031
Boylan, Sarah-Jane 10923
Boynton, Samuel-Tarbell 1557
Boynton, Mary 3353
Boynton, Samuel 3364
Boynton, Mary 10383
Bracket, John 62
Bracket, Mary 62
Brackett, Benjamin 9421
Bradbury, James-Tyler 6253
Bradbury, Samuel-L. 9423
Bradford, Hannah 787
Bradford, Otis 1112
Bradford, Thomas-Congdon 9196
Bradford, Anna-A. 9687
Bradford, John 9687
Bradford, —— 12413
Bradley, Oscar-H. 2606
Bradley, John 4069
Bradley, Henry-Emerson 5742
Bradley, Alverecta 14067
Bradley, Charles-C. 14067
Bradshaw, Elizabeth 2244
Bradshaw, Chas.-B. 10270
Bradt, Mary-Bell 11268
Bragg, Emeline 8408
Bragg, James-L. 10099
Bragg, William 12697
Brailsford, Haywood 14250
Bramley, George 14487
Branch, Lena-Magruder 10661
Branchwaite, William 12435
Brand, Mary-Louise 10676
Brand, George 10676
Brand, Lena 10676
Brandt, C. 14598
Branson, Levica 8687
Braun, Henrietta 10329
Brawner, Mertine 6889
Bray, Angeline-Augusta 7312
Bray, Cynthia 8517
Bray, Thomas 8517
Bray, Edwin-Milton 11361
Breck, John-Baldwin 5389
Breck, Marcia-Ann 5389
Breck, Lucia-Elizabeth 5389
Breck, Orson-Allen 5389
Breck, Pauline-P. 5389
Breen, Joanna 11586
Breese, Martha-Augusta 6640
Breese, Vanvacton 6640
Brehm, Elizabeth-Sumner 13594
Breighner, Joseph-L. 14280
Brewer, Jonathan 139

Brewer, Marcellus-Hall 3813
Brewer, William 5634
Brewer, Willard 5628
Brickett, Frances-Maria 6083
Brickett, James-Kent 6083
Brickett, Charlotte-Maria 6083
Brickle, Susan 6261
Bridge, Sarah-C. 7883
Bridge, Nora-Isabella 13544
Bridges, John 613
Bridie, John 14874
Brigham, Sullivan 2314
Brigham, Perry 2325
Brigham, Ursula 2365
Brigham, Polly 5579
Brigham, Charles-O. 6290
Brigham, Austin 9292
Brigham, Susan-Lodocia 10973
Brigham, Emma-Isabel 10892
Brigham, Elijah 10892
Briggs, William 2910
Briggs, Oliver 2968
Briggs, Henry-F. 5394
Briggs, Mary 5674
Briggs, Mary-Ann 6746
Briggs, Hannah-E. 7062
Briggs, John 7062
Briggs, Clarinda-Sophia 12296
Brimmer, Mary-Martha 12530
Brininstool, Adelbert-E. 11296
Brisbaine, Lucile 13695
Brisbaine, N.-B. 13695
Brisbaine, H.-C. 13695
Bristol, H.-B. 4369
Britton, Ralph 9459
Britts, Josephine 6988
Broad, Clifton-W. 11998
Brock, —— 11458
Brock, Emily-Jane 12809
Brockney, Nancy 8222
Bromley, Ann-C. 11526
Brook, Elizabeth 5196
Brook, Waitsdill 5527
Brookhouse, John-Henry 11038
Brookhouse, Mary-Gregg-Winthrop 11038
Brookhouse, Florence 11039
Brooks, Brown 2308
Brooks, Sarah 2234
Brooks, William-H. 5547
Brooks, Emily 6144
Brooks, Julia 7804
Brooks, Elizabeth 10471
Brother, Ada 14503
Brotherton, Jerusha-Ann 13572
Brown, Abigail 412
Brown, Mr. 851
Brown, Mr. 863
Brown, Benjamin 970
Brown, Eliza 1358
Brown, Hannah 1548
Brown, Eunice 1787
Brown, Jonas 1846
Brown, Rodney 1950
Brown, Thacher 1992
Brown, —— 1954
Brown, Dinah 2125
Brown, Asa 2187
Brown, Alfred 2201
Brown, Mary 2425
Brown, Silas 2425
Brown, Cyrus 2864
Brown, Susan 5221
Brown, Alexander-Hamilton 3481
Brown, Hiden 3725
Brown, Anna 3776
Brown, Lydia 3866
Brown, Abigail 4048
Brown, Ebenezer 4048
Brown, Elizabeth 4048
Brown, Elizabeth-A. 4442
Brown, Rebecca 4534
Brown, Huldah 4578
Brown, Rachel 4578
Brown, Alonzo 5558
Brown, Theodore 5779
Brown, Moses-P. 5894
Brown, James 5864
Brown, Lucinda-M. 6338
Brown, John 6800
Brown, Florence 6800
Brown, Loretta 6800
Brown, Charles-H. 6845
Brown, Catharine 6949
Brown, Isaac 6949
Brown, Samuel-Cepas 7944
Brown, Lucy-Amelia 7615
Brown, Roxy-Manning 8542
Brown, Lucy 8696
Brown, Eliza-Jane 8978
Brown, Sarah-A. 9216
Brown, Emma-L. 9416
Brown, Charles-M. 9416
Brown, Prudence 9708
Brown, David 9708
Brown, Jane-Ann 10019
Brown, Jennie-Eliza 10286
Brown, John-Nelson 10286
Brown, Sarah-Catharine 10286
Brown, Ed. 10353
Brown, Miriam 10456
Brown, Levi 10456
Brown, Ellen 10459
Brown, Amelia 10764
Brown, George-W. 10777
Brown, Catharine 10970
Brown, Mary-Ann 11178
Brown, Melville-V. 11299
Brown, Lilla-Dell 11481
Brown, Elmina 13219
Brown, Belle 13494
Brown, Samuel 13494
Brown, Jane 13573
Brown, William-Thayer 13625
Brown, Geo.-H. 13680
Brown, Neille-McClellen 13773
Brown, Rufus 13773
Brown, Lydia 13848
Brown, Estella 14047
Brown, James 14459
Brown Jane 14470
Brown, Hugh 14859
Browne, Jacob-W. 8518
Browne, Walter-Spalding 6854
Browne, Eugene-D. 6854
Browne, Theresa-Ophelia 6001
Bruce, —— 1871
Bruce, Robert 14345
Bruce, Robert 14371
Bruckner, Geo.-W. 9589
Bruff, James 999
Brumbley, Theophilus 4685
Brumogem, David-Hiram 5249
Brundage, Amanda-A. 11139
Bryan, Sallie 14749
Bryan, Laura-Frances 15105
Bryan, Jesse-Upton 15105
Bryan, Mary 15105

Bryant, John 1899
Bryant, Elizabeth 2342
Bryant, William-Cullen 2342
Bryant, Phebe 2359
Bryant, Emma-F. 4196
Bryant, Jerusha-Barstow 6861
Bryant, Polly 6870
Bryant, Oscar B. 8928
Bryant, John-Emroy 8931
Bryant, Ben 14836
Bryne, Wm. 14616
Buchanan, Michael 9462
Buck, Chester 10188
Buckingham, William 1876
Bucklin, Louisa-C. 11634
Bucklin, Harriet-Newell 12688
Buckman, Henry 6744
Buckman, Henrietta 15203
Buddington, Juliette-Amanda 12731
Buddy, Robert-Spalding 12021
Buddy, Edward-Louis 12021
Buddy, Charles-Roberts 12021
Buddy, Elizabeth 12021
Buel, Leonora Dickson 13096
Buel, Jacob 13096
Buel, Nancy 13096
Buell, Alice-V. 13144
Bugbee, A. 2296
Bugbee, Anna-Sophia 12836
Bull, Elizabeth 11791
Bullard, Abigail 383
Bullock, Lydia 4980
Bullock, Mary 9056
Bullock, Cromwell 9056
Bullock, William 9056
Bump, Sarah 3636
Burbank, Keziah-B. 4383
Burbank, —— 5638
Burbank, Silas 5720
Burbank, Lucritia 5720
Burdick, Sheffield 2623
Burdick, Nancy 2644
Burdick, Amos 2644
Burdick, Ira 2773
Burdick, Asher 4729
Burdick, Sarah-Sebra 12734
Burdick, Mabel-M. 14061
Burgess, Sally 2702
Burgess, Thomas 2702
Burgess, Mary 2702
Burgess, Julia 4833
Burgess, Nathan 4833
Burgess, Sally 4833
Burgess, —— 4980
Burgess, D.-J. 7493
Burgess, Elizabeth-Elvina 11816
Burgett, Caroline 9923
Burham, Elizabeth 6533
Burhaus, Ida 13817
Burke, William 6400
Burke, Charles 10600
Burke, Nellie 14012
Burleigh, J. 7726
Burleson, Charles 6697
Burleson, George-W. 9532
Burnham, Edith 12053
Burnham, —— 12748
Burnap, Mary-Ann 11347
Burnap, Israel-H. 11347
Burnett, James, 2000
Burnham, Emma-Ann 10
Burnham, Sarah-Ann 11102
Burns, Anna 1067
Burns, Lydia-Jones 8134
Burns, Samuel 8134
Burns, Anna 8462
Burns, John 10520
Burnside, Alexander 1361
Burpee, Betsey-W. 7902
Burpee, Cheney 7902
Burpee, Harriet-Louise 13799
Burpee, William 13799
Burpee, Elizabeth 13799
Burr, Aaron 5400
Burr, Erastus 10090
Burrington, Howard-Rice 10186
Burrell, Abraham 4455
Burrell, Mary 4455
Burrell, David 1816
Burroughs, Betsey 1327
Burroughs, Asa 1906
Burroughs, Horace 2384
Burroughs, Horace 5100
Burroughs, Fanny 7125
Burrows, Nellie-Lock 13286
Burson, Susan 13013
Burt, Almeron 6907
Burton, Theodore-W. 8406
Burton, Lucinda 9495
Burton, Blackman 9495
Burton, Jane-Yancey 9495
Burton, Henry-S. 12908
Burton, Jane 12908
Burton, Esther-Ann 13558
Burton, Nathan 13558
Burtt, Maria-Augusta 5832
Burtt, Benjamin 618
Bush, Mary-Elizabeth 7874
Bushey, Annie 13254
Bushnell, Jesse 2094
Bushnell, Diah 2096
Bushnell, S.-H. 4176
Bushnell, Horace 10802
Bushnell, Susan-Jane 13831
Buskirk, Sally 4494
Buswell, Sally 2734
Buswell, Inez-A. 12266
Butler, Henry-Franklin 5877
Butler, Albert 8611
Butler, Mary 8890
Butler, Maria 9832
Butler, Susan-Quint 11468
Butler, Hiram 11468
Butler, Pamelia 11468
Butler, Addie 13387
Butler, Margaret 13506
Butler, Elizabeth 13899
Butler, James-Edward 13899
Butler, Elizabeth-Charity 13899
Butler, Mary-Jane 14190
Butterfield, Samuel 50
Butterfield, Mary 74
Butterfield, Elizabeth-Ann 287
Butterfield, Joseph 346
Butterfield, Isaac 495
Butterfield, Benjamin 502
Butterfield, Esther 643
Butterfield, Olive 990
Butterfield, Mary 1602
Butterfield, —— 2039
Butterfield, Susan-Augusta 4425
Butterfield, Lucy 8681
Butterfield, John 8681
Buttesmann, Emily-Mary 12329
Button, Abigail 869

Button, Julia-Ann 4504
Button, Emily 4509
Buttrick, Lee 15170
Butts, William 4478
Buzzell, Rowena-A. 15897
Byam, Asa 1574
Byam, Patty 3552
Byam, Henry 3999

Cadwell, George-Washington 4951
Cadwell, Julia-Ann 6385
Cady, Elijah 218
Cady, William 218
Cady, Eleaner 949
Cady, Daniel 403
Cady, Squire 456
Cady, Elizabeth 722
Cady, Jerusha 893
Cady, Eliakim 896
Cady, Mehitable 906
Cady, —— 9045
Cady, Amanda 2951
Cady, Nathan 2951
Cady, Anna 2951
Cady, Gustavus 4952
Cady, Mary 5094
Cady, Mary 5094
Cady, Lois 5094
Cady, Clarissa-Ann 9388
Cady, Frederick-William 11164
Cady, Alice-Eugenie 15490
Cady, Alonzo-Brockway 15490
Cahoon, Charles-James 2011
Caldwell, Sally 3954
Caldwell, Sidney-T. 8889
Caldwell, Margaret 12186
Caldwell, Clara-Ann 12155
Calkins, Charles-A. 8809
Calkins, Nellie 15494
Call, Joseph 6956
Callaghan, Annie-H. 6696
Callaway, Ada-Rebecca 11971
Callaway, Milton 11971
Callaway, Caroline-Mercy 11971
Calvert, Cyrus 15189
Camp, Eleanor 1836
Camp, Betsey 4457
Camp, Sheldon 4461
Camp, Sarah-Eglantine 5908
Camp, Eliza 8847
Camp, Mary-Theseda 10616
Campbell, Alexander 1257
Campbell, Charles 1345
Campbell, Elizabeth 4681
Campbell, Philip 6465
Campbell, Frank-B. 9457
Campbell, John 9754
Campbell, Archie-Sargent 10987
Campbell, Walter 11486
Campbell, Calvin 12548
Campbell, Margaret-J. 13923
Campbell, Caroline 13888
Campbell, Hosea-A. 13888
Campbell, Sarah 13888
Campbell, Millie 14010
Campbell, Calvin 12548
Compbell, Mary 14353
Campbell, Matilda 14339
Canterbury, Emma-Isadore 13934
Canterbury, Hannah 13934
Canterbury, William 13934
Capstick, George 10178
Carbaugh, Charles 9846
Card, Evelyn-Frances 12998
Card, Elisha-Brown 12998
Carey, Nabby 5147
Carey, Lucy 5536
Carey, Martin 13088
Carey, Mary-A. 13064
Carico, Joanna 15812
Carico, Matthew 15812
Carkin, Orin 8888
Carl, Jonathan 1410
Carle, John 7159
Carleton, Noah-W. 10268
Carlisle, Charles 14644
Carlson, Charles 12906
Carlton, Nathan 560
Carlton, Jacob 3986
Carlton, Jacob 3988
Carlton, Israel-Deming 9739
Carlton, Lizzie-B. 13794
Carmean, Lydia-J. 13878
Carmean, Samuel-H. 13878
Carmean, Fanny-T. 13878
Carmel, Mary 1737
Carner, Luther 5140
Carnochan, Sarah-Isabella 11668
Carolan, Julia-Ann 5192
Carpenter, Cephas 2736
Carpenter, Jerusha 3553
Carpenter, Geo.-Stratton 4149
Carpenter, Clarissa 4986
Carpenter, William-Lyon 5280
Carpenter, Mr. 10816
Carpenter, Sarah 10668
Carpenter, Annie-Eliza 11068
Carpenter, Benjamin-F. 11068
Carpenter, Irving 11449
Carpenter, Rebecca 11668
Carpenter, Fanelia-Aldrich 12966
Carpenter, Jennie 14041
Carr, Joseph-Rowe 4002
Carr, Nancy-Ann 6977
Carr, Parker 6977
Carr, —— 7096
Carr, Jeannette 10886
Carr, James 12516
Carr, Edwin-D. 15115
Carr, Mary 13437
Carr, Paddy 14047
Carroll, John-P. 3068
Carroll, Thomas 14019
Carroll, John 14022
Carroll, —— 14989
Carson, Mr. 12241
Carter, William 3498
Carter, Lucy 3975
Carter, Pamelia 5102
Carter, Pulaski 5104
Carter, Elizabeth 5489
Carter, Thomas 5489
Carter, Edwin 9025
Carter, Nancy-Agnes 14388
Carter, Caroline-M. 14979
Carton, Maria 14992
Cartwright, Laura 3032
Caruthers, Sam-J. 12911
Cary, Martha 4989

Cary, Hannah 421
Cary, Rebecca 966
Cary, Amanda 6070
Cary, Abram 9456
Cary, Adeline 11760
Cary, Lucy-Ann 13552
Cary, Hiram 13552
Case, Hiram 2215
Cash, Carassa 6487
Cassels, James-N. 6167
Cassiday, John-Bolíver 6781
Cassin, M.-A. 15023
Cassin, Stephen 15023
Caswell, Hattie-Eugenie 11807
Cate, Thomas 8262
Cattell, George 6489
Cater, Charles 10158
Cates, Lucy 12967
Cazier, Hannah 11201
Cecil, Thomas-H. 14750
Cecil, W. 15217
Chace, Benjamin 1219
Chadbourne, William-H.-A. 3642
Chadwick, Sarepta 9016
Chadwick, Ira-O. 10179
Chadwick, Henry 13925
Chaffee, Lydia 1226
Chaffee, Charles 5104
Chafin, Martin-A. 15096
Chafin, Martha 15096
Chaflin, William 1371
Challis, Amos 1286
Chalmers, Anna-S. 5914
Chamberlain, Esther 193
Chamberlain, Mary 958
Chamberlain, Aaron 968
Chamberlain, Commodore-Perry 2984
Chamberlain, —— 7864
Chamberlain, Fanny 8026
Chamberlain, Chester 8391
Chamberlain, Marshall 12259
Chamberlin, Polly 5853
Chamberlin, Betsey 7012
Chamberlin, Sarah 9294
Champlin, Eliza 6445
Champion, Parnel 696
Champney, Sarah 8322
Chandler, Sarah 389
Chandler, Sarah 1524
Chandler, Rachel 1613
Chandler, Dorcas 2448
Chandler, Mary 2971
Chandler, Joanna 3978
Chandler, —— 4978
Channel, Sewell 4985
Chapel, Harriet 3190
Chapin, Stephen 4092
Chapin, Althina-Bennett 8552
Chapin, Carrie-S. 10222
Chapin, Rufus 10222
Chapin, Nathaniel-Danforth 11969
Chapin, Nathaniel-Thayer 11969
Chapman, Anna 3628
Chapman, Percy 3800
Chapman, Stephen 3946
Chapman, Newell-Colby 6741
Chapman-Rebecca 8076
Chapman, Ann-Maria 9255
Chapman, William-H. 9255
Chapman, Eliza-C. 9256
Chapman, Florence-A. 11791
Chapman, Chester 11791
Chapman, Angelina-Barstow 12764
Chapman, Amelia 13350
Chapman, Nancy 13961
Chappel, Elmira 12650
Chase, Ezekiel 595
Chase, Dudley 722
Chase, Moses 1384
Chase, Beverly 1827
Chase, —— 1949
Chase, John-D. 2235
Chase, Martha 3263
Chase, Hannah 3329
Chase, Moses 3329
Chase, Betsey 3590
Chase, Samuel-R. 3636
Chase, Taylor-Gilman 4758
Chase, Parker-L. 5614
Chase, Sophia 7271
Chase, Elvira 7271
Chase, Clara-Ann 7969
Chase, Frances 9431
Chase, James-Edward 9634
Chase, Alsena 10053
Chase, F.-W. 11548
Chase, Mary 11967
Chase, Moses-Herbert 12011
Chase, Juliette 12238
Chase, Mr. 13275
Cheney, Sylvia 5896
Cheshire, Martha 11818
Chesley, Lavinia 6019
Chestnut, Martha-Virginia 10318
Chick, John-M. 4296
Child, Josephus 1550
Childs, Mary 6002
Childs, C. 8507
Childs, Martha 12676
Chilson, Leonard 6051
Chipman, Charles 4684
Chipman, Henry 4687
Chittenden, Mary-E. 10340
Chittenden, Phares 10340
Chittenden, Lucinda 10340
Christie, Mary 2607
Christie, Samuel 2607
Chubbuck, Stephen 3591
Church, Fortin 9627
Church, Annie-Marie 12232
Church, Douglas 12232
Chute, Minnie 6894
Chute, Hannah 9111
Ciper, William 8525
Clabang, —— 14915
Claghorn, Samuel 1221
Clapp, Rufus 2772
Clapp, Hannah 7112
Clapp, William 8527
Clapp, Almira 10782
Clapp, Julia 12782
Clapp, Elijah 12782
Clapp, Harriet 12782
Clapp, Marion-I. 13894
Clapsaddle, Mary 6466
Clark, David 804
Clark, Hannah 1743
Clark, Ephraim 1743
Clark, Daniel 1836
Clark, Josiah 1971
Clark, Pamelia 2485
Clark, James 3357
Clark, Apphia 4726
Clark, Ebenezer-B. 4777
Clark, Laura 4910
Clark, Samuel 4910
Clark, Fayette 5358
Clark, Betsey-Roberts 5418
Clark, Matthias-C. 5570
Clark, Oran-M. 5700
Clark, Mercy 5754
Clark, Electa-Goodenough 6396
Clark, Henry 6396
Clark, Cornelia 6761
Clark, Stephen 6761

Clark, Lucy 7238
Clark, Mary 7754
Clark, Luther 7754
Clark, Hannah 8963
Clark, Lois-Elvira 9556
Clark, Abner 9556
Clark, Emma 10011
Clark, Elizabeth 10471
Clark, Joseph 10471
Clark, Arthur 10523
Clark, George-Edward 10918
Clark, Mary-Jane 11403
Clark, Albert-S. 11403
Clark, Elisha 11403
Clark, Abbie-M. 11425
Clark, Daniel-H. 11425
Clark, Mrs.-William 11484
Clark, T.-C. 11510
Clark, William 11922
Clark, Eunice 11922
Clark, Julia-D. 12749
Clark, Thomas 12749
Clark, Loretta 12749
Clark, Adelaide 15169
Clarke, Stillman 1759
Clarke, Julia-Ann 5192
Clarke, Andrew-Fuller 9188
Clarke, Lewis 9331
Clarke, Elizabeth 11061
Clarke, J.-V. 11061
Clarke, Martha-Barnes 12638
Clarke, Sarah 14963
Clay, Eliza-J. 13240
Clay, Daniel 13240
Clay, Caroline 13240
Clayton, Eliza 9587
Clement, David 4980
Clement, Lucy-Wyer 7843
Clement, John 7843
Clements, —— 15213
Clemons, Mary-E. 2101
Clemons, Henry-N. 5119
Clemons, Rebecca 11729
Cleveland, Ann 269
Cleveland, Isaac 269
Cleveland, Elizabeth 269
Cleveland, Thankful 1312
Cleveland, Lydia 1462
Cleveland, Levi 4796
Cleveland, Lois 5094
Cleveland, Sybil 7185
Cleveland, Grover 9663
Cliff, Menzie-T. 12421
Clifford, Arunah 3284
Clift, William 1201
Clinkinbeard, Mary-Theresa 11370
Clinkinbeard, William 11370
Clinkinbeard, Nancy-Mildred 11373
Clinton, Melvina 10714
Clough, Mr. 351
Coates, Clarence-L. 11673
Cobb, Rhoda 5151
Cobb, Jerusha-Cushman 9678
Cobb, Martha-A. 12819
Cobb, Chas.-H. 12921
Cobb, Adelle-Waterman 12921
Coburn, Reuben 1124
Codding, W.-E. 6884
Coe, Ambrose-A. 4993
Coe, Edwin-D. 6782
Coe, Avis 9460
Coe, Phœbe-Matilda 9483
Coe, Maria-Fontana 13003
Coffin, Betsey-Brown 11460
Cogswell, William 11337
Coit, Caroline 13880
Coit, Richard 13880
Coit, Carrie-Cecilia 13880
Coitt, Samuel 130
Colbry, Henry-Harrison 7573
Colburn, Elizabeth 81
Colburn, John 81
Colburn, Moses 645
Colburn, Jonathan 1260
Colburn, Joseph 1724
Colburn, Jacob 3480
Colburn, Mary 3958
Colburn, Gilbert 3964
Colburn, Hannah 8632
Colburn, Hannah-R. 8942
Colburn, Flora-A. 12066
Colburn, Mary-Delia 12119
Colburn, Estella 13673
Colby, Susan 6729
Colby, Betsey 8230
Cole, Mr. 452
Cole, Mr. 837
Cole, Sally 2293
Cole, Alice 2823
Cole, William 4190
Cole, Lucy-Maria 5951
Cole, Hannah 6286
Cole, Daniel 6286
Cole, Jane 6618
Cole, Sirilnda-Washington 7440
Cole, Azubah-Hayford 7518
Cole, Samuel 7518
Cole, Mary-Elizabeth 8464
Cole, Jonathan 8464
Cole, Marion 9494
Cole, Dexter-F. 9834
Cole, Elsie 9917
Cole, Jane 11542
Cole, A.-E. 12350
Cole, Helen-Laura 12785
Cole, Julia 12821
Cole, Alice-Benbolt 13680
Coleman, Emily-Mary 6633
Coleman, Thomas-W. 6633
Colgrove, Pamelia 7993
Collins, Mary 1090
Collins, William 1064
Collins, Amanda 4286
Collins, Elizabeth-S. 5002
Collins, Sarah 6354
Collins, —— 6354
Collins, Jerre-M. 6482
Collins, Margaret 7187
Collins, Charles-C. 8295
Collins, Catharine-Matilda 9192
Collins, George 9749
Collins, Albert 11872
Collins, Sarah-Katherine 13629
Collins, John-C. 13629
Collins, Eliza-D. 13629
Collins, Clemie 13773
Collins, Richard-D. 13773
Colman, —— 2290
Colman, Almeda 9247
Colony, Orson 5283
Colston, Bolter 3708
Colston, Benjamin 3708
Colvin, Marcy 10114
Combs, John-Marshall 7566
Combs, Simon-E. 9511
Come, Carrie 13470
Compton, Cordelia-H. 11288
Comstock, Cornelia-Spalding 5513
Comstock, James-M. 5513
Comings, Samuel 175
Conant, Rachel 1672
Conant, Sarah 3928
Conant, John 3928

Conant, Becca 4396
Conant, Lavina 7652
Conant, Rhoda 12888
Conboy, Jennie 14497
Conboy, Thomas 14497
Conboy-Jane 14497
Conderman, John-D. 3050
Condry, Thomas-Perkins 1767
Cone, Asa 1108
Congdon, Hezekiah 2891
Conk, Leah 14470
Conklin, Anna-C. 10635
Conley, James-Harvey 7572
Conley, Fanny 13639
Conn, Lucy 3455
Connell, Mary-A. 13415
Conner, Martin 9658
Connett, Mary-Ann 8757
Connor, Hattie-N. 13396
Cook, Malialai 2233
Cook, Lewis 3427
Cook, Samuel-Jackson 3739
Cook, John 5387
Cook, Charles 5650
Cook, Mary-Prescott 7764
Cook, Samuel 7764
Cook, Sarah-Jewett 7764
Cook, Gilbert 7777
Cook, George-Abbott 7783
Cook, William 9034
Cook, Catharine 9160
Cook, Merrill-A. 11558
Cook, Sarah-Green 12876
Cooke, Emma 5031
Cooke, Charles-E. 8634
Cooke, William 14253
Coolbaugh, Morris-J. 6480
Cooledge, Daniel 3517
Cooledge, Clarissa 7394
Cooledge, Sarah-E. 12109
Cooledge, Harley 12109
Cooley, Ruth-Elizabeth 10084
Cooley, Deborah 11054
Cooley, Sarah-Elizabeth 12130
Cooley, Merrick 12130
Cooley, Laura-Ann 12552
Coolidge, Charles 2432
Coon, Rachel 9912
Coombs, Lydia 2400
Coomes, Serena 15068
Cooper, Thomas-J. 2286
Cooper, Hiram 3905
Cooper, —— 6224
Cooper, Hannah 8024
Cooper, Georgia 10963
Cooper, Sarah-Holland 12703
Cooper, Martha-H. 12999
Cooper, James 14793
Cooper, William 14794
Copeland, Abraham 928
Copeland, Sally 6574
Copeland, Betsey 9007
Copp, Ebenezer 428
Copp, David 769
Copp, Emma-M. 12717
Copper, Cora-Cottrell 13504
Copper, Ichabod 13504
Corbett, William 9701
Corey, George-Lyman 2720
Corey, Warren-Wright 2722
Corneli, Elizabeth 11291
Corner, Georgianna 13090
Cornet, William 13090
Corner, Emma 13090
Cornsy, Elvira-Cordelia 7415
Cornish, James-S. 7979
Cornwell, John-Jacob 2996
Cory, Pollie-A. 14132
Coskey, Henry 14894
Coskey, John 14894
Cose, Mary 5622
Cottle, Frances-Lydia 5720
Cottle, Abner 5720
Cottle, Sophia 5720
Cotton, Charles 1988
Cotton, Isaac-Newell 2589
Countryman, Margaret-Theresa 13318
Countryman, George-A. 13318
Countryman, Margaret-Rebecca 13318
Courson, Emeline 10505
Courtright, Hannah-Amelia 10499
Courtright, Mary-Elizabeth 11222
Covel, Hester 9964
Covey, Phebe 2644
Coville, Elizabeth-Frances 13655
Cowan, Elizabeth-Ann 4736
Cowan, Damaris 12908
Cowan, Polly 14739
Cowdrey, Ida-Lillian 10669
Cowdrey, Madison 10669
Cowdrey, Rebecca 10669
Cowee, Aaron 3491
Cowell, Lewis 1570
Cowell, Eunice 3902
Cowes, Elizabeth 2022
Cowes, Peter 2022
Cowie, Annie 14526
Cowie, William 14526
Cowles, Helen-Maria 1227
Cowles, Gad 1227
Cowles, Robert 2920
Cowles, Fred 11301
Cowles, Alfred-A. 11311
Cowles, Marinda 12758
Cowles, —— 13031
Cowles, Mary-C. 14006
Cox, Silas 2794
Cox, Lucinda 3066
Cox, Jesse 7960
Cox, James-Prentice 8606
Cox, Mary 11542
Cox, Cyrena 12156
Cox, Joseph 12156

Craft, Hannah 157
Craft, Ephraim 157
Crafts, Cyrus 4998
Crafts, —— 5180
Crafts, Caroline-A. 9483
Craiggin, John 533
Cramer, Mary-Ellen 12567
Cramer, John 15169
Crandall, John-G. 2980
Crandall, John 4275
Crandall, Betsey 4980
Crandall, Amanda 9407
Crandall, Sarah-Ann 10245
Crandall, Horace 10245
Crandall, Adelia 10977
Crandall, Watson-E. 10977
Crane, Susan 10064
Crane, John 12511
Cranmer, Festus-C. 6428
Cranson, Caleb 9716
Crary, Rachel 1131
Crary, John 1131
Crary, Prudence 1131
Craw, Francis E. 10995
Craw, Lottie 10995
Crawford, Albert 5253
Crawford, Jane 9721

Crawford, Adelia-Cornelia 10456
Crawford, John 10456
Crawford, George 12852
Crawford, Sarah 13659
Crawford, Rachel-C. 14310
Creasey, Albert 2414
Cresey, John 8535
Cressey, Greely 2731
Cressy, Emily-B. 10483
Cressy, Smith 10483
Crippen, Adelia 9996
Cripps, Ellen 15245
Crissey, Chas.-Herman 10690
Crissey, Mabel-Rebecca 10690
Crissey, William-Tuck 10690
Croad, Elizabeth 7866
Crocker, Elizabeth-A. 7408
Crocker, Nancy-C. 9514
Crockett, Moses-H. 4660
Crockett, Lucy-H. 9132
Crockett, David 9132
Crofts, Margaret 2668
Cronk, Mary 7062
Cronkhite, Alexander 4609
Cross, Moses-K. 1374
Cross, Joseph-Henry 1374
Cross, Horace-Grant-Powers 2031
Cross, Hannah-Titcomb 2491
Cross, William 2491
Cross, Henry-C. 2878
Cross, Elbridge-G. 7001
Cross, —— 7004
Cross, Zerviah 9685
Cross, Chas.-F. 9685
Cross, George-W. 9685
Cross, Amanda-Bell 9685
Cross, Julia-S. 12047
Crosby, Mrs.-Menitable 486
Crosby, Robert 486
Crosby, Joel 486
Crosby, Susanna 660
Crosby, Anna 666
Crosby, Bridget 1432
Crosby, Samuel 2624
Crosby, Sophia 4166
Crosby, Frederick 4292
Crosby, Olive-Caroline 10592
Crosby, David 11967
Crosby, Susan 12181
Crosby, Caroline 12144
Crosby, Mary 12147
Crossman, Hannah 1743
Crothers, Margaret 14007
Crowley, Hannah 3606
Cruger, Kittie 10882
Crumb, Ruth 10604
Cudworth, Amity 7213
Cudworth, John 5845
Cuddeback, David 5320
Cullen, Paul 4958
Cullen, Frederick-Francis 4958
Cullen, James-Spalding 4958
Cullen, Mary-Elizabeth 4958
Culver, Katharine 11001
Culver, A.-Ellis 11001
Culver, —— 12949
Cummings, Josiah 106
Cummings, Josiah 369
Cummings, James 1087
Cummings, Caleb 1331
Cummings, Edwin-Nathaniel 7773
Cummings, Hannah 7802
Cummings, Jane 10006
Cummings, Sarah 11241
Cummings, Wallace-E. 11338
Cummings, Emeline 11722
Cummings, Nathaniel 11722
Cundall, Elizabeth 4836
Currier, William-Jackson 8883
Curry, Russell-B. 13331
Curry, George 13336
Curtice, Sarah-Fish 13944
Curtis, D.-H. 5886
Curtis, Martha 2582
Curtis, Bathsheba 9239
Curtis, Della-Amanda 12714
Curtiss, —— 9448
Cushing, Col. 9059
Cushing, Helen-Porter 12396
Cushing, Daniel 12398
Cushing, Elizabeth 12398
Cushman, Caleb 1696
Cutter, Abel 3795
Cutler, Mary 8296
Cutler, Theodosia 8271
Cutler, Alvin 9073
Cutler, Mary-Ann 9355
Cutler, Hannah-Morgan 9369
Cutler, Annie-Bacon 11473
Cutler, Emily 13536
Cutter, Sally-Maria 11775
Cutter, Rachel-R. 11777
Cutter, Sally-Maria 11779
Cutting, Andrew-J. 2674

Dabney, Eliza 5120
Dailey, Mercy 4568
Dailey, Julia 8980
Dailey, Mary-Jane 11127
Dailey, John 11127
Daily, Mary 13067
Dakin, Homer 10064
Dakin, Harriette-Ann 10064
Dale, Perry-Hazard 9174
Dalrimple, Prudence 9708
Dalton, John-Call 1011
Dalton, Julia-Ann-S. 1011
Dalton, John 1011
Dalton, Edward 1011
Dalton, Charles 1011
Dalton, Julia 1011
Dalton, Edward 1011
Dalton, Henry 1011
Dalton, Anne 1011
Dana, Daniel 11968
Dane, Peter-Eugene 8156
Danforth, Samuel 152
Danforth, Mr. 827
Danforth, Samuel 1080
Danforth, Julia 1843
Danforth, Elizabeth 2412
Danforth, Sarah-Ann 5192
Danforth, Asenath 8121
Daniels, L. 2299
Daniels, A. 3746
Daniels, Edwin 9475
Daniels, Martha 10227
Daniels, Frank-O. 10856
Daniells, Wilbur-Addison 18016
Daniels, Nettie-Marie 13628
Daniels, Charles-M. 13628

Danielson, John 2099
Darbe, William 119
Darham, W.-J. 10018
Darland, Louisa-Narcissa 13513
Darling, Horace 5033
Darling, Elizabeth 6427
Darling, Hester 6686
Darling, James-A. 7218
Darling, Hannah 7935
Darling, Mary-Elizabeth 11445
Darling, Cyrus 11445
Darlington, Abe 6499
Darlington, Sarah 6499
Darlington, Abraham 6499
Darrow, Homer 10446
Davenport, John 9562
Davenport, Volney 11958
Davidson, Matilda 2855
Davidson, Ann 8286
Davidson, Ann-Eliza 10575
Davidson, John-C. 10575
Davidson, Georgia 11906
Davidson, Clarissa 12109
Davidson, Ida-Marion 12322
Davidson, Alex. 12322
Davis, Josiah-Gardiner 1003
Davis, Rebecca-Atherton 1003
Davis, Hannah 1323
Davis, John 1745
Davis, —— 1812
Davis, Henry 2186
Davis, Dr. 2517
Davis, Lucy 3954
Davis, Otis-R. 4266
Davis, Elijah-F. 4320
Davis, Solomon-A. 4322
Davis, Gilman 4782
Davis, Adoniram-Judson 5340
Davis, Sarah 5551
Davis, Rebecca-Atherton 5835
Davis, Josiah-Gardner 5835
Davis, Abba-Atherton 5835
Davis, Ferdinand-G. 6089
Davis, Isaac-Dennis 6314
Davis, Lucy-Ann 6689
Davis, Elias 7188
Davis, Joseph 7491
Davis, Fanny 8921
Davis, Will-E. 10462
Davis, Albert 10475
Davis, Esther 10793
Davis, W.-G.-M. 10802
Davis, Ellen-Maria 11037
Davis, Mary-Florence 11471
Davis, Rufus-Alonzo 11471
Davis, Sarah-Frances 11696
Davis, Betsey 12335
Davis, Laura Jane 12882
Davis, David 12882
Davis, Hannah-E. 13869
Davis, Abigail-Greenwood 14071
Davis, —— 15009
Davis, Luella-Bates 15169
Davis, James-Oliver 15169
Davison, Ann-Maria 9649
Dawley, John 4714
Dawson, Ida-Louise 13712
Dawson, Annetta 14399
Dawson, George 14399
Day, Elizabeth 810
Day, Luther 2966
Day, Ed. 3180
Day, Laura-Ann 3301
Day, Sarah-S. 5723
Day, William-Orren 5723
Day, Mary-Helen 5723
Day, Frances-Louisa 6612
Day, Seth 6612
Day, Elizabeth 6896
Day, Patty 7357
Day, Florence-Mussey 7417
Day, Charles 7921
Day, Anne 10966
Day, John 10966
Day, Emily-Putnam 10970
Day, Willard 10970
Day, Cora-E. 11867
Day, Whitfield 11867
Day, Alice-Mahala 13640
Dealing, Phidelia-Norton 5058
Dean, Tisdel 217
Dean, Jonathan 217
Dean, Delight 453
Dean, Zebulon 879
Dean, Nathan 1261
Dean, Zebulon 2318
Dean, Amos 2980
Dean, Elisha 2981
Dean, Hannah 3092
Dean, Albert 6739
Dean, Silas-G. 7996
Dean, George 8314
Dean, Ephraim 9118
Dean, Catharine-Elizabeth 10690
Dean, Mary 11148
Dean, Georgia-Eliza 11415
Dean, Patience-M. 11425
Deane, Saran 9454
Dearborn, Julia-Inez 8805
Dearing, William 13333
Decamp, Ira 5411
Decker, Elizabeth 11445
Decker, Edward-W. 12304
Decker, Jane-Annetta 13511
Decker, Abram 13511
Decker, Mary-Elizabeth 13611
Dedrick, Hiram-Newton 7711
Dedrick, Herman 11337
Dedrick, Eliza-A. 13466
Deering, William 10601
Deering, Margaret 13785
DeLand, Aroline-Melissa 13053
DeLand, Hall 13053
DeLand, Laura 13053
Delano, Chauncey 7490
Delano, Frederick 8324
Delaware, Jane 12172
Delmege, Chas.-Godfrey 9141
Delphi, Thomas-Watson 2886
Demary, Abellino-Jackson 7713
Deming, Horace-E. 3011
Deming, Guy-Spalding 3014
Deming, Horace-Edward 3014
Demmerle, Julia 13403
Dempster, Joel 5872
Denison, David 203
Denison, Sarah 2089
Denison, Martha 2872
Denison, D. 4682
Dennett, Mary 8384
Dennison, Ellen-Mary 10942
Densmore, Rosina 8706
Densmore, Amos 8706
Derby, Ezra 2510

Derby, Sally 5971
Derby, Andrew-Burr 7266
Dergen, Susan 6170
Derrol, Josephine 13609
Devaughn, Thomas 15258
Devaughn, Nancy 15258
Devlin, Chas.-Lester 12971
Devoe, Malinda 11013
Devoe, Mary 12933
Dewey, Rhoda 1829
Dewey, Francis 3065
Dewey, Caroline 5517
Dewey, Eliza-Baldwin 7551
Dewey, James-L. 9019
DeWolf, Giles 3777
Dexter, Warham 897
Dexter, Celia 5108
Dexter, Florence 13714
Dexter, Edwin-D. 13714
Dickerman, Enoch 10637
Dickerman, Mary-Elizabeth 10637
Dickerson, Tertulia 3864
Dickerson, Ephinetus-Wood 4723
Dickerson, Ephinetus-Wood 4724
Dickerson, Mary-Elizabeth 4871
Dickerson, Eliza 6545
Dickey, Mary 2702
Dickinson, Israel 3473
Dickinson, Malvina 5591
Dickinson, Elijah-M. 7801
Dickinson, Orange 12201
Dietmier, Franz 12738
Diffen, Sarah-Alcenea 12247
Dillon, John 9178
Dinsmore, Alpheus-S. 5904
Dinsmore, Nancy 8192
Dinsmore, Willard 9269
Dippell, —— 14202
Ditson, Amy 8147
Ditson, Lydia 8879
Divoll, Abigail-Sylvester 7791
Divoll Jonathan 7791
Divver, Hannah-Jane 14005
Dix, Leonard 2349
Dixon, George 8987
Dixon, Mary-Reynolds 9606
Dixon, William 9606
Dixon, James 9606
Dobbins, Nannie 14961
Dochurman, Sarah-Jane 8814
Dodd, Anna 6360
Dodge, Joshua 2078
Dodge, Sarah 2441
Dodge, Philena 3075
Dodge, Joanna-Augusta 5736
Dodge, William-B. 7465
Dodge, Sarah 7891
Dodge, Mary 8099
Dodge, Rhoda 8313
Dodge, Anna 8313
Dodge, Dorcas 8395
Dodge, Elbridge-H. 9090
Dodge, Sarah 12059
Dodge, Cynthia 13308
Dodsley, Henry 10901
Dukes, John 4453
Doliver, Florence 13697
Dollief, Joseph 4633
Donaldson, Hiram 4691
Donaldson, —— 8891
Donaldson, Lucy-Amanda 10897
Donaldson, Richard-M. 10897
Donnelly, James 6855
Donnelly, Arthur 14648
Doolittle, Ichabod 2245
Dornbach, Melissa 12412
Dorr, Harriet 10720
Dorr, Russell 10720
Dorr, Hatty-Maria 10853
Dorr, Betsey 11105
Dorst, Mary 13399
Doty, Jennie 13307
Douglas, Henajah 124
Douglas, Susannah 2244
Douglas, Mary 2256
Douglas, J. 2786
Douglas, Emma-J. 13677
Douglass, Jane 14469
Dove, Emma 13423
Dow, Hannah 2457
Dow, Newton-Calvin 6780
Dow, Betsey 8395
Dow, Catharine-Ann 11192
Dow, John 11192
Dowd, James 1415
Downer, Lucretia 5068
Downer, Flora-Emma 12889
Downes, William 3753
Downey, Cecilia 14240
Downing, Eliza-Elizabeth 7115
Downing, Nancy-Jane 11483
Downs, Lydia 7863
Dox, Lois 13116
Dox, David 13116
Doxtater, Emma 12882
Doyle, Edward 7621
Doyle, James-Frank 11107
Doyle, James 14851
Doyle, Richard 14850
Doyle, Louis 14869
Doyle, Edward 14895
Dragon, Hannah 12440
Drake, Ann-Eliza 2717
Drake, David 2717
Drake, Sally 2717
Drake, Aurel 9460
Drake, Harriet 9789
Draper, Ira-D. 5300
Draper, Susan 9478
Draper, Orrin 9478
Dremen, L.-J.-C. 7463
Dresser, Lucretia 5079
Dresser, William 9703
Drew, Daniel 3535
Drew, Henry-W. 6202
Drew, Mary 6313
Drew, Ella-Elizabeth 13692
Drews, Etta 13769
Driggs, Daniel 6239
Driscoll, William 12190
Driver, William 13740
Drummy, Katherine 8053
Drummy, Dennis 8053
Drummy, Ellen 8053
Drury, Martha-Louise 6966
Drury, Ellen-F. 11941
Ducios, Philip-W. 4396
Dudley, Silas 1861
Dudley, Mary-Elizabeth 10158
Duff, John-T. 7832
Duffey, James 9625
Dugdale, Margaret 4969
Dunbar, Thomas-Jefferson 1360
Dunbar, Albert 1362
Dunbar, Nancy 3062
Duncan, M.-J. 5097
Duncan, Tillie 10914
Duncan, Elisha-Curtis 10914
Duncan, Margaret 10914
Duncan, Sarah 12672

Duncklee, George-A. 8057
Duncklee, Lucy 8090
Dunham, Sarah 1231
Dunham, Mary 1239
Dunham, Samuel 2266
Dunham, Sylvia 2260
Dunham, Sally 5734
Dunham, Maria-Colman 6295
Dunham, Almira 9580
Dunham, Charlotte 11143
Dunham, Sarah 12826
Dunkin, Charles-R. 11314
Dunlap, John 3518
Dunlap, George-M. 15100
Dunlop, Charlotte-Durgin 6233
Dunn, Benjamin 555
Dunn, Pierce 3364
Dunn, Parkhurst-B. 3669
Dunn, Levi 4351
Dunn, David-R. 5312
Dunn, George-R. 5312
Dunn, Frances-E. 5312
Dunn, Laura-S. 5312
Dunn, Mary-Arvilla 5720
Dunn, Asa 5720
Dunn, Arvilla 5722
Dunn, Fleming 6490
Dunn, Caroline-E. 7071
Dunn, Kate-Clark 14541
Dunn, John, Jr. 14541
Dunning, Eliza 7303
Dunning, Fanny 8832
Dunning, Abraham 8832
Dunning, Tryphena 8832
Durant, Albert-Nathaniel 4868
Duren, Leafe 1704
Durén, Lydia 1844
Duren, John 1847
Duren, William 1860
Duren, Samuel-R. 1864
Durfee, —— 2264
Durkee, John 127
Durkee, Andrew 1139
Durkee, John-V. 4187
Durkee, Levi 5126
Durkee, Almeda 10743
Dustin, Phebe 1048
Dutilk, Eliza 6760
Dutton, Esther 1480
Dutton, Moses 3087
Dutton, Asa 4096
Dutton, Laura-Ann 4425
Duval, William-J. 11509
DuVernet, Mary-Louise 13358
Dwelle, Jedediah 5822
Dwelle, Elizabeth 2202
Dwight, Henry-Datzelle 13177
Dwinal, Betsey-Greenwood 8395
Dye, Almira 9007
Dyer, Stephen-C. 1093
Dyer, Joseph-Spalding 1093
Dyer, William-Colby 1093
Dyer, Daniel 1093
Dyer, Luther 2980
Dyer, Sybel 2980
Dyer, Almeda-Frances 8864
Dyer, Isaac-T. 8664
Dyer, Kalista-Lucretia 10707
Dyer, Kalista-Lucretia 13431
Dyer, John 15125

Eagle, Sarah-Jane 6557
Earles, John-Henry 4956
Earles, John-Spalding 4956
Earles, Francis-Augustine 4956
Earles, Mary-Adelaide 4956
Eastland, Joseph 4501
Eastman 722
Eastman, Charles 966
Eastman, Hattie 7449
Eastman, Hannah 8055
Eastman, Nicholas 8055
Eastman, Olive 8055
Eastman, Eliza-Velzora 9577
Eastman, Benjamin-Franklin 9577
Eastman, Josephine-Estelle 12030
Eastman, Joseph 12030
Eastman, Abigail 12030
Easton, Loretta 13128
Easty, Ebenezer 4552
Easty, Mary-Ann 4552
Eaton, John 558
Eaton, Hannah 1306
Eaton, Zadoc 2092
Eaton, Zadoc 2095
Eaton, Charles-Lafayette 2893
Eaton, Albert 7352
Eaton, Albert-Campbell 7352
Eaton, Franklin-Spalding 7352
Eaton, Amanda-Lwanchey 8008
Eaton, Julia-A. 8044
Eaton, Emily 8141
Eaton, Joseph-White 11630
Eaton, Elmer-W. 12026
Eckley, Charles 9745
Eddy, Charles-B. 7876
Eddy, Mary-Ann-Elizabeth 11771
Eddy, Lena-M. 12097
Eddy, Hannah-Gaines 13903
Edgerton, Alfred 13997
Edgerton, Millie-Freedom 13997
Edmond, Joseph-A. 5114
Edmondson, Sallie-Elkins 13542
Edson, Asa 8271
Edson, Sarah-Darling 8271
Edwards, Alden 3044
Edwards, Harriet 13157
Eeslick, Alexander 5236
Egan, Patrick-David 11356
Egee, Mary-S. 12021
Egert, Mary-Jane 10995
Eggleston, Louisa 8427
Eggleston, James 10745
Ehdy, Edward 12035
Elder, Robert-Y. 14306
Elder, —— 14888
Elderkin, George 5849
Elderkin, John 5849
Eldridge, James-F. 6350
Elkins, Mary 3159
Ellicott, Sarah-Elizabeth 6534
Elliot, David 1661
Elliot, John 1770
Elliott, Seymour 5606
Elliott, Susannah 15137
Elliott, Sarah-A. 11048
Elliott, Lura-M. 12410
Elliott, Charles-A. 12410
Elliott, Hattie-Olivia 12985
Elliott, Nathaniel 12985
Elliott, Olive 12985

Elliott, Chas.-T. 13077
Elliott, Carrie-Clement 13693
Ellis, Jonathan 1274
Ellis, Warren 2115
Ellis, Enoch 4901
Ellis, Matilda 7088
Ellis, Maria-Ruth 7817
Ellis, John-Quincy 8500
Ellis, Jane-Ann 9758
Ellis, William-Augustus 9758
Ellis, Helen-Jannette 10578
Ellis, George 13449
Ellsworth, Lydia-Stoughton 6779
Ellsworth, Gurdon 6779
Ellsworth, Mary-Jane 12260
Elwell, William, Jr. 6486
Elwell, Mary-W. 10390
Emers, Clarence 10221
Emerson, —— 1072
Emerson, Jonathan 8261
Emery, Lucy 3760
Emery, Tilley 4085
Emery, Sarah-Angelia 7583
Emery, James 7583
Emery, Betsey 8344
Emery, Martha-Merrill 8509
Emery, Benjamin 8509
Emery, Mary 8509
Emery, William-S. 9114
Emmett, Samuel-Dolson 6549
Emmett, Robert 9961
Emory, Ada-M. 11430
Endicott, Gov. 18
English, Jane 1559
Enos, Exene-Matilda 10917
Enos, Ira 10917
Epron, Rosanna 15258
Erdice, Almary-P. 14344
Esseltine, Alma 13369
Eggett, Lois 7981
Erskine, Isabella 13940
Esterbrook, Emeline 10410
Esterbrooks, Maria 12206
Evans, Eleanor-Doolittle 5526
Evans, F.-T. 5700
Evans, Charles 6520
Evans, Eliza 7676
Evans, Lurena 7716
Evans, Ernest-E. 7968
Evans, Lydia 9821
Evans, Eliza-Ann 10813
Evans, Hannah 12500
Evans, Mary-Ilsley 13358
Evans, George-F. 13358
Evarts, Lucy 5502
Evarts, David-E. 5502
Everest, Clara-Matilda 9969
Everts, Elihu 1549
Everts, Laura-Jane 12006
Eves, Louisa 8899
Everett, Asa-C. 3476
Everett, Asa-Cutting 3478
Everett, Abiel 3656
Everett, Julia-Ann 8792
Ewalt, John 2993
Ewalt, Rebecca 2993
Ewart, Elizabeth 13283
Ewart, Flora 13283
Ewart, Hugh-Wallace 13283
Ewell, Laura-Ann 11460
Ewen, Jessie-Perkins 11505
Ewing, Cynthia-Annie 10107
Ewing, Mary 11313
Eyler, Sophia 14919

Fabrie, John 5386
Fagan, Thomas 6123
Fagen, Elizabeth-Blake 6123
Fairbanks, Samuel 2571
Fairbanks, Abram 3702
Fairbanks, Sally 3832
Fairbanks, Elizabeth-Anna 8092
Fairbanks, Mattie 13811
Fairchilds, Thankful 6402
Fairchilds, Ezra 8185
Fairweather, Lettie 13766
Fales, Oliver 2835
Fales, Philip-Atwood 4657
Fales, Horace 6350
Fales, Cynthia 9120
Fall, Edward 6107
Fall, Ann-Judd 6107
Fanning, Sarah-Maria 9646
Fanning, Clayton-F.-McKean 13039
Fanshaw, Mary 12240
Farenholt, Oscar-W. 3510
Farley, Jeannette 13817
Farley, Peter 13817
Farley, Mary-Ellen 11505
Farmer, Charlotte 12386
Farnham, Peter 1986
Farnham, George 2406
Farnham, Hannah 2868
Farnham, Olive 3114
Farnham, Philetus 3115
Farnham, Chas.-A. 4884
Farnsworth, Ezra 4158
Farnsworth, Rhoda 8486
Farnsworth, Mary-Elizabeth 8803
Farnsworth, Calista 9363
Farnum, Hannah 1294
Farnum, Ellen-Catherine 8970
Farnum, Daniel 8970
Farr, Charles 4988
Farr, Sally 7588
Farr, R.-C. 10411
Farran, Charles-F. 14804
Farrar, Simon-B. 2549
Farrar, Charles 4155
Farrar, Mary 4166
Farrar, Arretus 4208
Farrar, Stephen-Franklin 6076
Farrar, Rebeckah 7708
Farrar, Betsey 7781
Farrell, Isabel 10398
Farrer, Nathaniel 1500
Farrington, Abel 3731
Farrington, Ede 8092
Farris, Elizabeth 8698
Farwell, Olive 26
Farwell, Henry 26
Farwell, Betsey 7048
Farwell, Lucy-W. 7213
Farwell, Martha-M. 13664
Fassett, Mary 401
Fassett, Josiah 401
Fassett, Eunice 538
Fassett, James 7860
Fassett, Lucy 9540
Faulkner, George 4405
Faxon, Florence-Atherton 13354
Fay, Ella-S. 11745
Fay, Adeline 12075
Fay, Julia-Huntington 12970

Fearing, Thomas 4338
Fearing, Mary 4338
Feeny, Catharine 14575
Felch, Olive 3483
Felch, William-W. 8111
Felch, Jane 10716
Felix, Mary-Jane 13109
Felt, Mary-Kneeland 12381
Fenley, Catharine 6133
Fenn, Thomas 2311
Fenn, —— 7173
Fenn, Viletta-M. 11312
Fenn, William-S. 11312
Fenton, Mary 1964
Fenton, Laura-Ann 3296
Fenton, Clarissa-N. 8875
Fenton, Jane-Katherine 8880
Fenwick, —— 14988
Fergus, Margaret 999
Ferguson, Alonzo-George 6416
Ferguson, Sarah-Hortensa 6416
Ferguson, Annie-Sophia 6416
Ferguson, Charles 9177
Ferguson, Harry-Kirby 11973
Ferrel, Timothy-K. 6499
Ferrin, Mary-Elizabeth 12144
Ferrin, Leonard 12144
Ferris, Noah 2164
Ferris, Elizabeth 13887
Ferry, Lorenzo-W. 5002
Fessendon, Eliza 11708
Fetterman, —— 14213
Freeman, Mary 6197
Freeman, Denison-Franklin 6212
Freeman, —— 7174
Freeman, Alice-Louise 11411
Freeman, Fannie 13420
Freeman, William-H. 13420
Freeman, Sarah 13420
Freeman, Emma 13965
Freeman, Robert 13965
Freleigh, Harriet-A. 13891
French, Isaac 620
French, Nathaniel 1284
French, Thomas 1346
French, Charles-H. 3285
French, Luke 3752
French, Sarah 3788
French, Jefferson 4279
French, Mary 7583
French, Nancy 7802
French, Thomas 7802
French, Mary 7848
French, Abby-Farley 8643
French, Augusta-Maria 8978
French, Edgar-B. 11290
French, Susannah 11547
French, Mary 13392
French, Ellen-Grace 15143
French, Thomas 15143
French, Maria 15143
Freund, Isador 12745
Frink, Ambrose 2259
Frink, Bridget 4710
Frink, Jane 12517
Frisbey, Lucia 4300
Frost, William 506
Frost, John 629
Frost, Elias 1962
Frost, Abigail 4038
Frost, Jane-Rebecca 9917
Frost, Chester 9917
Frost, Will 12850
Frost, Anna 13658
Frost, Minor 13658
Frost, Mary-A. 13658
Frothingham, George-N. 11441
Fry, Timothy 3968
Frye, Annie 12005
Fryer, Hugh-D. 5850
Fulham, Victoria-Eunice 11637
Fuller, Sally 4465
Fuller, Sarah 5843
Fuller, Mary-Ann 6039
Fuller, Daniel 6039
Fuller, Harriet-Girly 6246
Fuller, Mason 6246
Fuller, Huldah 6246
Fuller, Lyman-B. 7884
Fuller, Addie 8668
Fuller, Susan-Gertrude 13431
Fuller, Francis-William 13431
Fuller, Willmina 13945
Fuller, Edwin 14185
Fullerton, Adeline-Nancy-Shaw 8619
Fullerton, Thomas 8619
Funston, Edward 14313
Furbish, John-Frank 5961
Furbush, Lydia 3564
Furnam 15223
Fickett, Rachel-Y. 12221
Field, Cemantha 8286
Field, Edward 8286
Field, Sarah-Howe 9606
Field, Simeon 9606
Field, Eliza-A. 11009
Field, Mary-Van-Wyke 14051
Fields, Charles 9089
Fields, Julia-Ann 9619
Fifield, Josiah 1250
Fifield, Edward 5072
Files, Mary-Magdaline 7998
Filkins, Derrick 8985
Fillebrown, Sarah 3763
Final, Ella 13889
Fink, John 2753
Fink, Catharine 13400
Finton, Eliza-Ann 11295
Fish, Polly 7600
Fish, Fanny 9738
Fish, Sarah 9998
Fish, Helen 13828
Fish, Nathan-M. 13828
Fisher, Joel-U. 2669
Fisher, Nelson 4481
Fisher, Harriet 6063
Fisher, Narcissa 6165
Fisher, Frank-Reed 10111
Fisher, Julia-A. 10322
Fisher, Mabel-Manton 12996
Fisher, Charles-Henry 12996
Fisher, Emily 12996
Fisk, Reuben 1997
Fisk, Daniel 1998
Fisk, Sally 2596
Fisk, Sophia 3847
Fisk, Lydia-Goold 7965
Fisk, Frances-Mudge 11996
Fiske, Abel 621
Fiske, Sarah-Putnam 4334
Fitch, Lydia 2012
Fitch, Hanuah 2189
Fitch, Chapin-Deming 3605
Fitch, Luther 7700
Fitch, Amarilla-Thankful 8858
Fitch, Elijah 8858
Fitch, Mary 8858
Fitzgerald, Sarah-Ann 9902

Fitzhugh, Henrietta-Galloway 10834
Fitzhugh, Bennett-Chew 10834
Fitzhugh, Sarah 10834
Fitzhugh, James-S. 12909
Flaget, B.-J. 14616
Flagg, Arnold-Thayer 3408
Flagg, George 3408
Flagg, Abigail 3408
Flagg, Elizabeth 3469
Flagg, Elijah 3469
Flagg, Abigail 3469
Flagg, Sarah 3770
Flagg, Abigail-Bigelow 7150
Flagg, George 7150
Flagg, Abigail 7150
Flagg, Silence-Cushon 7165
Flanders, George-T. 3834
Flanders, Sarah 11445
Fletcher, Josiah 82
Fletcher, Mary 85
Fletcher, Benjamin 306
Fletcher, Sarah 311
Fletcher, Jonathan 313
Fletcher, Ezekiel 346
Fletcher, Mary 518
Fletcher, Henry 596
Fletcher, William 961
Fletcher, Lovell 996
Fletcher, Deborah 1415
Fletcher, Elizabeth 1415
Fletcher, Willard 1448
Fletcher, Mary 1450
Fletcher, Mary 1622
Fletcher, Henry 1626
Fletcher, John 1692
Fletcher, Mary 1697
Fletcher, Lucy 1768
Fletcher, Betsey 2389
Fletcher, Joanna 3536
Fletcher, Deborah 3662
Fletcher, Ebenezer 3704
Fletcher, Daniel-A. 3746
Fletcher, Josiah 3978
Fletcher, Maria 6584
Fletcher, Harriet-Byron 7157
Fletcher, Robert 7361
Fletcher, Mary-M. 7936
Fletcher, Lydia-Stetson 8528
Fletcher, Daniel 8528
Fletcher, Mary 8528
Fletcher, Lucy-Ann 12015
Fletcher, Mary-Abigail 12696
Fletcher, Daniel 12696
Fletcher, Julia-L. 13581
Fletcher, Dora-Frances 13869
Fletcher, Nathan-H. 13869
Fling, Hattie 14027
Flill, James-Fletch- 7568
Flint, Moses 1056
Flint, Samuel 1058
Flint, Waldo 2977
Flint, Granville 3534
Flint, Grace-Edith 13860
Flood, Betty 1534
Floyd, Edward-E. 5687
Floyd, Georgianna-Francena 10306
Floyd, Amanda 15038
Floyd, William 15038
Floyd, Mary 15157
Flynn, Mary 3958
Fogarty, Maggie-L. 14879
Follett, Emily 13365
Folsom, Oscar 9663
Folsom, Ann 11205
Folsom, Moses 11206
Fonda, Susan-Mary 10340
Fontaine, Edward-P. 14681
Foot, Betsey 5618
Foote, Philip 1504
Foote, Isaac-L. 7080
Foote, Elizabeth-Sophia 11102
Foote, Ezra-Barton 11102
Ford, Thomas 1326
Ford, —— 4250
Ford, Nathaniel-Milton 8140
Ford, Nathaniel-Eaton 8142
Ford, Sally 10048
Ford, Caleb 10782
Ford, Herbert-Russell 10782
Ford, Willis-Howard 10782
Ford, Hephzibah-Locke 12095
Forsythe, Sarah 3863
Foscate, Jonathan 2313
Foss, Ruth 3401
Foss, Joseph 3401
Foss, Hannah 3401
Foss, Albert-Benjamin 7149
Foss, Amos 7149
Foss, Sophronia 7149
Foss, Thankful-A. 9878
Foss, Edith-Jane 11287
Foster, Martha 358
Foster, Timothy 927
Foster, David 1933
Foster, Joseph 2084
Foster, Hannah 2611
Foster, Chas. Benjamin 3498
Foster, D.-Stillman 4179
Foster, Charlotte 5486
Foster, Harry 5864
Foster, Almeda-Frances 8664
Foster, Susan 9442
Foster, Alice 10445
Foster, Arthur-Waldron 11363
Foster, Estelle-Tolman 11780
Foster, Joseph 12899
Foster, —— 15075
Foust, Henry-D. 7043
Foust, Ellis-D. 7043
Fowler, Diana 6721
Fowler, Margaret 12323
Fox, Josiah 1803
Fox, James-Sculthorp 7353
Fox, Burt 9866
France, Phebe-Zelnora 6124
Francis, Arthur 6093
Francis, Morris-James 8914
Francisco, Esther 10456
Frank, Aurilla 7635
Frank, Jeremiah 7635
Frank, Hannah-Chatsy 7635
Franklin, Benjamin 2575
Franklin, Abigail 2883
Franklin, Jane-Bennet 6440
Franklin, Estelle 13545
Fraser, Helen-Ogilvie 10961
Frazier, Bozianna 14126
Frazier, —— 14455
Frederick, Rhoda 3394
Frederick, George 3394
Frederick, Joanna 3394
Freeman, Susan 6068

Gage, Eunice 8216
Galbraith, Matilda-Garritson 13434
Galbraith, Thomas-J. 13434
Gale, Lyman-S. 4560
Gale, C.-W. 7725
Gale, Edmond-Escourt-Wilkins 9052
Gallup, Benjamin-S. 4899
Gallup, Alban-William 4712
Gallup, Frank 5968
Gallup, Hannah-Stevens 8779
Galloway, Lucretia 12807
Gamble, Joseph 3784
Gancy, Judson 14316
Ganoung, Polly-Ann 11295
Ganoung, Charles 11295
Gard, Mary-Jane 10865
Garden, Simon 9076
Gardiner, Eleanor 15041
Gardner, Lydia 3384
Gardner, David-B. 5674
Gardner, Jane 6500
Gardner, Abigail 8993
Gardner, Addison 8871
Gardner, Emma-Amelia 15179
Gardner, Minnie-Evelyn 13954
Gardnier, Hannah 6928
Garland, Robert 7980
Garlinghouse, Leman-B. 2987
Garrett, Augustus 1840
Garrett, B.-O. 9657
Garrett, Agnes 15040
Garritson, Henrietta 13434
Garroungs, —— 3026
Garroungs, —— 3027
Gary, Charles 3598
Gary, Elizabeth 7765
Gaskill, Nicene 5612
Gaskill, Samuel 5612
Gassett, Daniel 3434
Gates, Abigail 865
Gates, J. 2297
Gates, Jeremiah-K. 2431
Gates, —— 2528
Gates, Betsey 3168
Gates, Polly 3168
Gates, Elias 3168
Gates, Betsey 3172
Gates, Horatio 3172
Gates, Azubah 3819
Gates, Jonas-W. 7269
Gates, Dolly 7327
Gates, Spooner-P. 9526
Gates, Sarah-Jane 12370
Gates, Lucy-Maria 13098
Gates, George 14854
Gaut, Gertrude-Lucinda 4681
Gaut, John 4681
Gaut, Lewis 4681
Gaut, Ida 4681
Gaut, Emma 4681
Gaut, Minnie 4681
Gaut, Harvey-J. 4681
Gaut, James 4681
Gay, Joseph 829
Gay, Sally 4833
Gay, —— 6410
Gay, Albert 8074
Gay, Charles-Albert 8074
Gay, Alice-Marion 8074
Gay, Helen 8074
Gaylord, Nancy 6278
Gaylord, Arietta-Cornelia 12831
Gazlay, Jane-Ann 6571
Gear, David 8524
Geddes, —— 5803
Geer, Dolly-Amanda 1316
Geer, Maroia 8526
Geiger, Elizabeth 10539
Geiger, Philip 10539
Geiger, Sophia 10539
George, Edgar 12091
George, Sarah-Estelle 12091
George, Lotta 14191
Gerould, Mathew 850
Ghering, William-C. 10192
Gibbins, —— 14751
Gibbs, Henry-W. 6320
Gibbs, Harriet-Evans 7072
Gibbs, Susan 7233
Gibbs, Emily-M. 10644
Gibson, Elizabeth 4542
Gibson, Betsey 12328
Giddings, Howard 11966
Gifford, Lucy 6571
Gifford, Romaine 6667
Gifford, Bertha-T. 11011
Gilbert, John-Wilkes 903
Gilbert, Luther 1426
Gilbert, Betsey 2918
Gilbert, Parthena 4902
Gilbert, Esther-W. 5486
Gilbert, John 5496
Gilbert, Nancy 6427
Gilbert, Horace 7546
Gilbert, Cyrena-B. 7611
Gilbert, William-Henry 7748
Gilbert, Lizzie-A. 8229
Gilbert, Sarah 10757
Gilbert, Grace 11690
Gilbert, Henry-Clark 11690
Gilbert, Harriet-Champion 11690
Gilbert, Eliza-Ruth 13499
Gilbert, Addie-J. 13506
Gilbert, Charity-Maria 14096
Gilchriat, Richard 7677
Gilchriat, William 14022
Gildersleeve, —— 3416
Gile, Pamela-C. 12040
Giles, Josiah 3080
Giles, Philadelphia 11130
Gill, Sarah 6987
Gillett, Daniel 5228
Gillett, Adaline-S. 10324
Gillett, Wilkes 10324
Gillis, Elizabeth 10682
Gilman, —— 1626
Gilman, Abigail 7907
Gilman, Ruth-Benson 10378
Gilmore, Sarah 8157
Gilner, Mary 14412
Gilson, Andrew-J. 3383
Gilson, James 3769
Gilson, Leonard 4894
Gilson, Mary-Gregg-Winthrop 11038
Gilson, Marilla-Dimmic 11184
Gittings, Lewis 15212
Glazier, Ebenezer-N. 3717
Glazier, Elizabeth-Holt 6585
Glazier, Azubah 11746
Gleason, Priscilla 2529
Gleason, Anna-M. 5395
Gleason, Helen-A. 11210
Glenn, —— 15073
Glidden, Clarissa-Jewett 2694
Glines, Lydia 9383
Glover, Abigail 12360
Glover, Annie 12360
Glover, Nathaniel 12360
Godard, Clara 2631
Goddard, Cynthia 7502
Goddard, Aaron 7502

Goddard, N.-Jeanette 8229
Goddard, Electa 10637
Godfrey, Phœbe 8754
Goff, Phineas 6339
Goff, Charles 9937
Goff, Melissa 13866
Goffe, John 163
Going, Hannah 3683
Golding, John 15074
Golbsburg, Louisa 11225
Goldsmith, David 3038
Goldsmith, Edwin 9737
Goodale, Warren 8166
Goodell, Lucy 6302
Goodell, Horace-Chaffey 6303
Goodell, Norman-Howard 6847
Goodhue, Fred-C. 13452
Goodier, Emma-Louisa 8564
Gooding, Christopher-Columbus 13435
Gooding, M.-Ellen 13435
Goodner, David-F. 13741
Goodnow, Patty 2548
Goodrich, Lois 1067
Goodrich, Mehitable 2621
Goodrich, Sewell 2621
Goodrich, Levi 4043
Goodrich, Adella R. 4043
Goodrich, Annie-L. 4043
Goodrich, Myra-A. 4043
Goodrich, Hannah 8609
Goodrich, Harriet 12520
Goodrich, Desire 12509
Goodrich, Mary-B. 12843
Goodrich, Mabel 13388
Goodridge, Dorcas 8609
Goodridge, Levi 8609
Goodspeed, Elisha 2787
Goodspeed, Thankful 2787
Goodwill, Gay 4998
Goodwill, Harriet-Irene 13022
Goodwin, Milo 5885
Goodwin, Mary 10085
Goold, —— 346
Goold, Abijah 346
Goold, Mr. 349
Gore, Welthy-Ann 5132
Gore, Silas-P. 6479
Gore, Elizabeth-R.-Ellis 13027
Goss, Sarah-Ann 5928
Gould, Reuben 552
Gould, Nathan 2450
Gould, Elijah 3946
Gould, William 4352
Gould, Lucy-Evelina 5360
Gould, Henry 7132
Gould, Abby 11870
Gould, Ethel-Francis 13498
Gould, Francis-Jesse 13498
Gove, Martin 5074
Gowery, Rolland 14346
Gowery, Rosella-Jane 14346
Graffam, George 4651
Graffs, Media-H. 11432
Graham, James 5879
Graham, Hartwell 7666
Graham, William 9140
Graham, Gen. 10884
Graham, Ruth-Ann 11015
Graham, Sarah 9910
Grandey, Flora-Frances 9853
Grandey, Jesse-Lyman 9853
Grandey, Jane-Lucretia 9865
Grandey, Truman 9865
Granger, Carrol-H. 9243
Grannis, Solon-C. 2026
Grant, Lucy-Breed 4698
Grant, —— 5385
Grant, Elijah-F. 5621
Grant, Pamelia 6516
Grant, Peter 6516
Grant, Rachel 6516
Grant, Susan-Straw 7357
Grant, Silas 7351
Grant, Maurice 8575
Grant, Gen. 10800
Grant, Mariette 10870
Grant, Lois 11717
Graves, Sarah 2657
Graves, William 2657
Graves, Lucy 2657
Graves, Orison 7851
Graves, Hannah-Coy 8996
Graves, James 10746
Graves, Polly 10765
Graves, Lucinda 11797
Gravis, —— 15026
Gray, George 2022
Gray, Calvin 3430
Gray, Anna 3878
Gray, Joseph 3989
Gray, Charles-Dumont 4331
Gray, Alfred 9083
Gray, Marietta 14948
Gray, Elliot 14948
Green, Mary 1634
Green, Jonathan 1634
Green, Sylvanus-Simon 2002
Green, Audery 2085
Green, Abigail 4142
Green, William 4142
Green, Elizabeth 4520
Green, Ruth 4698
Green, Ruth 4715
Green, Henry 4854
Green, Alonzo 5009
Green, —— 5314
Green, A.-R. 6056
Green, Henry 7030
Green, Susanna 8706
Green, George 9149
Green, George 10750
Green, Harriet-Ann 10829
Green, Maggie 12719
Green, Lizzie-A. 13871
Green, Sarah 14740
Green, Leonard 14740
Green, Polly 14740
Greene, William 805
Greene, Susanna 4761
Greene, Job 4761
Greene, Abigail 4761
Greene, Mary-H. 6061
Greene, Alpheus-M. 6061
Greene, Lydia 8804
Greene, Lucinda 8582
Greene, Polly 11205
Greene, Ellen-Mary 11755
Greene, Samuel-J. 11755
Greene, Ellen-Salome 12661
Greene, Ray 12661
Greene, Samantha 12661
Greenleaf, William 5595
Greenleaf, Almira 8570
Greenleaf, I.-P. 8570
Greenough, Charles-B. 3877
Greenough, Polly 4135
Greenough, Sarah-Eliza 8295
Greenough, Bathsheba 8591
Greenwell, —— 15008
Greenwood, Alvin 3648
Greenwood, Anna 3814
Greenwood, George 7917

Greggs, George 6044
Gregory, —— 7228
Gregory, Elizabeth 14266
Greig, Margaret 14376
Grey, Ann 11980
Gridley, Timothy-J. 3291
Gridley, Maria-Savage 3291
Gridley, Medora-A. 6595
Gridley, Harrison-C. 6595
Griffin, John 1309
Griffin, Nathan 2735
Griffin, John-W. 3192
Griffin, Sophia 3280
Griffin, George-Byron 12008
Griffin, Samuel 13233
Griffin, Orit-Cordelia 13558
Griffin, Anna 14700
Griffith, Calvin 3347
Griffith, Phebe 8902
Griffith, David 8 902
Grier, Benjamin-J. 13650
Grier, Helen 13650
Griggs, Philander 6048
Griggs, Martha-J. 11595
Griggs, John-H. 11595
Griggs, Jane 11595
Griggs, Louisa 13125
Grim, John-Nichols 13948
Grim, Mary-Emma 13948
Grinnell, Lamson-H. 5281
Griscom, Chas.-W. 12907
Grosvenor, Abel 376
Grout, Marah 8192
Grout, William-Wirt 11830
Grover, Hannah 774
Grover, Thomas 1549
Grover, Abilene 2100
Groves, John-Cornelius 6148
Grovesnor, John-William 1989
Grow, Phylabe 12420
Guckert, Emma 11783
Guffy, Frank-F. 9487
Guiles, Samuel 3226
Guilkey, Jonathan 2807
Guise, James-Henry 7844
Gulle, Rachel 14383
Gumm, Didami 10804
Gunning, Eliza 10392
Gurdy, Beniah-Powell 4063
Gurdy, Leonidas-Spalding 4063
Gurdy, Elizabeth-Lucinda 4063
Gurdy, James-Norris 4063
Gurdy, Edward-Everett 4063

Hackett, Abel-E. 4110
Hackett, Francis-Wilbur 5689
Hadger, Joseph 6322
Hadger, Joseph 6324
Hadley, Ebenezer 504
Hadley, Joshua-Martin 3733
Hadley, Franklin 3949
Hadley, Rachel 4010
Hadley, Frances-J. 8469
Hadley, Sarah-Minerva 11565
Hadley, Sarah 12828
Hagadorn, Margaret 6644
Hagar, Matilda 14733
Hagen, Johanna 14586
Hager, Thomas 14630
Haggett, Hannah 7466
Haight, Lovina 4587
Haight, Albert 5341
Haight, Adeliza 8903
Haight, Lizzie-Sarah 9968
Hailey, Thomas 15079
Hailey, Kate 15079
Hailey, —— 15083
Haines, Alanson 6817
Hale, Hannah 9
Hale, Jonas 2728
Hale, Benjamin-O. 3753
Hale, Benjamin-O. 3756
Hale, Benjamin 4050
Hale, Benjamin 4056
Hale, Isaac 4539
Hale, Alexander-Selkirk 7831
Hale, John-Parker 10802
Hale, Laura-Elizabeth 12046
Hall, Sarah 128
Hall, Stephen 128
Hall, Willard 157
Hall, Stephen 234
Hall, Elizabeth 234
Hall, Samuel 390
Hall, Ephraim 586

Hall, —— 1160
Hall, Abigail 1160
Hall, James 1964
Hall, Levi 2343
Hall, Abigail 2544
Hall, Louisa-Jane 3269
Hall, Isaac-N. 3269
Hall, —— 3433
Hall, Gilman 4090
Hall, Barnabasy 5483
Hall, George 5878
Hall, Gardner 6207
Hall, William-S. 6391
Hall, Tracy-L. 6736
Hall, Judith 7102
Hall, Anna-Tenlock 8214
Hall, Alpheus-Sumner-C. 8366
Hall, M.-Sumner 8367
Hall, Alpheus-S.-C. 8370
Hall, Seth-Thompson 9969
Hall, Eliza 9916
Hall, Jennie 10061
Hall, Mary-Brainard 10814
Hall, Prudence 11553
Hall, Lodema 11884
Hall, Elvira 11891
Hall, Alice-Emma 12146
Hall, Hannah-L. 12240
Hall, Amittai 12727
Hall, Marian-Augusta 12829
Hall, Samantha-C. 12882
Hall, Ellen-Maria 13157
Hall, Edmund-D. 13157
Hall, Harriet 13746
Hall, William 13746
Hall, Elizabeth 14232
Halladay, Mary-Rozella 13525
Halladay, William 13525
Halladay, Sabrina-Annis 13525
Hallam, Charity-Lovinia 10998
Hallock, William 4028
Ham, Mary-Abby 12023
Ham, Nellie-Horton 13700
Hamblet, Daniel 4029
Hamblet, Mary-P. 8997
Hamblin, Amasa 1279
Hamer, Ruth-Grace 13275
Hamilton, Emeline 6595
Hamilton, Wilson 11186
Hamilton, Dora-Frances 13092

Hamilton, William-Franklin 13992
Hamilton, Henrietta 14613
Hamilton, Leonard 14613
Hamilton, Henrietta 14616
Hamlet, Hezekiah 346
Hamm, Helen-Evelyn 13121
Hamm, William 13121
Hamm, Belissa 13121
Hammer, Louisa-Frances 11381
Hammersmith, George 14478
Hammond, Clark 2628
Hammond, Dwight 7010
Hammond, F.-T. 9591
Hammond, Mary 10146
Hammond, Guy-P. 11841
Hanchett, Gerando-M. 6783
Hanchett, Sarah 13887
Hanchett, William-F. 13887
Hand, Franklin 9718
Handley, Isaac 10200
Handley, I.-T. 10201
Hanmer, Hannah 3042
Hanna, Emer 14004
Hans, Mary 4629
Hanson, Hannah 7112
Hanson, William-A. 7112
Hapgood, Cleora-Isadore 11627
Harden, Eva 12416
Hardenbrook, Mary-Jane 6122
Hardie, Frank-S. 11375
Harding, John 1313
Harding, Sarah-Jane 8206
Harding, Nancy-H. 8587
Harding, Marie-Lydia 15118
Hardy, Mr. 370
Hardy, Sampson 1483
Hardy, Almon 3483
Hardy, Betsey, 3512
Hardy, Thomas-J. 3580
Hardy, George 10460
Hargrove, —— 15089
Harkins, Wright 2781
Harkness, Elmina-Ilola 12894
Harkness, George-Albert 12894
Harley, Rebecca 12085
Harmon, Origin 2228
Harmon, —— 11459
Harnden, Susan-Claramond 10624
Harnden, William 10624
Harnden, Elizabeth 10624
Harns, Mary 10445
Harper, Mary 12961
Harrington, Philip 1822
Harrington, Elizabeth 11752
Harrington, Helen-Emily 12596
Harrington, Sally-Ann 12742
Harrington, Margaret 12846
Harrington, William 12846
Harrington, Jane 12846
Harris, Ebenezer 82
Harris, Edmund 1200
Harris, William 1511
Harris, Lucy 3672
Harris, Cyrus 4764
Harris, Burlingame 5321
Harris, Arvilla-Ann 6310
Harris, Mary-Eth 6435
Harris, —— 6794
Harris, Mary-Jane 6946
Harris, Hulburt-Lovell 7255
Harris, George-Winston 7271
Harris, Rosanna 8447
Harris, Joseph-H. 9261
Harris, Euretha 9952
Harris, Susan 10258
Harris, Evelyn-Alcie 10621
Harris, Linus-Monroe 10621
Harris, L.-M. 10621
Harris, Caroline-R. 12309
Harris, Susan-L. 13560
Harris, Archibald-C. 13560
Harris, Mary 13560
Harrison, Mary-Jane 10999
Harrison, Anna 12417
Hart, Harvey 5590
Hart, Eliza 6736
Hart, Levi 6796
Hart, Martha 6796
Hart, Annie-L. 6962
Hart, Sarah 7197
Hart, John 7197
Hart, Lucinda 7197
Hart, Emma-L. 8443
Hart, Eben-S. 8443
Hart, Anna-Lois 9573
Hart, Carlos 9573
Hart, Stephen 9573
Hart, Louisa-Jane 10098
Hart, Adelia 13128
Hart, Robert 13128
Hart, Laura-Cottrell 15504
Hart, Aurel-Augusta 14541
Hartman, Christina 13390
Hartshorn, Lucius 5955
Hartshorn, George-M. 12034
Hartwell, Lucy-Ann 7656
Hartwell, Sara 11056
Harvell, Sarah 8334
Harvey, Peter 2286
Harvey, John 2337
Harvey, Melissa-Bloomfield 3210
Harvey, Mary-Maria 3218
Harvey, Betsey-Maria 10866
Harvey, Eunice-P. 14175
Harvey, Job 14175
Harvey, Lydia 14175
Harwood, John 509
Harwood, Mary-Ann 7593
Haskell, Levi 474
Haskell, Joel 475
Haskell, Daniel-T. 2336
Haskell, William 5466
Haskell, Henry-Lewis-Shafter 7519
Haskins, Hannah 1838
Haskins, Ann-Eliza 9026
Haskins, Clarissa 9040
Hasley, Lucy 4795
Hastings, Andrew 3379
Hastings, Betsey 3860
Hastings, R.-W. 8074
Hastings, Georgianna 11646
Hatch, Charles-R. 3803
Hatch, Harvey 3830
Hatch, Eliza 7533
Hatch, Leander-O. 8401
Hatch, Mercy-Ann 10178
Hathaway, Damaris 5238
Hathaway, Emma 12297
Haughton, Margaret-Jane 7416
Haven, Arterista 7523
Haven, Abigail-Lucinda 10892

Haviland, John 2885
Hawes, William-K. 6083
Hawkins, Arnold 2257
Hawkins, Joseph 2262
Hawkins, Elizabeth 5216
Hawkins, Roger 5216
Hawkins, Merriam 5216
Hawkins, F.-M. 6060
Hawkins, Benjamin 7461
Hawkins, Marcia-Isabella 8005
Hawkins, Sarah-A. 8424
Hawkins, Catherine 13867
Hawkins, —— 15082
Hawley, Helen-Maria 10920
Hawley, Elvertine-M. 11781
Hawley, Nancy 11867
Hawse, N.-W. 10732
Hayden, Thomas-Gilbert 2029
Hayden, Edwin-C. 6394
Hayden, Sarah 11260
Hayden, Helen-N. 13189
Hayden, Julia-B. 13714
Hayes, James-J. 8590
Hayford, Olive 7318
Haynes, Elizabeth 253
Haynes, Jonathan 253
Haynes, Samuel 3443
Haynes, Sarah-Ann 11632
Haynes, Backus-H. 11632
Haynes, Marietta-Boynton 11734
Haynes, Nancy-Emily 12918
Haynes, Samuel-E. 12918
Hayward, Electa 3915
Hayward, Betsey 6053
Hayward, Catharine 7750
Hayward, Nathan 7750
Hayward, Sarah 8223
Hayward, Charles 11155
Hazell, Edward 12422
Hazell, Mary-Ann 12422
Hazen, Henrietta 6758
Hazen, Lucy 9751
Hazen, Ellen 14028
Hazeltine, Sophia 3847
Head, Thomas 15181
Heald, Oliver 532
Heald, Daniel 532
Heald, Ephraim 1437
Heald, Mary 1513
Heald, Benjamin 1680
Heald, Lydia 2548
Heald, Daniel 2548
Heald, Betsey 3471
Heald, Ephraim 3471
Heald, Sarah 3928
Heald, Ephraim 3928
Heald, Sarah 3928
Heald, Lucy 4073
Heald, Emily-Augusta 11829
Heald, Isaac 11829
Heard, James-M. 14993
Heard, Emma-Johnson 14993
Heard, Emma-Johnson 15012
Heard, James-M. 15012
Heard, Ellen 15038
Heath, Willard 4040
Heath, Selman-W. 6994
Heath, Eunice 10175
Heath, Phebe-Althears 11588
Heaton, Calvin 2541
Hebard, Charles-Wesley 7326
Hecker, I.-T. 14616
Hecker, Isaac 14648
Heffernan, Mary 14700
Heffernan, William 14700
Hegbe, Fanny 10278
Heimer, John-W. 7530
Heimer, Anna 14049
Hemenway, John 2009
Hemenway, Herbert-L. 6090
Henderson, Selina 6039
Henderson, Frank-Laramore 10806
Henderson, W. D. 14309
Henderson, Virginia-A. 14771
Henderson, William 14771
Henderson, Clarissa 14771
Hendrick, Jennie 13752
Hendricks, Rachel 7179
Henry, Samuel 1181
Henry, Chas.-A. 6113
Henry, Margaret-Jane 9828
Henshaw, Andrew 4490
Henshaw, Laura 7379
Henshaw, Elizabeth 12576
Hepbinger, Eva-Margaret 13800
Hepbinger, Jacob 13800
Hepinstall, Mary 11576
Hepinstall, Sarah 11576
Herb, Cornelia-Anna 9253
Herbert, Ann 11403
Herbert, Hannah 15146
Herlihy, Eleanor-Freda 12102
Herlihy, Jerry-J. 12102
Herrick, Samuel 641
Herrick, Abigail 1246
Herrick, Betsey 5005
Herrick, John-Locke 5914
Herrick, Mary-Llewellyn 5914
Herrick, Albert-De-Los 7502
Herrick, Sophia 9007
Herrick, Wallace 9010
Herrick, Jane-Eliza 13868
Heselton, Achsa Rachel 13661
Heselton, Mary-J. 13661
Heselton, Moses-P. 13661
Hess, Isabel 9972
Hertenbaugh, Robert 13828
Hewett, R. 7857
Hewit, Mercy 1981
Hewitt, Orsamus 2373
Hewitt, Joseph-Richardson 4936
Hews, Richard 3203
Hews, Charles 4080
Hibbard, Martha 5003
Hibbard, W.-C. 5033
Hibbard, —— 6286
Hibbard, Benjamin 6290
Hinckley, Shubael-A. 9134
Hicklin, John 1163
Hickok, Reuben 1818
Hickok, Esther 8939
Hickok, Sarah 8939
Hickok, Horace 8939
Hickok, Thaddeus 10519
Hicks, Willet 8379
Hicks, Richard-Haviland 8379
Hicks, Rosa-Warren 8379
Hicks, Cyrus-Colwell 9033
Hicks, A.-B. 13729
Higbee, David-H. 3641
Higbee, Mary 4455

Higby, —— 9466
Higginbotham, —— 14222
Higgins, Judith 4928
Higgins, Hiram-W. 5130
Higgins, Mary 5935
Higgins, Almeda 12989
Higham, Mary-Ann 14165
Hildreth, Ephraim 81
Hildreth, James 1475
Hildreth, Henry-G. 5777
Hildreth, Fanny 7421
Hill, William 1812
Hill, Elizabeth 1990
Hill, Willard 3096
Hill, Greenleaf-Longfellow 3489
Hill, Sukey 3770
Hill, Charles 6835
Hill, Sarah-Almeda 11503
Hill, Peter-Whiting 11503
Hill, Sophia 13079
Hill, Lillian-M. 13859
Hill, L.-S. 13859
Hill, Mary-J. 13859
Hill, Clement-S. 14635
Hill, Laura 14721
Hill, James 15048
Hilliard, Henry-W. 13900
Hills, Betsey 3968
Hills, Benjamin-Moors 3974
Hilton, Mary 3384
Hilton, Samuel 3384
Hilton, Rebecca 3384
Hilton, Daniel 12259
Hillyard, Waite 12984
Hillyard, George-Martin 12984
Hines, Eliza 10643
Hines, Nancy-Woodsum 12356
Hines, Ruth 12888
Hines, Joseph 15072
Hingley, Elizabeth-Christina 9925
Hinkley, James-M. 10772
Hinkston, Charlotte 9434
Hinkston, Hannah 9447
Hinkston, Honor 9447
Hinman, Moses 3490
Hiuman, Albert 5823
Hipsley, Webster-H. 7994
Hiscox, Laura-Ann 10181
Hiscox, William 10131
Hitchcock, Adelphi 6878
Hoadley, Marion 7075
Hoag, Henry 2797
Hoag, Harriet 13180
Hoag, Henry 13180
Hoag, Elvira 13180
Hoagland, Kate 14412
Hoagland, Okey 14413
Hoar, Tirza 1373
Hoar, Abigail 2045
Hoar, Pamelia 9632
Hobart, Louisa 7440
Hobart, Roxana 10080
Hobart, Charles-H. 11207
Hobbs, Mary-Roberts 5804
Hobbs, —— 10127
Hodgdon, Eliza 7136
Hodgdon, Simon 7136
Hodgdon Hannah 7136
Hodge, Caleb-N. 4187
Hodgeman, Abigail 4227
Hodgeman, Josiah 4227
Hodgeman, Asa 4350
Hodges, Loren 2632
Hodgkins, Mary-Ann 6072
Hodgkins, Cynthia 6072
Hodgkins, Asahel-B. 6072
Hodgman, Lydia-A. 8229
Hodgson, Sarah-Frances 12488
Hodson, Emily-E. 13815
Hoffman, Charles 12079
Hoffman, Charles-O. 14398
Hogan, Eva-M. 13405
Hogle, Lilly-C. 11141
Holcomb, Sarah 2154
Holcomb, Phinees 2154
Holcomb, Benjamin 2164
Holcomb, Berthana 4448
Holcomb, Susan 7902
Holcombe, Cynthia 6909
Holden, Ann 5778
Holden, Wilson 5892
Holden, Angenette 12815
Holden, Mary-A. 12407
Holland, George 6279
Hollenbeck, Tamerson 7190
Hollenbeck, Silas 7190
Holliday, Gladys-H. 13507
Holliday, Thomas 13507
Holiday, Adie 13816
Hollister, Orin-Grove 4843
Hollister, Edwin-J. 9055
Holloway, Leroy-Frederick 6789
Holman, Mehitable 10483
Holmes, Samuel 420
Holmes, Anna 5567
Holmes, John 5567
Holmes, Thomas-M. 7451
Holmes, Sarah 10234
Holmes, Clara 10615
Holmes, Eliza 11787
Holmes, Harriet-S. 12015
Holmes, Carrie 13343
Holmes, Carolyn-B. 14006
Holmes, John 14006
Holt, Simon-Durant 947
Holt, —— 1068
Holt, Levi 3943
Holt, Keturah 5894
Holt, Jacob 7007
Holt, Betsey-Farrar 7817
Holt, Stephen 8091
Holt, Stephen-Henry 8091
Holt, George-Page 8091
Holt John-Abbott 8091
Holt, Frances-Angenette 8091
Holt, Sarah-Elizabeth 8091
Holt, Charles-Walker 8091
Holt, Charles-Sumner 8091
Holt, Walter-Putnam 8091
Holt, Sarah-Eliza 8295
Holt, Emma 12015
Holt, Candace-Jane 12599
Holt, Mary-Louise 12757
Holt, Elizabeth 13443
Holton, Theodora 723
Holton, Edward 1206
Holton, Theodosia 2027
Holton, Samuel 2027
Holton, Arad 2538
Holton, Joel 2538
Holton, Wranslow 2539
Holton, Lavina 6129
Holton, Eunice 7356
Holton, Samuel-S. 7949
Hood, Gen. 14436
Hook, Eliza 12322
Hook, Nellie-Austrise 13875
Hook, Aaron- 13875
Hooker, Emma-Rebecca 6431
Hooker, Maria-Hattie 7087
Hooter, D.-Westbrook 3272
Hoover, Sarah 5227

Hopkins, Stephen 1202
Hopkins, Herman-D. 6199
Hopkins, John 10621
Hopkins, Mary-Louisa 11937
Hopkins, Grace-W. 13237
Hopton, John 4354
Horner, Mary-Frances 13475
Horton, Eliza 6692
Horton, Lafayette 8515
Horton, George-Washington 9535
Horton, John 9685
Horton, Prudence 9756
Hosmer, Edwin 2408
Hotchkiss, Susannah 1557
Houdlette, Sarah-Jane 11396
Houghtaling, Hannah-M. 6665
Houghtaling, Jonathan 6665
Houghton, Thomas 3486
Houghton, Zebina 3490
Houghton, Herbert-E. 5704
Houghton, Jennie-L. 5718
Houghton, Sarah 10163
Houghton, Martha-J. 12844
Houghton, Jerome 14025
Housley, Harriet 1859
Houston, Joseph 4130
Houston, Joseph 9745
Houston, Beulah-Lyon 9745
Hovey, Rhoda-Bradley 2467
Hovey, Betsey 7466
Hovey, John 7466
Hovey, Phebe-Almeda 11517
Hovey, Mary-Jane 13443
How, James 135
How, Hannah 676
How, Mary 685
How, Samuel 685
How, Bowers 888
Howard, Timothy 1593
Howard, Joseph 1715
Howard, Eunice 2202
Howard, John 3470
Howard, Daniel 3734
Howard, John-F. 3879
Howard, Sally 3910
Howard, Junio 3969
Howard, Daniel 4785
Howard, Frank 6500
Howard, Harriet 8036
Howard, Henry 9179
Howard, Desdemona-Annis 10405
Howard, Tisdale 10405
Howard, Deborah 10405
Howard, Harriet-Maria 10417
Howard, Anne-L. 11903
Howard, Ormando-S. 11903
Howard, Lucy-F. 13236
Howard, Minnie 13904
Howard, —— 14084
Howard, Lena 15221
Howe, James 1177
Howe, Bowers 2313
Howe, Levi 2340
Howe, Avis 4854
Howe, Rosa-N. 5803
Howe, John 5803
Howe, Rosanna 5803
Howe, Gilman 5846
Howe, Mary-Brooks 6074
Howe, Katy 6074
Howe, Robinson 6074
Howe, Esther 7486
Howe, Martha 9715
Howe, Frances-Ann 10369
Howe, Merrill-Amsden 10369
Howe, Catherine 10369
Howell, Clarissa-Amanda 6672
Howes, Jonah 7246
Howes, Benjamin-Brown 9356
Howland, Jabez 2853
Howland, James-W. 4849
Howlett, Matilda-Mary 8120
Howlett, John 8120
Howlett, Susan 8120
Howlett, Elizabeth-Catherine 14206
Howlett, William 14206
Hoyt, Mary-Fletcher 3254
Hoyt, Eugene-P. 6537
Hoyt, Statira-Bartlett 6761
Hoyt, Clotilda 9092
Hoyt, Sarah-Ann 11588
Hoyt, Hugh-H. 12206
Hoyt, Lila-Adelle 12370
Hoyt, Edwin-Philander 12370
Hoyt, Sarah-Jane 12370
Hubbard, Huldah 1874
Hubbard, Juliet 2999
Hubbard, Russell 2999
Hubbard, Charles 3151
Hubbard, Harriet 10904
Hubbard, Cephas 10904
Hubbard, Rozina 12091
Hubbel, Royal-J. 5427
Hubbell, Lucy 2090
Hubbell, Seth 3317
Huckins, Alice-Lovina 11034
Hudson, Ezra 3505
Huested, Ann 13120
Huff, Margaret 13874
Huffman, Mary 14937
Hugg, John 1562
Huggins, Jonathan 1388
Hugh, Maria-Elizabeth 14910
Hugheston, William-J. 7203
Hulbert, William-A. 13925
Hulitt, Oratus 1992
Hull, Mary 7446
Hull, Edwin-Andrew 12555
Hume, Stephen 14431
Humphrey, Martin 3651
Huntington, Anna 1079
Huntington, Mary 6900
Hunn, Jonathan 770
Hunt, Mehetable 612
Hunt, John 1947
Hunt, Harriet-Byron 2473
Hunt, Horace 3054
Hunt, Polly 5666
Hunt, Rebecca-Poole 6309
Hunt, —— 6663
Hunt, Electa 9336
Hunt, Joseph 9336
Hunt, Tirzah 9336
Hunt, Henry-Jacob 11359
Hunt, Sallie-Frances 13779
Hunt, William-Francis 13779
Hunter, Ira 1992
Hunter, Abigail 14142
Hunt, Ebenezer 14142
Huntley, Wilson 3886
Huntley, Josephine-Lucy 11027
Huntington, Hannah-Julia 6900
Huntington, Shubal 6900

Huribut, Mattie-Mira 13529
Huribut, T.-Judd 13529
Hurley, Catharine-J. 13579
Hurley, John 13579
Hurley, Mary 13579
Huse, Henry-H. 5774
Hussey, George 2965
Hussey, Mary-Elizabeth 11105
Hussey, David 11105
Husted, James-W. 13288
Hutchins, Zadock 298
Hutchins, Thomas 1572
Hutchins, Benjamin-P. 1577
Hutchins, Oliver 1578
Hutchins, —— 2107
Hutchins, Jeremiah 2263
Hutchins, Ruth 8094
Hutchins, Clara 10289
Hutchins, Hezekiah 10804
Hutchins, Charles 12606
Hutchins, John 14617
Hutchinson, Jr., William 1679
Hutchinson, James 1781
Hutchinson, Mary 1768
Hutchinson, Moses 3058
Hutchinson, Maria-Annette 6740
Hutchinson, Samuel 6740
Hutchinson, Mary-Moars 7253
Hutchinson, Ebenezer 7253
Hutchinson, Olivia 8086
Hutchinson, Sophia-H. 11169
Hutchinson, Hattie 11345
Huyck, Emeline 6571
Hyde, Isabel-Lavinia 7930
Hyde, Eunice 7765
Hyde, William 7765
Hyde, Eliza 7765
Hyler, Ruth 9419

Ilwin, F.-T. 14653
Ingalls, Royal 1267
Ingalls, Marvin 1271
Ingalls, Pamelia 3102
Ingalls, Charles-E. 3257
Ingalls, John 3368
Ingalls, Jonathan 5308
Ingalls, Chas.-E. 5308
Ingalls, George-A. 5308
Ingalls, George-H. 5308
Ingalls, Mary-Eliza 5308
Ingalls, Truman 6669
Ingalls, Warren 6669
Ingalls, Ransom 6669
Ingalls, Carrie 6669
Ingalls, Stanley 6669
Ingalls, Clarence 6669
Ingalls, David 7496
Ingalls, Nettie 10151
Ingalls, Frank-Salter 11371
Ingersoll, Erastus 4986
Ingersoll, Clark 9484
Ingersoll, Elihu 10688
Ingersoll, Martha-Angeline 10688

Ingleright, Andrew 10847
Ingleright, Elizabeth 10847
Ingleright, Mary-Catharine 10847
Ingoldsby, Ebenezer 9059
Ingoldsby, Maynard 9059
Ingraham, Anna 4650
Ingraham, Lyman-R. 12972
Ingraham, Jennie 13339
Ingram, Hannah 1966
Ingram, Dwight 7728
Ingram, Agnes 13965
Ireland, David 13330
Irish, Elizabeth 8494
Irish, Mariam 8494
Irish, Thomas 8494
Irish, F. 12198
Irons, Lucinda 6858
Irvin, Esther-Ann 11574
Irvin, Elizabeth-Esther 12606
Irvin, James 12606
Irvin, Louisa 12606
Irwin, Guy-C. 6686
Irwin, Elizabeth 11979
Irwin, Joseph 11979
Irwin, Mary 11979
Isdell, Nelson 5337
Ives, Amasa 2892
Ives, Charles 3633
Ives, Dolly 7554
Ives, Clarissa 7871
Ives, Jane 10804

Jacklin, Alice-Loretta 10933
Jacklin, Mary-Jane 10933
Jacklin, William 10933
Jackman, Abbie 10704
Jackson, Andrew 3262
Jackson, Sarah 5534
Jackson, Anna-E. 10386
Jackson, Eliza-Jane 10673
Jackson, Isannah 11283
Jackson, Mary-F. 12987
Jackson, David 12987
Jackson, William-Wallace 13070
Jackson, Nancy-Louise 18498
Jacobs, Betsey 12379
Jacobs, Cora-A. 12379
Jacobs, Frank 12379
Jacques, George-E. 8108
Jacques, Lois-Adella 13291
Jacques, Thomas 13291
Jakin, Nellie 11921
James, Alexander 6652
James, Amos 9175
Jameson, Diana-Jones 12682
James, Mary-Augusta 5809
James, Henry-D. 6873
Jaques, Daniel 1330
Jaques, Benjamin 1558
Jaques, Maria-W. 13291
Jaquith, Rebecca 1557
Jaquith, Sarah 11877
Jefes, Hannah 45
Jefes, Henry 45
Jeffords, Polly 9285
Jenkins, Samuel 1850
Jenkins, Anna-Florence 10848
Jenkins, Vernel 10848
Jenkins, Lyolia-Elizabeth 10848
Jenkins, Mary-Ann-D. 11451
Jenkins, Charlotte-Louisa 11460
Jenkins, Lucy 13949
Jenne, Frank-C. 5076
Jenne, Julia 10814

Jenne, Samuel 10214
Jenne, Elizabeth 10214
Jenvey, Charles-Washington 7833
Jereaux, Julia 11251
Jeremiah, David 10071
Jerould, Reuben 276
Jerroid, Mary 880
Jewell, Grizell 32
Jewell, Mercy 32
Jewell, Thomas 32
Jewett, Joseph 1029
Jewett, Abbott 1034
Jewett, Sarah 3311
Jewett, Andrew 5966
Jewett, Rhoda 6731
Jewett, James 6731
Jewett, Hannah 6731
Jewett, Caroline-E. 7071
Jewett, Dennis-Barker 7396
Jewett, Trypbena 8832
Johnson, Edward 311
Johnson, Mr. 371
Johnson, Hasadiah 908
Johnson, Cyrus-M. 2913
Johnson, —— 3110
Johnson, Lyman 4855
Johnson, John 5451
Johnson, Abbie 5635
Johnson, Eunice 5636
Johnson, C.-A. 5949
Johnson, Esther-Jane 6006
Johnson, Sarah 6598
Johnson, Levi 6598
Johnson, Achsah 6631
Johnson, Abel-H. 7616
Johnson, Edwin-C. 7809
Johnson, George 8080
Johnson, Samuel-D. 8516
Johnson, Catherine 8974
Johnson, John 9173
Johnson, Laurila-Cerena 9341
Johnson, Samuel 9341
Johnson, George-J. 10091
Johnson, Joel 10311
Johnson, Lorenzo-N. 10318
Johnson, Martha 10873
Johnson, Jacob 10873
Johnson, Amelia 10955
Johnson, Elmira 11154
Johnson, Hannah 11503
Johnson, H. 11670
Johnson, Jerusha-Clark 12301
Johnson, Helen-Mar 13085
Johnson, Henry 13085
Johnson, Mary-Frances 13265
Johnson, W.-H. 13265
Johnson, Lucinda 13265
Johnson, Althe-Jane 13827
Johnson, Moses 13827
Johnson, Louise-M. 13922
Johnson, Nancy-V. 13945
Johnson, Judson-B. 13945
Johnson, Obadiah 14088
Johnson, —— 14092
Johnston, Elizabeth-Ludlow 5451
Johnstone, Jane 14370
Jones, Roswell 1192
Jones, Nathan 1541
Jones, Nathaniel 2573
Jones, David-Perkins 2660
Jones, Eunice 3595
Jones, Thomas-C. 4115
Jones, Chester 4544
Jones, Catharine 6076
Jones, Moses 6076
Jones, John-S. 6347
Jones, Tenny 6683
Jones, Nancy 6866
Jones, Seth-Straw 7666
Jones, Lucy-Ann 7817
Jones, Mr. 9068
Jones, S.-P. 10017
Jones, Margaret 11227
Jones, Martha 11891
Jones, Abbie-Jane 12003
Jones, Julia-Ann 12434
Jones, Louisa 12569
Jones, George 12569
Jones, Elizabeth 12569
Jones, John 14456
Jordan, Moses 1767
Jordan, Elisha 4699
Jordan, Nancy 5049
Jordan, William 5389
Jordan, Rebecca 6989
Jordan, Eleazer 6989
Jordan, Margaret-Rebecca 13318
Jordon, Mary-Jane 7125
Joslin, Sally 2883
Joslin, Thomas 9076
Joslin, Nancy-Florilla 9273
Joslin, Joseph 9273
Joslin, Nancy 9273
Joslin, Frances-E. 13347
Joslin, James-W. 13347
Joslyn, Joseph 1958
Josslyn, Clara 999
Josslyn, Abigail 2001
Joy, Noah-T. 4180
Judkins, Joseph-B. 7862
Jumper, Samuel 6195
Jury, Abner 14926
Jury, Frances 14926
Kaime, Sadie-Kingsbury 12584
Kalaher, Mary 11127
Kaler, Lucy 9142
Kaliher, Ellen-E. 12062
Kalinbaugh, Emma 3234
Kapp, Woll 12460
Karch, Mary-Edna-Blanche 12893
Kasson, Charlotte-Wealthy 10737
Kathan, John 5888
Kathan, Polly 5888
Kay, Frederick 9474
Keach, Jane-E. 10701
Keams, Celona 12845
Keary, William 12276
Keaten, Betsey-Ann 11412
Keaten, Marcia-Jane 11412
Keaten, Chas.-Albert 11412
Keating, William 4669
Kee, Joanna 1900
Keef, Franklin-A. 7154
Keeler, Chauncy-Conant 8073
Keeler, Edwin-Holton 8073
Keene, John-Andrew 4246
Keene, Leroy 8551
Keene, Mary-Bradford 8555
Keeney, Mary-R. 12425
Keeney, Jason-O. 12425
Keeney, Carrie-J. 12425
Keep, Hiram-A. 4681
Keep, Marsena-L. 4681
Keep, George-A. 4681
Keep, Sally-L. 4681
Keep, Polly-Elizabeth 4681

Keep, Frank-E. 4681
Keep, Emma 4681
Keep, Ellen 4681
Keep, Zachary-T. 4681
Keep, Abner-Newton 4681
Keepe, Zachariah-Taylor 12847
Keigwin, Sarah 1923
Keith, Clarissa 5551
Keith, Harriet-Newell 7068
Keith, W.-A. 9660
Keith, Henry-Snell 13925
Keith, Sarah-Howard 13925
Keith, Sarah-Josephine 13925
Keith, George-W. 14096
Kelder, Louisa 13037
Kell, Evelyn-West 14265
Keller, Henry 9451
Keller, Catharine 10608
Keller, Charles 10608
Keller, Phœbe-Ann 10608
Keller, Eleanor 13703
Kelley, Hiram 9695
Kelley, Lovisa-G. 10460
Kellogg, Benjamin 1873
Kellogg, Francis 2861
Kellogg, Roswell-Dickerman 4015
Kellogg, Mary 5512
Kellogg, Huldah 9681
Kellogg, Seraphina-Hudson 10265
Kellogg, Elizabeth-Cornelia 10276
Kellogg, Benjamin 10276
Kellogg, Julia-E. 14061
Kelly, Phebe-Maria 6930
Kelly, Angie 8969
Kelly, Hannah-E. 8975
Kelsall, Roger 14347
Kelsey, Lovisa 2150
Kelsey, —— 5740
Kelsey, Daniel 6906
Kelsey, James 10332
Kelsey, Mary-Elizabeth 11687
Kelsey, Malinda 14515
Kelsey, Benjamin-Franklin 14515
Kelsey, Stella 14515
Keltz, John 6991
Kemp, Jonas-Clarke 1759
Kemp, John-Edwin 5692
Kemper Jackson 10834
Kendal, Mary 5545
Kendall, Nathan 311
Kendall, Peter 835
Kendall, Daniel 951
Kendall, Sylvanus 3195
Kendall, B.-M. 7054
Kendall, Olive-Catharine-Butterfield 7648
Kendall, Elizabeth 7649
Kendall, Lucy 8126
Kendall, Nathan 8126
Kendall, Rebecca 8681
Kendall, Lydia 9277
Kendall, Chas.-Harvey 12228
Kendall, Adelia-Elizabeth 12228
Kendrick, Eliza 8145
Kennedy, Rufus-Wheeler 8157
Kennedy, Jane 7618
Kennedy, Julia-Ann 9184
Kennedy, Perry 9476
Kennedy, Harvey 13062
Kennedy, Mary 14318
Kennedy, Patrick 14582
Kennerton, Herbert 13872
Kenney, Aurora-Lunette 7901
Kennie, Hiram 4503
Kenniston, Mary-M. 12689
Kenniston, Helen 12691
Kent, Amy-Ann 5632
Kent, Nelson 5931
Kent, Elizabeth 7455
Kent, Lizzie 8453
Kent, Julia-E. 11281
Kent, Abby-Caroline 12922
Kent, Bertha 13147
Kenyon, William 1967
Kenyon, Martha 11319
Kester, Hannah 12586
Keyes, Ezra-Hutchins 2096
Keyes, Harris 2897
Keyes, Jonas 4277
Keyes, Mercy-Asenath 7943
Keyes, Corydon-Dennis 8185
Kibler, Martin 10096
Kibling, Elmina 7825
Kidder, Alice 4298
Kidder, Amaziah 4824
Kidder, Eunice 7350
Kidder, Lucy 7908
Kidder, John 7908
Kidder, John 7912
Kidder, Sophia 7912
Kidder, Mary-Elizabeth 18572
Kidder, Lovell 18572
Kidder, Maria-A. 18577
Kiernan, Mary 4954
Kilborn, Frances-Maria 6083
Kilbourne, Charlotte 7625
Kilbourne, Ellen-Maria 12894
Kilredge, Anna-E. 11886
Kilredge, Zepheniah 11886
Kimball, Martha 396
Kimball, Mary 716
Kimball, John 1726
Kimball, Harriet-Maria 2495
Kimball, Reuben 3719
Kimball, Prescott 3965
Kimball, Emily 7708
Kimball, Henry 7944
Kimball, William 8068
Kimball, Edward-Spalding 8068
Kimball, Isabella-Moore 8068
Kimball, Ephraim-Gardner 8068
Kimball, John-Gardner 8072
Kimball, Elwood-Davis 8072
Kimball, Annie-Randlett 8072
Kimball, Bessie-Gardner 8072
Kimball, John-Hovey 8072
Kimball, Anna-Hunt 8129
Kimball, John 8129
Kimball, Moses-Foster 8624
Kimball, Betsey 9625
Kimball, Jane 9617
Kimball, Calista-Sherman 10187
Kimball, Warren-E. 11772

Kimball, George 12851
Kimball, Emily-Newell 13930
Kimball, Martha 14335
King, Mr. 810
King, Amanda-Martha 3210
King, Richard 5112
King, Caleb 5400
King, Charlotte 5406
King, Lizzie 6643
King, Mary-Catherine 6918
King, George-W. 6918
King, —— 8208
King, Hannah-Dunklee 8613
King, Emily-Henrietta 11092
King, Henry-Parsons 12128
Kingman, Julia-E. 10808
Kingman, Elvira 11547
Kingman, Davis 11547
Kingman, Herbert-S. 12329
Kingman, Samantha 12661
Kingon, Elizabeth-Ann 9674
Kingsbury, Abigail 218
Kingsbury, James 218
Kingsbury, Samuel 219
Kinsbury, Ruth 795
Kinsbury, Joseph 2104
Kingsbury, Joseph 2110
Kingsbury, Ann-Maria 3264
Kingsbury, Sarah-Esthmur 3728
Kingsbury, Samuel 3869
Kingsbury, Nancy 5540
Kingsbury, Rebecca 5540
Kingsbury, Eleanor 5587
Kingsland, Jane 8016
Kingsley, —— 2082
Kingsley, Anna 4587
Kingsley, Charles 4676
Kingsley, Albert 6085
Kingsley, Hannah 12974
Kingsley, Hezekiah 12974
Kinkel, Albert 10081
Kinne, Charles-E. 6777
Kinne, Lucy-Maria 12762
Kinne, Erastus-A. 12762
Kinne, Lucy-B. 12762
Kinne, Mary 12771
Kinney, Joseph 2105
Kinney, M.-P. 4177
Kinney, Julia H. 10851
Kinney, Wallace-W. 10851
Kinney, Elizabeth 10851
Kinney, Ella 11263
Kinsman, Sarah 6598
Kinsman, Elizabeth 7846
Kip, Walter 10083
Kirby, Frances 13481
Kirk, Aaron-L. 6734
Kirk, Libbie 10426
Kirk, Huley 13134
Kirk, Huley 14137
Kittredge, William 1720
Kittredge, Ezra 7171
Klinck, George 6050
Knapp, Rachel 818
Knapp, Mercy 2217
Knapp, Daniel 5353
Knapp, Maria 9746
Knapp, Anna-O. 10977
Kneass, Edward-Daniel 11373
Knifong, Lucy-A. 11065
Knight, Ebenezer 824
Knight, Joseph 1072
Knight, Rachel 1282
Knight, —— 2636
Knight, Margaret 2688
Knight, Fanny 5438
Knight, Martha 6123
Knight, Abigail 9096
Knight, Lucretia-M. 11497
Knott, Mary 11623
Knowles, Carrie-L. 11005
Knowles, George-W. 11005
Knowles, Caroline 12501
Knowles, Nellie-May 13990
Knowlton, Lucy 9088
Knowlton, Grace-E. 11174
Koebler, Lena 13432
Koos, Eva-Margaret 13800
Krueger, August 13763
Krueger, Martha-Louise 13763
Krewson, Leonard 14289
Kuhn, —— 7301
Lacy, Gus 15088
Ladd, Jonathan 8675
Ladd, Eunice-Adaline 8675
Ladd, Jr., Charles-Kingsbury 6498
Ladd, Charles-Kingsbury 6498
Ladd, Abigail 6193
Ladd, William 6193
Ladd, Elvira-M. 6193
Ladd, William 1138
Lair, Lida 13512
Lair, John-A. 13512
Lair, Katharine 13512
Laird Sophronia-J. 5728
Lake, Sarah 13571
Lally, —— 4665
Lamb, Prudence 4247
Lamb, Judea 5476
Lamb, Jonathan 5476
Lamb, Rebeckah 5476
Lamb, Caroline 11755
Lamb, Mary 12183
Lamb, Zurah 12183
Lamb, Mary-Charlotte 13450
Lamb, Isaac-S. 13450
Lamb, Lydia-P. 13450
Lambert, —— 15245
Lament, Mary-J. 11133
Lament, Charles 11133
Lament, Betsey-Ann 11133
Lammon, Philo 4484
Lammon, Jane 8903
Lamond, John 10248
Lamore, Margaret-A. 8039
Lamotte, May-Louise 14724
Lamphere, Sylvester 4686
Lamphere, Mary 12378
Lamson, Mary 6107
Lamson, Stephen 6107
Lamson, Katherine-Burrell 6107
Lancaster, Katherine 14641
Lancaster, John 14641
Lancaster, Mary-Jane 14647
Lancaster, Ralph 14650
Lancaster, Isabella-M. 14679
Lancaster, Ralph 14679
Lancaster, —— 14690
Landen, Catherine 12521
Landen, George 12521
Landen, Elizabeth 12521
Lander, William 8946
Lander, Henry-W. 8948

Lunders, May-R. 13554
Lunders, Chas.-C. 13554
Lune, Leland 3788
Lune, Catherine 8019
Lune, Richard 8019
Lune, Josephine 12929
Lune, Edwin 12929
Lunfear, Rebecca 5344
Lung, Eva-May 10625
Lung, Robert-Thomas 10625
Lung, Janet-Thompson 12943
Langdon, Christiana 13739
Langworthy, Sylvester-H.-C. 6567
Lanpher, Morris 6196
Laottee, Ed. 14479
Lapham, Caroline-Amy 10905
Lapham, William-Gray 10905
La Pointe, Mary 11251
La Pointe, Anthony 11251
Laraway, Jessie 14005
Laraway, David 14005
Larcom, Emeline-Augusta 5788
Larisson, Ann 14232
Larkins, Florence 13471
Larman, Alexander 6262
Larned, Lucy-P. 7727
Larned, Daniel 7727
Larrabee, John 392
Larrabee, John 1555
Larrabee, Robey-T. 12619
Larribee, Nathaniel 3328
Larrick, John-W. 12633
Laselle, Hannah 5879
Latham, Eugene-E. 6407
Lathrop, Rnel 1755
Lathrop, James-Winchell 1755
Laton, Sarah 6144
Latourelle, Julia-Ann 10247
Latourelle, Francis 10247
Lauder, Jennie 10987
Laughton, Anna 1013
Laughton, David 1017
Laughton, Samuel 1024
Laurie, Annie 12945
Lavins, Rhoda 5441
Lawrence, Asa 479
Lawrence, Mary 749
Lawrence, Phebe 1107
Lawrence, Asa 1107
Lawrence, Susanna 1468
Lawrence, Eleazer 1468
Lawrence, Peter 1516
Lawrence, Sylvia 3738
Lawrence, Peter 3738
Lawrence, Persis 3738
Lawrence, Moody 3794
Lawrence, Calvin 3794
Lawrence, Luther 3794
Lawrence, Luther 4152
Lawrence, Truman 5177
Lawrence, Dorthy-Maria 5784
Lawrence, Betsey 7229
Lawrence, Mary 7570
Lawrence, Ellen-Maria 8223
Lawrence, Levi 8223
Lawrence, William-Thomas 8592
Lawrence, Sarah-Walker 8595
Lawrence, Esther-C. 11347
Lawrence, Jane-Frances 13258
Lawrence, Lelu 13458
Lawrence, Ashel 13458
Lawrence, Harriet 13458
Lawrence, Mary 14084
Lawrence, Sarah 14142
Laws, John 632
Laws, Sarah 632
Laws, Sarah 4373
Laws, John 4373
Laws, Francis-Augustine 7776
Laws, Sarah-Jane 7988
Lawson, Frances-Ellen 5823
Lawson, Thomas 5823
Lawson, Mr. 9014
Lawton, Olive-Helen 4842
Lawton, Muhala 5810
Lawton, Maria 6404
Lawton, Ruth 6404
Leach, David 9330
Leach, Etta-Lizzie 13708
Leach, Walter-S. 13708
Leach, Lizzie-L. 13708
Leake, Sarah 14249
Leake, Richard 14249
Leake, Sarah 14271
Leake, Francis 14271
Leake, William-M. 14777
Learned, E.-D. 117
Learned, John 771
Learned, Hannah 2116
Learned, Sarah-Ann 10725
Learned, Anna-M. 12030
Learned, E.-J. 12030
Lease, George-M. 9437
Leasure, Henry 10479
Leathe, Metta-May 13606
Leavitt, Peter 2576
Leavitt, Lucinda 10751
Leavitt, Nehemiah 10751
Leavitt, Mary 10751
Leavitt, Elizabeth 12398
Lee, Zeeb 1823
Lee, Luther-Clark 2878
Lee, Emeline-Coffin 7446
Lee, Simeon 7446
Lee, Mary-Augusta 8672
Lee, Harriette 8672
Lee, George 8672
Lee, Melissa-Dermont 9649
Lee, Susannah-Paulina 9879
Lee, Mary-Victoria 10122
Lee, Gen. 11408
Lee, Iowa 11729
Lee, Anna-Rebecca 12267
Lee, H.-A. 12826
Lee, Charlotte-Minerva 12980
Leeds, Sarah 2917
Leens, Mary 13823
Leens, Andrew 13823
Leens, Anna 13823
Leese, Laura-O. 12324
Leffingwell, Molly 5086
Leffingwell, Jeremiah 5082
Le-Fevre, S.-H. 7206
Legacy, Adelaide 11565
Leigh, Sophia-Kerr 15159
Leigh, George-Singleton 15159
Leigh, John 15159
Leighton, Emma-Jane 11279
Leiter, Mary-Louisa 11393
Leland, Otis 3805
Leland, Austin 4580
Leland, Frank 5562
Leland, Azubah 6375
Leland, Ella-Augusta 10814
Leland, Solomon-R. 10814
Lennon, Marietta 10936
Lent, J.-B. 9856
Lents, —— 14841
Leonard, Gaius 2838
Leonard, Oliver 4601
Leonard, Caroline 5020
Leonard, Elizabeth 14575
Leonard, Thomas 14575
Lermouth, Anne 14245

Leroy, Henry 9558
Lesley, James-F. 7606
Lester, Grace-M. 13508
Lester, Flora 13840
Lester, Levi 13840
Lester, Mary 13840
Levens, Lodema 11884
Levensaler, Henry-C. 9147
Leverett, William 8422
Leverick, Elizabeth 9968
Leviston, Robert 2749
Lewey, Ruhmah 9841
Lewis, Mr. 824
Lewis, Lovell 1069
Lewis, Aaron 2546
Lewis, David 2787
Lewis, Welcome-B. 2891
Lewis, Sarah 3691
Lewis, Ebenezer 3091
Lewis, James-W. 5989
Lewis, Parker 7880
Lewis, Nancy-Parker 7880
Lewis, Jane-M. 8477
Lewis, Charles 10311
Lewis, Hannah-Martha 11305
Lewis, Sally-C. 12601
Lewis, Lydia 12614
Lewis, Augusta 14426
Lewis, Isaac 14426
Lewis, Mary 14914
Lewiston, William 2554
Libby, Louisa 4554
Limbert, Mary-Margaret 10717
Limbocker, Harry-S. 2943
Lime, Sarah-Jane 11014
Lincoln, Charlotte 2560
Lincoln, Rufus 10603
Lindley, Hannah 10465
Lindley, Helen 11050
Lindsay John-B. 13702
Lindsay, Eleanor 13702
Lindsey, Orin 5158
Lippitt, Edward 5095
Litchfield, Elisha 1187
Litchfield, Philo 1704
Litchfield, Philo 1759
Litchfield, Susannah-Spalding 1759
Litchfield, Thomas-Curtis 2429
Litchfield, Lewis 3423
Litchfield, Mary-Jane 9909
Lithow, William 927
Little, Sophia 5015
Little, Joseph-Rodney 6423
Little, M.-J. 8142
Little, Anna-Horton 10305
Little, Elizabeth 12455
Little, Evelyn 12317
Littlejohn, Hiram 3594
Livermore, Danforth-Phips 4148
Livsay, John-Atkinson 7226
Llewellyn, Mary 11112
Lloyd, Thomas-C. 14250
Loafman, Mary-J. 12526
Locke, Elias-H. 2272
Locke, Lucy 7724
Locke, David 7732
Locke, Etta-G. 13581
Lockwood, Henry-A. 6538
Lockwood, Henry 8906
Lockwood, Anna 8906
Lockwood, Angeline 11002
Lockwood, Lucy-A. 12085
Lockwood, Betsey 13085
Lockwood, John-S. 13936
Loker, Maker 10622
Long, Juliet-A. 10623
Long, Mary-Kahler 13665
Long, Louis-H. 13665
Long, Rebecca 13665
Longfellow, Jane 12218
Longley, Emma-Adelaide 6900
Longley, Mehitable-Fletcher 7295
Lookwood, Elizabeth 8595
Loomis, Polly 4598
Loomis, Gustavus-H. 6758
Loomis, Sophronia 13720
Lord, Helen-Ada 12755
Loring, Lucretia 13650
Losier, Peter 4861
Lostutter, Elizabeth 15153
Lostutter, Christian 15153
Lothrop, Anselm 3699
Lothrop, Caroline-Bailey 6370
Lounsbury, Cooke 6368
Love, Margaret 1013
Love, John 1013
Love, Thomas 2993
Lovejoy, Prescott 2598
Lovejoy, Thomas 2929
Lovejoy, Caroline 5960
Lovejoy, Ruby 8214
Lovejoy, Ezekial 8215
Lovejoy, Helen Maria 12296
Lovejoy, Grace-Ada 13815
Lovejoy, Alfred-W. 13815
Loveland, Chauncey 2712
Loveland, Phebe 4845
Lovell, Dorana 7671
Lovell, Elvira 7526
Lovell, Josiah 9220
Lovell, Eliza-Ellen 9220
Lovell, Phebe 14060
Lovelock, Levi 14120
Lovely, Mary-Ann 13652
Lovely, George-Whitefield 13652
Lovering, Henry 4253
Lovett, Edmund 4636
Lovett, Mary 9061
Lovett, Eleanor 9062
Low, Lydia 2252
Low, Fanny 6712
Lowdan, Mark 2252
Lowden, William 2941
Lowe, Fannie-Norton 12656
Lowtrip, Sarah 6442
Lucas, Malinda 5288
Lucas, Delia-Leonore 10982
Lucas, Dandridge-P. 10982
Lucas, Teresa-Ann 10982
Luckett, Charles-Preston 14660
Luckett, Henry 14661
Lumb, Frank 4690
Lumbeck, Ida 13474
Lund, Elizabeth 178
Lund, Thomas 178
Lund, Joseph 8615
Luno, Agnes-Jane 13822
Luno, Henry-C. 13822
Luno, Mary-C. 13822
Lunt, Lydia 10345
Lurvy, Ruth 2500
Lyford, James 4100
Lyford, James-Gilman 4104
Lyford, Deborah 8556
Lyman, Charles 6765
Lyman, Anna 6900
Lyman, J.-L. 7815
Lyman, Mary-A. 11813

Lyman, Alandas 11313
Lynch, Bridget-Mary 4954
Lynch, Hugh 4954
Lynch, Verdi 13551
Lynde, Frances-Theodosia 12224
Lyon, Lucy 3878
Lyon, William 8159
Lyon, Charles-Edward 9199
Lyon, Oliver-Peters 9201
Lyon, Beulah 9742
Lyons, Elizabeth 5757
Lyons, I.-H. 13734
Lytle, M.-J. 5157

McAllister, Mary 7084
McAtee, Maurice 14852
McAtee, Ellen 14870
McBryde, Edward-Augustus 12954
McBryde, Mary-Henderson 12954
M'Caussa, Rachel 4470
McCalmont, Mary 12887
McCane, William 9161
McCann, Theodosia 14957
McCarty, Margaret-B. 11538
McCarty, Nellie 12808
McClary, John 10584
McClary, Miranda 10584
McClary, Wealthy 10584
McClellan, Willard 6025
M'Closky, Cardinal 14648
McClure, Betsey 4041
McClure, Martha 4042
McClure, William 4042
McClure, Orinda 4780
McClure, Betsey-G. 4788
McClure, Emily 11632
McCollom, Mary 13727
McCollom, Ellen 13738
McConkey, Elizabeth-P. 14948
McCormick, Jane 6564
McCormick, C.-H. 10601
McCormick, L.-J. 10601
McCoy, —— 346
McCoy, Aleck 350
McCrillis, Ransom-F. 12061
McCullon, Maud 14014
McCurdy, Robert-J. 2758
McDowell, Addison 6801
McDowell, Louisa 6801
McDowell, Sarah-Conklin 6801
McDowell, Flora 13851
McDuffee, Sarah-A. 13847
McElwain, Margaret 10032
McElwer, —— 6793
McGaffey, Andrew 5028
McGinley, Laura-Jerome 6204
McGrady, John-Harvey 9500
McGregor, Julia 13442
McIlrath, Charles 2991
McIntire, Washington 4098
McIntosh, Marjory 14947
McIntosh, William 14947
McIntosh, John-Mohr 14947
McIntyre, Catherine 10869
McIntyre, Cornell 12206
McIntyre, Mary 12206
McIntyre, Hettie 15220
McIvor, Allie-L. 13824
McIvor, Thomas-Thornton 13824
McKane, Letitia 11040
McKean, William-W. 4047
McKean, Flora-A. 13698
McKee, William 4537
McKee, Eliza 14294
McKee, Anna 14300
McKendrick, William 13220
McKenney, Ebenezer 1091
McKibben, J.-F.-H. 12076
McKinley, Archibald-Carlisle 14267
McKinley, Sarah-Barrow 14271
McKinley, William 14271
McKinney, Cyrus 4028
McKinstry, —— 2855
McLafferty, David 8584
McLand, Polly 9343
McLaughlin, Daniel 8247
McLaughlin, Mary 8247
McLaughlin, Isabella 10806
McLaughlin, Jane-Ann 13669
McLaughlin, Kate 14472
McLean, Archibald-Norman 8960
McLean, Hannah 8960
McLean, Susan-J. 8960
McLean, Stephen 9351
McLean, Murdoch 14245
McLeod, Agnes-Watson 13451
McMahan, Matthew 7085
McMahan, Anna-Marie 9809
McManaman, Sarah 10734
McMartin, Adeline-Johnson 7648
McMellen, John 2875
McMellen, Frances-Ann 6076
McMillen, James-Newman 3333
McMillen, Jane-K. 13628
McMorris, Mary 13433
McNamee, Grace-Fargo 13412
McNett, R.-L. 6903
McQuesten, Eugene-Forrest 8276
McQuesten, E. F. 12095
McRae, Susan-D. 10800
MacDonald, James-M. 9732
MacIntire, Sarah 9953
Macbrien, Mary-Annie 11100
Macclaurin, James 3105
Mack, Jennet 2927
Mack, John 3967
Mack Sewell-G. 3967
Mack, Abigail 6999
Mackenzie, Roselia 10367
Mackey, Hannah 13550
Madden, Mary-Eliza 6689
Madden, Mary 10770
Madden, Mary-Melvina 13642
Maddocks, Lewis 3566
Maguire, A.-A. 11561
Mahaney, Benjamin 4356
Maharr, Catherine 1990
Mahoney, Kate 13977
Mahoney, —— 15213
Maine, Hana 208
Maine, Nathaniel 221
Mair, Caroline-Elizabeth 8784

Maitland, Archibald 6818
Makee, Catharine 6632
Makee, James 6632
Makee, Wilhelmina-Harris 6632
Manchester, Jennie 10532
Manchester, Harry 10537
Manley, Ulysses 6914
Manley, Mary-Jane 8539
Manley, Lawrence-Edward 8594
Manley, Cyrus-L. 10860
Manley, Sarah-Howard 13925
Mann, —— 5875
Mann, Lydia 6877
Mann, Louise 11547
Mann, Clella 12485
Mann, Charles-L. 13078
Manning, Capt. 9
Manning, Samuel 618
Manning, Ephraim 5082
Manning, William-Clinton 9643
Mansfield, Sarah-Cross 3259
Mansfield, Caroline-Amelia 11522
Mansfield, Aurelia-Ann 13552
Manton, Emily 12996
Mapes, Lydia 8239
Mapes, Bertha 11956
Marble, M.-W. 9333
Marble, Ella 13209
March, Sarah-Augusta 8942
Marcy, Henry 2914
Marden, Louisa 10500
Marr, Susan-M. 10706
Marsh, Sally 2748
Marsh, Oscar 4502
Marsh, Lucy 7486
Marsh, Minda 8929
Marsh, Charlotte-Aurelia 12041
Marsh, Melissa 12501
Marsh, Jonathan 12501
Marsh, Clarissa 12501
Marsh, Carrie-Converse 12759
Marshall, Mary 1717
Marshall, Mary 1731
Marshall, Thomas 1731
Marshall, Thomas 1735
Marshall, Richard 3554
Marshall, Susannah 4276
Marshall, Esther 4312
Marshall, Hannah 4327
Marshall, John-A. 5691
Marshall, Susan 5986
Marshall, Alfred 10334
Marshall, George 10335
Marshall, Sarah 10426
Marshall, Dorcas 12010
Marshall, Hettie 12114
Marshall, Benjamin-H. 12114
Marston, Almira 9325
Marston, Harriet-Frances 8282
Marston, Betsey 8290
Martin, Abigail 1382
Martin, Micajah 2463
Martin, George 2903
Martin, George 6465
Martin, John-Henry 7501
Martin, Margaret 9145
Martin, —— 9663
Martin, Mary 10632
Martin, Charles 12732
Martin, Lydia-A. 12823
Martin, George 12822
Martin, Carrie-C. 13339
Martin, Alonzo 13339
Martin, Jeannette 13339
Martin, Jane 14249
Marvin, Albert-M. 8228
Mason, Alfred 1356
Mason, —— 1488
Mason, Harvey-D. 4613
Mason, Jerusha 5546
Mason, Sarah-Jennie 8786
Mason, Alzina 8081
Mason, Harriet-Maria 9396
Mason, Fosina 9905
Mason, Lucy 10170
Mason, Julia-Ann 11819
Mason, Ella-P. 13365
Mason, Elbridge-G. 13365
Masters, Elizabeth 14149
Masters, Sarah-Ann 14149
Mathews, Margaret 1895
Mathews, Anthony 1897
Mathews, —— 14122
Mathewson, Ira-Elbridge 3644
Mathewson, Louisa-Liscomb 7577
Mathing, —— 3246
Mathis, Washington 9604
Matthews, George 2341
Matthews, Westley 5021
Matthews, O.-Dwight 5024
Matthews, James-M. 7729
Matthews, Cynthia-Ann 7825
Matthews, Newell 10195
Matthews, Polly 12858
Mattice, Maria 13121
Mattingly, Mary-J. 14670
Mattingly, Isabella 14671
Mattingly, Nellie 14725
Mattingly, Mary-Ann 15203
Mattingly, William 15203
Maxfield, Annis 12171
Maxham, Susan-Minerva 11665
Maxfield, Rufus-Atwood 7745
Maxwell, Thomas 10787
Maxwell, Jennie-Brown 11938
Maxwell, Alice-May 13144
Maxwell, William-H. 13144
May, Henry 9380
May, Henrietta-Alzorah 11727
Mayhew, Jane-Elizabeth 12954
Maynard, Sarah-Maria 9665
Mayo, Elisha 2385
Meacham, Flora 9879
Mead, Heman-Benedict 7633
Mead, Mary-Jane 10563
Mead, Martha-Minerva 10563
Meade, Pauline-Ellen 14109
Meade, Phebe-Ann 6662
Meader, Abigail 2567
Mears, Molly 3990
Mears, Julia-Fassett 9533
Mears, Jane-Louisa 9540
Mears, Roswell 9540
Medberry, Dinah 5468
Medbury, Hannah 10128
Medcalf, Athena 10276
Megorn, Alice 11844
Meburin, Thankful 1874
Meburin, Martha Wealthy 12900
Mehuron, Levi 4594
Meil, —— 15152
Mellema, Nicholas 13161
Melons, Fred 10044
Melton, —— 15180
Melvin, Mr. 9070
Merchant, Sylvanus 2353

Meredith, Richard 2755
Meredith, Richard 2753
Merical, Malvia-Fitcarland 6157
Meriwether, B.-L. 8700
Merriam, Samuel-M. 4317
Merriam, Edmund 4323
Merrick, Fred 13961
Merrick, Nellie 13961
Merrifield, George-A. 7818
Merrill, Abel 941
Merrill, Experience 1707
Merrill, Edwin-B. 3860
Merrill, Austin-J. 4551
Merrill, Charlotte 6870
Merrill, Benjamin 6870
Merrill, Asa 7543
Merrill, Emily 9965
Merrill, Sarah-B. 10640
Merrill, Grace-L. 13250
Merriman, Isaac-Alexander 7275
Merriman, Flora-W. 11407
Merriman, Eli 11407
Merritt, William 3061
Merritt, Asa 3847
Merritt, Sally 5296
Merritt, John-S. 8184
Merritt, Laura-A. 13060
Merritt, Eliza-A. 13888
Merriwether, —— 14616
Messer, Richard-H. 3533
Metcalf, Zenas 2561
Metcalf, Sarah-Lydia 11967
Metcalf, Luther 11967
Metcalf, Sarah-Brown 11967
Metcalfe, Catharine 6825
Metcalfe, Elisha 15047
Meyer, Mary 5581
Meyer, Celia-E. 14349
Middleton, Charles-F. 9845
Milliken, Julia-Bradley 6006
Millar, Sophia-Louisa 7848
Millard, Laura-Ann 9466
Millard, Cora 5490
Millen, Caroline 8658
Millen, John 8658
Millen, Melinda 10643
Millen, Eliza-Ellen 11814
Miller, Amanda 3583
Miller, Fanny-Elmira 4871
Miller, James 4898
Miller, George-W. 5337
Miller, Elizabeth 6494
Miller, Rebecca 6528
Miller, Louisa-Darwin 6969
Miller, David-Dake 7473
Miller, Daniel 8315
Miller, Kilburn 8463
Miller, James 9809
Miller, John-G. 9685
Miller, Cynthia-Maria 9944
Miller, Augusta 10778
Miller, Charles-H. 10883
Miller, Frances-A. 11009
Miller, Peter 11009
Miller, Charlotte-Elizabeth 12947
Miller, Asher 12947
Miller, William-Tolbert 14750
Millerd, Emily-D. 6530
Millett, Caroline-Ophelia 13805
Milliken, F.-F. 8207
Mills, —— 2422
Mills, Myron 4906
Mills, Katherine 14641
Mills, Milton 14929
Millspaugh, Chas.-F. 10576
Miner, Asher 1910
Miner, Harlow 3901
Miner, Lillian-Victoria 3901
Miner, Alice-Viola 3901
Miner, Mary 4692
Miner, Emma-Eliza 6070
Miner, Benajah-Ames 6070
Miner, Amanda 6070
Miner, Eunice 6319
Minot, John 502
Miriam, John 27
Mitchell, John 1094
Mitchell, Austin-Wing 9955
Mitchell, Catherine 11788
Mitchell, Abraham 12153
Mitchell, Lizzie-K. 12153
Mitchell, Thomas-F. 14386
Mix, Daniel 1870
Mix, Electa 8014
Mix, John-W. 10678
Mix, Hannah 12822
Mix, Mary-Eliza- 13485
Mix, William 13485
Mixer, Daniel 1021
Mohr, John-McIntosh 14347
Monroe, Mary 1316
Monroe, Allen 1316
Monroe, —— 2632
Monroe, Rebecca-Heald 2972
Monroe, Abijah 2972
Monroe, Sarah-Caroline 2972
Monroe, Asa 4225
Monroe, Julia-A. 10548
Montford, Annie-E. 12617
Montford, Daniel-J. 12617
Montford, Sarah-E. 12617
Montgomery, John 10271
Montgomery, Lucy-Alice 13542
Montgomery, James-Franklin 13542
Montgomery, Julia 14838
Montgomery, Barton 14838
Moody, Mary-Hanson 5823
Moody, John 5823
Moody, Daniel-Warren 8596
Moody, Katie-Sybil 13878
Moody, Levi 13878
Moody, Katherine 13878
Mooers, Rebecca 12130
Moon, Sarah-Lydia 8304
Moon, Hansom 8304
Mooney, Mary 11418
Mooney, Evaline 15129
Moore, Abraham 1650
Moore, Lydia 2426
Moore, Edmund 2426
Moore, Charlotte 2513
Moore, William 2565
Moore, John-H. 2730
Moore, Nathan-Baker 3515
Moore, Henry 3538
Moore, J.-N. 3671
Moore, Abel-Harrison 4014
Moore, Benjamin-Pettengill 4043
Moore, Chas.-Pettengill 4043
Moore, Ellen-Augusta 4043
Moore, Martha-Ann 4043
Moore, John-Francis 4043

Moore, Marietta-Spalding 4043
Moore, Lucinda-Reed 4043
Moore, John 4095
Moore, Daniel 4101
Moore, Asher 4147
Moore, Sally 5922
Moore, Betsey 6062
Moore, Mary 6221
Moore, Jacob 6221
Moore, Elias 6707
Moore, Edwin 7287
Moore, Esther 7331
Moore, Samuel 7333
Moore, Nancy 8064
Moore, Lida-Serena 9224
Moore, Zephaniah-Swift 9224
Moore, John 9687
Moore, Julia-Augusta 10508
Moore, William 10508
Moore, Mary-P. 10508
Moore, John-L. 10514
Moore, Frank-A. 11887
Moore, George-H. 13941
Moore, —— 14725
Moorhouse, Nancy 10456
Moorman, Ellen 14215
More, Elizabeth 14629
Morehouse, Abram-S. 5389
Morehouse, Ida-Jordan 5389

Morgan, Isaac 81
Morgan, Isaac 382
Morgan, Sarah 1182
Morgan, —— 1296
Morgan, Ellen-M. 1296
Morgan, Elizabeth 2917
Morgan, Thomas 2917
Morgan, Sarah 2917
Morgan, Elias 2951
Morgan, Ebenezer 2952
Morgan, Erastus 2953
Morgan, William-Storrs 5480
Morgan, Christopher 7744
Morgan, Emma 10597
Morgan, William 10597
Morgan, Mary-P. 12904
Morgan, Concurrence-Maria 12945
Morin, Malvina 12714
Morley, Isaac 1281
Morley, Henrietta 10366
Morrell, J.-A. 8907
Morrill, Dudley-Greeley 3565
Morrill, Asa-Libby 3569
Morrill, Sophia 4213
Morrill, Charlotte-Gerrish 8550
Morrill, Eliphalet 8550
Morrill, Ella 12360
Morrill, Winslow 12360
Morrill, Eliza 12360
Morrill, Lilla-M. 12362
Morrill, Winslow 12362
Morrill, Eliza 12362
Morris, Mary 11628
Morris, Sarah-Lizzie 11791
Morris, Samuel-Myrick 11791
Morris, Ellen-J. 13341
Morris, Kaziah 13365
Morris, Isabella 14427
Morrison, James-L. 3947
Morrison, Lucetta 10166
Morrison, Mary-Ladd 11991
Morrison, Ella-Fickett 13649
Morrison, Mary-Brooks 13808
Morrison, Mortier-L. 13808
Morrison, Caroline-B. 13808
Morse, Moody 2727
Morse, Loren 3201
Morse, Lorenzo 3203
Morse, Appleton 5409
Morse, Joseph 6456
Morse, Lucinda 6503
Morse, Laura 6801
Morse, Solomon 6801
Morse, Polly 6801
Morse, John-Tilman 7473
Morse, Mary-M. 10076
Morse, James 10076
Morse, Harriet 11143
Morton-Malcolm-Dunbar 2882
Morton, Laura-Maud 13414
Mory, Polly 5442
Mory, Achsah 5444
Moses, Mary 5422
Moses, Thankful 5480
Moses, Timothy 5480
Mosher, Hannah 10206
Mosher, Lucretia 10522
Motley, Margaret-E. 10118
Mott, Sarah 2893
Mott, Clarissa 4396
Mott, Alfred 4428
Mould, Isabel 11096
Moulton, Reuben 2338
Moulton, Moses-P. 3698
Moulton, Louisa 6176
Mound, Lizzie 13685
Mount, Mary-A. 11039
Mount, Briton 11039
Mount, Laura 11039
Mount, Charlotte-Ann 11800
Mower, William 7250
Mower, Clarence 11156
Mower, Emily 11367
Moxley, Melville 14416
Mudd, Annie 14675
Mudd, Mary-Rose 15253
Mudder, Russell-L. 10767
Mudge, Martin 3978
Mulligan, —— 14719
Mulligan, Lucy-Ann 15184
Mulligan, John 15184
Muncey, Peggy 14135
Muncey, Peggy 14139
Munn, Fannie 11961
Munroe, William 935
Munroe, John 4837
Munson, Patience 7037
Munson, Addie-May 13196
Murdock, Clarissa 8498
Murdock, James 8498
Murphy, John-Archibald 3111
Murphy, —— 4979
Murphy, William 12258
Murray, Albert 7052
Murray, Emeline 9566
Murray, Hattie 14009
Murray, Martha 14361
Muzzy, Lorenzo 2670
Muzzy, Mabel-Estelle 13883
Myers, William 7040
Myers, —— 7297
Myers, Louther-Walden 10037
Myers, —— 12681
Myrick, Florence-Harriet 11571

Nally, Ann 15201
Naphus, William 7034
Nash, —— 5030

Nash, Charles 14875
Nason, Harriet-E. 8801
Neal, Amy 15961
Nealy, Samuel 3142
Nearing, Fannie-A. 12615
Needham, Enoch 14449
Needham, Sarah 14460
Needham, Enoch 14473
Needham, Louvisa 14473
Neel, Jeanne-Boyd 15798
Neer, Hannah 12134
Neff, Hannah 1256
Neighendorf, Augusta 15783
Nelson, William 5862
Nelson, George-E. 7438
Nelson, Mary-A. 9962
Nelson, Ernest 12804
Nelson, Ida 13745
Nettleton, Albert-C. 4512
Nettleton, Harriet-B. 7952
Nevers, James 3586
Neveile, Ellen 11955
Nevitt, Richard 14731
Newberger, Franz-Louis 6097
Newbre, Francis 7184
Newbre, Orson-C. 11294
Newell, Sarah 1665
Newell, Hattie 13491
Newell, Henry-L. 14387
Newhall, Lettice 3471
Newington, Caroline 6638
Newland, Mary-D. 13521
Newman, Edwin 3197
Newman, Samuel 6878
Newman, Mary-Elizabeth 13303
Newman, John 13303
Newman, Elizabeth 13303
Newton, Eleanor 4785
Newton, Clark 7004
Newton, George-R. 8465
Newton, Calista-Jane 9278
Newton, Henry 10067
Newton, Eliza-Victoria 11626
Newton, Sarah 12903
Ney, George 4642
Nichols, Adaline 1662
Nichols, Everett-H. 2477
Nichols, Charles-Prosser 9490
Nichols, Thedatia 2771
Nichols, Rebecca 3880
Nichols, Polly 4794
Nichols, Parker 7214
Nichols, Walter-B. 7973
Nichols, Susannah 8847
Nichols, Eleanor 9400
Nichols, Calista 11875
Nichols, Isaac 11875
Nichols, Abbie-A. 11911
Nichols, Matilda 12590
Nickles, Abigail 4558
Nickles, Asa 4563
Niles, Catherine 10660
Niles, Joseph 10660
Niles, Lucy-A. 10660
Nims, George-H. 5561
Nims, Emma-O. 10167
Niren, Catharine 6639
Niren, Katharine 5501
Noble, A.-B. 9598
Noe, Kate-H. 10673
Norcross, Josiah 7199
Norcross, Sarah-Hart 7199
Norcross, Walter-Spalding 7199
Norman, Anne 14546
Norris, James-Wellington 1798
Norris, Ann-Nichols 4435
Norris, Nancy 14739
North, Sarah 3416
North, Stephen 3422
North, Dr. 9606
Norton, Cheny 9961
Norton, Anson-H. 10098
Norton, Anna 10597
Norton, Clara-Alice 11858
Norton, Joseph-B. 11858
Norton, Carrie-Louise 13416
Norton, Thomas 13416
Norton, Minerva-J. 14759
Norton, Thomas 14759
Norton, Rachel 14759
Nott, Samuel 2130
Nott, Stephen 2130
Nott, Temperance 2130
Nourse, Hiram 3785
Nourse, Abigail 3954
Nowell, Hannah 7136
Nowell, Lydia-Chadwick 7696
Noyes, Fanny 9069
Noyes, Eli-P. 9176
Number, Jacob 2771
Nute, Andrew-J. 3989
Nutt, Laura-Celestia 12900
Nutt, Joseph-W. 12989
Nutt, Anna-Maria 12989
Nutt, Myrtle-A. 14044
Nutting, Jonas 1543
Nutting, Samuel-H. 7496
Nye, Cora 10080

Oakes, Susan-Elizabeth 5815
Oakes, Israel 5815
Oakes, J.-L. 6587
Oakes, Danville-P. 8890
Oakman, Ellen-Ann 5810
Oatley, Joseph-W. 3290
Ober, Rebekah 4290
Obert, Elizabeth 479
O'Brien, Ellen 14606
O'Brian, Ellen 14616
O'Bryan, Martin 15304
Ochiltree, John-Thomas 14220
O'Daniel, Sarah-Ann 13389
O'Daniel, Casander 15311
O'Daniel, —— 15178
Odione, Catharine 13358
O'Donnell, Eleanor 12103
Oldfield, Nelson 5343
Olney, Anna Atwell 5115
Olin, Eunice 6446
Oliver, Charles-E. 7723
Olmstead, George 2193
Olmstead, Lewis 2204
Olmstead, John-W. 10903
Olmstead, Sarah-Livingston 10903
Olmstead, Mary 13435
Olsaver, William 2007
Olsaver, Susan-Mariah 4986
Olsen, John 5109
Orcutt, Orrin-West 4771
Orcutt, Martha-Ann 11608
Orcutt, Samuel 11608
Ordway, Anna-E. 11836
Ordway, Emma-A. 11836
Ordway, Mary 12309
Orne, Harriet-Ellen 5897
Orne, William 5897
Orr, Lydia-Ann 12297
Orr, Nellie-M. 12297
Orr, Millard-Fillmore 12297
Orvis, Addie-May 13719
Orwin, Ida-B. 11495
Osborn, John 4197

Osborn, Ordelia 8471
Osborn, Ethel 12885
Osborn, William-A. 13781
Osborn, Martha-E. 13781
Osborne, Clark-D. 13204
Osgood, John 1456
Osgood, Rebecca 3431
Osgood, Lemuel 3447
Osgood, Lucy 3447
Osgood, Oren 3447
Osgood, Patty 5658
Osgood, Adelia 11965
Otis, Almeda 9247
Otis, James-Little 9247
Otto, William 9753
Ovenshire, Keziah-B. 9728
Ovenshire, Clara-F. 10876
Ovitt, Almyron-W. 6388
Ovitt, Charles-Henry 6388
Ovitt, Edna-Grace 6388
Ovitt, George-Walter 6388
Ovitt, Gertrude-Blanche 6388
Ovitt, Jennie-Belle 6388
Ovitt, Levi-Spalding 6388
Owen, Andrew 3307
Owen, Eliphalet 5900
Owen, Almira 6683
Owen, Mark 10070
Owen, Jennie 13371
Owen, William 13371
Owen, —— 14294
Owens, Katharine 14562
Oyer, Jacob 9042

Packard, Anna 6704
Packard, Lillie-Sophia 12588
Packard, Silas 12588
Packard, Sally 12538
Packard, Lucinda 12542
Padgett, Martha Ellen 14871
Padgett, William-B. 14871
Page, Ezekiel 369
Page, John 1092
Page, —— 3461
Page, Phineas 3575
Page, Laura-Etta 11489
Page, Fannie 14375
Painter, Mahala 5238
Palfrey, Henrietta-D. 12413
Paine, Col.-Elisha 241
Paine, Elisha 241
Paine, John 252
Paine, Hannah 821
Paine Priscilla 1171
Paine, Lydia 1215
Paine, David 1215
Paine, Maria 2960
Paine, Lydia 2985
Paine, David 2985
Paine, Thomas 2985
Paine, Elisha 2985
Paine, Elwin-E. 3220
Paine, Ephraim 3804
Paine, Thankful 4382
Paine, Henry-B. 5684
Paine, Catharine-Rebecca 6404
Paine, Sarah-Smith 7322
Paine, Alzina 7589
Paine, Pamelia 11468
Palmer, Amy 1569
Palmer, Abigail 2274
Palmer, Benjamin-Eells 2362
Palmer, Elizabeth 3045
Palmer, Mary-Elizabeth 3210
Palmer, Marie 3922
Palmer, John-Kingsley 4075
Palmer, David 4075
Palmer, John 4075
Palmer, Susan 8363
Palmer, Cephas 9038
Palmer, Mary-E. 10511
Palmer, Marietta 11369
Palmer, Nancy-Jeanette 11406
Palmer, Eliza-Sargent 12708
Palmer, Nathaniel 12708
Palmer, Chas. H. 12747
Palmer, Helen-Josephine 12858
Palmer, Garmer 12858
Parmeriee, Mary-S. 13959
Pangburn, George 5302
Papeno, Elizabeth 6127
Park, Moses 2109
Park, Eunice 5636
Park, Francis-Asbury 5684
Parkard, Christopher-C. 8519
Parker, Rachel 295
Parker, Clark 468
Parker, Sibyl 470
Parker, Josiah 623
Parker, Jr., Aaron 627
Parker, William 634
Parker, Anne 1010
Parker, Philip 1010
Parker, Anna 1339
Parker, Artemas 1457
Parker, Mary 1491
Parker, Mary 1579
Parker, John 1579
Parker, Mary 1579
Parker, William-Alexander 2007
Parker, Daniel 2370
Parker, Abigail 2384
Parker, Ebenezer-B. 2462
Parker, Hannah 2481
Parker, Harriet-Maria 2485
Parker, Frederick 2485
Parker, —— 2638
Parker, Harvey 3444
Parker, Joseph 3780
Parker, Martha-Leighton 3856
Parker, Edward-F. 4059
Parker, Dorcas 4074
Parker, Jephthah 4075
Parker, Sophia 5015
Parker, William 5062
Parker, Miles 5867
Parker, William 7598
Parker, Mary-Jane 7649
Parker, Patty-Prescott 7742
Parker, Charles-William 7774
Parker, George 7888
Parker, Martha-Ann 7906
Parker, William-T. 8122
Parker, William 8194
Parker, Martha-E. 9892
Parker, Nancy 10197
Parker, Miranda 10426
Parker, Fanny 10433
Parker, Levia-M. 10817
Parker, Eliza-Ann 11704
Parker, Eunice-Augusta 11975
Parker, Nathan 11975
Parker, Elmira 13570
Parker, Nellie-Dow 13876
Parker, Charles-C. 13876
Parker, Mary-Eliza 13876
Parker, Sarah-Georgine 17903
Parker, Frederick-Augustus 12903

Parker, Edwin 15035
Parkhurst, Joseph, Jr. 11
Parkhurst, Joel 159
Parkhurst, Joseph 154
Parkhurst, James 170
Parkhurst, Philip 571
Parkhurst, Elisabeth 722
Parkhurst, Timothy 723
Parkhurst, Pearl 733
Parkhurst, Oliver 870
Parkhurst, Azel 1156
Parkhurst, Ebenezer 1156
Parkhurst, King 1575
Parkhurst, Sarah 2053
Parkhurst, Pearl 2053
Parkhurst, Mary 2407
Parkhurst, Sarah-Elizabeth 3350
Parkhurst, Owen-A. 3353
Parkhurst, —— 4943
Parkhurst, Mary 6574
Parkhurst, Betsey 7800
Parkhurst, Adeline 8904
Parkhurst, Julia-Ann 8919
Parkhurst, Mary 10771
Parkhurst, Emma-Caroline 19035
Parkhurst, Jonathan 19038
Parkhurst, Sarah-W. 19038
Parks, Robert 11604
Parks, S.-J. 11640
Parks, Willard 14090
Parks, Sarah 14093
Parlin, Jonas 1646
Parmeter, Aroline-Flavilla 19298
Parrish, Lois 8831
Parrott, Enoch-Greenleaf 4959
Parrott, Susan-Parker 4959
Parsons, Job 4084
Parsons, Clarinda-Brittun 8508
Parsons, Aaron 8508
Parsons, Eunice 8508
Parsons, Sarah 8989
Parsons, Arminda-Wood 9545
Parsons, Samuel 9545
Parsons, Stuart 9713
Parsons, Eunice 12343
Parsons, Emily-N. 19079
Parsons, Leverett 13079
Parsons, Roscoe 14939
Parsons, —— 14973
Parton, Lydia 8063
Patch, Mary 1327
Patch, Alden 3930
Patch, Abby 9397
Patchin, Elizabeth 6221
Pate, Mary-A. 14857
Patrick, Mary-Ann 9135
Patridge, Emily 10685
Patridge, Martin 10685
Patridge, Olive-Adelia 10685
Patt, James-Madison 10993
Patt, Lucinda-Bacon 10993
Patterson, Robert 1196
Patterson, Alfred 1196
Patterson, Susan 4983
Patterson, John-D. 8668
Patterson, Mary-Maria 10613
Patterson, Jane 14357
Patterson, Nettie 14987
Pattison, Thomas-J. 6497
Patten, Joseph-C. 9435
Patten, Samuel 8308
Patten, James 7987
Patton, David 10209
Paul, Lorain 8915
Paul, Anna 13373
Paul, Sarah 14505
Paulding, John 14725
Paxton, Lillian 12950
Paxton, John-B. 12950
Payne, Molly 1209
Payne, Solomon 1209
Payne, Polly 1209
Payne, Edward-C. 6541
Peabody, John 2545
Peabody, Hannah 2546
Peabody, Elizabeth 3686
Peabody, Justus 4157
Peabody, Isaac-Sylvester 9488
Peabody, Lucy-A. 19410
Peake, John 217
Peake, John, Jr. 217
Peak, Philip 14731
Pearson, Ebenezer 1789
Pearson, Dimon 1790
Pearson, Jeremiah 3331
Pearson, Edmund 6086
Pearson, William-Rose 9143
Pearson, Mary-Anne 9294
Pearson, Timothy 9294
Pearson, Ada-H. 11994
Pearson, Julia-Ann 12068
Pearsons, Daniel-K. 6400
Peasley, Daniel-A. 2584
Peasley, Lydia 10404
Peavey, Franklin-Spalding 4430
Peay, Thomas 9159
Peay, Clara-Lovina 12760
Peck, Bela 1213
Peck, W. H. 3140
Peck, Roxana 4997
Peckham, Amos-B. 5440
Peck, Ferdinand-W. 9737
Peck, Juniette-E. 9854
Peck, Mary-Mead 11796
Pelham, Nancy 3699
Pelton, Anna 8647
Pelton, Bettie-M. 13847
Pelton, James-E. 13847
Pelton, Louisa 13847
Pendell, Phebe 7090
Pendergrass, Anna 4840
Pendleton, William-Roscoe 12685
Penfield, Abbie 5918
Penniman, Almira 5697
Penniman, Uriel 5697
Percival, Asher 3322
Percival, H.-E. 11873
Perham, Samuel 551
Perham, Samuel 1456
Perham, David 1458
Perham, Samuel 1573
Perham, Sarah 1802
Perham, Perley 8680
Perkins, Elisha 1908
Perkins, Joseph 1908
Perkins, Thomas-Jefferson 9588
Perkins, Lucinda 2901
Perkins, James-Edward 7060
Perkins, Albert 7073
Perkins, Amanda 7452
Perkins, Nathan-Wait-M. 7650
Perkins, George-D. 8796
Perkins, Harriet-L. 11168
Perkins, Cyrus 11168
Perkins, Naetta-E. 11784
Perkins, Howard 11784
Perley, John 1443
Perley, Melitable 3536
Perry, Malinda 6569
Perry, F.-C. 11907
Perry, Stella-Elizabeth 11907

Persons, Albert 7622
Persons, Byron-J. 10089
Petcher, Matilda-Almira 9868
Peterman, —— 14918
Peterman, —— 14898
Peterson, Polly 3353
Peterson, Sally 3353
Peterson, Margaret 5861
Peterson, James 5869
Petrie, A.-A. 12456
Pettie, Susan-Ann 12690
Pettis, Mabel 6242
Pettis, Cornelia-Tracy 10311
Pettit, Lucie-Josephine 10983
Pettit, James 10983
Pettit, Georgia 10983
Pettit, Ann-Haseltine 12617
Pettit, Jonathan-R. 12617
Pettit, Lucia 12617
Pettit, —— 13168
Pettit, Emma 13985
Phelps, F. 7058
Phelps, Clarissa 10709
Phelps, Sarah 10834
Phelps, Caroline-Amelia 11229
Phelps, Joanna 12984
Phelps, Frances 13078
Phelps, Hattie-Elizabeth 13956
Philip, Otis 8223
Philips, Joseph-R. 3553
Phillips, Margaret 279
Phillips, Jeremiah 3165
Phillips, Cynthia 5761
Phillips, Sarah-Elizabeth 12296
Phillips, J.-Havens 12296
Phillips, Julia 13817
Phipps, William 9059
Phipps, Sarah-Brown 11967
Plympton, Mary 10826
Pickering, Octavia 10665
Pickens, Martha-Elizabeth 12551
Pickett, Eliza 5682
Pickett, Samuel 5682
Pickett, Charles-Edson 6508
Pickett, Marcus-Ebenezer 6509
Pickit, Sarah 9813
Pickit, J.-B. 9813
Pierce, Col. Timothy, Jr. 48
Pierce, Olive 309
Pierce, Joshua 353
Pierce, John 454
Pierce, Susanna 496
Pierce, Jonathan 527
Pierce, Rebecca 956
Pierce, Sybil 961
Pierce, Susannah 1121
Pierce, Mary 1165
Pierce, Timothy 1165
Pierce, Mary 1165
Pierce, Ruth 1571
Pierce, Abigail 1737
Pierce, —— 1872
Pierce, Elizabeth 3245
Pierce, John 3476
Pierce, Hubbard 3610
Pierce, Leonard 3655
Pierce, Rhoda 3662
Pierce, Lucy 3748
Pierce, Jonathan 3748
Pierce, Stephen-J. 4328
Pierce, Betsey-E. 4364
Pierce, Joshua 4364
Pierce, Eleanor 4364
Pierce, Lucy 4898
Pierce, Milo 5668
Pierce, Susan 5741
Pierce, Calvin 5741
Pierce, Deborah 5741
Pierce, Mary 6786
Pierce, Hannah-Baker 7308
Pierce, Hannah 7843
Pierce, Maria-Eliza 8710
Pierce, John 8710
Pierce, Mary 8710
Pierce, De Lawzon 8869
Pierce, Lemuel 9015
Pierce, Henry-M. 10774
Pierce, Sarah-C. 11445
Pierce, Jesse 11445
Pierce, Burton-A. 12962
Pierce, Kate-Beatrice 13546
Pierce, Edwin 13546
Pierce, Damaris 13546
Piercell, Mary 14777
Pierson, Nancy-Sargeant 2965
Pierson, Wm.-S. 2965
Pierson, Oscar 10688
Pike, Sarah 287
Pike, Willard 894
Pike, Juliette-Margaret 11096
Pillabury, Samuel 4647
Pingrey, Susan-Calista 7125
Pink, Clarissa 4722
Pinkham, Thirza 12708
Pinney, Mary 10762
Pipe, Mary-Elizabeth 5634
Piper, Porter 2514
Pitcher, Harriet-E. 13862
Pitney, Reuben-H. 7528
Place, Pamelia 3374
Plaisted, Charles 5424
Plaisted, Mary-Ann 10500
Plato, Hannah 10678
Platts, C.-W. 7198
Platts, Henrietta-Ellen 12331
Platts, Hosea 12331
Platts, Nancy 12331
Plocker, James 3499
Plummer, Henry-Cargell 8529
Plummer, Elizabeth 10869
Plymadore, Isabella 6575
Plympton, Lucy-Wariand 10836
Plympton, Sylvanus 10226
Pollock, Charles-A. 11892
Pomeroy, Phineas 885
Pomeroy, —— 2289
Pomeroy, —— 2318
Pomeroy, Augusta 11286
Pomeroy, Hattie-Adeline 13053
Pomeroy, Elbridge 13053
Pomeroy, Nancy 13053
Pond, John 4286
Pond, Phebe-Thayer 6846
Pool, Lansin 5586
Pool, Amelia-Grover 8498
Pool, Elizabeth-M. 10383
Pool, John-C. 10383
Poole, John 6705
Poole, Sarah 11205
Poor, Livona Randilla 9886
Pope, Eliza-Ann-Warner 12990
Pope, Horace 12990
Pope, Abigail 12990
Pope, Sarah 14272
Popple, Susan-O. 6852
Porter, Joseph 1093
Porter, Samuel 1941
Porter, Miner 3049
Porter, Susan 6226
Porter, Willard 7770
Porter, Lucy 7770

Porter, Sarah 9975
Porter, Lizzie-Amber 14361
Porter, Joseph 14361
Porter, Martha 14361
Portlock, N.-B. 5999
Post, Harrison 10205
Potter, Elderkin 1220
Potter, Ira 1364
Potter, Dennis 3843
Potter, Susannah 4477
Potter, Mercy 4488
Potter, Dan-P. 4592
Potter, Betsey 5600
Potter, Anna-Amelia 10800
Potter, Seth-S. 11292
Potter, Alice 13870
Pound, Amy 6519
Powell, Ethan-B. 6429
Powell, Edwin 7907
Powers, Lydia 463
Powers, Anson-S. 2684
Powers, Mary-Caroline 6396
Powers, Albert-S. 8635
Powers, John-A. 8636
Powers, James-M. 10180
Powers, Ellen-E. 10783
Powers, E.-F. 10783
Powers, Belle-Boardman 11360
Powers, Mr. 11799
Pratt, Francis-A. 13912
Pratt, —— 1329
Pratt, Mary 1329
Pratt, Jane 1329
Pratt, Sarah 1329
Pratt, David 1654
Pratt, Sherman 3649
Pratt, Martin 3676
Pratt, Martin 3679
Pratt, Polly 3794
Pratt, Rufus 3794
Pratt, Caroline 6429
Pratt, Nelson-Edmund 7014
Pratt, Parley 7014
Pratt, Welthy 7029
Pratt, Lois-R. 9662
Pratt, Rachel-Eliza 11054
Pratt, Miles 11054
Pratt, Cordelia-Augusta 11196
Pratt, Elizabeth 11655
Pratt, W.-P. 11801
Pratt, Fydelia-Elizabeth 13432
Pratt, Carrie 12981
Pratt, Charles-Austin 12981
Pratt, Zella-B. 13764
Pratt, Carrie-Louise 13912
Preble, Ebenezer 9483
Preble, Lavina-Merrill 9483
Prentice, Elizabeth 3119
Prentice, Amos 3119
Prentice, Leroy 5463
Prentice, Joseph 10796
Prentiss, Amos 6779
Prescott, Jonas 157
Prescott, Thankful-Persis 326
Prescott, Jonas 326
Prescott, Thankful 326
Prescott, Daniel-Baxter 1359
Prescott, Abel 1539
Prescott, Polly-F. 7357
Prescott, Dorothy 7441
Preston, Annie 5406
Preston, Susan-E. 6579
Prevost, Angelique 13485
Price, Mary 2752
Price, P.-F. 4360
Price, Eleazer 7229
Price, Henry-B. 9457
Price, Hon. 10632
Prichard, Mary-Jane 12564
Prichard, William 12564
Prichard, Emma 12564
Prichard, Jane 13371
Priest, John-Henry 6258
Prince, Job 4201
Prince, Caroline 8118
Prior, Lucy 3147
Pritchard, Nancy 13329
Proctor, Lucy 563
Proctor, Robert 563
Proctor, Elizabeth 1421
Proctor, Daniel 1421
Proctor, Daniel 1449
Proctor, Lydia 1780
Proctor, Elijah 1780
Proctor, James 3307
Proctor, Martha 3679
Proctor, Solomon 3789
Proctor, Phebe 4209
Proctor, Sarah 4345
Proctor, Thomas-Parker 4409
Proctor, Freedom-Seaver 7497
Proctor, Polly 7850
Proctor, Anna 7861
Proctor, Sabea 8180
Proctor, Julia-A. 10291
Proctor, —— 15212
Prouty, Hugh-F. 11176
Provough, Marguerite-M. 12487
Pullen, Charles-B. 2486
Puls, Maria 14589
Pulsifer, Freeman 9558
Pulver, Jane-Ann 10082
Pulver, Catharine-Jane 10223
Pulver, Philip 10223
Pulver, Jane 10223
Pulver, Elizabeth-Alice 13214
Pumphrey, Nellie-Florence 8068
Putney, Samantha 6149
Putnam, William 1211
Putnam, Israel 1211
Putnam, Hannah 1602
Putnam, —— 2640
Putnam, Elizabeth 6606
Putnam, Israel 6606
Putnam, William 6606
Putnam, Mary 6606
Putnam, Angeline 9602
Putnam, Samuel 9602
Putnam, Mary 9602
Putnam, Eliza 10226
Putnam, Israel 10970
Putnam, Amantha 11557
Putnam, Helen 12818
Putnam, N.-H. 14655
Quigley, William 1201
Quimba, Miranda 14119
Quimby, Rachel-P. 9121
Quimby, William 1225
Quimby, Harriet 12594
Quint, Eleanor-H. 5741
Quint, John-C. 5741
Quint, Abigail 10857
Quint, Flavilla 10857
Quint, John-Clark 10857
Rackliff, Philip 1890
Raley, Mary 14687
Ralph, Henry 7186
Ralston, Lovina 9985

Ramsdell, Elbridge-Bartlett 4942
Ramsdell, Emily-Bartlett 4943
Ramsdell, Charles-Allen 4943
Ramsdell, William-Spalding 4943
Ramsdell, Maria 4943
Ramsdell, George-C. 4943
Ramsdell, Mary 5512
Ramsdell, N.-J. 5512
Ramy, Nancy-P. 12223
Ramy, Joseph 12223
Rand, Asa-W. 1488
Rand, W.-Francis 7144
Rand, William-H. 7293
Rand, Lizzie 11492
Randall, David 3914
Randall, —— 5800
Randall, Nancy 9492
Randall, Polly 9488
Randall, Nancy-P. 9514
Randall, John-C. 9514
Randall, Nelson-Lewis 9641
Randall, Jennie 14837
Randlette, George-Bradley 7280
Randolph, Jennie-Hortense 10983
Rannie, Sophia-R. 10605
Ransom, Thankful 850
Ransom, James-W. 10563
Rapelyea, Chas.-E. 9842
Rapier, Margaret 15050
Rasmusson, John 9479
Rawcliffe, Emanuel 6535
Rawcliffe, Elizabeth-Ann 11091
Rawson, Edward 4591
Rawson, Benjamin-F. 7319
Rawson, Sarah-Elizabeth 11426
Raymond, Hepsibah 2873
Raymond, Habakuk 2873
Raymond, Liberty-C. 3370
Raymond, Eri-C. 3371
Raynolds, Peter 5303
Read, Sarah 332
Read, Barzillai 907
Read, Oscar 5078
Read, Miriam 7609
Read, Emily-Lucia 13930
Read, Emily-Newell 13930
Read, Lucius 13930
Reading, Byron 6027
Record, Eleazer 3332
Record, Cyrus 4211
Record, Lewis 4212
Record, Bethiah 4213
Record, William 8195
Record, Mary 12336
Record, Ezekiel 12336
Record, Elmira 12336
Redding, Emma-G. 11898
Reddington Jacob 4757
Reddington, Robert 6790
Rede, Brianus de 10602
Redfield, Peleg 14436
Redfield, Sophia 14436
Redman, William 14732
Redmond, Temperance 8984
Redmond, Ellen-Veronica 11130
Redmond, Theresa-Veronica 11130
Redmond, Thomas-P. 11130
Reed, William 95
Reed, Joshua 490
Reed, John 1082
Reed, Jemima 1891
Reed, Sally 3252
Reed, Polly 3412
Reed, Thomas 3412
Reed, Bethiah 3571
Reed, Joseph 3822
Reed, John 4044
Reed, Martha-Ann 4044
Reed, Andrew 4044
Reed, Ann-Lucinda 4044
Reed, John-S. 4044
Reed, Lydia-Tarbell 4141
Reed, Eliza 6360
Reed, Dean-Elbridge 7242
Reed, Webster 7245
Reed, Joseph-Willard 7525
Reed, Lucy-Ann 9244
Reed, John-B. 10096
Reed, Laura-Kline 10172
Reed, Eliza 10602
Reed, Thomas 10602
Reed, John 10602
Reed, Martha-Jane 11096
Reed, Deborah-Ann 11642
Reed, Alanson 11642
Reed, Elizabeth 11642
Reed, Ruth 11829
Reeher, Edith-Estelle 13505
Reeher, Robert 13505
Reeher, Lea-Civilla 13505
Reese, William 7580
Reese, Samuel-M. 10077
Reeves, Charles 13234
Reid, Martha 2782
Remana, Frederick 998
Remington, Jeremiah 4599
Renan, Michael 14258
Reneston, Mary-Eliza 10909
Renfrew, Levi-Brown 10628
Renfro, Mary-Esther 11846
Renns, Susanna-R. 12585
Reynolds, Alexander 2128
Reynolds, Nancy 3011
Reynolds, Rebecca 4227
Reynolds, Olive 5196
Reynolds, Leonard-B. 6472
Reynolds, Charlotte-Jerusha 12557
Reynolds, Joshua 12557
Reynolds, Sophia 12557
Reynolds, Della 12844
Reynolds, V.-B. 12844
Reynolds, Celestia-E. 12844
Reynolds, Ella-M. 13984
Rhodes, John 4864
Rice, Catharine 5621
Rice, Zilpha 7887
Rice, Lucretia 8721
Rice, Lois 9573
Rice, Francis-Sneakenberger 9675
Rice, Harry-Lyman 9675
Rice, Matilda-Amanda 9675
Rice, Orin-Bela 9675
Rice, Wealthy 9675
Rice, Clinton 9675
Rice, John-Murray 9675
Rice, Harriet-Reed 11563
Rice, May-Ann 11866
Rice, Luke 11866
Rice, Brig.-Gen. 12914
Rich, Bethiah 2069
Rich, Samuel-K. 5774
Rich, Jane-Antoinette 8030
Rich, John-B. 8411
Richards, Robert 1648
Richards, Phebe 4108

Richards, Judith 4117
Richards, Abigail-Catharine 6580
Richards, Ebenezer 6580
Richards, Catharine-Newell 6580
Richards, John 7042
Richards, Mary 11922
Richards, Mary-Sarah 12274
Richardson, Isaiah 9
Richardson, Samuel 9
Richardson, Josiah 81
Richardson, Henry 102
Richardson, Robert 296
Richardson, Lydia 340
Richardson, Susanna 511
Richardson, Esther 918
Richardson, Lucy 923
Richardson, —— 987
Richardson, Hannah 1029
Richardson, William 5475
Richardson, Hannah-J. 5703
Richardson, Katy 6074
Richardson, Lucy-Maria 6772
Richardson, Sarah-Elizabeth 6937
Richardson, Eliza-Read 7147
Richardson, Andrew 7147
Richardson, Lois 7147
Richardson, Mary-Ann 7396
Richardson, Sarah-Bacon 8293
Richardson, Sally 8325
Richardson, Nathan 8325
Richardson, Amanda-Ann 9307
Richardson, Eliza-Jane 10712
Richardson, Ellen 14326
Richmond, Betsey 5838
Richmond, A. 7898
Richter, Matilda 10791
Rickerson, Daniel-Wilcox 5571
Riebe, Charles 14593
Rigg, Webster-Anthony 10611
Riley, Esther-Colburn 4445
Ring, Asa-T. 7880
Ring, Carrie-Lilla 7880
Ring, Louisa 7880
Rinker, —— 15207
Ripley, Eliza 2113
Ripley, Hannah 3595
Ripley, John-H. 5125
Ripley, E. 5151
Rising, Matthew-M. 6320
Rist, Lois-A. 11235
Rist, Lois 11235
Rist, Samuel 11235
Ristine, Daniel 13246
Ristine, Jennie-M. 13246
Ritter, Mary 3958
Rivenburg, Edwin 6670
Rix, Joseph 6034
Rix, Lucy-Maria 6034
Rix, Eliza-M. 10511
Rix, James-Madison 10511
Robb, Mrs. 11744
Robbins, Ephraim 672
Robbins, Horace-Elliott 3013
Robbins, Rebecca 4067
Robbins, James-Burnham 7796
Robbins, Nancy 8306
Robbins, Mary-Elizabeth 9218
Robbins, Emma-Sophia 11088
Roberts, Mary 2806
Roberts, Mary 4917
Roberts, Warren 5622
Roberts, Mary-P. 9572
Roberts, Julia-Abigail 11168
Roberts, John 12458
Roberts, Clarence-J. 12859
Roberts, Alice-Jane 14792
Roberts, William-H. 14792
Roberts, Adaline 14792
Roberts, Susanna 3516
Robertson, Eliza 10015
Robertson, Eliza-VanScoyke 10019
Robertson, Amelia 11508
Robertson, Anne 14535
Robeson, Henry 3483
Robin, W.-R. 11812
Robinson, Elnathan 861
Robinson, Hannah 1343
Robinson, Joseph 1688
Robinson, James 3048
Robinson, James 3051
Robinson, —— 3351
Robinson, Myrtilla 4188
Robinson, Increase 4188
Robinson, Rebecca 4188
Robinson, Israel 5016
Robinson, Levi 5033
Robinson, Lizzie-Adelia 5993
Robinson, Clark 6030
Robinson, Isaac-Danforth 6209
Robinson, Watson-H. 7355
Robinson, Mary-Susan 7355
Robinson, Cyrus-Harvey 7355
Robinson, Frank-Marvin 7563
Robinson, George-P. 8183
Robinson, Aurelia 9473
Robinson, Betsey-Green 9525
Robinson, Stephen 9525
Robinson, Hannah 9758
Robinson, —— 11025
Robinson, Caroline-Frances 12155
Robinson, Reuben-Totman 12155
Robinson, Monroe 12184
Robinson, Eva 12481
Robinson, Isabel-Louise 12650
Robinson, John 12650
Robinson, Austrise-Levy 13875
Robinson, —— 14121
Robinson, James-Newton 14662
Robinson, Nancy 15153
Robison, Sarene 11951
Roby, Susan 11716
Roby, Gilman 3252
Rock, Catharine 12827
Rockwell, —— 2186
Rockwell, Moses 2137
Rockwell, Chloe 5175
Rockwell, John 5175
Rockwell, Rebecca 5175
Rockwell, Abi 5182
Rockwell, John 5182
Rockwell, Rebecca 5182
Rodimond, Eliza 9536
Rodney, John 9694
Roe, James 10477
Rogers, William 1994
Rogers, Sylvanus 3892
Rogers, Willard 3883
Rogers, Henrietta-S. 6969
Rogers, John-Scammon 7135

Rogers, Elvira 7892
Rogers, Daniel-Folger 7892
Rogers, Elbridge-G. 8174
Rogers, Ann-Maria 9324
Rogers, Elizabeth 11173
Rogers, Eliza-Harriet 11621
Rogers, Joe-L. 12912
Rogers, Hattie-S. 14179
Rogers, Joseph 14179
Rogers, Ruth 14179
Rogers, —— 14189
Rogers, Nancy 14507
Rogers, William 14507
Rogers, Wade 14507
Rohrbough, Belinda 14350
Rohrbough, Elmer 14350
Rohrbough, Ida-F. 14350
Roland, Harriet 8687
Roland, Miranda 15245
Rollins, Elizabeth-Anna 7137
Rollins, Job 7137
Rollins, Margaret 7137
Rollins, Eliza 8266
Rolleson, Marietta 10011
Root, Francis 3105
Root, Parthenia 3348
Root, Clymena 13041
Root, Jonah 13041
Root, Emma 13507
Rose, Mary-R. 6584
Rose, John 10698
Rosecrans, Gen. 12041
Ross, Eliza 1116
Ross, Stephen 1631
Ross, Mary 2194
Ross, William-George 7304
Ross, Lovisa-Miranda 9926
Ross, Belle 12638
Ross, William 13042
Rothwell, Tirza 10901
Rothwell, Caroline 11280
Rounds, Armelia 10631
Roundtree, Sally-Ann 10345
Roundy, Amy 1079
Roundy, Samuel 1079
Roundy, Angeline-Lucretia 13589
Rowe, Frederick 3007
Rowe, Hannah 6665
Rowe, Albrina 11390
Rowe, Martha-Mary 13786
Rowell, David 1641
Rowell, Joshua 2579
Rowell, Miriam 5921
Rowell, Leander 7871
Rowell, Augusta-Adelia 10542
Rowell, Richard-F. 10542
Rowell, Marian-S. 11029
Rowell, Amos 11029
Rowell, Mary 11143
Rowland, David-Shereman 379
Rowland, William-Frederick 379
Rowland, Henry-Augustus 379
Rowland, Grace 1142
Rowland, Samuel 1142
Rowlett, Henry 15099
Rowley, Elizabeth 12947
Rowley, Samantha-A. 14109
Royal, Lucy-Jane 15099
Royce, Sarah 2342
Royce, Willard 7062
Roys, Mary-Azuba 11159
Roys, Robert 11159
Roziene, Theodore 8148
Rudd, Louisa 9798
Ruffle, Charles 14291
Rugg, Sarah 6887
Rugg, Phœbe-Wyman 6890
Rugg, Harriet 7265
Rugg, Joseph 7265
Rugg, Mary 7265
Rumbaugh, Annu-E. 14340
Rundall, Semantha 4859
Rundell, Mary 4681
Ruppenthal, J.-C. 10863
Rupert, Philip 2752
Rupert, Rachel 2752
Ruoff, William-F. 12906
Rush, Virginia 5531
Russ, Stephen 805
Russell, Mr. 737
Russell, Alden 2358
Russell, Andrew 2741
Russell, Joseph 2852
Russell, —— 3455
Russell, Benjamin 3873
Russell, Joanna 3942
Russell, Sarah 4062
Russell, Eunice-Sanders 4327
Russell, Carrie 4681
Russell, Luther-Wood 5630
Russell, L.-W. 5628
Russell, Hamlin 5706
Russell, Chauncey-S. 6483
Russell, Cornelia 6016
Russell, J. G. 6016
Russell, Robert 9757
Russell, Marcia 9611
Russell, Henry 9712
Russell, Lucy-Martin 11079
Russell, Mary-Northrop 13226
Russell, Jane-E. 13274
Russell, John-W. 13274
Russell, Marietta 14724
Russell, —— 15216
Ruty, —— 4971
Ryan, Caroline 10601
Ryan, Thomas 12191
Ryder, —— 9453

St. John, Mary 3016
Sabin, Matilda 2855
Sabin, Martha 4696
Sackett, Samuel 4452
Sackett, Eunice 8629
Sackett, Mary 10094
Sackett, Rhoda 10094
Sackett, Esther 13041
Sackett, Worthy-Ada 13442
Sackett, Russell 13442
Safarmire, Robert-M. 3641
Sageser, Mary-Frances 15238
Sageser, Jacob 15238
Sageser, Sallie 15238
Salisbury, Abigail 2166
Salisbury, Gideon 2166
Salisbury, Beman 806
Salter, Harriet-Thankful 9239
Salter, Adam-H. 9239
Sampson, Harry 16353
Sampson, Hannah 4799
Sanborn, Henry-C. 3069
Sanborn, Thomas Darwin 8749
Sanborn, Lamol 13430
Sanborn, William 13430
Sanborn, Myra 13510
Sanders, Sibyl 3703
Sanders, Louisa 7316
Sanders, Sarah-Elizabeth 10652

Sanders, Moses 11176
Sanders, Sylvia 11484
Sanders, Ebenezer 11484
Sanders, Anna 13415
Sanders, Thomas 13415
Sanderson, Mr. 834
Sanderson, Moses 3673
Sanderson, Mary-Caroline 6395
Sanderson, Caroline-Elizabeth 8781
Sanderson, Lucy 11722
Sands, John-Chesley 15259
Sandy, Mary-Ann 7939
Sanford, Nellie-A. 3258
Sanford, Mary 10048
Sanger, M.-Elizabeth 1152
Sanger, Elizabeth 9197
Sanson, Alice-C. 13382
Sanson, James 13382
Sargent, Sarah 4739
Sargent, Alvah 5817
Sargent, —— 5965
Sargent, Carlos-R. 6283
Sargent, Roger-Moses 8059
Sargent, Stephen 8059
Sargent, Fanny 8059
Sargent, Mary-Ann 8059
Sargent, Roger-Moses 8059
Sargent, Howard-Merton 8059
Sargent, Clarence-Spalding 8059
Sargent, Fanny-Elizabeth 8059
Sargent, Edwin-Chariton 8059
Sargent, Roger-Moses 8059
Sargent, Ellen-Maria 11720
Sargent, Florence 13886
Satteriee, Benedict 1274
Satteriee, Lemira 9666
Satteriee, Aurelia 6475
Satteriee, Elisha 6475
Sauer, Joseph 14990
Saunder, Hannah 2798
Saunders, Rosalinda 8748
Savage, Elbridge-Geary 8492
Savage, Seth 5923
Savage, Edward 5923
Savage, Cyrus 5923
Savage, Sarah 5923
Savage, Lucy 5923
Savage, Hubbard 5923
Savage, Henry 5923
Savage, Charlotte 5923
Savage, Martha 5923
Savage, John 5923
Saville, Mary-Bates 12414
Saville, Ira 12414
Sawelle, Joanna 6719
Sawyer, Andrew-Jackson 2011
Sawyer, Addison 6342
Sawyer, Lorinda 6420
Sawyer, Dill 11687
Sawyer, Lucy 11687
Sawyer, Emily 11764
Sawtelle, Elizabeth 1501
Sawtelle, Deacon 1501
Sawtelle, Katherine-P. 5781
Sawtelle, Joanna 6719
Sawtelle, Amaziah 6719
Say, Alta 13364
Scales, Sally 3579
Scarborough, Edwin 10967
Scarborough, Frances-Ella 10966
Schaff, —— 14223
Schaffner, Constantia-Rosamond 12895
Schanck, Eliza 7056
Scherrer, Sophia 14886
Schiller, Elizabeth 14147
Schiller, Gregory 14147
Schminke, Jos.-M. 14829
Schmitz, Anna 13480
Schneck, Emma 11227
Schoolcraft, Cora-Belle 13617
Schouttler, Emma-Flora 11636
Schramm, Lois-M. 13990
Schubert, Josephine 14147
Schudder, Clarissa 8910
Schugart, Theodore 12523
Schwarz, George-Peter 11375
Scofield, Julia 14375
Scott, —— 1298
Scott, Salmon-Maynard 2618
Scott, Henry-M. 5493
Scott, Philo 5578
Scott, Henry 8332
Scott, Morgan-Henry 9680
Scott, William 9680
Scott, Emma-D.-Vincient 9680
Scott, William-Spalding 9680
Scott, Anna-Delight 9680
Scott, Clinton 9680
Scott, Charles-Le-Grande 9680
Scott, Mary-Amelia 9680
Scott, Susanna 11945
Scoville, Rhoda 3867
Scribner, Deborah 1819
Scribner, Cora-Annette 13805
Scribner, James-Almon 13805
Scritchfield, Jane 15997
Seals, Minerva 14871
Seaman, Gilbert 9684
Seamon, Charlotte 11943
Searle, Betsey 3703
Searle, R.-S. 7867
Searle, Sarah 11326
Searles, John 3470
Searles, Spalding 3470
Searles, Eliza 3470
Searles, Lucy 3470
Searles, Jane 3470
Searles, Fidelia 3470
Searles, Elmira 3470
Searles, Edmund 3470
Searles, Arvilla 3470
Searles, Warren-D. 4207
Searls, Benjamin 1850
Sears, —— 1835
Sears, Delphine-A. 10283
Sears, Hart-B. 10283
Sears, Cynthia-M. 10283
Seaton, Rebecca 2521
Seaton, Samuel 2521
Seaver, Thomas-Orville 7552
Seaver, Katie-J. 10170
Seaver, Luman-W. 10170
Seavey, Chas.-L. 4548
Sedgwick, James 9876
Sedgwick, Maria 10141
Sedgwick, Kate 10149
Selby, Alice-Mabel 12893
Selby, Jasper-Newton 12893
Sellard, Mary-Jane 6905
Selover, Olive 6018
Selover, Martin 14827
Senter, Mary 1743
Senter, Gano 2745
Senter, Harriet-Ames 11753
Serviss, Mary-J. 13382

Setchel, Minnie-Ella 12777
Settle, Cornelia-Esther 9228
Severance, Robert-C. 12459
Severns, Polly 8930
Sewell, Annabella 14287
Sexton, Charles 6628
Sexton, Miranda-Brockway 6628
Shadburne, Elizabeth 14641
Shadburne, Prudence 14641
Shadburne, William 14641
Shallies, Augustus-D. 3070
Shannon, Robert 6157
Shannon, George 6819
Shannon, Emily 11661
Sharp, John 14317
Sharp, Mary 14346
Shatswell, George-P. 9453
Shattuck, Isaac 586
Shattuck, Polly 1327
Shattuck, Jemima 1462
Shattuck, Noah 1466
Shattuck, Oliver 1730
Shattuck, Elisb-Bennett 3586
Shattuck, Nathaniel 3845
Shattuck, Anna 4156
Shattuck, David-Brainard 7961
Shattuck, Mary 8464
Shattuck, Josephine-Maria 11775
Shattuck, Vryling-Davis 11775
Shattuck, Mary-Abbie 11777
Shattuck, Edmund-P. 11777
Shattuck, Lucy-Vryleua 11779
Shattuck, Vryling-D. 11778
Shattuck, Joel-J. 14085
Shavers, Margaret-Isabella 11077
Shaw, Bourdman-Osias 6304
Shaw, Almira 6503
Shaw, Ellen 8107
Shaw, Barbara 8619
Shaw, Benj.-F. 10786
Shaw, Helen-Clark 12621
Shaylor, Egbert-Jerome 8155
Shearer, Harriet-Louisa 10373
Shearer, Jeremiah-B. 10373
Shearer, Sarah 10373
Sheoutt, Elizabeth 8905
Shed, Samuel 305
Shed, Ebenezer 574
Shed, Mary 574
Shed, Zachariah 574
Shed, Jacob 1447
Shed, Prudence 1857
Shed, Rebecca 3968
Shedd, William 931
Shedd, Mary 1808
Shedd, John-Henry 3775
Shedd, Amos 4000
Shedd, Eduah 4312
Shedd, William-P. 6036
Shedd, Lurena-Augusta 8194
Shedd, Mary 8655
Shedd, Silas 8656
Shedd, Sarah-Ann 8761
Shedd, Fidelia 8775
Sheehan, Mary 12864
Sheehan, Maggie 13978
Sheerer, Mary-Ella 10633
Sheerer, Christian 10633
Sheerer, Catharine 10633
Sheffer, John-Franz 6547
Sheldon, —— 2088
Sheldon, Deborah 2130
Sheldon, Harvey 2354
Sheldon, Tamar 9013
Sheldon, Frances-Amelia 13350
Sheldon, Harley-Goodwin 13350
Shelton, Nannie-J. 12440
Shelton, Sylvester-R. 12440
Shepard, Samuel 244
Shepard, Daniel 254
Shepard, Obadiah 1244
Shepard, Eunice 1273
Shepard, Lucy 1282
Shepard, Gustavus 2280
Shepard, Eunice 6779
Shepard, Henry-M. 6779
Shepard, Caroline-Eliza 10555
Shepard, Truman 10555
Shepard, Samuel-Wood 11136
Shepardson, Allen 5282
Shephard, Gustavus 2282
Shepherd, Reuben 758
Shepherd, Hannah 842
Shepherd, Betty 842
Shepherd, Ruth 2104
Shepherd, Lydia 7170
Shepley, John 9
Sheplay, Mary 1643
Shepley, James-Rogers 4735
Shepley, Sarah-Chase 9421
Shepley, Leonard-Downs 9421
Shepley, Ether 9421
Sherburne, Thomas-Jefferson 1335
Sherburne, William 3357
Sherer, George-W. 13019
Sheridan, Gen. 11777
Sherman, Sarah-Onsville 8964
Sherman, Orando-Hugh 9490
Sherman, Albert-Augustus 9626
Sherman, F.-T. 10311
Sherman, Martha-Herman 10920
Sherman, Truman-C. 10920
Sherman, Helen-Maria 10920
Sherman, Gen. 10970
Sherman, Caroline 11894
Sherman, Caroline 13683
Sherwin, Levi 3508
Sherwin, Eliza-Ann 11738
Sherwood, Daniel 9940
Sherwood, Frances-Mary 9940
Shipley, Lydia 1665
Shipman, Lydia 1213
Shipman, William 14488
Shippee, Ella-E. 13660
Shirley, Washington 7972
Shockley, Susan 8457
Shockley, William 8457
Short, William 267
Shorts, Clara-M. 13865
Shorts, Enoch-G. 13865
Shultus, Catharine-Maria 6251
Shumaker, Sarah-Lydia 12542
Shumway, Obediah 481
Shumway, Peter 1531
Shumway, Eunice 4265
Sidway, Franklin 6031

Silloway, Harriet 3183
Silloway, Mahala 3179
Silsbee, Mary-Ann 5801
Silsby, Mary 2553
Silver, —— 14176
Silvernail, Hiram 5288
Silverwood, Horace-A. 11228
Simkins, Catharine 11005
Simms, Malvina 15056
Simms, William-F. 15056
Simms, Mary-A. 15056
Simonds, Mr. 368
Simonds, David 1858
Simonds, Asa 1970
Simonds, James-Milton 3284
Simonds, Susannah 3338
Simonds, Strong 4077
Simonds, Abel 4583
Simonds, Thomas 4566
Simonds, Leander 8178
Simons, Royal 5386
Simpson, Clarissa-Jewett 2694
Simpson, Herbert 2694
Sims, George 10202
Sinclair, —— 2062
Singleton, Charles 14865
Sinnet, Julia 13669
Sinnet, Francis-Milo 13669
Sisson, Henry-D. 4513
Silton, Charles-Edward 8202
Siver, Mary 13549
Skaggs, Katie 14882
Skeels, Ruth 4681
Skibbit, —— 2563
Skillen, Oliver 9714
Skillion, Lucy 2038
Skinner, Susanna 1791
Skinner, Eunice 2538
Skinner, Jacob 4535
Skinner, Charles-Lauren 4537
Skinner, Ira 4989
Skinner, Charles-Mather 6615
Skinner, Lucy-Maria 6772
Skutt, Isaac 806
Slade, Phebe 5258
Slater, Maria-Annie 13089
Slater, Eva 14502
Slawson, Sylvanus 1813
Sleeper, Keziah 8867
Sleeper, Joseph 8867
Sleeper, Thankful 8867
Sleeper, Mary 10751
Sloan, Lucinda 13824
Sloan, Julia 14692
Sloan, Louis 14692
Slocum, Elizabeth 9458
Sly, Harriet 5567
Sly, Maria 7738
Sly, Nelson-M. 12803
Sly, Mary-Catharine 13140
Small, Isaac-W. 4668
Small, Joanna-N. 7946
Small, Samuel 7946
Smalley, Samuel-D. 9031
Smalley, Thorah M. 14003
Smallwood, Col. 14725
Smart, Ruth 8418
Smedley, Jerusha 5838
Smith, Henry 117
Smith, Richard 415
Smith, Jared 417
Smith, Agnes 470
Smith, Moses 807
Smith, Samuel 942
Smith, Jeremiah 1123
Smith, Samuel 1266
Smith, Joseph 1400
Smith, Joseph 1411
Smith, Sheffield 1915
Smith, Eunice 2284
Smith, Martha 2417
Smith, Charlotte 2513
Smith, Elisha 2580
Smith, Martha 2762
Smith, Henry 2909
Smith, Lindley-W. 2938
Smith, Francis 3133
Smith, Achasia-C. 3244
Smith, John-Harper 3365
Smith, Joseph, Jr. 3385
Smith, Sally 3455
Smith, Abigail 4060
Smith, John 4294
Smith, Hiram 4508
Smith, —— 4678
Smith, Lucy 4691
Smith, Eber-W. 5001
Smith, Samuel 5572
Smith, William-Orland 5608
Smith, Joseph-H. 5655
Smith, Jas.-E. 6109
Smith, Ellen 6242
Smith, Edwin-P. 6340
Smith, Rachel-Jahonnet 6796
Smith, Susan 6806
Smith, Louisa-P. 6959
Smith, Samuel-B. 6959
Smith, Lydia-Ann 6959
Smith, Erastus 7181
Smith, Rebecca 7222
Smith, Polly 7253
Smith, Charles 7253
Smith, Polly 7253
Smith, Charles-Jeffrey 7268
Smith, Catharine 7476
Smith, Louisa-Augusta 7558
Smith, Betsey 7634
Smith, Eliza 8018
Smith, Clarence 8025
Smith, Maria-J. 8443
Smith, George-F. 8445
Smith, Annie 8933
Smith, Mary 9061
Smith, Mr. 9067
Smith, Lydia 9224
Smith, Ellen 9311
Smith, Jacob 9311
Smith, Lavina 9311
Smith, Jane-A. 9702
Smith, Charles-Denison-Fitch 9720
Smith, Mr. 9858
Smith, Willis-F. 9889
Smith, Harriet-E. 9967
Smith, Mary-C. 10107
Smith, Maria-B. 10524
Smith, Chloe 10570
Smith, Mary-Crosby 10592
Smith, Daniel-G. 10592
Smith, Priscilla-J. 10605
Smith, Sarah 10761
Smith, Mary 10880
Smith, Rebecca-T. 10905
Smith, Fred-M. 10987
Smith, Aletta 11031
Smith, Daniel 11031
Smith, Ann 11031
Smith, Bertrand 11232
Smith, Eliza-Adaline 11291
Smith, Nicholas 11291
Smith, Arvin-Augustus 11461
Smith, Mary-Bradford 11654
Smith, Francis 11654
Smith, Caroline-Mercy 11971
Smith, George 11989
Smith, Rebecca 12047
Smith, Cora-Ada 12356
Smith, Beulah-H. 12411
Smith, Cyrus 12512
Smith, Jennie-M. 12819
Smith, Ira 12819

Snell, Ann 1273
Snell, Daniel 1273
Snell, Martin 2387
Snell, Sarah-Melvina 11856
Snoad, Mary-Ann 11387
Snow, Esther 1903
Snow, Daniel 1897
Snow, Zenas 2591
Snow, Lodema 2971
Snow, —— 4947
Snow, Mary 4861
Snow, Joanna 5672
Snow, Erances 5153
Snow, Nelson 9295
Snow, Altina 9301
Snow, W.-T. 12365
Snyder, Thomas-Bowman 5511
Snyder, Rachel 6039
Snyder, Lois 10601
Snyder, Isaac 10601
Solomon, Wilbur 9946
Solomon, Ada 13188
Somers, Almira 9152
Somers, Nancy 9167
Sones, Henry 5222
Soper, Oren 3561
Sorrell, Sophia-E. 12802
Soule, Josephine 10299
Southard, Lettie-Ann 13174
Southard, John-K. 13174
Southard, Eliza 13174
Southworth, M.-M. 5312
Southworth, Charles-M. 5312
Southworth, Isaac 6010
Southworth, Mary-Jane 11460
Sowell, Mitchell 12802
Spear, Samuel-G. 2476
Spear, John-Wills 2801
Spear, Dolly 4379
Speed, Eliza-Ann 14768
Speed, James 14768
Speed, Lorinda 14768
Speiman, —— 3350
Spencer, Archibald 1297
Spencer, Junius-A. 1297
Spencer, Philena-A. 1297
Spencer, Ann-A. 1297
Spencer, Lydia-J. 1297
Spencer, Farnum-J. 1297
Spencer, G.-D. 3094
Spencer, Maria 4877
Spencer, Lavinia-Deborah 5708
Spencer, John 6092
Spencer, Lucy-Maria 7312
Spencer, Martha-Maria 7312
Spencer, Thomas-William 7312
Spencer, Robert-Douglass 9204
Spence, John 12519
Spence, George 14056
Spence, Charles 14059
Sperry, Gertrude 13372
Sperry, John-E. 13372
Spiller, Ira-D. 6300
Spink, Eliza-C. 9255
Spink, Lucy 11903
Spoe, Aaron 13329
Spoe, Malissa-L. 13329
Spofford, Eldad 536
Spofford, Abram 1059
Spofford, Elmira 7516
Spofford, Emma 12725
Sprague, Elizabeth 1013
Sprague, Phila 1999
Sprague, Ceiah 5443
Sprague, Edward-L. 6587
Sprague, Phebe 8902
Sprague, Emily 10897
Spring, Fanny 3504
Springsteed, Caroline 3014
Springsteed, David 3014
Sprout, Emily-Mereeny 9239
Sprout, Cornelia 9244
Squires, Elizabeth 10214
Squires, Polly 12183
Squires, Clothilda 12187
Smith, Fannie-Louise 12831
Smith, Edw.-C. 12831
Smith, Clara-Emeline 12926
Smith, Asenith 12929
Smith, Jennie-May 13489
Smith, Ida 13854
Smith, Julia-Lawrence 13896
Smith, Ben-F. 13896
Smith, Elizabeth-Charity 13899
Smith, Kirby 13922
Smith, Bertha 14044
Smith, Eliza 14148
Smith, Kirby 14436
Smith, Julian 15188
Stafford, Amos 137
Stafford, Edward 1106
Stafford, Helen-A. 1106
Stafford, Joanna 1285
Stafford, Amos 1285
Stafford, Experience 1285
Stafford, Audery 2085
Stafford, Thomas 2085
Stafford, Ralph-K. 4492
Stafford, Polly 6268
Stafford, Zach 7976
Stafford, Diana 8887
Stafford, Ralph-K. 8887
Stafford, David 8887
Stage, Susan 6006
Stahl, Bethuel 11600
Stahl, Mary-C. 11600
Stahl, Nancy 11600
Stanchfield, John-B. 9843
Stanford, Leland 11370
Stanley, Benjamin-Moore 1061
Stanley, Hiram 4017
Stanley, William 8057
Stanley, Sarah-Elizabeth 8057
Stanley, William-Henry 8057
Stanley, John-Edward 8057
Stanley, Harriet-Page 10513
Stanley, Emma-Adelaide 13580
Stanley, William 13580
Stanley, Augusta-Adelaide 13580
Stannard, Jehiel 4522
Stannard, Phebe 4522
Stannard, Ruth 4522
Stanton, Albert 5000
Stanton, Andrew 11002
Stanton, Margaret-L. 11002
Staples, John-Henry 4539
Stark, William 2488
Stark, Leonard 14086
Starkweather, Aaron 1268
Starkweather, Mercy 1272
Start, William 2376
Steamburg, William-Harrison 11518
Stearling, William-Henry 7340
Stearns, Sarah 934
Stearns, Reuben 1256
Stearns, Otis 1765
Stearns, Thomas-A. 2598

Stearns, Mary-B. 3274
Stearns, Olivia 6513
Stearns, Nancy 6514
Stearns, Eunice 7765
Stearns, Nancy-Raymond 7878
Stearns, Hannah 7878
Stearns, Abby-Roxanna 8436
Stearns, Oliver 8436
Stearns, Laura 10134
Stearns, Abby-Thayor 11410
Stearns, Josiah-H. 11410
Stebbin, Joseph 139
Stebbins, Charles-Dennett 2266
Stebbins, Electa 5926
Stebbins, Alice-Maria 12665
Stedman, Edwin-Alonzo 7689
Steele, Margaret-Isabel 8687
Steele, Mary-Frances 10328
Steele, Frances-Eugenie 13330
Steele, William-M. 13330
Steele, Frank 15131
Steen, Thomas 12142
Stephen, George-Williams 5424
Stephens, Walter-G. 8441
Stephens, Henry- 10061
Stephenson, Debby-Turner 5928
Sterling, William-J. 5453
Sterling, Caroline-M. 12347
Sterling, John 12347
Sterling, Lovina-Jane 12353
Sterling, John 12353
Sterling, William-C. 14437
Sterritt, William-J. 11289
Stetson, Charlotte-Mary-Ann-Clark 8562
Stetson, Edward 8562
Stetson, Hannah 13934
Stetson, Spicer-T. 14183
Steven, Royce 3496
Stevens, Richard 81
Stevens, Marah 439
Stevens, Elizabeth 940
Stevens, Betsey 1013
Stevens, Henry 1015
Stevens, John 1159
Stevens, Abel 1448
Stevens, Jonathan 1466
Stevens, Jesse 1495
Stevens, Samuel 1496
Stevens, Simon 1668
Stevens, Ruth 1943
Stevens, Calvin 2348
Stevens, Lydia 2940
Stevens, Sarah-Jane 3263
Stevens, Samuel-A. 3510
Stevens, Betsey 4750
Stevens, Isaac 4750
Stevens, Elizabeth-B. 4750
Stevens, Gerard-M. 5491
Stevens, Lois 5591
Stevens, Samuel 5591
Stevens, Cynthia 6475
Stevens, Orrin 6670
Stevens, Sanford 7245
Stevens, Milton-Clarence 7372
Stevens, Charles 7529
Stevens, Merrill 7900
Stevens, Waldo-Merrill 7900
Stevens, John 10088
Stevens, Amanda-M. 10261
Stevens, John 10261
Stevens, Rhoda 10261
Stevens, Frank 10407
Stevens, Almira-W. 11496
Stevens, Carrie 11950
Steward, Amasa 8260
Steward, Amelia-Caroline 12124
Stewart, Alexander 256
Stewart, Simeon-S. 1785
Stewart, Enoch 4258
Stewart, Elizabeth-Ann 4726
Stewart, M.-M. 11808
Stewart, Marian 12069
Stewart, Lillie-Jane 14357
Stewart, John-C. 14357
Stewart, B.-F. 14476
Stickney, Rebecca 3384
Stickney, Alvah 3745
Stickney, Mary-Mehitable 7848
Stickney, Mary 7848
Stickney, Stephen 7848
Stickney, Eunice 8675
Stickney, Nancy-Jane 10015
Stickney, Amelia-Ann 13852
Stiles, Mary 7432
Stiles, Adra 10675
Stiles, Frank-W. 11315
Stillinger, Barbara-Elizabeth 14486
Stillinger, Jacob-B. 14486
Stillinger, Hannah-M. 14486
Stillman, Adam 1920
Stillson, Caroline 6019
Stillwell, Jacob 3036
Stillwell, Jane 6686
Stites, Thomas 4258
Stitt, John-Newton 13545
Stitt, Mary-Antoinette 13545
Stocker, Samuel-Russell 4949
Stocker, Martha 5896
Stocker, Sally-Maria 6462
Stocker, Levi 6462
Stocking, Lucy 8630
Stocks, Robert 12277
Stoddard, Orange 809
Stoddard, Thomas 1479
Stoddard, Harlan-P. 10784
Stodder, Isaiah 3613
Stokes, Maria-Elizabeth 12964
Stone, Samuel 1789
Stone, Sarah 2311
Stone, Nathan 2311
Stone, Samuel 3005
Stone, Frank 3005
Stone, Ethel 3005
Stone, Sally 3005
Stone, Harriet 3005
Stone, Thomas-Stearns 3612
Stone, Clarissa 5054
Stone, Persis 5054
Stone, Thomas-Jefferson 6878
Stone, George-Frederick 7608
Stone, Mary-Spalding 7608
Stone, Eliza-Atkins 7608
Stone, Julia-Brooks 7608
Stone, George-Goodwin 7608
Stone, Cornelia-Spalding 7608
Stone, Lucy 7866
Stone, Martin 8406
Stone, Salome 9084
Stone, Harriet-Fidelia 10499
Stone, Alexander-Hamilton 10499
Stone, Nancy-Mildred 11370

Stone, Fannie-Augusta 11497
Storer, Hattie 11742
Stormer, S.-P. 11811
Storrs, John 860
Storrs, R.-H. 10046
Story, A.-Thornton 6604
Stoughton, Samuel 3758
Stoughton, T.-M. 5683
Stoughton, Mary-Ann 7794
Stout, Alice-Irene-Spalding 13032
Stout, Herbert-George 13063
Stow, Sarah 1160
Stow, —— 1160
Stow, Rosaline 13821
Stow, Edward, 13821
Stow, Kate-Esther 13821
Stowel, Rhoda 1043
Stowell, Hannah 1203
Stowell, Whitney 2025
Stowell, Lucinda 2025
Stowell, Martha 2025
Stowell, Amasa 2025
Stowell, Eveline 2025
Stowell, Joseph 2025
Stowell, Dewitt 2025
Stowell, Caroline 2025
Stowell, George 2025
Stowell, Austin 2025
Stowell, Lucinda 7983
Stowell, Fanny-Laurinda 10494
Strader, Cora 11729
Strader, Peter-W. 11729
Strange, Mary 14848
Stratton, Richard 178
Stratton, Jeremiah 944
Stratton, Elvira 7802
Stratton, Isaac 7802
Stratton, Ellen-M. 10649
Stratton, Arville 11865
Straub, Fannie 10697
Straw, James 4751
Straw, Betsey 7351
Streat, George 12493
Streat, Grace 12493
Streat, Phebe-A. 12493
Streeter, G.-W. 6046
Streeter, —— 7991
Strobridge, Oliver-Baker 3185
Strolin, Julius-Theodore 6281
Strong, —— 2113
Strong, Nancy-Selden 6030
Strong, Delia 6030
Strong, Emma 14810
Strope, Mary 3002
Stroud, —— 8211
Strout, Sally 2688
Stuart, Isabel 7592
Stuart, Rebecca-Frances 10494
Stuart, James 14245
Stuart, Annie 14435
Stull, Sarah 13084
Stuntz, Margaret 4965
Sturgeon, J.-W. 6260
Sturgis, Hannah 2158
Sturtevant, Mary 4188
Stutler, Daniel 10073

Sullivan, Maggie-Ann 11556
Sullivan, Zibbah 11944
Sullivan, Alice-E. 11945
Sullivan, William 11945
Sumner, Hannah-Evans 7411
Sunderland, Anna 4615
Sunderlin, Louisa 7102
Surdam, Anthony 9462
Surdam, Miriam 10698
Sutton, Moses 10213
Sutton, Martha-L. 11947
Swallow, John 152
Swallow, Benjamin 491
Swallow, Abel 1675
Swallow, Mahala 7365
Swallow, Ruth 7365
Swallow, Sampson 7365
Swallow, Hannah 7365
Swallow, Rebecca 8511
Swallow, Leonard 8511
Swallow, Olive-F. 8511
Swallow, Fanny 12596
Swan, Samuel-Stillman 3510
Swan, Francis 3510
Swan, Adelaide 11122
Swart, Emily-Clark 11448
Swarz, Maggie 11807
Swearingen, Maggie-Lorena 13860
Sweat, Joel-Johnson 2203
Sweet, Mr. 457
Sweet, —— 1842
Sweet, Frank 5251
Sweet, Rebecca 7985
Sweet, Jane 9951
Sweet, Sally-Chandler 10227
Sweetland, Frederick-S. 9085
Sweetser, Lorenzo 7362
Swegles, Mary-Cecelia 10563
Swenson, Minnie 14561
Swett, Sarah 2331
Swett, Harriet 8522
Swett, George-W. 9149
Swift, Zephaniah 2985
Swift, Lucretia 2985
Swift, Winifred 3803
Swift, Oliver-Lee 6037
Swift, Anna 7404
Swinerton, John-Putnam 2383
Swinerton, J.-P. 5682
Swords, Isabella 11791
Sylvester, Mary-L. 9119
Symmes, John 975
Symmes, Caroline 11901

Tabor, Mary-A. 11965
Taft, Ruth 2662
Taft, Seth 3424
Taft, Edna-Moore 8074
Taft, Irene-Capron 9637
Taft, Amanda-Wheaton 9637
Taft, Orpha-Judith 10765
Taft, Ira 10765
Tagart, Betsey 1403
Taker, Constant 5472
Talbot, Anna-Mary 12495
Talbot, Micah-Jones 12495
Tallman, Sallie 9178
Tanner, Oscar 3897
Tanner, John-Henry 4714
Tapman, Sinai 14223
Tapman, John 14231
Tarbell, Mary 4178
Tarbell, Ella-E. 13461

Tarbell, George-P. 13461
Tarbell, Eliza-E. 13461
Tarbox, James 3079
Tarlton, Solomon-Mitchell 6497
Tatshaw, Mary-Emma 6190
Tatshaw, John 6190
Tatshaw, Elizabeth 6190
Tay, John-Brooks, Jr. 8179
Taylor, Reuben 486
Taylor, Oliver 498
Taylor, Abigail 2394
Taylor, James-M. 2460
Taylor, Abigail 3063
Taylor, Amanda 6095
Taylor, Caroline 6189
Taylor, Ellen 6963
Taylor, James 7925
Taylor, Mary-Wilkins 8639
Taylor, Hannah-Wheeler 8640
Taylor, F. 11916
Taylor, Gen. 12703
Taylor, Harriet-Frances 12993
Taylor, Abigail 13753
Taylor, Sarah-E. 13772
Taylor, Joseph 13772
Taylor, Sarah 13772
Taylor, Eliza 14940
Teaching, Carrie 12534
Tear, Hannah 10783
Teel, George 12254
Tefft, Romanda 6473
Templeton, Mary 7794
Templeton, Ann 12484
Ten Broeck, Edward 9422
Ten Broeck, Lucretia-Loring 9422
Tennant, Henry-A. 10116
Tenney, William 10579
Tenney, Sarah-Elizabeth 12085
Tenney, Alice-Kate 12147
Tenney, Benjamin-Rowe 12147
Tennison, —— 15009
Tenny, Anna 3363
Tenny, Mary-Philena 10736
Tenny, Truman 10736
Tenny, Philena 10736
Terpening, Franc 14116
Terry, A.-H. 9685
Terry, Mary-Augusta 10678
Terry, Sarah 13982
Terry, Eugene-M. 14397
Tetzloff, Herman 7548
Thayer, Alexander 1694
Theobald, Alfred-Lithgrow 7278
Theobald, Frederick-Ernest 7280
Thickoff, Mary-Elizabeth 14808
Thickoff, Anthony-Bernard 14808
Thomas, John 3934
Thomas, Meriel 3934
Thomas, John-Franklin 3934
Thomas, Elizabeth-Blood 3934
Thomas, Edwin-Burke 3934
Thomas, Augusta 3934
Thomas, Sarah-Lilie 3934
Thomas, Frances-May 3934
Thomas, Sarah 6877
Thomas, —— 9359
Thomas, Lucy-A. 10991
Thomas, A.-H. 11541
Thomas, Lester 12194
Thomas, James-H. 12699
Thomas, Maud 13535
Thomas-John-Bernard 14664
Thomas, Bettie 14710
Thomas, Mark 14710
Thomas, John-Allen 14725
Thomas, Robert 14819
Thomas, Lucy 15184
Thompson, Susanna 462
Thompson, Ira-W. 3071
Thompson, Matthew 3337
Thompson, Gerry 4948
Thompson, Joel-C. 5004
Thompson, Mary-Whiton 6743
Thompson, Nancy 7885
Thompson, Rose 8002
Thompson, Jane 8046
Thompson, Sarah-Warren-Tarbell 8373
Thompson, William 8373
Thompson, Ann 8725
Thompson, L.-P. 9309
Thompson, Job 9361
Thompson, Eliza-Ann 11112
Thompson, Kezekiah-Brown 11112
Thompson, Eliza 12357
Thompson, Albert 13210
Thompson, Rebecca 13672
Thompson, Celia 14469
Thompson, Samuel 14579
Thompson, Anna 14613
Thompson, Sarah 14926
Thompson, —— 14963
Thorndike, Israel 2404
Thornton, Lydia 3895
Thornton, Julia-Ann 3896
Thornton, Chastina Blynn 6237
Thornton, Jesse 6237
Thornton, Betsey 6237
Thornton, E. 11596
Thrall, Matthew-A. 7575
Thurber, Enos 3636
Thurstin, Lucy-Elvira 11305
Thurstin, Daniel 11305
Thurston, Curtis 3124
Thurston, Nathaniel 3161
Thurston, Sally 7336
Tibbetts, Amanda 10284
Titcomb, Priscilla 9220
Titcomb, Emily-Weston 10397
Tichenor, Matilda 5204
Tilden, —— 4793
Tillotson, Augustus 7484
Tilton, Daniel 3144
Tobey, Tirza 1373
Tobey, Alvan 1373
Tobey, Raymond-George 8824
Toby, Altana 5395
Todd, Adeline-B. 4743
Todd, Thomas 14281
Todd, James-Forbes 14299
Todd, G.-S. 14339
Todd, Sarah 14339
Todd, John 14339
Todd, Elizabeth 14339
Todd, George 14339
Tolman, Elijah 3735
Tolman, James 5832
Tolman, Abigail 6079
Tolman, Joseph 6079
Tolman, Abigail 6078
Tolman, Sarah-Jane 6091
Tolman, Mary 6091
Tolman, William 6091
Tolls, Philemon 3801
Tolls, Eveline-Arabella 3801
Tolls, Edwin-Wharton 3801

Tombs, Robert 14454
Tone, Rosina 6712
Toof, Rebecca-Ann 12585
Toppan, Sarah-Jane-Parker 11967
Toppan, Edmund 11967
Toppan, Mary 11967
Torrey, Levi 5890
Totten, Alonzo 10213
Tourtellotte, George-Danforth 9168
Toussaint, Mary-Ann 10247
Tower, Ambra 7807
Towle, Randolph 2415
Towle, James-H. 6372
Towne, Andrew 929
Towne, Lucy 9335
Towne, Maria 9340
Townsend, Leonard 2437
Townsend, Amanda 9798
Tracey, William 6028
Tracy, —— 3843
Tracy, Amanda 9715
Tracy, Alanson 9715
Tracy, Frances-H. 12737
Trager, Charles 7471

Traill, Mary-Ann 6676
Trask, Susan-Haven 6375
Trask, Peter 6375
Trask, Mary-A. 7402
Travell, Rufus 10036
Travis, John-A. 10106
Trevor, Frank-R. 8001
Tribble, Estelle-Amelia 11632
Tribble, John-R. 11632
Trimble, George 2665
Trombly, John-S. 11374
Troxell, Mary-Elizabeth 14403
Troxell, Benjamin 14403
Troxell, Eliza 14403
Truax, Eliza-Jane 14033
Trucks, Elizabeth 14896
Trucks, Capt. 14896
Trucks, Mary 14906
Truesdale, Hayden-M. 4515
Trueworthy, Fred-W. 12252
Trull, Daisy-Lena 12411
Trull, J.-Augustus 12410

Tubbs, Betsey 2180
Tuck, Elizabeth Ann 3552
Tuck, Alice-Elizabeth 10690
Tuck, William 10690
Tuck, Henry 10690
Tucker, John 5080

Tucker, Mary-Eliza 15099
Tuller, Elizabeth 11890
Tuller, Lucy 12620
Tupper, Wilbur-S. 5911
Tupper, Ella-E. 11494
Turner, Isaac 1507
Turner, Ezra 6495
Turner, E.-Alden 8219
Turner, Rachel 11455
Turner, Elizabeth-P. 12874
Turner, Olive 13725
Tuttle, Lucy 1468
Tuttle, Isaac 4215
Tuttle, Amos-B. 4254
Tuttle, Almon-Lee 4254
Tuttle, Delia 4254
Tuttle, Sarah 4254
Tuttle, Luther-Louis 5758
Tuttle, S.-S. 5851
Tuttle, Polly-A. 10422
Tuttle, Stephen-H. 10422
Tuttle, Polly 10422

Tuttle, Ellen-Maria 12847
Tuttle, Jennie-Victoria 13783
Tyler, Gen. 142
Tyler, Joseph 321
Tyler, Phebe 956
Tyler, William 1000
Tyler, William, Jr. 1000
Tyler, George-Spalding 1000
Tyler, Joseph 1000
Tyler, Elizabeth 1866

Tyler, Sarah 5147
Tyler, Francis-Armstrong 8476
Tyler, John-Pierce 7679
Tyler, Charles-E. 7980
Tyler, Lucinda-B. 10015
Tyler, Anna-Arvilla 11712
Tyler, S.-A. 11712
Tyler, Mary-Ann 12070
Tyler, Fanny-Eliza 12284
Tyrrell, Sarah 3821
Twining, Sarah-Elizabeth 11708
Twining, Jonathan 11708
Twilley, William-S. 15031
Twist, Amelia-Margaret 7429

Ulmer, Catharine 9107
Underwood, Priscilla 18
Underwood, John-Buckley 1560
Underwood, Sarah-Jane 2263
Underwood, Julia-Maria 7993
Underwood, Almeron 7993
Underwood, Mary 8658
Underwood, Lucian-Wesley 11304
Underwood, Lillian 13922
Upham, James 472
Updegrove, Erastus-J. 5458
Upright, —— 5451
Upson, Israel-Lee 6617
Upton, William 1038
Upton, Lydia 1038
Usher, Eliza 12227
Utting, Emma-Hipkin 14554

Vail, Benjamin 2834
Vail, Serepta 6349

Van Buren, —— 3080
Van Cleave, Mark 14646
Vandercook, John-Willis 13117
Vanderbeek, Thos.-Hulick 11040
Vanderbeek, Elizabeth-McKane 11040
Van Der Lee, Cornelia 6654
Vanderlyn, E.-S. 7204
VanEmburg, Emily-Eliza 11001
Van Hilliard, —— 18900
Van Hooser, Betsey 5809
Vanhoren, Peter 10406
Vanhouten, Keziah 10960
Van Nortwick, Austin 10857
VanNostrand, Isaac 5369
Van Orden, Wessel-Ten-Broeck 3015
Vanostrand, Emeline 12509
Vanostrand, Zachariah 12509
VanRiswick, Cecilia 14997
Van Scoyke, Mrs. Eliza 10015
Van Scykel, Daniel-V. 9082
Van Sickle, Estella-May 13548
Van Sickle, Myron-D. 13548
Van Sickle, Lydia 13548
VanValkenburgh, Emeline-Aurelia 13209
Varney, Rosamond 11875
Varnum, Jonas 303
Varnum, Joseph-Butterfield 960
Vaughn, Ephinetus 4579
Vaughn, Maria-H. 6999
Vaughn, Philip 7032
Vaunderbeck, Mary-R. 6750
Vedder, Jacob-M. 9044
Veder, Richard 2209
Veder, Hugh 2205
Velsey, Philander-Doty 10829
Velsey, Hattie-Josephine 10829
Veltum, Julia 13759
Verder, George-Henry 6219
Vickary, Amasa 1082
Vicker, Joseph 1642
Vickery, Agnes-L. 11260
Vincent, Amadii 6517
Vining, Octavia 11350
Vining, Warren 11350
Vining, Hattie-Frances 11350
Vinton, Rebecca 9508
Vinton, Calvin 9508
Vinton, Lucia 9508
Vivian, Joseph 14432
Vradenburgh, Chloe 7625
Wade, Julia 14877
Wadsworth, Oliver-C. 5673
Wadsworth, Abiah 6136
Wadsworth, Eliza-Ann 6136
Wainwright, Maria-Theresa 6381
Wait, —— 6313
Wait, Eveline 6313
Waite, Sarah-Augusta 3274
Waite, Martha-E. 3277
Waite, George 4281
Waitley, Corydon-H. 10367
Waitley, Eva-A. 10367
Wakefield, George-S. 13043
Walcott, Augustus 4473
Walcott, Alonzo 10135
Walding, David 1315
Waldo, —— 1944
Waldo, Nathan 4754
Waldo, Jerome-B. 5362
Waldo, Jerome-B. 5366
Waldo, Emma 5646
Waldo, Campbell 7188
Waldron, Cornelia 6658
Waldron, Tobias-TenEyck 6658
Waldron, Mary-Alettice-Bowers 11398
Wales, Aaron-Allen 10866
Wales, Elvira-Belinda 10866
Walker, Sarah 311
Walker, Benjamin 551
Walker, Mary 744
Walker, Jonas 1369
Walker, Cynthia 5761
Walker, John 5761
Walker, Irving 5764
Walker, Eliza 6696
Walker, Olive 6816
Walker, Simonds-Lydia 8952
Walker, Sarah 9844
Walker, Minerva-J. 11647
Walker, Lillian-A. 11827
Walker, William-R. 11827
Walker, Judith-Chandler 12015
Walker, Catharine 12163
Walker, Matilda-Lee 13223
Walker, Lettie-N. 13456
Walker, Samuel 13456
Walker, Lillie 13456
Walker, Nellie-S. 13789
Walker, William 14827
Walker, Martha-Ann 14827
Walker, Sarah 15171
Walkup, —— 5895
Wall, Mary-A. 8475
Wallace, Calvin 2551
Wallace, Sibyl 3708
Wallace, Benjamin 3713
Wallace, Elizabeth 7455
Wallace, John 7455
Wallace, Milly 7681
Wallace, Martha-E. 12053
Wallace, Janet 13626
Wallace, Robert 13626
Wallace, Rebecca 13626
Walling, Elnetta-B. 12490
Walling, Jonathan-S. 12490
Wallis, Annie 11544
Walter, George-Fred 12646
Walton, Hannah-Dutton 9483
Ward, John-Hamilton 4278
Ward, Langdon-S. 4415
Ward, Langdon-Lauriston 4415
Ward, Ellen-Spalding 4415
Ward, Olive-M. 5216
Ward, Lucy 5381
Ward, Jabez 5381
Ward, Harvey-Hall 6015
Ward, Sarah 6813
Ward, William-Manley 7680
Ward, —— 8723

Ward, Walter 9010
Ward, Alice-R. 13353
Warden, Mr, 9089
Ware, Abel 1637
Ware, Ann 12082
Warner, Mr. 810
Warner, B.-C. 5288
Warner, Abner-Spicer 6366
Warner, Mary-Ann 7105
Warner, Mary 7642
Warner, Charles-H. 7741
Warner, William-H. 9676
Warner, U.-Marvin 9673
Warner, Carmillus 10655
Warner, Ethelinda 13020
Warner, Adonijah 13020
Warner, Alice 13498
Warner, Sarah-Maria 13919
Warner, William 13919
Warner, Ann-Maria 13919
Warren, Abigail 163
Warren, Sarah 248
Warren, Jacob 243
Warren, Sarah 243
Warren, Joseph 322
Warren, Jeremiah 673
Warren, Joanna 927
Warren, Daniel 936
Warren, Mary 952
Warren, Lemuel 1172
Warren, Joseph 1622
Warren, —— 2135
Warren, Samuel 2135
Warren, Olive 2762
Warren, Marcy 2959
Warren, Alpha 3128
Warren, Sarah 3770
Warren, Margaretta 4196
Warren, Mary 4403
Warren, Sarah 4413
Warren, Edward-Savage 5503
Warren, Mary-Louisa 6557
Warren, Adaline 6557
Warren, Andrew-Jackson 6797
Warren, Martha-Elizabeth 6797
Warren, America-Jane 6797
Warren, Almelia-Almira 6797
Warren, James-Henry 6797
Warren, Delia 7985
Warren, Lyman 7985
Warren, Sarah 8373
Warren, Abijah-H. 8387
Warren, Ebenezer 9462
Warren, Mary-Catherine 11065
Warren, Hugh-G. 11065
Warren, Esther 11065
Warren, Emily 12338
Warren, David 12338
Warren, Phebe 12338
Warren, Frank-R. 12905
Washburn, Laura-A. 9416
Washburn, Orcelia-Olive 10516
Washburne, Gen. 10632
Washington, Gen. 12950
Wass, Mary-Lucretia 9234
Wasson, Amos 5745
Water, George-R. 6754
Waterbury, Esther 4732
Waterman, Mr. 833
Waterman, Thankful 1955
Waterman, Ezra 1963
Waterman, Mary-C. 11083
Waterman, Celia-Johnson 12285
Waterman, Mary-C. 12921
Waters, Daniel 752
Waters, Alexander 5420
Waters, Oliver 8901
Waters, Mary 13190
Wathan, Annie 14676
Wathan, Mary 14676
Wathan, Stella 14676
Wathan, William-Wallace 14676
Wathen, Catharine 14827
Wathen, —— 14989
Watkins, Nathan 716
Watson, Dorothy 3559
Watson, Celia 5368
Watson, Joseph-Seymour 5425
Watson, Alice-I. 5425
Watson, Elizabeth 9977
Watson, John 9977
Watson, Margaret 9977
Watson, Annie-Margaret 10687
Watts, Eleanor 3198
Watts, Mr. 9408
Watts, Nettie-J. 10693
Waugh, John 1426
Way, Mary-R. 1808
Way, Roderick 3885
Way, Henry 8833
Way, Evelyn Adelaide 8833
Way, Olive-Frances 8833
Way, Loan-Dennis 8833
Way, Frank-Spalding 8833
Way, Zorada-Nancy 8833
Way, Mary-Ellie 8833
Way, Virginia Florence 8833
Way, Rosa-Stevens 8833
Way, Athaliah 14015
Wayne, Gen. 12950
Weatherby, Joanna 6719
Weatherhead, J.-Frank 6851
Weaver, Constant 826
Weaver, Alston 1988
Weaver, Margaret 5726
Weaver, Benjamin-J. 6922

Weaver, Elizabeth 10347
Weaver, Melissa 12152
Weaver, Joseph 12152
Weaver, Harriet-L. 12152
Weaver, Jennie-H. 13618
Webb, Amasa-Parkhurst 8880
Webb, Mary-Elizabeth 8880
Webb, Albert-Judson 11188
Webb, Annie-Louisa 14943
Webb, William 14943
Webber, John-Andrews 1076
Webber, Relief 3998
Webber, Sarah-Jane 6557
Webber, Elvira 7130
Webber, Joel 7130
Webber, Rhoda 7130
Webber, Mary-Elizabeth 9084
Weber, Jacob-M. 4614
Webster, John 2951
Webster, William-Wallis 8913
Webster, Jane 14368
Weckermann, Wilhelmine 14594
Weed, William 3912
Weed, Katie 13684
Weeks, Martha 2560
Weeks, Nathaniel-C. 5477
Weeks, Elizada-S. 13437
Weindorf, Martin 12522
Weitz, W.-L. 11931
Welch, Eleanor 1099
Welch, William 3907
Welch, Robert 7485
Welch, Lavica 12644
Welch, Mary-Elizabeth 12644
Welch, Theodore 12644
Welcome, Jonah 14177
Weld, Elias 291
Weld, Eleanor-Augusta 12086
Welding, John 13013
Welding, Susan-Burson 13013
Welding, Lydia-Ann 13027
Welding, John 13027
Welding, Ann 13027
Weller, Edward 6551
Weller, Amos 11530
Weller, Ada-M. 13184
Welles, Philander 1804
Wellington, Amos 4786
Wells, Harry 5138
Wells, Helena 5754
Wells, Ralph 5754
Wells, Abby-Stoddard 6061
Wells, Adaline 8731
Wells, Chester 9537
Wells, Mary-Ann 9932
Wells, Matilda 11880
Wells, Annie 11880
Wells, Mary-Ann 12376
Wells, George-W. 12376
Welsch, Maroye 142
Welsch, James 142
Welsh, Fred-O. 8281
Wentworth, Rebecca 1001
Wentworth, Reuben 5714
Wentworth, Sarah-Ann 5714
Wentworth, Sarah-S. 5714
Werden, Dickson-Scott 11082
Wessner, Joseph-E. 2967
Westcott, Jonathan 887
Westcott, Groton 2942
Westcott, Sarah 6831
Westcott, Susan-Emeline 6831
West, Thomas 1217
West, Aaron 5494
West, Julia-Ann 7541
West, Eva 13169
Westfall, Maggie 13410
Westgate, Mary 5315
Weston, Mary 7941
Weston, Hannah 7977
Weston, Jennie-Caroline 11710
Wetherbee, Sewell 3433
Wetherbee, Charles 5539
Wetherbee, Caroline 7919
Wetherbee, Elvira 11101
Wetherbee, Ida 13750
Wetherell, Lucy 1677
Wetmore, Eliza-R. 13297
Whalen, Mary 4646
Whaley, Lulu 14799
Whaley, William 14799
Wheeler, Ephraim 30
Wheeler, Thankful 326
Wheeler, Deborah 373
Wheeler, Lydia 430
Wheeler, Aaron 831
Wheeler, Moses 836
Wheeler, Thaddeus 962
Wheeler, Jonathan-Taylor 967
Wheeler, John 1525
Wheeler, Mary 1758
Wheeler, Betsey 3066
Wheeler, Herodine 3066
Wheeler, Ruth 4230
Wheeler, Joseph-Addison 4333
Wheeler, Joshua-Smith 4674
Wheeler, John-Mason 4677
Wheeler, Mary-Ann 5780
Wheeler, Lucy-Proctor 6115
Wheeler, Frederick 6115
Wheeler, Lydia 6115
Wheeler, William 8060
Wheeler, William-Edward 8060
Wheeler, Mary-Alice 8060
Wheeler, Frederick-Spalding 8060
Wheeler, Charles-Frank 8060
Wheeler, Mary-B. 9368
Wheeler, Cynthia-Ann 10194
Wheeler, Eva 10381
Wheeler, Hattie 10384
Wheeler, Frank 10498
Wheeler, Emily-F. 11029
Wheeler, Frances-Amanda 10846
Wheeler, Lucinda-Rosana 11764
Wheeler, Isaac-Gilman 11764
Wheeler, Emily 11764
Wheeler, Mary-Eliza 12726
Wheeler, Joshua-Smith 12726

Wheeler, Marcellu-Spalding 12726
Wheeler, Edward-R. 12744
Wheeler, Lizzie-Maria 12799
Wheeler, S.-P. 13878
Wheeling, Stillman 5667
Wheelock, —— 7929
Whelan, Sally 10048
Whelan, Peter 10048
Whelan, Sally-Forrand 10048
Whelan, Artemesia-Angeline 12227
Whelan, Mary 13880
Whidden, John 108
Whidden, Benjamin-Franklin 5929
Whipple, Elisha 2326
Whipple, Elisha 2382
Whipple, Albert 4681
Whipple, Emma 4681
Whipple, Mary 4681
Whipple, Arminda 4681
Whipple, Mary-Alberta 4681
Whitaker, Belinda 6182
Whitaker, Francelia-V. 11840
Whitaker, Cynthia 13884
Whitcomb, James-Bedingfield 2977
Whitcomb, Sarah 4795
Whitcomb, Festus 6735
Whitcomb, Anna-W. 7809
Whitcomb, Victoria-Maria 14063
White, Archelaus 2094
White, A.-H. 2500
White, Ambrose-Haskell 2501
White, Samuel 2899
White, Rhoda 3617
White, Sarah 5007
White, Hollis-M. 5743
White, Cyrus 5898
White, Mary 6308
White, Christopher 6308
White, Charles-H. 8136
White, Emma-Lydia 8136
White, Carroll-Spalding 8136
White, Jennie-Frances 8136
White, Charles-Woodbury 8136
White, Henry-J. 8388
White, Emma-A. 8774
White, Harriet 8887
White, Almira 9224
White, Wilbur 9759
White, Louisa 9812
White, Peregrine 12782
White, Clarissa 12846
White, John 12846
White, Thankful 12846
White, Laura 12981
White, Sarah 13105
White, Mattie 14171
Whitford, Nelson 2962
Whitford, G.-W. 12077
Whitman, Joseph-E. 2279
Whitman, Sarah 3432
Whitman, James-Oscar 8592
Whitman, Mary 9602
Whiteman, Frederick-Monroe 11113
Whiting, Sarah-Loring 3284
Whiting, Nathaniel 3284
Whiting, Lydia 3284
Whiting, Abigail 3398
Whiting, George-O. 3968
Whiting, David 3966
Whiting, George 5069
Whiting, Jeneson-J. 5415
Whiting, Franc 11067
Whiting, Eulia 11760
Whiting, Bertha 13295
Whiting, Charles-Franklin 13295
Whitmore, Frances-Atala 11087
Whitney, Daniel 185
Whitney, Heman 1880
Whitney, Josiah 3314
Whitney, —— 3460
Whitney, Boylston 3609
Whitney, John 3992
Whitney, Mary 4425
Whitney, Sarah 4621
Whitney, —— 4973
Whitney, Betsey 7207
Whitney, Harrison-B. 7270
Whitney, Sarah 8299
Whitney, Caroline 9332
Whitney, Charles-D. 11563
Whitney, Irene 13052
Whitney, Sabrina-Annis 13525
Whittemore, Edward Spalding 8275
Whittemore, John-Jacob 8275
Whittemore, Lydia-Ann 11653
Wickham, Chauncey 5948
Wickham, Jessie 13361
Wickoff, Julia-Ann 8463
Wicks, Kent 4498
Wicks, Nancy 8925
Wiese, Annie-E. 11376
Wiese, George-H. 11376
Wigh, Albert-Lee 6799
Wigh, Ida-Ellen 6799
Wigh, John-Henry 6799
Wigh, Minnie-Laura 6799
Wigh, William 6799
Wilber, Martha-Ann 11525
Wilbur, Eliza-Emeline 12768
Wilbur, John 12768
Wilbur, Mary-Emeline 12768
Wilbur, Annie-Packer 13487
Wilcox, A.-G. 4580
Wilcox, —— 5157
Wilcox, J.-V. 6904
Wilcox, Mary 10289
Wild, Mary-Elizabeth 11930
Wild, James 11930
Wilder, Sarah 1018
Wilder, Charles 1018
Wilder, Cushing 1523
Wilder, Elias 2200
Wilder, Samuel-N. 5848
Wilder, Sarah-Caroline 8669
Wilder, C.-B. 8669
Wilder, Elmira 9276
Wilder, Susan-R. 10152
Wilder, Melinda 10917
Wilder, Addie-E. 11281
Wilder, Otis-D. 11281
Wilder, Lee 12065
Wilder, Emma-Mary 12066
Wilder, Carrie-Rebecca 12067

Wilder, Lucy-Augusta 19088
Wilder, Charles-L. 19089
Wilder, Addie-Mabel 19090
Wilder, Harriet 19883
Wildey, Depew-C. 13217
Wiley, William-G. 4773
Wiley, Edson-M. 11835
Wilkes Clay 9496
Wilkins, Abigail 1596
Wilkins, John 1596
Wilkins, George 4536
Wilkinson, Electa 10888
Wilkinson, Benajah 10888
Wilkinson, Prudence 10888
Willard, Simeon 9
Willard, Marcena 8996
Willard, Betsey-J. 10080
Willard, Calvin 10080
Willcox, Walter-Carey 11370
Willett, Julia-Ann 14308
Willett, Nancy 14749
Willett, Thomas 14749
Willey, Caroline 1043

Williams, Mary 459
Williams, John 459
Williams, Mary 459
Williams, Mr. 798
Williams, Samuel 798
Williams, Grace 798
Williams, Luther 1683
Williams, Martha 2287
Williams, —— 2287
Williams, John 4357
Williams, Charity 5266
Williams, Nathaniel 5266
Williams, Althea 5266
Williams, Fanny 5285
Williams, Sarah 5295
Williams, Althea 5295
Williams, Nathaniel 5295
Williams, Roxy 6918
Williams, Dolly-Jane 6975
Williams, Thomas-J. 6975
Williams, Evelina 6975
Williams, Eugene-Rufus 6976
Williams, Julia-Jane 8279
Williams, Walter-J. 8393
Williams, Harry 8476
Williams, Patty 8570
Williams, Polly 8655
Williams, Pearl 9189
Williams, George 9264
Williams, George-W. 9289
Williams, James 9695
Williams, Nellie-M. 11087
Williams, Celestia 11390
Williams, Amos 11390
Williams, Albrina 11390
Williams, Olive 11426
Williams, Mary-Elizabeth 11700
Williams, Sheldon 12071
Williams, Ellen 12301
Williams, Winnie-May 13849
Williams, Ellen-M. 13959
Williams, R.-M. 13969
Williams, John 14086
Williams, Emily 14096
Williams, Anna-Jane 14148
Williams, William 14148
Williams, James-Simpson 14319
Williams, Bettie-Berry 14426
Williams, John-Taylor 14426
Williams, Kesiar 14446
Williamson, Nellie-L. 13009
Willis, George-P. 6843
Willis, Eliza 10555
Willis, Lillian-Irene 13654
Willis, William-E. 13554
Willis, Mary-Susan 13654
Willis, Margaret-E. 15030
Wills, Nancy-Matilda 8806
Wilmot, Benjamin 5843
Wilmot, Lydia 5843
Wilmot, Mary-Jane 5843
Wilson, James 209
Wilson, Hannah 265
Wilson, —— 311
Wilson, Mrs. Abigail 311
Wilson, Thomas 728
Wilson, Thomas 728
Wilson, John 930
Wilson, George 969
Wilson, David 1021
Wilson, Henry 1033
Wilson, James 1194
Wilson, Andrew 1961
Wilson, Grafton 2261
Wilson, Horace-N. 4564
Wilson, Eunice 5459
Wilson, Anna 5460
Wilson, Betsey 5939
Wilson, Elizabeth-Colburn 7374
Wilson, Julia-Maria 7411
Wilson, Ames-K. 7934
Wilson, Josiah-Taylor 7960
Wilson, Betsey 8033
Wilson, Matthew 8687
Wilson, Alfred 9168
Wilson, H.-L. 10509
Wilson, Margaret 10855
Wilson, Eliza 11407
Wilson, Susan-E. 15139
Winans, Rhobey-H. 1963
Winans, Isaac 1963
Winans, Welthy 7909
Winans, Charles-R. 10043
Winans, Jackson-W. 14184
Windell, —— 4575
Windell, —— 4576
Wines, Miss 9785
Wingate, Elizabeth-Ann 9000
Winkler, Henry 14595
Winn, Rebecca 86
Winn, Jonathan 1451
Winn, Abbie-Electa 10637
Winn, Amos 10637
Winn, Rebecca 14064
Winn, Lavina 15075
Winslow, George-Waitstill 7500
Winters, Jane 5980
Wisner, Clara-A. 9839
Wisner, Harry 9839
Wisner, Maria 9839
Witchie, —— 9450
Witham, Asa 7336
Witham, Diana 7336
Witham, Nathaniel-L. 9133
Withersil, Obediah 4109
Withington, John 1510
Withington, Leonard 11969
Withington, Leonard 11970

Witter, Jemima 787
Witter, Mary 1140
Witter, Ebenezer 1194
Witter, Ezra 2918
Witter, Nathan 2919
Wolcott, —— 7535
Wolcott, John 8491
Wolcott, Addie 11967
Wolf, Emma 12447
Wolfenden, James-H. 3306
Wood, Elizabeth 940
Wood, Edward-E. 2503
Wood, Jonathan 3577
Wood, Grace 3631
Wood, Wallace-A. 3631
Wood, Hannah 3646
Wood, —— 3683
Wood, Lucinda 5773
Wood, Sophia 6197
Wood, Louise-B. 6597
Wood, Lucy-Ann 6895
Wood, Ariel-K. 6895
Wood, Lydia-Ann 6959
Wood, Asenath 7265
Wood, Henry 7969
Wood, Hannah 8606
Wood, Hannah-Emeline 8993
Wood, Harrison-Orlando 9741
Wood, Ada-M. 10627
Wood, Edgar 10748
Wood, Mary-Helen 11819
Wood, Ichabod 11819
Wood, Mary-Ellen 11885
Wood, Aurilla-Miranda 12195
Wood, Ella 12817
Wood, Eva-Bronson 12297
Wood, Thomas-Wheeler 12297
Wood, Elmira-Rachel 12297
Woodard, Abial 1991
Woodard, Marshall-John 7368
Woodard, John-W. 9151
Woodbury, Luke 1368
Woodbury, Geo.-E. 9836
Woodcock, Sarah 9313
Woodin, Thomas 2181
Woodman, Amos 1414
Woodman, Mary 12215
Woodruff, Levi 3419
Woodruff, Emeline 12621
Woods, Moses 913
Woods, Samuel 1379
Woods, Sarah 1759
Woods, Judith-Gale 7022
Woodward, John 165
Woodward, Eunice 394
Woodward, David 394
Woodward, Peter 394
Woodward, Deborah 695
Woodward, Theodore 1398
Woodward, Parker 1402
Woodward, Eunice 2263
Woodward, Nancy 2649
Woodward, Caleb 2649
Woodward, Rebecca-Heald 2672
Woodward, Urania 2657
Woodward, George 3158
Woodward, Rebecca 3590
Woodward, L. 3890
Woodward, John-Eldridge 9172
Woodward, Elizabeth-A. 10157
Woodward, Julia 14114
Woodworth, Cynthia 5227
Woodworth, Lyman-Zilla 6218
Woodworth, Kapha 7907
Woolen, Rhoda 14506
Woolly, Saran 2273
Woolsey, Harvey 9461
Woolsey, Mabel-A. 9461
Wooster, Laura-Maria 6411
Worcester, William 1393
Worden, Ezekiel-S. 3883
Worden, Mary-Ann 10131
Work, Eliza-Brown 5784
Worner, Bertha 13273
Wormstead, Hannah-Prescott 10296
Wormstead, Mary 10278
Wormstead, Michael 10296
Worthington, Temperance 5307
Worthington, David-S. 5711
Worthington, Lizzie-S. 5711
Worthington, Mattie-G. 5711
Worthington, Mary-Emily 5811
Worthington, Nettie 5811
Worthington, Mary-Ann 9266
Wortz, Amelia 14042
Wray, L.-M. 10246
Wright, Abigail 272
Wright, Ebenezer 272
Wright, Lydia 1590
Wright, John-J. 2666
Wright, Sally 3222
Wright, Artemas 3827
Wright, Esther 4212
Wright, —— 4422
Wright, Phœbe 5220
Wright, Leonard 5576
Wright, Leonard 5577
Wright, Mary 6152
Wright, Alma-Hall 6772
Wright, Riley 7487
Wright, Permelia 7536
Wright, Washington 7536
Wright, Emeline 7968
Wright, Eliza 8170
Wright, Lucy 8156
Wright, Mary-Ann 9630
Wright, Hannah 10606
Wright, Joel-B. 12052
Wright, Juliana 12077
Wright, Harriet-Irene 12622
Wright, Harry 12925
Wright, Maj.-Gen. 14436
Wrisley, Nellie 12422
Wrisley, Albert 12422
Wylly, Alexander-William 14256
Wylly, Alexander 14256
Wylly, Charles-Spalding 14256
Wylly, Thomas-Spalding 14256
Wylly, Alexander-Campbell 14256
Wylly, Sarah-Leake 14256
Wylly, William-C. 14271
Wyman, Benjamin 108
Wyman, Francis 3618
Wyman, Polly 7892
Wyman, Lucy 14002

Yarnell, Sarah 12402
Yates, Gov. 13914
Yeatman, Hiram 5330
Yeaton, Mary 9400
Yeaton, Philip 3563
Yeaton, Ella-A. 10378
Yeaton, John 10378
York, Lucy 1908
York, John 1908
York, Anna 1908
York, Orinda 11330
Young, David 1549
Young, Huntley 1977
Young, Tamison 4019
Young, Jane 4996
Young, Henry 5101
Young, Evelina 6975
Young, Emma 8256
Young, Ann-Maria 10114
Young, Jonah-S. 10114
Young, Marcy 10114
Young, Lucius 13847
Young, Mary-Elizabeth 13847
Young, William-W. 13847
Young, Sarah 13847
Younger, Harriet 10570
Younger, Isaac 10570
Youngman, Hannah 7983
Youngman, Alvin-A. 7942
Youngs, William 5254
Youngs, Harrison 5255
Zeliff, Lewis-W. 13071
Zorton, —— 8722
Zufelt, Catherine 6648
Zutavern, P. 6682